

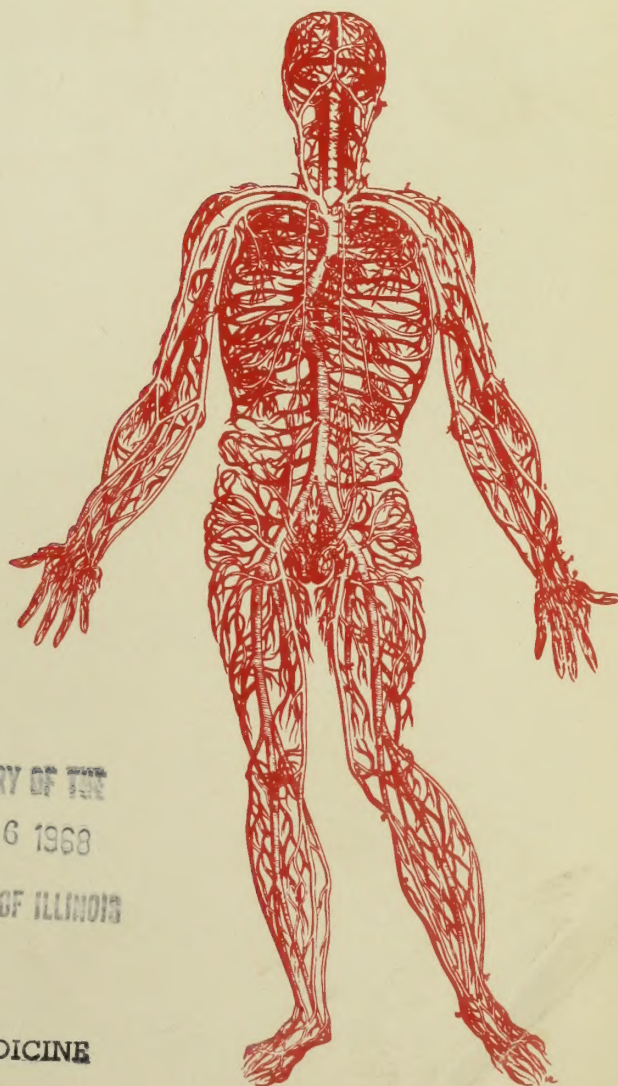
~~Vet Med.~~

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE / Public Health Service

# FIBRINOLYSIS, THROMBOLYSIS, and BLOOD CLOTTING

016.612.115  
F 443  
1967

## ... A Bibliography



THE LIBRARY OF THE  
JUN 6 1968  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ANNUAL COMPILATION

1967

VETERINARY MEDICINE  
LIBRARY

NOV 27 1968





FIBRINOLYSIS, THROMBOLYSIS, AND  
BLOOD CLOTTING  
A BIBLIOGRAPHY

ANNUAL COMPILATION

1967

COMMITTEE ON THROMBOLYTIC AGENTS, NATIONAL HEART INSTITUTE  
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH  
IN COOPERATION WITH  
THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting Bibliography was compiled by the National Library of Medicine. Citations were processed by the Library's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS). They were printed from film composed by Graphic Arts Composing Equipment (GRACE), MEDLARS' high-speed phototypesetter.

Address all correspondence to:

Dr. James M. Stengle  
National Heart Institute  
National Institutes of Health  
Bethesda, Maryland 20014



## CONTENTS

	<u>PAGE</u>
Committee on Thrombolytic Agents . . . . .	iv
Preface . . . . .	v
Introduction . . . . .	vi
Subject Section . . . . .	1
Author Section . . . . .	510
Subject Index . . . . .	S-1
Author Index . . . . .	A-1
Review Section . . . . .	R-1

COMMITTEE ON THROMBOLYTIC AGENTS

Tage Astrup, D.Ph.*	Washington, D.C.
M. Mason Guest, Ph.D.	Galveston, Texas
Alan J. Johnson, M.D.	New York, New York
Daniel L. Kline, Ph.D.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Kurt N. von Kaulla, M.D.*	Denver, Colorado
Sol Sherry, M.D., Chairman	St. Louis, Missouri

Ex officio:

James M. Stengle, M.D.\*

\*Members of the Subcommittee on Bibliography.



The Committee on Thrombolytic Agents is an advisory committee

The Committee produces this bibliography in cooperation with the

## INTRODUCTION

This volume includes all the citations from the 1967 monthly issues of the Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting Bibliography.

The arrangement is as follows:

(1) In the Subject Section, the citations are listed under selected hematologic headings. Each citation includes a list of all the subject headings under which it has been indexed.

(2) The Author Section lists citations alphabetically by the name of the first author, with cross-references from the second and third authors to the first author.

(3) The Subject Index is an index to all the subject headings.

(4) In the Author Index all the authors of the articles are listed. This provides an approach to all the authors of a citation, since only the first three authors are listed in the Author Section.

(5) The Review Section groups together review articles under selected hematologic headings. These review articles are also listed in the appropriate place in the Subject Section.

This is the second year for the annual compilation of this Bibliography.



**CLIP**

1970-1971

# ION

## SUBJECT SECTION

MEMORANDUM

CONFIDENTIAL

The following information was obtained from the confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past.

The information was obtained from the confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past.

SUBJECT SECTION

The information was obtained from the confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past.

The information was obtained from the confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past.

The information was obtained from the confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past.



## ACENOCOUMAROL

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

1. [Ileus caused by the use of acenocoumarol] Boer HH de. Nederl T Geneesk 111:675-8, 15 Apr 67 (Dut)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, adverse effects/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, chemically induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2. [Ileus with the use of acenocoumarol] Logman WG. Nederl T Geneesk 111:1056, 10 Jun 67 (Dut)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, adverse effects/ AGED/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, chemically induced/ MALE
3. [A case of liver damage following coumarin medication] Kretler H, et al. Med Klin 62:12-5, 6 Jan 67 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, adverse effects/ \*COUMARINS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, blood/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

## BLOOD

4. Effect of centrally active drugs on the action of coumarin anticoagulants. Weiner M. Nature (London) 212:1599-600, 31 Dec 66  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, blood/ \*BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DESIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ \*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

5. Effect of dietary factors on prothrombin response to acenocoumarin in guinea pigs. Welner M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:277-9, May 67  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS/ GUINEA PIGS/ MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ \*STARVATION, physiopathology
6. The effect of long-term phenindione treatment on thyroid function. Stewart RD, et al. Scot Med J 11:360-3, Oct 66  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/ \*PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST/ RATS/ THYROID FUNCTION TESTS/ \*THYROID GLAND, drug effects/ THYROXINE, biosynthesis
7. [Changes in the coagulation system during postoperative treatment with anticoagulants] Popov-Cenlć S. Med Klin 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
8. [The effect of some anticoagulant agents on coronary blood flow] Banaszklewicz W, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 16:917-21, Nov-Dec 65 (Pol)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CATS/ \*CORONARY VESSELS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO

## THERAPEUTIC USE

9. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy

and its complications. Royston GR.

Vasc Dis 3:295-304, Oct 66

- ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
10. [Administration of long-term anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarct] Alvarez JG. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:325-7, 1965 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy

## ADHESIONS

11. Anastomoses between bronchial and pulmonary arteries in pulmonary thromboembolic disease. Orell SR, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 67:322-38, 1966  
ADHESIONS/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*BRONCHIAL ARTERIES, pathology/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/ \*COLLATERAL CIRCULATION, physiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology
12. Retinal tears and lesser lesions of the peripheral retina in autopsy eyes. Foos RY, et al. Amer J Ophthal 64:Suppl:643-55, Sep 67  
ADHESIONS/ AUTOPSY/ \*EYE DISEASES, classification/ HUMAN/ NOMENCLATURE/ \*RETINA, injuries/ RETINA, pathology/ VITREOUS BODY, pathology
13. Unilateral epidural analgesia. Singh A. Anaesthesia 22:147-9, Jan 67  
ADHESIONS/ ADULT/ \*ANESTHESIA, SPINAL/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ INGUINAL HERNIA, surgery/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ SPINAL CORD, radiography
14. Reappraisal of open intestinal anastomoses. Hamilton JE. Ann Surg 165:917-24, Jun 67  
ADHESIONS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ EDEMA/ HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION/ \*INTESTINES, surgery
15. The pathology of peritoneal repair: its relation to the formation of adhesions. Hubbard TB Jr, et al. Ann Surg 165:908-16, Jun 67  
\*ADHESIONS/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ COLECTOMY/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ MALE/ PERITONEUM, injuries/ \*PERITONEUM, physiopathology/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*REGENERATION
16. Thrombo-embolism and increased platelet adhesiveness in post-splenectomy thrombocytosis. Hirsh J, et al. Aust Ann Med 15:122-8, May 66  
ADHESIONS/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ THALASSEMIA/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
17. The inner limiting membrane of the retina and retinal detachment. Hogan MJ. Canad J Ophthal 1:118-21, Apr 66  
ADHESIONS/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*RETINA, anatomy & histology/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT
18. Thermoelectric retinal cryosurgery. Shea M, et al. Canad J Ophthal 1:138-46, Apr 66  
ADHESIONS/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY,



## ADHESIONS

- Instrumentation/ ELECTRICITY/ HUMAN/  
RABBITS/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT, surgery/  
THERMODYNAMICS
19. The pathogenesis of Pott's paraplegia. Hodgson AR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 49:1147-56, Sep 67  
ADHESIONS/ ADOLESCENCE/ BRAIN  
ABSCESSES, complications/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DURA MATER, pathology/  
FEMALE/ FIBROBLASTS/ GRANULOMA,  
pathology/ HISTIOCYTES/ HUMAN/  
\*PARAPLEGIA, etiology/ SPINAL CORD,  
pathology/ SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION,  
surgery/ SPINAL FUSION/ \*TUBERCULOSIS,  
SPINAL, complications
  20. Inverting or everting sutures for bowel anastomoses. An experimental study. Mellish RW.  
*J Pediatr Surg* 1:260-5, Jun 66  
ADHESIONS/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA/  
\*INTESTINES, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ RATS/ \*SUTURE  
TECHNICS/ WOUND HEALING
  21. Freezing and heat coagulation as hemostatics in surgery of liver and spleen in dogs. Fish JC, et al.  
*J Trauma* 7:456-63, May 67  
ADHESIONS/ \*CAUTERY/ \*CRYOGENIC  
SURGERY/ DOGS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*LIVER,  
surgery/ \*SPLEEN, surgery/ WOUND  
HEALING
  22. Cochlear otosclerosis. Report of a case, with postmortem histologic findings. Holleman IL Jr, et al.  
*Laryngoscope* 77:493-507, Apr 67  
ADHESIONS/ BONE CONDUCTION/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*COCHLEA, pathology/ \*DEAFNESS,  
pathology/ HEARING AIDS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*OTOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE
  23. Pregnancy after traumatic amenorrhea. Postle JR, et al.  
*Obstet Gynec* 28:812-4, Dec 66  
ADHESIONS/ ADULT/ \*AMENORRHEA,  
etiology/ \*ENDOMETRIUM, injuries/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ NIDATION/ \*PREGNANCY
  24. Ileostomy: the sequelae of 216 operations. Ritchie JK.  
*Proc Roy Soc Med* 60:807-8, Aug 67  
ADHESIONS/ HUMAN/ \*ILEOSTOMY/  
INTESTINAL DISEASES, surgery/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
  25. Duplication of the vermiform appendix. Malzels G.  
*S Afr Med J* 40:1123-5, 24 Dec 66  
ADHESIONS/ ADULT/ \*APPENDIX,  
abnormalities/ APPENDIX, surgery/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ STERILITY, FEMALE, etiology/  
UTERINE DISEASES, complications
  26. [Pupil blockage in the aphakic subject] Barraquer J.  
*Annee Ther Clin Ophtal* 17:51-77, 1966 (Fr)  
ADHESIONS/ \*AQUEOUS HUMOR/  
\*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ \*CHOROID/ \*EYE  
DISEASES, etiology/ \*GLAUCOMA, etiology/  
HERNIA/ HUMAN/ \*IRIS/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PUPIL
  27. [Difficult problems occasioned by adhesions and other complications after abdominal surgery] Takita S.  
*J Jap Med Ass* 58:425-9, 1 Sep 66 (Jap)  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ \*ADHESIONS/ HUMAN/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
  28. [Intercostal neurectomy for a postoperative symptom complex (postoperative adhesions)] Tanaka S, et al.  
*Shujutsu* 20:613-9, Aug 66 (Jap)  
\*ADHESIONS/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, surgery/  
\*THORACIC NERVES, surgery
  29. [Studies on cytological selectivity of leukergy] Janukowicz C. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:348-50, 7 Mar 66 (Pol)  
ADHESIONS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES
  30. [Effect of certain chemical and mechanical factors on the formation of intraperitoneal postoperative adhesions] Zajac J.  
*Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski* 12:371-86, 1966 (Pol)  
\*ADHESIONS/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, toxicity/  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*IODINE, toxicity/  
\*PERITONEAL CAVITY/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*TALC, toxicity
  31. [Retrograde invagination of the jejunum into the jejunum and stomach through a gastrointestinal anastomosis] Pirozhenko VV.  
*Klin Khir (Kiev)* 11:68-9, Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*ADHESIONS/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/  
\*INTUSSUSCEPTION/ \*JEJUNUM/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*STOMACH
  32. [Uterine synechias of traumatic origin. (Analysis of 45 cases)] Ricaud Rothlot L, et al.  
*Gynec Obstet Mex* 21:243-53, Mar-Apr 66 (Sp)  
\*ADHESIONS/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*UTERINE DISEASES
- ### CHEMICALLY INDUCED
33. The effect of glove powders and their constituents on adhesion and granuloma formation in the abdominal cavity of the rabbit. Myllärneimi H, et al.  
*Acta Chir Scand* 131:312-8, Apr 66  
\*ADHESIONS, chemically induced/ FEMALE/  
GLOVES, SURGICAL/ \*GRANULOMA,  
chemically induced/ \*MAGNESIUM OXIDE,  
adverse effects/ PERITONEAL CAVITY,  
pathology/ RABBITS/ \*STARCH, adverse  
effects/ \*TALC, adverse effects
- ### COMPLICATIONS
34. Wichmann's plication in the treatment of recurrent intestinal obstruction due to adhesions. Sivula A, et al.  
*Acta Chir Scand* 131:99-106, Jan-Feb 66  
\*ADHESIONS, complications/ ADULT/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/  
\*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ PROGNOSIS
  35. Macular changes secondary to vitreous traction. Reese AB, et al. *Amer J Ophthal* 64:Suppl:544-9, Sep 67  
\*ADHESIONS, complications/ AGED/ EYE  
NEOPLASMS/ HUMAN/ \*MACULA LUTEA,  
pathology/ MALE/ MELANOMA/ RETINAL  
DETACHMENT, complications/ VISION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*VITREOUS BODY,  
pathology
  36. Pericolic adhesions and hernias causing intestinal obstruction. Weigel CJ.  
*Amer J Proctol* 17:388-94, Oct 66  
\*ADHESIONS, complications/ \*COLONIC  
DISEASES, complications/ \*HERNIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, etiology
  37. Transmesenteric plication for small intestinal obstruction. Ferguson AT, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 114:203-8, Aug 67  
ADHESIONS, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/  
\*INTESTINE, SMALL, surgery/ \*MESENTERY,  
surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
  38. Nephrotic syndrome with inferior vena cava stenosis. Goldberg HS.  
*Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 120:94-8, Jul 67  
\*ADHESIONS, complications/ AGED/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY, pathology/ \*NEPHROTIC  
SYNDROME, etiology/ \*PERICARDITIS,  
complications/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES,  
etiology/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR/ VENA  
CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
  39. Placenta accreta in a patient with Asherman's syndrome. Beard RM.  
*Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec* 6:316-20, Nov 66  
\*ABORTION, complications/ \*ADHESIONS,  
complications/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*PLACENTA ACCRETA, complications/



## PREGNANCY/ \*UTERINE DISEASES, complications

40. Clinicopathologic conference. Case presentation. (JHH 1072172). Johns Hopkins Med J 121:65-71, Jul 67  
ADHESIONS, complications/ AGED/  
\*AMYLASE, blood/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION,  
etiology/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION,  
pathology/ INTESTINE, SMALL, pathology
41. Experimental dural replacement with split-thickness skin. Miglets AW Jr, et al.  
Laryngoscope 77:1028-39, Jun 67  
ADHESIONS, complications/ ADHESIONS,  
prevention & control/ CHLORAMPHENICOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DURA MATER, surgery/  
GELFOAM, therapeutic use/ \*SKIN,  
transplantation/ SWINE/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
AUTOLOGOUS
42. Iliac vein stenosis. A case report and review of literature. Bales C, et al. Vasc Dis 3:373-6, Dec 66  
\*ADHESIONS, complications/ \*EDEMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC VEIN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PENILE NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*VASCULAR DISEASES
43. [Cyst of the mesentery. Occlusion of the small intestine caused by torsion of an ileal loop on the appendix fixed to the cyst after subacute appendicitis] Crismer R, et al.  
Actualites Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu 102-4, 1963 (Fr)  
\*ADHESIONS, complications/ \*APPENDICITIS,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*ILEUM/  
\*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/  
MALE/ \*MESENTERIC CYST, complications/  
MIDDLE AGE/ TORSION
44. [Conjunctivopalpebral synechia, symblepharon with opacification of the cornea] Hadida E, et al.  
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 73:318-9, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*ADHESIONS, complications/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CONJUNCTIVA/ \*CORNEAL OPACITY,  
complications/ \*EYELIDS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE
45. [Synechia and intracavitary fibrous polyp] Bret AJ, et al. Sem Hop Paris 43:203-5, 14 Jan 67 (Fr)  
\*ADHESIONS, complications/ ADULT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEIOMYOMA,  
complications/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS,  
complications
46. [On unusual diseases of the ileocecal area] Pohl P. Wien Med Wschr 115:1096-8, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADHESIONS, complications/ APPENDICITIS,  
complications/ \*CECAL DISEASES,  
radiography/ CECAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY/ ILEUM/  
\*INTESTINAL DISEASES, radiography/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, radiography/  
INTUSSUSCEPTION, complications/  
UROGRAPHY
47. [Recurrent adhesive obstructions] Belyi IS.  
Feldsh Akush 31:22-4, 1966 (Rus)  
ADHESIONS, complications/ INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ SPECIAL LIST  
NURSING
48. [Postoperative adhesive intestinal obstruction in children] Balrov GA, et al.  
Vestn Khir Grekov 95:80-4, Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*ADHESIONS, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION,  
etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

## DIAGNOSIS

49. Gonioscopy in the prediction of hidden peripheral anterior synechiae in angle closure glaucoma. Morgan RA, et al. Canad J Ophthal 2:173-80, Jul 67  
\*ADHESIONS, diagnosis/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*GLAUCOMA, diagnosis/ GLAUCOMA, surgery/  
\*GONIOSCOPY/ HUMAN/ \*IRIS/ IRIS,  
surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ STATISTICS

50. [Differential diagnostic significance of abdominal angina in clinical symptomatology of chronic abdominal adhesions] Waibel P.  
Helv Chir Acta 33:332-4, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ABDOMEN, physopathology/ \*ADHESIONS,  
diagnosis/ APPENDECTOMY/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ INTESTINES,  
blood supply/ \*ISCHEMIA, diagnosis/  
VASCULAR DISEASES

51. [Pneumoperitoneum as a diagnostic method in postoperative interperitoneal adhesions] Cataullin MG. Sovet Med 28:96-100, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*ADHESIONS, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis

## DRUG THERAPY

52. Tenolysis in the hand and wrist. A clinical evaluation of two hundred and twenty flexor and extensor tenolyses. Fetrow KO.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 49:667-85, Jun 67  
ADHESIONS, drug therapy/ \*ADHESIONS,  
surgery/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CICATRIX,  
surgery/ CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HAND  
INJURIES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*TENDON INJURY, surgery/ TENDONS,  
transplantation/ \*WRIST INJURIES, surgery

## ETIOLOGY

53. Observations on the formation of intra-abdominal and subcutaneous adhesions due to the use of surgical gelatin sponge. Valtonen EJ.  
Acta Chir Scand 131:107-11, Jan-Feb 66  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ \*ADHESIONS, etiology/  
GELFOAM, adverse effects/ GELFOAM,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, adverse  
effects/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ RATS/ WOUND HEALING, drug  
effects
54. The adhesions of a traumatized tendon formed under the effect of thyrotropin and somatotropin. Experimental studies by physical and histoquantitative measurements. Brummer H.  
Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 89:1-116, 1966  
\*ADHESIONS, etiology/ BIOPHYSICS/  
COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ ELASTICITY/  
GRANULATION TISSUE, anatomy & histology/  
\*GRANULATION TISSUE, drug effects/  
RATS/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TENDON INJURY, complications/  
\*THYROTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ WOUND  
HEALING
55. The pathology of postcurettage intrauterine adhesions. Folx A, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 96:1027-33, 1 Dec 66  
ADHESIONS, etiology/ \*ADHESIONS,  
pathology/ AMENORRHEA, etiology/  
\*CURETTAGE, adverse effects/  
\*ENDOMETRIUM, pathology/ FEMALE/  
FERTILITY/ HUMAN/ MENSTRUATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/  
UTERINE DISEASES, etiology/ \*UTERINE  
DISEASES, pathology
56. Surgical sponges: a cause of granuloma and adhesion formation. Sturdy JH, et al.  
Ann Surg 165:128-34, Jan 67  
\*ADHESIONS, etiology/ CERVIX UTERI/  
FOREIGN BODIES/ \*GRANULOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ KNEE JOINT/ PERITONEAL  
CAVITY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
etiology/ RATS/ SKIN/ \*SURGICAL  
EQUIPMENT, adverse effects
57. Selective mucosal infarction of small bowel in incarcerated hernia. Ludwick JR, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:871-5, Jun 67  
ADHESIONS, etiology/ AGED/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*DIARRHEA, etiology/ \*FEMORAL  
HERNIA, complications/ HUMAN/ ILEUM,  
surgery/ INTESTINAL MICROORGANISMS/  
\*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/



## ADHESIONS

ISCHEMIA, complications/ MALABSORPTION  
SYNDROMES, etiology/ MALE

58. The role of venous obstruction in the formation of intra-abdominal adhesions: an experimental study. Belzer FO. *Brit J Surg* 54:189-90, Mar 67  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ \*ADHESIONS, etiology/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ MALE/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, complications/ \*MESENTERIC VEINS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
59. Serosal integrity and intestinal adhesions. Glucksman DL. *Surgery* 60:1008-11, Nov 66  
\*ADHESIONS, etiology/ DOGS/ \*ILEUM, surgery/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, surgery/ \*SEROUS MEMBRANE, surgery
60. Experimental studies on intestinal adhesions. Horie N. *Tokushima J Exp Med* 12:144-56, Feb 66  
\*ADHESIONS, etiology/ DOGS/ \*INTESTINAL DISEASES, etiology/ RABBITS
61. [Pathological manifestations of congenital anomalies of the mesentery] Giraud M, et al. *Actualites Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu* 61-9, 1963 (Fr)  
ADHESIONS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINES, abnormalities/ \*MESENTERY, abnormalities/ VOMITING, etiology
62. [On a case of total uterine synechia of traumatic origin] Catastini M. *Riv Ostet Ginec* 21:422-8, Jul 66 (It)  
\*ADHESIONS, etiology/ \*CURETTAGE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*UTERINE DISEASES, etiology
63. [The prevention of adhesions and intestinal obstruction after appendectomy] Laktionov PP. *Voennomed Zh* 10:28-9, Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*ADHESIONS, etiology/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*APPENDECTOMY, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

### OCCURRENCE

64. The vitreo-retinopathy associated with retinal detachment among Africans. Av-Shalom A, et al. *Amer J Ophthalmol* 64:387-91, Sep 67  
ADHESIONS, occurrence/ ADULT/ AGED/ CAUCASIAN RACE/ CORNEAL OPACITY, occurrence/ EYE DISEASES, occurrence/ HUMAN/ LIBERIA/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOPIA, occurrence/ NEGROES/ \*RETINA, pathology/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT, occurrence/ STRABISMUS, occurrence/ TANZANIA/ \*VITREOUS BODY, pathology

### PATHOLOGY

65. The pathology of postcurettage intrauterine adhesions. Folx A, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 96:1027-33, 1 Dec 66  
ADHESIONS, etiology/ \*ADHESIONS, pathology/ AMENORRHEA, etiology/ \*CURETTAGE, adverse effects/ \*ENDOMETRIUM, pathology/ FEMALE/ FERTILITY/ HUMAN/ MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ UTERINE DISEASES, etiology/ \*UTERINE DISEASES, pathology
66. Pathogenesis of jejunal mucosal alterations: synechia formation. Schenk EA, et al. *Amer J Path* 50:523-31, Mar 67  
\*ADHESIONS, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/ \*JEJUNUM, pathology
67. [Pathology of abdominal adhesions] Werthemann A. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:235-50, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ABDOMEN, pathology/ \*ADHESIONS, pathology/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERITONITIS, complications

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

68. 5-Fluorouracil inhibition of experimental peritoneal adhesions. Goldman LI, et al.

*Amer J Surg* 113:491-3, Apr 67  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
\*FLUOROURACIL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PERITONEAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ RATS

69. Silicone in the prevention of intraperitoneal adhesions in dogs. Del Rosario VC, et al. *Amer Surg* 32:638-40, Sep 66  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ DOGS/ \*PERITONEAL CAVITY/ \*SILICONES, therapeutic use
70. Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by silicone solution. Aboulafia Y, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:384-7, Mar 67  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, injuries/ \*PERITONEAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RABBITS/ \*SILICONES, administration & dosage/ SOLUTIONS
71. Silicone fluid in the prevention of intestinal adhesions. Frey CF, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 95:253-6, Aug 67  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ \*INTESTINES/ LUBRICATION/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RATS/ \*SILICONES, therapeutic use
72. Induction of tendon sheath formation by the implantation of silicone tubes in rabbits. Neuman Z, et al. *Brit J Plast Surg* 19:313-6, Oct 66  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ IMMOBILIZATION/ RABBITS/ SILICONES/ SUTURE TECHNIQUES/ \*TENDONS, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
73. Clinical use of amnioplastin. Chao YC. *Chin Med J (Peking)* 85:291-301, May 66  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ \*AMNION/ \*BRAIN, surgery/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, surgery/ CHINA/ HUMAN/ \*SPINAL CORD, surgery/ WOUND HEALING
74. A new medical adjunct to infertility surgery. A preliminary report. Horne HW Jr, et al. *Fertil Steril* 17:792-6, Nov-Dec 66  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, surgery
75. Experimental dural replacement with split-thickness skin. Miglets AW Jr, et al. *Laryngoscope* 77:1028-39, Jun 67  
ADHESIONS, complications/ ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*DURA MATER, surgery/ GELFOAM, therapeutic use/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ SWINE/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
76. The effect of a fibrinolytic substance in the prevention and treatment of post-operative peritoneal adhesions. Aulisa B, et al. *Panminerva Med* 8:432-7, Nov 66  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PERITONEAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
77. Aspects of chloramphenicol therapy in experimental and general surgery. Staudacher V. *Postgrad Med J* 43:Suppl 43:49-52, Mar 67  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ \*CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RATS
78. Serosal membrane regeneration: use of intrapleural liquid silicone. Furman S, et al. *Surgery* 60:733-8, Sep 66  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ DOGS/ \*PLEURAL DISEASES, prevention & control/



- \*REGENERATION/ \*SEROUS MEMBRANE, surgery/ \*SILICONES, pharmacodynamics
79. The effect of topically applied corticosteroids in the prevention of peritoneal adhesions. An experimental approach with a review of the literature. Glucksman DL, et al. *Surgery* 60:352-60, Aug 66  
 \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ DOGS/  
 \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PERITONEUM, injuries/  
 \*PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
80. The effect of intraperitoneal fluids on the prevention of experimental adhesions. Grosz C, et al. *Surgery* 60:1232-4, Dec 66  
 \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ CECUM, injuries/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
 GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ \*ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ LACTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PERITONEUM/ RATS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
81. Malleus clip tube for long-term equalization of middle ear pressure. Silverstein H. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng* 70:640-2, Jul-Aug 66  
 ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
 CHOLESTEATOMA, prevention & control/  
 CICATRIX, prevention & control/ EAR, MIDDLE/ EAR OSSICLES/ HUMAN/  
 NECROSIS, prevention & control/ \*OTITIS MEDIA, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PRESSURE
82. [Fallopian tube resection in monkeys with and without the use of large doses of intraperitoneal doses of glucocorticoids] Swolin K. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 45:451-72, 1966 (Ger)  
 \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
 \*FALLOPIAN TUBES, surgery/  
 \*GLUCOCORTICIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
 INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/  
 MONKEYS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ STERILIZATION, SEXUAL/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
83. [Experimental studies on the prevention of intra-abdominal adhesions. Studies on rats with an emulsion of lipid and prednisolone] Swolin K. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 45:473-98, 1966 (Ger)  
 \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
 \*GLUCOCORTICIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
 GLYCERIN, pharmacodynamics/ LECITHINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPIDS/ OILS, pharmacodynamics/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RATS/ SOY BEANS
84. [Contribution to the surgical treatment of female sterility. Experimental and clinical studies] Swolin K. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:Suppl 14:1-20, 1967 (Ger)  
 ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
 FALLOPIAN TUBES, surgery/ FEMALE/  
 HUMAN/ HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY/  
 MONKEYS/ PERITONEUM, physiopathology/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ RATS/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, surgery/ WOUND HEALING
85. [Prevention of adhesions in the abdominal cavity with macromolecular substances] Kern E. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:305-7, Jan 66 (Ger)  
 \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
 \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
 MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
 PERITONEAL CAVITY/  
 \*POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE, therapeutic use
86. [Ileus of the small intestine in the lesser pelvis] Saegesser M. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:285-96, Jan 66 (Ger)  
 \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
 GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/  
 HUMAN/ INGUINAL HERNIA, complications/  
 \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/  
 \*INTESTINE, SMALL, physiopathology/  
 MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM, complications/
- MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, complications/ \*PELVIS, physiopathology/  
 TUBERCULOSIS, PERITONEAL, complications
87. [On the prevention of intra-abdominal adhesions with a kallikrein inhibitor] Vorster C. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:308-12, Jan 66 (Ger)  
 \*ABDOMEN/ \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
 \*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*MICE/  
 \*RABBITS
88. [Experimental studies on the prophylaxis of pericardial adhesions using chondroitin-sulfuric acid] Arnold K, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:613-7, 1966 (Ger)  
 \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
 \*CHONDROITIN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
 \*PERICARDIUM, pathology/ SODIUM, therapeutic use/ \*SULFURIC ACID, therapeutic use
89. [Experimental study on the prevention of peritoneal adhesions] Ottawa Y. *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 36:548-64, Oct 66 (Jap)  
 \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
 \*ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
 HISTAMINE, metabolism/ INTESTINES, drug effects/ \*PERITONEAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ PERITONEUM, pathology
90. [The use of Octapressin and Rheo-Macrodex in gynecology. Preliminary report] Tötterman LE, et al. *Nord Med* 77:473-4, 13 Apr 67 (Sw)  
 ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
 \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ EDEMA, prevention & control/ \*FALLOPIAN TUBES/  
 FALLOPIAN TUBES, surgery/ FEMALE/  
 HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PHELYPRESSIN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
 PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, TUBAL, surgery/  
 \*STERILIZATION, SEXUAL/ \*VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics

## RADIOGRAPHY

91. [Contribution of radiology to the problems of abdominal adhesions] Wettstein P. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:251-61, Jan 66 (Fr)  
 \*ABDOMEN, radiography/ \*ADHESIONS, radiography/ ADULT/ AGED/ COLIC, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
 ENTERITIS, radiography/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 INGUINAL HERNIA, radiography/  
 INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, radiography/  
 INTUSSUSCEPTION, radiography/ KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/ MALE/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, radiography/  
 PANCREATITIS, radiography/ VENTRAL HERNIA, radiography

## SURGERY

92. Cecostomy. An analysis of 102 cases. Jackson PP, et al. *Amer J Surg* 114:297-301, Aug 67  
 ADHESIONS, surgery/ ADULT/ AGED/  
 APPENDICITIS, surgery/ \*CECUM, surgery/  
 COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, surgery/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ DIVERTICULITIS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ INTESTINAL PERFORATION, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
93. Volvulus of the ascending colon. A report of twenty-two cases. Krippaehne WW, et al. *Amer J Surg* 114:323-32, Aug 67  
 ADHESIONS, surgery/ ADULT/ AGED/  
 CECAL DISEASES, surgery/ COLONIC DISEASES, radiography/ \*COLONIC DISEASES, surgery/ COLONIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
 DIVERTICULITIS, surgery/ FEMALE/  
 HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
94. Tubal plastic surgery. Mroueh A, et al. *Fertil Steril* 18:80-4, Jan-Feb 67



## ADHESIONS

- ADHESIONS, surgery/ ADNEXITIS, surgery/  
\*FALLOPIAN TUBES, surgery/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY/  
\*STERILITY, FEMALE, surgery
95. Tenolysis in the hand and wrist. A clinical evaluation of two hundred and twenty flexor and extensor tenolyses. Fetrow KO.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 49:667-85, Jun 67  
ADHESIONS, drug therapy/ \*ADHESIONS, surgery/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CICATRIX, surgery/ CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HAND INJURIES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TENDON INJURY, surgery/ TENDONS, transplantation/ \*WRIST INJURIES, surgery
  96. Hepatopexy for chronic cirrhotic ascites. Gage AA. Surgery 60:1129-36, Dec 66  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL, surgery/ \*ADHESIONS, surgery/ ADULT/ \*ASCITES, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER, surgery/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ POLYVINYL
  97. [Treatments to combat respiratory insufficiency of tuberculous origin] Perrin-Fayolle M, et al. Poumon Coeur 22:1021-6, 1966 (Fr)  
ADHESIONS, surgery/ \*ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BRONCHIAL FISTULA, surgery/ HUMAN/ PLEURAL DISEASES, surgery/ PLEURISY, therapy/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, therapy/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, prevention & control/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications
  98. [Our experiments with Noble's plication of the small intestine] Huber H. Helv Chir Acta 33:313-7, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ADHESIONS, surgery/ ADULT/ APPENDECTOMY/ APPENDICITIS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ INTESTINE, SMALL/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, etiology/ PERITONITIS, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
  99. [Surgery of abdominal adhesions] Lenggenhager K. Helv Chir Acta 33:262-84, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ \*ADHESIONS, surgery/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ AMINOPYRINE, therapeutic use/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/ APPENDECTOMY/ APPENDICITIS, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, prevention & control/ MECHLORETHAMINE, therapeutic use/ OMENTUM, surgery/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ RATS/ WOUND HEALING
  100. [Peroperative splinting of the small intestine by temporary gastrostomy or jejunostomy in ileus] Linder E, et al. Helv Chir Acta 33:318-21, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ADHESIONS, surgery/ GASTROSTOMY/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, prevention & control/ JEJUNUM, surgery/ PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PERITONITIS, surgery/ \*SPLINTS
  101. [The treatment of the adhesive disease of the abdomen] Zhenchevskii RA. Vestn Khir Grekov 95:63-6, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*ADHESIONS, surgery/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RABBITS
- ### THERAPY
102. Symptomatic synechia vulvae. O'Connor P, et al. Mich Med 66:23-4, Jan 67  
\*ADHESIONS, therapy/ CASE REPORT/

CHILD/ CHILD CARE/ FEMALE/ HEALTH EDUCATION/ HUMAN/ \*VULVA, abnormalities

103. Some aspects of end-organ failure in menstrual disorders and infertility. Kitchin JD 3d, et al. Southern Med J 60:606-14, Jun 67  
ABORTION, etiology/ \*ADHESIONS, therapy/ ADULT/ AMENORRHEA, etiology/ CURETTAGE/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, etiology/ PLACENTA ACCRETA, etiology/ PLACENTA PRAEVIA, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, etiology/ \*UTERINE DISEASES, etiology

## AESCULUS

104. [Studies on an aesculetine ester] Oelkers HA. Arzneimittelforschung 15:1416-7, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*AESCULUS/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ MYOCARDIUM, physiology/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*SAPONINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
105. [The internist's therapy with Concentrin] Kaulbach J. Landarzt 42:799-801, 30 Jun 66 (Ger)  
AESCULUS/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FLAVONES/ HUMAN/ \*INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS
106. [Research on the corticomimetic activity of escin] Preziosi P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:Suppl:1940-3, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
\*ADRENALECTOMY/ \*AESCULUS/ \*LIVER, drug effects/ PLANT EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*POTASSIUM CHLORIDE, toxicity/ RATS/ \*SAPONINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*THYMUS GLAND, drug effects

## ANALYSIS

107. The characterization and properties of castaprenol-11, -12 and -13 from the leaves of Aesculus hippocastanum (horse chestnut). Wellburn AR, et al. Biochem J 102:313-24, Jan 67  
ACETATES/ \*AESCULUS, analysis/ \*ALCOHOLS, analysis/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ IN VITRO/ INFRARED RAYS/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ OZONE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ \*TERPENES, analysis

## CYTOLOGY

108. The subcellular distribution and biosynthesis of castaprenols and plastoquinone in the leaves of Aesculus hippocastanum. Wellburn AR, et al. Biochem J 104:173-7, Jul 67  
AESCULUS, cytology/ \*AESCULUS, metabolism/ \*ALCOHOLS, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*CELL WALL, metabolism/ \*CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ IN VITRO/ \*MEVALONIC ACID, metabolism/ \*QUINONES, metabolism/ \*TERPENES, metabolism/ ULTRASONICS

## METABOLISM

109. The subcellular distribution and biosynthesis of castaprenols and plastoquinone in the leaves of Aesculus hippocastanum. Wellburn AR, et al. Biochem J 104:173-7, Jul 67  
AESCULUS, cytology/ \*AESCULUS, metabolism/ \*ALCOHOLS, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*CELL WALL, metabolism/ \*CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/



## AFIBRINOGENEMIA

CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ IN VITRO/ \*MEVALONIC ACID, metabolism/ \*QUINONES, metabolism/ \*TERPENES, metabolism/ ULTRASONICS

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

110. [On the demonstration of efficacy of horse chestnut extract on venous tonus following its oral administration] Nehring U.  
Med Welt 32:1662-5, 6 Aug 66 (Ger)  
\*AESCULUS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ \*VARICOSE VEINS,  
drug therapy/ \*VEINS, physiology

### THERAPEUTIC USE

111. [On the intravenous treatment of brain-, lung- and fracture edema with an extract of horse-chestnuts] Gercke W. Landarzt 43:ix-x passim, 31 Jan 67 (Ger)  
\*AESCULUS, therapeutic use/ \*BRAIN EDEMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PLANT EXTRACTS/ \*PULMONARY EDEMA, drug therapy/ \*SKULL FRACTURES, drug therapy/ \*THIAMINE, therapeutic use
112. [On the treatment of chronic rhinopathy] Krall A. Landarzt 42:1456-7, 20 Nov 66 (Ger)  
\*AESCULUS, therapeutic use/ \*PLANTS, MEDICINAL/ \*RHINITIS, drug therapy/ \*RHINITIS, ATROPHIC, drug therapy
113. [Treatment of the varicose symptom complex and other pain states with Venopyronum] Rölke HW. Landarzt 42:485-9, 20 Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*AESCULUS, therapeutic use/ \*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/ \*CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ \*DYSMENORRHEA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*TENOSYNOVITIS, drug therapy/ \*VARICOSE ULCER, drug therapy
114. [Treatment of Sudeck's syndrome with Reparil] Schelbe G. Landarzt 42:439-43, 10 Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*AESCULUS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*SUDECK'S ATROPHY, drug therapy
115. [On the therapy of venostasis] Braedt K. Med Mschr 21:88-9, Feb 67 (Ger)  
AESCULUS, therapeutic use/ \*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/ CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy/ YEAST, DRIED, therapeutic use
116. [Peroral therapy of the varicose symptom complex with Essaven] Friedrich R. Med Mschr 20:373-5, Aug 66 (Ger)  
\*AESCULUS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RUTIN, therapeutic use/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy
117. [On the problem of early orthostatic disorders] Barbey K, et al. Med Welt 36:1888-93, 3 Sep 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AESCULUS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
118. [Contribution to the clinical treatment of the varicose symptom complex] Sauerteig F. Med Welt 15:825-7, 9 Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*AESCULUS, therapeutic use/ \*ERGOT ALKALOIDS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*RUTIN, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy

## AFIBRINOGENEMIA

119. Anticoagulant treatment of the defibrination syndrome. Blix S. Acta Med Scand 181:597-602, May 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/

FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use

120. Clotpromoting components in circulating blood in a case of abruptio placentae with afibrinogenemia. Skjodt P. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 46:41-58, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, diagnosis/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
121. Clinical and laboratory studies on severe abruptio placentae. Pritchard JA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 97:681-700, 1 Mar 67  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, blood/ \*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, complications/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, etiology/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ \*OXYTOCIN, pharmacodynamics/ PREGNANCY
122. Fibrin-stabilizing factor: a thrombin-labile platelet protein. Kiesselbach TH, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:1472-6, Dec 66  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN
123. Hypofibrinogenemia without increased fibrinolysis in leukaemia. Hirsch J, et al. Lancet 1:418-20, 25 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
124. Fibrinolytic disorders in obstetrics. Pathophysiology and treatment. Fort AT. Postgrad Med 41:630-4, Jun 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
125. [A case of fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF) deficiency] Amris CJ, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:1673-8, 30 Dec 65 (Dan)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR XIII/ HUMAN/ MALE
126. [The behavior of the blood platelets in hemorrhagic diseases] Sinakos Z, et al. Presse Med 75:269-73, 4 Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA
127. [Afibrinogenemia and fibrinolysis in obstetrics-nature, significance, diagnosis and therapy] Schmidt-Matthiesen H. Landarzt 42:1047-52, 31 Aug 66 (Ger)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
128. [3 cases of fibrinogenopathy in obstetrics] Schlamberger H. Wien Med Wschr 115:1098-9, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,



# AFIBRINOGENEMIA

therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE,  
POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC

129. [The fibrinolytic system in gynecology and obstetrics]  
Shinagawa S. Saishin Igaku 21:292-5, Feb 66 (Jap)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
POSTPARTUM, blood/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE,  
blood
130. [Apropos of diagnosis and therapy in the defibrination  
syndrome and in the increased fibrinolysis syndrome  
in obstetrics] Uszyński M.  
Ginek Pol 37:795-802, Jul 66 (26 ref.) (Pol)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC
131. [Shock and the defibrination syndrome according to  
studies on the fibrinolytic system] Tymlński W, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:817-9, 20 May 67 (Pol)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*SHOCK

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

132. Antithrombotic effect of Malayan pit viper venom on  
experimental thrombosis of the inferior vena cava  
produced by a new method. Marsten JL, et al.  
Circ Res 19:514-9, Sep 66  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/  
DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/  
SNAKES/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*VENA  
CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ \*VENOMS,  
therapeutic use
133. [The behavior of I-131 fibrinogen in the blood stream of  
animals during thrombin activation of the  
physiological anticoagulative system] Kudriashov BA,  
et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 60:38-41, Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ RADIOMETRY/  
RATS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

## COMPLICATIONS

134. Fibrinogenopenia, bleeding and intravascular  
coagulation in cancer of the prostate. Report of a case.  
Andersson L, et al. Acta Chir Scand 132:466-75, Oct 66  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ AGED/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION, adverse effects
135. Haematuria and hypofibrinogenemia. Schönebeck J, et  
al. Acta Chir Scand 132:335-9, Oct 66  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE
136. Activation of thromboplastin in a case of abruptio  
placentae with hypofibrinogenemia. Skjodt P.  
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 46:19-40, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, blood/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
137. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with  
thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos  
N, et al. Acta Paediat Scand Suppl 172:206+, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/

\*HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy

138. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with  
thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos  
N, et al. Acta Paediat Scand Suppl 172:206-9, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy
139. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma.  
Hillman RS, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:649-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,  
complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications
140. Failure to produce the syndrome of amniotic fluid  
embolism by infusion of amniotic fluid and meconium  
into monkeys. Stolte L, et al.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 98:694-7, 1 Jul 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
\*AMNIOTIC FLUID/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*MECONIUM/ MONKEYS/  
PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics
141. Disseminated fibrin thrombo-embolism in stillbirths: a  
histological picture similar to one form of maternal  
hypofibrinogenemia. Boyd JF.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:629-39, Aug 66  
ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ARTERIES/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/  
\*FETAL DEATH/ \*FETAL DISEASES/  
\*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
LIVER DISEASES/ PORTAL VEIN/  
PREGNANCY/ SPLENIC DISEASES/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/  
UMBILICAL ARTERIES/ UMBILICAL CORD
142. Hypofibrinogenemia in association with uterine  
rupture and abortion. Hassim AM.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 74:303-4, Apr 67  
\*ABORTION/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA,  
complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE  
REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ PREGNANCY/ \*UTERINE  
RUPTURE, complications
143. Obstetric hypofibrinogenemia. A report of 17 cases.  
Willoughby ML.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:940-53, Dec 66  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ EMBOLISM,  
AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC
144. A consumption coagulation defect in congenital  
cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin.



## AFIBRINOGENEMIA

- Dennis LH, et al. *J Pediat* 71:407-10, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*TRANSPPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, complications
145. Intravascular coagulation in acute stem cell leukemia successfully treated with heparin. Edson JR, et al. *J Pediat* 71:342-50, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
146. Manifestation and management of hypofibrinogenemia and fibrinolysis in patients with carcinoma of the prostate. Pellman CM, et al. *J Urol* 96:375-9, Sep 66  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications
147. Emergency management of unexpected defects of hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB. *JAMA* 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE
148. Pregnancy associated with giant hemangioma, thrombocytopenia, and fibrinogenopenia (Kasabach-Merritt syndrome). Report of a case. Lee JH Jr, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:24-9, Jan 67  
ABDOMEN, blood supply/ ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CESAREAN SECTION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ THIGH, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ TIBIAL FRACTURES
149. [Fibrinopenia in a case of subacute viral hepatitis] Baele G, et al. *T Gastroent* 10:175-82, 1967 (Dut)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
150. [Bone manifestations of congenital afibrinogenemia. Anatomic-radiologic study of a case] Strijthens N, et al. *Presse Med* 75:1013-8, 26 Apr 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*BONE CYST, etiology/ BONE CYST, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE
151. [Uterine bleeding in hemorrhagic diathesis] Ludwig H. *Munchen Med Wschr* 109:46-53, 6 Jan 67 (Ger)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ FSH, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology
- CONGENITAL
152. Fatal pulmonary embolus in congenital fibrinopenia. Report of two cases. Ingram GI, et al. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 35:56-62, 1966  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, complications/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects
153. Platelet-platelet interaction: relationship to hemostasis and thrombosis. Rodman NF, et al. *Fed Proc* 26:95-105, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADOLESCENCE/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
154. Congenital afibrinogenemia. A case report and therapeutic trials. Ozsoylu S, et al. *Turk J Pediat* 8:29-35, Jan 66  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LYNESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ \*MESTRANOL, therapeutic use
155. [Bone manifestations of congenital afibrinogenemia. Anatomic-radiologic study of a case] Strijthens N, et al. *Presse Med* 75:1013-8, 26 Apr 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*BONE CYST, etiology/ BONE CYST, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE
156. [Observations on a case of congenital afibrinogenemia diagnosed at birth] Balsamo V, et al. *Haematologica* 51:197-224, 1966 (It)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ MALE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
- DIAGNOSIS
157. Hypofibrinogenemia: its diagnosis and treatment in the obstetric patient. Betts JS. *Mich Med* 65:725-30, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
158. Hypofibrinogenemia: its diagnosis and treatment in the obstetric patient. Betts JS. *S Dakota J Med* 20:34-9, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, therapy/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy
159. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al. *Scot Med J* 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD



## AFIBRINOGENEMIA

TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS,  
therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis

### DRUG THERAPY

160. Intrauterine foetal death with hypofibrinogenemia coagulation. Studies in a case treated with heparin. Skjodt P. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:59-77, 1967  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPLASTIN
161. Heparin in the treatment of hypofibrinogenemia complicating fetal death in utero. Lerner R, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 97:373-8, 1 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, complications/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
162. Manifestation and management of hypofibrinogenemia and fibrinolysis in patients with carcinoma of the prostate. Pellman CM, et al. *J Urol* 96:375-9, Sep 66  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications
163. Congenital afibrinogenemia. A case report and therapeutic trials. Ozsoylu S, et al. *Turk J Pediat* 8:29-35, Jan 66  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LYNESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ \*MESTRANOL, therapeutic use
164. [Successful treatment of a severe afibrinogenemia by combined use of various antifibrinolytic substances] Wille P. *Geburtsh Frauenheilk* 25:626-31, Jul 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*PLACENTA ACCRETA, complications/ PREGNANCY
165. [Fibrinogen preparations] Bierstedt P. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:111-8, 1966 (Ger)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, blood
166. [3 cases of fibrinogenopathy in obstetrics] Schlamberger H. *Wien Med Wschr* 115:1098-9, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
167. [On the aspects of the hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Probl Gemat* 10:20-6, Aug 65 (Rus)
- \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
HUMAN

### ETIOLOGY

168. Hypofibrinogenemia and thrombocytopenia with meningococemia. Wilhelm DJ, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:494-7, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ ENDOTOXINS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, pathology/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, pathology/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
169. Intravascular haemolysis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Regoez E, et al. *Lancet* 1:801-2, 18 Mar 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEMOLYSIS, physiology/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ IRON ISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
170. Hypofibrinogenemia in scrub typhus. Report of a case. Chernof D. *New Eng J Med* 276:1195-6, 25 May 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SCRUB TYPHUS, complications/ SCRUB TYPHUS, drug therapy/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VIETNAM
171. Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in septic abortion. Phillips LL, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 30:350-61, Sep 67  
\*ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/ ABORTION, SEPTIC, metabolism/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS/ ENDOTOXINS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PREGNANCY/ PURPURA, pathology/ SOAPS/ VASCULAR DISEASES, pathology
172. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al. *Scot Med J* 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis
173. Coagulation disturbance induced by Echis colorata venom in vivo. Vries A de, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:565+, 1966 (14 ref.)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ ISRAEL/ \*SNAKE BITES, complications
174. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by Echis colorata venom. Yoshua H, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:253+, 1965  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIVER, pathology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics



## AMINOCAPROIC ACID

175. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by Echis colorata venom. Yoshua H, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:253-7, 1965  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIVER, pathology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TONGUE, pathology/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics

176. Ferrous sulphate poisoning in pregnancy (with afibrinogenaemia as a complication). Richards R, et al.  
W Indian Med J 15:134-40, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC/ HUMAN/ \*IRON, poisoning/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ SUICIDE

177. [Acute inversio uteri associated with blood coagulation disorders] François-Termont E.  
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 36:233-9, 1966 (Dut)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ \*UTERINE DISEASES, etiology

178. [Amniotic embolism: afibrinogenemia persisting for 7 hours in spite of a massive treatment] Boucomont P.  
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 18:155-6, Apr-May 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PREGNANCY

179. [Role of leukemic cells in the appearance of hemorrhagic phenomena during acute leukemias] Cattani A, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:705-12, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications

180. [Anomalies of hemostasis during malignant hemopathies] Izarn P.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:700-5, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology

181. [Fibrinogen preparations] Blerstedt P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:111-8, 1966 (Ger)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, blood

182. [Hypo- and afibrinogenemia in gynecology. Etiopathogenetic orientations in the light of an unusual clinical case] Rocco E.  
Minerva Gynec 18:310-4, 15 Apr 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN

183. [Afibrinogenemic syndrome in fetal death] Pilat T.  
Ginek Pol 37:551-2, May 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, etiology

184. [Defibrination syndrome due to surgery] Tymlński W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 22:857-9, 5 Jun 67 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/

BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

### OCCURRENCE

185. The pregnant adolescent. Clark JF, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 142:813-6, 10 May 67  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, occurrence/ \*ADOLESCENCE/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, occurrence/ CESAREAN SECTION/ DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA/ ECLAMPSIA, occurrence/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, occurrence/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ PLACENTA PRAEVIA, occurrence/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, occurrence/ PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, occurrence/ PRENATAL CARE

### PATHOLOGY

186. Acute promyelocytic leukemia. A report of 3 autopsied cases. Pittman GR, et al.  
Amer J Clin Path 46:214-20, Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ MALE

### THERAPY

187. Hypofibrinogenemia: its diagnosis and treatment in the obstetric patient. Betts JS. Mich Med 65:725-30, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
188. Hypofibrinogenemia: its diagnosis and treatment in the obstetric patient. Betts JS.  
S Dakota J Med 20:34-9, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, therapy/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy
189. Acquired hypofibrinogenaemia--the defibrination syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al.  
Scot Med J 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis

## AMINOCAPROIC ACID

190. Preparation and some properties of antibodies with specificity toward rho-ntrophenyl esters. Slobin LI.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2836-44, Sep 66  
ACETATES/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ KINETICS/ \*NITROPHENOLS/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE
191. Proteolytic degradation of ossifying cartilage matrix and the removal of acid mucopolysaccharides prior to bone formation. Jibril AO.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 136:162-5, 7 Feb 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/



## AMINOCAPROIC ACID

- \*OSSIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC/ \*PAPAIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
192. The effects of guanidine compounds on the activation of human plasminogen by streptokinase and on the rates of hydrolysis of p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine methyl ester by plasmin and activator. Roberts PS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:592-603, 15 Jun 66  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*ARGININE/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
 BUTYRATES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/  
 \*GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN/ PROPIONATES/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 SULFATES
  193. A study of the 'termination' of tolerance to BSA with DNP-BSA in rabbits: relative affinities of the antibodies for the immunizing and the paralyzing antigens. Paul WE, et al.  
*Immunology* 13:147-57, Aug 67  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ ANTIBODY  
 FORMATION/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
 REACTIONS/ DINITROPHENOLS/ HAPTENS/  
 \*IMMUNE TOLERANCE/ PRECIPITINS,  
 analysis/ RABBITS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
 BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM  
 ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED/ TRITIUM
  194. Isolation and characterization of bovine plasminogen activator from a human plasminogen-streptokinase mixture. Ling CM, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:1419-25, 10 Apr 67  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
 BUFFERS/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LYSINE/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
  195. Measurement of the inhibitor of plasminogen activation in the euglobulin test. Januszko T, et al.  
*Pol Med J* 5:914-9, 1966  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ FEMALE/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
 \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
 \*PLACENTAL EXTRACTS, analysis/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY
  196. Lactones as inhibitors of the fibrinolytic system. Auerswald W, et al. *Science* 156:1244-5, 2 Jun 67  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC  
 AGENTS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
 \*LACTONES
- ### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE
197. Epsilon-amino caproic acid and allergic inhibition. Marschke GR, et al. *Ann Allerg* 24:610-4, Nov 66  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration &  
 dosage/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
 pharmacodynamics/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
 COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ GEL  
 DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS/  
 HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
 HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE/  
 PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/  
 PLACEBOS/ SKIN TESTS
  198. Lillehei CW: Effect of epsilon aminocaproic acid upon blood loss following open-heart surgery: an analysis of 340 patients. *Sterns LP. Canad J Surg* 10:304-7, Jul 67  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration &  
 dosage/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic  
 use/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEART  
 SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
 prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
 prevention & control
  199. Aminocaproic acid in haemophilia and in menorrhagia. *Drug Ther Bull* 5:63-4, 4 Aug 67  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration &  
 dosage/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug  
 therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENORRHAGIA,  
 drug therapy
  200. Cardiovascular studies on aminocaproic acid. Cummings JR, et al.  
*Toxic Appl Pharmacol* 9:57-69, Jul 66  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration &  
 dosage/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
 pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug  
 effects/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/  
 \*CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/  
 CATS/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
 HEART RATE, drug effects/  
 \*HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRAVENOUS/ NITRITATING MEMBRANE,  
 drug effects/ RATS/ RESPIRATION, drug  
 effects
- ### ADVERSE EFFECTS
201. Clot retention in the kidneys as a probable cause of anuria during treatment of haematuria with epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Lindgårdh G, et al.  
*Acta Med Scand* 180:469-73, Oct 66  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects/  
 \*ANURIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/  
 FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/  
 \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
 HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ SPRUE, complications
  202. Amicar and hyperfibrinolysis. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 9:10-1, 10 Jan 67  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects/  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
 use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 drug therapy/ ECCHYMOSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
 drug effects/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/  
 \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEPARIN,  
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
 METASTASIS/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTATIC  
 NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
  203. [Epsilon aminocaproic acid and hematurias in hemophiliacs. 3 cases of transient unilateral renal obstruction] Sultan Y, et al. (Fr)  
*Bibl Haemat* 28:100-6, 1966  
 ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse  
 effects/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
 MALE/ \*RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION,  
 chemically induced/ UROGRAPHY
- ### METABOLISM
204. Effect of high pressure oxygen on the uptake of DL-lysine-H3 by brain and other tissues of the rat. Ford DH, et al. *Acta Neurol Scand* 43:129-48, 1967  
 ADRENAL GLANDS, metabolism/  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, metabolism/ BLOOD,  
 metabolism/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ CAUDATE  
 NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CEREBELLUM,  
 metabolism/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, metabolism/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*HYPERBARIC  
 OXYGENATION/ HYPOTHALAMUS,  
 metabolism/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
 LIVER, metabolism/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/  
 MALE/ MUSCLES, metabolism/  
 MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PINEAL BODY,  
 metabolism/ PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR,  
 metabolism/ PITUITARY GLAND,  
 POSTERIOR, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
 RADIOMETRY/ RATS/ SPINAL CORD,  
 metabolism/ THYROID GLAND, metabolism/  
 TRITIUM
  205. Enzymic processes in vascular permeability and fragility changes in the skin radiation reaction. Jolles B, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:482-7, 1967  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, metabolism/  
 \*ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD VESSELS, radiation effects/  
 CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, radiation  
 effects/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ INFLAMMATION,  
 immunology/ NICOTINIC ACID,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*RADIATION  
 INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL, immunology/  
 \*SEROTONIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*SKIN, radiation effects



PHARMACODYNAMICS

206. Effect of heparin and plasminogen inhibitor (EACA) in brief and prolonged treatment on intravenously injected tumour cells. Boeryd B.  
*Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:347-54, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ METHYLCHOLANTHRENE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM  
CIRCULATING CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology/ \*NEOPLASM  
TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/  
\*RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, chemically induced
207. Effect of heparin and plasminogen inhibitor (EACA) on intravenously injected ascites tumour cells. Boeryd B.  
*Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:547-52, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING  
CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/  
\*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/  
PERITONEAL CAVITY, pathology/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, pathology
208. The fate of intravenously transfused, tritiumlabelled sarcoma cells in an isologous system. Boeryd B, et al.  
*Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 67:303-4, 1966  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, etiology/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM  
CIRCULATING CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM  
TRANSPLANTATION/ RADIOMETRY/  
\*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL/ THYMIDINE,  
diagnostic use/ TRITIUM
209. The fibrinolytic enzyme system in the newborn. Beller F, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 96:977-84, 1 Dec 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, analysis/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, blood/ \*UMBILICAL CORD
210. Suppression of the corneal hypersensitivity reaction. Smolin G, et al. *Amer J Ophthal* 63:339-45, Feb 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*ARTHUS  
PHENOMENON, prevention & control/  
\*CORNEA, drug effects/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, prevention  
& control/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY,  
IMMEDIATE, prevention & control/  
\*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INDOMETHACIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PREDNISOLONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics
211. Vasoconstrictor action of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the capillary bed. Weiner R, et al.  
*Amer J Physiol* 211:725-9, Sep 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIN/  
\*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LYSINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MESENTERY,  
blood supply/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VASOMOTOR SYSTEM,  
physiology
212. Effect of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors on contractile responses of the aortic strip. Weiner R, et al.  
*Amer J Physiol* 211:735-8, Sep 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*AORTA, drug effects/ \*AORTA, physiology/  
\*ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/  
\*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ \*MUSCLE,  
SMOOTH, physiology/ NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TYROSINE,  
pharmacodynamics
213. Epsilon-amino caproic acid and allergic inhibition. Marschke GR, et al. *Ann Allerg* 24:810-4, Nov 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration &  
dosage/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE/  
PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/  
PLACEBOS/ SKIN TESTS
214. Anticoagulants and tumor cell lodgement. Fisher B, et al. *Cancer Res* 27:421-5, Feb 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CARCINOMA 256, WALKER, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ JUGULAR  
VEIN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/ \*LIVER  
NEOPLASMS/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS/  
\*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
\*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS
215. Uptake of L-histidine alone and in the presence of other amino acids by carcinogen-induced sarcomas of the rat in vitro. Neame KD, et al.  
*Cancer Res* 27:516-21, Mar 67  
ALANINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO  
ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOBTYRIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BENZANTHRACENES/ BRAIN, metabolism/  
CARCINOGENS/ GLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HISTIDINE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ KIDNEY,  
metabolism/ NEOPLASM  
TRANSPLANTATION/ RATS/ SARCOMA,  
EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/  
\*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/  
SPLEEN, metabolism/ TESTIS, metabolism/  
VALERATES, pharmacodynamics
216. Studies in vascular permeability of human skin. Caproic acid effect on fibrinolysis. Kalz F, et al.  
*Dermatologica (Basel)* 134:173-6, 1967  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
CATTLE/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PERMEABILITY  
GLOBULINS/ SERUM GLOBULIN/ \*SKIN,  
blood supply
217. On the mechanism of potentiation of kinins by inhibitors of the fibrinolytic system. Doleschel W, et al. *Experientia* 22:540-2, 15 Aug 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANGIOTENSIN, metabolism/ \*BRADYKININ,  
metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
metabolism/ \*ELEDIOISIN, metabolism/  
GUINEA PIGS/ ILEUM, drug effects/ ILEUM,  
enzymology/ \*KALLIDIN, metabolism/  
MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects
218. The effect of fibrin proteolysis inhibitors on the level of fibrinogen and the activity of antithrombin VI in citrated stored blood. Janda R.  
*Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:455-60, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics
219. The effect of addition of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the proteolytic activity and concentration of some coagulation proteins of the citrated stored blood. Janda R, et al.



## AMINOCAPROIC ACID

- Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 4:439-46, 1966  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
 PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
220. The breakdown of embryonic (chick) cartilage and bone cultivated in the presence of complement-sufficient antiserum. I. Morphological changes, their reversibility and inhibition. Fell HB, et al. Int Arch Allerg 30:146-76, 1966  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BONE AND BONES, drug effects/  
 \*CARTILAGE, drug effects/ \*CHICK  
 EMBRYO/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
 CULTURE MEDIA/ HYDROCORTISONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICE/  
 RABBITS
221. Effect of hydrocortisone and epsilon-amino caproic acid on immune cytotoxicity in vitro. Spooner RL, et al. Int Arch Allerg 30:231-7, 1966  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/  
 ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
 HEMAGGLUTINATION/ \*HEMOLYSIS, drug  
 effects/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNOLOGY/ MICE/  
 SHEEP
222. The variability of human platelet aggregation. Harrison MJ, et al. J Atheroscler Res 7:197-205, Mar-Apr 67  
 \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PRESERVATION/ CYANIDES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ EXERTION/ HEPARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
 VITRO/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ STRESS/ SURGERY,  
 OPERATIVE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
 pharmacodynamics
223. [Comparison of inhibitory effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the activation process of human and bovine plasminogen. Onishi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:87-9, Jul 66  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 CASEIN/ CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES/ HUMAN/ IN  
 VITRO/ \*PLASMINOGEN
224. Experimental hemarthrosis. The response of canine knees to injections of autologous blood. Hoaglund FT. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 49:285-98, Mar 67  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, drug  
 effects/ DOGS/ \*HEMARTHROSIS/  
 INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/ \*KNEE  
 JOINT, drug effects/ \*KNEE JOINT,  
 pathology/ PLASMINOGEN
225. The bioassay of gamma-aminobutyric acid using a muscle preparation from Ascaris lumbricoides. Ash AS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 19:240-5, Apr 67  
 \*ALANINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO  
 ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINOBUTYRIC  
 ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
 ACID, pharmacodynamics/ ASCARIS/  
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BRADYKININ,  
 pharmacodynamics/ DOPA, pharmacodynamics/  
 DOPAMINE/ EPINEPHRINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUTAMATES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*MUSCLES,  
 drug effects/ NOREPINEPHRINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
226. Inhibition of the dual amine uptake-concentration mechanisms of the adrenergic neurons by epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Obianwu HO. J Pharm Pharmacol 19:54-5, Jan 67  
 \*AMINES, metabolism/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
 ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
 metabolism/ DESIPRAMINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ GUANETHIDINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ METARAMINOL,  
 metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/  
 \*NEURONS, metabolism/ PRENYLAMINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RESERPINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM
227. Omega-amino acids and various biogenic amines as antagonists to pentyleneetetrazol. Kobrin S, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 154:648-51, Dec 66  
 \*AMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO ACIDS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINOBUTYRIC ACID,  
 pharmacodynamics/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/  
 \*ANTICONVULSANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ DRUG  
 ANTAGONISM/ EPINEPHRINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PENTYLENETETRAZOLE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ POULTRY/ SEROTONIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ SLEEP,  
 chemically induced/ TRYPTAMINES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ VALERATES,  
 pharmacodynamics
228. The role of the leukocyte in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. McKay DG, et al. Lab Invest 18:511-5, Apr 67  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CORTISONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
 ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/  
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ KIDNEY, cytology/  
 KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/  
 LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
 physiology/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/  
 LIVER, cytology/ LUNG, cytology/ MALE/  
 PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/  
 RABBITS/ RATS/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
 PHENOMENON, physiology/ SPLEEN,  
 cytology/ THORIUM DIOXIDE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
 analysis/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
229. Interactions of epsilon-aminocaproic acid with the thrombin clotting and fibrinolytic systems. Maxwell RE, et al. Nature (London) 209:211-3, 8 Jan 66  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
230. The effect of epsilon aminocaproic acid on the healing of extraction wounds in hamsters. Doku HC, et al. Oral Surg 22:569-77, Nov 66  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 HAMSTERS/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
 TOOTH EXTRACTION/ \*WOUND HEALING,  
 drug effects
231. Effect of orally administered proteolytic enzymes on carbon tetrachloride induced granuloma pouch. Innerfield I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:871-5, Dec 66  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BROMELAINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*CARBON  
 TETRACHLORIDE POISONING/  
 \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*GRANULOMA, chemically induced/  
 GRANULOMA, pathology/ \*PAPAIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
232. Serotonin-bradykinin synergism in the mammalian capillary bed. Weiner R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 124:494-7, Feb 67  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 ANGIOTENSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/  
 CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 COMPOUND 48-80, pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUG  
 SYNERGISM/ ELEDOSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/



- ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/  
LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MESENTERY,  
blood supply/ MESENTERY, drug effects/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PHENOXYBENZAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SEROTONIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, drug effects
233. Investigation on the mechanism of radioprotective action of EACA. Koćmierska-Grodzka D, et al. *Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ* 9:725-8, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ \*RADIATION INJURY,  
EXPERIMENTAL/ \*RADIATION PROTECTION,  
drug effects/ RATS
234. Pathogenesis of urolithiasis: relation of urinary fibrinolytic activity to nondialyzable urinary solids. Charlton CA. *Surg Forum* 17:503-5, 1966  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, urine/  
MUCOPROTEINS, urine/ PREDNISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*URINARY CALCULI,  
etiology/ URINARY CALCULI, urine
235. Fibrinolytic activity of the spinal fluid and meninges. Porter JM, et al. *Surg Forum* 17:425-7, 1966  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ \*CEREBROSPINAL  
FLUID, physiology/ DOGS/ FIBRIN FILM  
AND FOAM/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEAT/  
HUMAN/ \*MENINGES, physiology/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
236. Effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on wound healing. Rosen RG, et al. *Surg Forum* 17:92-3, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBRIN, physiology/ RATS/ \*WOUND  
HEALING, drug effects
237. Preservation of vascular patency as a function of reticuloendothelial clearance. Gans H. *Surgery* 60:1216-23, Dec 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBON,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPATECTOMY/  
\*LIVER, physiology/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
THROMBIN
238. Clot lysis in a perfusion system. Bouvier CA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:205-19, 31 Jan 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
239. Prolonged fibrinolytic prophylactic treatment with nicotinic acid derivatives and MAO-inhibitors. De Nicola P. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:289+, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NIALAMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NICOTINIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
240. Effects of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on fibrin clot lysis. Egeblad K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:173-91, 31 Jan 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO
241. The biological half-life of I-131-fibrinogen. Hart HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:121+, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/
- FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism
242. The biological half-life of I-131 fibrinogen. Hart HC. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:121-31, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism
243. Cardiovascular studies on aminocaproic acid. Cummings JR, et al. *Toxic Appl Pharmacol* 9:57-69, Jul 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration &  
dosage/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug  
effects/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/  
CATS/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
HEART RATE, drug effects/  
\*HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ NITRITATING MEMBRANE,  
drug effects/ RATS/ RESPIRATION, drug  
effects
244. [Study of the mechanism of hypotension induced in certain conditions by epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Foussard-Blanpin O, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:641-8, 1966 (Fr)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ATROPINE, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
\*HYPOTENSION, drug therapy/  
\*PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PROCAINE, therapeutic use/  
\*PROMETHAZINE, therapeutic use/  
\*PRONETHALOL, therapeutic use/  
\*SALICYLATES, therapeutic use/  
\*SPARTEINE, therapeutic use
245. [Renal enzyme excretion in anaphylactic shock following administration of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Raab W. *Experientia* 22:651, 15 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, urine/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ANAPHYLAXIS, chemically induced/  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, urine/ COMPOUND 48-80/  
\*LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, urine/ RATS
246. [Fibrinolytic hemorrhages and their treatment by p-aminomethylbenzoic acid] Sundermann A. *Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med* 71:749-53, 1965 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ NEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
247. [Anti-protease activity of some derivatives of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Bertelli A, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:Suppl:1924-6, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
248. [The behavior of plasmatic fibrinogenolytic activity after activation with streptokinase and urokinase in presence of epsilon-aminocaproic acid and of the parotid inhibitor of trypsin] Ferrauto A, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1486-7, 31 Dec 65 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
249. [Research on the chemical stimulation of the dorsal hippocampus in the rabbit. V. Effect of GABA and



## AMINOCAPROIC ACID

- related substances] Ivaldi G, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:571-3, 15 Jun 65 (It)  
\*ALANINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*AMINOBUTYRIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/  
\*GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HIPPOCAMPUS, drug effects/  
\*PROPIONATES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
250. [Influence of an inhibitor of fibrinolysis on the circulatory system of burned skin] Laurentaci G, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:413-4, 30 Apr 65 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/  
\*BURNS/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, blood supply
251. [Experimental study on plasminogen activator and trypsin inhibitor system in the cerebrospinal fluid and brain in cases of trauma and shock] Okada Y, et al.  
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 18:784-8, Aug 66 (Jap)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN EDEMA, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE, cerebrospinal fluid/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*SHOCK, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, cerebrospinal fluid
252. [Study on the effect of plasmin in the blood on ACTH inactivation] Morimoto Y.  
Folia Endocr Jap 42:526-39, 20 Aug 66 (Jap)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ASCORBATE DILUTION TECHNIC/  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
GLUCOCORTICOIDS, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
253. [Fibrinolytic inhibitors] Nagamatsu A.  
Saishin Igaku 21:320-5, Feb 66 (Jap)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ RABBITS
254. [Studies on the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs] Tchórzewski H.  
Acta Physiol Pol 17:89-94, Jan-Feb 66 (Pol)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS/ GUINEA PIGS
255. [Studies on the effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid, acetyl-epsilon-amino-caproic acid and trasylol on the allergic reaction produced in guinea pigs by di-nitro-chlorobenzene] Onisk Z, et al.  
Przegł Derm 54:189-94, Mar-Apr 67 (Pol)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ GUINEA PIGS/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*NITROBENZENES, toxicity
256. [Inhibition of proteolytic activity by administration of epsilon-aminocaproic acid for the protection of skin homografts] Oprislu C, et al.  
Stomatologia (Bucur) 13:221-4, May-Jun 66 (Rum)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY
257. [The hemostatic effect of 5-aminocaproic acid] Shvarsalon NS, et al.  
Farmakol Toksik 28:704-7, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
WOUND HEALING, drug effects
258. [On the aspects of the hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Barkagan ZS, et al.  
Probl Gemat 10:20-6, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
HUMAN
259. [E-aminocaproic acid, an inhibitor of fibrinolysis] Chaplygina ZA, et al.  
Probl Gemat 10:17-20, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
MICE/ RABBITS
260. [Some new aspects of the action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the organism] Rudakova SF, et al.  
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:74-7, 1965 (Rus)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BONE MARROW, drug effects/  
LEUKOCYTES/ \*RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ RATS

## PHYSIOLOGY

261. Effect of heparin, plasminogen inhibitor (EACA) and trauma on tumour metastases. Boeryd B, et al.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 69:28-34, 1967  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, physiology/  
\*HEPARIN, physiology/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/  
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE/ MICE/  
\*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/  
\*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, physiopathology/  
NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, chemically induced/  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, physiopathology

## THERAPEUTIC USE

262. Studies on blood clotting factors in man after massive liver resection. Niléhn JE, et al.  
Acta Chir Scand 133:189-95, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
263. Epistaxis treated with epsilon-amino-n-caproic acid. Rasmussen AB.  
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 61:221-7, Mar 66  
AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*EPISTAXIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
264. Hypofibrinogenemia in the dead fetus syndrome treated with aminocaproic acid. Pfeffer RI.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 95:1095-8, 15 Aug 66  
\*ABORTION, MISSED/ ADULT/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, complications/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
THROMBIN, diagnostic use
265. The effect of acetyl epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the cirrhosis of liver in rat. Gmaz-Nikuln E, et al.  
Atti Accad Med Lombard 21:6-8, Jan-Mar 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ RATS
266. Effect of fibrinolytic and antifibrinolytic therapy on the dissemination of experimental tumours. Rudenstam CM. Bibl Anat 9:418-24, 1967  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, drug therapy/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION
267. Treatment of hematuria in a hemophilic by epsilon aminocaproic acid with concomitant urokinase determination. Cohen I, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:114, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/



## AMINOCAPROIC ACID

- \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
\*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN
268. Testosterone-induced activation of fibrinolysis in carcinoma of the prostate. Rosswick RP.  
Brit J Urol 39:143-6, Apr 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*BONE NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
CARCINOMA, drug therapy/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, drug therapy/ PHOSPHORUS  
ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ \*PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*TESTOSTERONE,  
adverse effects
269. Epsilon-aminocaproic acid therapy for dental extractions in haemophiliacs. Cooksey MW, et al.  
Brit Med J 2:1633-4, 31 Dec 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
270. Lillehei CW: Effect of epsilon aminocaproic acid upon blood loss following open-heart surgery: an analysis of 340 patients. Sterns LP. Canad J Surg 10:304-7, Jul 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration & dosage/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
271. The use of epsilon aminocaproic acid as supplementary treatment of the haemophiliac undergoing surgery. Paddon AJ. J Dent Ass S Afr 22:64-9, 15 Mar 67  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
272. Manifestation and management of hypofibrinogenemia and fibrinolysis in patients with carcinoma of the prostate. Pellman CM, et al. J Urol 96:375-9, Sep 66  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AGED/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications
273. Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH 3d. Med Clin N Amer 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS,  
complications
274. Amicar and hyperfibrinolysis.  
Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:10-1, 10 Jan 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ ECCHYMOSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
275. Effect of inhibitors of plasmin, kallikrein and kinin on mortality from scalding in mice. Back N, et al.  
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:597-602, 1966
- AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BURNS,  
complications/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
therapeutic use/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
MICE/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/  
SALICYLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*SHOCK,  
drug therapy
276. Experiences with epsilon-aminocaproic acid in neurosurgery. (A preliminary report). Norlén G, et al.  
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 10:81-6, May 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE
277. Fibrinolysis and hemorrhage in a fatal case of heat stroke. Meikle AW, et al.  
New Eng J Med 278:911-3, 20 Apr 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT EXHAUSTION,  
complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
278. Dental extractions in hemopholic patients on aminocaproic acid prophylaxis. Report of three cases. Glordano ND, et al. Oral Surg 24:171-9, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL,  
prevention & control/ HEMOSTATICS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MEPERIDINE, therapeutic use/ SPLINTS/  
THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
279. Meningococcemia associated with intravascular coagulation. Abildgaard CF, et al.  
Pediatrics 40:78-83, Jul 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPENIA/  
\*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME,  
complications
280. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al.  
Scot Med J 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS,  
therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis
281. Safer immunosuppression with epsilon-aminocaproic acid and prednisolone. Linn BS, et al.  
Surg Forum 17:254-5, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
DOGS/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/  
\*KIDNEY, transplantation/ \*PREDNISOLONE,  
therapeutic use/ \*TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS/ \*TRANSPLANTATION  
IMMUNOLOGY
282. The pathogenesis and control of the hemorrhagic defect in open heart surgery. Kevy SV, et al.



# AMINOCAPROIC ACID

- Surg Gynec Obstet 123:313-8, Aug 68  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HEART DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS
283. Multiantagonist and volume therapy for late endotoxin  
shock. Martin DS, et al. Surgery 60:420-6, Aug 68  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ BICARBONATES, therapeutic  
use/ CYPROHEPTADINE, therapeutic use/  
DIPHENHYDRAMINE, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
\*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
PHENOXYBENZAMINE, therapeutic use/  
\*SHOCK, TOXIC, drug therapy/  
TROMETHAMINE, therapeutic use
284. Congenital afibrinogenemia. A case report and  
therapeutic trials. Ozsoylu S, et al.  
Turk J Pediat 8:29-35, Jan 66  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LYNESTRENOL, therapeutic use/  
\*MESTRANOL, therapeutic use
285. [The administration of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in  
hemophilia] Creveld S van, et al.  
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 34:285-9, Sep 66 (Dut)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HUMAN
286. [The treatment of hematurias in hemophiliacs: study of  
62 cases in 40 hemophiliacs] Poulain M, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 28:115-20, 1966 (Fr)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMATURIA,  
therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/ SEROTHERAPY
287. [Comparative study of some properties of the sodium  
salt of N-acetyl-amino-6-hexanoic acid and  
epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Hureau J, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:746-8, 1966 (Fr)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
DOGS/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
288. [Importance of epsilon-amino-caproic acid in the  
treatment of obstetrical fibrinolysis. (Apropos of 2  
cases)] Delecour M, et al.  
Sem Ther 41:461-2, Oct 65 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic  
use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
289. [Treatment of acute fibrinolysis] Larrieu MJ.  
Sem Ther 39:353-5, May 63 (Fr)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES,  
therapeutic use
290. [Blood coagulation disorders in extracorporeal  
circulation and clinical study on preventive  
countermeasures] Ban T.  
Arch Jap Chir 35:617-42, 1 Jul 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention &  
control/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse  
effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE
291. [Latent hemorrhagic diathesis as cause of gynecologic  
hemorrhages] Schwenke H.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:74-80, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic  
use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology
292. [Successful treatment of a severe afibrinogenemia by  
combined use of various antifibrinolytic substances]  
Wille P. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:826-31, Jul 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ \*PLACENTA ACCRETA,  
complications/ PREGNANCY
293. [Postoperative bleeding in urology] Klosterhalfen H.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:72-8, 1966 (Ger)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BIOPSY, adverse effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/  
\*PROSTATIC DISEASES, surgery
294. [Postoperative hemorrhage in thoracic and vascular  
surgery] Sennling A.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:63-71, 1966 (Ger)  
ABDOMEN, surgery/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HEART,  
MECHANICAL, adverse effects/ HEART  
SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC ULCER  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*THORAX, surgery/  
\*VASCULAR SURGERY
295. [Hemostatics in prostate surgery] Fürstenberg H, et al.  
Med Welt 46:2476-9, 12 Nov 66 (Ger)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
\*PROSTATECTOMY/ \*PROSTATIC  
HYPERTROPHY, surgery
296. [Postoperative hemostasis by epsilon aminocaproic  
acid with precautionary inhibition of blood  
coagulation] Oswald K, et al.  
Med Welt 15:816-7, 9 Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PROSTATECTOMY
297. [On treatment trials of hemophiliacs with  
epsilon-aminocaproic acid (Epsamon)] Fonio A.  
Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1723-6, 24 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
298. [3 cases of fibrinogenopathy in obstetrics]  
Schlamberger H.  
Wien Med Wschr 115:1098-9, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE,  
POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC



299. [The fibrinolytic syndrome: present therapeutic orientations. Clinical contribution] Mosca A. *Acta Anaesth (Padova)* 17:371-80, May-Jun 66 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use
300. [Therapy of post-extraction hemorrhages in hemophilic patients with epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Marini MP, et al. *Haematologica* 51:553-68, 1966 (It)  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION/  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
301. [Acute fibrinolysis after prostatectomy] Aiello D. *Sicilia Sanit* 3:24-9, Jan-Jun 66 (It)  
AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
\*PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects
302. : [Hemostatic effect of "coagulin" in clinical use] Kuze M, et al. *Acta Urol Jap* 12:576-82, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
303. [A clinical use of trans amino methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid in cases of diabetic retinopathy] Manabe R, et al. *Folia Ophthal Jap* 17:466-9, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, drug therapy/ ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
304. [Hemostatic effect of epsilon-psi-lysine administered during surgical operation] Aochi O, et al. *Jap J Anesth* 15:337-45, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE
305. [Fibrinolysis in internal medicine] Ito F. *Saishin Igaku* 21:279-83, Feb 66 (39 ref.) (Jap)  
AMINO ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CYCLOHEXANE, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
306. [Application of epsilon-aminocaproic acid for oral mucosal bleeding in hemophiliacs] Rokicka-Milewska R, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 37:445-50, 1966 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION

# TOXICITY

307. [On the pharmacology of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Höller H, et al. *Wien Klin Wschr* 77:693-4, 1 Oct 65 (Ger)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, toxicity/ DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ \*EDEMA, drug therapy/  
FORMALDEHYDE, adverse effects/  
HISTAMINE, adverse effects/  
HYALURONIDASE, adverse effects/ RATS

## ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

308. Generalized eruptive histiocytoma. Enzyme histochemistry and electron microscopy. Muller SA, et al. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 98:11-7, Jul 67  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ AGED/  
AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM/  
ENZYMES, metabolism/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism
309. Diagnosis of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma by carotid arteriography. Cherry J, et al. *Laryngoscope* 77:359-64, Mar 67  
\*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CASE REPORT/  
CHILD/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
310. [Anatomo-clinical and histopathological contribution to the study of angiomatosis of the bone (with illustration of a clinical case with frontal localization)] Billi C, et al. *Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]* 14:215-37, 1965 (It)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS/ FEMALE/ \*FRONTAL BONE/  
HUMAN/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS
311. [Two cases of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma with special reference to treatment with sex hormones] Furuuchi I, et al. *J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap* 69:1192-7, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANDROGENS, therapeutic use/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING/  
\*ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery
312. [Clinical and therapeutic considerations on nasopharyngeal fibroma in children] Păunescu C, et al. *Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)* 12:113-21, Apr-Jun 67 (Rum)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FIBROMA/  
HUMAN/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

## COMPLICATIONS

313. Surgical lengthening of the external nose to correct congenital or traumatic arrest of nasal growth (an operation of value in treating nasal deformities of cleft lip and palate). Edgerton MT. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 38:320-9, Oct 66  
ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, complications/  
BONE AND BONES, transplantation/ CHILD/  
\*CLEFT LIP, complications/ \*CLEFT PALATE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ NOSE, injuries/ NOSE DEFORMITIES, etiology/ \*NOSE DEFORMITIES, surgery/ \*RHINOPLASTY/  
\*SKIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

## DIAGNOSIS

314. Acquired angiodermatoma. Goldman L, et al. *Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm)* 46:177-85, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOKERATOMA, diagnosis/ ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, classification/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/  
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S, diagnosis
315. Angiofibromas: diagnosis and treatment, including cryosurgery. Work WP, et al. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng* 70:922-30, Nov-Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANESTHESIA,



## ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

- GENERAL/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, surgery/ AUSCULTATION/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ PULSE/ TRACHEOTOMY
316. [Hemangioma sclerosans (histiocytoma) of the lung in a 52-year-old woman] Tyszkiewicz S, et al. *Wiad Lek* 20:281-4, 1 Feb 67 (Pol) \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE
- DRUG THERAPY**
317. The action of hormones on juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. A case report. Johnsen S, et al. *Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)* 61:153-60, Jan-Feb 66 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, drug therapy/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ \*DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*TESTOSTERONE, therapeutic use
- ETIOLOGY**
318. [Angiohistiocytoma] Gerson L. *Angiologie* 18:18, May-Jun 66 (Fr) \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, etiology/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, complications
- PATHOLOGY**
319. Goltz's syndrome: focal dermal hypoplasia. A combined mesoectodermal dysplasia. Holden JD, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 114:292-300, Sep 67 ADIPOSE TISSUE, pathology/ ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/ \*ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA/ ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA, pathology/ ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA, radiography/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MESODERM/ \*PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, congenital/ SELLA TURCICA, radiography/ SPINE, radiography/ TOOTH ABNORMALITIES, etiology/ TOOTH ABNORMALITIES, radiography
320. Intracellular collagen fibers. In human mesenchymal tumors and inflammatory states. Welsh RA, et al. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 84:354-62, Oct 67 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ FIBROMA, pathology/ FIBROSARCOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*INFLAMMATION, pathology/ KELOID, pathology/ LIPOSARCOMA, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/ \*OSTEOMYELITIS, pathology/ SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, pathology
321. Ultrastructure of nasopharyngeal angiofibromas. Svoboda DJ, et al. *Cancer* 19:1949-62, Dec 66 ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MAST CELLS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, pathology
322. Fibro-angioma of the facial nerve. el-Barbary AS. *J Laryng* 80:1265-7, Dec 66 ADULT/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACIAL NERVE, pathology/ FACIAL PARALYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ \*TEMPORAL BONE, pathology
323. Angiofibroma of the ethmoidal sinus in a female. Hiranandani LH, et al. *J Laryng* 81:935-9, Aug 67 \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/ \*ETHMOID SINUS, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, pathology
324. Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. (Report of a case with unusual features). Persaud V, et al. *W Indian Med J* 15:125-7, Sep 66 ADULT/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS
325. [Intrapulmonary localization of histiocytoma] Mišurec R, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 46:159-65, Mar 67 (Cz) ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
326. [Contribution to the study of connective tissue tumors of the base of the tongue] Rucco B, et al. *Arch Ital Otol* 77:329-42, May-Jun 66 (It) ADULT/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL, pathology/ \*TONGUE NEOPLASMS, pathology
- RADIOGRAPHY**
327. The nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. Fitzpatrick PJ. *Clin Radiol* 18:62-8, Jan 67 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, radiography/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, radiotherapy/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NASAL POLYPS, diagnosis/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy
- RADIOTHERAPY**
328. The nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. Fitzpatrick PJ. *Clin Radiol* 18:62-8, Jan 67 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, radiography/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, radiotherapy/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NASAL POLYPS, diagnosis/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy
- SURGERY**
329. Cryosurgery of the head and neck. Von Leden H, et al. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 85:93-8, Jan 67 \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, surgery/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNX, surgery/ \*NASAL POLYPS, surgery/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*TONSILLECTOMY
330. Further experiences with cryosurgery in otolaryngology. Hanckel RW. *Laryngoscope* 77:544-9, Apr 67 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, surgery/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ \*EAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*FIBROMA, surgery/ \*GLOMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery
331. Cryosurgery of the mouth, nose and throat. Leden H von, et al. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng* 70:890-8, Nov-Dec 66 \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, surgery/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NASAL POLYPS, surgery/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*PALATAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*TONSILLECTOMY
332. Angiofibromas: diagnosis and treatment, including cryosurgery. Work WP, et al. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng* 70:922-30, Nov-Dec 66 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ \*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, surgery/



AUSCULTATION/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEMORRHAGE,  
prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
PULSE/ TRACHEOTOMY

## ANGIOMATOSIS

333. The nature of the defects in hemorrhagic disorders.  
Owren PA. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 36:141-56, 1966  
ANGIOMATOSIS/ ARACHNODACTYL, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME, complications/ HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC/ TELANGIECTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, etiology
334. Retinal telangiectasia associated with hypogammaglobulinemia. Frenkel M, et al.  
Amer J Ophthal 63:215-20, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, diagnosis/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CHILD/ EYE DISEASES, complications/ \*EYE DISEASES, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ \*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS
335. Calcinosis, Raynaud's phenomenon, sclerodactyly, and telangiectasia. The CRST syndrome. Schimke RN, et al. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:365-70, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ \*CALCINOSIS/ FEMALE/ \*FINGERS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RAYNAUD'S DISEASE/ \*SCLERODERMA
336. Ataxia-telangiectasia. Report of seven cases. Harley RD, et al. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 77:582-92, May 67  
ANGIOMATOSIS/ \*ATAXIA, diagnosis/ \*ATAXIA, familial & genetic/ \*ATAXIA, immunology/ \*ATAXIA, pathology/ BODY WEIGHT/ BRONCHITIS, complications/ BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, complications/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, pathology/ CHILD/ \*EYE MANIFESTATIONS/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GONADS, pathology/ GROWTH/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ LYMPHOMA, complications/ MALE/ RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, pathology/ THYMUS GLAND, pathology
337. Multiple phlebeectasia. Shiffman MA, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:771-5, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ ILEUM, pathology/ JEJUNUM, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOUTH MUCOSA, pathology/ ORAL MANIFESTATIONS/ PEPTIC ULCER, complications/ SCROTUM, pathology/ TONGUE DISEASES, pathology/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, complications/ VARICOSE VEINS, pathology
338. Haemangioblastomas of the spinal cord. Kendall B, et al. *Brit J Radiol* 39:817-23, Nov 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOMATOSIS/ ANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ ANGIOSARCOMA, pathology/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, radiography/ CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MYELOGRAPHY/ RETINAL VESSELS/ SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION, etiology/ SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, radiography
339. Sturge-Weber syndrome with normal karyotype. Abrisqueta JA. *Brit Med J* 2:702, 10 Jun 67
- \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CHILD/ \*CHROMOSOMES/ HUMAN/ MALE
340. Anaemia due to blood loss from the telangiectases of scleroderma. Holt JM, et al.  
Brit Med J 3:537-8, 26 Aug 67  
AGED/ \*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, etiology/ ANGIOMATOSIS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC/ FACE, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ IRON, therapeutic use/ IRON ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ \*SCLERODERMA, complications/ \*TELANGIECTASIS, etiology
341. Cirrhosis and prostatic neoplasms. Robson MC, *Geriatrics* 21:150-4, Dec 66  
AGED/ ANGIOMATOSIS/ ERYTHEMA/ ESTROGENS/ GYNECOMASTIA/ HAIR/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, occurrence/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, occurrence/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ TESTICULAR DISEASES
342. The Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes Weber syndrome. Wortzel MH. *J Med Soc New Jersey* 63:420-2, Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
343. Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Rendu-Osler-Weber syndrome. DeSanto LW. *Minn Med* 50:233-7, Feb 67  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*ESTROGENS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE
344. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 47-1966. *New Eng J Med* 275:950-9, 27 Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA/ ASCITES/ BRONCHOPNEUMONIA/ CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS/ \*CHOLELITHIASIS/ CYSTS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PANCREATIC CYST/ PLEURAL EFFUSIONS/ PORTAL VEIN/ RETINA, pathology/ SPLENOMEGALY/ TEMPORAL BONE/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS
345. Disseminated haemangiomas. Moseley JH. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 60:245, Mar 67  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CASE REPORT/ HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES/ MALE/ \*NEVUS/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS
346. [Sturge-Weber's syndrome] Kolafik J, et al. *Cesk Stomat* 67:119-25, Mar 67 (Cz)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CASE REPORT/ EPILEPSY, drug therapy/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS/ FEMALE/ GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ HYDANTOINS, adverse effects/ MALE
347. [Anomalies of the cranio-cervical joint and trophic disorders of the upper limbs: parasyringomyelia? Rendu-Osler type late angiomatosis] Planques J, et al. *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 73:198-200, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)  
AGED/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HAND DEFORMITIES/ HUMAN/ \*RAYNAUD'S DISEASE/ \*SYRINGOMYELIA/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC
348. [Von Hippel's disease with papillary localization] Pauflique L, et al.  
Bull Soc Ophthal Franc 66:755-7, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CASE REPORT/ \*EYE DISEASES/ FEMALE/ \*FUNDUS OCULI/ HUMAN/ LIGHT COAGULATION/ \*RETINAL VESSELS
349. [Venous angiomatosis] Elbaz C. *Phlebologie* 19:281-93, Oct-Dec 66 (Fr)  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ ADOLESCENCE/



## ANGIOMATOSIS

- ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*EXTREMITIES/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NECK NEOPLASMS/  
\*THORACIC NEOPLASMS
350. [Considerations on a case of Klippel-Trenaunay pseudo-syndrome in a child] Vereanu D, et al. *Pediatrics (Bucur)* 15:345-9, Jul-Aug 66 (Rum)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS/ \*BONE DISEASES/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEG/ \*PIGMENTATION  
DISORDERS
351. [Rendu-Osler disease] Bondarenko BA, et al. *Klin Med (Moskva)* 43:18-26, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
352. [Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhagic telangiectasis (Osler-Rendu disease)] Kalluzhnyi IT.  
Soviet Zdravookhr Kirgiz 6:53-7, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS/ HUMAN/  
TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC
- BLOOD**
353. Flow measurements in patients with multiple arteriovenous fistulas of the extremities. Bollinger A, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 33:76-87, Apr 66  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, blood/  
\*ARM, blood supply/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS  
FISTULA, radiography/ \*BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ HUMAN/ HYPEREMIA/ \*LEG,  
blood supply/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ REST
- COMPLICATIONS**
354. Saunders' operation for epistaxis in Osler's disease. Drettner B, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:254-7, Mar 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ CASE REPORT/ \*EPISTAXIS,  
surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NASAL  
MUCOSA, surgery/ \*SKIN, transplantation
355. Absence of deep leg veins in a case of Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome. Gilje O, et al. *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 46:171-6, 1966  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ BANDAGES/ HUMAN/ \*LEG,  
blood supply/ MALE/ MONGOLOID RACE/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ VARICOSE VEINS/  
VEINS, abnormalities
356. Intrahepatic arteriovenous fistula with pulmonary vascular obstruction in Osler-Rendu-Weber disease. Childers RW, et al. *Amer J Med* 43:304-12, Aug 67  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA,  
complications/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ \*HEPATIC  
ARTERY, abnormalities/ \*HEPATIC VEINS,  
abnormalities/ HUMAN/ LUNG, blood supply/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN, blood/  
PULMONARY CIRCULATION/  
TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, complications/ \*VASCULAR  
DISEASES, etiology/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
357. Retinal angiomatosis in a patient with neurofibromatosis. Frenkel M.  
*Amer J Ophthal* 63:804-8, Apr 67  
ACOUSTIC NERVE/ ADULT/  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ ATAXIA,  
etiology/ DEAFNESS, etiology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ NEURILEMMOMA, complications/  
NEURILEMMOMA, pathology/  
\*NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, complications/  
PAPILLOEDEMA, etiology/ \*RETINAL VESSELS
358. Gastrointestinal bleeding in Turner's syndrome. Rosen KM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 87:145-50, Jul 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINES, abnormalities/  
TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY
- HEMORRHAGIC, complications/ \*TURNER'S  
SYNDROME
359. Chromosomal breakage and acute leukemia in congenital telangiectatic erythema and stunted growth. Sawitsky A, et al.  
*Ann Intern Med* 65:487-95, Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, congenital/  
CHILD/ \*CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES/  
FEMALE/ \*GROWTH/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ LEUKEMIA, pathology/ MALE
360. The association of blue rubber bleb nevus and Maffucci's syndrome. Sakurane HF, et al.  
*Arch Derm (Chicago)* 95:28-36, Jan 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
CASE REPORT/ \*DYSCHONDROPLASIA,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*NEVUS,  
complications
361. Intranasal freezing for severe epistaxis. Bluestone CC, et al. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 85:445-7, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CHILD/  
\*CRYOTHERAPY/ CRYOTHERAPY, adverse  
effects/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/ \*EPISTAXIS,  
therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,  
complications/ MALE
362. The pathogenesis of cerebral aneurysms. Crompton MR. *Brain* 89:797-814, Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM,  
etiology/ CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
complications/ \*CIRCLE OF WILLIS/  
COLLAGEN DISEASES, complications/  
FEMALE/ \*FISTULA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, complications/ KIDNEY,  
POLYCYSTIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE
363. Oral disorders associated with ocular disease. I. Harcourt B. *Brit J Ophthal* 51:140-1, Feb 67  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*BEHCET'S  
SYNDROME/ CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology/  
\*ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME, complications/  
\*EYE DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, complications/ RETINAL  
DETACHMENT, etiology/ RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, complications
364. Bonnet-Dechaume-Blanc syndrome accompanied by mandibular angiomatosis and thrombocytopenia. Tasanen A. *Brit J Oral Surg* 4:213-7, Mar 67  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR DISEASES,  
complications/ \*THROMBOCYTOPENIA,  
complications/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
365. Two cases of the Sturge-Weber syndrome. Rimón R, et al. *Brit J Psychiat* 112:709-11, Jul 68  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, radiography/ EPILEPSY,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MENTAL RETARDATION/ PARANOIA,  
etiology
366. Intrapleural rupture of pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm. Report of a case. Dalton ML Jr, et al. *Dis Chest* 52:97-100, Jul 67  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOTHORAX, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LUNG DISEASES/ MIDDLE AGE/  
TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, complications
367. Hepatic artery aneurysm, hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, and peptic ulceration. Condon JR, et al. *Gut* 8:377-9, Aug 67  
\*ANEURYSM, complications/ ANEURYSM,  
surgery/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ BARIUM, diagnostic  
use/ CASE REPORT/ \*DUODENAL ULCER,  
complications/ DUODENAL ULCER, surgery/  
ENDOSCOPY/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/



- HEPATIC ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*STOMACH ULCER,  
complications/ STOMACH ULCER, surgery
368. Viscero-cutaneous angiomatosis with dysproteinaemic phagocytosis: its relation to Kaposi's sarcoma and lymphoproliferative disorders. Zak FG, et al.  
*J Path Bact* 92:594-9, Oct 66  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, pathology/ CASE  
REPORT/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GAMMA GLOBULIN,  
7S, analysis/ HUMAN/ LYMPH NODES,  
physiopathology/ MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMACYTOMA,  
pathology/ POLYNEURITIS/ \*SARCOMA,  
KAPOSI'S, complications
369. Subarachnoid hemorrhage in a patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Quickel KE Jr, et al.  
*Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:716-9, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ CAPILLARIES/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL  
VENTRICLES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, complications
370. Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia with pulmonary arterio-venous fistulae. Dewar VU, et al.  
*Postgrad Med J* 42:728-30, Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*PULMONARY  
ARTERY/ \*PULMONARY VEINS/  
TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, complications
371. [Osteolysis due to bone hemangiomatosis] Hambach R, et al.  
*Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech* 33:242-3, Jun 66 (Cz)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*BONE  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*BONE  
RESORPTION, etiology/ HUMAN
372. [Atrophy of the left liver in addition to homologous angiomatosis. Autopsy discovery in a 2-year-old child] Chaptal J, et al.  
*Arch Franc Pediat* 23:899-906, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MALE
373. [Remarks on the clinical aspects and physiopathology of pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysms] Lequime J.  
*Bull Acad Roy Med Belg* 6:325-48, 1966 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA/  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG  
DISEASES/ MALE/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, complications
374. [Malformation of the thoracic duct associated with the Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Servelle M, et al.  
*Coeur Med Intern* 5:519-30, Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, surgery/ \*THORACIC  
DUCT, abnormalities
375. [A case of amaurotic juvenile idiosyncrasy with a non-calcifying meningo-cerebral angiomatosis] Osetowska E, et al.  
*J Neurol Sci* 4:131-40, Jan-Feb 66 (Fr)  
\*AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOSYCRASY,  
complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/  
CEREBRAL CORTEX, pathology/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FRONTAL LOBE,  
pathology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MENINGES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY/  
PARIETAL LOBE, pathology/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ \*SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ TEMPORAL LOBE,  
pathology
376. [Nasal manifestations in Osler-Rendu disease] Mencacci P. *Boll Mal Orecch* 84:113-28, Mar-Apr 66 (It)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*NOSE  
DISEASES, etiology/ \*NOSE DISEASES,  
pathology/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, complications
377. [On a case of multiple arteriovenous malformations in a patient with Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber syndrome] Troncone S, et al.  
*Minerva Chir* 21:695-701, 15 Aug 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
\*AORTA, abnormalities/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS  
FISTULA, complications/ \*AZYGOS VEIN,  
abnormalities/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RENAL  
ARTERY, abnormalities/ \*VARICOSE VEINS,  
complications
378. [Esophago-gastric hypothermia in the treatment of hemorrhages and of duodenal ulcer. Remote results] Rovati V. *Minerva Med* 57:3891-7, 3 Nov 66 (It)  
ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*DUODENAL  
ULCER, complications/ ESOPHAGEAL  
VARICES, complications/ \*GASTRIC  
HYPOTHERMIA/ GASTRITIS, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC ULCER  
HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS, complications
379. [Telangiectasis of the pons in childhood. (Description of 2 cases)] Cali A, et al.  
*Riv Anat Pat Oncol* 28:57-81, Jul-Aug 65 (It)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ \*PONS/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC
380. [Histopathologic study on a case of advanced von Hippel's disease] Mishima K.  
*Folia Ophthal Jap* 17:981-5, Oct 66 (Jap)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*RETINAL  
DETACHMENT, etiology
381. [Two cases of simple scleral hemangioma] Takahashi H.  
*Folia Ophthal Jap* 17:871-5, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
\*EYE NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MICROSCOPY/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*SCLERA/ TELANGIECTASIA, complications
382. [Telangiectasia hereditaria (Rendu-Osler-Weber disease) as a cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Report of a case, diagnosis confirmed by gastroscopy] Burhol PG, et al.  
*T Norsk Laegeforen* 86:1477, 1 Nov 66 (Nor)  
AGED/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
FEMALE/ GASTROSCOPY/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN
383. [Plan and preparation of partial prosthesis in the Rendu-Osler's disease and its influence on the vascular changes localized in the area of the denture base] Sokolowski M.  
*Czas Stomat* 19:1129-33, Oct 66 (Pol)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*DENTURE LINERS/ \*DENTURE,  
PARTIAL, REMOVABLE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
384. [Angiomatosis oculo-cutanea (Lawford's syndrome, Schirmer's syndrome)] Bartkowska M, et al.  
*Klin Oczna* 36:629-33, 1966 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*GLAUCOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
385. [Teleangiectasis of the urinary bladder with its rupture



## ANGIOMATOSIS

(a localized form of Rendu-Osler disease)] Vasil'ev  
PN. Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:64-5, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*BLADDER  
DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE, etiology

386. [Unusual hemorrhage from genitalia in the  
Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Maňka I, et al.  
Bratisl Lek Listy 47:117-21, 31 Jan 67 (Slvk)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*GENITALIA, FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE

### CONGENITAL

387. Chromosomal breakage and acute leukemia in  
congenital telangiectatic erythema and stunted  
growth. Sawitsky A, et al.  
Ann Intern Med 65:487-95, Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, congenital/  
CHILD/ \*CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES/  
FEMALE/ \*GROWTH/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ LEUKEMIA, pathology/ MALE
388. [Multiple malformation syndrome composed of the  
Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber and  
Sturge-Weber-Krabbe types] Bonati P, et al.  
Minerva Pediat 18:807-15, 5 May 66 (It)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, congenital/ CASE REPORT/  
CHILD/ HUMAN/ MALE
389. [Congenital hemorrhagic angiomatosis in a 7-year-old  
boy] Bielen E, et al. Przegl Lek 22:311-2, 1966 (Pol)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, congenital/ CASE REPORT/  
CHILD/ HUMAN/ MALE
390. [Hepatic multinodular hemangiomatosis in a newborn  
infant. Anatomoclinical considerations]  
Petrescu-Coman V, et al.  
Pediatría (Bucur) 16:131-6, Mar-Apr 67 (Rum)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, congenital/ \*HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, congenital/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, congenital/  
MALE/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital

### DIAGNOSIS

391. Congenital hemorrhagic telangiectasia.  
Rendu-Osler-Weber disease. Maraen BM, et al.  
Amer Surg 33:382-4, May 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/  
EPISTAXIS, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, diagnosis/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, surgery
392. Congenital phlebectasia. A histopathologic study.  
Lynch PJ, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 95:98-101, Jan 67  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT
393. Two cases of the Sturge-Weber syndrome. Rimon R, et  
al. Brit J Psychiat 112:709-11, Jul 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, radiography/ EPILEPSY,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MENTAL RETARDATION/ PARANOIA,  
etiology
394. Congenital glaucoma. A clinical study. Kwitko ML.  
Canad J Ophthal 2:91-102, Apr 67  
ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/  
ARACHNODACTYLY, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLOBOMA, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EYE,  
abnormalities/ GLAUCOMA, complications/  
\*GLAUCOMA, congenital/ GLAUCOMA,  
diagnosis/ GLAUCOMA, etiology/  
HOMOCYSTINURIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PIERRE  
ROBIN SYNDROME, diagnosis
395. Telangiectases simulating hereditary hemorrhagic  
telangiectasia in scleroderma. Report of two cases.  
Berris B, et al. Canad Med Ass J 96:1528-31, 10 Jun 67

ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/  
\*CALCINOSIS, etiology/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*RAYNAUD'S DISEASE,  
etiology/ \*SCLERODERMA, complications/  
\*TELANGIECTASIS

396. [Venous angiomas and congenital vascular dysplasias of  
the limbs] Bariéty M, et al.  
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 118:39-54, 13 Jan 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/ \*ARM,  
blood supply/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA,  
congenital/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE
397. [Contribution to the  
"Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber-syndrome"] Siegel M.  
Derm Wschr 152:361-7, 9 Apr 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MALE
398. [Congenital vessel dysplasias of the extremities]  
Bollinger A, et al.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 91:1968-74, 4 Nov 66 (Ger)  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA/ \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, abnormalities/ EXTREMITIES/  
HUMAN/ LYMPHATIC SYSTEM,  
abnormalities/ LYMPHOGRAPHY/  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
therapy/ VARICOSE VEINS, surgery
399. [On clinical differences between Fabry's and Osler's  
diseases] Korting GW, et al.  
Med Welt 18:851-5, 16 Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*ANGIOKERATOMA, diagnosis/  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, diagnosis
400. [Contribution to angiomatosis retinae] Szymankowa G.  
Klin Oczna 36:241-5, 1966 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MALE

### DRUG THERAPY

401. The Sturge-Weber syndrome. Royle HE, et al.  
Oral Surg 22:490-7, Oct 66  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, drug therapy/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/  
CHILD/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*SCLEROSING  
SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use
402. [Effect of estril on the blood vessels in Osler's  
disease] Lelkes K, et al.  
Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:722-8, May 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, drug  
therapy/ CASE REPORT/ \*ESTRIOL,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIP/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*MOUTH DISEASES, drug therapy/  
PALATE/ \*SUCCINATES, therapeutic use/  
TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ TONGUE

### ETIOLOGY

403. Campbell de Morgan's spots in diabetes mellitus. Shah  
KC, et al. Brit J Derm 78:493-5, Aug-Sep 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
etiology/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

404. Outcome of pregnancy in patients with hereditary  
hemorrhagic telangiectasia. A retrospective study of  
40 patients and 80 matched controls. Goodman RM, et  
al. Fertil Steril 18:272-7, Mar-Apr 67  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, familial & genetic/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LABOR, PREMATURE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/



TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC

405. [Von Hippel-Landau's disease with multiple localizations. Cerebellar and spinal, revealed before intervention by vertebral angiography with subtraction. Heredofamilial incidence highly probable] David M, et al.  
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 9:121-32, Jul 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, familial & genetic/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, radiography/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, radiography/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, surgery/ \*CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography

406. [Familial progressive chronic bulbo-pontine paralysis with deafness. A case of Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome in siblings of the same family. Diagnostic and genetic problems] Van Laere J.  
Rev Neurol (Paris) 115:289-95, Aug 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, familial & genetic/ BRAIN DISEASES, familial & genetic/ CHILD/ \*DEAFNESS, familial & genetic/ \*FACIAL PARALYSIS, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ \*GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL NERVE/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL NERVES/ \*MEDULLA OBLONGATA/ \*MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/ \*PARALYSIS/ \*PONS

407. [On angiographic diagnosis and hereditary biology of Lindau tumors] Tiwisia T, et al.  
Aerztl Forsch 20:22-8, 10 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, familial & genetic/ \*CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*RETINA, physiopathology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic

408. [Chromosome studies on ocular diseases] Kobayashi M, et al. Acta Soc Ophthal Jap 70:1752-63, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, familial & genetic/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES/ \*CRYING CAT SYNDROME, familial & genetic/ \*EYE DISEASES, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MONGOLISM, familial & genetic

METABOLISM

409. The neck-thigh radiolodine ratio in mongolism. Mosier HD. J Ment Defic Res 11:97-105, Jun 67  
ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA, metabolism/ ANGIOMATOSIS, metabolism/ ANOXIA, congenital/ BRAIN DISEASES, metabolism/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIABETES INSIPIDUS, metabolism/ EPILEPSY, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROCEPHALUS, metabolism/ \*IODINE, metabolism/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/ \*MENTAL RETARDATION, metabolism/ MICROCEPHALY, metabolism/ \*MONGOLISM, metabolism/ MONGOLISM, physiopathology/ \*THYROID FUNCTION TESTS

PATHOLOGY

410. Histiocytosis of spleen, lymph node, and bone marrow. Associated with thrombocytopenia, splenomegaly, and splenic angiomata. Quinton SW, et al.  
Amer J Clin Path 47:484-9, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ MALE/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, complications/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications

411. Genetic diseases, chromosome rearrangements, and malignancy. Grouchy J de.  
Ann Intern Med 65:603-7, Sep 66  
ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ \*CHROMOSOME

ABNORMALITIES/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS/  
OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, pathology

412. Bone involvement in Sturge-Weber-Dimitri-syndrome combined Sturge-Weber-Dimitri and Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome. Haberland C, et al. Confin Neurol 28:413-22, 1966  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ \*BONE AND BONES, pathology/ BRAIN, pathology/ FRONTAL BONE, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTROPHY, pathology/ INFANT/ LATERALITY/ MALE/ \*SKULL, pathology

413. Effect of laser radiation on retinal vascular anomalies. L'Esperance FA Jr.  
Int Ophthal Clin 6:351-8, Summer 66  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LASERS/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ \*RETINAL VESSELS

414. Viscero-cutaneous angiomatosis with dysproteinaemic phagocytosis: its relation to Kaposi's sarcoma and lymphoproliferative disorders. Zak FG, et al.  
J Path Bact 92:594-9, Oct 66  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, analysis/ HUMAN/ LYMPH NODES, physiopathology/ MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMACYTOMA, pathology/ POLYNEURITIS/ \*SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S, complications

415. The Sturge-Weber syndrome. Royle HE, et al.  
Oral Surg 22:490-7, Oct 66  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, drug therapy/ ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use

416. [A case of amaurotic juvenile idiocy with a non-calcifying meningio-cerebral angiomatosis] Osetowska E, et al.  
J Neurol Sci 4:131-40, Jan-Feb 66 (Fr)  
\*AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY, complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL CORTEX, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FRONTAL LOBE, pathology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENINGES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY/ PARIETAL LOBE, pathology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, complications/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ TEMPORAL LOBE, pathology

417. [Changes in the arterial vascular system in Osler's disease] Stinner G.  
Arch Klin Med 212:88-96, 1966 (Ger)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA/ HEPATIC ARTERY/ HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC

418. [On the angiocavernous form of the fibrocystic lung] Kálló A, et al. Zbl Allg Path 108:215-22, 30 Oct 65 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DYSPNEA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEART ENLARGEMENT/ HEMOPTYSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*PULMONARY FIBROSIS, pathology/ PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, diagnosis/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY

419. [Histopathologic study on a case of advanced von Hippel's disease] Mishima K.  
Folia Ophthal Jap 17:981-5, Oct 66 (Jap)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ CHILD/



# ANGIOMATOSIS

FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*RETINAL  
DETACHMENT, etiology

420. [Sturge-Weber syndrome with microgyria]  
Witniewska K, et al.  
Neuropat Pol 5:41-8, Jan-Mar 67 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
pathology/ CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBRAL  
ARTERIES, pathology/ \*CEREBRAL CORTEX,  
pathology/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*SUBARACHNOID SPACE, pathology

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

421. Fluorescein angiography in von Hippel-Lindau disease.  
Haining WM, et al.  
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 78:475-9, Oct 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, physiopathology/  
\*ANGIOSARCOMA, physiopathology/  
CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/  
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES,  
complications/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS,  
physiopathology/ FLUORESCENS/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*RETINA, physiopathology/ RETINAL  
DETACHMENT, etiology/ VISION DISORDERS

## RADIOGRAPHY

422. Two cases of the Sturge-Weber syndrome. Rimón R, et  
al. Brit J Psychiat 112:709-11, Jul 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, radiography/ EPILEPSY,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MENTAL RETARDATION/ PARANOIA,  
etiology
423. [Von Hippel-Lindau's disease with multiple  
localizations. Cerebellar and spinal, revealed before  
intervention by vertebral angiography with  
subtraction. Heredofamilial incidence highly  
probable] David M, et al.  
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 9:121-32, Jul 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
familial & genetic/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
radiography/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, radiography/  
ANGIOSARCOMA, surgery/ \*CEREBELLAR  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiography
424. [Apropos of a case of cutaneo-vertebro-medullary  
metameric angiomatosis] Sèze S de, et al.  
Rev Rhum 33:455-60, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
radiography/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MEDULLA  
OBLONGATA, radiography/ \*SKIN DISEASES,  
radiography/ \*SPINAL DISEASES, radiography
425. [A roentgenologic contribution to the pathogenesis of  
the Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome] Pirker E.  
Radiol Austria 15:243-6, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
radiography/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOGRAPHY
426. [Surgical treatment of congenital hypertrophies of  
organs of vascular origin  
(Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber-Rubashev  
disease) depending on its clinical forms] Alekseev  
PP, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 7:30-4, Jul 66 (Rus)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
radiography/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

## SURGERY

427. Retinal vascular lesions treated by photocoagulation.  
Colyear BH Jr. Amer J Ophthal 63:262-70, Feb 67  
\*ANEURYSM, surgery/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
surgery/ EYE DISEASES, surgery/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*LIGHT COAGULATION/ MALE/  
\*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, surgery/  
\*RETINAL VESSELS, surgery
428. Hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Report of a case  
necessitating extensive subtotal resection of the  
small intestine. Everett HH.  
Amer Surg 33:59-63, Jan 67

AGED/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ CASE  
REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL DISEASES, surgery/  
\*INTESTINE, SMALL, blood supply/ MALE/  
\*TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, surgery

429. Congenital hemorrhagic telangiectasia.  
Rendu-Osler-Weber disease. Maraan BM, et al.  
Amer Surg 33:382-4, May 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/  
EPISTAXIS, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, diagnosis/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC, surgery
430. Hereditary telangiectasia and pulmonary fistula. Case  
of large right-to-left shunt surgically corrected. Dines  
DE, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:195-7, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/  
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, surgery/ CASE  
REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY  
ARTERY/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
HEMORRHAGIC, surgery
431. Hepatic artery aneurysm, hereditary haemorrhagic  
telangiectasia, and peptic ulceration. Condon JR, et al.  
Gut 8:377-9, Aug 67  
\*ANEURYSM, complications/ ANEURYSM,  
surgery/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ BARIUM, diagnostic  
use/ CASE REPORT/ \*DUODENAL ULCER,  
complications/ DUODENAL ULCER, surgery/  
ENDOSCOPY/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/  
HEPATIC ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*STOMACH ULCER,  
complications/ STOMACH ULCER, surgery
432. Effect of laser radiation on retinal vascular anomalies.  
L'Esperance FA Jr.  
Int Ophthal Clin 6:351-6, Summer 66  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ ANGIOMATOSIS,  
pathology/ ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*LASERS/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ \*RETINAL  
VESSELS
433. Choice of anesthesia for a patient with chronic lung  
disease and telangiectasia. Smith BA.  
J Amer Ass Nurse Anesth 35:125-6, Apr 67  
ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ ASTHMA/ NASAL  
SEPTUM, surgery/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
434. Experiences with epsilon-aminocaproic acid in  
neurosurgery. (A preliminary report). Norlén G, et al.  
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 10:81-6, May 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE
435. [Painful nodular growth of the ear. Study of 90 cases]  
Van der Meulen L.  
Arch Belg Derm Syph 21:463-8, Dec 65 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/  
\*CARTILAGE, pathology/ \*CHONDROMA,  
surgery/ \*EAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*GRANULOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE
436. [On the beneficial effect of neurosurgical treatment on  
character disorders in Sturge-Weber syndrome]  
Moniuszko-Codrow A, et al.  
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 151:15-25, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/ CALCINOSIS/  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ HYDANTOINS, therapeutic use/  
MENTAL DISORDERS, surgery/  
NEUROSURGERY/ SKULL, radiography
437. [Surgical treatment of congenital hypertrophies of  
organs of vascular origin  
(Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber-Rubashev  
disease) depending on its clinical forms] Alekseev  
PP, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 7:30-4, Jul 66 (Rus)  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,



radiography/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, surgery/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

# THERAPY

438. [Diathermic transcleral coagulation in Eales's disease]  
Franceschetti A. Bibl Ophthal 70:2-9, 1966 (Fr)  
ANGIOMATOSIS, therapy/  
\*ELECTROCOAGULATION/ HUMAN/ LIGHT  
COAGULATION/ \*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE,  
surgery/ SCLERA/ \*VITREOUS BODY
439. [Experiences with light coagulation in retinal  
angiomas, millary aneurysm retinitis (Leber),  
Coats's disease and similar changes] Höpping W.  
Bibl Ophthal 70:24-44, 1966 (Ger)  
ANEURYSM/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, therapy/  
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES/ FUNDUS  
OCULI/ HUMAN/ \*LIGHT COAGULATION/  
MACULA LUTEA/ RETINAL DETACHMENT,  
etiology/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE/  
\*RETINITIS, therapy
440. [Cases of hemorrhages from a single organ in the  
course of various hemorrhagic states] Cieślinska A, et  
al. Pol Tyg Lek 22:836-7, 20 May 67 (Pol)  
ADULT/ ANGIOMATOSIS, therapy/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA/ MALE/ SPLENECTOMY
441. [On the Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber syndrome]  
Gervaziev VB, et al.  
Klin Khir (Kiev) 7:66-7, Jul 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, therapy/ CASE  
REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE

# ANTICOAGULANTS

442. The factor-8 activity in fresh and stored plasma.  
Preston AE. Brit J Haemat 13:42-59, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
HUMAN
443. New anticoagulant from lysed fibrinogen.  
Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:28-41, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBIN
444. The effect on serum ionic magnesium of exchange  
transfusion with citrated as opposed to heparinized  
blood. Bajpai PC, et al.  
Canad Med Ass J 96:148-53, 21 Jan 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CALCIUM/ \*CITRATES,  
blood/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL,  
therapy/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/  
\*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, therapy/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*MAGNESIUM, blood
445. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic  
proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba  
HI, et al. J Clin Invest 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
446. University of Iowa College of Medicine. Clinical  
pathologic conference no. 478. Circulating  
anticoagulant, uremia, heart murmur.  
J Iowa Med Soc 57:570-81, Jun 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ENDOCARDIAL  
FIBROELASTOSIS/ FEMALE/ HEART  
AUSCULTATION/ HUMAN/ IOWA/ \*LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ UREMIA
447. Studies on the preservation of human blood. II. The  
relationship of erythrocyte adenosine triphosphate  
levels and other in vitro measures to red cell  
storageability. Dern RJ, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:968-78, Jun 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD  
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MALE
448. Serum ionic magnesium in exchange transfusion.  
Bajpai PC, et al. J Pediat 70:193-9, Feb 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CITRATES, blood/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*MAGNESIUM, blood
449. A national standard for anticoagulant therapy. The  
Manchester comparative reagent. Poller L.  
Lancet 1:491-3, 4 Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ COUMARINS/ GREAT  
BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ \*INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
450. Variable and invariable components of the anticoagulant  
fraction of incubated fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos  
E, et al. Nature (London) 209:265-7, 15 Jan 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ CATTLE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEAT/  
HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/ \*THROMBIN
451. Stability of the graphite-benzalkonium-heparin  
surface: in vitro and in vivo studies employing  
radioactive 3 H-heparin. Kramer RS, et al.  
Surg Forum 17:136-7, 1966  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTI-INFECTIVE  
AGENTS, LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM  
CHLORIDE/ \*CARBON/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN/  
IN VITRO/ TRITIUM, diagnostic use
452. Mechanism of anticoagulant activity in  
graphite-benzalkonium-heparin coating of plastics.  
Shea MA, et al. Surg Forum 17:134-5, 1966  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTI-INFECTIVE  
AGENTS, LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM  
CHLORIDE/ \*CARBON/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN/  
\*PLASTICS
453. Platelet concentrates from acidified plasma: a method  
of preparation without the use of additives. Chappell  
WS. Transfusion 6:308-9, Jul-Aug 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
IN VITRO/ \*SOLUTIONS
454. The use of ACD blood for extracorporeal circulation.  
Maloney JV Jr. Transfusion 6:369-71, Jul-Aug 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
HUMAN/ SOLUTIONS
455. Physiological and pharmacological effects of the  
addition of buffer. Nahas GG.  
Transfusion 6:389-91, Jul-Aug 66  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD, drug effects/  
EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT,  
PREMATURE/ SOLUTIONS/  
\*TROMETHAMINE, pharmacodynamics
456. Perfusion with blood filtered by exchange resins.  
Nealon TF Jr, et al. Transfusion 6:371-9, Jul-Aug 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD, drug effects/  
DOGS/ ELECTROLYTES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ FILTERS/ HUMAN/ \*RESINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SOLUTIONS
457. Effects of extracorporeal circulation on blood. Perkins  
HA. Transfusion 6:357-9, Jul-Aug 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ SOLUTIONS



## ANTICOAGULANTS

458. Heparinized blood versus ACD blood for cardiopulmonary bypass. Sessler AD, et al. Transfusion 8:360-5, Jul-Aug 66  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BLOOD VOLUME/ ELECTROLYTES/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ SOLUTIONS
459. Red cell changes as observed by a simple method for continuously recording osmotic fragility. Shields CE, et al. Transfusion 8:336-40, Jul-Aug 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ SOLUTIONS
460. Transfusion of platelet concentrates prepared from acidified platelet-rich plasma. Shively JA, et al. Transfusion 8:302-7, Jul-Aug 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, therapy/ SEROTHERAPY/ \*SOLUTIONS
461. The development and clinical use of Edglugate-MG blood. Smith WW. Transfusion 8:366-9, Jul-Aug 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ SOLUTIONS
462. Anticoagulants and drug interaction. Coon WW. Univ Mich Med Cent J 33:36-7, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN
463. The anticoagulant effect of hemophilic blood. Prolongation of clotting in a canine transmitter. SAM-TR-67-24. Bairrington JD, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ MALE
464. The use of crystal violet in the prevention of the transfusional transmission of Chagas-Mazza disease (South American trypanosomiasis). Vilaseca GC, et al. Vox Sang 11:711-6, Nov-Dec 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ \*GENTIAN VIOLET, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ SOLUTIONS/ \*TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN, prevention & control
465. [Contribution to the study of stored blood deprived of leukocytes] Flaisa J, et al. Vnitri Lek 13:21-9, Jan 67 (Cs)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD BANKS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ \*SOLUTIONS
466. [Problems in relation to the extraction of tooth elements in patients treated with anticoagulants] Veld RG van der. Nederl T Tandheelk 74:23-6, Jan 67 (Dut)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
467. [Do gastroduodenal lesions represent a definite contraindication of anticoagulants?] Dupuy R. Actualites Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu 1:106-7, Apr-Jun 65 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, complications
468. [On the effect of a fat emulsion on human thrombocytes in vitro] Pfleiderer T, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:741-4, 1965 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*EMULSIONS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*SORBITOL, pharmacodynamics
469. [Changes in the method of counting blood platelets with Sequestrene] Gaido FC, et al. Minerva Med 57:3353-4, 13 Oct 66 (It)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ HUMAN
470. [Changes in blood coagulation factors and natural anticoagulants in dry plasma during its preservation] Kuchuk AP. Probl Gemat 10:42-5, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN
471. [Incompatibility of drugs designed for intravascular use] Berglund A, et al. Lakartidningen 63:296-7, 26 Jan 66 (Sw)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*DRUG COMPOUNDING/ DRUG INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

472. Effect of plasma proteins on the fragility of erythrocytes. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:401-7, May 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, physiology/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ RABBIT
473. Absence of tolbutamide effect on anticoagulant therapy. Foucher RL, et al. JAMA 197:1069-70, 26 Sep 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
474. Control of long-term anticoagulant therapy. Lawson DH, et al. Scot Med J 12:163-5, Apr 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PHENINDIONE, administration & dosage/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, drug therapy/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
475. Long-term anticoagulant therapy in atherosclerotic peripheral arterial disease. Richards RL, et al. Vasc Dis 4:27-35, Feb 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

476. Small-bowel infarction due to intramural hematoma during anticoagulant therapy. Levine S, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:245-8, Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/ \*INFARCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ INTESTINE, SMALL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
477. Small bowel obstruction due to intramural hematoma during anticoagulant therapy, a non-surgical condition. Askey JM. Calif Med 104:449-53, Jun 66



## ANTICOAGULANTS

- \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
BARIUM SULFATE, diagnostic use/  
\*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, chemically  
induced/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION,  
radiography
478. Factors affecting thromboembolism associated with  
prosthetic heart valves. Duvoisin GE, et al.  
Circulation 35:Suppl 1:70-6, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ \*HEART  
VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/  
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/  
HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TRICUSPID  
VALVE, surgery
479. Clinical sequelae from arterial needle puncture,  
cannulation, and incision. Mortensen JD.  
Circulation 35:1118-23, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ AORTIC  
VALVE STENOSIS, complications/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/  
BRACHIAL ARTERY, surgery/  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ CHILD/  
CONTRAST MEDIA/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, complications/ \*INJECTIONS,  
INTRA-ARTERIAL, adverse effects/  
\*PUNCTURES, adverse effects
480. Influence of rhythm and anticoagulation upon the  
incidence of embolization associated with  
Starr-Edwards prostheses. Yeh TJ, et al.  
Circulation 35:Suppl 1:77-81, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
adverse effects/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ AORTIC VALVE, surgery/  
\*ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS, etiology/  
\*AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ \*EMBOLISM, complications/  
ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, complications/  
FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM/ HEART RATE/  
\*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse  
effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS,  
mortality/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ SURGICAL  
WOUND INFECTION, etiology
481. Stress ulcers complicating myocardial infarction.  
Andresen P, et al. Geriatrics 21:166-73, Oct 66  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, metabolism/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
CORTICOTROPIN, metabolism/ \*DUODENAL  
ULCER, etiology/ GASTRIC JUICE/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
complications/ SHOCK, prevention & control/  
\*STOMACH ULCER, etiology
482. Dentomedical problems of the geriatric patient.  
Hurwitz AR. Geriatrics 21:123-8, Sep 66  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, complications/  
\*DENTURE RETENTION/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*TOOTH DISEASES/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
483. Conservative anticoagulation. Moschos CB.  
Geriatrics 21:187-93, Nov 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES
484. Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Vigran  
IM. Geriatrics 22:89-100, Jul 67  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
485. Laryngeal haematomas due to coagulopathies.  
Kiviranta UK. J Laryng 81:503-13, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic  
use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic  
use/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
DEGLUTITION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ TRACHEOTOMY/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
486. Emergency management of unexpected defects of  
hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE
487. Current guidelines to anticoagulant therapy.  
JAMA 201:877-8, 11 Sep 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
488. Cerebral thromboembolism. Introduction. Alexander  
B. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:407+, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ARRHYTHMIA/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN
489. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy  
and its complications. Royston GR.  
Vase Dis 3:295-304, Oct 66  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
490. [Bilateral adrenal gland hemorrhage] Pronk EA, et al.  
Nederl T Geneesk 111:805-7, 30 May 67 (Dut)  
\*ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically  
induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
491. [Intestinal complications of drug origin] Bequien Y.  
Actualites Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu 1:23-56,  
Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, adverse  
effects/ ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, adverse  
effects/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
CATHARTICS, adverse effects/ \*DRUG  
THERAPY, adverse effects/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ MALE/ MORPHINE, adverse effects
492. [Diseases induced by anticoagulants] Larrieu H.  
Actualites Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu 1:97-106,  
Apr-Jun 65 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse  
effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,



# ANTICOAGULANTS

- GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/  
HUMAN/ MALE
493. [Hemorrhages of the digestive tract during anticoagulant treatment] Debray C, et al. Arch Franc Mal Appar Dig 55:605-24, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr) AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
  494. [A therapeutic problem. Digestive complications during anticoagulant treatment] Traissac FJ, et al. J Med Bordeaux 143:1479-88, Oct 66 (24 ref.) (Fr) \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN
  495. [Hematemesis, anticoagulants and false tuberculous tumors] Carasso R. Presse Med 74:2386, 29 Oct 66 (Fr) \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*CARDIA, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMATEMESIS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, radiography
  496. [Hemorrhages of the digestive tube during anticoagulant treatment] Leymarlos J. Presse Med 75:207-8, 28 Jan 67 (Fr) \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN
  497. [Intracranial hemorrhages during anticoagulant treatment: study of 31 operated cases] Mazars G, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 114:386-9, May 66 (Fr) \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN
  498. [On the absolute contraindication of anticoagulant therapy in pancreatitis and its thromboembolic complications] Kronberger L, et al. Deutsch Med J 17:223-6, 20 Apr 66 (Ger) ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
  499. [Studies on the fatal complications of hiatus hernia] Kieser C. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 107:328-36, 1967 (Ger) ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, mortality/ CHILD/ \*DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, complications/ \*DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, mortality/ ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION, mortality/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/ SHOCK, mortality/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, GASTROINTESTINAL, mortality
  500. [Hemorrhage caused by anticoagulants] Flora G. Landarzt 42:915-8, 31 Jul 66 (Ger) \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ \*VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
  501. [XX. Spontaneous epidural hematoma in the thoracic spinal canal during long-term therapy with anticoagulants] Oldenkott P, et al. Med Welt 6:305-7, 5 Feb 66 (Ger) \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*THORACIC VERTEBRAE
  502. [Uterine bleeding in hemorrhagic diathesis] Ludwig H. Munchen Med Wschr 109:46-53, 6 Jan 67 (Ger) AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ FSH, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ UTERINE
  - HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology
  503. [Fundamentals and practice of anticoagulant therapy] Semmler F. Ther Gegenw 105:450-64, Apr 66 (Ger) \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
  504. [Postoperative bleeding following anticoagulant treatment] Lisse K. Zbl Gynaek 87:1758-62, 18 Dec 65 (Ger) ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS, etiology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
  505. [Blood coagulability and fibrinogenemia in the course of anticoagulant therapy] Recalcati P, et al. Haemat Lat 9:45-54, Jan-Mar 66 (It) \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN
  506. [Heart rupture in the course of early myocardial infarction] Domaniewski J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 21:1531-3, 3 Oct 66 (Pol) \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ RUPTURE, etiology
- ## ANALYSIS
507. Systematic haematocrit determinations by a general method adapted to large numbers. Results, scientific and clinical value. Suchet A. Bibl Haemat 24:123-36, 1966 ANEMIA, diagnosis/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, instrumentation/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ METABOLIC DISEASES, diagnosis
  508. Circulating anticoagulant in a haemophilic (evidence for antibody nature). Svejgård A. Scand J Haemat 3:227-35, 1966 \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, analysis/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 78/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 198/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
- ## BLOOD
509. Endogenous anticoagulants in shock. Clarke RL, et al. Ann Surg 165:357-61, Mar 67 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, complications/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
  510. Characterization and properties of an inhibitor of factor 8 in the plasma of patients with hemophilia A following repeated transfusions. Strauss HS, et al. Blood 30:137-50, Aug 67 ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELLULOSE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
  511. Spontaneously occurring anticoagulants in the elderly. Braverman AM. Geront Clin (Basel) 8:106-10, 1966 AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD



COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE

512. Hemophilia-like postpartum bleeding. Greenwood RJ, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 30:362-6, Sep 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ HYSTERECTOMY/ PREGNANCY

513. Systemic lupus erythematosus with circulating anticoagulant discovered after postextraction hemorrhage. Meyer RA, et al. *Oral Surg* 24:22-6, Jul 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ LE CELLS, blood/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects

514. An atypical circulating anticoagulant. Douglas AS, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 3:49-58, 1966  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ MALE

515. A clinical and laboratory study of a patient with an unusual factor VIII inhibitor. Bloom AL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:12-28, 31 Jan 66  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COOMBS' TEST/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITIN TESTS

516. [A further case of circulating anticoagulant during myelosclerosis] Mayer G, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:728-9, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYELOFIBROSIS, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology

517. [Appearance of a circulating anticoagulant in the stage of generalization of a plasmocytoma initially localized in the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Moulinier M, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:749-55, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATEMESIS, etiology/ \*HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MAXILLARY SINUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, complications/ PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*PLASMACYTOMA, complications

518. [The action of cortisone on the function of the coagulant and anticoagulant systems of the blood] Seffulla RD. *Farmakol Toksik* 28:333-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS

519. [Fibrin stabilizing factors in various functional states of the physiological ant clotting system] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Vop Med Khim* 11:77-9, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/ RATS

DIAGNOSTIC USE

520. [Anticoagulant provocation for the diagnosis of hematuria of unknown pathogenesis] Bergmann M, et al. *Urologe* 4:249-51, Nov 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, diagnostic use/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

HISTORY

521. Blood coagulation and the coumarin anticoagulant drugs. Aggeler PM. *Calif Med* 106:255-71, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, history/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, history/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE

METABOLISM

522. Intravascular coagulation in fulminant meningococemia. McGehee WG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 67:250-60, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, complications/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA/ SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN

523. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. II. The effect of D-thyroxine, clofibrate, and norethandrolone. Schrogle JJ, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:70-7, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICE/ NORETHANDROLONE, pharmacodynamics/ THYROXINE, administration & dosage/ THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K

PHARMACODYNAMICS

524. Evaluation of drugs active against experimental atherosclerosis. Hess R. *Advances Lipid Res* 2:295-445, 1964 (999 ref.)  
\*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ STEROLS, pharmacodynamics

525. Experimental retinal thrombosis. Flynn JT. *Amer J Ophthal* 62:944-52, Nov 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology

526. Studies on a lipopolysaccharide from *Escherichia coli*. Ikawa M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 133:476-85, 30 Jun 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, toxicity/ MALE/ MICE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ PYROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

527. Platelet volume and shape in relation to aggregation and adhesion. Mannucci PM, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:604-17, Jul 67  
ADSORPTION/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CENTRIFUGATION/ HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE

528. Effect of plasma proteins on the fragility of erythrocytes. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 44:401-7, May 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, physiology/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,



## ANTICOAGULANTS

- drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/  
RABBITS
529. Evaluation of drug therapy in chronic diseases. Mustard JF. *Canad Med Ass J* 97:114-7, 15 Jul 67 (38 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHRONIC DISEASE, drug therapy/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
530. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. II. The effect of D-thyroxine, clofibrate, and norethandrolone. Schrogie JJ, et al.  
*Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:70-7, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
metabolism/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MICE/ NORETHANDROLONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ THYROXINE,  
administration & dosage/ THYROXINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K
531. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. I. The role of individual variation. Solomon HM, et al.  
*Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:65-9, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VITAMIN K/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
532. Vitamin K and coumarin drug interrelationships in man. Udall JA. *Curr Ther Res* 8:627-31, Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMETABOLITES/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
533. The effects of the venom of the East African green mamba (*Dendroaspis angusticeps*) on blood coagulation and platelet aggregation. Mackay N, et al.  
*E Afr Med J* 43:454-63, Nov 66  
AFRICA, EASTERN/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
534. Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. IV. The divalent ion requirements of endotoxin-induced and immunologically induced platelet injury. Des Prez RM, et al. *J Exp Med* 124:971-82, 1 Nov 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ RABBITS/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
535. Structure and anticoagulant activity of bridge-substituted dicoumarols. Arora RB, et al.  
*J Med Chem* 10:121-4, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ \*CHEMISTRY/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*RABBITS
536. Total synthesis of unsaturated phosphatidylserine using the N-4-chlorobutyryl protecting group. Turner DL, et al. *J Med Chem* 8:771-2, Sep 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*CEPHALINS/ CEPHALINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS
537. Nature of an anticoagulant from the cephalic glands of *ancylostoma caninum*. Efff JA.  
*J Parasit* 52:833-43, Oct 66
- \*ANCYLOSTOMA/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
GEL FILTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPSIN/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
538. Effect of anticoagulants on the capillary resistance of internal organs of rats. Gabor M, et al.  
*J Pharm Pharmacol* 19:488, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CAPILLARY RESISTANCE, drug effects/  
COLON/ DYES, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ ILEUM/  
KIDNEY/ MALE/ PHENOTHIAZINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS
539. How drugs act. 4. Drugs and the blood. Smith SE.  
*Nurs Times* 63:153-5, 3 Feb 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*ERYTHROPOIESIS, drug effects/ HUMAN
540. The effect of dicumarol, diphacinone and pivalyl upon blood prothrombin time of chicks. Charles OW, et al.  
*Poult Sci* 45:387-93, Mar 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*POULTRY/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug  
effects
541. Effect of heparin and sulfated polysaccharides on in vitro hepatic phagocytosis. Filkins JP, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:548-51, Jun 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ GOLD  
COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE, blood/ GOLD  
COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE, metabolism/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, drug effects/  
MALE/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ OKALATES/  
\*PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ RATS/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, cytology/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, drug  
effects/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
RADIO-IODINATED, metabolism/ \*ZYMOXAN,  
pharmacodynamics
542. The significance of changes in enzyme activities and metabolism of red blood cells for their stability in vitro. Verdier CH de.  
*Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 19:Suppl 100:6, 1967  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
543. The effect of long-term phenindione treatment on thyroid function. Stewart RD, et al.  
*Scot Med J* 11:360-3, Oct 66  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
\*PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST/ RATS/  
THYROID FUNCTION TESTS/ \*THYROID  
GLAND, drug effects/ THYROXINE,  
biosynthesis
544. Effect of heparin on the fibrinolytic system. Silver D, et al. *Surg Forum* 17:11-3, 1966  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics
545. The pharmacological basis of oral anticoagulant therapy. Aggeler PM, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:227+, 1966 (71 ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN
546. The role of the reticuloendothelial system in diffuse,



- low grade intravascular coagulation. Lee L, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:87-95, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBRIN/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS,  
etiology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
\*THROMBOSIS
547. Comparative acidity of blood collected in ACD and CPD anticoagulant solutions. Bishop CR.  
Vox Sang 13:107-9, Jul 67  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, drug effects/  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GLYCOLYSIS/  
HOMEOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN
548. CPD revisited. 28 day survivals of blood collected in CPD's 2, 3 and 5. Button LN, et al.  
Vox Sang 13:109-13, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PHOSPHATES, analysis/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION
549. Metabolic changes in red cells of blood stored in different preservatives. Chanutin A.  
Vox Sang 13:113-4, Jul 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*CARBOHYDRATES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE  
AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/  
\*NUCLEOSIDES, blood
550. Designated discussant. Djerassi I.  
Vox Sang 13:126-8, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
POTASSIUM, blood/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE, drug effects
551. Citrate-phosphate-dextrose: an improved anticoagulant preservative solution for human blood. Gibson JG 2d. Vox Sang 13:106-7, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY/ \*CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENERGY TRANSFER/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
drug effects/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ OSMOTIC  
FRAGILITY/ \*PHOSPHATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE
552. Recent advances in preparation of platelet concentrates from ACD and CPD blood. Pert JH, et al.  
Vox Sang 13:119-26, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
ENZYMES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
553. [Methodical comments on the determination of citrulline synthetase (ornithine carbamoyltransferase)] Kulhánek V.  
Vnitřní Lek 12:701-6, Jul 66 (Cz)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*ORNITHINE  
CARBAMOYL-TRANSFERASE, blood
554. [Changes in the coagulation system during postoperative treatment with anticoagulants] Popov-Cenić S. Med Klin 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
control
555. [Drug effects on increased thrombocyte agglutination in patients with vascular diseases] Breddin K, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:745-8, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
metabolism/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug  
therapy
556. [On free amino acids of rabbit erythrocytes] Maruyama T, et al. J Tokyo Med Coll 23:389-93, Nov 65 (Jap)  
\*AMINO ACIDS, blood/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS
557. [Effects of anticoagulants on the blood corpuscle components, especially on the comparison of EDTA-Na2, K2 and K3] Terada H, et al. Saishin Igaku 21:2782-90, Dec 66 (Jap)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
558. [Effect of certain anticoagulant drugs on coronary flow in situ] Banaszkievicz W, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 18:117-20, 1967 (Pol)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CATS/  
\*CORONARY VESSELS, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE
559. [The effect of some anticoagulant agents on coronary blood flow] Banaszkievicz W, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 18:917-21, Nov-Dec 65 (Pol)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
FLOW VELOCITY/ CATS/ \*CORONARY  
VESSELS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO
560. [Effects of certain anticoagulants, sodium fluoride, sodium citrate, sodium oxalate and heparin on the glucose level in venous blood in vitro] Wekka Z. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 36:675-80, 1966 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
561. [The anticoagulant action of nafarin] Lakin KM. Farmakol Toksik 28:329-33, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, toxicity/ RABBITS
562. [An experimental study into new anticoagulants of the idandione series] Zavrazhnov VI, et al. Farmakol Toksik 28:438-44, Aug-Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS
563. [Status of the blood coagulation system and the use of anticoagulants in postoperative aged patients] Kamaev MF, et al. Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:3-6, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COUMARINS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
564. [Anticoagulant activity of newly synthesized 6-fluoro-4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives] Deželić M, et al. Acta Med Jugosl 19:142-51, 1965 (Ser)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/



## ANTICOAGULANTS

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics

### PHYSIOLOGY

565. Palindromic rheumatism, systemic lupus erythematosus, and circulating anticoagulant activity. Duncan H, et al.  
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 14:249-54, Sep 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RHEUMATISM, complications
566. Myocardial infarction in a patient with a circulating anticoagulant. Green D, et al. Lancet 2:434-6, 26 Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, complications/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
567. [The behavior of I-131 fibrinogen in the blood stream of animals during thrombin activation of the physiological anticoagulative system] Kudriashov BA, et al. Bull Eksp Biol Med 60:38-41, Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ RADIOMETRY/ RATS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

### POISONING

568. Pesticides toxic to vertebrates. Scott WN.  
Vet Rec 80:168-73, 28 Jan 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, poisoning/ CHLORINE, poisoning/ CYANIDES, poisoning/ FLUORENES, poisoning/ \*HERBICIDES, poisoning/ \*INSECTICIDES, poisoning/ METALS, poisoning/ NARCOTICS, poisoning/ PHENOLS, poisoning/ PHOSPHORUS, poisoning/ \*RODENTICIDES, poisoning/ \*VERTEBRATES, drug effects
569. [On a case of anticoagulant ingestion for the purpose of stimulation (dicoumarol eater)] Tangün Y, et al. Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:161-71, Mar 67 (Tur)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, poisoning/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, poisoning/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALINGERING

### THERAPEUTIC USE

570. Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy in prostatic surgery. Andersen R, et al.  
Acta Chir Scand 132:444-9, Oct 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PROSTATECTOMY/ \*PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY, surgery/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
571. Postoperative geriatric rehabilitation. Geill T.  
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 357:32+, 1966  
\*AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PSYCHOTHERAPY/ \*REHABILITATION
572. The effect of plasma cholesterol lowering diet in male survivors of myocardial infarction. A controlled clinical trial. Leren P.  
Acta Med Scand Suppl 466:1-92, 1966  
ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, occurrence/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BODY WEIGHT/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, occurrence/ DEATH, SUDDEN/ \*DIET THERAPY/

DIETARY FATS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, therapy/ SMOKING

573. Obstructive arteritis of Takayasu's type. Palohelmo JA.  
Acta Med Scand Suppl 468:7-45, 1967  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES/ AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES, complications/ AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES, diagnosis/ AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES, drug therapy/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD GROUPS/ DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ SEX/ SKIN TESTS/ TAKAYASU SYNDROME
574. Myocardial infarction during delivery. Listo M, et al.  
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 45:268-78, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ CESAREAN SECTION/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY
575. Anticoagulant treatment of retinal venous occlusion. Vannas S, et al. Amer J Ophthal 62:874-84, Nov 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOVENOUS ANASTOMOSIS, drug effects/ CILIARY BODY, blood supply/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION, drug effects/ GLAUCOMA, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ STATISTICS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VISION, drug effects
576. The thrombolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarction. Poliwoda H. Angiology 17:528-40, Aug 66  
ANOXIA/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MORTALITY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
577. Long-term anticoagulant treatment in coronary disease. Royston GR. Angiology 18:133-49, Mar 67  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ ANGINA PECTORIS, mortality/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ SEX
578. Medical perspectives of coronary artery disease. Russek HI. Angiology 18:15-22, Jan 67  
ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, therapy/ GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE, therapeutic use/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ PENTANITRITOL TETRA-NITRATE, therapeutic use
579. Purpura fulminans associated with varicella. Becker FT, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 94:613-8, Nov 66  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CHICKENPOX, complications/ CHICKENPOX, drug therapy/ CHILD/ \*DERMATITIS, ATOPIC, complications/ GANGRENE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, etiology



580. Thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins. Coon WW, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:657-63, May 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*AXILLARY VEIN/ EXERTION/ HEART  
DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/  
INFECTION, complications/ NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,  
complications/ \*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS
581. Experiences in the control of long-term anticoagulant treatment. Raper AB.  
*Bristol Medicochir J* 81:69-73, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*CAROTID ARTERY  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy
582. Treatment of slow heart rates following acute myocardial infarction. Harris A, et al.  
*Brit Heart J* 28:631-7, Sep 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ATROPINE, therapeutic use/ \*BRADYCARDIA,  
drug therapy/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
complications/ \*PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL/  
PROCAINE, therapeutic use/  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS, therapeutic use
583. Clinical presentation of myocardial infarction in the elderly. Pathy MS. *Brit Heart J* 29:190-9, Mar 67  
\*AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ARTERIES, physiopathology/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, complications/ DYSPNEA,  
etiology/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, diagnosis/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
mortality/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
pathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
complications
584. The isolation and properties of the thrombin-like activity from *Anclastrodon rhodostoma* venom. Esnouf MP, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:581-90, Jul 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN,  
metabolism/ VENOMS, metabolism/ VENOMS,  
therapeutic use
585. Venous thrombo-embolic disease. Little JM, et al.  
*Brit J Surg* 53:657-67, Aug 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HUMAN/ ILIAC  
VEIN/ MALE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
complications/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, surgery/  
THROMBOSIS, surgery
586. The acutely swollen leg and deep vein thrombosis. Sevlitt S. *Brit J Surg* 54:886-90, Oct 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ EDEMA, drug therapy/  
\*EDEMA, etiology/ EDEMA, prevention &  
control/ FEMORAL VEIN, pathology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEG/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
complications
587. Evaluation of autogenous vein bypass grafts for femoro-popliteal arterial occlusion. Baddeley RM, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:410-3, 13 May 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE TOLERANCE, drug effects/  
\*POPLITEAL ARTERY, therapeutic use/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality/  
\*SAPHENOUS VEIN, transplantation/  
\*THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
AUTOLOGOUS
588. Standardization of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. Biggs R, et al.  
*Brit Med J* 1:84-8, 14 Jan 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
589. Low-molecular-weight dextran in acute myocardial infarction. Borchgrevink CF, et al.  
*Brit Med J* 2:1235-8, 19 Nov 66  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE,  
CONGESTIVE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy
590. Effect of cessation of anticoagulant therapy on the course of ischaemic heart disease. Sharland DE.  
*Brit Med J* 2:392-3, 13 Aug 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PROGNOSIS
591. Deep-vein thrombosis. *Brit Med J* 2:540-1, 3 Sep 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
592. Rebound thrombosis after stopping anticoagulants. *Brit Med J* 2:1343-4, 3 Dec 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*DRUG  
WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
593. Anticoagulants in the management of cerebral infarction. Baker RN, et al.  
*Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc* 32:186-92, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, complications/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug  
therapy/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HEART DISEASES, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,  
complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
complications/ PEPTIC ULCER, complications
594. Secundum atrial septal defect in the adult: repair using cardiopulmonary bypass in 133 patients. Aldridge HE, et al. *Canad Med Ass J* 97:269-74, 5 Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGING/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE/ CHILD/ EMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMALE/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/  
HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE/ HEART  
INJURIES, complications/ \*HEART SEPTAL  
DEFECTS, ATRIAL, surgery/ HEART  
SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, etiology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
POSTPERICARDIOTOMY SYNDROME
595. Factors affecting thromboembolism associated with prosthetic heart valves. Duvoisin GE, et al.  
*Circulation* 35:Suppl 1:70-6, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ \*HEART  
VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/  
HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, mortality/  
HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MITRAL VALVE, surgery/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ TRICUSPID  
VALVE, surgery
596. Anticoagulant therapy in coronary artery disease. Wessler S, et al. *Circulation* 34:856-64, Nov 66 (46 ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/  
HUMAN
597. Influence of rhythm and anticoagulation upon the incidence of embolization associated with



# ANTICOAGULANTS

- Starr-Edwards prostheses. Yeh TJ, et al.  
Circulation 35:Suppl 1:77-81, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
adverse effects/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ AORTIC VALVE, surgery/  
\*ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS, etiology/  
\*AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
etiology/ \*EMBOLISM, complications/  
ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, complications/  
FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM/ HEART RATE/  
\*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse  
effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS,  
mortality/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MITRAL VALVE, surgery/ SURGICAL  
WOUND INFECTION, etiology
598. Vascular injuries about the elbow. Ashbell TS, et al.  
Clin Orthop 50:107-27, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ ANESTHESIA/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ ARM INJURIES, diagnosis/  
ARM INJURIES, etiology/ ARM INJURIES,  
radiography/ \*ARM INJURIES, surgery/  
CONTUSIONS, complications/ DEBRIDEMENT/  
\*ELBOW/ ELBOW, blood supply/ FEMALE/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ FRACTURE  
FIXATION/ FRACTURES, complications/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/  
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, injuries/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE/ SPASM,  
complications/ THROMBOSIS, complications/  
\*VASCULAR SURGERY/ VEINS, injuries
599. Arm swelling due to venous obstruction. Hume M.  
Conn Med 31:39-42, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*ARM/ CHILD/ \*EDEMA,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
600. Further studies of bromindione, a newer anticoagulant.  
Vigman IM. Curr Ther Res 9:373-8, Jul 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INDANS, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE
601. The course of patients following replacement of the  
mitral valve by a Starr-Edwards prosthesis. Clinical  
and hemodynamic observations from 18-30 months  
after operation. Aldridge HE, et al.  
Dis Chest 50:188-93, Aug 66  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ARRHYTHMIA/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CASE  
REPORT/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART  
FUNCTION TESTS/ \*HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS/ HEART VENTRICLE/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS  
SERUM/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MITRAL VALVE  
INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ \*MITRAL VALVE  
STENOSIS, surgery
602. The variant form of angina pectoris; sequence of ST-T  
alterations. Kwocynski J, et al.  
Dis Chest 52:399-401, Sep 67  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, diagnosis/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CASE REPORT/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis
603. Electrocardiographic changes in pulmonary embolism.  
A case confirmed by lung scan. Pryor R, et al.  
Dis Chest 50:194-8, Aug 66  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ \*ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY
604. Thrombotic "rebound" after withdrawal of oral  
anticoagulants. Drug Ther Bull 4:92, 11 Nov 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*DRUG
- WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
605. Peripheral arterial emboli diagnosis and management.  
McCann WJ. Geriatrics 22:113-8, Apr 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ARTERIES/ \*EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ EMBOLISM,  
mortality/ EMBOLISM, surgery/ HUMAN/  
SUTURE TECHNIQS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
surgery/ THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/  
\*VASCULAR DISEASES, diagnosis
606. Conservative anticoagulation. Moschos CB.  
Geriatrics 21:187-93, Nov 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES
607. Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Vigman  
IM. Geriatrics 22:89-100, Jul 67  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
608. A statistical study on coronary heart disease.  
Chaudhuri S, et al. Indian Heart J 18:391-402, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, mortality/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, occurrence/ HUMAN/  
INDIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ STATISTICS
609. Umbilical and ventral herniorrhaphy: a review of 1000  
cases. II. The relationship of operative and  
postoperative technics to complications. Musca AA.  
Int Surg 48:279-85, Sep 67  
ANESTHESIA, mortality/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*HERNIA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROSTHESIS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE, mortality/  
\*SURGERY, OPERATIVE, mortality/  
SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
610. Management of acute myocardial infarction with  
special reference to rest and anticoagulants. Lal HB,  
et al. J Ass Physicians India 14:695-707, Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
drug therapy/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
therapy/ \*REST
611. The effect of arterial reconstruction in severe ischemia  
of the foot. Bellman S, et al.  
J Cardio Surg 8:40-5, Jan-Feb 67  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/  
AORTOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
surgery/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY,  
radiography/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA, surgery/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
612. The ischemic forms of venous thrombosis. 1.  
Phlegmasia cerulea dolens. 2. Venous gangrene.  
Haimovici H. J Cardio Surg Suppl:164-73, 6-10 Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ GANGRENE,  
diagnosis/ GANGRENE, pathology/  
\*GANGRENE, physiopathology/ \*GANGRENE,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ VASCULAR



## ANTICOAGULANTS

- SURGERY/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use**
613. Conjoint clinic on thrombophlebitis. Haller JA, et al. *J Chronic Dis* 19:785-98, Jul 66  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ DOGS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
614. Long term anticoagulant therapy. Practical approach. Bradley MH. *J Florida Med Ass* 54:669-72, Jun 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
615. Anticoagulants in coronary heart disease. Sinha BC. *J Indian Med Ass* 47:403-4, 18 Oct 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ HUMAN
616. Systemic embolisation after aortic valve replacement. Fraser RS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 54:81-4, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*AORTIC VALVE, surgery/ \*EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
617. The coronary care unit. A year's experience in a community hospital. Langhorne WH. *JAMA* 201:662-5, 28 Aug 67  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ATROPINE, therapeutic use/ \*BRADYCARDIA/ \*COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES/ DIET THERAPY/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ \*HEART ARREST/ \*HEART BLOCK/ HEART MASSAGE/ HOSPITALS/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ \*INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ METARAMINOL, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL/ PROCAINE AMIDE, therapeutic use/ QUINIDINE, therapeutic use/ \*TACHYCARDIA/ \*VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION
618. Pelvic varicosities due to thrombophlebitis. Report of a case following occlusion of the iliac veins and inferior vena cava. Steinberg I. *JAMA* 202:162-4, 2 Oct 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ ILIAC VEIN/ \*PELVIS/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, etiology/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR
619. Current guidelines to anticoagulant therapy. *JAMA* 201:877-8, 11 Sep 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
620. Prognosis after recovery from ventricular fibrillation complicating ischaemic heart-disease. Geddes JS, et al. *Lancet* 2:273-5, 5 Aug 67  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ \*HEART ARREST, complications/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ \*ISCHEMIA, complications/ LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ POTASSIUM, therapeutic use/ PROCAINE AMIDE, therapeutic use/ \*PROGNOSIS/ RESUSCITATION/ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, drug therapy/ \*VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, etiology
621. Myocardial infarction associated with severe factor-XII deficiency. Hoak JC, et al. *Lancet* 2:884-6, 22 Oct 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology
622. Some practical aspects of intensive cytotoxic therapy. James KW, et al. *Lancet* 1:1045-9, 13 May 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, prevention & control/ \*LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ STERILIZATION
623. Anticoagulants during dental surgery. Roberts HJ. *Lancet* 2:639, 17 Sep 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
624. Anticoagulant treatment for myocardial infarction. *Lancet* 2:405-6, 19 Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
625. Transient ischemic attacks of the brain. II. Management. Nelson E. *Maryland Med J* 16:95-6, Jun 67  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, therapy/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
626. Results of aortic valve replacement. Clarebrough JK, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:629-33, 1 Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART FUNCTION TESTS/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ MORTALITY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery
627. Results of aortic valve replacement. Clarebrough JK, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:629-33, 1 Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART FUNCTION TESTS/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ MORTALITY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery
628. A fresh approach to antithrombotic therapy. Ewe CK. *Med J Malaya* 21:203-5, Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use
629. Pulmonary (lung) infarction. Greenberg HB. *Med Trial Techn Quart* 12:45-54, Sep 65  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy



## ANTICOAGULANTS

630. Suppression of tumorous adrenal hyperfunction by aminoglutethimide. Smilo RP, et al.  
Metabolism 18:374-7, Apr 67  
ADENOMA, drug therapy/ ADRENAL  
CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS/ \*ADRENAL  
CORTEX HYPERFUNCTION, drug therapy/  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ ADULT/ AMINOGLUTETHIMIDE/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CARCINOMA, drug therapy/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
diagnostic use/ \*CUSHING'S SYNDROME, drug  
therapy/ FEMALE/ HYDROCORTISONE, urine/  
17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, urine/  
17-KETOSTEROIDS, urine/ METYRAPONE,  
diagnostic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ SECRETORY  
RATE
631. Long-term anticoagulant therapy of myocardial  
infarction. Berman R. Minn Med 50:59-61, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy
632. Enigmatic fever and pelvic thrombophlebitis.  
Response to anticoagulants. Dunn LJ, et al.  
New Eng J Med 276:265-8, 2 Feb 67  
ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FEVER, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*PELVIS, blood supply/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
INFECTIOUS, drug therapy/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
633. Major pulmonary embolism. Baird JA.  
New Zeal Med J 66:360-2, Jun 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
DYSPNEA, complications/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, therapy
634. Acute deep venous thrombosis associated with  
pregnancy. Aaro LA, et al.  
Obstet Gynec 28:553-8, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
635. Postpartum pulmonary hypertension. Olley PM, et al.  
Obstet Gynec 29:369-77, Mar 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION,  
PULMONARY, diagnosis/ HYPERTENSION,  
PULMONARY, drug therapy/  
\*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL  
DISORDERS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
636. Middle cerebral artery occlusion in pregnancy. Review  
of the literature and report of a case. Pruttt AB, et al.  
Obstet Gynec 29:545-50, Apr 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/  
FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,  
radiography/ THROMBOPLASTIN
637. Restoration and maintenance of venous patency in  
venous thrombosis: anticoagulation, thrombectomy  
and partial venous interruption. DeWeese JA, et al.  
Pacif Med Surg 75:77-82, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
638. 'V' arthrodesis of the hip. Laurence WN.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 60:277-9, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ARTHRODESIS/ FEMUR NECK, surgery/  
FRACTURE FIXATION/ \*HIP JOINT, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS,  
surgery/ OSTEOTOMY/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE/ TIBIA, transplantation/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
639. Surgical treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular  
disease. Whisnant JP, et al.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:367-72, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ARTERIES, surgery/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION/  
NECK, surgery/ NEUROSURGERY
640. Anticoagulation--drugs, tests and dangers. Wright IS.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:278-86, 1966 (20  
ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN
641. Control of long-term anticoagulant therapy. Lawson  
DH, et al. Scot Med J 12:163-5, Apr 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, drug therapy/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PHENINDIONE, administration & dosage/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ RENAL  
ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, drug therapy/  
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, drug therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN,  
administration & dosage/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
642. Generation of a plasma enzyme activity and its relation  
to thromboembolism. Koppel JL, et al.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 125:502-10, Sep 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PREGNANCY/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
blood/ RETINAL VESSELS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
blood
643. Pulmonary embolism in surgical patients: is  
embolectomy superior to prophylaxis? Meyerowitz  
BR. Surgery 60:521-35, Sep 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery
644. Traumatic rupture of the diaphragm. Neveux JY, et al.  
Thorax 22:142-7, Mar 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BONE  
AND BONES, injuries/ \*DIAPHRAGM,  
injuries/ DIAPHRAGM, radiography/  
\*DIAPHRAGM, surgery/ FRACTURES,  
complications/ HEMATURIA/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, injuries/ MIDDLE AGE/ PELVIC  
BONES, injuries/ RIB FRACTURES,  
complications/ RUPTURE
645. The pharmacological basis of oral anticoagulant  
therapy. Aggeler PM, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:227+, 1966 (71  
ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN
646. Report on the standardisation of the one-stage  
prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant  
therapy. Biggs R.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:303+, 1965  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
647. Report on the standardisation of the one-stage



- prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. Biggs R.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:303-31, 1965  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
648. Second report on the standardisation of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. Biggs R, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:345+, 1966  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
649. Anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Borchgrevink CF.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:311-7, 1966 (20 ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
650. Problems related to human myocardial infarction. Fischer S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:41-63, 1966  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ ARTERITIS/  
CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEART  
ENLARGEMENT/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA,  
etiology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS, etiology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
651. Prevention of thromboembolic disease and its treatment in obstetrics and gynaecological surgery. Held E.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:459+, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
\*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/  
GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
652. Pathogenesis and treatment of thromboembolic diseases including coronary, cerebral and peripheral thrombosis. Opening remarks. Koller F.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:3-4, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, therapy/ THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control
653. Long term oral anticoagulation following myocardial infarction. A Veterans Administration cooperative study. Schnaper W.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:319+, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/  
DIABETES MELLITUS/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/  
INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS/ KIDNEY  
DISEASES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PEPTIC ULCER/ UNITED STATES  
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
654. Perspectives: fibrinolysis and thrombolysis. Sherry S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:1-12, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy/ \*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug  
therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
655. Treatment of cerebral venous and sinus thrombosis. Weber G.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:435+, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, therapy/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DISABILITY  
EVALUATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFECTION/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR, therapy/ PROGNOSIS/  
REHABILITATION/ SINUS THROMBOSIS,  
therapy
656. Endotoxin shock. McKay DG.  
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 34:137-41, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
\*ENDOTOXINS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MONKEYS/ PREGNANCY/ RATS/ \*SHOCK,  
TOXIC
657. Management after the acute coronary attack. Riseman JE. Vasc Dis 3:315-9, Oct 66  
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DIET  
THERAPY/ EXERTION/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, therapy/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, prevention & control/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, therapy/  
SMOKING/ VASODILATOR AGENTS,  
therapeutic use
658. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy and its complications. Royston GR.  
Vasc Dis 3:295-304, Oct 66  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
659. [The effect of long-term administration of anticoagulants on mortality in myocardial infarct] Chák J, et al. Sborn Lek 68:281-8, Sep 66 (Cz)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
drug therapy/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
mortality
660. [Thromboembolic lung diseases] Ugeskr Laeg 127:1518, 25 Nov 65 (Dan)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug  
therapy
661. [Anticoagulant therapy in retinal vein occlusion] Aurekoaki H. Duodecim 82:749-54, 1966 (Fin)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
662. [Medical treatment and prognosis of cerebrovascular disturbances] Lehtinen LO.  
Suom Laak 21:2259-61, 1 Oct 66 (Fin)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
PROGNOSIS
663. [The medical treatment of chronic arteriopathies of the lower extremities and its limitations] Aubert M. Angeliologie 16:17-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
OBLITERANS, therapy/ \*ARTERITIS, therapy/  
\*ENDARTERITIS, therapy/ FEMALE/  
FEMORAL ARTERY/ HUMAN/ ILIAC  
ARTERY/ \*INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION,



# ANTICOAGULANTS

- therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUSCLE  
RELAXANTS, therapeutic use/ POPLITEAL  
ARTERY/ \*THROMBOSIS, therapy/  
VASCULAR SURGERY/ VASODILATOR  
AGENTS, therapeutic use
664. [Advantages and disadvantages of systematic  
anticoagulant medication in gynecologic surgery]  
Gillet JY, et al.  
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 18:181-3, Apr-May 66  
(Fr)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*CESAREAN SECTION/  
FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PREGNANCY
665. [Drugs for angina pectoris] Bloch R.  
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 7:565-70, Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE  
INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/  
\*VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
666. [Critical study of 4 coagulation tests in the supervision  
of prolonged anticoagulant treatments (antivitamins  
K)] Chataing B. Hemostase 6:73-95, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN
667. [What should one expect from the laboratory in order  
to determine the value of treatment with  
anticoagulants?] Brosseau C.  
Laval Med 37:838-9, Sep 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
668. [Anticoagulants in cerebrovascular disorders] Giguère  
R. Laval Med 37:835-7, Sep 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN
669. [Value and limitations of preventive anticoagulant  
therapy in orthopedics of the lower limbs. Statistical  
study on 10 years] Costet JM.  
Phlebologie 19:211-2, Jul-Sep 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ ORTHOPEDICS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
670. [Some reflexions on thromboembolic disease and its  
treatment. Apropos of a recent article] Marmasse J.  
Phlebologie 19:333-4, Oct-Dec 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PHLEBITIS/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM
671. [What is migrating phlebitis?] Martinet JD.  
Phlebologie 19:315-9, Oct-Dec 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
APPENDECTOMY/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*PERIPHLEBITIS/ \*PHLEBITIS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ UTERINE  
NEOPLASMS, surgery
672. [Apropos of hemorrhages in oral surgery] Bulsion G.  
Rev Franc Odontostomat 13:913-22, May 66 (Fr)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/  
HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
673. [The cerebral venous obstructions during pregnancy;  
thrombosis or phlebitis? Review of the literature and  
presentation of a case] Endtz LJ, et al.  
Rev Neurol (Paris) 116:43-59, Jan 67 (Fr)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ADULT/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BRAIN  
ABSCCESS, complications/ BRAIN ABSCCESS,  
surgery/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
HEMIPLEGIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/  
INFECTION, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR/ RADIOMETRY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis
674. [Tooth extractions during anticoagulant treatment are  
possible] Laudenbach F, et al.  
Rev Stomat (Paris) 67:416-9, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ COUMARINS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
675. [The etiological bases of the treatment of chronic  
arteritis of the lower extremities] Tricot R, et al.  
Sem Ther 39:324-6, May 63 (Fr)  
\*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIDIABETICS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*ARTERITIS, therapy/ \*DIET THERAPY/  
HUMAN
676. [Observations on various cardiac disorders of the aged  
person] Löffler W. Ther Umsch 23:481-5, Nov 66 (Fr)  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy
677. [Short-term fractionation of cobalt 60 irradiation of  
lung carcinoma with simultaneous oxygen inhalation  
and temporary occlusion of the pulmonary artery]  
Notter G, et al.  
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 4:494-510, Dec 66  
(Ger)  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*COBALT ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/  
\*PULMONARY ARTERY
678. [Bilateral obstruction of the vena subclavia (Paget-v.  
Schroetter syndrome)] Tilner V.  
Angiologica (Basel) 3:383-90, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
AXILLARY VEIN, physiopathology/ BRAIN  
CONCUSSION/ CASE REPORT/ EXERTION/  
HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ RHEUMATIC  
HEART DISEASE/ \*SUBCLAVIAN VEIN,  
physiopathology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
radiography
679. [Clinical contribution on myocardial infarct] Peschel  
G. Deutsch Gesundh 21:1109-11, 16 Jun 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
complications/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention &  
control
680. [Possibilities and limitations of prevention of  
postoperative thromboembolism] Wille P.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1804-10, 25 Aug 66 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
681. [Indications and contraindications of cardioversion of  
heart rhythm disorders] Friedemann M.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 91:1889-91, 21 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ARRHYTHMIA, therapy/ AURICULAR



## ANTICOAGULANTS

- FIBRILLATION, therapy/ \*ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK/ HUMAN/ QUINIDINE, therapeutic use/ VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, therapy
682. [Treatment of myocardial infarct with anticoagulants. Comparative statistical studies in 658 patients] Weinreich J, et al. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:1003-8, 2 Jun 67 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/ PROGNOSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
683. [Thromboembolism prevention with chlorophenylindanedione] Neumann W, et al. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:103-8, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
684. [Studies on thrombolytic treatment of acute pulmonary embolism in gynecology] Pfeiffer GW. *Geburtsh Frauenheilk* 26:1394-402, Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ELECTROLYTES, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PEPTIDES, therapeutic use/ \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE, therapeutic use/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
685. [Coagulation disorders as the cause of postoperative hemorrhages] Koller F. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:40-50, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
686. [Postoperative hemorrhage in thoracic and vascular surgery] Senning A. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:63-71, 1966 (Ger)  
ABDOMEN, surgery/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HEART, MECHANICAL, adverse effects/ HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THORAX, surgery/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY
687. [I. Longterm treatment following myocardial infarct] Kaltenbach T, et al. *Med Welt* 1:83-5, 7 Jan 67 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*DIET THERAPY/ \*DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, administration & dosage/ EXERCISE THERAPY/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, therapy
688. [The post-thrombotic syndrome in traumatology] Lanz R. *Med Welt* 7:381-2, 18 Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications/ VARICOSE VEINS, prevention & control/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
689. [Postoperative hemostasis by epsilon aminocaproic acid with precautionary inhibition of blood coagulation] Oswald K, et al. *Med Welt* 15:816-7, 9 Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/
- \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PROSTATECTOMY
690. [Thrombectomy and the post-thrombotic syndrome] Rappert E. *Med Welt* 7:383-5, 18 Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ \*THROMBOSIS, surgery
691. [Thromboembolic complications following fractures] Weller S, et al. *Mschr Unfallheilk* 69:417-22, Sep 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
692. [Coronary thrombosis in myocardial infarct and acute coronary insufficiency] Emmrich P. *Munchen Med Wschr* 107:2532-6, 10 Dec 65 (Ger)  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications
693. [Phlegmasia cerulea dolens. Progress in treatment by administration of streptokinase] Rau H. *Munchen Med Wschr* 108:2012-6, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ EDEMA/ FEMALE/ GANGRENE, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSCILLOMETRY/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
694. [Postmyocardial infarct syndrome and anticoagulant therapy] Stoyanov PK, et al. *Munchen Med Wschr* 108:2042-4, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ EOSINOPHILIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTOSIS/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PERICARDITIS, etiology/ PLEURISY, etiology/ SYNOVITIS, etiology
695. [Effect of indomethacin on blood coagulation with special reference to the interference with anticoagulants] Müller G, et al. *Praxis* 55:1462-7, 15 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
696. [Prevention of thrombosis and embolism in surgical departments] Berchtold R, et al. *Schweiz Med Wschr* 96:1603-10, 3 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
697. [Dental surgery in patients taking anticoagulants] Bucher U. *Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk* 76:776-86, Sep 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ TAMPONS, adverse effects/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
698. [Treatment of acute occlusions of retina arteries] Lemke L, et al. *Ther Gegenw* 105:635-47, May 66 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ HUMAN MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy



## ANTICOAGULANTS

699. [Treatment of acute arterial occlusion] Schnell D.  
Ther Gegenw 105:1002-5, Aug 66 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, drug  
therapy/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS,  
surgery/ HUMAN
700. [Fundamentals and practice of anticoagulant therapy]  
Semmler F. Ther Gegenw 105:450-64, Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control
701. [Surgical therapy of acute arterial occlusion] Vollmar  
J, et al.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:349-54, 1965  
(Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*EMBOLISM, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOSIS, surgery
702. [On indication of surgical or medicinal thrombolysis]  
Waibel P, et al.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:358-63, 1965  
(Ger)  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY/ HUMAN/ INTERPROFESSIONAL  
RELATIONS/ ISCHEMIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*THROMBOSIS, therapy
703. [The administration of streptokinase therapy]  
Verstraete M, et al.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:712-6, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
administration & dosage/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
704. [On the diagnosis and therapy of superficial  
thrombophlebitis (varicophlebitis) in office  
consultation] Wesener G.  
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 42:61-8, 15 Jan 67 (Ger)  
AMBULATORY CARE/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ BANDAGES/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
705. [Prevention and therapy of thromboembolytic diseases  
with anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents] Drube HC.  
Zahnärztl Prax 18:181-4, 1 Aug 67 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
706. [Dental-surgical intervention during anticoagulant  
therapy] Lorber CG.  
Zahnärztl Prax 17:153-5, 1 Jul 66 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ SURGERY, ORAL
707. [On the use of salidiuretics in the postthrombotic  
symptom complex] Irsigler K.  
Zbl Phlebol 5:171-81, 15 Nov 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*DIURETICS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy
708. [Data to the prevention of the post-thrombotic  
syndrome] Bugár-Mészáros K, et al.  
Orv Hetil 107:1805-7, 18 Sep 66 (Hun)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy
709. [On hemorrhagic tendency] Godal HC.  
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 77:339-42, Jun 67 (Nor)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications
710. [What happens to the TT percent when patients forget  
to take their daily dose of drug or when they take a  
double dose?] Borchgrevink CF.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 87:1286, 15 Jul 67 (Nor)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
SELF MEDICATION
711. [Heparin and acute myocardial infarct] Borchgrevink  
CF. T Norsk Laegeforen 86:1287-8, 15 Sep 66 (Nor)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality
712. [Anticoagulants in hip fracture] Solheim K.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 87:1289-90, 15 Jul 67 (Nor)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*FEMORAL FRACTURES, therapy/ \*HIP,  
injuries/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
prevention & control
713. [Thrombotic complications after splenectomy]  
Kwietniak JZ. Pol Tyg Lek 21:1483-6, 26 Sep 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
714. [Pulmonary infarction and pulmonary artery  
embolism] Zgliczyński S, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1893-5, 5 Dec 66 (Pol)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*PULMONARY ARTERY/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy
715. [Attempted analysis of the preventive action of  
anticoagulants according to surgical material of a  
provincial hospital] Zaczek T, et al.  
Przegl Lek 22:445-6, 1966 (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC  
DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POLAND/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ STATISTICS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
716. [Acute period of cerebral vascular accidents and its  
treatment] Kreindler A, et al.  
Stud Cerebr Neurol 11:495-506, Nov 66 (Rum)  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES,  
therapeutic use/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, therapy/ \*DIURETICS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MORTALITY/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
717. [Early diagnosis and anticoagulant therapy of  
thrombosis and embolism of the arteries of the  
extremities in a first aid service] Flalko VA.  
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:146-50, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ \*EMBOLISM/ \*EXTREMITIES,  
blood supply/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOSIS
718. [Laboratory control in anticoagulant therapy]  
Konlukhov SG, et al. Lab Delo 9:517-21, 1965 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
719. [The use of anticoagulants in the clinical course of  
internal disease] Furova TN.  
Med Sestra 26:37-9, May 67 (Rus)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
SPECIAL LIST NURSING
720. [The state of the blood coagulation system in femoral  
neck fractures in aged patients] Sokolov II, et al.  
Ortop Travm Protez 26:49-53, Nov 65 (Rus)  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ \*FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control



## ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

721. [The use of the anticoagulation omeprin in patients with myocardial infarction] Gofman LI.  
Sovet Med 28:18-21, Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
722. [Polyclinical prophylaxis and treatment with anticoagulants of coronary circulation disorders] Krylova IA, et al. Sovet Med 28:86-90, Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/  
HUMAN
723. [On the problem of the action of prolonged anticoagulant therapy on the coronary circulation] Chernyshova NI. Ter Arkh 37:93-7, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ HEART FUNCTION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
724. [The therapeutic and preventive use of anticoagulants in the postoperative period (review of the literature)] Pavlovskii DP.  
Vestn Khir Grekov 95:119-25, Oct 65 (77 ref.) (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
725. [Blood coagulation system and anticoagulation therapy in glaucoma] Krylova GI.  
Vestn Oftal 79:37-41, Jul-Aug 66 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*GLAUCOMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN
726. [Complications of myocardial infarction treated and not treated with anticoagulants] Liantsev VT.  
Vrach Delo 10:80-5, Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
727. [Anticoagulant therapy in coronary insufficiency] Mihalović V. Med Glas 20:73, Jan-Feb 66 (Ser)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/  
HUMAN
728. [The role of anticoagulant therapy in patients with mitral defects] Mihalović V.  
Med Glas 20:343-4, Sep 66 (Ser)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY/  
\*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
729. [Use of oral anticoagulants in atherosclerosis] Morelli AC, et al. Prensa Med Argent 53:1205-14, 3 Jun 66 (Sp)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN

### TOXICITY

730. [The anticoagulant action of nafarin] Lakin KM.  
Farmakol Toksik 28:329-33, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, toxicity/ RABBITS

## ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

731. 131-I-labeled antibodies to human fibrinogen. Diagnostic studies and therapeutic trials. Spar IL, et al. Cancer 20:865-70, May 67  
\*ANTIBODIES, diagnostic use/ \*ANTIBODIES, therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
BREAST NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
CARCINOMA, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MELANOMA, diagnosis/ \*NEOPLASMS, immunology/  
\*NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SARCOMA, diagnosis
732. Lactones as inhibitors of the fibrinolytic system.

Auerswald W, et al. Science 156:1244-5, 2 Jun 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*LACTONES

733. [The current status of fibrinolytic therapy] Goglin G.  
Rev Infirm Assist Soc 17:21-4, Jan 67 (Fr)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/  
STREPTOKINASE

734. [Animal experimental studies on the effect of a protease inhibitor from the bovine lung] Markwardt F, et al. Acta Biol Med German 16:15-25, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ CATTLE/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, urine/ \*PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics

735. [Therapeutic fibrinolysis] Deutsch E.  
Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:89-108, 1966 (99 ref.) (Ger)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS

### ANALYSIS

736. Changes in the fibrinolysin system during experimental pulmonary hyaline membrane formation in guinea pigs. Ambrus CM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:13-6, May 67  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, physiochemistry/  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/  
ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, blood/ \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, chemically induced/  
HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, pathology/  
MALE/ OXYGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
737. Rapid determination of antifibrinolysin (antiplasmin) in plasma. Nanninga LB, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:273-83, 31 Jan 66  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ IN VITRO
738. [Activator and inhibitor of fibrinolysis in the genital organs of the rat in the course of pregnancy] Januszko T, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 17:569-80, Jul-Aug 66 (Pol)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/  
\*FETUS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*PLACENTA, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ RATS/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/  
\*UTERUS, analysis

### BLOOD

739. The physiology of fibrinolysis. II. Antiplasmin. Thornes RD, et al. Irish J Med Sci 6:73-81, Feb 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, blood
740. Determination of inhibitors of urokinase-activated fibrinolytic enzyme system by means of gel filtration in human serum. Yamamoto K, et al.  
Keto J Med 15:63-6, Jun 66  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*TOBACCO
741. Influence of sex on the antiproteolytic activity of rat serum. Blatt WF, et al.  
US Army Med Res Lab 1-11, 17 Jan 66  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ \*ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/ MALE/ RATS/ \*TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
742. The influence of thyroxine, triiodothyronine and propylthiouracil on the antiplasmin activity of rat serum. (Final report). USAMRL Rep No 872. Wabner



## ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

- CI, et al. US Army Med Res Lab 1-6, 3 Aug 66  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
 \*PROPYLTHIOURACIL, pharmacodynamics/  
 RATS/ \*THYROID GLAND, physiology/  
 \*THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*TRIODOOTHYRONINE, pharmacodynamics
743. [The different inhibitory action induced by antifibrinolytic substances between in vitro and in vivo] Takada Y. J Physiol Soc Jap 28:59-64, 1966 (Jap)  
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ IN VITRO/ RABBITS
- METABOLISM**
744. [On the use and metabolic fate of the new antifibrinolytic p-aminomethyl benzoic acid] Markwardt F, et al.  
 Z Ges Inn Med 21:18-9, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BENZOATES, metabolism/  
 \*BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
- PHARMACODYNAMICS**
745. Changes in blood clotting factors after massive liver resection and total hepatectomy in dogs. Nulén JE, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:183-8, 1967  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
 \*HEPATECTOMY, veterinary/  
 PROTHROMBIN, analysis
746. Effect of fibrinolytic inhibitors on removal of labeled red cells from intraperitoneal injection sites. Koenig A, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 66:998-9, May 67  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*PERITONEAL CAVITY
747. Tranexamic acid enhances bradykinin-induced vasoconstriction. Sakuma A, et al.  
 Jap J Pharmacol 16:485-6, Dec 66  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ RABBITS/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ SAPHENOUS VEIN, drug effects/  
 \*VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, drug effects
748. [On the use and metabolic fate of the new antifibrinolytic p-aminomethyl benzoic acid] Markwardt F, et al.  
 Z Ges Inn Med 21:18-9, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BENZOATES, metabolism/  
 \*BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
749. [Influence of an inhibitor of fibrinolysis on the circulatory system of burned skin] Laurentac G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:413-4, 30 Apr 65 (It)  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/  
 \*BURNS/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, blood supply
750. [The different inhibitory action induced by antifibrinolytic substances between in vitro and in vivo] Takada Y. J Physiol Soc Jap 28:59-64, 1966 (Jap)  
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ IN VITRO/ RABBITS
751. [Fibrinolytic inhibitors] Nagamatsu A. Saishin Igaku 21:320-5, Feb 66 (Jap)  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ RABBITS
752. [Fibrinolysis] Yamamura Y. Saishin Igaku 21:330-3, Feb 66 (Jap)
- ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN
- THERAPEUTIC USE**
753. Effect of fibrinolytic and antifibrinolytic therapy on the dissemination of experimental tumours. Rudenstam CM. Bibl Anat 9:418-24, 1967  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, drug therapy/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION
754. The effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid and trasylol on fibrinolysis and blood loss after operations on the prostate. Schmutsler R, et al.  
 German Med Monthly 11:391-6, Oct 66  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
 \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*PROSTATECTOMY
755. Antifibrinolytic agents. De Nicola P. Hemostase 6:101-2, May-Jun 66  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
756. The effect of a new potent antifibrinolytic agent, tranexamic acid. Kobayashi T, et al.  
 J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 13:188-67, Jul 66  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ ENDOMETRIUM, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA, drug therapy/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
757. Inhibitory mechanism of trans-AMCHA (trans-4-aminomethyl-cyclohexane-carboxylic acid) in two children showing fibrinolysis. Yamada K, et al.  
 Keio J Med 15:55-62, Jun 66  
 \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, drug therapy
758. Amicar and hyperfibrinolysis. Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:10-1, 10 Jan 67  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects/  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ ECCHYMOSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
759. Fibrinolysis. Harbrecht PJ. Southern Med J 60:209-14, Feb 67 (19 ref.)  
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
760. Antifibrinolytic agents. Saber RS. Virginia Med Monthly 93:661-3, Nov 66  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
761. [Treatment of acute fibrinolysis] Larrieu MJ. Sem Ther 29:353-5, May 63 (Fr)  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES, therapeutic use



## ANTITHROMBIN

762. [Current antifibrinolytic therapeutic agents] Samama M, et al. *Sem Ther* 39:400-1, Jun-Jul 83 (Fr)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN
763. [Renal hemorrhage caused by a presumable rise of urokinase activity] Vogel G, et al. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:70-3, 1968 (Ger)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BENZOATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ \*HEMATURIA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY
764. [Uterine bleeding in hemorrhagic diathesis] Ludwig H. *Munchen Med Wochr* 109:46-53, 6 Jan 87 (Ger)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ FSH, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology
765. [The treatment of severe fibrinolytic bleeding after prostatectomy with p-aminomethylbenzoic acid] Hellinger J. *Urol Int* 21:61-7, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BENZOATES, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects
766. [Fibrinolytic hemorrhages and their treatment by p-aminomethylbenzoic acid] Sundermann A. *Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med* 71:749-53, 1965 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*COLITIS, ulcerative, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
767. [Clinical experiences with p-aminomethylbenzoic acid] Vogel G. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:57-9, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BENZOATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
768. [Studies on diabetic retinopathy and plasmin activity in the blood (with reference to duration and blood sugar)] Kojima K, et al. *Acta Soc Ophthal Jap* 70:1691-701, Oct 66 (Jap)  
AGED/ ALLOXAN DIABETES, blood/ ALLOXAN DIABETES, metabolism/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, blood/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RATS
769. [Some clinical experiences of "DV-79 (trans-AMCHA)" in urological diseases] Sugidura H. *Acta Urol Jap* 13:62-7, Jan 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*UROLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy
770. [Plasmin activity in anesthesia and surgery] Yasunaka H, et al. *Jap J Anesth* 15:1145-55, Oct 66 (Jap)  
\*ANESTHESIA/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE
771. [Clinical surgery and fibrinolysis] Murakami F, et al. *Saishin Igaku* 21:384-91, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
772. [Results of clinical experiments with a new antifibrinolytic agent para-amino-methylbenzoic acid (PAMBA)] Sundermann A, et al. *Poi Tyg Lek* 22:11-4, 3 Jan 67 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOBENZOIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

## ANTITHROMBIN

773. Changes of heparin-antithrombin activity in rats with adjuvant arthritis. Lőrincz G, et al. *Acta Rheum Scand* 12:95-101, 1966  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*ARTHRITIS, blood/ \*ARTHRITIS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, blood/ RATS
774. Interaction of heparin with the plasma proteins in relation to its antithrombin activity. Porter P, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1854-63, Jun 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM GLOBULIN/ THROMBIN
775. Alpha-1-antitrypsin, an inhibitor for thrombin and plasmin. Gans H, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 17:111-7, Jul 67  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, blood/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
776. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba HI, et al. *J Clin Invest* 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES, physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
777. Slow clotting of reptile bloods. Hackett E, et al. *J Comp Path* 77:175-80, Apr 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*REPTILES/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
778. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PROTHROMBIN



## ANTITHROMBIN

779. Antithrombins. Verstraete M.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:385-9, 1966  
\*ANTITHROMBIN
780. [Antithrombin activity of the blood plasma in dogs during various influences on pancreatic function] Spitsyn IF.  
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:51-4, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ DOGS/ \*PANCREAS, physiology

### ANALYSIS

781. Antithrombin 3 and diseases. Von Kaulla E, et al.  
Amer J Clin Path 48:69-80, Jul 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ \*HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ KINETICS/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*UREMIA, metabolism
782. The effect of fibrin proteolysis inhibitors on the level of fibrinogen and the activity of antithrombin VI in citrated stored blood. Janda R.  
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 4:455-60, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics
783. [Antithrombin activity of normal and recalcified blood serum] Gaertner H, et al.  
Przegl Lek 23:332-4, 1967 (Pol)  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE

### METABOLISM

784. Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. Blombäck M, et al.  
Acta Physiol Scand 69:313-9, Apr 67  
ANTITHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS

### PHYSIOLOGY

785. Heparin cofactor and plasma antithrombin in relation to the mechanism of inactivation of thrombin by heparin. Porter P, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:189-200, Aug 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GEL FILTRATION/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN, physiology/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, physiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SERUM GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBIN, physiology

## BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

786. Studies on the effect of ionic compounds on the stability of glutamate dehydrogenase. Di Prisco G, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 122:413-22, 12 Sep 66  
\*AMINO ALCOHOLS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ BUFFERS/ BUTYLAMINES/ CHEMISTRY/ DIPEPTIDES/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE/ PHENANTHROLINES/ \*PHOSPHATES/ PROGESTERONE/ PROPANEDIOLS/ SOLUTIONS/ THYROXINE
787. Small bowel obstruction secondary to hematoma of the mesentery. Illinois Med J 130:422-6, Oct 66

\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, chemically induced/ MALE/ MESENTERY/ MIDDLE AGE

788. [Intravenous anticoagulation with warfarin (Marevan) in surgery] Blxenkrone-Moller N, et al.  
Nord Med 76:1241-4, 27 Oct 66 (Dan)  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
789. [Action of dibenzacridines and their analogues on the synthesis of zoxazolamine-hydroxylase and of dicoumarol-hydroxylase in the rat; non-identity of those two adaptive enzymatic systems] Buu-Hoi NP, et al.  
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 264:153-6, 4 Jan 67 (Fr)  
\*ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ \*HYDROXYLASES, biosynthesis/ RATS/ ZOXAZOLAMINE

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

790. Hemocholecyst. Report of a case associated with anticoagulation therapy. Brawner J, et al.  
Ohio Med J 62:1028-30, Oct 66  
AGED/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/ \*GALLBLADDER DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MALE
791. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy and its complications. Royston GR.  
Vasc Dis 3:295-304, Oct 66  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
792. [Bleeding in inflamed skin areas following treatment with anticoagulants] Selye H, et al.  
Arch Klin Exp Derm 223:527-32, 16 Dec 65 (Ger)  
AGAR, adverse effects/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/ CARRAGEENAN, adverse effects/ CROTON OIL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HEPARIN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ IRON, adverse effects/ RATS/ \*SKIN, drug effects/ \*SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced
793. [Severe sub-lingual hemorrhage secondary to anticoagulant treatment] Bertocchi L, et al.  
Minerva Otorinolaring 16:113-6, Jul-Aug 66 (It)  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGOSTENOSIS, chemically induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

### METABOLISM

794. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. II. The effect of D-thyroxine, clofibrate, and norethandrolone. Schrogie JJ, et al.  
Clin Pharmacol Ther 8:70-7, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICE/ NORETHANDROLONE, pharmacodynamics/ THYROXINE, administration & dosage/ THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K



## BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

795. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. I. The role of individual variation. Solomon HM, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:65-9, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VITAMIN K/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
  796. The effect of phenylamidol on the metabolism of bishydroxycoumarin. Solomon HM, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 154:660-6, Dec 66  
AMINOPYRINE, metabolism/ \*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIVER GLYCOGEN, analysis/ MEPERIDINE, metabolism/ MICE/ PENTOBARBITAL, metabolism/ PHARMACOGENETICS/ PHENYRAMIDOL, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SULFANILAMIDE, metabolism/ ZOXAZOLAMINE, metabolism
  797. [Antagonists of the K-vitamins] Martius C. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 8:64-73, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ FUSOBACTERIUM, drug effects/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ NAPHTHOQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ UBQUINONE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN ANTAGONISTS
- ### PHARMACODYNAMICS
798. Flaps and flap necrosis. Improving the circulation in skin flaps with Complamin and with Dicoumarol: animal experiments. Körlöf B, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:408-12, May 66  
\*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*NECROSIS, etiology/ NECROSIS, prevention & control/ RATS/ \*SKIN, transplantation
  799. Platelets and blood coagulation in arterial and venous blood. Downle HG, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 205:982-4, Nov 63  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VENOMS
  800. Measurements of oxidoreduction processes AND ATP levels in an isolated crustacean neuron. Rossini L, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 137:864-76, 14 Jul 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ \*CRUSTACEA, physiology/ FLUORESCENCE/ GLUCONATES, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ GLUTARATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*NERVE CONDUCTION, drug effects/ \*NEURONS, physiology/ \*NEUTRONS, metabolism/ OUABAIN, pharmacodynamics/ OXALOACETATES, pharmacodynamics
  801. Phosphorylation coupled to malate oxidation in *Acetobacter xylinum*. Benziman M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Res Commun* 24:214-7, 20 Jul 66  
\*ACETOBACTER, metabolism/ AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES, metabolism/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*MALATES, metabolism/ NAD, metabolism/ NADP, metabolism/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects
  802. Reversal of azide inhibition by uncouplers. Wilson DF, et al. *Biochim Biophys Res Commun* 23:751-6, 13 Jun 66  
\*AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BENZIMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SUCCINATES, metabolism
  803. The effect of coumarin anticoagulants on the adenine nucleotide content and protein synthesis in rat liver. Courl D, et al. *Biochim Pharmacol* 15:1349-60, Sep 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, analysis/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ NAPHTHOQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
  804. Generation of reducing power in chemosynthesis. IV. Energy-linked reduction of pyridine nucleotides by succinate in *Thiobacillus novellus*. Aleem MI. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 128:1-12, 17 Oct 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ ARSENICALS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/ CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ MALONATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*NAD, metabolism/ QUINACRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SUCCINATES, metabolism/ \*THIOBACILLUS, metabolism
  805. The role of vitamin K in clotting factor synthesis. I. Evidence for the participation of vitamin K in the conversion of a polypeptide precursor to factor VII. Babilor BM. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 123:606-10, Sep 66  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, physiology/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K, physiology
  806. 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid-mediated respiration in the inhibited respiratory chain. Quagliariello E, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 113:482-9, 7 Mar 66  
AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTHRANILIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ RATS/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics
  807. Azide inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport. II. Spectral changes induced by azide. Wilson DF. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 131:431-40, 9 May 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ \*AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BENZIMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ECHINODERMATA/ \*ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/



## BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

- \*LIVER, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SPERMATOCYTES, metabolism/ SULFITES, pharmacodynamics
808. Azide inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport. I. The aerobic steady state of succinate oxidation. Wilson DF, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 131:421-30, 9 May 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ \*AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BENZIMIDAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism
809. Dicumarol: a novel inhibitor of steroid 11-beta-hydroxylation. Williamson DG, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 45:340-3, Feb 67  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*STERIODS, metabolism
810. Evaluation of drug therapy in chronic diseases. Mustard JF. *Canad Med Ass J* 97:114-7, 15 Jul 67 (38 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHRONIC DISEASE, drug therapy/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
811. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. II. The effect of D-thyroxine, clofibrate, and norethandrolone. Schrogie JJ, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:70-7, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICE/ NORETHANDROLONE, pharmacodynamics/ THYROXINE, administration & dosage/ THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K
812. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. I. The role of individual variation. Solomon HM, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:85-9, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VITAMIN K/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
813. Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid gland. VII. Effect of thyroid stimulating hormone on ATP concentration in dog thyroid slices. Ohta M, et al. *Endocrinology* 79:732-6, Oct 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ NAD, metabolism/ NADP, metabolism/ \*THYROID GLAND, drug effects/ \*THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ \*THYROTROPIN, pharmacodynamics
814. Some relations between the structure and the antibacterial activity of natural coumarins. Dadák V, et al. *Experientia* 22:38-9, 15 Jan 66  
\*AEROBACTER AEROGENES, drug effects/ \*BACILLUS MEGATERIUM, drug effects/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ \*MICROCOCOCCUS, drug effects/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, drug effects/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects
815. Effect of menadione on the phagocytic activity of guinea-pig polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Rossi F, et al. *Experientia* 22:433-4, 15 Jul 66  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON DIOXIDE, biosynthesis/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ GLYCOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
816. Phosphorylation in hydrogen bacteria. Bongers L. *J Bact* 93:1615-23, May 67  
ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT, drug effects/ \*HYDROGEN, metabolism/ \*HYDROGENOMONAS, metabolism/ NAD, metabolism/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ QUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ SUCCINATES, metabolism
817. Phosphate uptake in an obligately marine fungus. II. Role of culture conditions, energy sources, and inhibitors. Siegenthaler PA, et al. *J Bact* 93:1281-8, Apr 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MARINE BIOLOGY/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ \*PHYCOMYCETES, drug effects/ \*PHYCOMYCETES, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYRUVATES, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SUCCINATES, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE
818. Stoichiometric relationships in mitochondrial accumulation of calcium and phosphate supported by hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate. Bielawski J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4316-22, 10 Oct 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ RATS
819. High and low energy states of cytochromes. II. In submitochondrial particles. Chance B, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4574-6, 25 Oct 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BIRDS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism
820. High and low energy states of cytochromes. I. In mitochondria. Chance B, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4567-73, 25 Oct 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ BIRDS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ OXALOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFIDES, pharmacodynamics



821. High and low energy states of cytochromes. 3. In reactions with cations. Chance B, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4577-87, 25 Oct 66  
BIRDS/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOCHROMES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ NAD, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics
822. Endergonic reduction of mitochondrial diphosphopyridine nucleotide by sarcosine. Frisell WR, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:228-33, 25 Jan 67  
ACETOACETATES, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ ARSENICALS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCINE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ \*NAD, metabolism/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SUCCINATES, metabolism
823. Structure and anticoagulant activity of bridge-substituted dicoumarols. Arora RB, et al. *J Med Chem* 10:121-4, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ \*CHEMISTRY/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*RABBITS
824. Effects of adrenochrome semicarbazone on blood loss in the mouse. Kelth JH, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 56:997-1001, Aug 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADRENOCROME, therapeutic use/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, toxicity/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, toxicity/ MALE/ MICE/ MODELS/ NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics
825. Effect of "Dicumarol" (bishydroxycoumarin) on insulin secretion in vitro. Günther MA, et al. *Life Sci* 5:1091-5, Jun 66  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/ \*INSULIN, physiology/ MALE/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/ RABBITS/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects
826. The effect of dicumarol, diphaconone and pivalyl upon blood prothrombin time of chicks. Charles OW, et al. *Poult Sci* 45:387-93, Mar 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*POULTRY/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
827. [Studies on an aesculetine ester] Oelkers HA. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1416-7, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*AESCULUS/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ MYOCARDIUM, physiology/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*SAPONINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
828. [Antagonists of the K-vitamins] Martius C. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 8:64-73, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ FUSOBACTERIUM, drug effects/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ NAPHTHOQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ UBIQUINONE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN ANTAGONISTS
829. [Polarographic measurement of endogenous O<sub>2</sub> consumption of hepatoma-ascite cells in the presence of oxidative phosphorylation inhibitors] Del Monte U. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:276-8, 15 Apr 64 (It)  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ POLAROGRAPHY/ RATS/ \*SARCOMA, YOSHIDA, metabolism/ TISSUE CULTURE
830. [Research on the nature of the substrates of endogenous respiration of Yoshida's ascites hepatoma] Del Monte U, et al. *Sperimentale* 115:405-22, Nov-Dec 65 (It)  
\*AMMONIA, metabolism/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ FLUOROACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPATOMA/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ MALONATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ RATS/ \*UREA, metabolism
831. [The effect of some anticoagulant agents on coronary blood flow] Banaszewicz W, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 16:917-21, Nov-Dec 65 (Pol)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CATS/ \*CORONARY VESSELS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO
832. [Interrelationship between fibrinolysis and coagulation] Berkarda B, et al. *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 33:172-81, Mar 67 (Tur)  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
- POISONING
833. [On a case of anticoagulant ingestion for the purpose of stimulation (dicoumarol ester)] Tangün Y, et al. *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 33:161-71, Mar 67 (Tur)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, poisoning/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, poisoning/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALINGERING
- THERAPEUTIC USE
834. Anticoagulant prophylaxis of thromboembolism in postsurgical patients. Shepard RM Jr, et al. *Amer J Surg* 112:698-702, Nov 66  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
835. Effect of heparin on the one-stage prothrombin time. Source of artifactual "resistance" to prothrombinopenic therapy. Moser KM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 66:1207-13, Jun 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
836. Potentiation of tolbutamide by dicumarol. Sise HS. *Ann Intern Med* 67:460-1, Aug 67  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DRUG INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, chemically induced/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
837. Potentiation of the tolbutamide effect by dicoumarol. Kristensen M, et al. *Diabetes* 16:211-4, Apr 67



## BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

- \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ \*DIABETES  
MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DRUG  
POTENTIATION/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ TOLBUTAMIDE, blood/  
\*TOLBUTAMIDE, therapeutic use
838. Arterial hypertension cured by improved coronary blood supply. (Beck-Vineberg). Björk VO, et al.  
J Cardio Surg 8:250-2, May-Jun 67  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, surgery/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
surgery/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEART  
SURGERY/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION,  
surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THORACIC  
ARTERIES, surgery/ VASCULAR SURGERY
839. Absence of tolbutamide effect on anticoagulant therapy. Poucher RL, et al.  
JAMA 197:1069-70, 26 Sep 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIABETES  
MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, therapeutic  
use/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
\*TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
840. Senile dementia. Walsh AC. Penn Med 70:55-9, Mar 67  
AGED/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic  
use/ DEMENTIA, PRESENILE, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ PSYCHOSES, SENILE, etiology/  
\*PSYCHOSES, SENILE, prevention & control
841. Anticoagulant therapy of cerebral infarction: report of a national cooperative study. Baker RN, et al.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:287-302, 1966  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
drug therapy/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,  
TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ \*HEALTH  
SURVEYS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ INFARCTION,  
drug therapy/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
842. A long term study of cerebral vascular disease. Groch SN, et al.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:303-17, 1966  
AGED/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic  
use/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/  
BRAIN ABSCESS, complications/ BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/  
\*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
843. Evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in focal ischemic cerebrovascular disease: further observations. Slekert RG.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:359-66, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
therapeutic use/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INFARCTION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
844. Atrial fibrillation: anticoagulation and quinidization. Freeman I, et al. Southern Med J 60:13-7, Jan 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMMONIUM CHLORIDE,  
therapeutic use/ \*AURICULAR  
FIBRILLATION, drug therapy/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
\*DIGITOXIN, therapeutic use/ DIURETICS,  
MERCURIAL, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*QUINIDINE, therapeutic use
845. Long term oral anticoagulation following myocardial infarction. A Veterans Administration cooperative study. Schnaper W.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:319+, 1966
- ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/  
DIABETES MELLITUS/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/  
INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS/ KIDNEY  
DISEASES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PEPTIC ULCER/ UNITED STATES  
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
846. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy and its complications. Royston GR.  
Vasc Dis 3:295-304, Oct 66  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
847. Postoperative anticoagulant prophylaxis of venous thrombosis with dicoumarol. Borgström S.  
Zbl Phlebol 6:30-5, 15 Feb 67  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
surgery
848. Diuretics as an adjunct in the treatment of acute venous thrombosis. Haeger K.  
Zbl Phlebol 6:55-61, 15 Feb 67  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
\*DIURETICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
849. [The treatment of pulmonary embolism and venous thrombosis with thrombolytic agents] Dahlström H.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:716-7, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic  
use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

### TOXICITY

850. Effects of adrenochrome semicarbazone on blood loss in the mouse. Keith JH, et al.  
J Pharm Sci 56:997-1001, Aug 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADRENOCHROME, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, toxicity/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
drug therapy/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, toxicity/ MALE/ MICE/ MODELS/  
NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics

### BLOOD COAGULATION

851. Importance of coagulation besides haemostasis. Koller F. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:133-40, 1966 (13 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN
852. Thromboplastic activities of the intimal surface of the large vessels of animals by means of "endothelial membrane method". Ota G, et al.  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:655-63, Oct 66  
\*AORTA, THORACIC, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SWINE/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ \*VENA CAVA,  
INFERIOR, analysis
853. Heparin-resistance in amyloidosis. Christiansen J, et al.



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- Acta Med Scand 181:723-4, Jun 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLOID SUBSTANCE,  
blood/ \*AMYLOIDOSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, diagnostic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
854. The effect of cerebral anoxia on blood coagulation in the guinea-pig. Wróblewski M, et al.  
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 15:263-8, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES/ \*CEREBRAL ANOXIA,  
physiopathology/ GUINEA PIGS/ JUGULAR  
VEIN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
855. Electron and light microscopic observations on experimental thrombosis. Shirasawa K.  
Acta Path Jap 16:1-36, Feb 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHLORIDES, adverse effects/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES/ EAR, blood supply/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ IRON,  
adverse effects/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, pathology/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN,  
adverse effects/ THROMBOSIS, chemically  
induced/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VEINS
856. The origin of mononuclear cells in human skin windows. Wulff HR, et al.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:401-7, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ ESTERASES,  
metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MONOCYTES,  
cytology/ MONOCYTES, enzymology/  
PEROXIDASES, metabolism/ \*SKIN, injuries/  
\*WOUND HEALING, physiology
857. Hemostasis and coagulation. Theoretical concepts. Bairrington JD. Aeromed Rev 6:1-32, Dec 66 (32 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN
858. Further evidence for a simpler view of the coagulation of blood. Mann FD. Amer J Clin Path 46:612-5, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ HUMAN
859. Effect of antibiotics on growth of Staphylococci in plasma clots. Joos RW, et al.  
Amer J Med Sci 253:305-11, Mar 67  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
PENICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/  
STREPTOCOCCUS, growth & development/  
SULFADIAZINE, pharmacodynamics
860. Effect of antibiotics ON GROWTH OF STAPHYLOCOCCI IN PLASMA CLOTS. Joos RW, et al.  
Amer J Med Sci 253:305-11, Mar 67  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/  
STREPTOCOCCUS, growth & development/  
SULFADIAZINE, pharmacodynamics
861. The role of the endothelium in the initial phases of thrombosis. An electron microscopic study. Ashford TP, et al. Amer J Path 50:257-73, Feb 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiopathology/ \*EPITHELIUM, pathology/  
FEMORAL VEIN, injuries/ FEMORAL VEIN,  
pathology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ VEINS,  
drug effects/ VEINS, injuries/ \*VEINS,  
pathology
862. The ultrastructure of early platelet aggregation in vivo. Stehbens WE, et al. Amer J Path 50:219-43, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ CAROTID ARTERIES,  
injuries/ \*CAROTID BODY, blood supply/  
CAROTID BODY, injuries/ \*CAROTID BODY,  
pathology/ CATS/ LEUKOCYTES, cytology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
pathology
863. Platelets and blood coagulation in arterial and venous blood. Downie HG, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 205:982-4, Nov 63  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ IN  
VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VENOMS
864. Moderate hypothermia: physiology and experimental application of a useful technic. Firestone FN, et al.  
Amer Surg 32:645-8, Sep 66  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ DOGS/ HEART, physiology/  
\*HEART SURGERY/ \*HYPOTHERMIA,  
physiology/ \*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/  
METABOLISM/ RESPIRATION
865. A new sensitive method for evaluation of fibrin formation and dissolution. Rosenkrantz H, et al.  
Anal Biochem 15:251-60, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEPARIN/ IONS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STREPTOKINASE/  
TRYPSIN
866. Thrombophlebitis and basic vascular problems. Hardaway RM 3d. Angiology 18:28-61, Jan 67 (64 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
867. Fibrin promotion and lysis in arthritic joints. Barnhart MI, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 26:206-18, May 67  
ALBUMINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*JOINT  
DISEASES, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
SYNOVIAL FLUID, analysis
868. Coagulation changes during experimental hemorrhagic shock. Clotting activity, contribution of splanchnic circulation and acidosis as controlled by THAM. Rutherford RB, et al. Ann Surg 164:203-14, Aug 66  
ACIDOSIS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PORTAL VEIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
869. Preoperative correction of coagulation in tetralogy of Fallot. Von Kaulla KN, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:107-11, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PREOPERATIVE  
CARE/ \*TETRALOGY OF FALLOT, surgery
870. Transient pulmonary arteriolar constriction, then increased perfusion, following serotonin, and following fibrination. Schneider CL, et al.  
Bibl Anat 9:65-70, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HYPERTENSION,  
PULMONARY, etiology/ \*LUNG, blood supply/  
\*PULMONARY ARTERY, drug effects/  
\*PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/  
PULMONARY HEART DISEASE/ RABBITS/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics
871. Limitation in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A and B. Velkamp JJ, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:30-3, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN



## BLOOD COAGULATION

872. The formation of crosslinked fibrins: evidence for the involvement of lysine epsilon-amino groups. Fuller GM, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 35:694-700, 19 Dec 66  
\*AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism
873. Chromatographic analysis of the activation of human prothrombin with human thrombokinase. Aronson DL, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2635-40, Aug 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
874. Activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin preparations. Engel A, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1543-51, May 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
875. Effect of EDTA on fibrinogen. Blombäck B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 137:560-2, 31 Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CHEMISTRY/ DIALYSIS/ \*EDTA/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA
876. Ultrastructural observations on platelet adhesion reactions. I. Platelet-fibrin interaction. Ericsson RB, et al. Blood 29:385-400, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
877. Activation of glycogen phosphorylase in blood platelets. Scott RB. Blood 30:321-30, Sep 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, blood/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
878. Indications and effects of exchange transfusion in adults in gynaecology and obstetrics. Philpott RH, et al. Brit Med J 2:1630-3, 31 Dec 66  
ADULT/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, therapy/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
879. Idiopathic gangrene in African children. Turpie AG, et al. Brit Med J 3:646-8, 9 Sep 67  
AFRICA, EASTERN/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXTREMITIES, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, diagnostic use/ \*GANGRENE, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ PLASMINOGEN, physiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
880. The coagulation-decoagulation pattern in the pathogeny of thrombotic disease. 3. "Hypercoagulability" as a prior state or as a situation reactive to thrombosis. Sánchez Fayos J, et al. Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 16:159-66, Oct-Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
881. Blood coagulation and haemostasis: a review. Roderique EM, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 14:129-51, Mar 67 (45 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
882. Cationic antibiotics and phospholipase C as tools in the study of phospholipid structure and function. II. Combined effects of colistin sulfate and phospholipase C on the in vitro blood clotting system. Ottolenghi AC. Canad J Biochem 45:245-9, Feb 67  
\*BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ \*COLISTIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
883. Semipermeable aqueous microcapsules. IV. Nonthrombogenic microcapsules with heparin-complexed membranes. Chang TM, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 45:705-15, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CAPSULES/ COLLOIDION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ POLYMERS
884. Studies on electrically induced thrombosis and related phenomena. Cowan CR, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:881-8, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MESENTERIC VEINS, physiology/ MICE/ NECROSIS, drug therapy/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS
885. Increased blood clotting time in a hibernating lizard. Zain-ul-Abidin M, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:505-7, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HIBERNATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*REPTILES, physiology
886. Population studies. Fox SM 3d, et al. Canad Med Ass J 96:806-11, 25 Mar 67  
ANGINA PECTORIS, occurrence/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ CORONARY DISEASE, mortality/ CORONARY DISEASE, occurrence/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ HEART, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, occurrence/ OBESITY/ \*PHYSICAL FITNESS/ UNITED STATES
887. Determination of nonfibrin protein in fibrin clots by use of I-131-labeled protein fractions. Green GG. Clin Chem 12:808-15, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED
888. Urinary proteolytic activity following oral streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 7:149-55, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASEIN, urine/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, urine/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
889. A human serum component required by the cancer coagulative factor. Hannigan F, et al. Europ J Cancer 2:325-31, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/ NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN
890. Selective effects of metabolic inhibitors on retinal cultures. Hanson HA. Exp Eye Res 5:335-54, Oct 66  
\*ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ARSENICALS, pharmacodynamics/ \*AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUOROACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- MERCURY, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ \*RETINA, drug effects/  
\*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE
891. Blood coagulability and lipid metabolism in patients with coronary insufficiency. Panchenko VM, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 28:800-3, Sep-Oct 66  
AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood
892. Epistaxis. Kelly WD. Irish J Med Sci 6:161-75, Apr 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPISTAXIS/ EPISTAXIS, history/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
893. Similarities between baboon and human blood clotting. Hampton JW, et al. J Appl Physiol 21:1713-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONKEYS, physiology/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBOPENIA
894. Randomness of platelet adhesiveness with respect to their ATP, O<sub>2</sub> consumption, and size. Melchinger D, et al. J Appl Physiol 22:197-200, Feb 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION
895. Effects of thermal transients to 205 C on blood coagulation and clot lysis. Murray RH. J Appl Physiol 21:1218-22, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*STRESS
896. The phenomenon of clot-lysis. A preliminary report of a simple rapid test for measuring the dissolution of clots in vitro. Malhotra SL. J Ass Physicians India 14:543-5, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INDIA
897. The effect of fat feeding on fibrinolysis, "Stypven" time and platelet aggregation. Dubber AH, et al. J Atheroscler Res 7:225-33, Mar-Apr 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOSIS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
898. The variability of human platelet aggregation. Harrison MJ, et al. J Atheroscler Res 7:197-205, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EXERTION/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*STRESS/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
899. A comparison of the pro-coagulative and the anti-coagulative actions of the wall of the rabbit aorta. Schimpf K. J Atheroscler Res 7:311-7, May-Jun 67  
ABSORPTION/ \*AORTA/ BARIUM SULFATE/
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CITRATES/ HUMAN/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ OXALATES/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
900. Esterase and clotting activities derived from citrate activation of human prothrombin. Lanchantin GF, et al. J Biol Chem 242:2491-501, 25 May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CITRATES/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
901. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba HI, et al. J Clin Invest 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES, physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
902. Slow clotting of reptile bloods. Hackett E, et al. J Comp Path 77:175-80, Apr 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*REPTILES/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
903. Studies on the conversion of prothrombin to thrombin: with notes on the cation requirement for this reaction. Prentice CR, et al. J Lab Clin Med 68:229-44, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CALCIUM/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ \*STRONTIUM/ \*THROMBIN
904. An implantable artificial lung. Initial experiments in animals. Bodell BR, et al. JAMA 191:301-3, 25 Jan 68  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ DOGS/ FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS/ \*LUNG/ \*PROSTHESIS/ SHEEP
905. Platelet aggregates and the microcirculation. JAMA 200:983-4, 12 Jun 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*MODELS/ OPHTHALMOSCOPY/ TRANSLUMINATION
906. Clot-begotten bleeding in viral disease. JAMA 201:624, 21 Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, complications
907. The role of the leukocyte in the generalized Shwartzman reaction. McKay DG, et al. Lab Invest 18:511-5, Apr 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ KIDNEY, cytology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiopathology/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ LIVER, cytology/ LUNG, cytology/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, physiopathology/ SPLEEN, cytology/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
908. 125-I-labelled fibrinogen in cerebral malaria. Devakul K, et al. Lancet 2:866-8, 22 Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- COAGULATION/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/  
\*CHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*IODINE ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ LIVER  
FUNCTION TESTS/ \*MALARIA, complications/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM,  
drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
QUININE, therapeutic use/ THAILAND
909. Coagulation-fibrinolysis. *Lancet* 1:1042-3, 13 May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN
910. Surgical obliteration of the maxillary sinus. A clinical  
and experimental study. McNeill RA.  
*Laryngoscope* 77:202-17, Feb 67  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, transplantation/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*CARTILAGE,  
transplantation/ CATS/ CATTLE/ GELFOAM/  
HUMAN/ \*MAXILLARY SINUS/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*MUSCLES, transplantation/ \*SINUSITIS,  
surgery/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
911. An effect of coagulation on the distribution of free  
fatty acids in human blood. Söderberg B, et al.  
*Life Sci* 6:1013-21, 15 May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED,  
blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ SERUM ALBUMIN
912. Antihemophilic factor-like activity of lysed fibrinogen.  
Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
*Life Sci* 6:801-8, 15 Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM  
CHLORIDE/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PROTHROMBIN,  
metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
913. Biochemical aspects of blood coagulation and  
hemostasis. Williams WJ.  
*Med Clin N Amer* 50:1257-70, Sep 66 (47 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS
914. Arterial thrombus prevention and dissolution after low  
molecular weight dextran infusion in sheep. Hunt PS,  
et al. *Med J Aust* 1:539-41, 18 Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ FEMORAL ARTERY/  
HEMOSTASIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
SHEEP/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control
915. Pathogenesis of bilateral cortical necrosis of the  
kidneys. Haematological observations after the  
injection of staphylococcal toxin. Rodríguez-Erdmann  
F. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:85-92, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
toxicity/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS,  
etiology/ KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS,  
pathology/ RABBITS/ SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS
916. Differential extracorporeal hypothermic perfusion of  
and circulatory arrest to the human brain. White RJ,  
et al. *Med Res Engin* 6:18-24, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
\*BRAIN, surgery/ CAROTID ARTERIES/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMORAL ARTERY/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ \*PERFUSION,  
instrumentation/ RHEOLOGY
917. Electron microscope studies of the absorption of lipids.  
I. Oxidized cod liver oil. McKay DG, et al.  
*Metabolism* 16:111-26, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
LIPIDS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY/ CHYLOMICRONS,  
metabolism/ \*DIETARY FATS, metabolism/  
DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ \*FISH LIVER OILS, metabolism/  
GLYCERIDES, biosynthesis/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
PINOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ RATS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis
918. Thrombophlebitis and embolic phenomena in  
pregnancy. Relationship to the clotting mechanism.  
Presented as a seminar sponsored by The Faculty of  
the Mayo Graduate School of Medicine. Gilliland MJ.  
*Minn Med* 49:1597-602, Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
919. Adherence of latex particles to platelets. Glynn MF, et  
al. *Nature (London)* 212:79-80, 1 Oct 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LATEX/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY,  
PHASE CONTRAST/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
\*RUBBER/ SWINE
920. Inhibitors of fibrin cross-linking: relevance for  
thrombolysis. Lorand JB, et al.  
*Nature (London)* 210:1273-4, 18 Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS
921. Importance of the mechanisms of blood coagulation in  
the breakdown of adenosine triphosphate in blood.  
Marr JJ, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:1306-8, 17 Sep 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
922. Hexose content of bovine fibrinogen and fibrin, and  
evidence against its release by fibrin stabilizing  
factor. Tyler HM. *Nature (London)* 210:1045-6, 4 Jun 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEXOSES, analysis/ HEXOSES, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO
923. Coagulation studies in cerebrovascular disease. II.  
Cooperative study of stroke patients in Minnesota and  
Japan (preliminary communication). Ettinger MG, et  
al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:797-801, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MINNESOTA/ PLASMA/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN
924. Hemodilution and anticoagulation. Effects on the  
microvasculature and microcirculation of the cerebral  
cortex after arterial occlusion. Sundt TM Jr, et al.  
*Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:230-8, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE  
DETERMINATION/ BODY TEMPERATURE/  
BRAIN EDEMA, chemically induced/ CATS/  
\*CEREBRAL CORTEX, blood supply/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/  
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
MONKEYS/ PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/  
PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY
925. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the  
generalized Schwartzman reaction. II. Effect of  
cortisone. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al.  
*Pediatr Res* 1:99-103, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOTOXINS,



- pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/  
KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/  
\*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*THORIUM  
DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics
926. The activity of serum beta-glucuronidase in diabetic patients. Rogala H. Pol Med J 6:332-8, 1967  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/  
DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ GLUCURONATES, metabolism/  
\*GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/  
GLYCOSURIA, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OBESITY IN DIABETES
927. Attachment of modified erythrocytes to phagocytic cells in absence of serum. Rabinovitch M.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 124:396-9, Feb 67  
ALDEHYDES/ ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug  
effects/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/  
ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ HEAT/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ \*MACROPHAGES,  
physiology/ MALE/ MICE/ PERIODIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/  
SILICA, pharmacodynamics/ TANNINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
928. The mandatory role of lipid in the interaction of factors 8 and 9. Schiffman S, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:736-40, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FACTOR IX/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LIPIDS,  
physiology/ THROMBIN
929. Terrestrial adaptations of Crustacea. Bliss DE, et al.  
Science 157:1592-3, 29 Sep 67  
\*ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*CRUSTACEA, physiology/  
\*ENVIRONMENT/ HEMOLYMPH/ NEW YORK  
CITY/ RESPIRATION/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE/ ZOOLOGY
930. Prognostic significance of coagulation studies in clinical shock. Attar SM, et al.  
Surg Forum 17:8-11, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SHOCK, blood
931. Blood clot absorption and organization in the cerebrospinal fluid. Schemm GW.  
Surg Forum 17:423-5, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CEREBROSPINAL  
FLUID/ CISTERNA MAGNA/ GOATS/  
\*GRANULATION TISSUE, physiology/  
MUSCLES/ PERITONEAL CAVITY/  
\*SUBARACHNOID SPACE
932. Cryofibrinogenemia and cirrhosis of the liver. Sapra JD, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 25:156-64, Spring 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*COLD/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
complications/ MALE
933. Accidental clotting of heparinized blood. Fantl P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:263+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*GLUCOSE, adverse  
effects/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO.FACTOR/  
HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN
934. Accidental clotting of heparinized blood. Fantl P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:263-4, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*GLUCOSE, adverse  
effects/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO.FACTOR/  
HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN
935. The biological half-life of I-131-fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:121+, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, pathophysiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism
936. The biological half-life of I-131 fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:121-31, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, pathophysiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism
937. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:243-6, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
938. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:243+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
939. Fibrinolysis and intravascular coagulation, separate or associated mechanisms. Iatridis SG.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:53-64, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR XII/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*THROMBOSIS
940. Effects of fibrinogen degradation products on platelets and coagulation. Larrieu MJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:215+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*FIBRINOGEN
941. Scheme of coagulation. Pavlovsky A.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:327+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION
942. Staphylocoagulase and prothrombin. Soulier JP, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:255+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HYDROLASES/  
\*PROTHROMBIN
943. Metabolic aspects of imbalance in hemostasis: consumption of factors in disease. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:141-8, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARDIOVASCULAR  
DISEASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMATOLOGIC  
DISEASES, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood
944. Metabolic aspects of imbalance in hemostasis: consumption of factors in disease. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:141+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARDIOVASCULAR  
DISEASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMATOLOGIC  
DISEASES, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood
945. Anticoagulative activity of omega-heparin in the intramuscular application. Ohara I, et al.  
Tohoku J Exp Med 88:373-8, 25 Apr 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ \*THROMBOANGITIS  
OBLITERANS, drug therapy
946. Heparin-bearing surfaces and liquid surfaces in relation to blood coagulation. Fourt L, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:155-65, 1966



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- ADSORPTION/ \*ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS,  
LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD VESSEL  
PROSTHESIS/ \*CARBON/ \*HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ POLYMERS
947. Use of GBH-coated Tygon tubing for experimental prolonged perfusions without systemic heparinization. Indeglia RA, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:166-73, 1966  
ANEMIA, etiology/ \*ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARBON/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEPARIN/ PLASMA VOLUME
948. Detection of thrombogenic areas in artificial hearts. Kwan-Gett CS, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 13:313-6, 1967  
\*ASSISTED CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ \*HEART, ARTIFICIAL
949. Preparation of nonthrombogenic plastic surfaces. Leininger RI, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:151-4, 1966  
ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*CELLOPHANE/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ \*POLYETHYLENES/ \*POLYMERS/ \*POLYSTYRENES/ \*POLYVINYL/ \*RUBBER/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*SILICONES
950. Antithrombogenic cellulose membranes for blood dialysis. Merrill EW, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:139-50, 1966  
AZIRIDINES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CELLULOSE/ DOGS/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, instrumentation/ HEPARIN/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/ PERMEABILITY/ UREA
951. The Silastic-Teflon arterio-venous cannula. Pendras JP, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:222-8, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ \*CATHETERIZATION, instrumentation/ \*FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, etiology/ \*POLYMERS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
952. A bioelectric polyurethane elastomere for intravascular replacement. Sharp WV, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:179-82, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CARBON/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ DOGS/ ELECTRICITY/ \*PLASTICS
953. Coagulation parameters following extracorporeal circulation using acid-citrate-dextrose blood buffered with tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane (THAM). Phillips LL, et al. Transfusion 7:185-8, May-Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BUFFERS/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FACTOR V/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*TROMETHAMINE, pharmacodynamics
954. Comparative studies of the viability of human platelets stored at 4 C in plastic and glass containers. Rolovic Z, et al. Transfusion 7:204-11, May-Jun 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*GLASS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASTICS
955. Observations on fibrin-produced staphylococci. Hearst BR. Vet Med 62:873-6, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ \*WOUND HEALING
956. Mode of action of vitamins K in animals. Martius C. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:441-5, 1966 (18 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
957. [Local factors in the first phase of hemostasis] Hugues J. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:109-32, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMORRHAGE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
958. [3 observations on the use of factor 8 enriched plasma fractions in surgery on subjects with hemophilia A] Marchal G, et al. Bibl Haemat 28:107-9, 1966 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA
959. [Studies on the release of vasoactive substances during the process of coagulation and fibrinolysis in human blood] Haustein KO, et al.  
Acta Biol Med German 15:366-92, 1965 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BRADYKININ, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PERFUSION/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SWINE/ THROMBIN, metabolism
960. [On the retraction process in blood plasma coagulation] Fonio A. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:371-85, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION
961. [Metabolism and effects on metabolism of dimethyl sulfoxide] Gerhards E, et al.  
Arzneimittelforschung 15:1295-7, Nov 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CORTICOSTERONE, metabolism/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, metabolism/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, urine/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ RATS/ SULFUR ISOTOPES/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UREASE, metabolism
962. [On the problem of the effect of continuing diet rich and poor in fat on the number of thrombocytes, coagulation factors and profibrinolytic potential] Berghoff A, et al. Klin Wochr 44:1149-50, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FASTING/ FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ PLASMINOGEN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
963. [Studies on the coagulation-accelerating effect of serum] Lechler E, et al.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:942-5, 1965 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
964. [Spontaneous and therapeutic fibrinolyses in surgery] Thies HA. Zbl Chir 90:2497-503, 25 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*EMBOLISM, therapy/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOSIS, therapy
965. [Lipemia-blood coagulation-atherosclerosis] Székely J, et al.  
Orv Hetil 107:2065-70, 30 Oct 66 (154 ref.) (Hun)



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA
966. [The heparin tolerance test in the course of experimental intestinal infarct] Salmoni E, et al. *Acta Med Ital Med Trop* 20:16-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, physiopathology
967. [Influence of an activator of fibrinolysis on the circulatory system of burned skin] Laurentaci G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:414-5, 30 Apr 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BURNS/ \*HEPARINOID, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, blood supply
968. [Electron microscopic aspects of the ultracentrifugate of the plasma of rats with haemobartonellosis] Tedeschi GG, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1498-500, 15 Nov 66 (It)  
\*BARTONELLA INFECTIONS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHENYLHYDRAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPLENECTOMY/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
969. [Study on the influence of vasculo-tissular factors on coagulation and fibrinolysis. X. Release of anticoagulants and plasminogen activators after induced venous stasis and behavior of the coagulative-fibrinolytic system in subjects with recent myocardial infarct] Neri Serneri GG, et al. *Mal Cardiov* 7:237-56, 1966 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology
970. [First International Symposium on the tissue factors in homeostasis of the coagulation-fibrinolysis system] Crolle G. *Minerva Med* 58:2257-60, 16 Jun 67 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
971. [Role of endocrine interference on the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems. Study in hyperthyroidism] Doni A, et al. *Riv Crit Clin Med* 65:881-98, Dec 65 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
972. [Thromboelastographic data in the rat subjected to chest to back deceleration of notable intensity and very short duration] Lalli G, et al. *Riv Med Aero* 28:181-92, Apr-Jun 66 (It)  
\*ACCELERATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ RATS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
973. [Immunohematology in the menopause] Cutrera A, et al. *Riv Ostet Ginec* 21:414-21, Jul 66 (It)  
\*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MENOPAUSE, physiology
974. [Contribution to the study of blood coagulation in normal labor] Zucconi G, et al. *Riv Ostet Ginec* 21:492-9, Aug 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR, physiology/ PREGNANCY
975. [Experimental studies on selective brain cooling in dogs. Especially on bleeding tendencies and improvement of microcirculation] Takase T. *Arch Jap Chir* 35:468-88, 1 May 66 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BRAIN, surgery/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ MALE/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
976. [Studies on whale heparin. (II). Inactivation of thrombin by whale heparin] Yamaha T, et al. *J Jap Biochem Soc* 38:414-20, Aug 66 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CETACEA/
- \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
977. [Evaluation on the heat coagulability of normal human serum] Tadano J, et al. *Jap J Clin Path* 14:683-6, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ \*HEAT/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
978. [Experimental studies on the vascularization and its subsequent changes in postexodonic wounds] Noma H. *Shikwa Gaku* 66:288-365, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ALVEOLAR PROCESS, blood supply/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CAPILLARIES/ DOGS/ REGENERATION/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION/ \*TOOTH SUPPORTING STRUCTURES, blood supply/ \*WOUND HEALING, physiology
979. [Thromboelastographic evaluation of the influence of castration on blood clotting in female rabbits] Wróblewski M, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 18:279-85, 1967 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CASTRATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ RABBITS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
980. [Effects of electroshock on the blood coagulation in mental diseases] Gaertner H, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr Pol* 16:1347-54, Dec 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENTAL DISORDERS, therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, therapy/ \*SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC
981. [Defibrination syndrome due to surgery] Tyminski W, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:857-9, 5 Jun 67 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
982. [Dynamics of changes in the hemostatic system after gastrectomy and removal of the gallbladder] Bogusz J, et al. *Przegl Lek* 22:740-4, 1966 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CHOLECYSTECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*GASTRECTOMY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis
983. [Some indices of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in women during pregnancy, labor and postpartum] Chumburidze ESh. *Akush Ginek (Moskva)* 42:48-52, Jul 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERIUM
984. [A device for the automatic nephelometric study and recording of blood coagulation dynamics] Rashkov P. *Folia Med (Plovdiv)* 8:176-9, 1966 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ COLORIMETRY, instrumentation/ HEMATOLOGY, instrumentation
985. [A study of the blood coagulation system in the active and inactive phases of rheumatism in children] Anisimov AV. *Pediatrics* 45:60-3, Jan 66 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood
986. [Functional state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolytic system in healthy persons] Radionchenko AA, et al. *Probl Gemat* 10:28-30, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
987. [Blood coagulation capacity in patients with diabetes mellitus according to biochemical and thromboelastographic data] Suchkova EN. *Ter Arkh* 37:80-5, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- TESTS/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
988. [Fibrin stabilizing factors in various functional states of the physiological ant clotting system] Kudriashov BA, et al. Vop Med Khim 11:77-9, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/ RATS
989. [Changes in anticoagulant properties of the blood following autosenesitization] Maianakii DN.  
Vop Med Khim 11:24-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood
990. [Functional status of the blood coagulation system in patients with rheumatism] Gorlachkin IaKh.  
Vop Revm 5:40-4, Oct-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATISM, blood
991. [Functional state of the blood coagulation system in healthy persons and animals] Andrushchenko EV, et al. Vrach Delo 11:49-50, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ RABBITS
992. [Effect of controlled hypotension on some functions of the organism in operations on the stapes without anesthesia] Kolomichenko AI, et al.  
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 25:1-9, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ \*STAPES SURGERY
993. [Lysogenic properties of plasma-coagulating strains of staphylococci] Gerasimenko DD.  
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 27:45-8, 1965 (Uk)  
\*BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL INFECTION, microbiology/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, classification
- DRUG EFFECTS**
994. Studies on blood clotting factors in man after massive liver resection. Nilén JE, et al.  
Acta Chir Scand 133:189-95, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
995. The activation of fibrinolysis with 3-pyridyl-acetic acid. Vermeylen J, et al.  
Acta Haemat (Basel) 35:91-101, Feb 66  
\*ACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYRIDINES, pharmacodynamics
996. The role of lipids in blood coagulation. Marcus AJ.  
Advances Lipid Res 4:1-37, 1966 (158 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, pharmacodynamics
997. In-vivo inactivation of factor 8 (anthemophilic globulin) by hydrazine: its relation to the fibrinolytic mechanism. Bairrington JD.  
Aerospace Med 38:5-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FUELS/ \*HYDRAZINES, poisoning/ PLASMINOGEN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS
998. The prevention by glucocorticoids of endotoxin-initiated thrombosis in rat, in relation to fibrinolysis, coagulation, and lipemia. Renaud S, et al.  
Amer Heart J 71:797-805, Dec 66  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA/ MALE/ \*PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, prevention & control
999. Clinical studies of the influence of anticoagulants on the resin sponge uptake of I-131 triiodothyronine. Qualife MA, et al. Amer J Clin Path 48:67-94, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ EDTA/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*ION EXCHANGE RESINS, metabolism/ THYROID FUNCTION TESTS/ \*THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ \*TRIIODOTHYRONINE, metabolism/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
1000. Salicylates and bleeding: the aspirin tolerance test. Quick AJ. Amer J Med Sci 252:265-9, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ EDTA/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
1001. Blood coagulation and fibrinolytic enzyme studies during cyclic and continuous application of progestational agents. Beller FK, et al.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 97:448-59, 15 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOMETRIOSIS, drug therapy/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MEDROXYPROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*NORETHYNODREL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, therapeutic use
1002. Effect of estrogen-progestin combinations on clotting factors. Robinson RW.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 99:163-7, 15 Sep 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ MESTRANOL, administration & dosage/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORETHYNODREL, administration & dosage/ \*NORETHYNODREL, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
1003. Incidental splenic injury. Is splenectomy always necessary? Bodon GR, et al.  
Amer J Surg 113:303-4, Feb 67  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY, adverse effects/ DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, surgery/ FEMALE/ GELFOAM, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*IATROGENIC DISEASE, therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPLEEN, injuries/ SPLENECTOMY
1004. Assessment of antithrombotic properties of dextran solutions. Robbins LB, et al.  
Amer Surg 32:798-804, Nov 66  
ABDOMEN, surgery/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ BLOOD VOLUME, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
1005. Procoagulant and nerve-blocking effects of DMSO. Davis HL, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 141:310-25, 15 Mar 67



- ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CELL  
 MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
 COLLOIDS/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ FROGS/ MUSCLE  
 CONTRACTION, drug effects/ MYONEURAL  
 JUNCTION, drug effects/ \*NERVE  
 CONDUCTION, drug effects/ PROTEINS/  
 SURFACE TENSION
1006. The metabolism of dimethyl sulfoxide and its metabolic effects in man and animals. Gerhards E, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 141:65-76, 15 Mar 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 CORNEA, analysis/ DIAPHRAGM, analysis/  
 DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, blood/ \*DIMETHYL  
 SULFOXIDE, metabolism/ DIMETHYL  
 SULFOXIDE, urine/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/  
 HUMAN/ LIVER, analysis/ PROTEINS,  
 biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SKIN,  
 analysis/ SULFUR ISOTOPES
1007. Problems in hemostasis during open heart surgery. VII. Changes in fibrinogen concentration during and after cardiopulmonary bypass with particular reference to the effect of heparin neutralization on fibrinogen. Gans H, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:551-6, Apr 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
 adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
 \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
 HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, adverse effects
1008. Enzymic lysis of plasma clots: the influence of fibrin stabilization on lysis rates. Gormsen J, et al. *Arch Biochem* 120:854-85, Jun 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
 ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS,  
 drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE  
 ISOTOPES/ PLASMINOGEN/  
 STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ \*THROMBIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ UREA
1009. Sodium heparin neutralization and the anticoagulant effects of protamine sulfate. Adkins JR, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:175-7, Feb 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
 \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/  
 SULFATES, pharmacodynamics
1010. Attempted regional heparinization of the heart. Andrews HG, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 93:824-7, Nov 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/  
 HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART  
 SURGERY/ \*HEPARIN, administration &  
 dosage/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
1011. Systemic and topical actions of leucocytic extracts on minute vessels of the bat wing. Frayser R, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:48-9, 1987  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VESSELS,  
 drug effects/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/  
 \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CELL  
 MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CHIROPTERA/  
 ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
 INTRAVASCULAR, chemically induced/  
 FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HEMAGGLUTINATION,  
 drug effects/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY/  
 RABBITS/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
 pharmacodynamics
1012. Drug induced changes in platelet ultrastructure. Stewart GJ. *Bibl Anat* 9:76-9, 1987  
 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY,  
 ELECTRON
1013. Blood cell aggregation and biological agents. Swank RL, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:98-103, 1987  
 \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DOGS/  
 DRUG ANTAGONISM/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
 \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN  
 INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
1014. Bradykininogen and bradykinin in the cardiovascular shock produced by proteolytic enzymes. Corrado AP, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:959-70, Jul 66  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PROTEINS, analysis/ BRADYKININ, analysis/  
 \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES/ DOGS/  
 HEMATOCRIT/ HISTAMINE, analysis/  
 \*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*SHOCK/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1015. The fibrinolytic activity of N-arylanthranilates. Gryglewski RJ, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1171-5, Aug 66  
 \*ANTHRANILIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
 HUMAN
1016. Kinetic studies of the digestion of fibrinogen by alpha-chymotrypsin. Mihalyi E, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:94-103, 11 Jan 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ STATISTICS/  
 THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1017. The effect of sulfapyrazone on platelet economy and thrombus formation in rabbits. Mustard JF, et al. *Blood* 29:859-66, Jun 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, metabolism/ EXTRACORPOREAL  
 CIRCULATION/ ISOFLUORPHATE/  
 PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN  
 TIME/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
 \*SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*THROMBOSIS
1018. Dipyrimadole and post-operative hypercoagulability. Jayaswal U. *Bristol Medicochir J* 82:8-10, Jan 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
 prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
 prevention & control
1019. Haemorrhage following thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis. Holl-Allen RT. *Brit J Surg* 54:703-6, Aug 67  
 ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
 effects/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, drug  
 therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
 HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, complications/  
 HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic  
 use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THYROID  
 ANTAGONISTS, adverse effects/  
 \*THYROIDECTOMY
1020. Heparin administration by constant infusion pump. Handley AJ. *Brit Med J* 2:482-4, 20 May 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN,  
 administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,  
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS,



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- PARENTERAL, instrumentation/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
1021. The nature of two components of pig mucosal heparin, separated by electrophoresis in agarose gel. Horner AA. *Canad J Biochem* 45:1015-20, Jul 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GELS/ \*HEPARIN,  
analysis/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, analysis/  
SHEEP/ SWINE/ \*URONIC ACIDS, analysis/  
VISCOSITY
  1022. Cationic antibiotics and phospholipase C as tools in the study of phospholipid structure and function. I. Inhibition of the in vitro clotting system by cationic antibiotics. Ottolenghi AC.  
*Canad J Biochem* 45:239-44, Feb 67  
BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/  
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/  
\*COLISTIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE/ \*POLYMYXIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
  1023. Observations on the relationship of tranquilization effects and alterations of blood sedimentation values. Ecanow B, et al. *Dis Nerv Syst* 28:249-50, Apr 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
CHLORPROMAZINE, administration & dosage/  
\*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MENTAL DISORDERS,  
blood/ MENTAL DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
SCHIZOPHRENIA, drug therapy
  1024. The effects of the venom of the East African green mamba (*Dendroaspis angusticeps*) on blood coagulation and platelet aggregation. Mackay N, et al. *E Afr Med J* 43:454-63, Nov. 66  
AFRICA, EASTERN/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
  1025. Physiological activities of chondroitin polysulfate: the short-term effect on intravenous injection. Murata K. *Experientia* 21:331-3, 15 Jun 65  
\*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
RABBITS
  1026. Synthetic activators of fibrinolysis which possess anticoagulant property. Von Kaulla KN.  
*Experientia* 21:439-40, 15 Aug 65  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATS/  
CATTLE/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
\*SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SALICYLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
  1027. Mechanism of platelet aggregation and of its inhibition by adenosine derivatives. Born GV.  
*Fed Proc* 26:115-7, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology
  1028. Optimal molecular weight for the blood substitute polyglucin. Rozenberg GY, et al.  
*Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]* 25:805-8, Sep-Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ DEXTRAN, adverse  
effects/ DEXTRAN, blood/ \*DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, urine/ DRUG  
HYPERSENSITIVITY/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
RABBITS/ SHOCK, drug therapy
  1029. Effects of breathing 100 per cent oxygen at ground level on blood clotting time and platelet count. Nair CS. *Indian J Med Res* 55:123-7, Feb 67
  - ADULT/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN,  
pharmacodynamics
  1030. Studies on some hypotensive drugs and broad spectrum antibiotics on blood coagulation. Patel JR, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 55:119-22, Feb 67  
\*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHLORTETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
  1031. The relationship of clotting factors to dosage levels of estrogen and progestogen-like combinations. Banks AL, et al. *Int J Fertil* 11:277-80, Jul-Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL,  
administration & dosage/ \*MESTRANOL,  
adverse effects/ NORETHINDRONE,  
administration & dosage/ \*NORETHINDRONE,  
adverse effects/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
chemically induced
  1032. Double blind placebo controlled efficacy and safety study with quinestrol. Bronstein SB, et al. *Int J Fertil* 12:274-81, Apr-Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG TOLERANCE/  
ENDOCRINE GLANDS, drug effects/  
\*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, administration &  
dosage/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse  
effects/ FEMALE/ HEMATOPOIESIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, drug effects/  
LIVER, drug effects/ PLACEBOS
  1033. Double blind intensive safety and tolerance studies during quinestrol therapy in elderly women. Cohen A. *Int J Fertil* 12:266-70, Apr-Jun 67  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DRUG TOLERANCE/  
ENDOCRINE GLANDS, drug effects/  
\*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, administration &  
dosage/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse  
effects/ FEMALE/ GONADOTROPINS, urine/  
HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIVER, drug effects/  
PLACEBOS/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE, drug effects
  1034. Effect of quinestrol on the coagulation mechanism. Lenahan JG, et al. *Int J Fertil* 12:271-3, Apr-Jun 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL,  
administration & dosage/ ETHINYL  
ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ PLACEBOS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
  1035. [Comparison of inhibitory effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the activation process of human and bovine plasminogen. Onishi T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:87-9, Jul 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CASEIN/ CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PLASMINOGEN
  1036. Predisposition to thrombosis not reflected by the blood coagulogram. Solymoss B, et al. *J Clin Path* 19:331-3, Jul 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHLORIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SCANDIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
blood/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood
  1037. Effects of reptilase and thrombin on human blood platelets and observations on the molecular



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- mechanism of clot retraction. Morse EE, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 70:106-15, Jul 67  
 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
 metabolism/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
 FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ SEROTONIN,  
 metabolism/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN/  
 VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
1038. Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin, protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor IX. Shanberge JN, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 69:927-37, Jun 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
 XI/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN  
 ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
 \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
 PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
1039. Some bridgehead-substituted tetrahydroacenaphthenones. Campaigne E, et al.  
*J Med Chem* 9:779-81, Sep 66  
 ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ANTIHISTAMINICS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ AUTONOMIC NERVOUS  
 SYSTEM, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PRESSURE, drug effects/ CENTRAL  
 NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ CHEMICAL  
 SYNTHESIS/ CONVULSIONS, drug therapy/  
 ENDOCRINE GLANDS, drug effects/ FUNGI,  
 drug effects/ INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/  
 \*KETONES, pharmacodynamics/ MUSCLE,  
 SMOOTH, drug effects/ \*POLYCYCLIC  
 COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
 RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, drug  
 effects
1040. Total synthesis of unsaturated phosphatidylserine using the N-4-chlorobutyryl protecting group. Turner DL, et al. *J Med Chem* 9:771-2, Sep 66  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*CEPHALINS/ CEPHALINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS
1041. Mechanism of the effect of retinoic acid and squalene on vitamin K deficiency in the rat. Matschner JT, et al. *J Nutr* 91:303-6, Mar 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ MALE/  
 PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ QUINONES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SQUALENE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN A,  
 pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, metabolism/  
 \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, chemically  
 induced
1042. Influence of the type of dietary saturated fatty acid on lipemia, coagulation and the production of thrombosis in the rat. Renaud S, et al. *J Nutr* 90:433-40, Dec 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD LIPIDS/ \*DIETARY FATS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTOXINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA,  
 chemically induced/ MALE/ RATS/  
 SALMONELLA TYPHOSA/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
 chemically induced
1043. Inactivation of thrombin by oxidized cellulose. Lucas ON. *J Oral Ther* 3:262-8, Jan 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 CARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
 VITRO/ RATS/ \*THROMBIN
1044. Nature of an anticoagulant from the cephalic glands of *ancylostoma caninum*. Eiff JA.  
*J Parasit* 52:833-43, Oct 66  
 \*ANCYLOSTOMA/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
 drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
 GEL FILTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/
- PEPSIN/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
1045. Systemic heparinization of the dog. Killen DA, et al.  
*J Surg Res* 7:427-9, Sep 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
 HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
 \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
 SUBCUTANEOUS
1046. Blood coagulation, fibrinolysis, and contraceptive hormones. Brakman P, et al. *JAMA* 199:69-74, 9 Jan 67  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ESTROGENS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
 AGENTS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 MENOPAUSE/ \*MESTRANOL,  
 pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
 SEX
1047. Effects of dextran infusion on the adhesiveness of human blood-platelets. Bennett PN, et al.  
*Lancet* 2:1001-3, 5 Nov 66  
 ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
 effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
 HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFUSIONS,  
 PARENTERAL/ MALE
1048. Hematological effects of oral contraceptives. Hetherington RJ. *Lancet* 1:1385, 24 Jun 67  
 AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, therapeutic use/  
 EPISTAXIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/  
 \*HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN/ POLYCYTHEMIA,  
 drug therapy
1049. Dextran as an anticoagulant. Harner S.  
*Missouri Med* 63:421-2, Jun 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*DEXTRAN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
1050. Aggregation of guinea-pig platelets by adenosine diphosphate. Constantine JW.  
*Nature (London)* 210:162-4, 9 Apr 66  
 \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
 EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
 PIGS/ MALE/ \*NUCLEOSIDES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
1051. Aggregation of rabbit and guinea-pig platelets by oxime esters. Constantine JW, et al.  
*Nature (London)* 210:164-7, 9 Apr 66  
 \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ GUINEA  
 PIGS/ \*HYDROXYLAMINES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*OXIMES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
 \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
1052. Cell dispersing liver extract influencing blood clotting. Fichtelius KE, et al.  
*Nature (London)* 209:167-9, 8 Jan 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CELL  
 AGGREGATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/  
 INTESTINE, SMALL/ KIDNEY/ LIVER  
 EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ LUNG/  
 MUSCLES/ RABBITS/ \*SPLEEN/ TESTIS/  
 \*THYMUS GLAND
1053. A screening test for substances inhibiting the cancer coagulative factor. Glaser EM, et al.  
*Nature (London)* 208:1008-9, 4 Dec 65  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*CARRAGEENAN, therapeutic use/  
 \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
 MALE/ MICE/ PLACENTAL EXTRACTS,  
 toxicity/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use
1054. Fibrinogen as a co-factor in the reaction of platelets with kaolin. Hardisty RM, et al.



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- Nature (London) 210:644, 7 May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*KAOLIN,  
pharmacodynamics
1055. Coagulation of primate blood by Russell's viper venom.  
Hawkey C, et al. Nature (London) 210:141-2, 9 Apr 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ MONKEYS/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME,  
drug effects/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
1056. Factors affecting blood clotting from salivary glands  
and crop of *Glossina austeni*. Hawkins RI.  
Nature (London) 212:738-9, 12 Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ MALE/ \*SALIVARY GLANDS,  
physiology/ \*TSETSE FLIES
1057. Coagulant activity of tiger snake (*Notechis scutatus*  
*scutatus*) venom. Jobin F, et al.  
Nature (London) 211:873-5, 20 Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V/  
\*FACTOR X/ IN VITRO/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS
1058. Interactions of epsilon-aminocaproic acid with the  
thrombin clotting and fibrinolytic systems. Maxwell  
RE, et al. Nature (London) 208:211-3, 8 Jan 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
1059. Hypo or hyper coagulability of blood with high levels of  
clotting factors. Nour-Eldin R, et al.  
Nature (London) 212:417, 22 Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
1060. Possible mechanism of aggregation of blood platelets  
by adenosine diphosphate. Salzman EW, et al.  
Nature (London) 210:167-9, 9 Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES
1061. Potentiation of anticoagulant effect of warfarin by  
phenylbutazone. Aggeler PM, et al.  
New Eng J Med 276:498-501, 2 Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ DRUG  
POTENTIATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PHENYLBUTAZONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
WARFARIN, blood/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
1062. How drugs act. 4. Drugs and the blood. Smith SE.  
Nurs Times 63:153-5, 3 Feb 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*ERYTHROPOIESIS, drug effects/ HUMAN
1063. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the  
generalized Schwartzman reaction. Corrigan JJ Jr, et  
al. Pediat Res 1:39-49, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*KIDNEY CORTX  
NECROSIS, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,  
blood
1064. Effect of estrogens on blood clotting. Jarzyna A, et al.  
Pol Med J 3:764-9, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CASTRATION/ DOGS/ \*ESTROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ RABBITS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1065. Effect of cysteine and hemolyzed erythrocytes on the  
properties of clotted fibrin. Ostrowski L.  
Pol Med J 5:1197-214, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BUFFERS/  
CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
CATTLE/ \*CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOGLOBIN/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN
1066. Interference with fibrin stabilization by polymyxin B  
sulfate. Marshall FN, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:420-3, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FACTOR XIII/  
\*FIBRIN/ IN VITRO/ \*POLYMYXIN,  
pharmacodynamics
1067. Activation of intravascular coagulation by collagen.  
Niewiarowski S, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:198-200, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/  
KAOLIN/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS, chemically  
induced
1068. Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation  
factors. Perkins HA, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:667-70, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR  
V/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR XI/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN
1069. The effects of norethynodrel with mestranol (Enovid)  
on serum cations and blood clotting in the rat.  
Goldsmith NF, et al. Rev Suisse Zool 73:571-8, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FEMALE/ HYPOCALCEMIA,  
chemically induced/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NORETHYNODREL,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1070. Acceleration of fibrin polymerization by dextran and  
ficol. Interaction with calcium and plasma proteins.  
Abildgaard U. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:518-24, 1966  
ALANINE, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN
1071. Fibrinolysis and the bovine lung trypsin inhibitor  
("Pulmin"). Egeblad K, et al.  
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:567-76, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ SWINE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
1072. Fibrinolysis and the trypsin inhibitor in human urine.  
Egeblad K, et al.  
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:181-90, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, urine
1073. Platelet aggregation during fibrin polymerization.  
Solum NO. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:577-87, 1966  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/



- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/  
\*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HIRUDIN/ HUMAN/  
THROMBIN
1074. Inhibition of thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. In vitro investigations concerning the mechanism of inhibition. Amris CJ, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 4:3-10, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics
1075. Gelation of soluble fibrin in plasma by ethanol. Godal HC, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 3:342-50, 1966  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GELS/ GLYCINE,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
TEMPERATURE
1076. Fibrinolysis and coagulation. I. Effect of calcium on lysis of euglobulin clots. Helle I. *Scand J Haemat* 4:21-32, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ \*GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ OXALATES, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
1077. Effect of hydroxyethyl starch on hemostasis. Cheng C, et al. *Surg Forum* 17:48-50, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
HEMOSTASIS/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES,  
pharmacodynamics
1078. A new antithrombotic surface: development and in vitro and in vivo characteristics. Salzman EW, et al. *Surgery* 61:1-10, Jan 67  
BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*CARBON/  
\*CELLULOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ RADIOMETRY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/  
TRITIUM
1079. Fibrinogen clottability and fibrin formation. Alexander B. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:191+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
1080. Clot lysis in a perfusion system. Bouvier CA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:205-19, 31 Jan 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
1081. Relation between haemostasis and fibrinogen. Chan KE. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:133-9, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
1082. The effects of fatty acids on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Connor WE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:89-102, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*FATTY  
ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, toxicity/  
FIBRIN/ HEART, drug effects/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, chemically induced/  
IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
RABBITS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
1083. The effects of fatty acids on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Connor WE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:89+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FATTY  
ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, toxicity/  
FIBRIN/ HEART, drug effects/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, chemically induced/  
IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
RABBITS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
1084. Prolonged fibrinolytic prophylactic treatment with nicotinic acid derivatives and MAO-inhibitors. De Nicola P. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:289+, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NIALAMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NICOTINIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
1085. Comparative research on the fibrinolytic action of different nicotinic acid derivatives following their prolonged administration into rabbits. De Nicola P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:231-7, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*NICOTINIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
1086. In vivo and in vitro inactivation of fibrin stabilizing factor by Echis colorata venom. Djaldetti M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:65-70, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRIN/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ IN VITRO/  
\*SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
1087. In vitro and in vivo studies of trasylol. Dubber AH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:173-7, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics
1088. Some effects of low molecular weight dextran on coagulation. Dugdale M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:118-30, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ PERFUSION
1089. The effect of streptokinase and trypsin on platelet aggregation in vitro. Wilson PA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:297+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1090. Cross neutralization of the coagulant activity of some snake venoms by antivenins. Rosenfeld G, et al. *Toxicon* 4:7-15, Jun 66  
\*ANTIVENINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ HORSES/  
SNAKES/ \*VENOMS
1091. Metabolism and pharmacology of fluorine-containing compounds. AMRL-TR-66-110. Lee CC. *US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab* 1-73, Jul 66  
BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FLUORIDES,  
metabolism/ \*FLUORIDES, toxicity/  
\*FLUORINE, metabolism/ \*FLUORINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUORINE, toxicity/  
\*LIVER, drug effects/ \*LUNG, drug effects/  
MICE/ RATS



## BLOOD COAGULATION

1092. Effect of an injection of iron-dextran complex on blood constituents and bodyweight of young kids. Holman HH, et al. Vet Rec 78:772-8, 4 Jun 66  
ANEMIA, veterinary/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, veterinary/ ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, veterinary/ \*BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/ \*BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ \*GOATS, physiology/ HEMOGLOBIN, biosynthesis/ \*IRON-DEXTRAN COMPLEX, pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/ VETERINARY MEDICINE
1093. [The new plasma substitute "Rheodextran" for extracorporeal circulation and its effect on coagulation] Klain M, et al. Rozhl Chir 45:828-31, Dec 66 (Cz)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION
1094. [Effects of storage and irradiation by x-rays on the fibrinolytic action in vitro of streptokinase-streptodornase] Szirmai E, et al. Agressologie 7:493-9, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
1095. [Anaphylactic reactions of rabbits and intravascular coagulation] Lambert PH, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 180:1337-40, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*OVALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
1096. [The mechanisms of heparin action in the organism] Lomazova HD, et al. Hemostase 6:41-8, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
1097. [Incidence of a low molecular weight (around 40,000) dextran solute on the mechanisms of hemostasis in the postoperative period] Lareng L, et al. Presse Med 75:341-4, 11 Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
1098. [Effect of 2-amino-ethylisothiuronium bromide (AET) on blood coagulation] Praga C, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:131-42, 31 Jan 66 (Fr)  
\*AET, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO
1099. [Snake venoms as modifying agents of blood coagulation] Meaume J. Toxicon 4:25-58, Jun 66 (258 ref.) (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
1100. [Studies on the fibrinolytic action of heparin substance in man] De Nicola P, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:1430-3, Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
1101. [Nicotinic acid level in the blood and fibrinolysis under the influence of hexanicotinic acid esters of m-inositol] Sommer H. Arzneimittelforschung 15:1337-9, Nov 65 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*INOSITOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, blood/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
1102. [Comparison of proteinase inhibitors from the bovine lung and liver with particular reference to their influence on fibrinolysis and blood coagulation] Werle E, et al. Blut 14:206-11, Jan 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DOGS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, enzymology/ LUNG, enzymology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ RATS/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
1103. [Supervision of anticoagulant therapy with the aid of the factor X determination] Dahl J, et al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:96-102, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
1104. [On the effects of elastase on blood coagulation] Lusztig G, et al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:56-69, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
1105. [The modification of the prephase of coagulation with dextran 150 in vitro] Kuhn W, et al. Klin Wochr 43:1281-2, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
1106. [The effect of fibrinolysis therapy on the survival rate in normotensive hemorrhagic shock] Encke A, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:677-80, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN/ PULSE, drug effects/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
1107. [Changes in the coagulation system during postoperative treatment with anticoagulants] Popov-Cenic S. Med Klin 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
1108. [Studies on the coagulation and fibrinolysis in varicose blood before and after the injection of sclerosing solutions] Ludwig H. Med Welt 7:379-81, 18 Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy
1109. [Effect of chymotrypsin on blood coagulation] Hönig M. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 151:590-7, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATARACT EXTRACTION/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS/ EPITHELIUM/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism



## BLOOD COAGULATION

1110. [Effect of indomethacin on blood coagulation with special reference to the interference with anticoagulants] Müller G, et al.  
Praxis 55:1482-7, 15 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INDOMETHACIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
1111. [Management of blood coagulation by infusions] Hörder MH, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:131-4, 1966 (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ EMULSIONS,  
administration & dosage/ FATS, administration  
& dosage/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics
1112. [Thrombin (and fibrin) preparations] Matia P, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:167-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
1113. [Heparin antagonists] Stamm H.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:181-6, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug  
therapy/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
1114. [ACC 76] Voss D.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA,  
drug therapy
1115. [On the effect of the potassium-magnesium salt of the ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (Di-K-Mg-EDTA) of blood chemistry and blood morphology] Friedel W.  
Z Alternsforsch 17:181-95, Apr 64 (Ger)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DOGS/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GERIATRICS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/  
NITROGEN, analysis/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
analysis
1116. [Behavior of blood coagulation in the course of otorhinolaryngological surgery in anesthesia induced with sodium hydroxybutyrate] Musinu C, et al.  
Arch Ital Otol 77:295-303, May-Jun 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYBUTYRATES, therapeutic  
use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery
1117. [Action of prostaglandin E 1 on blood coagulation] Ferri S, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1243-5, 15 Nov 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS
1118. [Study of the action of HCG on some phenomena of blood coagulation] Laurá A.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:116-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
1119. [Independence between the fibrinolysis-activating action and hypoglycemic action of tolbutamide] Muntoni S.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:545-8, 31 May 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD SUGAR/ DIABETES MELLITUS, drug  
therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics
1120. [The influence of dextran and a polymer of gelatin on blood coagulation] Turpini R, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:735-8, 15 Jul 64 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GELATIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
1121. [Aspects of blood coagulation and phosphocreatine] Tammaro AE. Minerva Med 58:2394-6, 27 Jun 67 (It)  
AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention &  
control/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOCREATINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
control
1122. [Thrombelastographic evaluation of blood coagulation during treatment with hormonal inhibitors of ovulation] Carlon G, et al.  
Riv Pat Clin Sper 7:239-47, Apr-Jun 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ \*ESTROGENS, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MENSTRUATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, adverse  
effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*UTERINE  
DISEASES, drug therapy
1123. [Study on the mechanism of hypotension in fluothane anesthesia] Nakao R.  
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 36:189-206, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DOGS/ FEMALE/  
HALOTHANE/ HEART DISEASES, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, chemically induced/  
MESENTERY/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY/ PULSE, drug effects/  
RABBITS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug  
effects/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, drug  
effects
1124. [Coagulative evaluation of a venom preparation Botropase] Yamanaka M, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:1852-62, Aug 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
1125. [Effects of estrogens on blood clotting] Jarzyna A, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1363-6, 5 Sep 66 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ RABBITS
1126. [Thromboelastographic evaluation of the changes in blood coagulation in castrated female rabbits after administration of progesterone] Wróblewski M, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:211-3, 6 Feb 67 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CASTRATION/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1127. [Effect of lipid loading on blood coagulation in the thromboelastographic picture in healthy subjects and in patients with arteriosclerosis] Zola-Słęczek E.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:429-30, 20 Mar 67 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1128. [Contributions to the study of experimental poisonings with rogor (organophosphoric substance of native production)] Negru T, et al.



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- Fiziol Norm Pat 12:309-15, Jul-Aug 66 (Rus)  
 \*ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS, toxicity/ \*BLOOD  
 CELLS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 INSECTICIDES, toxicity/ \*PHOSPHATES,  
 toxicity/ RABBITS
1129. [The mechanism of action of certain esculetin derivatives] Rudakova IS, et al.  
 Biull Eksp Biol Med 60:65-8, Oct 65 (Rus)  
 \*ANTI-HISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
 \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*HYALURONIDASE/ RABBITS
1130. [Streptomycin and its effect on the blood coagulation system] Khudzik LB.  
 Farmakol Toksik 28:336-40, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 RABBITS/ \*STREPTOMYCIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
1131. [The effect of aphyllin upon the blood coagulation and pressure] Kononova VA, et al.  
 Farmakol Toksik 28:707-9, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
 \*ALKALOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
 PRESSURE, drug effects/ DOGS
1132. [The effect produced by capers on the retraction of the blood clot and the thrombocyte count] Mansurov MM, et al. Farmakol Toksik 28:551-2, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DOGS/  
 PLANT EXTRACTS/ \*PLANTS, MEDICINAL
1133. [Triphthazine and fluorophenazine action upon the blood picture] Runova MF.  
 Farmakol Toksik 28:703-4, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD, drug effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
 BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FLUPHENAZINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
 RATS/ \*TRIFLUOPERAZINE,  
 pharmacodynamics
1134. [The action of cortisone on the function of the coagulant and anticoagulant systems of the blood] Seifulla RD.  
 Farmakol Toksik 28:333-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*CORTISONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
1135. [Effects of iodine on the blood coagulation, anticoagulation and fibrinolytic systems in patients with atherosclerosis] Shershevskii MG, et al.  
 Kardiologia 6:74-7, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
 effects/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE, pharmacodynamics
1136. [Changes in the blood coagulation in dogs following intravenous injection of thromboplastin] Rusakova GP. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:82-4, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/  
 \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
1137. [On the aspects of the hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Barkagan ZS, et al.  
 Probl Gemat 10:20-6, Aug 65 (Rus)  
 \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
 HUMAN
1138. [The effect produced by vitamins B 12, E, choline and their combinations on the state of anticoagulative system in experimental hypercholesterinaemia] Byshevskii ASH. Vop Pitan 24:46-50, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*CHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, blood/ RATS/
- \*VITAMIN B 12, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics
1139. [Functional changes in certain organs and systems during corticosteroid therapy of rheumatism] Mikhnev AL, et al. Vop Revm 5:10-7, Oct-Dec 65 (Rus)  
 \*ADRENAL CORTEX, drug effects/  
 \*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ADRENAL CORTEX  
 HORMONES, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
 \*RHEUMATISM, drug therapy/ \*THYROID  
 GLAND/ \*VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, drug effects
1140. [Effect of vitamin B-12 and choline on the anticoagulation blood system under normal conditions and in experimental hypercholesteremia] Byshevskii ASH. Vrach Delo 4:93-5, Apr 65 (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*CHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA/ MALE/ RATS/  
 \*VITAMIN B 12, pharmacodynamics
1141. [Coagulations studies in pregnancy and in treatment with gestagens] Kullander S, et al.  
 Lakartidningen 63:4381-91, 16 Nov 66 (Sw)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
 metabolism/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL,  
 pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
 NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 NORETHYNDREL, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*PREGNANCY
1142. [Interrelationship between fibrinolysis and coagulation] Berkarda B, et al.  
 Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:172-81, Mar 67 (Tur)  
 BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
 physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 HUMAN
1143. [The effect of reserpine on blood coagulation] Pór F, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 106:434-6, 21 Apr 67 (Sivk)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 HUMAN/ \*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics

### HISTORY

1144. Russell's viper and the cascade. Lancet 2:739, 1 Oct 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, history/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, physiology/ ENGLAND/  
 HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
 MEDICINE, 18TH CENT./ HUMAN/ \*VENOMS,  
 history

### PHYSIOLOGY

1145. Evidence of hemolysis in the initiation of hemostasis. Pederson HJ, et al. Amer J Clin Path 48:62-8, Jul 67  
 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
 DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/  
 \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GUINEA  
 PIGS/ \*HEMOLYSIS, physiology/  
 HEMOSTASIS/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
 metabolism
1146. Antithrombin 3 and diseases. Von Kaulla E, et al.  
 Amer J Clin Path 48:69-80, Jul 67  
 \*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, physiology/ \*HEPATITIS,  
 blood/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, transplantation/  
 KINETICS/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
 COMPLICATIONS, infectious, blood/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN,  
 biosynthesis/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/  
 TRANSPLANTATION, homologous/  
 \*UREMIA, metabolism
1147. CNS influence on plasma levels of factor 8 activity. Gunn CG, et al. Amer J Physiol 212:124-30, Jan 67  
 BARIUM SULFATE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
 physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 CITRATES/ \*DIENCEPHALON, physiology/  
 DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FACTOR



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HIPPOCAMPUS, physiology/  
HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology/  
\*MESENCEPHALON, physiology/ OXALATES/  
PLASMINOGEN/ RETICULAR FORMATION,  
physiology
1148. Clotting and fibrinolytic activity in coronary sinus blood of the normal dog. Moschos CB, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 213:529-32, Aug 67
- ARTERIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ \*CORONARY VESSELS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ MALE/ VEINS
1149. Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets. Fantl P, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:123-36, Apr 66
- \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CITRATES/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR XII/ FREEZING/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ SILICONES/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
1150. On the capillary permeability enhancing activity of isolated fibrinopeptides and their role in the physiology of the blood capillary wall. Copley AL, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:475-81, 1967
- BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ COLORIMETRY/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEROXIDASES, metabolism
1151. Platelets in haemostasis and thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Brit J Haemat* 13:1-9, Jan 67
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, physiology/ \*THROMBOSIS
1152. The coagulant and thrombogenic properties of human atheroma. Lyford CL, et al. *Circulation* 36:284-93, Aug 67
- \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ RATS/ SUSPENSIONS/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
1153. Basic mechanisms of cell adhesion and platelet thrombus formation. Introductory remarks. Brinkhous KM. *Fed Proc* 26:84-7, Jan-Feb 67 (26 ref.)
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
1154. Platelet-surface interactions: relationship to thrombosis and hemostasis. Mustard JF, et al. *Fed Proc* 26:108-14, Jan-Feb 67
- ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BACTERIOPHAGE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CEPHALINS, pharmacodynamics/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ OXIMES, pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYSTYRENES, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOCOCCUS/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ URIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
1155. Platelet-platelet interaction: relationship to hemostasis and thrombosis. Rodman NF, et al. *Fed Proc* 26:95-105, Jan-Feb 67
- \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADOLESCENCE/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
1156. Some biophysical aspects of cell contacts. Weiss L, et al. *Fed Proc* 26:88-94, Jan-Feb 67
- BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD CELLS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*KINETICS
1157. Immediate effect of subcellular components of human cells on blood coagulation. Clarke N. *Irish J Med Sci* 6:493-8, Nov 66
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*MICROSOMES, physiology/ \*ORGANOIDS, physiology
1158. Some cytologic characteristics of the hemocytes of *Limulus* during clotting. Dumont JN, et al. *J Morph* 119:181-208, Jun 66
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*CRUSTACEA/ \*HEMOLYMPH, cytology/ HEMOLYMPH, physiology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
1159. New observations on the role of the erythrocyte in haemostasis. Ford BJ. *J Roy Micro Soc* 85:423-8, Dec 65
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY
1160. Investigation of blood coagulation in the newborn. Chan MC. *J Singapore Paediat Soc* 8:104-7, Oct 66
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE
1161. Russell's viper and the cascade. *Lancet* 2:739, 1 Oct 66
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, history/ BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ ENGLAND/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH CENT./ HUMAN/ \*VENOMS, history
1162. Thrombogenesis. Deykin D. *New Eng J Med* 276:822-3, 16 Mar 67
- BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, classification/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1163. Management of hemophilia in plastic surgery. Paletta FX, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 39:182-9, Feb 67
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC
1164. The biology and pathology of the initial stages of blood coagulation. Ratnoff OD. *Progr Hemat* 5:204-45, 1966 (295 ref.)
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ HUMAN
1165. Current concepts of the relationship of thrombosis and thrombolysis. Sherry S. *Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:349-58, 1966
- BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,



## BLOOD COAGULATION

- metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
ISCHEMIA/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PYROGENS,  
diagnostic use/ SHOCK THERAPY,  
ELECTRIC/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1166. Bird erythrocytes in experimentally introduced blood clots, for differentiation from autogenous mammalian clots. Djaldetti M, et al. *Stain Techn* 41:211-3, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ DOGS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ HISTOLOGICAL  
TECHNIQUES/ POULTRY/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
\*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ VENA CAVA,  
INFERIOR
1167. Preservation of vascular patency as a function of reticuloendothelial clearance. Gans H.  
*Surgery* 60:1216-23, Dec 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBON,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPATECTOMY/  
\*LIVER, physiology/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
THROMBIN
1168. A clotting scheme for 1964. Macfarlane RG.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:45-52, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ ENZYMES, blood/  
HUMAN/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1169. A clotting scheme for 1964. Macfarlane RG.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:45-52, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ ENZYMES, blood/  
HUMAN/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1170. Some biological properties of human platelet granules and membranes. Marcus AJ.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:85-8, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/  
\*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/  
HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
1171. Some biological properties of human platelet granules and membranes. Marcus AJ.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:85-8, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/  
\*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/  
HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
1172. Lipids and blood coagulation. Discussion.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:111+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/  
FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
1173. Lipids and blood coagulation. Discussion.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:111-7, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/  
FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
1174. Cerebral infarction and blood clotting. Bang NU, et al.  
*Trans Amer Neurol Ass* 91:84-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GEL FILTRATION/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/  
HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
physiopathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
physiopathology
1175. [General hemostatic therapy, its limitations and current orientation] Roskam J.  
*Bull Acad Roy Med Belg* 7:153-72, 1967 (Fr)
- BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
RABBITS
1176. [Fluorescence microscopic contribution on the genesis of stasis] Hauck G. *Bibl Anat* 9:469-74, 1967 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, physiology/ CAPILLARIES, drug  
effects/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CATS/ DYES/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug  
effects/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ MESENTERY, blood  
supply/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
1177. [On the prevention of intra-abdominal adhesions with a kallikrein inhibitor] Vorster C.  
*Helv Chir Acta* 33:308-12, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ABDOMEN/ \*ADHESIONS, prevention &  
control/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*MICE/  
\*RABBITS
1178. [New knowledge on hemostasis] Witte S.  
*Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:28-39, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES,  
pathology/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/  
RATS/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
1179. [Physiology of hemostasis] Witte S.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:9-18, 1966 (56 ref.) (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN
1180. [On the optimum composition of the acid citrate dextrose stabilizing solution for blood preservation] Horsch W, et al. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:7-12, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
adverse effects/ CITRATES/ GLUCOSE/  
HUMAN
1181. [Plasma clotting in the vascular intima. 4. Aortic and other vascular intima] Ota G, et al.  
*Med Biol (Tokyo)* 72:330-3, 10 Jun 66 (Jap)  
\*AORTA, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
physiology/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/  
GUINEA PIGS/ SWINE
1182. [The blood and vessel wall] Maekawa T.  
*Nanka* 18:59-67, Jul 66 (102 ref.) (Jap)  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
physiopathology/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology
1183. [Hemorrhagic diathesis] Maekawa T.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:946-59, May 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN
1184. [Interrelationship between fibrinolysis and coagulation] Berkarda B, et al.  
*Turk Tip Cem Mec* 33:172-81, Mar 67 (Tur)  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN
- RADIATION EFFECTS
1185. Microcirculatory effect of serotonin on hemostasis following whole-body x-irradiation. Kivy-Rosenberg E, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:730-4, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CAPILLARIES,



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- physiology/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL,  
physiopathology/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics
1186. Effect of hematoporphyrin and light on human fibrinogen. Zieve PD, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 210:1391-5, Jun 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIGHT/  
\*PORPHYRINS/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
THROMBIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1187. [Nuclear hematologic experiments after total irradiation] Szirmai E, et al.  
Acta Med Okayama 20:229-33, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/  
MALE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS
1188. [Effects of ionizing radiations on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. An experimental study in rats] Bertrand H. Hemostase 6:167-84, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, radiation effects/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS
1189. [Action of gamma- and x-rays on blood coagulability and qualitative changes of fibrinogen in animals] Ponomarev JT.  
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 7:37-45, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
radiation effects/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
RATS
1190. [Changes in blood coagulation in the first hours after panirradiation with LD 100 of conventional x-rays in albino mice] Cittadini G, et al.  
Minerva Fisiocnucl 10:170-5, 1966 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
MICE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS
1191. [Changes in blood coagulation in dogs in acute radiation disease according to thrombelastography data] Serikova AZ, et al. Radiobiologiya 5:473-6, 1965 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
DOGS/ \*RADIATION INJURY, blood/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1192. [Changes in the blood coagulating system in patients with breast cancer during radiotherapy] Baronina LA. Vop Onkol 11:31-4, 1965 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
radiation effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS,  
radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE
1193. [Thromboelastographic study of blood coagulation in rats chronically exposed to x-ray radiation] Vianjić V, et al. Arh Hig Rada 17:49-54, 1966 (Ser)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
- BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS**
1194. The nature of the defects in hemorrhagic disorders. Owren PA. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:141-56, 1966  
ANGIOMATOSIS/ ARACHNODACTYL,  
complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS/ EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME,  
complications/ HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC/  
TELANGIECTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
etiology
1195. Pathophysiology, clinical manifestations and therapy of consumption-coagulopathy ("Verbrauchskoagulopathie"). Lasch HG, et al.  
Amer J Cardiol 20:381-91, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
MEMBRANES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, pathology/ LABOR, PREMATURE/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PITUITARY GLAND/ PREGNANCY/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
SEPTICEMIA/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/  
THROMBIN
1196. Further evidence for a simpler view of the coagulation of blood. Mann FD. Amer J Clin Path 46:612-5, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ HUMAN
1197. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels (Citellus tridecemlineatus). Lechler E, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1198. Hypercoagulability with malignancy. Waterbury LS, et al. Angiology 18:197-203, Apr 67  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CECAL NEOPLASMS, complications/  
DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
1199. A guide to disorders of hemostasis. Goullan M. Ann Intern Med 65:782-96, Oct 66 (60 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
HUMAN
1200. Intravascular coagulation in fulminant meningococemia. McGehee WG, et al.  
Ann Intern Med 67:250-60, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
MALE/ MENINGITIS, complications/  
\*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEISSERIA  
MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA/  
SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/ SKIN  
MANIFESTATIONS/ THROMBOPENIA/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
1201. Pulmonary microembolism. A cause of morbidity and death after major vascular surgery. Blaisdell FW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:778-86, Nov 66  
AGED/ \*AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/  
\*AORTIC RUPTURE, surgery/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ FEMALE/  
HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE/  
HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC/  
THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
surgery/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse  
effects/ VASCULAR SURGERY, mortality
1202. Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets. Fantl P, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 44:123-36, Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CITRATES/  
DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR XII/ FREEZING/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
SILICONES/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
1203. The isolation of factor V from bovine plasma. Ensnouf MP, et al. Biochem J 102:860-5, Mar 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CATTLE/



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR V, blood/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
1204. Observations on erythrocytic glutathione (GSH) stability and coagulation disorder in Hb. E-thalassaemia disease. Swarup S, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 14:33-4, Apr 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
\*GLUTATHIONE, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*THALASSEMIA, blood/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1205. Epistaxis. Kelly WD. Irish J Med Sci 6:161-75, Apr 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*EPISTAXIS/ EPISTAXIS,  
history/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE
1206. Coagulation studies in massive pulmonary haemorrhage of the newborn. Roberts JT, et al. J Clin Path 19:334-6, Jul 66  
ATELECTASIS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/  
HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/  
INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES/ \*LUNG  
DISEASES/ MALE
1207. Intensive study and treatment of shock in man. Hardaway RM, et al. JAMA 199:779-90, 13 Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
\*INTENSIVE CARE UNITS/ MALE/  
METARAMINOL, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MILITARY MEDICINE/  
PHENOXYBENZAMINE, therapeutic use/  
PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/  
PULMONARY ARTERY/ RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ SHOCK,  
classification/ SHOCK, pathology/ \*SHOCK,  
therapy
1208. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. Obstet Gynec 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
PROTHROMBIN
1209. Fibrinolytic disorders in obstetrics. Pathophysiology and treatment. Fort AT. Postgrad Med 41:630-4, Jun 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
1210. Activation of intravascular coagulation by collagen. Niewiarowski S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:196-200, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/  
KAOLIN/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS, chemically  
induced
1211. Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions (pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et al. Progr Hemat 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial &  
genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN
1212. The dental care of children with medical conditions. Weyman J. Public Health 81:80-9, Jan 67
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CHILD/  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE/ \*HEART  
DEFECTS, CONGENITAL/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH  
DISEASES
1213. A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic system and selective inhibition of tissue activator-induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al. Scand J Haemat 3:389-98, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTONES, blood/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
analysis
1214. A clinical and laboratory study of a patient with an unusual factor VIII inhibitor. Bloom AL, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:12-26, 31 Jan 66  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COOMBS'  
TEST/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
PRECIPITIN TESTS
1215. Role of coagulation in thrombosis. Duckert F, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:185+, 1966 (15 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1216. Diagnosis of diffuse intravascular clotting: its relation to secondary fibrinolysis and treatment with heparin. Johnson AJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:161+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
\*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ NEOPLASMS, complications/  
\*THROMBOSIS
1217. The defibrination syndrome. Lasch HG, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:97+, 1966  
ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/ ADULT/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
SEPTICEMIA, complications/ SHOCK, TOXIC,  
complications
1218. Predisposition to intravascular coagulation. Penick GD, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:543+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS, familial & genetic/ DOGS/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RATS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, familial & genetic
1219. The treatment of thrombosis in surgery. Senning A, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:487+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE  
DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROTHROMBIN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM
1220. Intravascular coagulation, localized and diffuse. An analysis of its etiological mechanisms. Stefanini M. Wisconsin Med J 66:286-92, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ DOGS/  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1221. [A case of fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF) deficiency] Amris CJ, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:1673-8, 30 Dec 65 (Dan)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/  
FACTOR XIII/ HUMAN/ MALE



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

1222. [Activation and inhibition of enzymes] Taillandier M. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 150:424-5, 14 Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*ANOXIA, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*ENZYMES/ \*GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
1223. [Factor 8 deficiency and pregnancy] Palliez R, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 18:401-3, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
1224. [New data on thromboplastin formation in obstetrical and gynecological thromboses. Therapeutic deductions] Jamain B, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 65:495-502, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, physiopathology/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1225. [The development of hemophilia A through mutations in male germ cells] Herrmann J, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 91:2290-2, 23 Dec 66 (Ger)  
BIRTH ORDER/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CHROMOSOMES/ FEMALE/ \*GERM CELLS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*MUTATION
1226. [Menstruation, salivary fibrinolysis and wound healing] Schulte W, et al. Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:379-83, Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MENSTRUATION, physiology/ PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ \*SALIVA, analysis/ SURGERY, ORAL/ \*WOUND HEALING, physiology
1227. [Renal hemorrhage caused by a presumable rise of urokinase activity] Vogel G, et al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:70-3, 1966 (Ger)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BENZOATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ \*HEMATURIA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY
1228. [Blood coagulation disorders in pregnancy] Halberstadt E. Hippokrates 37:592-601, 15 Aug 66 (157 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
1229. [Changes in blood coagulation in circulation disorders in the lung] Benzer H, et al. Klin Med (Wien) 21:311-5, Jun 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CATS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PNEUMONECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION
1230. [The effect of fibrinolysis therapy on the survival rate in normotensive hemorrhagic shock] Encke A, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 318:677-80, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN/ PULSE, drug effects/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
1231. [Early thrombosis following implantation of an artificial aortic valve] Helmer F. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:837-40, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1232. [Postoperative bleeding in general surgery] Linder F, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 318:50-62, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality
1233. [Hematuria in congenital lues] Szabó J, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1446-50, 29 Oct 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ NITROFURANTOIN, therapeutic use/ \*PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ PROGNOSIS/ SERODIAGNOSIS/ \*SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL, complications
1234. [Prophylaxis of acute ischemic syndromes by long-term treatment with anticoagulants] Hess H, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:364-73, 1965 (Ger)  
AGED/ AMPUTATION/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ DIABETES MELLITUS/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA/ HYPERTENSION/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1235. [Postoperative bleeding following anticoagulant treatment] Lisse K. Zbl Gynaek 87:1758-62, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS, etiology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
1236. [Hemorrhage as a factor of surgical risk] Coeli L. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:Suppl 2:177-88, 1965 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE
1237. [On the mechanism of disorders of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in obstetrics] Uszyński M. Ginek Pol 37:873-9, Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
1238. [Blood coagulation disturbance in obstetrics] Fijałkowski W. Pieleg Poloz 2:6-7, 1967 (Pol)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
1239. [Disturbances of blood coagulation in the light of molecular genetics. Theses of the lecture] Kowarzyk H. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 37:235-6, 1966 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*GENETIC CODE/ HUMAN
1240. [Changes in some factors of the blood coagulation system in pregnant women with rheumatic diseases of the heart] Aleksandrovskaia EV. Akush Ginek (Moskva) 42:52-7, Jul 66 (Rus)



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/  
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, complications
1241. [The state of the blood coagulation system and fibrinolysis in experimental thyroid disease] Brin VB. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:87-70, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/  
\*HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood
1242. [Some indices of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in children with thrombocytopenic purpura] Plakhuta TG. Pediatria 44:53-5, Dec 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
1243. [Blood coagulation and lipid metabolism in patients with disturbances of the coronary circulation] Panchenko VM, et al. Sovet Med 28:60-5, Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*CORONARY DISEASE/  
HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood
1244. [On pre-infarction states] Istamanova TS. Ter Arkh 37:12-5, Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology
1245. [On the mechanism of disturbed lipid metabolism in atherosclerosis and the influence of lipemia on the blood coagulation system] Abdurakhmaninov FA, et al. Vop Pitn 24:70-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CHOLESTEROL,  
biosynthesis/ \*DIETARY FATS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA,  
metabolism
1246. [Coagulating and anticoagulating systems of the blood in the active phase of rheumatism] Gritsiuk AI. Vrach Delo 10:37-41, Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
1247. [At the administration of the Research Council: bleeding and blood clot] Osterberg S. Lakartidningen 63:2330-8, 15 Jun 66 (Sw)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis
- BLOOD**
1248. Quantitative assay of the Hageman factor. Hunter DT Jr, et al. Amer J Clin Path 47:448-53, Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR  
XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
1249. Chronic intravascular coagulation in Aleutian disease of mink. McKay DG, et al. Amer J Path 50:899-916, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*CARNIVORA/ \*FACTOR V,  
blood/ \*FACTOR VIII, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN, blood/ VERTEBRATE  
VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED/ \*VIRUS  
DISEASES, blood
1250. [Round table conference. Tatsumi factor] Acta Haemat Jap 29:445-56, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD
- COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE
1251. [Biochemical and morphological patterns of blood platelets in Glanzman-Naegeli disease] Cherniak NB, et al. Vop Med Khim 11:103-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN
- CHEMICALLY INDUCED**
1252. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Blix S, et al. Acta Med Scand 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE  
REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications
1253. Postoperative hemorrhage and the tetracyclines. Schwindt WD, et al. Amer J Surg 113:837-9, Jun 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ ADULT/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ CHLORTETRACYCLINE,  
administration & dosage/  
\*CHLORTETRACYCLINE, adverse effects/  
CHOLECYSTITIS, surgery/ COMMON BILE  
DUCT CALCULI, surgery/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATIC  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, chemically induced
1254. Problems in hemostasis during open heart surgery. VII. Changes in fibrinogen concentration during and after cardiopulmonary bypass with particular reference to the effect of heparin neutralization on fibrinogen. Gans H, et al. Ann Surg 165:551-6, Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, adverse effects
1255. Dietary lipids and coagulation. In vitro studies of the coagulation mechanism in rats fed a hyperlipemic diet. Jarvis BW. Arch Path (Chicago) 63:364-9, Apr 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
chemically induced/ IN VITRO/ RATS
1256. Standardization of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. Biggs R, et al. Brit Med J 1:84-8, 14 Jan 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
1257. Hyperpyrexia during anaesthesia in a second member of a family, with associated coagulation defect due to increased intravascular coagulation. Purkis IE, et al. Canad Anaesth Soc J 14:183-92, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ CALCIUM, blood/ \*DRUG  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, familial & genetic/  
FEMALE/ \*FEVER, chemically induced/  
HUMAN/ MUSCLE CRAMP, etiology/



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- POTASSIUM, blood/ \*PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION, adverse effects/ \*SUCCINYLCHOLINE, adverse effects
1258. Nature of cobalt chloride induced lipemia and hypercoagulability of blood in rabbits. Mukherjee SK, et al. *Indian J Exp Biol* 4:149-51, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*COBALT, adverse effects/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, chemically induced/ RABBITS
1259. The relationship of clotting factors to dosage levels of estrogen and progestogen-like combinations. Banks AL, et al. *Int J Fertil* 11:277-80, Jul-Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL, administration & dosage/ \*MESTRANOL, adverse effects/ NORETHINDRONE, administration & dosage/ \*NORETHINDRONE, adverse effects/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
1260. In vivo effects of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom: studies with fibrinogen-131I. Regoezi E, et al. *J Clin Invest* 45:1202-12, Jul 66  
ANTIVENINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
1261. Norethynodrel with mestranol and venous blood flow. Neistadt A, et al. *JAMA* 198:784-5, 14 Nov 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DOGS/ \*MESTRANOL, adverse effects/ \*NORETHYNODREL, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
1262. Heparin rebound in open heart surgery. Gollub S. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 124:337-46, Feb 67  
ADULT/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use
1263. Coagulation disturbance induced by Echis colorata venom in vivo. Vries A de, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:565+, 1966 (14 ref.)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ ISRAEL/ \*SNAKE BITES, complications
1264. [Fibrinolytic power of reserpine in rats. Protection by Frey's inhibitor] Bel A, et al. *J Med Lyon Suppl* 25:34, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ RATS/ \*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics
1265. [Treatment of myocardial infarct with anticoagulants. Comparative statistical studies in 658 patients] Weinreich J, et al. *Deutsch Med Wochr* 92:1003-8, 2 Jun 67 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/
- PROGNOSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
1266. [Blood coagulability and fibrinogenemia in the course of anticoagulant therapy] Recalcatti P, et al. *Haemat Lat* 9:45-54, Jan-Mar 66 (It)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN
1267. [Blood coagulation in experimental lead poisoning] Sroczynski J, et al. *Pat Pol* 18:149-54, Jan-Mar 67 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ FEMALE/ \*LEAD POISONING/ MALE/ RABBITS
1268. [On a case of anticoagulant ingestion for the purpose of stimulation (dicoumarol ester)] Tangün Y, et al. *Türk Tip Cem Mec* 33:161-71, Mar 67 (Tur)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, poisoning/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, poisoning/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALINGERING

### CLASSIFICATION

1269. [Hemorrhages in stomatology] Marques L. *Rev Port Estomat* 7:57-72, Apr-Jun 66 (Por)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, classification/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, classification/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, classification/ HUMAN

### COMPLICATIONS

1270. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Blx S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, complications
1271. Intravascular coagulation in an infant with the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Monnens L, et al. *Acta Paediat Scand* 56:436-41, Jul 67  
ANEMIA, complications/ ANEMIA, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*UREMIA, complications/ UREMIA, therapy
1272. Local tissue damage in disseminated intravascular clotting. Margaretten W. *Amer J Cardiol* 20:185-90, Aug 67  
ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ NECROSIS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
1273. Multiple coagulation defects in association with dissecting aneurysm. Fine NL, et al. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:522-6, May 67  
\*AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, complications/ PROTHROMBIN
1274. Coagulation defect in pregnancy. Beischer NA.



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 6:218-25, Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, mortality
1275. The effects of platelet aggregates on the retinal microcirculation. Paterson JW, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:85-91, 1967  
\*ADENINE/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS, physiology/ RETINAL VESSELS, radiography/ SWINE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology
1276. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma: interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigliano EM, et al. *Blood* 29:823-36, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use
1277. Mast-cell disease in children. Report of eleven cases. Brett EM, et al. *Brit J Derm* 79:197-209, Apr 67  
BIOPSY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, complications/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA, complications
1278. Intermittent haemodialysis: insertion and care of the silastic-teslon cannula. Clunie GJ, et al. *Brit Med J* 3:88-90, 8 Jul 67  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CATHETERIZATION/ CLOXACILLIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, complications/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ LINCOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/ METHICILLIN, therapeutic use/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
1279. The coagulation-decoagulation pattern in the pathogeny of thrombotic disease. 3. "Hypercoagulability" as a prior state or as a situation reactive to thrombosis. Sánchez Fayos J, et al. *Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid* 18:159-66, Oct-Dec 65  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
1280. Gastric cooling for massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Hershfield NB, et al. *Canad Med Ass J* 95:905-7, 29 Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CHILD/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRIC HYPOTHERMIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, therapy
1281. Primary Intracranial cortical venous thrombosis in puerperium. Rath S, et al. *Int Surg* 47:461-6, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, complications/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ SINUS THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ \*SINUS THROMBOSIS, etiology/ SINUS THROMBOSIS, mortality/ SINUS THROMBOSIS, therapy
1282. Incidence of thromboembolism and myocardial infarction in routine necropsies. Dowling M. *J Irish Med Ass* 60:169-94, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ HUMAN/ IRELAND/ JAPAN/ MONGOLOID RACE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, occurrence/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence
1283. Myocardial infarction in a patient with a circulating anticoagulant. Green D, et al. *Lancet* 2:434-6, 26 Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, complications/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
1284. Hypofibrinogenaemia without increased fibrinolysis in leukaemia. Hirsch J, et al. *Lancet* 1:416-20, 25 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
1285. Haemostasis in renal disease. Pitney WR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:4-6, 1 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYDRONEPHROSIS/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT/ KIDNEY CALCULI/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC/ KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS/ PYELONEPHRITIS
1286. Systemic lupus erythematosus with circulating anticoagulant discovered after postextraction hemorrhage. Meyer RA, et al. *Oral Surg* 24:22-6, Jul 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ LE CELLS, blood/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
1287. Meningococcemia associated with intravascular coagulation. Abildgaard CF, et al. *Pediatrics* 40:78-83, Jul 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA/ \*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, complications
1288. The hemolytic reaction in paroxysmal nocturnal



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- hemoglobinuria. Hinz CF Jr.  
*Progr Hemat* 5:60-82, 1966 (152 ref.)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 complications/ \*COMPLEMENT/  
 \*HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, blood/  
 \*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN
1289. Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama  
 Medical Center. *Southern Med J* 60:762-8, Jul 67  
 ANEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
 FEMALE/ HEART DISEASES, complications/  
 JAUNDICE, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
 \*PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
 COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY  
 COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/  
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
 HEMATOLOGIC
1290. Blood coagulation and the generalized Shwartzman  
 reaction. McKay DG.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:107+, 1966  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, etiology/ \*ENDOTOXINS, adverse  
 effects/ HUMAN/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
 PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1291. [Blood coagulation disorders in Wilson's disease]  
 Procházka J, et al. *Vnitřní Lek* 12:895-903, Sep 66 (Cz)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 \*HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION,  
 complications/ HUMAN
1292. [Value of the coagulation test in ocular surgery]  
 Bonnet M.  
*Bull Soc Ophtal Franc* 66:305-14, Mar 66 (Fr)  
 AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 complications/ \*EYE, surgery/ FEMALE/  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
 prevention & control
1293. [Anginous form of Waldenström's disease. Biological  
 study of paraproteinemia, coagulation disorders and  
 chromosome abnormalities] Diet J, et al.  
*Presse Med* 75:1701-2, 8 Jul 67 (Fr)  
 AGED/ ANEMIA, etiology/ \*ANGINA  
 PECTORIS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN  
 DISORDERS/ \*CHROMOSOME  
 ABNORMALITIES, complications/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
 \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/  
 MALE
1294. [Coagulation disorders as the cause of postoperative  
 hemorrhages] Koller F.  
*Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:40-50, 1966 (Ger)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
 therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/  
 \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY,  
 transplantation/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
 TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
1295. [New knowledge on the pathogenesis and prophylaxis  
 of abdominal rupture] Thies HA, et al.  
*Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:958-9, 1966 (Ger)  
 \*ABDOMEN, surgery/ \*ABDOMINAL  
 INJURIES, etiology/ ABDOMINAL INJURIES,  
 prevention & control/ ADOLESCENCE/  
 ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
 PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/  
 GERMANY, WEST/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC  
 DISEASE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
 RUPTURE, etiology/ SUTURE TECHNIQS,  
 adverse effects/ SUTURES
1296. [Senile purpura] Morstani M.  
*Minerva Med* 57:2870-8, 5 Sep 68 (It)  
 AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 complications/ \*DEFICIENCY DISEASES,  
 complications/ \*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION,  
 complications/ \*PURPURA, etiology
1297. [Coagulation disorders and predisposition to  
 thrombosis in shock] Godal HC.  
*T Norsk Laegeforen* 88:869-71, 1 May 66 (Nor)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ \*SHOCK,  
 complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
1298. [Hemorrhage from the gastrointestinal tract associated  
 with hemorrhagic diathesis in children] Askanas A, et  
 al. *Pediat Pol* 41:511-8, May 66 (Pol)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
 GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
 \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
 HUMAN/ MALE
- ### CONGENITAL
1299. The neonatal partial thromboplastin time. Weiss DL, et  
 al. *Acta Med Philipp* 2:178-82, Apr-Jun 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
 NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/  
 \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1300. Platelet function in a patient with thrombasthenia.  
 Zucker MB, et al. *Blood* 28:524-34, Oct 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 congenital/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
 congenital/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
 MALE
1301. Myocardial infarction associated with severe factor-XII  
 deficiency. Hoak JC, et al. *Lancet* 2:884-6, 22 Oct 66  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD  
 CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/  
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR XII,  
 metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology
1302. Surgery in congenital disorders of blood coagulation.  
 Britten AF, et al.  
*Surg Gynec Obstet* 123:1333-56, Dec 66 (378 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 congenital/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, surgery/ HUMAN
- ### DIAGNOSIS
1303. Screening tests for bleeding disorders. Didisheim P.  
 Amer J Clin Path 47:622-30, May 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
 \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR  
 IX, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
 diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
 MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
 diagnosis
1304. The Duke bleeding time. Quick AJ.  
 ✓ Amer J Clin Path 47:459-65, Apr 67  
 \*ASPIRIN, diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/  
 COLD/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
 \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
 THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
1305. Russell's viper venom, 1934-64. Macfarlane RG.  
 Brit J Haemat 13:437-51, Jul 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 diagnosis/ ENGLAND/ FACTOR X, blood/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HISTORY OF  
 MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS,  
 therapeutic use
1306. The defibrination syndrome: clinical features and  
 laboratory diagnosis. Merskey C, et al.  
 Brit J Haemat 13:528-49, Jul 67  
 ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, complications
1307. Limitations of clotting and bleeding time tests for screening haemorrhagic disorders. Lucas ON.  
J Canad Dent Ass 32:599-602, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
1308. Kaolin partial thromboplastin time: high levels of procoagulants producing short clotting times or masking deficiencies of other procoagulants or low concentrations of anticoagulants. Edson JR, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 70:463-70, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDRICH  
SYNDROME, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ LYMPHOSARCOMA,  
blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/  
THROMBOPENIA, blood/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
1309. Tests of blood coagulation and hemostasis. 3. The partial thromboplastin time. Didisheim P.  
JAMA 199:201, 16 Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1310. Thromboplastin generation test. Quick AJ.  
JAMA 199:659, 27 Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
1311. Emergency management of unexpected defects of hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE
1312. First stage coagulation disorders. Jerde O.  
Minn Med 50:773-9, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ MALE
1313. Lysis of 131-I-labelled plasma clots in human subcutaneous tissue in vivo. Kroll J.  
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 19:1-3, 1967  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE
1314. An evaluation of a capillary micro partial thromboplastin test in hemophilic disorders. Mochir-Fatemi F, et al.  
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 36:297-301, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
instrumentation/ CHILD/ CHILD,
- PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1315. Diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation. Merskey C, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:555+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
metabolism/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
1316. The monoiodoacetate (MIA) tolerance test, a new quantitative method for the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor 13) assay. Sigg P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:238-51, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FACTOR XIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*IODOACETATES, diagnostic use
1317. [The mechanism of hemostasis] Amris CJ, et al. Tandlaegebladet 71:595-611, Jul 67 (Dan)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
1318. [Critical study of prothrombin levels] Audier M. Sem Hop Paris 42:2978-9, 26 Nov 66 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1319. [Diagnosis and therapy of bleeding of plasmatic origine] Linke H. Deutsch Gesundh 21:1201-6, 30 Jun 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN
1320. [Latent hemorrhagic diathesis as cause of gynecologic hemorrhages] Schwenke H. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:74-80, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic  
use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology
1321. [The significance of the hirudin tolerance test for the differentiation of hemorrhagic disorders in pediatrics] Riechers F. Paediatr Grenzgeb 5:85-97, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HIRUDIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN
1322. [The thrombotest in the diagnosis of complications of coronary atherosclerosis] Alefnikova LI. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:105-9, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HUMAN
1323. [On the laboratory diagnosis of prethrombotic states in the clinical aspects of internal diseases] Fukl VB, et al. Lab Delo 12:699-704, 1965 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
1324. [The functional state of the blood coagulation system in cerebral apoplexy] Ashman AA. Sovet Med 28:65-8, Nov 65 (Rus)



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE

### DRUG EFFECTS

1325. [Experiences in the treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders with 7-2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)-propyl-1,3-dimethylxanthine-pyridine-3-carboxylate (Complamin)] Huber FB.  
Praxis 55:950-9, 25 Aug 68 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, therapeutic use/ SWITZERLAND/ \*XANTHINES, therapeutic use

### DRUG THERAPY

1326. Anticoagulant treatment of the defibrination syndrome. Blix S. Acta Med Scand 181:597-602, May 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use

1327. Hypofibrinogenemia in the dead fetus syndrome treated with aminocaproic acid. Pfeffer RI.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 95:1085-8, 15 Aug 68  
\*ABORTION, MISSED/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, complications/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBIN, diagnostic use

1328. Laboratory tests of hemostasis. The relation to hemorrhage in liver disease. Spector I, et al.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:577-82, Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, occurrence/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, occurrence/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MENORRHAGIA, occurrence/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects

1329. Thirty years of haemophilia treatment in Oxford. Biggs R. Brit J Haemat 13:452-63, Jul 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLAND/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, history/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN

1330. The isolation and properties of the thrombin-like activity from Ancistrodon rhodostoma venom. Esnouf MP, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:581-90, Jul 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*VENOMS, metabolism/ VENOMS, therapeutic use

1331. The defibrination syndrome: clinical features and laboratory diagnosis. Merskey C, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:528-49, Jul 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CHILD/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FEMALE/

\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, complications

1332. Intermittent haemodialysis: insertion and care of the silastic-teflon cannula. Clunie GJ, et al.  
Brit Med J 3:88-90, 8 Jul 67

ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CATHETERIZATION/ CLOXACILLIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, complications/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ LINCOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/ METHICILLIN, therapeutic use/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use

1333. Experimental and clinical experience with the therapeutic use of fibrinolysis in hemorrhagic shock. Encke A, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg 8:167-70, Mar-Apr 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BURNS, complications/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy

1334. A consumption coagulation defect in congenital cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin. Dennis LH, et al. J Pediatr 71:407-10, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, complications

1335. Intravascular coagulation in acute stem cell leukemia successfully treated with heparin. Edson JR, et al.  
J Pediatr 71:342-50, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications

1336. Control of heparin therapy with activated partial thromboplastin times. Spector I, et al.  
JAMA 201:157-9, 17 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis

1337. Emergency management of unexpected defects of hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE

1338. Amicar and hyperfibrinolysis.  
Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:10-1, 10 Jan 67



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ ECCHYMOSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
1339. Anticoagulation rebound after hemodialysis. Hampers  
CL, et al. New Eng J Med 275:776-8, 6 Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*HEMODIALYSIS,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTAMINES,  
therapeutic use
1340. Heparin treatment in intravascular clotting.  
New Eng J Med 276:1324-5, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
1341. A study on the effect of oestriol succinate on blood  
coagulation. Akman N, et al.  
New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 9:13-9, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*ESTRIOL, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
1342. Meningococemia associated with intravascular  
coagulation. Abildgaard CF, et al.  
Pediatrics 40:78-83, Jul 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPENIA/  
\*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME,  
complications
1343. Vitamin K in medical practice: adults. Deutsch E.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:665-79, 1966 (91 ref.)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
1344. [Postoperative hemorrhage in thoracic and vascular  
surgery] Senning A.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:63-71, 1966 (Ger)  
ABDOMEN, surgery/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HEART,  
MECHANICAL, adverse effects/ HEART  
SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC ULCER  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*THORAX, surgery/  
\*VASCULAR SURGERY
1345. [Dental surgery in patients taking anticoagulants]  
Bucher U.  
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 76:776-86, Sep 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ TAMPONS, adverse effects/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
1346. [ACC 76] Voss D.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA,  
drug therapy
1347. [Current status and prospects of enzymatic and  
antienzymatic treatment in internal medicine] Zalaru  
M.  
Med Intern (Bucur) 18:771-80, Jul 66 (29 ref.) (Rum)  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/  
\*ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ NEOPLASMS,  
drug therapy
- ### ETIOLOGY
1348. Possible mechanisms of complications of angiography.  
Kutt H, et al.  
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 5:276-89, 1966  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ \*CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ \*CONTRAST  
MEDIA, adverse effects/ DIATRIZOATE,  
adverse effects/ ERYTHROCYTE  
AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/  
HUMAN/ IODOPYRACET, adverse effects/  
IOTHALAMIC ACID, adverse effects/ RATS/  
TETANY, etiology
1349. Changes of heparin-antithrombin activity in rats with  
adjuvant arthritis. Lörincz G, et al.  
Acta Rheum Scand 12:95-101, 1966  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*ARTHRITIS, blood/  
\*ARTHRITIS, immunology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FREUND'S  
ADJUVANT/ \*HEPARIN, blood/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, blood/  
RATS
1350. Disseminated intravascular coagulation in  
experimental and clinical shock. Hardaway RM.  
Amer J Cardiol 20:161-73, Aug 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
therapy/ DOGS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/  
HYPOTENSION, etiology/ \*SHOCK, etiology/  
SHOCK, pathology/ SHOCK, physiopathology
1351. Alterations in the blood clotting system in  
disseminated intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL.  
Amer J Cardiol 20:174-84, Aug 67  
ABORTION, SEPTIC/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS,  
complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
1352. Studies in experimental endotoxemia in man. Olodart  
RM, et al. Amer J Surg 113:599-607, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGGLUTINATION  
TESTS/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BLOOD  
CIRCULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COMPLEMENT/ \*ENDOTOXINS/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHAGOCYTOSIS/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*TOXEMIA
1353. Electrophoretic patterns in adult sheep on a  
magnesium-deficient diet. Kiesel GK, et al.  
Amer J Vet Res 27:121-7, Jan 66  
ALPHA GLOBULIN/ BETA GLOBULIN/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
JAUNDICE, veterinary/ \*MAGNESIUM  
DEFICIENCY, veterinary/ SERUM ALBUMIN/  
\*SHEEP DISEASES, blood
1354. Systemic toxicity of CA-7 (fibrinolytic enzyme from  
Aspergillus oryzae) in the dog. Roschlau WH.  
Angiology 17:882-6, Nov 66  
\*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ BLOOD



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, toxicity/  
HYPOTENSION, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES,  
etiology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, toxicity
1355. Endogenous anticoagulants in shock. Clarke RL, et al.  
Ann Surg 185:357-61, Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/  
ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC,  
complications/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, complications/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1356. Effect of heparin on the decrease in blood coagulation  
factor activity associated with experimental  
endotoxemia. West RL, et al.  
Ann Surg 185:351-8, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA,  
complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1357. Disseminated intravascular coagulation in virus  
diseases. McKay DG, et al.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 120:129-52, Aug 67 (67 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ \*VIRUS  
DISEASES, complications
1358. Platelet thromboplastic function in polycythaemia and  
thrombocythaemia. Jellett LB, et al.  
Aust Ann Med 15:51-60, Feb 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHORUS  
ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
POLYCYTHEMIA, physiopathology/  
\*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, physiopathology/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology
1359. Heterologous liver perfusion in acute hepatic failure.  
Watts JM, et al. Brit Med J 2:341-5, 6 May 67  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADULT/  
AMMONIA, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HEPATIC COMA, complications/  
\*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY  
FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PERFUSION/ PERITONEAL DIALYSIS/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/  
SWINE/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
1360. Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and  
laboratory studies. Miller SP, et al.  
Cancer 20:1452-65, Sep 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
physiopathology/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1361. Heat stroke as a cause of intravascular clotting. Delhaes  
MF, et al. Folia Med Neerl 9:131-7, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*HEAT EXHAUSTION,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
1362. Spontaneously occurring anticoagulants in the elderly.  
Braverman AM. Geront Clin (Basel) 8:108-10, 1966  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
1363. Emergency management of unexpected defects of  
hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE
1364. Hemostasis and hemorrhage in liver disease.  
JAMA 201:143-4, 10 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, complications/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
1365. Clot-begotten bleeding in viral disease.  
JAMA 201:624, 21 Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*VIRUS DISEASES, complications
1366. The transfusion of platelet concentrates in patients  
undergoing heart surgery. Woods JE, et al.  
Mayo Clin Proc 42:318-25, Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse  
effects/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL,  
surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART VALVE  
DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
THROMBOPENIA, prevention & control
1367. The taipan (*Oxyuranus scutellatus*) and the effect of its  
bite. Campbell CH. Med J Aust 1:735-9, 15 Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTIVENINS, therapeutic use/  
AUSTRALIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SNAKE BITES, therapy/  
\*SNAKES, anatomy & histology
1368. Electron microscope studies of the absorption of lipids.  
I. Oxidized cod liver oil. McKay DG, et al.  
Metabolism 16:111-26, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
LIPIDS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY/ CHYLOMICRONS,  
metabolism/ \*DIETARY FATS, metabolism/  
DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ \*FISH LIVER OILS, metabolism/  
GLYCERIDES, biosynthesis/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
PINOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ RATS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis
1369. Temporary survival in clostridial hemolysis with  
absence of circulating red cells. Dean HM, et al.  
New Eng J Med 277:700-1, 28 Sep 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS/ FEMALE/  
HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, complications
1370. Anticoagulation rebound after hemodialysis. Hampers  
CL, et al. New Eng J Med 275:776-8, 6 Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*HEMODIALYSIS,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTAMINES,  
therapeutic use



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

1371. Effect of plasma transfusions on the prothrombin time and clotting factors in liver disease. Spector I, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:1032-7, 10 Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
1372. Hemorrhagic tendency in liver disease. *New Eng J Med* 278:1378-9, 15 Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
1373. Diffuse intravascular coagulation associated with a degenerating myoma during pregnancy. Hnat RF, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:207-10, Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ \*LEIOMYOMA, complications/ \*OVARY, blood supply/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*UTERUS, blood supply
1374. Blood coagulation and genetic observations in epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria (E.B.H.). Tio TIONG HOO. *Paediatr Indonesia* 5:Suppl:499-508, Jan-Jun 65  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT
1375. Haemorrhagic states in the newborn. Hart EW. *Practitioner* 197:330-7, Sep 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
1376. Circulating anticoagulant due to Factor 8 deficiency with spontaneous remission: case report. Getzen JH. *Southern Med J* 60:378-81, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN
1377. The pathogenesis and control of the hemorrhagic defect in open heart surgery. Kevy SV, et al. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 123:313-8, Aug 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
1378. Changes in the fibrinolytic system components during extracorporeal circulation. Kamel K, et al. *Thorax* 21:215-9, May 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEART DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN
1379. Blood coagulation and the generalized Schwartzman reaction. McKay DG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:107+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*ENDOTOXINS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1380. Adhesiveness of blood platelets in uremia. Salzman EW, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:84-92, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ \*UREMIA, blood
1381. Rebound anticoagulation occurring after regional heparinization for hemodialysis. Blaufox MD, et al. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:207-9, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ SULFUR ISOTOPES
1382. A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Erickson RV, et al. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:205-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1383. Hypocalcemia and defective hemostasis after massive blood transfusion. Report of a case. Aggeler PM, et al. *Transfusion* 7:35-9, Jan-Feb 67  
AGED/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ CITRATES/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOCALCEMIA, etiology/ MALE
1384. [Blood changes and hemorrhage caused by the technic of extracorporeal circulation] Placák B. *Cas Lek Cesk* 108:486-9, 5 May 67 (30 ref.) (Cs)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN
1385. [Apropos of a case of acute fibrinolysis with retention of a dead ovum due to feto-maternal Rhesus incompatibility] Soutoul JH, et al. *Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc* 18:421-3, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ \*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, complications/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, etiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ \*RH FACTORS
1386. [Localization of the derivatives of fibrinogen in tissue lesions secondary to anaphylactic reactions in rabbits. Influence of fibrinolysis] Lambert PH, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:1545-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN, analysis
1387. [Changes in blood coagulation in retention of a dead fetus in utero] Mahon R, et al. *Gynaecologia (Basel)* 182:254-60, 1966 (Fr)  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
1388. [Acute fibrinolysis in orthopedics. (Apropos of a case of fibrinolysis during a subtrochanteric osteotomy of the femur)] Creysse J, et al. *Lyon Chir* 82:725-7, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OSTEOTOMY, adverse effects
1389. [Coagulation disorders in retention of the dead fetus in utero caused by anti-Rhesus isoimmunization] Favre-Gilly J, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:679-85, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL,



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*RH FACTORS/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology
1390. [Anomaly of polymerization of fibrin in a case of gamma-A myeloma] Krick JA, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:744-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr) AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications
1391. [Blood coagulation disorders and carcinomas rich in mucopolysaccharides] Bagnoud F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:143-60, 31 Jan 66 (Fr) ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS, complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ LYMPHATIC METASTASIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
1392. [Study of coagulation factors in cyanotic children with congenital heart defects] Goldschmidt B. *Ann Paediat (Basel)* 207:321-8, 1966 (Ger) ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYANOSIS, blood/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ HUMAN
1393. [Blood coagulation disorders in extracorporeal circulation and clinical study on preventive countermeasures] Ban T. *Arch Jap Chir* 35:617-42, 1 Jul 66 (Ger) ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention & control/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE
1394. [The clinical significance of blood coagulation analyses for the evaluation of liver diseases] Kopp I, et al. *Arch Klin Med* 212:97-128, 1966 (Ger) BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ STATISTICS
1395. [Causes of bleeding tendency in uremia] Remde W, et al. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:81-9, 1966 (Ger) \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*UREMIA, complications/ URIC ACID, blood
1396. [Study of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in relation to artificial interruption of pregnancy] Zvarik E. *Gynaecologia (Basel)* 162:197-202, 1966 (Ger) \*ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC, adverse effects/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
1397. [Diagnostic and therapeutic significance of blood coagulation disorders in acute pancreatitis] Wanger F. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:118-27, Jan 66 (Ger) \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ TRYPSIN, physiology
1398. [Reactive thrombocytosis with Ruffer's "allergic" vasculitis of the skin (superficial)] Fischer M, et al. *Helv Paediat Acta* 20:618-27, Dec 65 (Ger) \*ARTERITIS, etiology/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ EDEMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY/ INFANT/ OTITIS MEDIA, complications/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS, etiology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
1399. [Changes of blood coagulation in acute experimental pancreatitis in dogs] Encke A, et al. *Klin Wschr* 44:90-5, 15 Jan 66 (Ger) \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*PANCREATITIS, chemically induced
1400. [Bloodless surgery in deep hypothermia] Connolly JE, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:898-908, 1966 (Ger) BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ REFLEX, CONDITIONED/ VASCULAR SURGERY
1401. [Postoperative hemorrhage] *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:78-88, 1966 (Ger) \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
1402. [Cavernous hemangioma of the liver] Versieck J, et al. *T Gastroent* 9:265-78, 1966 (Ger) ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, etiology/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
1403. [Biochemistry in the service of research on injuries caused by surgery] Amreich I. *Wien Med Wschr* 116:61-71, 22 Jan 66 (Ger) ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BIOCHEMISTRY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM, physiology/ IATROGENIC DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, diagnosis/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
1404. [On the significance of plasmin in the process of blood coagulation regulations] Kudrjaschov BA. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:13-5, 1 Jan 66 (Ger) \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
1405. [Pathologically increased fibrinolysis in chronic myeloid leukemia] Katona M, et al. *Orv Hetil* 107:2096-8, 30 Oct 66 (Hun) \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ MIDDLE AGE
1406. [On some blood coagulation changes in newborn infants subjected to exchange transfusion] Berni Canani M, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:895-8, 15 Aug 65 (It) \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN
1407. [Problems and prospects of hepatic transplantation] Dagrad A, et al. *Chir Ital* 17:339-433, Aug 65 (It) BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ INFECTION/ \*LIVER, transplantation/ PEPTIC ULCER, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TRANSPLANTATION,



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

- HOMOLOGOUS/ \*TRANSPLANTATION  
IMMUNOLOGY
1408. [Contribution of radiologic methods in the pathogenic definition of periods of gastrointestinal bleeding in subjects with vascular dysontogenesis in hepatic site] Falcetti E, et al. Nunt Radiol 32:273-82, Apr 66 (It)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/ \*LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ SPLENOPTOGRAPHY
1409. [Hemorrhagic disease due to a defect of the fibrin stabilizing factor] Ottaviani P, et al.  
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 40:377-407, May 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR XIII/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN
1410. [The fibrinolytic system in liver transplantation] Abe T, et al. Saishin Igaku 21:307-19, Feb 66 (Jap)  
AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ LIVER, pathology/ \*LIVER,  
transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
1411. [Stress and the hematological reaction] Nakao K, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:2657-67, Dec 66 (75 ref.) (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, blood/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, physiopathology/  
LYMPHOCYTES, physiopathology/ \*STRESS,  
physiopathology
1412. [Changes of the factors of the prothrombin complex in chronic leukemia] Poppa C, et al.  
Med Intern (Bucur) 18:1479-88, Dec 66 (Rum)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC,  
complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC,  
complications/ \*PROTHROMBIN
1413. [Alteration of the blood coagulation during operations on the lungs] Alpatov EA.  
Grudn Khir 8:68-71, May-Jun 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ \*PNEUMONECTOMY,  
adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS
1414. [Changes in the blood coagulation system in the surgical treatment of patients with heart aneurysm (according to coagulogram data)] Iufit SE, et al.  
Klin Khir (Kiev) 9:22-5, Sep 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*HEART ANEURYSM, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS
1415. [The state of blood hypercoagulation in blood loss according to thrombelastographic data] Karopvich PN. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:95-9, Aug 65 (Rus)  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
1416. [The state of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in Takayasu disease] Smirnova LA, et al.  
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:101-5, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES, complications/  
ARTERITIS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ HEPARIN, diagnostic  
use/ HUMAN/ TAKAYASU SYNDROME,  
complications
1417. [The state of the blood coagulation system in femoral neck fractures in aged patients] Sokolov II, et al.  
Ortop Travm Protez 28:49-53, Nov 65 (Rus)  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ \*FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
1418. [Control of the blood coagulation system in patients with acquired heart defects, operated on under conditions of hypothermia and using an artificial blood circulation apparatus] Stepanian EP, et al.  
Probl Gemat 10:12-6, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEART, MECHANICAL, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
1419. [Investigation of the blood coagulation system in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver] Barkagan ZS, et al.  
Ter Arkh 37:71-4, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC, blood/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
1420. [Changes in the functional state of the blood coagulation system in Werlhof's disease] Maksimova VV, et al. Ter Arkh 37:34-9, Sep 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications
1421. [On the problem of the hemorrhagic syndrome in typhoid fever] Vengerov Iula.  
Ter Arkh 37:88-93, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*TYPHOID, complications
1422. [Blood coagulation and its fibrinolytic activity in acute radiation sickness] Baluda VP, et al.  
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:70-4, 1965 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*RADIATION  
INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL, complications/  
RATS
1423. [Indices of the blood coagulation system during pregnancy, labor and post-partum period in thyrotoxicosis] Aleksandrova EA, et al.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:72-8, Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/  
LABOR/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS
1424. [The status of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in pregnant women in relation to the size and weight of the placenta] Alekseev VA.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:74-8, Mar 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CALCIUM, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*PLACENTA, growth & development/  
\*PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, prevention &  
control
1425. [Changes in the blood coagulating system in patients with breast cancer during radiotherapy] Baronina LA.  
Vop Onkol 11:31-4, 1965 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
radiation effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS,  
radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE
1426. [Dynamics of the prothrombin index in peritonitis associated with blood loss] Nerko EM.  
Vrach Delo 9:118-9, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ DOGS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, blood/  
\*PERITONITIS, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

1427. Parahaemophilia: the report of one family from Japan. Kagami M, et al. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 35:102-12, Feb 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ MALE
1428. An atypical genetic haemorrhagic disease with increased concentration of a natural inhibitor of prothrombin consumption. Robinson AJ, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:510-27, Jul 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTIMETABOLITES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SCOTLAND/ THROMBOPLASTIN, blood/ UNITED STATES
1429. Familial disturbance of fibrin monomer aggregation. Von Felten A, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 12:667-77, Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ MALE
1430. Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions (pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et al. *Progr Hemat* 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
1431. Genetic disorders of blood coagulation. Prentice CR, et al. *Seminars Hemat* 4:93-132, Apr 67 (346 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE
1432. A previously undescribed hereditary clotting abnormality. Pechet L, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:269+, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
1433. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, 9, and 12 deficiency. Veitkamp JJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:181-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/ \*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
1434. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, IX, and XII deficiency. Veitkamp JJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:181+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/ \*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN

### HISTORY

1435. Blood coagulation and the coumarin anticoagulant drugs. Aggeler PM. *Calif Med* 106:255-71, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, history/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, history/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE

### IMMUNOLOGY

1436. Studies on an acquired anticoagulant directed against factor 8. Hough C. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:384-92, Sep 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S/

### HEMATOMA, immunology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN

1437. Immunologic demonstration of a deficiency of Hageman factor-like material in Hageman trait. Smink MM, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:819-32, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*FACTOR XII, physiology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS, physiology/ \*PLASMA, physiology/ RABBITS/ SHEEP
1438. Circulating anticoagulant due to Factor 8 deficiency with spontaneous remission: case report. Getzen JH. *Southern Med J* 60:378-81, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN

### METABOLISM

1439. [Study of the behavior of enzymatic factors of the fibrinolytic system in a case of severe post-partum hemorrhage due to hyperfibrinolysis] Revell E, et al. *Haemat Lat* 9:65-81, Jan-Mar 66 (11)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN

### OCCURRENCE

1440. Laboratory tests of hemostasis. The relation to hemorrhage in liver disease. Spector I, et al. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:577-82, Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, occurrence/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, occurrence/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MENORRHAGIA, occurrence/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects

### PATHOLOGY

1441. Stroboscopic reflected dark-field cinemicrography: pulmonary fibrination (as in maternal abruptio placentae) versus meconium embolism (as in amniotic embolism). Schneider CL, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:540-4, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, pathology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/ DOGS/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, pathology/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ \*MECONIUM/ MICE/ MOTION PICTURES/ PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ PREGNANCY/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ RABBITS/ STAINS AND STAINING
1442. Early intravascular platelet agglutination. Stehbens WE. *Bibl Anat* 9:50-4, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ HEMOSTASIS/ LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology
1443. Coagulation in human shock. Attar S. *Maryland Med J* 16:69-73, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*SHOCK, blood
1444. Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions (pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et al. *Progr Hemat* 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN



## BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

1445. Dietary lipids and coagulation. In vitro studies of the coagulation mechanism in rats fed a hyperlipemic diet. Jarvis BW. Arch Path (Chicago) 83:364-9, Apr 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA, chemically induced/ IN VITRO/ RATS
1446. Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and laboratory studies. Miller SP, et al. Cancer 20:1452-65, Sep 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1447. First stage coagulation disorders. Jerde O. Minn Med 50:773-9, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE
1448. The rate of platelet aggregation in haemorrhagic disease and thrombosis. Rozenberg MC, et al. Scand J Haemat 3:5-18, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DENSITOMETRY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENSTRUATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

1449. [Blood coagulation disorders in extracorporeal circulation and clinical study on preventive countermeasures] Ban T. Arch Jap Chir 35:817-42, 1 Jul 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention & control/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE
1450. [Changes in perioperative calcemia and massive blood transfusions with anticoagulant A.C.D. solution] Balatresi P, et al. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:Suppl 4:213-21, 1965 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention & control/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CITRATES/ \*GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOCALCEMIA, prevention & control/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

### SURGERY

1451. Surgery in congenital disorders of blood coagulation. Britten AF, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 123:1333-58, Dec 66 (378 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, surgery/ HUMAN

### THERAPY

1452. Disseminated intravascular coagulation in experimental and clinical shock. Hardaway RM. Amer J Cardiol 20:161-73, Aug 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ DOGS/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/

HYPOENSION, etiology/ \*SHOCK, etiology/ SHOCK, pathology/ SHOCK, physiopathology

1453. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma: interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigilano EM, et al. Blood 29:823-36, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use
1454. Anesthesia for radical surgery. Howland WS, et al. Clin Anesth 3:1-23, 1966  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADULT/ \*ANESTHESIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BLOOD VOLUME/ BRONCHOSCOPY/ EMBOLISM, AIR, complications/ HUMAN/ LARYNGECTOMY/ LARYNGOSCOPY/ MALE/ PNEUMOTHORAX, complications/ PROSTATECTOMY/ RADICAL NECK DISSECTION/ \*RESPIRATION/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TRACHEOTOMY, instrumentation
1455. Studies on an acquired anticoagulant directed against factor 8. Hougie C. J Lab Clin Med 70:384-92, Sep 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S/ HEMATOMA, immunology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1456. Pool's cryoprecipitate and exhausted plasma in the treatment of von Willebrand's disease and factor-XI deficiency. Bennett E, et al. Lancet 2:731-2, 1 Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/ \*SERTOTHERAPY/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy
1457. Patients with circulating anticoagulants. Fox BJ. Nurs Clin N Amer 2:361-8, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, nursing/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
1458. Circulating anticoagulant due to Factor 8 deficiency with spontaneous remission: case report. Getzen JH. Southern Med J 60:376-81, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN
1459. Fibrinolysis. Harbrecht PJ. Southern Med J 60:209-14, Feb 67 (19 ref.)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
1460. Assay of clotting factors in outdated blood bank plasma and its potential use for therapy in hemophilia and other hemorrhagic dyscrasias. Rosenthal RL, et al. Transfusion 6:289-92, Jul-Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD BANKS/



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XI/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEROTHERAPY
1461. [Duration of life of the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor 13). Therapeutic indications] Joiso F, et al. *Transfusion* (Paris) 9:343-6, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ FACTOR XIII/ HUMAN/ MALE
1462. [Reflections on the use of PPSB fraction (Prothrombin-proconvertin-Stuart factor-antithemophilic factor B)] Mallinvaud G. *Transfusion* (Paris) 9:245-54, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
1463. [Blood, plasma, serum and fractions] Egli H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:45-62, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*PLASMA
- ### BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS
1464. Platelets, coagulation factors and 5-hydroxytryptamine in sensitization, anaphylaxis and burn injuries. Effect of heparin and possible relation to intravascular coagulation. Johansson SA. *Acta Med Scand Suppl* 471:1-30, 1967  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BURNS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IN VITRO/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, drug therapy/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
1465. Clotpromoting components in circulating blood in a case of abruptio placentae with afibrinogenemia. Skjoldt P. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:41-58, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, diagnosis/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
1466. Haemopexin polymorphism in pigs. (Preliminary observations). Hesselholt M, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 7:187-8, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*SWINE
1467. Pathophysiology, clinical manifestations and therapy of consumption-coagulopathy ("Verbrauchskoagulopathie"). Lasch HG, et al. *Amer J Cardiol* 20:381-91, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ FETAL MEMBRANES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LABOR, PREMATURE/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PITUITARY GLAND/ PREGNANCY/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/ SEPTICEMIA/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ THROMBIN
1468. Christmas disease, color-blindness and blood group Xga. Wall RL, et al. *Amer J Med* 43:214-26, Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ \*COLOR BLINDNESS, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ FERTILITY/ \*GENETICS, POPULATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OHIO
1469. Effect of estrogen-progestin combinations on clotting factors. Robinson RW. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 99:163-7, 15 Sep 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ MESTRANOL, administration & dosage/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORETHYNODREL, administration & dosage/ \*NORETHYNODREL, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
1470. Potentiation of tolbutamide by dicumarol. Sise HS. *Ann Intern Med* 67:480-1, Aug 67  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DRUG INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, chemically induced/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
1471. Coagulation changes during experimental hemorrhagic shock. Clotting activity, contribution of splanchnic circulation and acidosis as controlled by THAM. Rutherford RB, et al. *Ann Surg* 164:203-14, Aug 66  
ACIDOSIS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PORTAL VEIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1472. Transglutaminase as a blood clotting enzyme. Lorand JB, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:828-34, 21 Jun 66  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CRUSTACEA/ \*FIBRIN/ HISTAMINE/ THROMBIN
1473. The effects of guanidine compounds on the activation of human plasminogen by streptokinase and on the rates of hydrolysis of p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine methyl ester by plasmin and activator. Roberts PS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:592-603, 15 Jun 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*ARGININE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BUTYRATES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PROPIONATES/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ SULFATES
1474. Depletion of coagulation factors in drug-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria. Dennis LH, et al. *Blood* 29:713-21, May 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ \*CHLOROQUINE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, blood/ MALE/ MILITARY MEDICINE/ \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
1475. Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and laboratory studies. Miller SP, et al. *Cancer* 20:1452-65, Sep 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathophysiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*NEOPLASMS, pathophysiology/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1476. The coagulant and thrombogenic properties of human atheroma. Lyford CL, et al. *Circulation* 36:284-93, Aug 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathophysiology/



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ RATS/ SUSPENSIONS/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
1477. A human serum component required by the cancer coagulative factor. Hannigan F, et al. *Europ J Cancer* 2:325-31, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/ NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN
1478. Reduced excretion of urinary procoagulant in uremic patients. Matsumura T, et al. *Experientia* 22:318-9, 15 May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ HUMAN/ \*UREMIA, urine
1479. Incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-leucine into serum transferrin by slices and cell-free preparations of rat liver. Saddi R, et al. *Experientia* 21:577-8, 15 Oct 65  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*TRANSFERRIN, metabolism
1480. The proteolytic activity of citrated stored blood and some proteins of the clotting system. Janda R. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:315-24, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
1481. The effect of trasylol added to citrated stored blood on its proteolytic activity and concentration of some coagulation proteins. Janda R, et al. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:447-53, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics
1482. The effect of addition of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the proteolytic activity and concentration of some coagulation proteins of the citrated stored blood. Janda R, et al. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:439-46, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
1483. The relationship of clotting factors to dosage levels of estrogen and progestogen-like combinations. Banks AL, et al. *Int J Fertil* 11:277-80, Jul-Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL, administration & dosage/ \*MESTRANOL, adverse effects/ NORETHINDRONE, administration & dosage/ \*NORETHINDRONE, adverse effects/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
1484. Kaolin partial thromboplastin time: high levels of procoagulants producing short clotting times or masking deficiencies of other procoagulants or low concentrations of anticoagulants. Edson JR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:463-70, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/
- THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1485. The pattern of inheritance of defective fibrinase (Factor 13). Hampton JW, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 67:914-21, Jun 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE
1486. Laryngeal haematomas due to coagulopathies. Kiviranta UK. *J Laryng* 81:503-13, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ DEGLUTITION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ TRACHEOTOMY/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
1487. Clot-begotten bleeding in viral disease. *JAMA* 201:624, 21 Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, complications
1488. An acquired inhibitor to coagulation factor 13. Lewis JH, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 120:401-7, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR XIII/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use
1489. Gastric fibrinolysis. A possible aetiological link with peptic ulcer. Cox HT, et al. *Lancet* 1:1300-2, 17 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTRIC JUICE/ GASTRIC MUCOSA/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, etiology/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STOMACH, blood supply
1490. Thrombogenesis. Deykin D. *New Eng J Med* 276:822-8, 16 Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, classification/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1491. Effect of plasma transfusions on the prothrombin time and clotting factors in liver disease. Spector I, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:1032-7, 10 Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
1492. Meningococemia associated with intravascular coagulation. Abildgaard CF, et al. *Pediatrics* 40:78-83, Jul 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA/ \*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, complications
1493. Effect of cysteine and hemolyzed erythrocytes on the properties of clotted fibrin. Ostrowski L.



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- Pol Med J 5:1197-214, 1966  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BUFFERS/  
 CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
 CATTLE/ \*CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOGLOBIN/  
 \*HEMOLYSIS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/  
 THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN
1494. Plasminogen activator in mouse uterine fluid: its suppression by estradiol and progesterone. Harpel P, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:1192-5, Aug-Sep 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BODY FLUIDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*UTERUS
1495. Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation factors. Perkins HA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:667-70, Dec 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR X/ \*FACTOR XI/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN
1496. The biology and pathology of the initial stages of blood coagulation. Ratnoff OD. Progr Hemat 5:204-45, 1966 (295 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR XI/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN
1497. Thorium vulnerable factor. Alexander B. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:415+, 1966  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS
1498. General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of effectiveness. Douglas AS. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966  
 ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PERFUSION/ \*PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1499. Role of coagulation in thrombosis. Duckert F, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:185+, 1966 (15 ref.)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1500. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. Hanahan DJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:71-84, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ \*FACTOR X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1501. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. Hanahan DJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:71-84, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ \*FACTOR X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1502. Continuous hemostasis and continuous intravascular clotting: fact or myth? Hjort PF. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:15-38, 1966 (152 ref.)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS
1503. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jasso F, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:35-44, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
1504. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jasso F, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:35-44, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
1505. Further studies on the activation of factor IX by activated factor XI. Kingdon HS, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:15-22, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR XI/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
1506. Further studies on the activation of factor IX by activated factor XI. Kingdon HS, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:15-22, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR XI/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
1507. On the source of autoprothrombin C. Lechner K. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:259+, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN
1508. On the source of autoprothrombin C. Lechner K. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:260-2, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN
1509. Quantitative genetics of enzyme defects. Lenz W, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:165+, 1965 (27 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ GENES/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/ \*METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, familial & genetic
1510. Quantitative genetics of enzyme defects. Lenz W, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:165-71, 1965 (27 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ GENES/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/ \*METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, familial & genetic
1511. A clotting scheme for 1964. Macfarlane RG. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:45-52, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ ENZYMES, blood/ HUMAN/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1512. A clotting scheme for 1964. Macfarlane RG. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:45-52, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ ENZYMES, blood/ HUMAN/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
1513. The activation of PTA (factor XI) and Hageman factor (factor XII). Ratnoff OD, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:1-14, 1965 (17 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR XI/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
1514. The treatment of thrombosis in surgery. Senning A, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:467+, 1966  
 ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM
1515. Report of the Subcommittee on New Clotting Factors, International Committee on Blood Clotting Factors. Verstraete M. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:277+, 1965 (87 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS
1516. Report of the Subcommittee on New Clotting Factors.



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- International Committee on Blood Clotting Factors.  
Verstraete M.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:277-301, 1965 (87 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS
1517. Platelet factors. Verstraete M.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:397+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS
1518. Experimental coagulation thrombus. Wessler S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:175+, 1966 (42  
ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
1519. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:202-13, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
1520. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
1521. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
1522. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:201+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
1523. Effects of extracorporeal circulation on blood. Perkins  
HA. Transfusion 6:357-9, Jul-Aug 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ SOLUTIONS
1524. [The mechanism of hemostasis] Amris CJ, et al.  
Tandlaegebladet 71:595-611, Jul 67 (Dan)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
1525. [A case of fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF) deficiency]  
Amris CJ, et al.  
Ugeskr Laeg 127:1673-8, 30 Dec 65 (Dan)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/  
FACTOR XIII/ HUMAN/ MALE
1526. [Nuclear hematologic experiments after total  
irradiation] Szirmai E, et al.  
Acta Med Okayama 20:229-33, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/  
MALE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS
1527. [Hemoresistometry and modification of blood  
composition] Wuilleret B.  
Angiologica (Basel) 4:173-83, 1967 (Fr)  
BIOPHYSICS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ HEART VALVE
- PROSTHESIS/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
\*HEMOSTATICS
1528. [Functions of the platelets: unanswered questions]  
Zucker MB, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:345-54, May-Jun 66 (67 ref.)  
(Fr)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES/ HUMAN
1529. [Duration of life of the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor  
13). Therapeutic indications] Jossio F, et al.  
Transfusion (Paris) 9:343-6, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ FACTOR  
XIII/ HUMAN/ MALE
1530. [Behavior of factors of the "prothrombin complex" in  
column chromatography of anion exchangers] Voss D.  
Blut 15:214-20, Jul 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CELLULOSE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*DEXTRAN/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN
1531. [Causes of bleeding tendency in uremia] Remde W, et  
al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 65:81-9, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*UREMIA, complications/ URIC ACID, blood
1532. [Diagnostic and therapeutic significance of blood  
coagulation disorders in acute pancreatitis] Wanger  
F. Helv Chir Acta 33:118-27, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, complications/ TRYPSIN,  
physiology
1533. [On the problem of the effect of continuing diet rich  
and poor in fat on the number of thrombocytes,  
coagulation factors and profibrinolytic potential]  
Berghoff A, et al. Klin Wschr 44:1149-50, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FASTING/  
FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
PLASMINOGEN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology
1534. [Surgical intervention in the von Willebrand-Jürgens  
syndrome] Schweiberer L, et al.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:202-3, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, surgery
1535. [Changes in the coagulation system during  
postoperative treatment with anticoagulants]  
Popov-Cenić S. Med Klin 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
control
1536. [Determination of blood coagulation factors for liver  
function diagnosis in hepatopathies of infectious and  
non-infectious origin in childhood] Haupt H, et al.  
Machr Kinderheilk 114:25-33, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR  
VII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR  
X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- \*HEPATITIS, infectious, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIVER DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/  
\*POISONING, complications/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis
1537. [Uterine bleeding in hemorrhagic diathesis] Ludwig H.  
Munchen Med Wschr 109:46-53, 8 Jan 87 (Ger)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ FSH,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
complications/ HUMAN/ UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology
1538. [On the mechanism of thrombin-induced fibrin  
deposition on the injured aorta of rabbit] Studer A, et  
al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 29:285-90, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FIBRIN/  
RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced
1539. [Blood, plasma, serum and fractions] Egli H.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:45-62, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/  
\*PLASMA
1540. [The therapeutic use of blood in past and present  
times] Bucher U.  
Z Krankenhilf 60:294-7 concl, Jul 87 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
GROUPS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, history/  
RH FACTORS/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING
1541. [Spontaneous and therapeutic fibrinolyses in surgery]  
Thies HA. Zbl Chir 90:2497-503, 25 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*EMBOLISM,  
therapy/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC  
ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, therapy
1542. [Factor 13 (fibrin stabilizing factor) in the premature  
newborn] Schettlin F, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:924-7, 31 Jul 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
XII/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, PREMATURE, physiology
1543. [Factor XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) in the  
premature newborn] Schettlin F, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:921-4, 31 Jul 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
XI/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*INFANT,  
PREMATURE, physiology
1544. [Hemorrhagic disease due to a defect of the fibrin  
stabilizing factor] Ottaviani P, et al.  
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 40:377-407, May 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR XIII/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN
1545. [Round table conference. Tatsumi factor]  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:445-56, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE
1546. [Analysis of blood coagulation tests] Fujimaki M.  
Jap J Clin Path 15:57-9, Jan 87 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD
- COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HUMAN
1547. [Shock and the defibrination syndrome according to  
studies on the fibrinolytic system] Tyminski W, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:817-9, 20 May 87 (Pol)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*SHOCK
1548. [System of coagulation and fibrinolysis in rheumatoid  
arthritis. II. Factors of coagulation and fibrinolysis in  
patients serum. 3. Factors of coagulation and  
fibrinolysis in the plasma of patients] Stachurska J, et  
al. Reumatologia (Warsz) 4:221-6 contd, 1966 (Pol)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
1549. [Changes in some factors of the blood coagulation  
system in pregnant women with rheumatic diseases of  
the heart] Aleksandrovskaja EV.  
Akush Ginek (Moskva) 42:52-7, Jul 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR/  
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, complications
1550. [The action of cortisone on the function of the  
coagulant and anticoagulant systems of the blood]  
Seifulla RD.  
Farmakol Toksik 28:333-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*CORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
1551. [Lipids, proteins and factors of the blood  
anticoagulation system in coronary and peripheral  
atherosclerosis] Miasnikov LA, et al.  
Kardiologia 6:59-61, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/  
LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE
1552. [Changes in blood coagulation factors and natural  
anticoagulants in dry plasma during its preservation]  
Kuchuk AP. Probl Gemat 10:42-5, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

1553. [On the problem of enteral resorption of coagulation  
factors in early infancy] Goltner E, et al.  
Wien Klin Wschr 78:695-7, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/  
BODY WEIGHT/ FACTOR VII, therapeutic  
use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR  
X, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

## ANALYSIS

1554. Studies on plasminogen activators. I. Sucrose density  
gradient distribution of activators from normal and  
lytic human plasma. Hamberg U.  
Acta Chem Scand 20:2539-50, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE
1555. Effect of streptokinase and heparin on patients with  
deep venous thrombosis. A coded examination.  
Robertson BR, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:205-15, 1967



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
1556. Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph. Chrobák L, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:69-75, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS/ \*LYMPH, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THORACIC DUCT, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1557. Fibrin-stabilizing factor: a thrombin-labile platelet protein. Klesselbach TH, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:1472-6, Dec 66  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN
1558. Clotting and fibrinolytic activity in coronary sinus blood of the normal dog. Moschos CB, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 213:529-32, Aug 67  
ARTERIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ \*CORONARY VESSELS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ MALE/ VEINS
1559. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Serial clotting studies, relation to the generalized Schwartzman reaction, and remission after adrenal steroid and dextran therapy. Lerner RG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 66:1180-90, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
1560. Intravascular coagulation in fulminant meningococcemia. McGehee WG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 67:250-60, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, complications/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA/ SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1561. Clot forming and clot stabilizing enzymes from the mouse tumor YPC-1. Laki K, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 22:776-81, 8 Sep 66  
AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ \*PLASMACYTOMA, veterinary/ \*THROMBIN, analysis
1562. Separation of activated fibrin-stabilizing factor from thrombin. Konishi K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:177-80, 26 May 66
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRIN/ \*THROMBIN
1563. Differential consumption of coagulation factors resulting from activation of the extrinsic (tissue thromboplastin) or the intrinsic (foreign surface contact) pathways. Nossel HL. *Blood* 29:331-40, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BRAIN/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA, analysis/ \*SILICA, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
1564. The defibrination syndrome: clinical features and laboratory diagnosis. Merskey C, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:528-49, Jul 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CHILD/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, complications
1565. Heparin cofactor and plasma antithrombin in relation to the mechanism of inactivation of thrombin by heparin. Porter P, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 17:189-200, Aug 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GEL FILTRATION/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN, physiology/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, physiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SERUM GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBIN, physiology
1566. Isolation and characterization of bovine plasminogen activator from a human plasminogen-streptokinase mixture. Ling CM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:1419-25, 10 Apr 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BUFFERS/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LYSINE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1567. Release of nonsedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation. Horowitz HI, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:1003-12, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1568. Factors affecting blood clotting from the tick *Ornithodoros moubata*. Hawkins RI, et al. *J Physiol (London)* 185:70P, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*TICKS
1569. Investigation of blood coagulation in the newborn. Chan MC. *J Singapore Paediat Soc* 8:104-7, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE
1570. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:243-6, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
1571. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:243+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
  1572. The monolodoacetate (MIA) tolerance test, a new quantitative method for the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor 13) assay. Sigg P. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:238-51, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*IODOACETATES, diagnostic use
  1573. A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Erickson RV, et al. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:205-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
  1574. The hollow fiber artificial kidney. Lipps BJ, et al. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 13:200-7, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*CELLULOSE/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HEMODYNAMICS/ \*HEPARIN/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ PERMEABILITY
  1575. Disappearance rates of coagulation factors: transfusion studies in factor-deficient patients. Bowle EJ, et al. *Transfusion* 7:174-84, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ PLASMA/ PLASMA VOLUME/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
  1576. [The clinical significance of blood coagulation analyses for the evaluation of liver diseases] Kopp I, et al. *Arch Klin Med* 212:97-128, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ STATISTICS
  1577. [Changes in proteins, electrolytes and coagulation factors of the blood in neurosurgical patients] Pampus F. *Beitr Neurochir* 13:6-10, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*ELECTROLYTES, blood/ HUMAN/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, surgery
  1578. [The behavior of haptoglobins and Gm factors, as well as their relations to the quantitative alpha-2 and gamma globulin values in diseases of the blood] Hunger H, et al. *Klin Wschr* 43:1255-62, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FORENSIC MEDICINE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ \*HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
  1579. [The activity of the contact substance in thromboplastin formation in the premature infant] Schettini F, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1060-3, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
  1580. [Activity of the contact substance in thromboplastin formation in the full-term newborn infant] Schettini F, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1058-60, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/ UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply
  1581. [Behavior of the fibrinolytic factors during preservation of blood transfusion material] Dallavalle L, et al. *Riv Emoter Immunemat* 12:119-31, 1965 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis
  1582. [Clotting activities of the vascular intima. 5. Activity of substances extracted from the intimal surface by the endothelial membrane method] Tanishima K, et al. *Med Biol (Tokyo)* 73:10-5, 10 Jul 66 (Jap)  
AORTA, THORACIC, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, analysis/ GLOBULINS, analysis/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis
  1583. [Studies on blood coagulation in renal diseases] Yahata K. *Nippon Ika Daig Z* 33:285-301, 1966 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHROMIUM/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ KIDNEY DISEASES, chemically induced/ MALE/ MERCURY/ NEPHRECTOMY/ RABBITS
  1584. [Coagulation and fibrinolytic system in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. 3. Coagulation and fibrinolytic factors in the synovial fluid] Stachurska J, et al. *Reumatologia (Warsz)* 4:131-5 contd, 1966 (Pol)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*SYNOVIAL FLUID
  1585. [A standard light apparatus for determination of the dimensions of the 3d blood coagulation fraction x] Danilin II, et al. *Lab Delo* 10:622-3, 1965 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*HEMATOLOGY, instrumentation/ HUMAN
  1586. [Laboratory control in anticoagulant therapy] Koniukhov SG, et al. *Lab Delo* 9:517-21, 1965 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
  1587. [A study of the blood coagulation system in the active and inactive phases of rheumatism in children] Anisimov AV. *Pediatriia* 45:60-3, Jan 66 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood
  1588. [Platelet factor IV (antiheparin factor) and various disease states] Ulutin ON, et al. *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 33:61-5, Jan 67 (Tur)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN
- BLOOD
1589. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:243-6, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
  1590. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:243+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN

### DRUG EFFECTS

1591. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Blix S, et al.  
Acta Med Scand 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE  
REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications
1592. Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation with chlorophenoxyisobutyric ester. Robinson RW, et al.  
Amer J Med Sci 253:76-82, Jan 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BUTYRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
1593. Blood coagulation and fibrinolytic enzyme studies during cyclic and continuous application of progestational agents. Beller FK, et al.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 97:448-59, 15 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
drug effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOMETRIOSIS, drug  
therapy/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*MEDROXYPROGESTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NORETHYNODREL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, therapeutic  
use
1594. Platelets, fatty acids and thrombosis. Hoak JC, et al.  
Circ Res 20:11-7, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
1595. The rise in clotting factor 8 induced in man by adrenaline: effect of alpha- and beta-blockers. Ingram GI, et al. J Physiol (London) 187:447-54, Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PRONETHALOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ PULSE
1596. Assessment of the hypercoagulable state and ellagic acid. Botti RE.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:49-52, 1966  
\*BENZOPYRANS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
DOGS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1597. Designated discussant. Djerassi I.  
Vox Sang 13:126-8, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION

FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
POTASSIUM, blood/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE, drug effects

1598. Further evaluation of CPD. Kevy SV.  
Vox Sang 13:114-8, Jul 67  
ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD BANKS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
drug effects/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics
  1599. Recent advances in preparation of platelet concentrates from ACD and CPD blood. Pert JH, et al.  
Vox Sang 13:119-26, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
ENZYMES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
  1600. [Effect of 2-amino-ethylisothiourea bromide (AET) on blood coagulation] Praga C, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:131-42, 31 Jan 66 (Fr)  
\*AET, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ IN VITRO
  1601. [Supervision of anticoagulant therapy with the aid of the factor X determination] Dahl J, et al.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:96-102, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYL  
BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
- ### HISTORY
1602. Blood coagulation and the coumarin anticoagulant drugs. Aggeler PM. Calif Med 106:255-71, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, history/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, history/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, history/  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE
- ### METABOLISM
1603. Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. Blombäck M, et al.  
Acta Physiol Scand 89:313-9, Apr 67  
ANTITHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR V,  
metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/  
FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS
  1604. Localization of plasminogen activator in kidney tissue. McConnell D, et al. Lab Invest 15:980-6, Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
metabolism/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*KIDNEY,  
anatomy & histology/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism
  1605. Experimental intravascular clotting. Lasch HG, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:533+, 1966 (27  
ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1606. Diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation. Merskey C, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:555+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
1607. [New data on the functional diagnosis of hepatitis in children] Ströder J. *Cesk Pediat* 21:865-70, Oct 66 (Cz)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, blood
1608. [Effect of testosterone propionate and 1-methyl-1-androstenedione on blood coagulation factors, bromsulphalein retention and serum enzymes as parameters of liver function] Kruskemper HL. *Klin Wschr* 44:1127-32, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ METHENOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*METHYLTESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ PLACEBOS/ \*SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, diagnostic use/ \*TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics
1609. [The effect of pelentan (ethyl dihydroxycumarinylacetate) on the level of some blood coagulation factors in relation to age] Nerad V, et al. *Shorn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ* 9:805-8, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ \*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
1610. [Coagulations studies in pregnancy and in treatment with gestagens] Kullander S, et al. *Lakartidningen* 63:4381-91, 16 Nov 66 (Sw)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/ NORETHYNODREL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PREGNANCY
- PHARMACODYNAMICS**
1611. The variability of human platelet aggregation. Harrison MJ, et al. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:197-205, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EXERTION/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ STRESS/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
1612. Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin, protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor IX. Shanberge JN, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:927-37, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XI/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
1613. In vivo fibrinolysis with a dialysable constituent of recalcified human plasma clots and gluconate. Kopper PH. *Nature (London)* 211:43-4, 2 Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ DIALYSIS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GLUCONATES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN
1614. Interference with fibrin stabilization by polymyxin B sulfate. Marshall FN, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:420-3, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN/ IN VITRO/ \*POLYMYXIN, pharmacodynamics
- PHYSIOLOGY**
1615. Drug induced changes in platelet ultrastructure. Stewart GJ. *Bibl Anat* 9:76-9, 1967  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
1616. Release of nonsedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation. Horowitz HI, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:1003-12, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1617. The effect of dietary linolenic acid on thrombosis and haemostasis. Owren PA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:223-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ LINOLEIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
1618. The effect of dietary linolenic acid on thrombosis and haemostasis. Owren PA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:223-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ HUMAN/ \*LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ LINOLEIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
1619. [The effect of fibrinolysis therapy on the survival rate in normotensive hemorrhagic shock] Encke A, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 318:677-80, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN/ PULSE, drug effects/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
1620. [Clearance of blood coagulation intermediates by macrophages] Tani T. *Acta Haemat Jap* 29:208-18, Apr 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- physiology/ \*MACROPHAGES, physiology/  
MALE/ \*RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology
1621. [Studies on the effects of mitomycin C in patients with malignant tumors, particularly on the changes in coagulation factors. 3. The changes in coagulation factors in vitro] Yamada K.  
Jap Arch Intern Med 13:327-34, Jun 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*MITOMYCIN, adverse effects/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
drug therapy/ RABBITS
1622. [Studies on the effects of mitomycin C in patients with malignant tumors, particularly on changes in the coagulation factors. II. Clinical effects] Yamada K.  
Jap Arch Intern Med 13:279-98, May 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MITOMYCIN, adverse effects/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
drug therapy
- ### THERAPEUTIC USE
1623. The preparation for therapeutic use of a concentrate of factor IX containing also factors II, VII and X. Bidwell E, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:568-79, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
therapeutic use/ \*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/  
FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ FACTOR X, therapeutic use/  
IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
1624. [ACC 76] Voss D.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA,  
drug therapy
1625. [On the problem of enteral resorption of coagulation factors in early infancy] Göltnner E, et al.  
Wien Klin Wschr 78:695-7, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/  
BODY WEIGHT/ FACTOR VII, therapeutic  
use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR  
X, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION
- ## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS
1626. Biochemical studies in epidermolysis bullosa. Fischer T, et al.  
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 46:324-37, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ \*COPPER,  
blood/ \*COPPER, urine/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS  
BULLOSA, blood/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS  
BULLOSA, urine/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*ZINC, blood/ \*ZINC, urine
1627. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa: absence of significant deviations from normal. Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al.  
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 46:436-42, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/  
EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial &  
genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1628. Parahaemophilia: the report of one family from Japan.  
Kagami M, et al.  
Acta Haemat (Basel) 35:102-12, Feb 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V  
DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ MALE
1629. The syndrome of haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia. Thrombocytopathy versus coagulopathy affecting primary haemostasis. Rák K, et al.  
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 22:183-97, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
1630. The neonatal partial thromboplastin time. Weiss DL, et al. Acta Med Philipp 2:178-82, Apr-Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
1631. Clinical significance of chronic biologic false positive Wassermann reaction and "antinuclear factors". Berglund S, et al. Acta Med Scand 180:407-12, Oct 66  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, blood/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, immunology/ ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, immunology/ ANTINUCLEAR  
FACTORS/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID,  
immunology/ \*AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ \*LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/  
MALE/ THYROID DISEASES, immunology/  
\*WASSERMANN REACTION
1632. Long-term heparin treatment in ischaemic heart disease. Effects on clinical condition and plasma lipids. Böttiger LE, et al.  
Acta Med Scand 182:245-57, Aug 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBOS
1633. Heparin-resistance in amyloidosis. Christiansen J, et al.  
Acta Med Scand 181:723-4, Jun 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLOID SUBSTANCE,  
blood/ \*AMYLOIDOSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, diagnostic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
1634. Treatment of acute phlebothrombosis with streptase. Gormsen J, et al. Acta Med Scand 181:373-83, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic  
use/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
1635. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. Amris CJ, et al.  
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 46:78-91, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1636. Intrauterine foetal death with hypofibrinogenemia coagulation. Studies in a case treated with heparin. Skjodt P. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 46:59-77, 1967



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- ABORTION/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1637. Activation of thromboplastin in a case of abruptio placentae with hypofibrinogenemia. Skjodt P. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:19-40, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, blood/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1638. Clotpromoting components in circulating blood in a case of abruptio placentae with afibrinogenemia. Skjodt P. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:41-58, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, diagnosis/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
1639. Intracardiac phonocardiography of the right heart in children. Dahl M. *Acta Paediat Scand Suppl* 169:1+, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ AORTIC COARCTATION, diagnosis/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, diagnosis/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, diagnosis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT, diagnosis/ EBSTEIN'S ANOMALY, diagnosis/ ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEART AUSCULTATION/ HEART BLOCK, diagnosis/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL, diagnosis/ HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY/ PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS, diagnosis/ TETRALOGY OF FALLOT, diagnosis/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY
1640. The thrombotest on the first day of life. Gray OP, et al. *Acta Paediat Scand* 55:563-8, Nov 66  
ANOXIA, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CEREBRAL ANOXIA, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, blood/ PNEUMOTHORAX, diagnosis/ RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, diagnosis
1641. Intravascular coagulation in an infant with the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Monnens L, et al. *Acta Paediat Scand* 56:436-41, Jul 67  
ANEMIA, complications/ ANEMIA, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*UREMIA, complications/ UREMIA, therapy
1642. Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. Blombäck M, et al. *Acta Physiol Scand* 89:313-9, Apr 67  
ANTITHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS
1643. Changes of heparin-antithrombin activity in rats with adjuvant arthritis. Lőrincz G, et al. *Acta Rheum Scand* 12:95-101, 1966  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*ARTHRITIS, blood/ \*ARTHRITIS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, blood/ RATS
1644. In-vivo inactivation of factor 8 (antihemophilic globulin) by hydrazine: its relation to the fibrinolytic mechanism. Bairrington JD. *Aerospace Med* 38:5-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FUELS/ \*HYDRAZINES, poisoning/ PLASMINOGEN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS
1645. Screening tests for bleeding disorders. Didisheim P. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:822-30, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
1646. A whole blood dilution test for coagulability. Green D, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:455-62, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, blood/ LEUKEMIA, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
1647. Quantitative assay of the Hageman factor. Hunter DT Jr, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:448-53, Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
1648. Thromboplastic activity and content in lipids and phospholipids of platelets in polycythemia vera with associated thrombocytopenia. Karaca M, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:320-4, Sep 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, metabolism/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
1649. 1963 prothrombin time test survey, College of American Pathologists, Standards Committee, Subcommittee on Coagulation. Miale JB, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:40-59, Jan 67  
BLOOD/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1650. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma. Hillman RS, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:649-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
1651. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. Sutherland JM, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:524-33, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BREAST FEEDING/ CIRCUMCISION, adverse effects/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MILK/ PROTHROMBIN/



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS/  
\*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/  
\*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications
1652. Thrombosis in the dog produced by single rapid infusions of long chain saturated fatty acids. Day HJ, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:83-93, Jan 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CLOT RETRACTION/ DOGS/ \*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ OLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PALMITIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SILICON/ STEARIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, mortality/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1653. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in multiple myeloma. Mohler ER Jr, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:325-32, Mar 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
1654. The Minot-von Willebrand syndrome. Quick AJ. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:520-30, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, diagnostic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
1655. Salicylates and bleeding: the aspirin tolerance test. Quick AJ. *Amer J Med Sci* 252:265-9, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
1656. Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation with chlorophenoxyisobutyric ester. Robinson RW, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:76-82, Jan 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
1657. A modified screening test to detect potential bleeders. Rifkin A, et al. *Amer J Med Techn* 32:393-4, Nov-Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN
1658. Sequential estrogen and progestogen therapy. A clinical evaluation. Abrams AA. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 98:1005-10, 1 Dec 66  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHLORMADINONE, pharmacodynamics/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics
1659. The fibrinolytic enzyme system in the newborn. Beller F, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 98:977-84, 1 Dec 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/
- \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, blood/ \*UMBILICAL CORD
1660. Effect of estrogen-progestin combinations on clotting factors. Robinson RW. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 99:163-7, 15 Sep 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ \*MESTRANOL, administration & dosage/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORETHYNODREL, administration & dosage/ \*NORETHYNODREL, pharmacodynamics/ UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
1661. Chronic intravascular coagulation in Aleutian disease of mink. McKay DG, et al. *Amer J Path* 50:899-916, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARNIVORA/ \*FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR VIII, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN, blood/ VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, blood
1662. Platelets and blood coagulation in arterial and venous blood. Downie HG, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 205:982-4, Nov 63  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VENOMS
1663. CNS influence on plasma levels of factor 8 activity. Gunn CG, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 212:124-30, Jan 67  
BARIUM SULFATE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CITRATES/ \*DIENCEPHALON, physiology/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HIPPOCAMPUS, physiology/ HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology/ \*MESENCEPHALON, physiology/ OXALATES/ PLASMINOGEN/ RETICULAR FORMATION, physiology
1664. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*). Lechler E, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1665. Rabbit factor V: different effects of thrombin and venom, a source of error in assay. Rapaport SI, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:1477-85, Dec 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
1666. Postoperative hemorrhage and the tetracyclines. Schwindt WD, et al. *Amer J Surg* 113:837-9, Jun 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHLORTETRACYCLINE, administration & dosage/ \*CHLORTETRACYCLINE, adverse effects/ CHOLECYSTITIS, surgery/ COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, chemically induced
1667. Fibrinolytic assay based on turbidity of polystyrene particles released from the clot. Maxwell RE, et al. *Anal Biochem* 16:53-8, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- HUMAN/ PHOTOMETRY/ \*POLYSTYRENES,  
diagnostic use/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
1668. Daily rhythmic variations in blood coagulation times in rats. Scheving LE, et al. *Anat Rec* 157:657-65, Apr 67  
ADRENALECTOMY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ DARKNESS/ LIGHT/ MALE/ RATS
1669. Hypercoagulability with malignancy. Waterbury LS, et al. *Angiology* 18:197-203, Apr 67  
\*ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ \*CECAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ DIABETES MELLITUS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
1670. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Serial clotting studies, relation to the generalized Shwartzman reaction, and remission after adrenal steroid and dextran therapy. Lerner RG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 66:1180-90, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PREDNISON, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
1671. Problems in hemostasis during open heart surgery. VII. Changes in fibrinogen concentration during and after cardiopulmonary bypass with particular reference to the effect of heparin neutralization on fibrinogen. Gans H, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:551-6, Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, adverse effects
1672. Coagulation changes during experimental hemorrhagic shock. Clotting activity, contribution of splanchnic circulation and acidosis as controlled by THAM. Rutherford RB, et al. *Ann Surg* 164:203-14, Aug 66  
ACIDOSIS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PORTAL VEIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1673. Cigarette smoking and thrombotic coagulation of human blood. Further in vitro studies. Engelberg H, et al. *Arch Environ Health (Chicago)* 14:266-70, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ RESEARCH/ \*SMOKING/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1674. Multiple coagulation defects in association with dissecting aneurysm. Fine NL, et al. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:522-6, May 67  
\*AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, complications/ PROTHROMBIN
1675. Laboratory tests of hemostasis. The relation to hemorrhage in liver disease. Spector I, et al. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:577-82, Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, occurrence/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, occurrence/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MENORRHAGIA, occurrence/
- PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
1676. Dietary lipids and coagulation. In vitro studies of the coagulation mechanism in rats fed a hyperlipemic diet. Jarvis BW. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 63:364-9, Apr 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA, chemically induced/ IN VITRO/ RATS
1677. Attempted regional heparinization of the heart. Andrews HG, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 93:824-7, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
1678. Thrombocytopathies in patients with open-heart surgery. Preoperative treatment with corticosteroids. Holswade GR, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:365-9, Mar 67  
ADULT/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, prevention & control/ \*CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*PREDNISON, therapeutic use/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
1679. Severe hemodilution with hydroxyethyl starch and dextrans. Effects on plasma proteins, coagulation factors, and platelet adhesiveness. Lewis JH, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 93:941-50, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*STARCH, pharmacodynamics
1680. Blood loss in open heart surgery. Correlation with laboratory tests of hemostatic function. Trimble AS, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 93:323-6, Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
1681. Preoperative correction of coagulation in tetralogy of Fallot. Von Kaula KN, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:107-11, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*TETRALOGY OF FALLOT, surgery
1682. Platelet thromboplastic function in polycythemia and thrombocythemia. Jellett LB, et al. *Aust Ann Med* 15:51-60, Feb 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ POLYCYTHEMIA, physiopathology/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology
1683. A case of equine haemophilia. Hutchins DR, et al. *Aust Vet J* 43:83-7, Mar 67  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ AUSTRALIA/



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEMOPHILIA,  
occurrence/ \*HEMOPHILIA, veterinary/  
\*HORSE DISEASES, diagnosis/ MALE
1684. Investigations on hemophilia A and B carriers. Nilsson  
IM, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 28:26-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ SWEDEN
1685. The possibility of the recognition of carriers of  
hemophilia. Van Creveld S. *Brit Haemat* 28:10-4, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN
1686. Blood clotting and fibrinolysis in human foetuses.  
Zulliacus H, et al. *Biol Neonat* 10:108-12, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FETUS,  
physiology/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN
1687. Depletion of coagulation factors in drug-resistant  
*Plasmodium falciparum* malaria. Dennis LH, et al.  
*Blood* 29:713-21, May 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS/ \*CHLOROQUINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DRUG RESISTANCE,  
MICROBIAL/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, blood/  
MALE/ MILITARY MEDICINE/  
\*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM, drug effects/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
1688. The effect of sulfapyrazone on platelet economy and  
thrombus formation in rabbits. Mustard JF, et al.  
*Blood* 29:859-66, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ ISOFLUROPHATE/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
\*SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBOSIS
1689. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma:  
interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigliano  
EM, et al. *Blood* 29:823-36, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiology/ CALCIUM,  
therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/  
COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE,  
physiology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/  
NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS,  
therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use
1690. Intracellular location of thromboplastic activity in the  
cells of human chorion. Clarke N, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 12:536-45, Sep 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
\*FETAL MEMBRANES, cytology/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
MICROSOMES, analysis/ NITROGEN, analysis/  
PHOSPHORUS, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN,  
biosynthesis
1691. Familial thrombocytopenic thrombocytopenia. Cullum  
C, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:147-59, Mar 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD
- PLATELETS, analysis/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
GENES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
familial & genetic
1692. The defibrination syndrome: clinical features and  
laboratory diagnosis. Merskey C, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:528-49, Jul 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, complications
1693. New anticoagulant from lysed fibrinogen.  
Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:28-41, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBIN
1694. Familial disturbance of fibrin monomer aggregation.  
Von Felten A, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 12:667-77, Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
MALE
1695. The nature and significance of platelet products in  
human plasma. Wolf P.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:269-88, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
CHYLOMICRONS/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PLASMA/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1696. Effect of moderate exercise on the fibrinolytic system  
in normal young men and women. Cash JD.  
*Brit Med J* 5512:502-6, 27 Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXERTION/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ GLOBULINS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
1697. Increased fibrinolytic activity in venous blood of  
hemiplegic limbs. Menon IS, et al.  
*Brit Med J* 2:613-5, 3 Jun 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMIPLEGIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VEINS,  
physiology
1698. Reduction of clotting in Scribner shunts by long-term  
anticoagulation. Wing AJ, et al.  
*Brit Med J* 3:143-5, 15 Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1699. A modified method for the preparation of platelet  
substitute from human brain. Bannerjee DK, et al.  
*Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med* 14:34-5, Apr 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BRAIN/ HUMAN/ \*TISSUE  
EXTRACTS
1700. The coagulation-decoagulation pattern in the  
pathogeny of thrombotic disease. 3.  
"Hypercoagulability" as a prior state or as a situation  
reactive to thrombosis. Sánchez Fayos J, et al.  
*Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid* 18:159-66, Oct-Dec 65  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOSIS, complications



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

1701. Phospholipids. 3. Supplementary data on the correlation of chemical structure with thromboplastic activity. Okany A, et al.  
Canad J Biochem 44:1235-7, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
1702. Acute promyelocytic leukemia. Cooperberg AA.  
Canad Med Ass J 97:57-63, 8 Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR  
V, blood/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR  
VIII, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/  
GLOBULINS, blood/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
1703. Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and laboratory studies. Miller SP, et al.  
Cancer 20:1452-65, Sep 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
physiopathology/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1704. The coagulant and thrombogenic properties of human atheroma. Lyford CL, et al.  
Circulation 36:284-93, Aug 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiopathology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, physiopathology/ COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ RATS/ SUSPENSIONS/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology
1705. Time sequence of acute phase reactive proteins following surgical trauma. Crockson RA, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 14:435-41, Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*CERULOPLASMIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*HAPTOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ \*STRESS,  
blood/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE
1706. Platelet-surface interactions: relationship to thrombosis and hemostasis. Mustard JF, et al.  
Fed Proc 26:106-14, Jan-Feb 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
BACTERIOPHAGE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CEPHALINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
physiopathology/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
OXIMES, pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
POLYSTYRENES, pharmacodynamics/  
STREPTOCOCCUS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology/ URIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics
1707. Blood coagulability and lipid metabolism in patients with coronary insufficiency. Panchenko VM, et al.  
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 25:800-2, Sep-Oct 66  
AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, blood/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, blood/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
blood
1708. Conservative anticoagulation. Moschos CB.  
Geriatrics 21:187-93, Nov 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES
1709. Spontaneously occurring anticoagulants in the elderly. Braverman AM. Geront Clin (Basel) 8:106-10, 1966  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
1710. Plasmin assay. A new method for the estimation of physiologically active plasmin. Hunter DT Jr, et al.  
Hemostase 6:201-6, May-Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN
1711. The opacity variations of the plasma clot. Montani E.  
Hemostase 6:185-97, May-Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
1712. A method for the assay of factor 8 without haemophilic plasma. Das KC, et al.  
Indian J Med Res 54:1138-44, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ RABBITS
1713. Effects of breathing 100 per cent oxygen at ground level on blood clotting time and platelet count. Nair CS. Indian J Med Res 55:123-7, Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN,  
pharmacodynamics
1714. Studies on some hypotensive drugs and broad spectrum antibiotics on blood coagulation. Patel JR, et al.  
Indian J Med Res 55:119-22, Feb 67  
\*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHLORTETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1715. The relationship of clotting factors to dosage levels of estrogen and progestogen-like combinations. Banks AL, et al. Int J Fertil 11:277-80, Jul-Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL,  
administration & dosage/ \*MESTRANOL,  
adverse effects/ NORETHINDRONE,  
administration & dosage/ \*NORETHINDRONE,  
adverse effects/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
chemically induced
1716. Effect of quinestron on the coagulation mechanism. Lenahan JG, et al. Int J Fertil 12:271-3, Apr-Jun 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL,  
administration & dosage/ ETHINYL  
ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ PLACEBOS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
1717. The importance of preoperative investigations of bleeding tendency in E.N.T. operations. Cozas A, et al.



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- Int Surg 48:77-82, Jul 67  
ADENOIDECTOMY, adverse effects/ ADULT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA,  
prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects
1718. Action of Echis colorata venom on intrinsic  
thromboplastin generation. Lorberbaum O, et al.  
Israel J Med Sci 2:248-9, Mar-Apr 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*SNAKES/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*VENOMS
1719. Effects of thermal transients to 205 C on blood  
coagulation and clot lysis. Murray RH.  
J Appl Physiol 21:1218-22, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BODY  
TEMPERATURE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT/  
HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*STRESS
1720. The phenomenon of clot-lysis. A preliminary report of a  
simple rapid test for measuring the dissolution of  
clots in vitro. Malhotra SL.  
J Ass Physicians India 14:543-5, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
INDIA
1721. The effect of fat feeding on fibrinolysis, "Stypven"  
time and platelet aggregation. Dubber AH, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 7:225-35, Mar-Apr 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY  
FATS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*THROMBOSIS/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
blood
1722. A comparison of the pro-coagulative and the  
anti-coagulative actions of the wall of the rabbit aorta.  
Schimpf K. J Atheroscler Res 7:311-7, May-Jun 67  
ABSORPTION/ \*AORTA/ BARIUM SULFATE/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CITRATES/ HUMAN/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ OXALATES/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
TISSUE EXTRACTS
1723. Fibrinolysis in relation to body fatness, serum lipids  
and coronary heart disease in African and Asian men  
in Uganda. Shaper AG, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 6:313-27, Jul-Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, occurrence/ DIABETES MELLITUS,  
blood/ ETHNOLOGY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ \*GLYCERIDES,  
blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEGROES/ \*OBESITY, complications/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
blood/ UGANDA
1724. Experimental and clinical experience with the  
therapeutic use of fibrinolysis in hemorrhagic shock.  
Encke A, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg 8:167-70, Mar-Apr 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BURNS,  
complications/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NOREPINEPHRINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC,  
drug therapy
1725. Diagnosis of thromboembolic disease. Schwartz SI.  
J Cardiovasc Surg Suppl:152-63, 5-18 Sep 65  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, radiography
1726. Fibrinolytic and thrombolytic therapy. Silver D, et al.  
J Cardiovasc Surg Suppl:190-6, 5-18 Sep 65  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
1727. Components of the coronary-prone behavior pattern.  
Their relation to silent myocardial infarction and  
blood lipids. Jenkins CD.  
J Chronic Dis 19:599-609, May 66  
ADULT/ \*BEHAVIOR/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, diagnosis/ PROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES/ PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS
1728. Platelet thrombosthenin: subcellular localization and  
function. Nachman RL, et al.  
J Clin Invest 46:1380-9, Aug 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT
1729. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic  
proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba  
HI, et al. J Clin Invest 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
1730. Predisposition to thrombosis not reflected by the blood  
coagulogram. Solymoss B, et al.  
J Clin Path 19:331-3, Jul 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHLORIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SCANDIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
blood/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood
1731. Partial thromboplastin time. (P.T.T.).  
J Colorado Dent Ass 44:68, Sep 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ SPECIAL  
LIST DENTAL/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1732. Slow clotting of reptile bloods. Hackett E, et al.  
J Comp Path 77:175-80, Apr 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*REPTILES/  
\*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1733. Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Sepaha GG, et al.  
J Indian Med Ass 47:335-8, 1 Oct 66  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/ \*EHLERS-DANLOS  
SYNDROME, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE
1734. Release of nonsedimentable platelet factor 3 during  
coagulation. Horowitz HI, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:1003-12, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
1735. Measurement of antihemophilic factor activity in



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- plasma. Penner JA. *J Lab Clin Med* 67:1025-35, Jun 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR  
VIII/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN
1736. Unsuspected thrombocytopenia causing massive  
haemorrhage at operation. Conrad GJ.  
*J Laryng* 81:815-7, Jul 67  
\*ADENOIDS, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
\*TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects
1737. An apparatus for measurement of platelet aggregation,  
prothrombin and other clotting investigations. Cook  
IJ. *J Med Lab Techn* 24:196-8, Jul 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CEPHALINS/ HUMAN/  
KAOLIN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
1738. Platelet adhesiveness: a preliminary communication.  
Williamson JR. *J Med Lab Techn* 23:256-7, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS
1739. Platelet adhesiveness, clot strength and fibrinolytic  
activity in relation to serum lipid levels in the early  
puerperium. Shaper AG, et al.  
*J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm* 73:795-9, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
ETHNOLOGY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PUERPERIUM/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
1740. Obstetric hypofibrinogenaemia. A report of 17 cases.  
Willoughby ML.  
*J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm* 73:940-53, Dec 66  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ EMBOLISM,  
AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC
1741. A consumption coagulation defect in congenital  
cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin.  
Dennis LH, et al. *J Pediat* 71:407-10, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CYANOSIS,  
etiology/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR V  
DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
\*TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS,  
complications
1742. Intravascular coagulation in acute stem cell leukemia  
successfully treated with heparin. Edson JR, et al.  
*J Pediat* 71:342-50, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,  
complications/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
\*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
1743. The rise in clotting factor 8 induced in man by  
adrenaline: effect of alpha- and beta-blockers. Ingram  
GI, et al. *J Physiol (London)* 187:447-54, Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PRONETHALOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ PULSE
1744. Tests of blood coagulation and hemostasis. 3. The  
partial thromboplastin time. Didisheim P.  
*JAMA* 199:201, 16 Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
1745. Tests of blood coagulation and hemostasis. II. The  
coagulation (clotting) time. Didisheim P.  
*JAMA* 198:1299, 19 Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME
1746. The treatment of classical hemophilia with  
cryoprecipitates. Laboratory control with readily  
available tests. Hattersley PG.  
*JAMA* 198:243-7, 17 Oct 66  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic  
use/ HEMARTHROSES/ HEMATOMA/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE
1747. Examination of the blood in the presence of venous  
thrombosis. Hume M, et al.  
*JAMA* 200:747-50, 29 May 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
1748. Absence of tolbutamide effect on anticoagulant  
therapy. Poucher RL, et al.  
*JAMA* 197:1069-70, 26 Sep 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIABETES  
MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, therapeutic  
use/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/  
\*TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
1749. Thromboplastin generation test. Quick AJ.  
*JAMA* 199:859, 27 Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
1750. Control of heparin therapy with activated partial  
thromboplastin times. Spector I, et al.  
*JAMA* 201:157-9, 17 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1751. Oral contraception by the sequential approach. Tyler  
ET, et al. *JAMA* 197:943-8, 19 Sep 66  
\*BIRTH CONTROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES,  
ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
17-KETOSTEROIDS, metabolism/  
MENSTRUATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/  
VAGINAL SMEARS
1752. An acquired inhibitor to coagulation factor 13. Lewis  
JH, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 120:401-7, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR XIII/ GAMMA  
GLOBULIN/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use
1753. Gastric fibrinolysis. A possible aetiological link with peptic ulcer. Cox HT, et al. *Lancet* 1:1300-2, 17 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTRIC JUICE/ GASTRIC MUCOSA/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, etiology/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STOMACH, blood supply
1754. Heparin treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis in cyanotic congenital heart-disease. Dennis LH, et al. *Lancet* 1:1088-9, 20 May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE
1755. Fibrinolytic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with phenformin plus ethyloestrenol. Fearnley GR, et al. *Lancet* 2:757-61, 8 Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PLACEBOS
1756. Myocardial infarction in a patient with a circulating anticoagulant. Green D, et al. *Lancet* 2:434-6, 26 Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, complications/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
1757. Factor-IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome. Handley DA, et al. *Lancet* 1:1079-81, 20 May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, complications/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug therapy/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use
1758. Hypofibrinogenaemia without increased fibrinolysis in leukaemia. Hirsh J, et al. *Lancet* 1:418-20, 25 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
1759. Spontaneous bruising associated with a defect in the interaction of platelets with connective tissue. Hirsh J, et al. *Lancet* 2:18-21, 1 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/ \*CONTUSIONS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST
1760. Myocardial infarction associated with severe factor-XII deficiency. Hoak JC, et al. *Lancet* 2:884-6, 22 Oct 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology
1761. Haemophilia Bm: a new type of factor-IX deficiency. Houghie C, et al. *Lancet* 1:698-700, 1 Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
1762. Fibrinolytic activity of human veins. Pandolfi M, et al. *Lancet* 2:127-8, 15 Jul 67  
ADULT/ ARM, blood supply/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
1763. Coagulation in human shock. Attar S. *Maryland Med J* 16:69-73, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*SHOCK, blood
1764. The transfusion of platelet concentrates in patients undergoing heart surgery. Woods JE, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 42:318-25, Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOPENIA, prevention & control
1765. Haemostasis in renal disease. Pitney WR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:4-6, 1 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYDRONEPHROSIS/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT/ KIDNEY CALCULI/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC/ KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS/ PYELONEPHRITIS
1766. Plasminogen activator in saliva of the vampire bat *Desmodus rotundus*. Hawkey C. *Nature (London)* 211:434-5, 23 Jul 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/ \*CHIROPTERA/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ MICE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*SALIVA, analysis
1767. Coagulation studies in cerebrovascular disease. II. Cooperative study of stroke patients in Minnesota and Japan (preliminary communication). Ettinger MG, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:797-801, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MINNESOTA/ PLASMA/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1768. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans. Antley RM, et al. *New Eng J Med* 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/ \*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1769. Ineffectiveness of intramuscularly injected Factor 8 concentrate in two hemophilic patients. Pool JG, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:547-8, 8 Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- use/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR
1770. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Normal laboratory values. *New Eng J Med* 278:167-74, 19 Jan 67  
\*BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, analysis/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS, analysis/ \*DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY/ ENZYME TESTS/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*URINE, analysis
1771. A study on the effect of oestrol succinate on blood coagulation. Akman N, et al. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 9:13-9, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ESTRIOL, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
1772. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PROTHROMBIN
1773. Hemophilia-like postpartum bleeding. Greenwood RJ, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 30:362-6, Sep 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ HYSTERECTOMY/ PREGNANCY
1774. Meningococemia associated with intravascular coagulation. Abildgaard CF, et al. *Pediatrics* 40:78-83, Jul 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA/ \*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, complications
1775. The perpetuation of hemophilia by mutation. Strauss HS. *Pediatrics* 39:186-93, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARRIER STATE/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MUTATION
1776. Management of hemophilia in plastic surgery. Paletta FX, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 39:182-9, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC
1777. Thromboelastographic investigations of patients operated for cholelithiasis. Zagórski W, et al. *Pol Med J* 5:259-64, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHOLELITHIASIS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
- POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
1778. Hypofibrinogenemia: its diagnosis and treatment in the obstetric patient. Betts JS. *S Dakota J Med* 20:34-9, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, therapy/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy
1779. A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic system and selective inhibition of tissue activator-induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 3:389-98, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTONES, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1780. An atypical circulating anticoagulant. Douglas AS, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 3:49-58, 1966  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, blood/ MALE
1781. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al. *Scot Med J* 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis
1782. Haemophilia in Singapore--a study of the clinical and haematological features in 36 patients. Kwa SB, et al. *Singapore Med J* 8:21-34, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SINGAPORE
1783. The activated partial thromboplastin time as a control in heparin therapy. Harmeling JG, et al. *Southern Med J* 60:594-8, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use
1784. Prognostic significance of coagulation studies in clinical shock. Attar SM, et al. *Surg Forum* 17:8-11, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SHOCK, blood
1785. Heparin rebound in open heart surgery. Gollub S. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 124:337-46, Feb 67  
ADULT/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use
1786. The bleeding tendency associated with plasma expanders. Gollub S, et al.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 124:1203-11, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ \*DEXTRAN, adverse effects/ DOGS/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*LACTATES, adverse effects/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, adverse effects/ \*STARCH, adverse effects
  1787. The pathogenesis and control of the hemorrhagic defect in open heart surgery. Kevy SV, et al.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 123:313-8, Aug 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
  1788. Preservation of vascular patency as a function of reticuloendothelial clearance. Gans H.  
Surgery 60:1216-23, Dec 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBON, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPATECTOMY/ \*LIVER, physiology/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/ THROMBIN
  1789. Problems in hemostasis during open-heart surgery. 8. On the in vivo turnover rate of plasminogen activator after cardiopulmonary bypass. Gans H, et al.  
Surgery 62:292-5, Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTAMINES, administration & dosage
  1790. A quantitative determination of perfusion fibrinolysis. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. Surgery 60:809-12, Oct 66  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN
  1791. A new antithrombotic surface: development and in vitro and in vivo characteristics. Salzman EW, et al.  
Surgery 61:1-10, Jan 67  
BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*CARBON/ \*CELLULOSE, pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ RADIOMETRY/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TRITIUM
  1792. A clinical and laboratory study of a patient with an unusual factor VIII inhibitor. Bloom AL, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:12-28, 31 Jan 66  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COOMBS' TEST/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITIN TESTS
  1793. General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of effectiveness. Douglas AS.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PERFUSION/ \*PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
  1794. Some effects of low molecular weight dextran on coagulation. Dugdale M, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:118-30, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ PERFUSION
  1795. Prevention of thromboembolic disease and its treatment in obstetrics and gynaecological surgery. Held E.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:459+, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
  1796. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jossa F, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:35-44, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
  1797. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jossa F, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:35-44, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
  1798. The importance of the streptokinase dose predicting test. McNicol GP.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:487+, 1966  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BIOCHEMISTRY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
  1799. The treatment of thrombosis in surgery. Senning A, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:487+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM
  1800. The monolodoacetate (MIA) tolerance test, a new quantitative method for the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor 13) assay. Sigg P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:238-51, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*IODOACETATES, diagnostic use
  1801. Resistance to coumarin anticoagulant drugs in man. Soulier JP, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:257+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DRUG TOLERANCE/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
  1802. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, 9, and 12 deficiency. Veltkamp JJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:181-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- \*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
1803. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, IX, and XII deficiency. Veitkamp JJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:181+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
  1804. Clinical experience on an anticoagulant, omega-heparin (whole heparin). Hashimoto Y, et al.  
Tohoku J Exp Med 88:377-84, 25 Apr 66  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ BLOOD  
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CETACEA/  
\*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*EMBOLISM,  
surgery/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VASCULAR  
SURGERY
  1805. Toxicity of a hypoglycemic agent,  
2-p-methoxybenzene-sulfonamido-5-isobutyl-1,3,4-  
thiadiazole. Rosen H, et al.  
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 8:13-21, Jan 66  
\*ANTIDIABETICS, toxicity/ APPETITE, drug  
effects/ \*AZOLES, toxicity/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS, drug effects/ DOGS/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ MALE/ ORGAN  
WEIGHT, drug effects/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS, chemically  
induced
  1806. Rebound anticoagulation occurring after regional  
heparinization for hemodialysis. Blaufox MD, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:207-9, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ SULFUR ISOTOPES
  1807. Heparin-bearing surfaces and liquid surfaces in  
relation to blood coagulation. Fourt L, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:155-65, 1966  
ADSORPTION/ \*ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS,  
LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD VESSEL  
PROSTHESIS/ \*CARBON/ \*HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ POLYMERS
  1808. Use of GBH-coated Tygon tubing for experimental  
prolonged perfusions without systemic  
heparinization. Indeglia RA, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:166-73, 1966  
ANEMIA, etiology/ \*ANTI-INFECTION  
AGENTS, LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM  
CHLORIDE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARBON/  
DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
HEPARIN/ PLASMA VOLUME
  1809. Preparation of nonthrombogenic plastic surfaces.  
Leininger RI, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:151-4, 1966  
ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*CELLOPHANE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYETHYLENES/ \*POLYMERS/  
\*POLYSTYRENES/ \*POLYVINYL/ \*RUBBER/  
SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*SILICONES
  1810. Antithrombogenic properties of electrified polymers.  
Murphy P, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 13:131-7, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/  
\*POLYMERS/ \*THROMBOSIS
  1811. Christmas disease and haemophilia in Kenya. Forbes  
CD, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 60:777-81, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KENYA/  
MALE/ NEGROES
  1812. Disappearance rates of coagulation factors: transfusion  
studies in factor-deficient patients. Bowie EJ, et al.  
Transfusion 7:174-84, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/  
CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V  
DEFICIENCY/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ PLASMA/  
PLASMA VOLUME/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
  1813. The rapid infusion of large quantities of ACD adenine  
solution into humans. Shields CF, et al.  
Transfusion 7:133-7, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ MALE
  1814. Concentrated antihemophilic factor (AHF) from  
outdated blood. Weaver RA, et al.  
Transfusion 7:168-73, May-Jun 67  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
PLASMA/ PLASMA VOLUME/  
PRECIPITATION
  1815. The anticoagulant effect of hemophilic blood.  
Prolongation of clotting in a canine transmitter.  
SAM-TR-67-24. Bairrington JD, et al.  
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DOGS/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ MALE
  1816. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy  
and its complications. Royston GR.  
Vasc Dis 3:295-304, Oct 66  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
  1817. Tests on the anthelmintic efficiency of hilomid against  
immature and mature Fasciola hepatica in sheep and  
on its toxicity. Boray JC, et al.  
Vet Rec 79:358-63, 24 Sep 66  
\*ANTHELMINTICS, therapeutic use/  
ANTHELMINTICS, toxicity/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CARBON  
TETRACHLORIDE, therapeutic use/  
\*FASCIOLA HEPATICA, drug effects/  
\*FASCIOLIASIS, drug therapy
  1818. [Changes in fibrinolytic activity, of transaminases and  
alkaline phosphatases during biliary tract surgery]  
Pstruzinová H, et al.  
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 21:122-8, Feb 67 (Cz)  
\*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
\*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, surgery/  
\*BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

1819. [Postextraction hemorrhage as 1st manifestation of polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler disease)] Veverka K, et al. *Cesk Stomat* 87:110-3, Mar 87 (Cz)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, diagnosis/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
1820. [Blood coagulation disorders in Wilson's disease] Procházka J, et al. *Vnitřní Lek* 12:895-903, Sep 66 (Cz)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, complications/ HUMAN
1821. [An unusual blood coagulation disorder in patients with thrombocythemia] Pudlák P, et al. *Vnitřní Lek* 12:904-12, Sep 66 (Cz)  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
1822. [The mechanism of hemostasis] Amris CJ, et al. *Tandlaegebladet* 71:595-611, Jul 67 (Dan)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
1823. [A case of fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF) deficiency] Amris CJ, et al. *Ugeskr Laeg* 127:1673-8, 30 Dec 65 (Dan)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR XIII/ HUMAN/ MALE
1824. [Hemoreglostometry and modification of blood composition] Wulleret B. *Angiologica (Basel)* 4:173-83, 1967 (Fr)  
BIOPHYSICS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEMOSTATICS
1825. [New data on thromboplastin formation in obstetrical and gynecological thromboses. Therapeutic deductions] Jamain B, et al. *Gynec Obstet (Paris)* 65:495-502, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, physiopathology/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1826. [Critical study of 4 coagulation tests in the supervision of prolonged anticoagulant treatments (antivitamins K)] Chataing B. *Hemostase* 6:73-95, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HUMAN
1827. [Gravity and clot retraction] Vergoz D, et al. *Hemostase* 6:207-9, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS
1828. [What should one expect from the laboratory in order to determine the value of treatment with anticoagulants?] Brosseau C. *Laval Med* 37:838-9, Sep 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
1829. [The Biggs test in the investigation of thromboplastin formation in thrombopenic subjects] Ducos J, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:441-4, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
1830. [Anomaly of polymerization of fibrin in a case of gamma-A myeloma] Krick JA, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:744-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications
1831. [Appearance of a circulating anticoagulant in the stage of generalization of a plasmocytoma initially localized in the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Moulinier M, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:749-55, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATEMESIS, etiology/ \*HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MAXILLARY SINUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ NOSE NEOPLASMS, complications/ PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*PLASMACYTOMA, complications
1832. [Analysis of fibrinolytic activity by the Fearnley test] Samama M, et al. *Path Biol (Paris)* 14:1101-2, Nov 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ALCOHOLISM, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood
1833. [Consumption of factor X and the various types of blood coagulation in man and guinea pigs] Mayer G, et al. *Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol* 11:921-5, Nov 66 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1834. [Critical study of prothrombin levels] Audier M. *Sem Hop Paris* 42:2978-9, 26 Nov 66 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1835. [Effect of 2-amino-ethylisothiouonium bromide (AET) on blood coagulation] Praga C, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:131-42, 31 Jan 66 (Fr)  
\*AET, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO
1836. [The clinical significance of blood coagulation analyses for the evaluation of liver diseases] Kopp I, et al. *Arch Klin Med* 212:97-128, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ STATISTICS
1837. [Experimental contribution to behavior of arterial prostheses in activated plasma fibrinolysis] Calderon A, et al. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1428-30, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ AORTOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ POLYMERS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1838. [Studies on the fibrinolytic action of heparin substance in man] De Nicola P, et al. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1430-3, Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, administration &



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
1839. [Partial familial factor XI deficiency] Vinazzer H.  
Blut 15:263-7, Aug 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/  
FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1840. [Diagnosis and therapy of bleeding of plasmatic  
origine] Linke H.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1201-6, 30 Jun 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN
1841. [On prednisone therapy of Blackfan-Diamond anemia]  
Künzer W, et al.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 91:1709-12, 30 Sep 66 (Ger)  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ BODY WEIGHT/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ERYTHROPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PREDNISONE, administration & dosage/  
\*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SKULL,  
radiography/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY
1842. [Pregnancy and delivery in patients with a von  
Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome. Behavior of factor 8  
(anthemophilic globulin)] Winckelmann G, et al.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:436-42, 10 Mar 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CASE REPORT/  
\*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LABOR COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
1843. [Supervision of anticoagulant therapy with the aid of  
the factor X determination] Dahl J, et al.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:96-102, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYL  
BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
1844. [Thromboembolism prevention with  
chlorophenylindanedione] Neumann W, et al.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:103-8, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
1845. [Causes of bleeding tendency in uremia] Remde W, et  
al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:81-9, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*UREMIA, complications/ URIC ACID, blood
1846. [Latent hemorrhagic diathesis as cause of gynecologic  
hemorrhages] Schwenke H.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:74-80, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic  
use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology
1847. [Renal hemorrhage caused by a presumable rise of  
urokinase activity] Vogel G, et al.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:70-3, 1966 (Ger)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ BENZOATES,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
\*HEMATURIA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, enzymology/  
\*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEPHRECTOMY
1848. [The modification of the prephase of coagulation with  
dextran 150 in vitro] Kuhn W, et al.  
Klin Wschr 43:1281-2, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR IX,  
metabolism/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/  
FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN,  
biosynthesis
1849. [Early thrombosis following implantation of an  
artificial aortic valve] Helmer F.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 318:837-40, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY,  
surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse  
effects/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1850. [Measurement of retraction in plasma thrombocyte  
clots. Performance of the test and evaluation of the  
result] Kuhnke E.  
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 19:233-9, Oct 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
1851. [Fibrinolysis and thrombolytic therapy under  
laboratory control] Osten W.  
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 19:108-13 contd, May 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
1852. [Studies in coagulation physiology in patients with  
diseases of the liver-bile duct system] Wierzbula L,  
et al. Med Welt 33:1698-703, 13 Aug 66 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHOLANGITIS, physiopathology/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
1853. [Determination of blood coagulation factors for liver  
function diagnosis in hepatopathies of infectious and  
non-infectious origin in childhood] Haupt H, et al.  
Mscr Kinderheilk 114:25-33, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR  
VII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR  
X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIVER DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/  
\*POISONING, complications/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis
1854. [On treatment trials of hemophiliacs with  
epsilon-aminocaproic acid (Epsamon)] Fonio A.  
Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1723-6, 24 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
1855. [Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia. Clinical aspects,  
therapy, blood coagulation-physiological and



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- chromosomal studies] Lutz WR.  
Schweiz Med Wochr 96:1503-10, 12 Nov 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ CASE  
REPORT/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC VEIN, surgery/  
THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TRIETHYLENE  
MELAMINE, therapeutic use
1856. [Dental surgery in patients taking anticoagulants]  
Bucher U.  
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 76:776-86, Sep 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ TAMPONS, adverse effects/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
1857. [The practical importance of hematologic examinations  
in the surveillance of radiation exposed persons]  
Lambin P.  
Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 4:95-110, 1964 (Ger)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD CELLS,  
radiation effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED,  
prevention & control/ \*NUCLEAR MEDICINE/  
\*RADIATION INJURY, prevention & control/  
RADIATION MONITORING
1858. [Anabolism and bone tuberculosis] Glogowski G.  
Ther Gegenw 105:714-7, May 66 (Ger)  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ STANOLONE, therapeutic use/  
TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR,  
complications/ \*TUBERCULOSIS,  
OSTEOARTICULAR, metabolism
1859. [Blood, plasma, serum and fractions] Egli H.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:45-62, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/  
\*PLASMA
1860. [Management of blood coagulation by infusions]  
Hörder MH, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:131-4, 1966 (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ EMULSIONS,  
administration & dosage/ FATS, administration  
& dosage/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics
1861. [ACC 76] Voss D.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA,  
drug therapy
1862. [Clinical experiences with plasmin and streptokinase]  
Donner L, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:721-3, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY/ FEMORAL VEIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ RETINAL VESSELS/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
1863. [Clinical experiences with p-aminomethylbenzoic acid]  
Vogel G. Z Ges Inn Med 21:57-9, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BENZOATES,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1864. [On the problem of differential diagnosis of abnormal  
uterine hemorrhage] Otto H.  
Zbl Gynaek 88:113-8, 29 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/  
MENOPAUSE/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/  
\*METORRHAGIA, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications
1865. [Blood coagulation tests in cyanotic children with  
congenital heart defects] Goldschmidt B.  
Orv Hetil 108:490-2, 12 Mar 67 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYANOSIS, blood/  
FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/  
\*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis
1866. [Tests of hemostasis and limits of operability.  
(Considerations relative to interventions of  
otorhinolaryngological importance)] Bergomi A, et al.  
Arch Ital Otol 77:393-412, May-Jun 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery
1867. [On some blood coagulation changes in newborn infants  
subjected to exchange transfusion] Berni Canani M,  
et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:895-8, 15 Aug 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy/  
\*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN
1868. [Activity of the contact substance in thromboplastin  
formation in the full-term newborn infant] Schettini  
F, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1058-60, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XI,  
analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/  
UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply
1869. [Experimental analysis of the phases of blood  
coagulation as a function of liver regeneration at  
various ages] Belli C, et al.  
Chir Pat Sper 13:201-19, Jul-Aug 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ \*LIVER  
REGENERATION/ RATS
1870. [Study on the influence of vasculo-tissular factors on  
coagulation and fibrinolysis. X. Release of  
anticoagulants and plasminogen activators after  
induced venous stasis and behavior of the  
coagulative-fibrinolytic system in subjects with  
recent myocardial infarct] Neri Serneri GG, et al.  
Mal Cardiov 7:237-56, 1966 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology
1871. [Study of the activity of a sulfomucopolysaccharide  
extractive on the blood-lipid and fibrinolytic pattern  
in atherosclerotic disease] Ialdori A, et al.  
Minerva Med 58:779-82, 7 Mar 67 (It)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic use
1872. [Normal laboratory findings] Vacca G.  
Minerva Med 58:2308-9, 20 Jun 67 (It)  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ENZYME TESTS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION  
TESTS/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/  
\*SERODIAGNOSIS
1873. [Current pathogenetic and therapeutic aspects of  
hemostasis in dentistry] Lehmann W, et al.  
Rass Int Stomat Prat 18:81-9, Jan-Feb 67 (It)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
1874. [Research on the influence of vasculo-tissue factors on  
coagulation and on fibrinolysis. XI. Regional changes  
of fibrinolysis after venous stasis in areas with  
metameric connection with the heart (in subjects  
with previous myocardial infarct)] Neri Sereni GG,  
et al. Rass Neurol Veg 19:153-64, 30 Jun 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/  
\*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
1875. [Contribution to the study of blood coagulation in  
normal labor] Zucconi G, et al.  
Riv Ostet Ginec 21:492-9, Aug 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR,  
physiology/ PREGNANCY
1876. [Immunological studies on diabetic retinopathy] Ozawa  
G. Folia Ophthal Jap 17:435-41, Apr 66 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIABETIC  
RETINOPATHY, blood/ \*DIABETIC  
RETINOPATHY, immunology/ DIABETIC  
RETINOPATHY, urine/ FEMALE/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*INSULIN ANTIBODIES/ LATEX FIXATION  
TESTS/ MALE/ SKIN TESTS
1877. [Studies on the clinical significance of the  
thrombotest] Nishiooka S.  
J Jap Soc Intern Med 54:1239-52, 10 Feb 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE
1878. [Studies on immunity to measles. I. Studies on measles  
antibodies in human sera] Egami T.  
J Kumamoto Med Soc 40:525-38, 25 May 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPLEMENT  
FIXATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*MEASLES,  
immunology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEUTRALIZATION TESTS
1879. [Hemostatic effect of epalton-pallamine administered  
during surgical operation] Aochi O, et al.  
Jap J Anesth 15:337-45, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE
1880. [Analysis of blood coagulation tests] Fujimaki M.  
Jap J Clin Path 15:57-9, Jan 67 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HUMAN
1881. [Blood coagulation time] Fukui H, et al.  
Jap J Clin Path 14:171-80, Mar 66 (Jap)
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
MALE
1882. [Standardization of the thromboplastin generation  
test] Katsumi O.  
Jap J Clin Path 14:187-93, Mar 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, blood
1883. [Selection of blood coagulation screening tests]  
Umegaki K. Jap J Clin Path 14:159-64, Mar 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
1884. [Standard methods in laboratory hematology. (I)]  
Jap J Clin Path 14:196-8, Mar 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
1885. [Experimental study of coagulation in cerebrovascular  
disorders and clinical use of urokinase] Kase M, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:1826-36, Aug 66 (Jap)  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
1886. [Operative limits in geriatrics according to a new  
method of calculating risk rate] Harada M, et al.  
Shujutsu 20:834-44, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS/  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESSURE  
DETERMINATION/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER  
FUNCTION TESTS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, mortality/ RESPIRATORY  
FUNCTION TESTS
1887. [What happens to the TT percent when patients forget  
to take their daily dose of drug or when they take a  
double dose?] Borchgrevink CF.  
T Norak Laegeforen 87:1286, 15 Jul 67 (Nor)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
SELF MEDICATION
1888. [Effect of extracts of normal leukocytes on thrombin  
generation in plasma] Lisiewicz J.  
Acta Physiol Pol 17:627-36, Jul-Aug 66 (Pol)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BRAIN/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/  
\*THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
1889. [Changes of the factors of the prothrombin complex in  
chronic leukemia] Poppa C, et al.  
Med Intern (Bucur) 18:1479-88, Dec 66 (Rum)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC,  
complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC,  
complications/ \*PROTHROMBIN
1890. [A peculiar case of hemophilia] Hergcovici R, et al.  
Rev Medicochir Iasi 70:697-700, Jul-Sep 66 (Rum)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
1891. [Triphthazine and fluorophenazine action upon the  
blood picture] Runova MF.  
Farmakol Toksik 28:703-4, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD, drug effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FLUPHENAZINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
RATS/ \*TRIFLUOPERAZINE,  
pharmacodynamics
1892. [Alteration of the blood coagulation during operations  
on the lungs] Alpatov EA.  
Grudn Khir 8:68-71, May-Jun 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/



## BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

- HUMAN/ \*PNEUMONECTOMY,  
adverse effects/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS
1893. [Effects of iodine on the blood coagulation, anticoagulation and fibrinolytic systems in patients with atherosclerosis] Shershevskii MG, et al. *Kardiologiya* 8:74-7, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE, pharmacodynamics
1894. [Changes in the blood coagulation system in the surgical treatment of patients with heart aneurysm (according to coagulogram data)] Iufit SE, et al. *Klin Khir (Kiev)* 9:22-5, Sep 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEART ANEURYSM, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
1895. [Status of the blood coagulation system and the use of anticoagulants in postoperative aged patients] Kamaev MF, et al. *Klin Khir (Kiev)* 1:3-6, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
1896. [The thrombotest in the diagnosis of complications of coronary atherosclerosis] Aleinikova LI. *Klin Med (Moskva)* 43:105-9, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
1897. [On the laboratory diagnosis of prethrombotic states in the clinical aspects of internal diseases] Fuki VE, et al. *Lab Delo* 12:699-704, 1965 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
1898. [On methods of determining the contact activation of blood coagulation] Klimova KN, et al. *Lab Delo* 12:704-6, 1965 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
1899. [Laboratory control in anticoagulant therapy] Konlukhov SG, et al. *Lab Delo* 9:517-21, 1965 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN
1900. [On certain peculiarities of the determination of the fibrinolytic properties of the blood by Bidwell's method] Sukhanov AA, et al. *Lab Delo* 11:870-2, 1965 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
1901. [The state of the blood coagulation system and fibrinolysis in experimental thyroid disease] Brin VB. *Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter* 9:67-70, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/ \*HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood
1902. [Changes in the blood coagulation in dogs following intravenous injection of thromboplastin] Rusakova GP. *Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter* 9:82-4, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
1903. [A study of the blood coagulation system in the active and inactive phases of rheumatism in children] Anisimov AV. *Pediatrics* 45:60-3, Jan 66 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood
1904. [Some indices of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in children with thrombocytopenic purpura] Plakhuta TG. *Pediatrics* 44:53-5, Dec 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
1905. [Control of the blood coagulation system in patients with acquired heart defects, operated on under conditions of hypothermia and using an artificial blood circulation apparatus] Stepanian EP, et al. *Probl Gemat* 10:12-6, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEART, MECHANICAL, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
1906. [The functional state of the blood coagulation system in cerebral apoplexy] Ashman AA. *Sovet Med* 28:65-8, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
1907. [Blood coagulation as an indicator of the activity of the rheumatic process] Gritsuk AI. *Sovet Med* 28:9-15, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATISM, blood
1908. [The state of the blood coagulation system in hemorrhagic fever] Kashapova RV. *Sovet Med* 28:68-71, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ \*EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
1909. [Investigation of the blood coagulation system in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver] Barkagan ZS, et al. *Ter Arkh* 37:71-4, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
1910. [Changes in the functional state of the blood coagulation system in Werlhof's disease] Maksimova VV, et al. *Ter Arkh* 37:34-9, Sep 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
1911. [Blood coagulation capacity in patients with diabetes mellitus according to biochemical and thromboelastographic data] Suchkova EN. *Ter Arkh* 37:80-5, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
1912. [Blood coagulation system and anticoagulation therapy in glaucoma] Krylova GI. *Vestn Oftal* 79:37-41, Jul-Aug 66 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*GLAUCOMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN
1913. [The status of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in pregnant women in relation to the size and weight of the placenta] Alekseev VA. *Vop Okhr Materin Dets* 11:74-8, Mar 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTA, growth & development/ \*PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control
1914. [Comparative evaluation of Hakim's reaction, Black's



## BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

test and Weltman's coagulation band in cancer]  
Rummel' AG. Vop Onkol 11:93, 1965 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*SERODIAGNOSIS

1915. [Coagulating and anticoagulating systems of the blood  
in the active phase of rheumatism] Gritaluk AI.  
Vrach Delo 10:37-41, Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

1916. [On the pathogenesis of the hemorrhagic syndrome in  
acute leukosis] Trunova LF.  
Vrach Delo 11:41-4, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

1917. [Plasma tolerance to heparin in practically healthy  
middle aged and old persons] Zorkina NK.  
Vrach Delo 1:124-5, Jan 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*DRUG TOLERANCE/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLASMA

1918. [Clot retraction test and its normal values] Oštrić I, et  
al. Lijecn Vjesn 87:1083-92, Oct 65 (Ser)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN

1919. [Our experiences with Owren's thrombotests.  
Comparison with the results of the Quick method]  
Ciko Z, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 23:534-6, Sep 66 (Ser)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN

1920. [Correlation between the thrombotest and  
prothrombin time in normal and pathological states]  
Plesch S, et al.  
Medicina (B Air) 26:189-97, Jul-Aug 66 (Sp)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ \*LIVER  
DISEASES, blood/ MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN  
TIME

1921. [At the administration of the Research Council:  
bleeding and blood clot] Osterberg S.  
Lakartidningen 83:2330-8, 15 Jun 66 (Sw)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis

1922. [A comparative study of the tests performed on the  
capillary and venous bloods of normal and of persons  
with coagulation defects] Akman N, et al.  
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 28:420-6, 1965 (Tur)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CAPILLARIES/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ VEINS

### DRUG EFFECTS

1923. The Duke bleeding time. Quick AJ.  
Amer J Clin Path 47:459-65, Apr 67  
\*ASPIRIN, diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/  
COLD/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

1924. Hydroxyethyl starch (HES) and bleeding. An  
experimental investigation of its effect on  
hemostasis. Garzon AA, et al.  
J Trauma 7:757-66, Sep 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGE/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/

PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/  
\*STARCH, pharmacodynamics

### INSTRUMENTATION

1925. A solid state whole blood coagulation time device.  
Beeman J. Amer J Clin Path 46:463-71, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
instrumentation

1926. A semiautomatic one-stage factor 8 assay with a  
commercially prepared standard. Simone JV, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:706-12, Apr 67  
AUTOANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS, instrumentation/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA

1927. An evaluation of a capillary micro partial  
thromboplastin test in hemophilic disorders.  
Mochir-Fatemi F, et al.  
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 36:297-301, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
instrumentation/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN

1928. A plastic substitute for silicone-coated glass pipettes.  
Goulian M. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:301-2, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
instrumentation

1929. [Essential equipment for blood coagulation tests]  
Ukita M. Jap J Clin Path 14:165-70, Mar 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
instrumentation/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO

### VETERINARY

1930. Canine hemophilia resembling classic hemophilia A.  
Kaneko JJ, et al.  
J Amer Vet Med Ass 150:15-21, 1 Jan 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
veterinary/ \*DOG DISEASES/ DOGS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, veterinary/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, veterinary

1931. Simple blood coagulation tests for the practitioner.  
Morgan HC. Vet Med 61:1040 passim, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary

1932. Effect of an injection of iron-dextran complex on blood  
constituents and bodyweight of young kids. Holman  
HH, et al. Vet Rec 78:772-6, 4 Jun 66  
ANEMIA, veterinary/ ANEMIA,  
HYPOCHROMIC, veterinary/ ANIMALS,  
NEWBORN/ BLOOD CELL COUNT,  
veterinary/ \*BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/  
\*BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ \*GOATS,  
physiology/ HEMOGLOBIN, biosynthesis/  
\*IRON-DEXTRAN COMPLEX,  
pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/  
VETERINARY MEDICINE

## BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

1933. The nature of the defects in hemorrhagic disorders.  
Owren PA. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:141-56, 1966  
ANGIOMATOSIS/ ARACHNODACTYL,  
complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS/ EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME,  
complications/ HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC/  
TELANGIECTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
etiology

1934. Ehlers-Danlos syndrome complicated by acute  
hemorrhagic sigmoid diverticulitis, with an unusual  
mitral valve abnormality. Green GJ, et al.  
Amer J Med 41:822-5, Oct 66  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/  
\*DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC, etiology/  
\*EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME, complications/



## BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

- HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL/  
 \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, pathology/  
 \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
 etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*MITRAL VALVE, pathology/ SIGMOID
1935. Chronic myelogenous leukemia with myelofibrosis. Four years after auto-immune hemolytic anemia. Cohen SM.  
 Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 118:620-5, Jun 67  
 ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED  
 HEMOLYTIC/ BASOPHILS, analysis/ BLOOD  
 PLATELET DISORDERS/ BONE MARROW,  
 pathology/ CASE REPORT/ CHROMOSOME  
 ABNORMALITIES/ DIAGNOSIS,  
 DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 KARYOTYPING/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC,  
 diagnosis/ LEUKOCYTOSIS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*MYELOFIBROSIS, diagnosis/ \*MYELOID  
 METAPLASIA, diagnosis/ \*VITAMIN B 12,  
 blood
1936. Depletion of coagulation factors in drug-resistant Plasmodium falciparum malaria. Dennis LH, et al.  
 Blood 29:713-21, May 67  
 ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
 PLATELET DISORDERS/ \*CHLOROQUINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ DRUG RESISTANCE,  
 MICROBIAL/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, blood/  
 MALE/ MILITARY MEDICINE/  
 \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM, drug effects/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME
1937. Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and laboratory studies. Miller SP, et al.  
 Cancer 20:1452-65, Sep 67  
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 physopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FEMALE/  
 FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
 NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
 physopathology/ THROMBIN/  
 THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
1938. Spontaneous bruising associated with a defect in the interaction of platelets with connective tissue. Hirsch J, et al. Lancet 2:18-21, 1 Jul 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELET DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/  
 CHILD/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/  
 \*CONTUSIONS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST
1939. Platelet electrophoretic behaviour in thrombasthenia. Hampton JR, et al. Nature (London) 213:400, 28 Jan 67  
 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
 DISORDERS/ CHILD/ CYSTEINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics
1940. Meningococemia associated with intravascular coagulation. Abildgaard CF, et al.  
 Pediatrics 40:78-83, Jul 67  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET  
 DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD,  
 PRESCHOOL/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
 HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
 MALE/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
 THROMBOPENIA/  
 \*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME,  
 complications
1941. [Disorders of platelet function in chronic myeloid leukemias] Caen J, et al.  
 Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 8:719-26, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ HUMAN/  
 \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/
- \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/  
 \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
1942. [Anomalies of hemostasis in thrombocythemia] Goudemand M, et al.  
 Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 8:570-3, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ HUMAN
1943. [Comparative study of the levels of staphylocoagulase cofactor (coagulase reacting factor) and of factor II (prothrombin) in various conditions] Soulier JP, et al.  
 Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 8:623-36, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/  
 \*COAGULASE, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
 HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, blood/  
 \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/  
 \*PROTHROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPENIA
1944. [Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia. Clinical aspects, therapy, blood coagulation-physiological and chromosomal studies] Lutz WR.  
 Schweiz Med Wschr 98:1503-10, 12 Nov 66 (Ger)  
 ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ CASE  
 REPORT/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/  
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug  
 therapy/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/  
 PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
 SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENIC VEIN, surgery/  
 THROMBOSIS, surgery/ TRIETHYLENE  
 MELAMINE, therapeutic use
1945. [Primary thrombopathy] Ulutin ON.  
 Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 29:127-37, 1966 (Tur)  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ HUMAN
- ### CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1946. Impairment of platelet function and thrombus growth in reserpine-treated rabbits. Zweifler AJ.  
 J Lab Clin Med 70:16-22, Jul 67  
 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically  
 induced/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
 RABBITS/ \*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*THROMBOSIS
1947. Formation of platelet-fibrin thrombi by ellagic acid and adenosine diphosphate in the rat. Nordöy A, et al.  
 Lab Invest 18:3-12, Jan 67  
 \*ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENINE  
 NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*ALKANES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BENZENE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
 DISORDERS, chemically induced/ FACTOR  
 XII, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HEART  
 VENTRICLE, cytology/ HEPARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ INDICATORS AND  
 REAGENTS/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/  
 PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID/ PULMONARY  
 ARTERY, cytology/ RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
 chemically induced/ TUNGSTEN
- ### COMPLICATIONS
1948. Induced intravascular thromboembolic phenomena. Direct observation in the living extracorporeal eye. Seaman AJ, et al.  
 Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:600-4, Jun 67  
 \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
 complications/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*EYE, blood supply/  
 HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEPARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
 chemically induced/ WARFARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
1949. Spurious hyperkalemia and hyponatremia in a patient with thrombocythaemia. Whitfield JB.  
 J Clin Path 19:496-7, Sep 66  
 AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
 complications/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPERKALEMIA, complications/  
 \*HYPONATREMIA, complications/ MALE
1950. Platelets and coronary thrombosis. Hampton JW.  
 J Okla Med Ass 59:529-30, Sep 66  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,



## BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

complications/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ HUMAN

1951. Bleeding tendency associated with "new" abnormality of platelet behaviour. Hardisty RM, et al. *Lancet* 1:983-5, 6 May 67

\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, physiology/  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

1952. Platelet abnormality in human scurvy. McNicol GP, et al. *Lancet* 1:975-8, 6 May 67

ASCORBIC ACID, analysis/ \*ASCORBIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ FEMALE/ FOLIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*SCURVY, complications/ \*SCURVY,  
drug therapy

1953. Thrombocytosis with impaired platelet adhesiveness and platelet factor 3 availability. Cohen I, et al. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 9:20-5, 1966

\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ \*BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications

1954. [An unusual blood coagulation disorder in patients with thrombocythemia] Pudlák P, et al. *Vnitřní Lek* 12:904-12, Sep 66 (Cz)

AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE

1955. [Uterine bleeding in hemorrhagic diathesis] Ludwig H. *München Med Wochr* 109:48-53, 6 Jan 67 (Ger)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ FSH,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
complications/ HUMAN/ UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology

### CONGENITAL

1956. Platelet function in a patient with thrombasthenia. Zucker MB, et al. *Blood* 28:524-34, Oct 66

\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
congenital/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
congenital/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE

### DIAGNOSIS

1957. Screening tests for bleeding disorders. Didisheim P. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:822-30, May 67

\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR  
IX, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
diagnosis

1958. The mechanical resistance of platelets: a description of the method, results in normal cases, and preliminary results in pathologic cases. Storti E, et al. *Blut* 14:325-30, Mar 67

\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN

1959. The defibrination syndrome: clinical features and

laboratory diagnosis. Merskey C, et al.

*Brit J Haemat* 13:523-49, Jul 67

ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, complications

1960. [Determination of thrombocyte life span with disopropylfluorophosphate (DF-32 P)] Adam W, et al. *Blut* 14:155-68, Dec 66 (Ger)

\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/  
\*ISOFUOROPHATE, diagnostic use/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

1961. [Analysis of blood coagulation tests] Fujimaki M. *Jap J Clin Path* 15:57-9, Jan 67 (Jap)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HUMAN

1962. [Ratio of the number of eosinophils and lymphocytes as well as eosinophils and thrombocytes as a test characterizing the severity of bronchial asthma] Fedorov II, et al. *Vrach Delo* 12:14-6, Dec 65 (Rus)

\*ASTHMA, diagnosis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOCYTOSIS, diagnosis

### DRUG THERAPY

1963. Thrombocytopathies in patients with open-heart surgery. Preoperative treatment with corticosteroids. Holswade GR, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:365-9, Mar 67

ADULT/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY,  
surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, prevention &  
control/ \*CORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse  
effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEART SURGERY,  
adverse effects/ HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*PREDNISONE,  
therapeutic use/ PREOPERATIVE CARE

1964. Atromid and platelet adhesiveness in multiple sclerosis. Millac P, et al. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:397-400, May-Jun 67

\*ANDROSTERONE, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BUTYRATES, therapeutic use/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/  
HUMAN/ \*MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, blood

1965. Platelet abnormality in human scurvy. McNicol GP, et al. *Lancet* 1:975-8, 6 May 67

ASCORBIC ACID, analysis/ \*ASCORBIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ FEMALE/ FOLIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*SCURVY, complications/ \*SCURVY,  
drug therapy

### ETIOLOGY

1966. Treatment of hyperglycinemia. Nyhan WL. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:129-33, Jan 67

ACIDOSIS, etiology/ ACIDOSIS, therapy/  
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, etiology/ AMINO ACID  
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS,  
complications/ \*AMINO ACID METABOLISM,



## BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

- INBORN ERRORS, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONVULSIONS, etiology/ DIET THERAPY/ DIETARY PROTEINS/ FEMALE/ GLUTAMATES, therapeutic use/ \*GLYCINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KETONES, urine/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, etiology/ OSTEOPOROSIS, etiology
1967. Observations on dynamics of microcirculation during experimental anaphylaxis. Robb HJ. *Ann Allerg* 25:78-87, Feb 67  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, etiology/ ANAPHYLAXIS, mortality/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ GUINEA PIGS/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, etiology/ MOTION PICTURES/ PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ RABBITS
1968. Dynamics of the microcirculation during a burn. Robb HJ. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:776-80, Jun 67  
ABDOMINAL WALL, blood supply/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BURNS, complications/ BURNS, pathology/ CINEANGIOGRAPHY/ EMBOLISM, etiology/ MESENTERY, blood supply/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
1969. Platelet adhesiveness after operation. Ham JM, et al. *Brit J Surg* 54:385-9, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ HERNIA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, blood/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
1970. [Anomalies of platelet aggregation during Waldenström's disease. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Doumenc J, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:734-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ \*EPISTAXIS, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ \*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
1971. [Platelet thromboplastic function during dysglobulinemias] Izarn P, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:729-33, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
1972. [On the survival time of human labelled thrombocytes following treatment with extracorporeal circulation] Hirsch HH, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 318:650-5, 1968 (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, adverse effects
1973. [Repercussions of the development of immunohematology in the field of hemorrhagic diseases] Ballerini G. *Arch Ostet Ginec* 71:307-11, May-Jun 66 (It)  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

1974. Hereditary thrombopathy associated with menorrhagia and gastrointestinal bleeding: report of three cases. Harris S, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:377-81, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPISTAXIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/

## PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications

1975. Familial thrombocytopenic thrombocytopathy. Cullum C, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:147-59, Mar 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CLOT RETRACTION/ GENES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic

### METABOLISM

1976. Thromboplastic activity and content in lipids and phospholipids of platelets in polycythemia vera with associated thrombocytopathy. Karaca M, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:320-4, Sep 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, metabolism/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
1977. [Potassium content and function of thrombocytes] Mey U, et al. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:90-5, 1968 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POTASSIUM, metabolism/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOGENIC, metabolism
1978. [Thrombocyte metabolism in a case of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia] Korsan-Bengtson K, et al. *Nord Med* 78:1151-2, 6 Oct 66 (Sw)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, metabolism/ CASE REPORT/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATES, metabolism/ MALE

### MICROBIOLOGY

1979. Prelymphoid leukemia phase of Rauscher virus infection. Brodsky I, et al. *J Nat Cancer Inst* 38:779-87, May 67  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, microbiology/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, microbiology/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/ HEMATOPOIESIS/ IRON ISOTOPES/ \*LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL, microbiology/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, microbiology/ LEUKOCYTOSIS, microbiology/ LYMPHOCYTOSIS, microbiology/ MICE/ MONOCYTES/ \*RAUSCHER VIRUS/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENOMEGALY, microbiology

### PATHOLOGY

1980. Electron microscopy of nonbacterial valvular vegetations in rats with arteriovenous shunts. Nakao K, et al. *Brit J Exp Path* 48:294-301, Jun 67  
ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, pathology/ COLLAGEN/ \*ENDOCARDITIS, pathology/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, pathology/ HEART VALVES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
1981. [Uses of ultrastructural research in the study of thrombocythemas] Jean G, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:591-610, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/



## BLOOD PLATELETS

MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS,  
pathology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, pathology

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

1982. Platelet thromboplastic function in polycythaemia and thrombocythaemia. Jellett LB, et al.  
Aust Ann Med 15:51-60, Feb 68  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHORUS  
ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
POLYCYTHEMIA, physiopathology/  
\*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, physiopathology/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology

1983. Platelet-platelet interaction: relationship to hemostasis and thrombosis. Rodman NF, et al.  
Fed Proc 28:95-105, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADOLESCENCE/  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MODELS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology

1984. Role of platelets in the acute pulmonary responses to endotoxin. Stein M, et al.  
J Appl Physiol 23:47-52, Jul 67  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ DOGS/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
\*LUNG, drug effects/ METHYLERGIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RESPIRATION, drug  
effects

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

1985. Thrombocytopathies in patients with open-heart surgery. Preoperative treatment with corticosteroids. Holswade GR, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:365-9, Mar 67  
ADULT/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY,  
surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, prevention &  
control/ \*CORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse  
effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEART SURGERY,  
adverse effects/ HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*PREDNISONE,  
therapeutic use/ PREOPERATIVE CARE

1986. Suppression of in vivo injury-induced platelet thrombosis by inhibitors of adenosine diphosphate thrombotic activity. Berman HJ. Bibl Anat 9:92-7, 1967  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS,  
prevention & control/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG  
ANTAGONISM/ HAMSTERS/ \*NUCLEOSIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention  
& control

1987. Studies on the effect of a coumarin on blood platelets. Mathues JK, et al. J Lab Clin Med 68:383-8, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, prevention  
& control/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ MALE/  
\*MEGAKARYOCYTES, drug effects/ RABBITS/  
RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS

### SURGERY

1988. [Catamnesia of children after splenectomy]  
Hager-Malecka B, et al.  
Pediat Pol 41:805-9, Jul 66

(Pol)

\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, surgery/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, surgery/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL,  
surgery/ INFANT/ \*SPLENECTOMY

### THERAPY

1989. The platelet resistance in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Storti E. Blut 14:257-60, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ADRENAL CORTEX  
HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, therapy/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOCYTOSIS, drug therapy/  
SPLENECTOMY

## BLOOD PLATELETS

1990. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa: absence of significant deviations from normal. Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al.

Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 48:436-42, 1968  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/  
EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial &  
genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN

1991. Bone marrow studies in chronic leg ulcers. Lagerholm B, et al.

Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 48:167-70, 1968  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW  
CELLS, pathology/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*VARICOSE ULCER, pathology

1992. On the allergic origin of the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction. Skog E, et al.

Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 48:136-43, 1968  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
BASOPHILS/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ EOSINOPHILS/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ NEUTROPHILS/  
\*PENICILLIN, adverse effects/ SKIN TESTS/  
\*SYPHILIS, drug therapy/ \*SYPHILIS,  
immunology

1993. Ultrastructural aspects of platelets and megakaryocytes in a case of 'primary' thrombocythaemia. Bussal L, et al.

Acta Haemat (Basel) 35:113-28, Feb 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/  
HUMAN/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

1994. Fatal pulmonary embolus in congenital fibrinopenia. Report of two cases. Ingram GI, et al.

Acta Haemat (Basel) 35:56-62, 1966  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW  
DISEASES, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/  
MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS,  
complications/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
etiology/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects

1995. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). IV. Evaluation of fluorescent antibody method and specific staining of platelets and megakaryocytes of ITP. Kuramoto A.

Acta Haemat Jap 29:819-31, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOCYTOSIS, immunology/ RABBITS/  
STAINS AND STAINING/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS,  
physiopathology



## BLOOD PLATELETS

1996. The syndrome of haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia. Thrombocytopathy versus coagulopathy affecting primary haemostasis. Rák K, et al.  
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 22:183-97, 1986  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
1997. Current views on the microscopic structure of the liver.  
Kus J. Acta Med Pol 8:185-94, 1967  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CAPILLARIES, cytology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PORTAL VEIN, cytology
1998. Electron and light microscopic observations on experimental thrombosis. Shirasawa K.  
Acta Path Jap 16:1-36, Feb 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHLORIDES, adverse effects/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ EAR, blood supply/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ IRON, adverse effects/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN, adverse effects/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VEINS
1999. Syndrome in premature infants associated with low plasma vitamin E levels and high polyunsaturated fatty acid diet. Hassan H, et al.  
Amer J Clin Nutr 19:147-57, Sep 66  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY FATS/ EDEMA, etiology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES, etiology/ SKIN DISEASES, etiology/ VITAMIN E, blood/ VITAMIN E, therapeutic use/ \*VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY, complications
2000. Idiopathic acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia. A review of forty-seven cases treated from 1955 through 1965. Allgood JW, et al. Amer J Med 43:254-73, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, complications/ ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, mortality/ \*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SERODIAGNOSIS/ SPLENECTOMY/ STEROIDS, adverse effects/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
2001. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in multiple myeloma.  
Mohler ER Jr, et al. Amer J Med Sci 253:325-32, Mar 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2002. Clinical and laboratory studies on severe abruptio placentae. Pritchard JA, et al.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 97:681-700, 1 Mar 67  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, blood/ \*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, complications/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, etiology/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, etiology/ \*OXYTOCIN, pharmacodynamics/ PREGNANCY
2003. Chronic intravascular coagulation in Aleutian disease of mink. McKay DG, et al.  
Amer J Path 50:899-916, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARNIVORA/ \*FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR VIII, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN, blood/ VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, blood
2004. Infiltration and thrombosis in atherogenesis. A study using immunofluorescent techniques. Woolf N, et al.  
Amer J Path 51:373-86, Sep 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS
2005. Platelets and blood coagulation in arterial and venous blood. Downie HG, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 205:982-4, Nov 63  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VENOMS
2006. Microcirculatory effect of serotonin on hemostasis following whole-body x-irradiation. Kivv-Rosenberg E, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:730-4, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CAPILLARIES, physiology/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL, physiopathology/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics
2007. The treatment of bone metastases with parathormone followed by radiophosphorus. Tong EC, et al.  
Amer J Roentgen 99:422-34, Feb 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, complications/ CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC/ CALCIUM, blood/ CALCIUM, urine/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, drug therapy/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, radiotherapy/ \*PARATHYROID HORMONE, therapeutic use/ PHOSPHORUS, urine/ \*PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, complications
2008. Thromboelastographic evaluation of the method of heparin administration. Rosato FE, et al.  
Amer J Surg 113:750-3, Jun 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
2009. Electron microscopy of erythropoiesis in the avian yolk sac. Edmonds RH. Anat Rec 154:785-805, Apr 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CHICK EMBRYO, cytology/ \*ERYTHROPOIESIS/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
2010. Observations on dynamics of microcirculation during experimental anaphylaxis. Robb HJ.  
Ann Allerg 25:78-87, Feb 67  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, etiology/ ANAPHYLAXIS, mortality/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ GUINEA PIGS/ MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, etiology/ MOTION PICTURES/ PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ RABBITS
2011. Serum erythropoietin after renal homotransplantation. Abbrecht PH, et al. Ann Intern Med 65:908-21, Nov 66



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ ERYTHROPOIESIS/  
ERYTHROPOIETIN/ FEMALE/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, surgery/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY,  
transplantation/ MALE/ RETICULOCYTES/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
2012. Fanconi's anemia. Inherited susceptibility to  
chromosome breakage in various tissues. Swift MR, et  
al. *Ann Intern Med* 65:496-503, Sep 66  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, pathology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*CHROMOSOME  
ABNORMALITIES/ FIBROBLASTS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LYMPHOCYTES/ PREDNISONE,  
therapeutic use/ TESTOSTERONE, therapeutic  
use
2013. Platelet adhesiveness and ADP-induced platelet  
aggregation in exercise. Ikkala E, et al.  
*Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:88-92, 1966  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
DENSITOMETRY/ \*EXERTION, physiology/  
HUMAN
2014. Tissue alloantigens present in human leukocytes.  
Dausset J, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 129:386-407, 30 Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGGLUTINATION/ \*ANTIGENS,  
analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE  
TOLERANCE/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
analysis/ RH FACTORS/ SEROLOGY
2015. The role of blood group antigens in human  
histocompatibility. Dausset J, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 129:408-20, 30 Dec 66  
ABO FACTORS/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD  
GROUPS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE  
TOLERANCE/ IN VITRO/ LEUKOCYTES/  
SKIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION  
IMMUNOLOGY
2016. In vitro demonstration of the suppressive effect by  
anti-leukocyte sera of the rabbit and the mouse on  
allogeneic antibody-producing cells. Harris S, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 129:178-89, 30 Dec 66  
\*ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LYMPH  
NODES, cytology/ MICE/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/  
SPLEEN, cytology
2017. Thrombo-embolism and increased platelet  
adhesiveness in post-splenectomy thrombocytosis.  
Hirsh J, et al. *Aust Ann Med* 15:122-8, May 66  
ADHESIONS/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/  
\*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/  
THALASSEMIA/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
2018. Radioactive diisopropyl fluorophosphate as a platelet  
label: an evaluation of in vitro and in vivo techniques.  
Blithell TC, et al. *Blood* 29:354-72, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*ISOFLUOROPHATE/ METHACHOLINE  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES
2019. Allogeneic marrow engraftment by cross circulation in  
lethally irradiated dogs. Epstein RB, et al.  
*Blood* 28:692-707, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*BONE MARROW, transplantation/  
CHROMOSOMES/ DOGS/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ \*METHOTREXATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PARABIOSIS/  
\*RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL/  
TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY
2020. Ultrastructural observations on platelet adhesion  
reactions. I. Platelet-fibrin interaction. Erichson RB,  
et al. *Blood* 29:385-400, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
2021. The relation of blood platelet survival and distribution  
to 14-C-serotonin distribution and excretion. Heyssel  
RM, et al. *Blood* 29:341-53, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
RADIOMETRY/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ SPLENECTOMY/  
THROMBOPENIA
2022. An electron microscopic study of thrombin-induced  
disseminated intravascular coagulation. Margaretten  
W, et al. *Blood* 29:169-81, Feb 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE  
AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically  
induced/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/  
LUNG, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
RATS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,  
etiology/ \*THROMBIN
2023. Multiple differentiation in megakaryocytes and  
platelets. Paulus JM. *Blood* 29:407-16, Mar 67 (98 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CELL  
DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL DIVISION/  
\*MEGAKARYOCYTES
2024. Hematologic effects of splenic implants. Tarnuzi A, et  
al. *Blood* 29:373-84, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPHOCYTES/  
NEUTROPHILS/ OMENTUM, surgery/ RATS/  
\*SPLEEN, transplantation/ \*SPLENECTOMY
2025. Interaction of influenza virus with blood platelets.  
Terada H, et al. *Blood* 28:213-28, Aug 66  
ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*INFLUENZA VIRUSES,  
immunology/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
RABBITS/ TEMPERATURE
2026. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma:  
interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigliano  
EM, et al. *Blood* 29:823-36, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/  
COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE,  
physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/  
NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS,  
therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use
2027. Platelets in the carcinoid syndrome: a chemical and  
ultrastructural investigation. Crawford N, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:161-6, Mar 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ CYTOPLASM/ HUMAN/  
\*MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME,  
blood/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
2028. Regulation of platelet production: "hypersplenism" in  
the experimental animal. De Gabriele G, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:384-93, May 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ RATS/ \*SPLEEN,  
physiology/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENOMEGALY
2029. Platelet aggregation and the availability of platelet  
factor 3. Hardisty RM, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 12:764-76, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS



## BLOOD PLATELETS

2030. The platelet destruction site in thrombocytopenic purpura. Najean Y, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:409-26, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, physiopathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPERSPLENISM, physiopathology/ INFANT/ \*LIVER, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, physiopathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ \*SPLEEN, physiopathology/ SPLENECTOMY
2031. Haematological effects of the idiopathic splenomegaly seen in Uganda. Richmond J, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:348-63, May 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ COOMBS' TEST/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, occurrence/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA VOLUME/ RETICULOCYTES/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENOMEGALY, complications/ UGANDA
2032. Why the platelets were discovered. Robb-Smith AH.  
Brit J Haemat 13:619-37, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ EMBOLISM/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ MICROFILMING/ MICROSCOPY/ THROMBOSIS
2033. Successful amputation through the hip for pseudotumour in severe haemophilia. Fessey BM, et al.  
Brit J Surg 54:569-71, Jun 67  
ADULT/ \*AMPUTATION/ ANTICONVULSANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BONE CYST, complications/ CASE REPORT/ EPILEPSY, complications/ FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS/ \*FRACTURES, UNUNITED/ HEMOGLOBIN/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ SERUM GLOBULIN
2034. Diurnal variations of platelet stickiness compared with effects produced by adrenaline. Besterman E, et al.  
Brit Med J 1:597-600, 11 Mar 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CATECHOLAMINES, physiology/ CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ DIETARY FATS/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, urine/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2035. The "Pill" and deep-venous thrombosis. Hetherington RJ.  
Brit Med J 3:681, 9 Sep 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, chemically induced
2036. Effect of frusemide on carbohydrate metabolism, blood-pressure, and other modalities. A comparison with chlorothiazide. Jackson WP, et al.  
Brit Med J 2:333-6, 6 Aug 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ \*CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ \*CHLOROTHIAZIDE, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, chemically induced/ \*FUROSEMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POTASSIUM, blood/ STATISTICS/ TOLBUTAMIDE, diagnostic use/ URIC ACID, blood
2037. Felty's syndrome. Good response to adrenocorticosteroids: possible mechanism of the anaemia. Pengelly CD.  
Brit Med J 2:983-8, 22 Oct 66  
AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CASE REPORT/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ \*FELTY'S SYNDROME, drug therapy/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use
2038. A modified method for the preparation of platelet substitute from human brain. Bannerjee DK, et al.  
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 14:34-5, Apr 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BRAIN/ HUMAN/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS
2039. A study of the oral toxicity of calcium chloride in dairy cows. Mathieu LG, et al.  
Canad J Comp Med 30:35-9, Feb 66  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CALCIUM CHLORIDE, toxicity/ \*CATTLE/ DAIRYING/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MILK/ SOLUTIONS/ WATER POLLUTION
2040. Blood platelet fluctuation consecutive to trauma and surgical intervention in the rat, a possible stress effect. Latour JG, et al.  
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:581-8, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI/ ETHYL ETHER, pharmacodynamics/ FEMORAL FRACTURES/ LIVER, surgery/ RATS/ \*STRESS/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ THROMBOCYTOSIS/ THROMBOPENIA/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES
2041. Role of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the stress-induced blood platelet fluctuation. Renaud S, et al.  
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:589-96, Jul 66  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX, physiology/ ADRENALECTOMY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, physiopathology/ PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR, physiology/ POTASSIUM, blood/ RATS/ SODIUM, blood/ \*STRESS/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE, adverse effects/ THROMBOCYTOSIS
2042. Hypertension and nephrosclerosis: a reappraisal and a new theory of renal ischemia. Moore S.  
Canad Med Ass J 96:467-72, 25 Feb 67  
AORTA/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DRUG THERAPY/ EMBOLISM, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, complications/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, drug therapy/ ISCHEMIA, etiology/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS, diagnosis/ \*NEPHROSCLEROSIS, etiology/ RABBITS
2043. Effect of platelet transfusion on hemorrhage in patients with acute leukemia. An autopsy study. Han T, et al.  
Cancer 19:1937-42, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AUTOPSY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, therapy/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, therapy/ MALE
2044. Clinical pharmacology and human antitumor activity of cytosine arabinoside. Talley RW, et al.  
Cancer 20:809-16, May 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, drug therapy/ \*CYTARABINE, administration & dosage/ \*CYTARABINE, adverse effects/ CYTARABINE, blood/ \*CYTARABINE, therapeutic use/ CYTARABINE, urine/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy
2045. Initial clinical experience with vinyglynate sulfate, a molecular modification of vinblastine. Armstrong JG, et al.  
Cancer Res 27:221-7, Feb 67



- ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC,  
drug therapy/ \*CHONDROSARCOMA, drug  
therapy/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/  
\*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, drug  
therapy/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, drug  
therapy/ \*LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SARCOMA,  
RETICULUM CELL, drug therapy/  
\*VINBLASTINE, therapeutic use/  
VINBLASTINE, toxicity
2046. Radiosensitivity of leukemic and nonleukemic  
lymphocytes. Johnson RE. *Cancer Res* 27:39-42, Jan 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC, radiotherapy/  
\*LYMPHOCYTES, radiation effects/  
LYMPHOMA, radiotherapy/  
LYMPHOSARCOMA, radiotherapy/ MYCOSIS  
FUNGIFORMIS, radiotherapy/ NEUTROPHILS/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ SARCOMA, EWING'S,  
radiotherapy
2047. Thrombocytopenia following administration of  
penicillin. Report of a case. Hsi YJ, et al.  
*Chin Med J (Peking)* 85:249-51, Apr 66  
ADULT/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PENICILLIN, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
2048. Sublethal damage to the red blood cell from pumping.  
Bernstein EF, et al.  
*Circulation* 35:Suppl 1:226-33, Apr 67  
BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ DOGS/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
analysis/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
\*HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ POTASSIUM,  
blood/ SODIUM, blood
2049. The coagulant and thrombogenic properties of human  
atheroma. Lyford CL, et al.  
*Circulation* 38:284-93, Aug 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, physiopathology/ COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ RATS/ SUSPENSIONS/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology
2050. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. I.  
The role of individual variation. Solomon HM, et al.  
*Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:65-9, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VITAMIN K/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
2051. On the origin of the antiheparin activity of serum. The  
effect of reserpine. Vavrick M.  
*Experientia* 21:701-2, 15 Dec 65  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS/ HUMAN/ \*RESERPINE,  
pharmacodynamics
2052. The haematologic functions of lung. II. The role of lung  
in the release of platelets into circulation. Bhowal SC,  
et al. *Indian J Pathol Bact* 9:303-12, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ LUNG, drug  
effects/ \*LUNG, physiology/ MALE/ RABBITS
2053. The blood platelet: electron microscopic studies.  
David-Ferreira JF.  
*Int Rev Cytol* 17:99-148, 1964 (164 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES, cytology/ MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS
2054. Canine hemophilia resembling classic hemophilia A.  
Kaneko JJ, et al.  
*J Amer Vet Med Ass* 150:15-21, 1 Jan 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION,  
veterinary/ \*DOG DISEASES/ DOGS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, veterinary/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, veterinary
2055. Localization in the human aortic wall of phospholipids  
containing choline. Boelsma-van Houte E, et al.  
*J Atheroscler Res* 7:269-81, May-Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AORTA, analysis/  
\*AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHOLINE, analysis/  
FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
analysis
2056. The effect of fat feeding on fibrinolysis, "Stypven"  
time and platelet aggregation. Dubber AH, et al.  
*J Atheroscler Res* 7:225-35, Mar-Apr 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY  
FATS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*THROMBOSIS/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
blood
2057. Fibrinolysis in relation to body fatness, serum lipids  
and coronary heart disease in African and Asian men  
in Uganda. Shaper AG, et al.  
*J Atheroscler Res* 6:313-27, Jul-Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, occurrence/ DIABETES MELLITUS,  
blood/ ETHNOLOGY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ \*GLYCERIDES,  
blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEGROES/ \*OBESITY, complications/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
blood/ UGANDA
2058. Effects of feeding alternately maize oil and coconut oil  
on atherosclerosis in rabbits. Vles RO, et al.  
*J Atheroscler Res* 7:59-68, Jan-Feb 67  
AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
chemically induced/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL,  
analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY  
WEIGHT, drug effects/ COCONUT  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORN/ CORONARY  
VESSELS, pathology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
OILS, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN WEIGHT,  
drug effects/ RABBITS
2059. Studies of leukocyte kinetics by liquid scintillation  
counting in normal individuals and in patients with  
chronic myelocytic leukemia. Perry S, et al.  
*J Clin Invest* 45:1388-99, Sep 66  
AGED/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW CELLS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/  
RADIOMETRY/ THYMIDINE, diagnostic use
2060. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic  
proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba  
HI, et al. *J Clin Invest* 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis



## BLOOD PLATELETS

2061. The intracellular pH of the human platelet. Zieve PD, et al. *J Clin Invest* 45:1251-4, Aug 66  
BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXAZOLES, diagnostic use/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2062. Effect of normal and atheromatous aortic tissue on platelet aggregation in vitro. Prentice CR, et al. *J Clin Path* 19:343-7, Jul 66  
\*AORTA/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
2063. Studies on the pathogenesis of acute inflammation. 8. The failure of ADP and other nucleotides to modify phagocytosis and clumping by human leukocytes. Allison F Jr, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:15-22, Jan 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*INFLAMMATION, immunology/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS
2064. Platelet survival in rats with transfusion-induced thrombocytosis. Ebbe S, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:813-23, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ RATS/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology/ TRITIUM
2065. Effects of reptilase and thrombin on human blood platelets and observations on the molecular mechanism of clot retraction. Morse EE, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:108-15, Jul 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
2066. An apparatus for measurement of platelet aggregation, prothrombin and other clotting investigations. Cook LJ. *J Med Lab Techn* 24:198-8, Jul 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CEPHALINS/ HUMAN/ KAOLIN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
2067. Modifications to a centrifuge controls to allow automatic platelet separation from diluted blood. Copping JR, et al. *J Med Lab Techn* 24:218-20, Jul 67  
AUTOANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CENTRIFUGATION, instrumentation/ HUMAN
2068. Platelet adhesiveness: a preliminary communication. Williamson JR. *J Med Lab Techn* 23:258-7, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS
2069. Splenomegaly and hemolytic anemia induced in rats by methylcellulose--an electron microscopic study. Wennberg E, et al. *J Morph* 122:35-81, May 67  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CELL NUCLEUS/ CYTOPLASM/ HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MACROPHAGES/ MALE/ \*METHYLCELLULOSE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PLASMA CELLS/ RATS/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*SPLENOmegaly, chemically induced
2070. Virus-like particles in human plasma and serum: role of platelet lysosomes. Prince AM, et al. *J Nat Cancer Inst* 37:153-66, Aug 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHILD/ \*HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/ \*LYSOSOMES/ \*VIRUSES
2071. Platelet adhesiveness, clot strength and fibrinolytic activity in relation to serum lipid levels in the early puerperium. Shaper AG, et al. *J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm* 73:795-9, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CLOT RETRACTION/ ETHNOLOGY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERIUM/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2072. Immunofluorescence study of the carrier state and mechanism of vertical transmission in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. Mims CA. *J Path Bact* 91:395-402, Apr 66  
AGING/ ANTIGENS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARRIER STATE/ DISEASE VECTORS, immunology/ EMBRYO, pathology/ FEMALE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/ LYMPHOCYTES/ \*LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS, immunology/ \*LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS, pathology/ MACROPHAGES/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ \*MICE/ NEURONS/ OVARY, pathology/ OVUM/ PREGNANCY/ \*RODENT DISEASES, immunology/ \*RODENT DISEASES, pathology/ THYMUS GLAND, pathology
2073. Blood and bone-marrow findings in congenital rubella. Zinkham WH, et al. *J Pediatr* 71:512-24, Oct 67  
ANEMIA, congenital/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW, microbiology/ BONE MARROW, pathology/ HEPATOMEGALY, congenital/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LEUKOPENIA, congenital/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RETICULOCYTES/ RUBELLA, blood/ \*RUBELLA, congenital/ RUBELLA, microbiology/ RUBELLA VIRUS, isolation & purification/ SPLENOmegaly, congenital/ THROMBOPOENIA, congenital
2074. Hydroxyethyl starch (HES) and bleeding. An experimental investigation of its effect on hemostasis. Garzon AA, et al. *J Trauma* 7:757-66, Sep 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ \*STARCH, pharmacodynamics
2075. A micromethod for fixation and embedding of separated blood cell fractions for electron microscopy. Marikovsky Y, et al. *J Ultrastruct Res* 18:176-80, Apr 67  
\*BLOOD CELLS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ ERYTHROCYTES, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHTHALIC ACID/ RABBITS/ RETICULOCYTES, cytology/ \*ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2076. Examination of the blood in the presence of venous thrombosis. Hume M, et al. *JAMA* 200:747-50, 29 May 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ THROMBOPLASTIN
2077. Hemostasis and hemorrhage in liver disease. *JAMA* 201:143-4, 10 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/



# BLOOD PLATELETS

- HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, complications/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
2078. Marmosets as laboratory animals. II. The hematology of laboratory kept marmosets. Anderson ET, et al. *Lab Anim Care* 17:30-40, Feb 87  
\*ANIMALS, LABORATORY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN/ IRON, blood/ KARYOTYPING/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ \*MONKEYS/ OSMOSIS/ RETICULOCYTES
2079. Hematology of the Macaca mulatta monkey. Melville GS Jr, et al. *Lab Anim Care* 17:189-98, Apr 87  
\*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ EOSINOPHILS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMOGLOBIN/ LEUKOCYTES/ LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ \*MONKEYS/ MONOCYTES/ NEUTROPHILS/ RETICULOCYTES
2080. Widely distributed necrotic arterial lesions induced in rabbits by experimental renal alterations. VI. Demonstration of antigenic determinants of gamma-globulin and of thrombin-clottable plasma protein in arterial lesions: uptake of guinea pig complement in vitro. Campbell WG Jr, et al. *Lab Invest* 15:1870-83, Dec 86  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*ARTERIES, pathology/ \*BETA GLOBULIN/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORESCENCE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*MUSCLES, pathology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*NECROSIS, immunology/ NEPHRECTOMY/ \*PERINEPHRITIS, pathology/ RABBITS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
2081. An electron microscopic study of the organization of experimental thromboemboli in the rabbit. Still WJ. *Lab Invest* 15:1492-507, Sep 86  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBROBLASTS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology
2082. Measurement of A.D.P.-induced platelet aggregation and A.D.P.-splitting enzymes in plasma. Cook LJ, et al. *Lancet* 2:623-4, 17 Sep 86  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DENSITOMETRY/ PHOSPHATASES
2083. Long-term arterial-graft patency in relation to platelet adhesiveness, biochemical factors, and anticoagulant therapy. Evans G, et al. *Lancet* 2:353-5, 13 Aug 86  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ POLYMERS/ \*POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
2084. Some practical aspects of intensive cytotoxic therapy. James KW, et al. *Lancet* 1:1045-9, 13 May 87  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, prevention & control/ \*LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ STERILIZATION
2085. Successful repeated platelet-transfusion in radiation-induced bone-marrow failure. Rose MS. *Lancet* 1:309, 11 Feb 87  
ADULT/ \*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, therapy/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BONE MARROW CELLS, radiation effects/ FEMALE/ \*GOLD COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE, adverse effects/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*RADIATION INJURY, therapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy
2086. Platelets in multiple sclerosis. Sharp AA. *Lancet* 2:1296-7, 18 Dec 85  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HUMAN/ \*MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, etiology
2087. The transfusion of platelet concentrates in patients undergoing heart surgery. Woods JE, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 42:318-25, Jun 87  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOPENIA, prevention & control
2088. The use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH, et al. *Med Clin N Amer* 50:1559-68, Nov 86 (29 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN
2089. Cytogenetic studies in megakaryocytic myelosis. Dougan L, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:62-5, 14 Jan 87  
\*ANEMIA, MYELOPHTHISIC, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, familial & genetic/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ \*CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS
2090. Blood changes and fertility derangements following the injection of Candida albicans into the spleen of the experimental animals (occurrence of hypersplenism). Mankowski ZT. *Mycopathologia* 30:59-71, 4 Oct 86  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CANDIDA/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HYPERPLASIA, pathology/ \*HYSPERSPLENISM, blood/ HYSPERSPLENISM, pathology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MICE/ RATS/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, blood/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, complications/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, etiology
2091. Adherence of latex particles to platelets. Glynn MF, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:79-80, 1 Oct 86  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LATEX/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*RUBBER/ SWINE
2092. An estimate of the number of adenosine diphosphate binding sites on human platelets. Hampton JR, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:245-6, 18 Jul 86  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ MOVEMENT/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics
2093. Fibrinogen as a co-factor in the reaction of platelets with kaolin. Hardisty RM, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:644, 7 May 86  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics
2094. Effect of prolonged exercise on platelet adhesiveness. Pegrum GD, et al. *Nature (London)* 213:301-2, 21 Jan 87  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SILICA
2095. Platelet aggregation in the variable-frequency thromboviscometer. Rozenberg MC, et al.



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- Nature (London) 211:525-7, 30 Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
2096. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans.  
Antley RM, et al. New Eng J Med 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/  
\*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
2097. Thrombogenesis. Deykin D.  
New Eng J Med 276:622-8, 18 Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS,  
classification/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
2098. Platelet aggregation in patients with Laennec's  
cirrhosis of the liver. Thomas DP, et al.  
New Eng J Med 276:1344-8, 15 Jun 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, diagnostic use/  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, complications/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBOPENIA
2099. Hereditary hemolytic anemia with hexokinase  
deficiency. Role of hexokinase in erythrocyte aging.  
Valentine WN, et al. New Eng J Med 276:1-11, 5 Jan 67  
\*ANEMIA, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CARBON ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/  
GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEXOKINASE,  
biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2100. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a  
case. Attar S, et al. Obstet Gynec 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
PROTHROMBIN
2101. Detection of platelet antibodies by the complement  
fixation test. Walewska I, et al.  
Pol Med J 5:774-80, 1966  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
\*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN
2102. Haemangioma with thrombocytopenia. Zaidi ZH, et al.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 59:851-3, Sep 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*SKULL  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, radiotherapy
2103. Haemolytic anaemia in acute and chronic renal failure.  
Stewart JH. Quart J Med 38:85-105, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ BLOOD VOLUME  
DETERMINATION/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ ERYTHROCYTE  
COUNT/ FEMALE/ HAPToglobins/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE,  
ACUTE, complications/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE,  
CHRONIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC/  
RETICULOCYTES
2104. Studies on the modification of a method for  
determining platelet stickiness. Morris CD, et al.  
S Afr J Med Sci 31:45-6, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS
2105. Comparison of glass adhesiveness and rate of  
aggregation of blood platelets. Rozenberg MC, et al.  
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 19:82-5, 1967  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
physiopathology
2106. The influence of acute and long-term exercise on  
adenosine diphosphate-induced platelet thrombosis  
and plasma lipids in rats fed a 40 per cent butter diet.  
Nordöy A, et al. Scand J Haemat 4:88-96, 1967  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*BUTTER/  
\*EXERTION/ FASTING/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED,  
blood/ \*GLYCERIDES, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RATS/  
\*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2107. Ultrastructure of thrombosthenin, the contractile  
protein of human blood platelets. Zucker-Franklin D,  
et al. Science 157:945-6, 25 Aug 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MUSCLE  
PROTEINS
2108. Factors influencing the viscosity of blood. Putnam TC,  
et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 124:547-52, Mar 67  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/  
BLOOD VOLUME/ BLOOD VOLUME  
DETERMINATION/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMATOCRIT
2109. A one-step method for counting leukocytes and  
platelets. Miescher PA, et al.  
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 36:246-51, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTE COUNT
2110. Experimental pulmonary embolism by platelet  
agglutinates in dogs. Marshall R, et al.  
Thorax 21:372-81, Jul 66  
AGGLUTINATION/ ANOXIA/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ DOGS/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ PULMONARY ARTERY,  
pathology/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
RESPIRATION, drug effects/ SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics
2111. Inhibition of thrombogenesis by inhibition of platelet  
aggregation. Born GV.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:159+, 1966 (34  
ref.)  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
2112. The action of thrombin on platelet proteins. Davey MG,  
et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:283-7, 1966  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2113. General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of  
effectiveness. Douglas AS.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
PERFUSION/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic  
use



## BLOOD PLATELETS

2114. Continuous hemostasis and continuous intravascular clotting: fact or myth? Hjort PF.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:15-38, 1966 (152 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOSTASIS
2115. Effects of fibrinogen degradation products on platelets and coagulation. Larrieu MJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:215+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*FIBRINOGEN
2116. Role of platelets in thrombosis. Mustard JF, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:131+, 1966 (61 ref.)  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
2117. Platelet phagocytosis. Mustard JF, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:271+, 1965  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ LATEX/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS
2118. Platelet phagocytosis. Mustard JF, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:271-4, 1965  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ LATEX/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS
2119. Study of platelet function in hemophiliacs. Pavlovsky M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:303-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
2120. Adhesiveness of blood platelets in uremia. Salzman EW, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:84-92, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, complications/ \*UREMIA, blood
2121. Platelet factors. Verstraete M.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:397+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS
2122. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by Echis colorata venom. Yoshua H, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:253-7, 1965  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIVER, pathology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TONGUE, pathology/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
2123. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by Echis colorata venom. Yoshua H, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:253+, 1965  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIVER, pathology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
2124. Splenic pooling and the pathophysiology of hypersplenism. Jandl JH, et al.  
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 78:9-27, 1967 (58 ref.)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSPLENISM, pathophysiology/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, pathophysiology/ RATS/ SPLEEN, metabolism/ SPLENOMEGALY, pathophysiology
2125. Platelet counts and adhesiveness during hemodialysis. Anderson CF, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:210-4, 1966  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
2126. Use of GBH-coated Tygon tubing for experimental prolonged perfusions without systemic heparinization. Indeglia RA, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:166-73, 1966  
ANEMIA, etiology/ \*ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARBON/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEPARIN/ PLASMA VOLUME
2127. Studies of the possible role of the antigen-antibody mechanism in perfusion induced red cell destruction. A preliminary report. Kusserow B, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 13:138-41, 1967  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COOMBS' TEST/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*PERFUSION, adverse effects/ RETICULOCYTES
2128. Mechanical left ventricular assistance: experimental studies using an implantable roller pump. Pierce WS, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 13:299-305, 1967  
\*ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATTLE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2129. Enzymatic activities, ADP-induced aggregation and survival in vivo as criteria of platelet viability during storage. Caen J, et al. Transfusion 7:143-7, Mar-Apr 67  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN
2130. Platelet concentrates from acidified plasma: a method of preparation without the use of additives. Chappell WS. Transfusion 6:308-9, Jul-Aug 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*SOLUTIONS
2131. Preparation and in vivo circulation of human platelets preserved with combined dimethylsulfoxide and dextrose. Djerassi I, et al.  
Transfusion 6:572-6, Nov-Dec 66  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, therapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy
2132. The effect of filters on the efficiency of platelet transfusion. Morrison FS.  
Transfusion 6:493-6, Sep-Oct 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FILTERS/ HUMAN
2133. Effects of extracorporeal circulation on blood. Perkins HA. Transfusion 6:357-9, Jul-Aug 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ SOLUTIONS
2134. Transfusion of platelet concentrates prepared from acidified platelet-rich plasma. Shively JA, et al.  
Transfusion 6:302-7, Jul-Aug 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, therapy/ SEROTHERAPY/ \*SOLUTIONS
2135. A simplified centrifuge for the separation and processing of blood cells. Tullis JL, et al.  
Transfusion 7:232-42, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- \*CENTRIFUGATION/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
instrumentation/ ERYTHROCYTES/  
LEUKOCYTES/ PLASMA
2136. Plaque assay of Viana virus using a secondary cellular overlay as an indicator. Harter DH, et al. *Virology* 31:178-8, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATTLE/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED, growth & development
2137. Blood group chimerism. Hart M van der, et al. *Vox Sang* 12:161-72, Mar 67  
AGGLUTINATION/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DISEASES IN TWINS/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KARYOTYPING/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*MOAICISM
2138. Blocking effect of rheumatoid factor on complement fixation by thrombocyte iso-antibodies. Klismeyer-Nielsen F, et al. *Vox Sang* 12:199-209, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ \*RHEUMATOID FACTOR
2139. Immune adherence and blood cell destruction. Loghem JJ van, et al. *Vox Sang* 12:361-73, May 67  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS, adverse effects/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS
2140. Platelet transfusion. A brief review of practical aspects. Morrison FS. *Vox Sang* 11:656-62, Nov-Dec 66  
ABO FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ RH FACTORS
2141. Recent advances in preparation of platelet concentrates from ACD and CPD blood. Pert JH, et al. *Vox Sang* 13:119-26, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ENZYMES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
2142. Studies of the antibodies reacting with human heart muscle in rheumatic fever of the child. Dobias G, et al. *Z Immunitätsforsch* 129:452-61, Dec 65  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN/ \*ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID, immunology/ AUTOANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIUM/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, immunology
2143. [Changes on thrombocytes during extracorporeal circulation when 1 supply of plasma substitute is used for 2 patients] Valníček S, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 48:149-52, Mar 67 (Cz)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
2144. [The mechanism of hemostasis] Amris CJ, et al. *Tandlaegebladet* 71:595-611, Jul 67 (Dan)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
2145. [Etiological and clinical study of pancytopenias] Denef W, et al. *Acta Clin Belg* 21:153-70, 1966 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, occurrence/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MIDDLE AGE
2146. [Platelet transfusions in pediatrics] Glineste J, et al. *Arch Franc Pediat* 23:993-1006, Nov 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
2147. [Further data on the dissociation of the superprecipitation and ATPase activity of thrombothenin prepared from frozen and lyophilized human platelets] Lévy-Toledano S, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 263:1280-3, 24 Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION
2148. [Development of factors of hemostasis after perfusion of hemolysate in rabbits. Influence of heparin] Lambert PH. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:427-30, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ RABBITS
2149. [Hematologic research on pointed horns *Tupaia tana* (Raffles 1821) (Tupaiidae, Prosimiae)] Braun H, et al. *Experientia* 21:663-4, 15 Nov 65 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INSECTIVORA/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ PRIMATES
2150. [Apropos of 2 cases of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura treated by microdoses of P32 after failure of classical therapeutics. Transient thrombocytogenic effects of weak radioactive doses] Croizat P, et al. *Hemostasie* 6:129-38, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, radiotherapy
2151. [The blood platelets in Hodgkin's disease] Barry A, et al. *Laval Med* 37:784-7, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2152. [Familial studies on leuko-platelet allo-antigens] Dausset J, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 7:5-14, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ \*SALIVA, analysis
2153. [Study of the kinetics of polynuclear cells after labeling "in vitro" with radioactive chromium. II. Results obtained in granulopenias] Dresch C, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 7:49-78, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, pathophysiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LEUKOPENIA, pathophysiology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, pathophysiology/ LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR, pathophysiology/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, pathophysiology/ THROMBOPENIA, pathophysiology
2154. [Uses of ultrastructural research in the study of thrombocythemias] Jean G, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:591-610, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, pathology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, pathology
2155. [Erythrokinetics in paroxysmal nocturnal



- hemoglobinuria] Najean Y, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:611-22, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*ERYTHROCYTE  
AGING/ \*ERYTHROPOIESIS/ HEMOGLOBIN,  
biosynthesis/ \*HEMOGLOBINURIA,  
PAROXYSMAL/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IRON,  
blood
2156. [Aggregation capacity of the platelets of various animal  
species. (Microscopic and photometric study)]  
Sinakos Z, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:120-4, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HORSES/  
HUMAN/ NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics
2157. [The leukocyte and platelet groups] Dausset J.  
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:777-89, Oct 66 (170 ref.) (Fr)  
\*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES
2158. [A new example of anti-platelet antibody Ko] Dausset  
J, et al. Vox Sang 8:341-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ FRANCE/ HUMAN/  
\*ISOANTIGENS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2159. [On the retraction process in blood plasma coagulation]  
Fonio A. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:371-85, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION
2160. [Determination of thrombocyte life span with  
diisopropylfluorophosphate (DF-32 P)] Adam W, et  
al. Blut 14:155-68, Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/  
\*ISOFLUOROPHATE, diagnostic use/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
2161. [Loss of specific thrombocyte antigens in malignant  
tumors] Majsky A, et al. Blut 15:201-5, Jul 67 (Ger)  
ABO FACTORS/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
ANTIBODIES/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
REACTIONS/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BREAST NEOPLASMS,  
immunology/ HUMAN/ LARYNGEAL  
NEOPLASMS, immunology/ LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, immunology/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
immunology/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS,  
immunology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, immunology/  
UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS, immunology
2162. [Partial familial factor XI deficiency] Vinazzer H.  
Blut 15:263-7, Aug 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/  
FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
2163. [On blood concentrations of leukocytes and  
thrombocytes in iron deficiency] Volgt D, et al.  
Blut 14:267-72, Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*ACHLORHYDRIA, complications/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA,  
HYPOCHROMIC, etiology/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*IRON, blood/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/  
\*LEUKOPENIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2164. [Transfusion of thrombocytes] Seidl S.  
Deutsch Med Wochr 92:79-82, 13 Jan 67 (35 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
2165. [Causes of bleeding tendency in uremia] Remde W, et  
al. Fortschr Haemat (Leipzig) 85:81-9, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*UREMIA, complications/ URIC ACID, blood
2166. [On the problem of the effect of continuing diet rich  
and poor in fat on the number of thrombocytes,  
coagulation factors and profibrinolytic potential]  
Berghoff A, et al. Klin Wochr 44:1149-50, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FASTING/  
FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
PLASMINOGEN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology
2167. [Thrombocyte antibodies due to hetero-immunization  
caused by ascariasis?] Schneider W.  
Med Wochr 20:564-5, Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
\*ASCARIASIS, immunology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/  
MALE
2168. [Thrombocyte agglutination in vascular diseases]  
Breddin K. Med Welt 43:2322-4, 22 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR  
DISEASES, etiology/ DIABETIC  
ANGIOPATHIES, blood/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, blood
2169. [Agglutination and adhesiveness of thrombocytes after  
physical effort] Breddin K, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:109-17, 31 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*EXERTION,  
physiology/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION, physiology/ HUMAN
2170. [Thrombocyte suspensions and concentrations]  
Kummer H.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:63-70, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, therapy
2171. [Electron microscopic studies of normal and  
agglutinated thrombocytes] Nolte A, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:93-108, 31 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS
2172. [A method for megakaryocyte counting in the mouse  
bone marrow] Krizza F, et al.  
Z Med Labortechn 7:370-5, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW  
CELLS/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MICE
2173. [Study on the life-span of preserved thrombocyte  
suspensions] Burger T, et al.  
Orv Hetil 107:2364-6, 11 Dec 66 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2174. [The incidence of autoantibodies reacting with heart  
muscle in coronary diseases] Strausz I, et al.  
Orv Hetil 107:2457-60, 25 Dec 66 (Hun)  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES, biosynthesis/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
immunology/ HUMAN
2175. [Neuraminic acid in human platelets. Preliminary note]  
Nunnari A, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:685-8, 15 Jun 66 (It)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood
2176. [Behavior of the blood platelets in experimental  
haemobartonellosis. Optic microscopic study]  
Paparelli M, et al.



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1503-4, 15 Nov 66 (It)  
\*BARTONELLA INFECTIONS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ MICROSCOPY/ RATS
2177. [Behavior of the blood platelets and leukocytic elements in the rat with haemobartonellosis. Electron microscopic aspects] Tedeschi GG, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1504-6, 15 Nov 66 (It)  
\*BARTONELLA INFECTIONS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ RATS
2178. [Electron microscopic aspects of the ultracentrifugate of the plasma of rats with haemobartonellosis] Tedeschi GG, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1498-500, 15 Nov 66 (It)  
\*BARTONELLA INFECTIONS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PHENYLHYDRAZINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPLENECTOMY/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2179. [Agglomerates of blood platelets/resembling columns of pleuropneumonia-like organisms] Tedeschi GG, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1136-7, 15 Sep 66 (It)  
\*BARTONELLA INFECTIONS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ HUMAN/  
MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
\*MYCOPLASMA/ RABBITS/ RATS
2180. [Platelet adhesiveness in obliterative peripheral arterial diseases] Fiorentini P, et al.  
G Clin Med 47:632-42, Jul 66 (It)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
blood
2181. [Studies on thrombopoietin. 3. Comparative study of the numerical variations of platelets and of plasmatic platelet-forming activity in the splenectomized rat] Buonanno G, et al. Haematologica 51:233-45, 1966 (It)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/  
RATS/ \*SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLENECTOMY/  
THROMBOPOIETIN
2182. [Functional examinations in the hematologic field] Clément F. Minerva Med 58:1174-81, 4 Apr 67 (It)  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES/ ERYTHROCYTES/  
HEMATOLOGY/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL  
ABSORPTION/ IRON, metabolism/ IRON  
ISOTOPES/ LEUKOCYTES/ PHOSPHORUS  
ISOTOPES/ SCHILLING TEST/  
SERODIAGNOSIS
2183. [Changes in the method of counting blood platelets with Sequestrene] Galdo PC, et al.  
Minerva Med 57:3353-4, 13 Oct 66 (It)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ HUMAN
2184. [The phenomenon of megathrombocytic transformation of the blood platelets] Granata A, et al. Minerva Med 58:302-6, 3 Feb 67 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES,  
blood/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, blood/  
\*HOOKWORM INFECTION, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LEAD POISONING, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/ \*OCCUPATIONAL  
DERMATITIS, blood/ \*RESPIRATORY TRACT  
DISEASES, blood
2185. [Changes in the blood platelets as an ovulatory test] Cavalli P. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 21:81-92, Feb 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*OVULATION
2186. [Influence of the blood platelet count on hematic fibrinolysis in acute and chronic leukemia] Girolami A. Tumori 52:29-34, Jan-Feb 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood
2187. [Studies on hereditary hemorrhagic thrombasthenia (Glanzmann's type) with special reference to our 3 cases] Katsunuma H, et al.  
J Tokyo Med Coll 23:325-37, Sep 65 (Jap)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
therapeutic use/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial &  
genetic
2188. [Effect of extracts of normal leukocytes on thrombin generation in plasma] Lisiewicz J.  
Acta Physiol Pol 17:627-36, Jul-Aug 66 (Pol)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BRAIN/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/  
\*THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
2189. [Current views of the molecular mechanisms in hemostatic action of platelets] Kopeć M, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:583-8, 1966 (21 ref.) (Pol)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN
2190. [Studies of maternal-fetal isoimmunization against blood platelets. Formation of platelet iso-antibodies following pregnancy] Bragiel I, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:924-6, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, congenital/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*ISOANTIBODIES/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL  
EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY
2191. [Study of adhesiveness of thrombocytes in different phases of development of arteriosclerosis. Correlations with blood lipid disorders] Moga A, et al.  
Stud Cercet Med Intern 7:589-95, 1966 (Rum)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, blood
2192. [The significance of intact erythrocytes for thrombocyte adhesiveness and fibrinolysis] Kuznik BI, et al. Bull Eksp Biol Med 60:15-8, Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
2193. [Biochemical and morphological patterns of blood platelets in Glanzman-Naegeli disease] Cherniak NB, et al. Vop Med Khim 11:103-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN
2194. [Thrombocytopenias in children with Werlhof's disease] Alekseev NA.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:38-43, Oct 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC
2195. [Our experiences with Owren's thrombotests. Comparison with the results of the Quick method] Clko Z, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 23:534-8, Sep 66 (Ser)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN
2196. [The effect of muscular work on the number of thrombocytes during laboratory conditions] Horniak E, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 47:293-8, 15 Mar 67 (Slov)  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*EXERTION/ HUMAN/ MALE

## ANALYSIS

2197. Effect of streptokinase and heparin on patients with deep venous thrombosis. A coded examination. Robertson BR, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:205-15, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, adverse



- effects/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
2198. Problems of determining thrombocyte life span.  
Burger T. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 23:109-16, 1967  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG,  
metabolism/ SPLEEN, metabolism/  
SUSPENSIONS
2199. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception.  
Amris CJ, et al.  
*Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:78-91, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MEGESTROL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN
2200. Thrombosthenin, the contractile protein from blood  
platelets and its relation to other contractile proteins.  
Bettex-Galland M, et al.  
*Advances Protein Chem* 20:1-35, 1965 (126 ref.)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTEINS, analysis
2201. Thromboplastic activity and content in lipids and  
phospholipids of platelets in polycythemia vera with  
associated thrombocytopathy. Karaca M, et al.  
*Amer J Clin Path* 48:320-4, Sep 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, metabolism/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
2202. Thrombosis in the dog produced by single rapid  
infusions of long chain saturated fatty acids. Day HJ,  
et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:83-93, Jan 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD LIPIDS,  
analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CLOT  
RETRACTION/ DOGS/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS,  
ESSENTIAL, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY  
ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ IN VITRO/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KAOLIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ OLEIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ PALMITIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SILICON/ STEARIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, mortality/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2203. Fibrin-stabilizing factor: a thrombin-labile platelet  
protein. Kieselbach TH, et al.  
*Amer J Physiol* 211:1472-6, Dec 66  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
RABBITS/ THROMBIN
2204. Febrile and hematologic responses of rhesus monkeys  
to bacterial endotoxin. Sheagren JN, et al.  
*Amer J Physiol* 212:884-90, Apr 67  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, etiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BODY TEMPERATURE  
REGULATION, physiology/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
FEMALE/ \*FEVER, etiology/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MALE/  
MONKEYS/ PENTOBARBITAL/ SALMONELLA  
TYPHOSA/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
2205. A comparison of blood trauma by various  
extracorporeal oxygenators. Gollub S, et al.  
*Ann Thorac Surg* 3:347-52, Apr 67  
\*BLOOD/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
adverse effects/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
OXIMETRY/ \*OXYGEN, adverse effects/  
TYROSINE, analysis
2206. Physiological aspects of flavour compounds. Glatzel H.  
*Bibl Nutr Dieta* 9:71-86, 1967  
AMYLASE, analysis/  
BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*CONDIMENTS/  
HEXOSAMINES, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, blood/  
17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, blood/  
17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, urine/  
17-KETOSTEROIDS, urine/ \*SALIVA/  
\*SALIVARY GLANDS, physiology/  
SECRETORY RATE/ SWEETENING AGENTS
2207. Analysis of phospholipids. Pries C, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 125:277-87, 3 Oct 66  
ARTERIES, analysis/ BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
\*GLYCEROPHOSPHATES, analysis/ HUMAN/  
LIVER EXTRACTS, analysis/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis
2208. Histochemical demonstration of 5-hydroxytryptamine  
in platelets and megakaryocytes. Tanaka C, et al.  
*Blood* 30:54-61, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS, analysis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
\*MEGAKARYOCYTES, analysis/ MICROSCOPY,  
FLUORESCENCE/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
blood
2209. Platelets in the carcinoid syndrome: a chemical and  
ultrastructural investigation. Crawford N, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:181-8, Mar 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ CYTOPLASM/ HUMAN/  
\*MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME,  
blood/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
2210. Familial thrombocytopenic thrombocytopathy. Cullum  
C, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:147-59, Mar 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
GENES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
familial & genetic
2211. The nature and significance of platelet products in  
human plasma. Wolf P.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:289-88, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
CHYLOMICRONS/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PLASMA/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
2212. Free and lipid-bound amino acids of human  
thrombocytes. Wierzchowski P, et al.  
*Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 14:301-5, 1966  
\*AMINO ACIDS, blood/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN
2213. Studies on human platelet proteins. Ganguly P, et al.  
*Clin Chim Acta* 17:153-61, Aug 67



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2214. Pulmonary vascular obstruction following administration of high-energy nucleotides. Reeves JT, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 22:475-9, Mar 87  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ALTITUDE/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ CATTLE/ CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HEART RATE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, chemically induced/ NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ OXIMETRY/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, drug effects/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ PURINES, pharmacodynamics/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, drug effects
2215. Platelet thrombosthenin: subcellular localization and function. Nachman RL, et al. *J Clin Invest* 48:1380-9, Aug 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT
2216. Nonspecific deposition of lead in experiments on fine structural localization of enzymatic activity of rat blood platelets. Behnke O. *J Histochem Cytochem* 14:432-3, May 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ IN VITRO/ \*LEAD, blood/ RATS
2217. Release of nonsedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation. Horowitz HI, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:1003-12, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2218. Immunologic studies of proteins associated with subcellular fractions of normal human platelets. Nachman RL, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:651-8, Apr 67  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENCE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
2219. The response of cortical vessels to serotonin in experimental cerebral infarction. Bell WH 3d, et al. *J Neurosurg* 28:203-12, Feb 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIES, drug effects/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*INFARCTION/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SEX/ \*VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
2220. Location of sites of 5-hydroxytryptamine storage and metabolism by radioautography. Gershon MD, et al. *J Physiol (London)* 188:477-92, Oct 66  
ADRENAL MEDULLA, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ GANGLIA, SPINAL, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN, metabolism/ INTESTINES, analysis/ KIDNEY, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ LUNG, analysis/ MICE/ MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ PANCREAS, analysis/ PINEAL BODY, analysis/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ \*SEROTONIN, analysis/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SPLEEN, analysis/ STOMACH, analysis/ TESTIS, analysis/ THYROID GLAND, analysis/ TRITIUM
2221. Platelet adhesiveness in experimental scurvy. Born GV, et al. *Lancet* 1:477-8, 4 Mar 67  
\*ASCORBIC ACID, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*SCURVY, blood
2222. Platelet abnormality in human scurvy. McNicol GP, et al. *Lancet* 1:975-8, 6 May 67  
ASCORBIC ACID, analysis/ \*ASCORBIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SCURVY, complications/ \*SCURVY, drug therapy
2223. Morphological and biochemical studies on the storage of serotonin and histamine in blood platelets of the rabbit. Bak LJ, et al. *Life Sci* 6:1133-46, 1 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ FEMALE/ \*HISTAMINE, analysis/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NIALAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, analysis/ SYROSGOPINE, pharmacodynamics/ TYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics
2224. Ultrastructural localization of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets. Tranzer JP, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:1574-5, 31 Dec 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/ RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, analysis
2225. Studies on maternal iso-immunization against fetal blood platelets. The occurrence of platelet iso-antibodies in pregnant women. Bragiel I, et al. *Pol Med J* 6:494-8, 1967  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, blood supply/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
2226. A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic system and selective inhibition of tissue activator-induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 3:389-98, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTONES, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
2227. An electron microscope study of endotoxin shock in rhesus monkeys. McKay DG, et al. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 125:825-32, Oct 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ FIBRIN, analysis/ JEJUNUM, pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MICROSCOPY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MONKEYS/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- \*SHOCK, TOXIC, pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology
2228. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:243-6, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
2229. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:243+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
2230. Some biological properties of human platelet granules and membranes. Marcus AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:85-8, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
2231. Some biological properties of human platelet granules and membranes. Marcus AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:85-8, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
2232. Studies on the nature of the immune adherence receptor. I. The inhibition of immune adherence by soluble mucoids and mucopeptides and by human erythrocyte ghosts. Nelson DS, et al. *Vox Sang* 12:43-67, Jan 67  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS/ PEPTIDES, analysis
2233. [Effect of reserpine on the content of glycogen and ATP in blood platelets in vivo and in vitro] Weber E, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 166:36-46, Mar 67 (Ger)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*GLYCOGEN, blood/ IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ \*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics
2234. [On the survival time of human labelled thrombocytes following treatment with extracorporeal circulation] Hirsch HH, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:650-5, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, adverse effects
2235. [Measurement of retraction in plasma thrombocyte clots. Performance of the test and evaluation of the result] Kuhnke E. *Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 19:233-9, Oct 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis
2236. [On fibrin like inclusions in the thrombocytes of the mouse] Martin M. Z *Zellforsch* 76:108-15, 1967 (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
2237. [Clinical significance of the determination of the life span of thrombocytes I] Burger T, et al. *Orv Hetil* 108:289-302, 12 Feb 67 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BONE MARROW CELLS, analysis/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
2238. [On the nucleic acid content of the blood platelets] Tedeschi GG, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1139-42, 15 Sep 66 (It)  
\*BARTONELLA INFECTIONS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CATTLE/ \*DNA, blood/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ MICE/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*RNA, blood
2239. [On the clinical value of the study of the adhesive capacity of thrombocytes] Pavlishchuk SA. *Lab Delo* 9:521-4, 1965 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2240. [Platelet factor IV (antiheparin factor) and various disease states] Uluin ON, et al. *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 33:61-5, Jan 67 (Tur)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN

### ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

2241. Cytoplasmic microtubules in rabbit platelets. Silver MD. *Z Zellforsch* 68:474-80, 15 Nov 65  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, anatomy & histology/ \*CYTOPLASM/ GLUTARATES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*RABBITS

### CYTOLOGY

2242. The role of the endothelium in the initial phases of thrombosis. An electron microscopic study. Ashford TP, et al. *Amer J Path* 50:257-73, Feb 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ \*EPITHELIUM, pathology/ FEMORAL VEIN, injuries/ FEMORAL VEIN, pathology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ VEINS, drug effects/ VEINS, injuries/ \*VEINS, pathology
2243. The ultrastructure of early platelet aggregation in vivo. Stehens WE, et al. *Amer J Path* 50:219-43, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CAROTID ARTERIES, injuries/ \*CAROTID BODY, blood supply/ CAROTID BODY, injuries/ \*CAROTID BODY, pathology/ CATS/ LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology
2244. Electron microscopic observations on the membrane systems of the rat blood platelet. Behnke O. *Anat Rec* 158:121-37, Jun 67  
ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ \*CYTOPLASM/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEMBRANES/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SWINE
2245. The fine structure of the thrombocyte in the dogfish (*Mustelus canis*) with special reference to microtubule orientation. Shepro D, et al. *Anat Rec* 158:203-14, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ CELL NUCLEUS/ CYTOPLASM/ MICROSCOPY/ SHARKS
2246. Early intravascular platelet agglutination. Stehens WE. *Bibl Anat* 9:80-4, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ HEMOSTASIS/ LEUKOCYTES, cytology/



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology
2247. Drug induced changes in platelet ultrastructure.  
Stewart GJ. *Bibl Anat* 9:76-9, 1967  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON
2248. The ultrastructure of negatively stained platelets.  
Some physiologic implications. Bull BS.  
*Blood* 28:901-12, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*CELL  
MEMBRANE/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ STAINS AND STAINING
2249. Platelets in the carcinoid syndrome: a chemical and  
ultrastructural investigation. Crawford N, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:181-8, Mar 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ CYTOPLASM/ HUMAN/  
\*MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME,  
blood/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
2250. Blood platelets: morphological studies on their  
properties and life cycle. French JE.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:595-602, Jul 67  
AGGLUTINATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES, cytology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PHAGOCYTOSIS
2251. Platelet volume and shape in relation to aggregation  
and adhesion. Mannucci PM, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:604-17, Jul 67  
ADSORPTION/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE
2252. Why the platelets were discovered. Robb-Smith AH.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:618-37, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
EMBOLISM/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE/  
HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./  
MICROFILMING/ MICROSCOPY/ THROMBOSIS
2253. Substructure in negatively stained microtubules of  
mammalian blood platelets. Behnke O, et al.  
*Exp Cell Res* 43:236-9, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/ STAINS  
AND STAINING
2254. Electron microscopic changes in blood platelets  
induced by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Davis RB.  
*Exp Molec Path* 5:559-74, Dec 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL  
AGGREGATION/ CELL MEMBRANE/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ FIBRIN/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
2255. 'Fibrils' in human blood platelets. Crawford N, et al.  
*Experientia* 22:710, 15 Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS/ CYTOPLASM, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ MALIGNANT CARCINOID  
SYNDROME, pathology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*ORGANOIDS/ SEROTONIN,  
biosynthesis
2256. Platelet-surface interactions: relationship to  
thrombosis and hemostasis. Mustard JF, et al.  
*Fed Proc* 26:106-14, Jan-Feb 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
BACTERIOPHAGE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CEPHALINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
physiopathology/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
OXIMES, pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
POLYSTYRENES, pharmacodynamics/  
STREPTOCOCCUS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology/ URIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics
2257. Platelet-platelet interaction: relationship to  
hemostasis and thrombosis. Rodman NF, et al.  
*Fed Proc* 26:95-105, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADOLESCENCE/  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MODELS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
2258. Incomplete microtubules observed in mammalian  
blood platelets during microtubule polymerization.  
Behnke O. *J Cell Biol* 34:697-701, Aug 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/  
CYTOPLASM/ ENVIRONMENT/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/  
TEMPERATURE
2259. An ultrastructural study of the mechanisms of  
platelet-endotoxin interaction. Spielvogel AR.  
*J Exp Med* 126:235-50, 1 Aug 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPLEMENT/  
DOGS/ EDTA/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MONKEYS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/  
RATS
2260. Filamentous substructure of microtubules of the  
marginal bundle of mammalian blood platelets.  
Behnke O, et al. *J Ultrastruct Res* 19:147-65, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS
2261. Morphological and biochemical studies on the storage  
of serotonin and histamine in blood platelets of the  
rabbit. Bak LJ, et al. *Life Sci* 6:1133-46, 1 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ FEMALE/  
\*HISTAMINE, analysis/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NIALAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, analysis/  
SYROSINGOPINE, pharmacodynamics/  
TYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics
2262. Microtubules in the cytoplasm of mammalian platelets.  
Silver MD. *Nature (London)* 209:1048-50, 5 Mar 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/  
CYTOPLASM/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/  
MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
2263. [On fibrin like inclusions in the thrombocytes of the  
mouse] Martin M. *Z Zellforsch* 76:108-15, 1967 (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ \*CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
- DRUG EFFECTS
2264. Studies on the influence of MAO inhibitors of platelet  
adhesiveness. Mandeckl T. *Acta Med Pol* 8:219-37, 1967  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- VESSELS/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*NIALAMIDE, pharmacodynamics
2265. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Blix S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, complications
2266. Platelets, coagulation factors and 5-hydroxytryptamine in sensitization, anaphylaxis and burn injuries. Effect of heparin and possible relation to intravascular coagulation. Johansson SA. *Acta Med Scand Suppl* 471:1-30, 1967  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BURNS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IN VITRO/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, drug therapy/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
2267. Influence of bovine albumin and acids on the respiration and adhesiveness of human thrombocytes. Engel PF. *Acta Physiol Scand* 66:282-9, Mar 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCHLORIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ SPIROMETRY/ \*SULFURIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE
2268. The treatment of infants with oxacillin sodium. Walkder SH, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 114:64-8, Jul 67  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ COLISTIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ OXACILLIN, adverse effects/ OXACILLIN, blood/ \*OXACILLIN, therapeutic use/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy
2269. Thrombocytopenia due to digitoxin. Demonstration of antibody and mechanisms of action. Young RC, et al. *Amer J Med* 41:605-14, Oct 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*DIGITOXIN, adverse effects/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ TRITIUM
2270. The in vitro effect of clofibrate on platelet aggregation. Davis JW, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 252:697-700, Dec 66  
\*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2271. Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation with chlorophenoxyisobutyric ester. Robinson RW, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:76-82, Jan 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2272. Interrelation of calcium and heparin with respect to spontaneous release of histamine. Tidball ME. *Amer J Physiol* 213:407-10, Aug 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ RABBITS
2273. Surface activity of phenothiazines and related compounds. Ahtee L. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:453-7, 1966  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ MALE/ \*PHENOTHIAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SOLUTIONS/ \*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*SURFACE TENSION
2274. Mechanism of the release of amines by nicotine. Schlievelbein H, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 142:72-82, 15 Mar 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/ \*EPINEPHRINE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ IPRONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ NIALAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NICOTINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
2275. Severe hemodilution with hydroxyethyl starch and dextrans. Effects on plasma proteins, coagulation factors, and platelet adhesiveness. Lewis JH, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 93:941-50, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*STARCH, pharmacodynamics
2276. Fatty acids and in vitro platelet aggregation. Ardile NG, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:105-10, Apr 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ OLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PALMITIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STEARIC ACID, adverse effects/ STEARIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
2277. The varying influence of urea on blood platelets. Fantl P. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:451-4, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATS/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/ MARSUPIALIA/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*UREA, pharmacodynamics
2278. Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets. Fantl P, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:123-36, Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CITRATES/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR XII/ FREEZING/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ SILICONES/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
2279. Suppression of in vivo injury-induced platelet thrombosis by inhibitors of adenosine diphosphate thrombotic activity. Berman HJ. *Bibl Anat* 9:92-7, 1967  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, prevention & control/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DRUG



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- ANTAGONISM/ HAMSTERS/ \*NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
2280. Effects of dextran on human platelets. Dhali DP, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:295-9, 1987  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ PHOTOMETRY/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
2281. Systemic and topical actions of leucocytic extracts on minute vessels of the bat wing. Frayser R, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:48-9, 1987  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CHIROPTERA/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically induced/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY/ RABBITS/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
2282. The effects of platelet aggregates on the retinal microcirculation. Paterson JW, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:85-91, 1987  
\*ADENINE/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS, physiology/ RETINAL VESSELS, radiography/ SWINE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology
2283. Drug induced changes in platelet ultrastructure. Stewart GJ. *Bibl Anat* 9:76-9, 1987  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
2284. Blood cell aggregation and biological agents. Swank RL, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:98-103, 1987  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DOGS/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
2285. The effect of diisopropylfluorophosphate (DFP) on platelet survival in the rabbit. Chang YH. *Blood* 29:891-5, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ EDTA/ IN VITRO/ \*ISOFLUORPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ RABBITS
2286. Defective ADP-induced platelet factor 3 activation in uremia. Horowitz HI, et al. *Blood* 30:331-40, Sep 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ SUCCINATES, pharmacodynamics/ SULFONES, pharmacodynamics/ UREA, pharmacodynamics/ \*UREMIA, blood
2287. The effect of sulfinpyrazone on platelet economy and thrombus formation in rabbits. Mustard JF, et al. *Blood* 29:859-66, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ ISOFLUORPHATE/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS
2288. Physiology of the regulation of platelet production. De Gabriele G, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:202-9, Mar 67  
ANOXIA, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*ERYTHROPOIETIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ POLYCYTHEMIA, blood/ RATS/ SPLENECTOMY
2289. Arterial perfusion of the breast with cytotoxic drugs. Lentini M, et al. *Brit J Surg* 54:519-21, Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MASTECTOMY/ PERFUSION/ THORACIC ARTERIES/ WOUND HEALING
2290. Effect of prostaglandin E1 on platelet behaviour in vitro and in vivo. Emmons PR, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:468-72, 20 May 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CEPHALINS, pharmacodynamics/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES, injuries/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PROSTAGLANDINS, administration & dosage/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
2291. Late changes in peripheral blood after thorotrast administration. Langlands AO, et al. *Brit Med J* 3:208-8, 22 Jul 67  
ABDOMEN, radiography/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*BLOOD CELLS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ EOSINOPHILS, drug effects/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MONOCYTES, drug effects/ NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ SPLEEN, physiopathology/ SPLENECTOMY/ STATISTICS/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, administration & dosage/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics
2292. Platelets, fatty acids and thrombosis. Hoak JC, et al. *Circ Res* 20:11-7, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
2293. Electron microscopic changes in blood platelets induced by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Davis RB. *Exp Molec Path* 5:559-74, Dec 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL MEMBRANE/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FIBRIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
2294. Platelet response to six agglutinating agents: species similarities and differences. Mason RG, et al. *Exp Molec Path* 8:370-81, Jun 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ APES/ \*BLOOD



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2295. The effect of drugs inhibiting the uptake of biogenic amines on adrenalin-induced platelet aggregation. Ryáánek K, et al. *Experientia* 22:320-1, 15 May 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*AMITRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO
2296. Mechanism of platelet aggregation and of its inhibition by adenosine derivatives. Born GV.  
*Fed Proc* 26:115-7, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
2297. Platelet-surface interactions: relationship to thrombosis and hemostasis. Mustard JF, et al.  
*Fed Proc* 26:106-14, Jan-Feb 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BACTERIOPHAGE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CEPHALINS, pharmacodynamics/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ OXIMES, pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYSTYRENES, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOCOCCUS/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ URIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
2298. Platelet-platelet interaction: relationship to hemostasis and thrombosis. Rodman NF, et al.  
*Fed Proc* 26:95-105, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADOLESCENCE/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
2299. Synergistic effect of SH-containing compounds and prednisolone in increasing platelets in rats. De Nicola P, et al. *Hemostase* 6:17-24, Jan-Mar 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*COENZYME A, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ \*PANTOTHENIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*VITAMINS, pharmacodynamics
2300. Effects of breathing 100 per cent oxygen at ground level on blood clotting time and platelet count. Nair CS. *Indian J Med Res* 55:123-7, Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics
2301. Role of platelets in the acute pulmonary responses to endotoxin. Stein M, et al.  
*J Appl Physiol* 23:47-52, Jul 67
- BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DOGS/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ \*LUNG, drug effects/ METHYSERGIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*RESPIRATION, drug effects
2302. Effect of glucose on platelet adhesiveness. Bennett PN.  
*J Atheroscler Res* 7:53-8, Jan-Feb 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2303. The variability of human platelet aggregation. Harrison MJ, et al. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:197-205, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EXERTION/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ STRESS/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
2304. Platelet damaging factor, a fifth activity of staphylococcal alpha-toxin. Manohar M, et al.  
*J Bact* 94:224-31, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HEAT/ HEMOLYSIS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ TOXINS, analysis/ \*TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2305. The effect of hematoporphyrin and light on human platelets. I. Morphologic, functional, and biochemical changes. Zieve PD, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 67:271-9, Apr 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ HEMATOPORPHYRIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIGHT/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*PORPHYRINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
2306. The stimulation by thrombin of glucose oxidation in human platelets. Warshaw AL, et al.  
*J Clin Invest* 45:1923-34, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSE, metabolism/ GALACTOSE, metabolism/ \*GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MANNOSE, metabolism/ OROTIC ACID, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2307. Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. IV. The divalent ion requirements of endotoxin-induced and immunologically induced platelet injury. Des Prez RM, et al. *J Exp Med* 124:971-82, 1 Nov 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
2308. Alteration of the response of platelets to surface stimuli by pyrazole compounds. Packham MA, et al.  
*J Exp Med* 126:171-88, 1 Jul 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PYRAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics



## BLOOD PLATELETS

2309. An ultrastructural study of the mechanisms of platelet-endotoxin interaction. Spielvogel AR. *J Exp Med* 126:235-50, 1 Aug 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ COMPLEMENT/  
DOGS/ EDTA/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MONKEYS/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/  
RATS
2310. Studies on the effect of a coumarin on blood platelets. Mathues JK, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:383-8, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, prevention  
& control/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ MALE/  
\*MEGAKARYOCYTES, drug effects/ RABBITS/  
RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS
2311. The effect of clinical dextran on platelet aggregation, adhesion, and ADP release in man: In vivo and in vitro studies. Weiss HJ. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:37-46, Jan 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ ADULT/  
ALBUMINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MALE
2312. Some biologically active N6-methylated adenosine analogs. Gouch G, et al. *J Med Chem* 10:475-8, May 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
AMINOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ CATS/ CHEMICAL  
SYNTHESIS/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
\*NUCLEOSIDES/ NUCLEOSIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP
2313. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone and platelet stickiness. Millac P. *J Neurol Sci* 4:151-3, Jan-Feb 66  
ASTHMA/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CORTICOTROPIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, drug therapy
2314. The effect of tricyclic antidepressive drugs on adrenaline and adenosine diphosphate induced platelet aggregation. Svehlá C, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:616-7, Sep 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*AMITRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*IMIPRAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NORTRIPTYLINE,  
pharmacodynamics
2315. Bilirubin production and excretion. Clinical considerations. Menken M, et al. *JAMA* 198:1273-6, 19 Dec 66  
BILIRUBIN, biosynthesis/ \*BILIRUBIN,  
metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA,  
metabolism
2316. Excretion and hematologic effects of single intravenous hydroxyurea infusions in patients with chronic myeloid leukemia. Fishbein W. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 121:1-8, Jul 67  
\*ADULT/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,  
administration & dosage/ ANTINEOPLASTIC  
AGENTS, blood/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,  
metabolism/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTINEOPLASTIC  
AGENTS, urine/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
HUMAN/ HYDROXYUREA, administration &  
dosage/ HYDROXYUREA, blood/  
HYDROXYUREA, metabolism/  
HYDROXYUREA, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROXYUREA, urine/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, drug therapy/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, urine/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/  
METHEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use/ UREA,  
administration & dosage/ UREA, blood/  
\*UREA, metabolism/ UREA,  
pharmacodynamics/ UREA, urine
2317. An electron microscope study of the effects of bacterial endotoxin on the blood-vascular system. McKay DG, et al. *Lab Invest* 15:1815-29, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, drug effects/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ \*LIVER, drug  
effects/ \*LUNG, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PREGNANCY/ RATS
2318. Microscopy of the cancer cell as a guide to cancer chemotherapy. Bean RH, et al. *Lancet* 1:364-6, 18 Feb 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL  
NUCLEUS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MERCAPTOPURINE, pharmacodynamics/  
MERCAPTOPURINE, therapeutic use/  
\*METHOTREXATE, pharmacodynamics/  
METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/  
MICROSCOPY/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
classification/ NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
\*NEOPLASMS, pathology
2319. Effect of oestriol on platelet adhesiveness and fibrinolysis in men. Bennett NB, et al. *Lancet* 2:881-2, 22 Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*ESTRIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN
2320. Effect of red blood-cells and adenosine on platelet adhesiveness. Caspary EA. *Lancet* 2:1273, 18 Dec 65  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE  
SCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*NUCLEOSIDES,  
pharmacodynamics
2321. Effect of clofibrate on platelet economy in man. Glynn MF, et al. *Lancet* 2:447-8, 26 Aug 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANDROSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BUTYRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LATEX/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RUBBER
2322. A transferable factor causing abnormal platelet behaviour in vascular disease. Hampton JR, et al. *Lancet* 2:764-8, 8 Oct 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS,  
metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES,  
metabolism/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, metabolism/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics
2323. Bleeding tendency associated with "new" abnormality of platelet behaviour. Hardisty RM, et al. *Lancet* 1:983-5, 6 May 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, physiology/  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2324. Impaired platelet-connective-tissue reaction in man after aspirin ingestion. Weiss HJ, et al. *Lancet* 2:495-7, 2 Sep 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADULT/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ \*ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,



- enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, drug effects/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ KAOLIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ LACTOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PLACEBOS/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
2325. Acetylsalicylic acid as a cause of pancytopenia from bone-marrow damage. Wijnja L, et al.  
Lancet 2:768-70, 8 Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC,  
etiology/ \*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BONE MARROW  
DISEASES, etiology/ CASE REPORT/  
FEMALE/ HEADACHE, drug therapy/  
HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ MIDDLE AGE
2326. Effect of an Aspergillus enzyme on adenosinediphosphate (ADP) induced platelet aggregation and adhesiveness. Bygdeman S.  
Life Sci 6:499-505, 1 Mar 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADULT/  
\*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ MALE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2327. Influence of an Aspergillus enzyme on ADP-induced platelet aggregation and fibrinolysis. De Nicola P, et al.  
Life Sci 6:1233-44, 15 Jun 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPERGILLUS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
2328. Effect of an Aspergillus enzyme on platelet aggregation in humans. Jürgens J. Life Sci 5:1379-87, Aug 66  
ASPERGILLUS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics
2329. Two sites of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake in blood platelets. Pletscher A, et al. Life Sci 6:273-80, 1 Feb 67  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ \*IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ LIVER, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
enzymology/ OUABAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SEROTONIN, metabolism
2330. Microcirculatory changes in rabbit ear chambers following the infusion of fat emulsions. Stehbins WE.  
Metabolism 16:473-81, May 67  
AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ DIETARY FATS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EAR, blood supply/  
EMULSIONS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*FATS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
drug effects/ MALE/ RABBITS/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced
2331. Influence of catecholamines on nucleotide-induced platelet aggregation. Ardlie NG, et al.  
Nature (London) 212:415-7, 22 Oct 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*DOPAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DRUG POTENTIATION/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2332. Inhibition of platelet aggregation by a sulphonic polysaccharide. Aznar J, et al.  
Nature (London) 213:1251-2, 25 Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/  
POLYSACCHARIDES/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics
2333. In vitro studies of aggregation of non-mammalian thrombocytes. Belamarich FA, et al.  
Nature (London) 212:1579-80, 31 Dec 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ CELL AGGREGATION/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FISH/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NUCLEOSIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ POULTRY/ REPTILES/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
pharmacodynamics
2334. Aggregation of guinea-pig platelets by adenosine diphosphate. Constantine JW.  
Nature (London) 210:162-4, 9 Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ MALE/ \*NUCLEOSIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics
2335. Aggregation of rabbit and guinea-pig platelets by oxime esters. Constantine JW, et al.  
Nature (London) 210:164-7, 9 Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ \*HYDROXYLAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*OXIMES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
\*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
2336. Effect of thrombin, adenosine diphosphate, connective tissue, and endotoxin on platelet glycolysis. Corn M.  
Nature (London) 212:508, 29 Oct 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2337. Aggregation of human platelets by dextrans. Dhall DP, et al. Nature (London) 210:745-6, 14 May 66  
\*AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ DENSITOMETRY/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ LIGHT/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE  
CONTRAST
2338. Effect of glass contact on the electrophoretic mobility of human blood platelets. Hampton JR, et al.  
Nature (London) 209:470-2, 29 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYLMALIMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUORIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUOROACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLASS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PYRUVATE  
KINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SILICON
2339. An estimate of the number of adenosine diphosphate binding sites on human platelets. Hampton JR, et al.  
Nature (London) 211:245-6, 16 Jul 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADENINE  
NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ GLASS/ HUMAN/  
MATHEMATICS/ MOVEMENT/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics
2340. Modification of the electrokinetic response of blood platelets to aggregating agents. Hampton JR, et al.  
Nature (London) 210:1000-2, 4 Jun 66  
\*BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- \*FLUOROACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO
2341. Secondary clumping effect in human citrated platelet-rich plasma produced by adenosine diphosphate and adrenaline. Macmillan DC. *Nature (London)* 211:140-4, 9 Jul 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
CITRATES/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2342. Enhanced adenosine inhibition of platelet aggregation in the presence of cardiac glycosides. Michal F, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:208-9, 8 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ DIGOXIN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ LANATOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ OUBAIN, pharmacodynamics/ STROPHANTHIN, pharmacodynamics
2343. Membrane active drugs and the aggregation of human blood platelets. Mills DC, et al. *Nature (London)* 213:35-8, 7 Jan 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*AMITRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DESIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIPHENHYDRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ NORTRIPTYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROMETHAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics
2344. Platelet aggregation by ADP and thrombin. Niewiarowski S, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:1544-7, 31 Dec 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2345. Hypo or hyper coagulability of blood with high levels of clotting factors. Nour-Eldin R, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:417, 22 Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
2346. Possible mechanism of aggregation of blood platelets by adenosine diphosphate. Salzman EW, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:167-9, 9 Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES
2347. Ultrastructural localization of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets. Tranzer JP, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:1574-5, 31 Dec 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/ RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, analysis
2348. Composition of and physiopathology produced by plague endotoxins. Walker RV, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:1246, 19 Mar 66  
ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ BRAIN, drug effects/ \*ENDOTOXINS, analysis/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEART, drug effects/ KIDNEY, drug effects/ LIVER, drug effects/ \*LIVER GLYCOGEN, analysis/ MICE/ \*PASTEURELLA PESTIS
2349. Treatment and prognosis of polycythaemia managed by non-radioactive methods. Israëls MC. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 59:1100-2, Nov 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
BUSULFAN, adverse effects/ \*BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, etiology/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, adverse effects/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, drug therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, radiotherapy/ PYRIMETHAMINE, adverse effects/ \*PYRIMETHAMINE, therapeutic use
2350. Action of snake venom phospholipase A on isolated platelet membranes. Bradlow BA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:889-93, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MEMBRANES, drug effects/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
2351. Effect of Monase and related compounds on uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by platelets. Burningham RA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:711-4, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*ETRYPTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*INDOLES, pharmacodynamics/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPTAMINES, pharmacodynamics
2352. Effect of adenosine derivatives and antihistaminics on platelet aggregation. Herrmann RG, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:654-60, Dec 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*CHLORPHENIRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DIPHENHYDRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ METHDILAZINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROMETHAZINE, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*TRIMEPRAZINE, pharmacodynamics
2353. Platelet aggregation during fibrin polymerization. Solum NO. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:577-87, 1966  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HIRUDIN/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN
2354. The effect of an enzyme preparation from *Aspergillus oryzae* on the aggregation of rabbit platelets in vitro. Svård PO. *Scand J Haemat* 3:277-89, 1966  
\*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HEMOSTASIS/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
2355. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:243-6, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
2356. Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. Horowitz HI. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:243+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, blood/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- drug effects/ ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
2357. Platelet aggregation by staphylococcal toxins.  
Jeljaszewicz J, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:69-83, 31 Jan 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*COAGULASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOLYSINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ \*TOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics
2358. Incorporation of labelled nucleotides and aggregation  
of human blood platelets. Salzman EW, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:52-68, 31 Jan 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2359. Studies on the mechanism whereby platelets are  
clumped by adenosine diphosphate. Spaet TH, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:38-51, 31 Jan 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO
2360. The effect of streptokinase and trypsin on platelet  
aggregation in vitro. Wilson PA, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:297+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
2361. Platelet counts and adhesiveness during hemodialysis.  
Anderson CF, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:210-4, 1966  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/  
HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/  
WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
2362. Enzymatic activities, ADP-induced aggregation and  
survival in vivo as criteria of platelet viability during  
storage. Caen J, et al. Transfusion 7:143-7, Mar-Apr 67  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ \*ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN
2363. Action of plasma from pantethine treated donors on  
platelet counts and hemorrhagic diathesis in  
thrombocytopenia. de Nicola P, et al.  
Vox Sang 11:831-6, Sep-Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANTOTHENIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, therapy
2364. Designated discussant. Djerassi I.  
Vox Sang 13:126-8, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
POTASSIUM, blood/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE, drug effects
2365. Further evaluation of CPD. Kevy SV.  
Vox Sang 13:114-8, Jul 67  
ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD BANKS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,
- drug effects/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics
2366. The favorable effect of ACD on the viability of fresh  
and stored human platelets. Morrison FS, et al.  
Vox Sang 12:90-105, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
2367. [The blood platelets in thrombogenesis. The  
mechanism and inhibition of the aggregation of blood  
platelets] Born GV.  
Actualites Pharmacol 18:17-32, 1965 (Fr)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
2368. [Anaphylactic reactions of rabbits and intravascular  
coagulation] Lambert PH, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1337-40, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
FIBRINOGEN/ \*OVALBUMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
2369. [Study of the effects of heparin on the anaphylactic  
manifestations of rats] Salmon J, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1334-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
OVALBUMIN/ RATS
2370. [Effect of 2-amino-ethylisothiourea bromide  
(AET) on blood coagulation] Praga C, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:131-42, 31 Jan 66 (Fr)  
\*AET, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ IN VITRO
2371. [Effect of reserpine on the content of glycogen and  
ATP in blood platelets in vivo and in vitro] Weber E,  
et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 166:38-46, Mar 67 (Ger)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*GLYCOGEN, blood/  
IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ \*RESERPINE,  
pharmacodynamics
2372. [The influence of papaverine on functions of the blood  
platelets] Markwardt F, et al.  
Experientia 22:578-9, 15 Sep 66 (Ger)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ MICROSCOPY,  
PHASE CONTRAST/ \*PAPAVERINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2373. [Drug effects on increased thrombocyte agglutination  
in patients with vascular diseases] Breddin K, et al.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:745-8, 1965 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
metabolism/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug  
therapy
2374. [On the effect of a fat emulsion on human  
thrombocytes in vitro] Priederer T, et al.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:741-4, 1965 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EMULSIONS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SORBITOL, pharmacodynamics
2375. [On the evaluation of in vitro ADP aggregation of blood  
platelets in thrombophilic states] De Nicola P, et al.  
Zbl Bnebol 5:82-8, 15 May 66 (Ger)



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology
2376. [Mechanism of the antihypertensive effect of  
alpha-methyl dopa (experimental study using blood  
platelets as the medium)] Ouchi T.  
Folia Pharmacol Jap 62:22-30, 20 Mar 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
\*METHYLDOPA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, biosynthesis
2377. [The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on  
histamine levels and blood platelet counts in  
peripheral blood] Holobut W, et al.  
Acta Physiol Pol 17:933-44, Sep-Dec 66 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ \*BLOOD SUGAR,  
metabolism/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FLUOROMETRY/  
\*HISTAMINE, blood/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
2378. [The effect produced by capers on the retraction of the  
blood clot and the thrombocyte count] Mansurov MM,  
et al. Farmakol Toksik 28:551-2, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ DOGS/  
PLANT EXTRACTS/ \*PLANTS, MEDICINAL
2379. [Thrombocytopoiesis in patients with nonspecific  
infection polyarthritis and its change under the  
influence of ACTH and cortisone treatment]  
Kudrjavtsev GV. Vop Revm 5:39-40, Oct-Dec 65 (Rus)  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/  
\*CORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects
2380. [Action of xanthinol nicotinate on blood coagulation]  
Balkuv S, et al.  
Turk Tip Cem Mec 32:711-4, Dec 66 (Tur)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*NICOTINIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*XANTHINES,  
pharmacodynamics
- ### ENZYMOLGY
2381. Intracellular distribution of monoamine oxidase,  
5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine in blood platelets  
of rabbit. Solatunturi E, et al.  
Ann Med Exp Fenn 44:427-30, 1966  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
\*HISTAMINE, blood/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MONOAMINE  
OXIDASE, blood/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
blood/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2382. Studies on the role of plakin. XI. Demonstration of  
phospholipase A in plakin. Higashi Y, et al.  
Biken J 9:249-62, Dec 66  
\*BACILLUS MEGATERIUM, analysis/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ FATTY  
ACIDS, analysis/ LECITHINS/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SNAKES/ VENOMS
2383. Malic and lactic dehydrogenase isozymes of normal and  
leukemic leukocytes separated on glass bead columns.  
Rabinowitz Y, et al. Blood 28:182-95, Feb 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*ISOENZYMES, blood/  
\*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES,  
blood/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA,  
MONOCYTIC, blood/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, blood/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
enzymology/ LYMPHOCYTES, enzymology/  
\*MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood
2384. Activation of glycogen phosphorylase in blood  
platelets. Scott RB. Blood 30:321-30, Sep 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES,  
blood/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2385. Isoenzymes of lactic dehydrogenase in human platelets.  
Hule V. Clin Chim Acta 13:431-4, Apr 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HEPATITIS,  
INFECTIOUS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, blood/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, blood/ PHOTOMETRY
2386. Platelet thrombosthenin: subcellular localization and  
function. Nachman RL, et al.  
J Clin Invest 46:1380-9, Aug 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT
2387. Nonspecific deposition of lead in experiments on fine  
structural localization of enzymatic activity of rat  
blood platelets. Behnke O.  
J Histochem Cytochem 14:432-3, May 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ IN VITRO/ \*LEAD,  
blood/ RATS
2388. Ultrastructural localization of Mg++-dependent  
dinitrophenol-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in  
human blood platelets. Vethamany VG, et al.  
J Histochem Cytochem 15:267-72, May 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CALCIUM/  
CYTOPLASM/ \*DINITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENDOPLASMIC  
RETICULUM/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ LEAD/ \*MAGNESIUM, metabolism/  
MITOCHONDRIA/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
TISSUE PRESERVATION
2389. The influence of red blood-cells on platelet  
adhesiveness. Harrison MJ, et al.  
Lancet 2:1163-4, 26 Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ POTASSIUM, blood/  
PYRUVATE KINASE, pharmacodynamics
2390. Impaired platelet-connective-tissue reaction in man  
after aspirin ingestion. Welss HJ, et al.  
Lancet 2:495-7, 2 Sep 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADULT/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ \*ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, drug effects/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ KAOLIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ LACTOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PLACEBOS/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
2391. Blood platelets as a source of enzyme activity in washed  
trypanosome suspensions. Dixon H.  
Nature (London) 210:428, 23 Apr 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
\*GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ \*TRYPANOSOMA, enzymology
2392. Arylsulphatases of human blood platelets. Polásek J, et  
al. Nature (London) 214:187-8, 8 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ CATTLE/  
FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
RABBITS/ \*SULFATASES, analysis



2393. Activation of serum lactic dehydrogenase. Cohen L, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:485-70, 1 Sep 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
\*FREEZING/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, blood/  
SPECIMEN HANDLING
2394. An enzymatic method to determine damage in human platelets. Mourad N, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:643-5, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*HYDRO-LYASES,  
blood/ IN VITRO/ \*PHOSPHOGLYCERATE  
KINASE, blood/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES,  
blood
2395. Origin of lactate dehydrogenase in fluid of cantharidin produced blisters. Yardley HJ, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:1056-8, Aug-Sep 67  
\*BLISTER, chemically induced/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BODY FLUIDS,  
enzymology/ CANTHARIDES, adverse effects/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, analysis/  
LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE/ \*SKIN,  
enzymology
2396. Enzymatic activities, ADP-induced aggregation and survival in vivo as criteria of platelet viability during storage. Caen J, et al. *Transfusion* 7:143-7, Mar-Apr 67  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ \*ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN
2397. [Effect of reserpine on the content of glycogen and ATP in blood platelets in vivo and in vitro] Weber E, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 166:36-46, Mar 67 (Ger)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*GLYCOGEN, blood/  
IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ \*RESERPINE,  
pharmacodynamics
2398. [Comparative studies on the determination of "acid prostate phosphatase"] Bruhn HD, et al.  
*Deutsch Med Wochr* 91:2335-9, 30 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ CYSTOSCOPY/  
HUMAN/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
2399. [Study of enzymatic activities in the erythrocytes and platelets of subjects with Mediterranean anemia. II. Aldolase activity of thalassemic platelets] Guldone M, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1818-20, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
ADULT/ \*ALDOLASE, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THALASSEMIA,  
blood
2400. [Study of the enzymatic activities in the erythrocytes and platelets of subjects with Mediterranean anemia. V. Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities of thalassemic platelets] Guldone M, et al.  
*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1825-7, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOGLUCONATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*THALASSEMIA,  
blood
2401. [Study of enzymatic activities in the erythrocytes and platelets of subjects with Mediterranean anemia. IV. Alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity of thalassemic platelets] Nappi L, et al.  
*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1822-4, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*THALASSEMIA, blood
2402. [Study of enzymatic activities in the erythrocytes and platelets of subjects with Mediterranean anemia. 3. Lactate dehydrogenase activity of thalassemic platelets] Nappi L, et al.  
*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1820-2, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
HUMAN/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THALASSEMIA,  
blood
2403. [G-6-PD and 6-PGD activities of the leukocytes, platelets and bone-marrow, splenic hepatic and gastric tissue cells in subjects with familial erythrocytopenia] Pannacducci I, et al.  
*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1552-5, 15 Nov 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BONE  
MARROW CELLS, enzymology/ \*ENZYMES/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
\*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHY-  
DROGENASE DEFICIENCY/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*METABOLISM, INBORN  
ERRORS/ \*PHOSPHOGLUCONATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*SPLEEN,  
enzymology/ \*STOMACH, enzymology
2404. [Activity of some enzymes of the human plasma, hemolysates of blood corpuscles and homolysates of the total blood in young and aged subjects] Loza E, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1020-3, 4 Jul 66 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ MALE
2405. [Pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylases in human blood cells in healthy persons and in leukemia] Lukanova IS, et al. *Vop Med Khim* 12:72-8, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BONE  
MARROW CELLS, enzymology/ CARCINOMA,  
EHRlich TUMOR/  
\*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES,  
enzymology/ RABBITS

METABOLISM

2406. Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. Blombäck M, et al.  
*Acta Physiol Scand* 69:313-9, Apr 67  
ANTITHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR V,  
metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/  
FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS
2407. Influence of bovine albumin and acids on the respiration and adhesiveness of human thrombocytes. Engel PF. *Acta Physiol Scand* 66:282-9, Mar 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROCHLORIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPIROMETRY/ \*SULFURIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE
2408. Dextran-induced release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rabbit platelets. Westerholm B.  
*Acta Physiol Scand* 67:236-42, Jun 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
MALE/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
2409. Increased splenic pooling and the pathogenesis of hypersplenism. Jandl JH, et al.  
*Amer J Med Sci* 253:383-98, Apr 67 (55 ref.)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ \*SPLENOMEGALY



## BLOOD PLATELETS

2410. Blood platelets and heparin-induced lipolytic activity. Smith JC, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 212:1113-6, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LACTATES, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA, metabolism
2411. Interrelation of calcium and heparin with respect to spontaneous release of histamine. Tidball ME. *Amer J Physiol* 213:407-10, Aug 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ RABBITS
2412. Electron microscopic observations on the membrane systems of the rat blood platelet. Behnke O. *Anat Rec* 158:121-37, Jun 67  
ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ \*CYTOPLASM/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEMBRANES/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SWINE
2413. 5-Hydroxytryptamine release from blood platelets and haemolysis of red blood cells of rabbit induced by phenothiazines and related compounds. Ahtee L. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:431-52, 1966  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ MALE/ \*PHENOTHIAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
2414. Mechanism of the release of amines by nicotine. Schlevelbein H, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 142:72-82, 15 Mar 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATECHOLAMINES, metabolism/ \*EPINEPHRINE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ IPRONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ NIALAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NICOTINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
2415. Platelet entrapment in glass spheres: clinical and experimental application. Hume M. *Ann Surg* 166:59-64, Jul 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ FEMALE/ GLASS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ RHEOLOGY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS
2416. Failure of thrombin to affect platelet respiration. Detwiler TC. *Arch Biochem* 120:721-2, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2417. Temperature dependence of the passive in- and outflow of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets. Pletscher A, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:419-24, Apr 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ IODIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*TEMPERATURE
2418. Cholesterol biosynthesis in rabbit blood and bone marrow: effect of hematopoietic stimulation and dietary cholesterol. Takeuchi N, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 125:375-88, 3 Oct 66  
ACETATES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BLOODLETTING/ \*BONE MARROW, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*DIETARY FATS/ \*ERYTHROPOIESIS/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/ HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ MALE/ PHENYLHYDRAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, metabolism
2419. The effect of sulfapyrazone on platelet economy and thrombus formation in rabbits. Mustard JF, et al. *Blood* 29:859-66, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ ISOFLUROPHATE/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS
2420. Activation of glycogen phosphorylase in blood platelets. Scott RB. *Blood* 30:321-30, Sep 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, blood/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2421. Cytochemical and chromatographic demonstration of platelet histamine release by antigen-antibody reaction in vitro. Shelley WB, et al. *Experientia* 22:412-3, 15 Jun 66  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BASOPHILS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/ OVALBUMIN/ RABBITS
2422. Heparin inhibition of histamine release and its relation to calcium. Tidball ME. *Fed Proc* 26:231-2, Jan-Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ IN VITRO
2423. Randomness of platelet adhesiveness with respect to their ATP, O<sub>2</sub> consumption, and size. Melchinger D, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 22:197-200, Feb 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION
2424. Protein synthesis by human platelets. Warshaw AL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:2094-7, 10 May 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUCINE, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics
2425. The effect of hematoporphyrin and light on human platelets. II. Uptake of hematoporphyrin. Solomon HM, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 67:281-4, Apr 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ DARKNESS/ HEMATOPORPHYRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*LIGHT/ \*PORPHYRINS, metabolism/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ TEMPERATURE
2426. The effect of hematoporphyrin and light on human platelets. 3. Release of potassium and acid phosphatase. Zieve PD, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 68:109-12, Oct 66  
BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HEMATOPORPHYRIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIGHT/ \*PORPHYRINS, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM, analysis/ \*POTASSIUM, metabolism/ SEROTONIN, analysis



## BLOOD PLATELETS

2427. Studies on human platelet glycolysis. Effect of glucose, cyanide, insulin, citrate, and agglutination and contraction on platelet glycolysis. Karparkin S.  
J Clin Invest 48:409-17, Mar 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
\*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS/ HEXOSEPHOSPHATES,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*INSULIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ KREBS CYCLE, drug  
effects/ \*LACTATES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHORUS, metabolism/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
2428. The stimulation by thrombin of glucose oxidation in human platelets. Warshaw AL, et al.  
J Clin Invest 45:1923-34, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSE, metabolism/  
GALACTOSE, metabolism/ \*GLYCOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MANNOSE, metabolism/ OROTIC ACID,  
metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2429. Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. IV. The divalent ion requirements of endotoxin-induced and immunologically induced platelet injury. Des Prez RM, et al. J Exp Med 124:971-82, 1 Nov 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ RABBITS/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
2430. Potassium transport in human blood platelets. Cooley MH, et al. J Lab Clin Med 70:69-79, Jul 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE/ \*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/  
KINETICS/ OUABAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOTOMETRY/ \*POTASSIUM, metabolism/  
POTASSIUM ISOTOPES
2431. The effect of added ATP on the pathways of glucose utilization by human washed platelets in vitro. Kerby GP, et al. J Lab Clin Med 69:194-203, Feb 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ \*GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LACTATES, metabolism/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics
2432. Effects of reptilase and thrombin on human blood platelets and observations on the molecular mechanism of clot retraction. Morse EE, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 70:108-15, Jul 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN/  
VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
2433. Effects of ethylenediaminetetraacetate (EDTA) and citrate upon platelet glycolysis. Rosal EC.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:204-16, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
\*CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ PHOSPHATES,  
metabolism
2434. Distribution of some phenothiazines in red blood cells and platelets. Ahtee L, et al.  
J Pharm Pharmacol 18:126-8, Feb 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
\*CHLORPROMAZINE, blood/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
MALE/ \*PHENOTHIAZINES, blood/  
\*PROMETHAZINE, blood/ RABBITS
2435. Aralkylamines with different effects on the metabolism of aromatic monoamines. Pletscher A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 154:64-72, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ BRAIN,  
analysis/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/  
HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, metabolism/  
IN VITRO/ INDOLES, metabolism/  
NOREPINEPHRINE, metabolism/  
\*PHENYLETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
2436. The accumulation of organic bases by the human platelet. Solomon HM, et al.  
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 155:112-6, Jan 67  
ALBUMINS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/  
BUFFERS/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
\*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PROCAINE, metabolism/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ \*QUINIDINE, metabolism/  
\*RESERPINE, metabolism
2437. Platelet aggregates and the microcirculation. JAMA 200:983-4, 12 Jun 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*MODELS/  
OPHTHALMOSCOPY/ TRANSILLUMINATION
2438. The influence of red blood-cells on platelet adhesiveness. Harrison MJ, et al.  
Lancet 2:1163-4, 26 Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ POTASSIUM, blood/  
PYRUVATE KINASE, pharmacodynamics
2439. Two sites of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake in blood platelets. Pletscher A, et al. Life Sci 8:273-80, 1 Feb 67  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ \*IMIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ LIVER, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
enzymology/ OUABAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SEROTONIN, metabolism
2440. Effect of quinidine and related compounds on uptake and release of serotonin by blood platelets. Bridges JM, et al. Nature (London) 210:1384-5, 25 Jun 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*QUINIDINE, pharmacodynamics/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
2441. Release of serotonin from human platelets in hypersensitivity states. Caspary EA, et al.  
Nature (London) 214:286-7, 15 Apr 67  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, immunology/  
RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
2442. Effect of thrombin, adenosine diphosphate, connective tissue, and endotoxin on platelet glycolysis. Corn M.  
Nature (London) 212:508, 29 Oct 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2443. Effects of "haematoporphyrin" on adhesiveness and aggregation of rabbit platelets. Davis RB, et al.  
Nature (London) 214:186-7, 8 Apr 67



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL  
AGGREGATION/ HEMATOPORPHYRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PORPHYRINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
2444. Carbon-14 in carboxyl carbon of fatty acids formed by platelets from normal and diabetic subjects. Hennes AR, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:839-41, 21 May 66  
\*ACETATES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS,  
metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, biosynthesis/  
HUMAN/ \*PALMITIC ACID, biosynthesis/  
RADIOMETRY
2445. Changes in platelet membranes possibly associated with platelet stickiness. O'Brien JR.  
*Nature (London)* 212:1057-8, 3 Dec 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL  
AGGREGATION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY/ CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ \*POTASSIUM, metabolism
2446. Antigen induced histamine release from platelets of rabbits producing homologous PCA antibody. Barbaro JF, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:1245-7, Aug-Sep 66  
\*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*ANTIGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ \*HISTAMINE LIBERATION,  
chemically induced/ IN VITRO/ \*PASSIVE  
CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ RABBITS
2447. Effect of Monase and related compounds on uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by platelets. Burningham RA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:711-4, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*TRYPTAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*INDOLES, pharmacodynamics/ \*MONOAMINE  
OXIDASE INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics
2448. An enzymatic method to determine damage in human platelets. Mourad N, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:643-5, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*HYDRO-LYASES,  
blood/ IN VITRO/ \*PHOSPHOGLYCERATE  
KINASE, blood/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES,  
blood
2449. Current concepts of the relationship of thrombosis and thrombolysis. Sherry S.  
*Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:349-58, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
ISCHEMIA/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PYROGENS,  
diagnostic use/ SHOCK THERAPY,  
ELECTRIC/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
2450. Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. De Vreker RA, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:237-41, 1965  
ACIDS, blood/ ACIDS, metabolism/ ADENINE  
NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CELL  
AGGREGATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/  
IN VITRO/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2451. Incorporation of labelled nucleotides and aggregation of human blood platelets. Salzman EW, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:52-68, 31 Jan 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2452. Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. Vreker RA de, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:237+, 1965  
ACIDS, blood/ ACIDS, metabolism/ ADENINE  
NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CELL  
AGGREGATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/  
IN VITRO/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2453. [Local factors in the first phase of hemostasis] Hugues J. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 36:109-32, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
HEMORRHAGE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
2454. [Protection by blood serum of the young mouse against depilation by x-rays] Van Caneghen P, et al.  
*Int J Radiat Biol* 10:49-50, 1966 (Fr)  
ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ \*BLOOD/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*HAIR REMOVAL/  
METHYLERGIDE, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/  
RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL/  
\*RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
2455. [Studies on the release of vasoactive substances during the process of coagulation and fibrinolysis in human blood] Haustein KO, et al.  
*Acta Biol Med German* 15:386-92, 1965 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BRADYKININ,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PERFUSION/  
\*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SWINE/  
THROMBIN, metabolism
2456. [Life span and decomposition state of human thrombocytes] Bleifeld W, et al.  
*Blut* 15:70-6, May 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ \*BONE MARROW, metabolism/  
CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, metabolism/ \*SPLEEN,  
metabolism
2457. [Potassium content and function of thrombocytes] Mey U, et al. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:90-5, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
THROMBOCYTHEMIA, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POTASSIUM,  
metabolism/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
metabolism
2458. [Studies on the lifetime of human blood platelets with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate (DEP32)] Heimpel H, et al. *Klin Wochr* 44:1153-4, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*ISOFLUOROPHATE, diagnostic use/  
RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
SPLENOMEGALY, metabolism/  
THROMBOCYTOSIS, metabolism/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, metabolism
2459. [Pharmacological changes in metabolism of blood platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine] Bartholini G, et al.  
*Arch Ital Sci Farmacol* 15:33-4, Jan-Apr 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ \*SYMPATHOMIMETICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRANQUILIZING  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
2460. [Comparative studies on the platelet and erythrocyte thromboplastic activity of various animal species] Poplawski A, et al.  
*Acta Physiol Pol* 16:505-11, Jul-Aug 65 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATTLE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CRUSTACEA/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FISH/  
GUINEA PIGS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/



## BLOOD PLATELETS

POULTRY/ SWINE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN,  
metabolism

2461. [Role of the spleen and bone marrow in pancytopenia, accompanying portal hypertension] Zawartka J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:247-9, 13 Feb 67 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ DOGS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
\*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL/ RABBITS/  
\*SPLEEN, physiopathology/ SPLENOMEGALY
2462. [Platelet osmotic resistance test depending on potassium release] Balkuv S, et al. *Turk Tip Cem Mec* 33:103-5, Feb 67 (Tur)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
OSMOSIS/ \*POTASSIUM, metabolism

### MICROBIOLOGY

2463. A microorganism affecting bovine platelets. Tuomi J. *Experientia* 22:458, 15 Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, microbiology/ CATTLE/  
\*CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, microbiology/ EPERYTHROZOON/  
SPLENECTOMY
2464. Ultrastructure of a microorganism associated with bovine platelets. Tuomi J, et al. *Experientia* 23:111-2, 15 Feb 67  
\*BARTONELLA, cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, microbiology/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ CATTLE/  
\*EPERYTHROZOON, cytology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MYCOPLASMA, cytology/  
SPLENECTOMY

### PATHOLOGY

2465. Inflammation induced by dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO).  
1. Ultrastructural investigation of preinflammatory phase. Walters MN, et al. *Exp Molec Path* 8:106-17, Feb 67  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE, pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, adverse effects/ EDEMA, chemically induced/  
ERYTHROCYTES, pathology/ EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA/ MUSCLES, pathology/ \*MYOSITIS, chemically induced/  
RATS
2466. Platelet damaging factor, a fifth activity of staphylococcal alpha-toxin. Manohar M, et al. *J Bact* 94:224-31, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HEAT/ HEMOLYSIS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ TOXINS, analysis/ \*TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2467. Experimental platelet thrombus. Studer A. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:109+, 1966 (186 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology

### PHYSIOLOGY

2468. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). I. Life span study of isologous platelet labeled with sodium chromate-51. Kuramoto A. *Acta Haemat Jap* 29:864-84, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SODIUM
2469. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). II. Life span study of autologous platelet labeled with DF32P. Kuramoto A. *Acta Haemat Jap* 29:885-98, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*ISOFLUOROPHATE/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/

PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood

2470. Changes in the electrokinetic properties of platelets during their aggregation. Seaman GV, et al. *Arch Biochem* 117:10-7, Oct 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
KINETICS/ NEURAMINIDASE/ SEROTONIN
2471. Platelet thromboplastic function in polycythaemia and thrombocythaemia. Jellett LB, et al. *Aust Ann Med* 15:51-60, Feb 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
POLYCYTHEMIA, physiopathology/  
\*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, physiopathology/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology
2472. Fatty acids and in vitro platelet aggregation. Ardile NG, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:105-10, Apr 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ OLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PALMITIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STEARIC ACID, adverse effects/ STEARIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
2473. Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets. Fantl P, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:123-36, Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CITRATES/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR XII/ FREEZING/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ SILICONES/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
2474. Platelet and leucocyte skimming. Palmer AA. *Bibl Anat* 9:300-3, 1967  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, physiology
2475. The pattern of platelet disappearance. Murphy EA, et al. *Blood* 30:28-38, Jul 67  
BIOMETRY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
DOGS/ MODELS/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/  
SULFUR ISOTOPES/ SWINE
2476. The mechanical resistance of platelets: a description of the method, results in normal cases, and preliminary results in pathologic cases. Storti E, et al. *Blut* 14:325-30, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN
2477. Platelets and atherogenesis. I. Augmentation of cholesterol atherogenesis in the rabbit by a phlebotomy programme designed to induce thrombocytosis. Cohen P, et al. *Brit J Exp Path* 48:346-58, Jun 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, physiology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
\*CHOLESTEROL/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
2478. Platelets in the carcinoid syndrome: a chemical and ultrastructural investigation. Crawford N, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:181-8, Mar 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CYTOPLASM/ HUMAN/ \*MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME, blood/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
2479. Physiology of the regulation of platelet production. De Gabriele G, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:202-9, Mar 67  
ANOXIA, blood/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*ERYTHROPOIETIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ POLYCYTHEMIA, blood/ RATS/ SPLENECTOMY
2480. Regulation of platelet production: "thrombopoietin". De Gabriele G, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:210-5, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ PLASMA/ RATS/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPOIETIN, physiology
2481. Blood platelets: morphological studies on their properties and life cycle. French JE. *Brit J Haemat* 13:595-602, Jul 67  
AGGLUTINATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, cytology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHAGOCYTOSIS
2482. Platelets in haemostasis and thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Brit J Haemat* 13:1-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, physiology/ \*THROMBOSIS
2483. Platelet volume and shape in relation to aggregation and adhesion. Mannucci PM, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:604-17, Jul 67  
ADSORPTION/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CENTRIFUGATION/ HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE
2484. Why the platelets were discovered. Robb-Smith AH. *Brit J Haemat* 13:618-37, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ EMBOLISM/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ MICROFILMING/ MICROSCOPY/ THROMBOSIS
2485. Studies of platelets. *Brit Med J* 3:449-50, 19 Aug 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN
2486. Mechanism of platelet aggregation and of its inhibition by adenosine derivatives. Born GV. *Fed Proc* 26:115-7, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
2487. Basic mechanisms of cell adhesion and platelet thrombus formation. Introductory remarks. Brinkhous KM. *Fed Proc* 26:84-7, Jan-Feb 67 (26 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
2488. Platelet-surface interactions: relationship to thrombosis and hemostasis. Mustard JF, et al. *Fed Proc* 26:108-14, Jan-Feb 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BACTERIOPHAGE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CEPHALINS, pharmacodynamics/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ OXIMES, pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYSTYRENES, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOCOCCUS/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ URIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
2489. Studies on human platelet glycolysis. Effect of glucose, cyanide, insulin, citrate, and agglutination and contraction on platelet glycolysis. Karparkin S. *J Clin Invest* 46:409-17, Mar 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ HEXOSEPHOSPHATES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ KREBS CYCLE, drug effects/ \*LACTATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2490. Some interactions between human platelets and glass: von Willebrand's disease compared with normal. O'Brien JR, et al. *J Clin Path* 20:58-64, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ GLASS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, physiopathology
2491. Measurement of platelet adhesiveness including the use of diatomaceous silica (celite). Pegrum GD, et al. *J Clin Path* 20:65-9, Jan 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ GLASS/ HUMAN/ \*SILICA
2492. Platelet survival in the rat as measured with tritium-labeled diisopropylfluorophosphate. Ebbe S, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:233-43, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMALE/ \*ISOFLUOROPHATE, diagnostic use/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, physiology/ RADIOMETRY/ RATS/ TRITIUM, diagnostic use
2493. Release of nonsedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation. Horowitz HI, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:1003-12, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2494. Effect of variation of the interval between venepuncture and measurement of platelet adhesiveness by the Payling Wright method. Fyfe T, et al. *Lancet* 2:542-3, 9 Sep 67  
BIOPHYSICS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*BLOODLETING/ HUMAN/ TIME
2495. Effect of glass contact on the electrophoretic mobility of human blood platelets. Hampton JR, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:470-2, 29 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYLMALEIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUOROACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLASS/ \*HEPARIN,



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PYRUVATE KINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SILICON
2496. Modification of the electrokinetic response of blood platelets to aggregating agents. Hampton JR, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:1000-2, 4 Jun 66  
\*BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUOROACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO
2497. Current views on haemostasis. Ingram GI. *Practitioner* 199:5-13, Jul 67 (34 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
2498. Observations on the microcirculation in the rabbit ear chamber. Stehens WE. *Quart J Exp Physiol* 52:150-6, Apr 67  
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, anatomy & histology/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ \*EAR, blood supply/ FEMALE/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, physiology
2499. Evidence for two platelet populations in xenograft rejection. Clark DS, et al. *Surg Forum* 17:264-6, 1966  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ RABBITS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/ \*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY
2500. Serotonin and embolization by small blood clots in dogs. Marshall R. *Thorax* 21:268-71, May 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ DOGS/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, biosynthesis/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
2501. Relation between haemostasis and fibrinogen. Chan KE. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:133-9, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
2502. The effects of fatty acids on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Connor WE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:89-102, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, toxicity/ FIBRIN/ HEART, drug effects/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, chemically induced/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ RABBITS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
2503. The effects of fatty acids on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Connor WE, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:89+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, toxicity/ FIBRIN/ HEART, drug effects/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, chemically induced/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ RABBITS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
2504. Some biological properties of human platelet granules and membranes. Marcus AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:85-8, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
2505. Some biological properties of human platelet granules and membranes. Marcus AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:85-8, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
2506. Comparative studies of the viability of human platelets stored at 4 C in plastic and glass containers. Rolovic Z, et al. *Transfusion* 7:204-11, May-Jun 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*GLASS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASTICS
2507. Biological specialization in megakaryocytes and platelets. Paulus JM. *US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)* 14-21, Fall 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, physiology
2508. [The thrombocytopoietins] Markossian AA, et al. *Hemostase* 8:49-56, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ RABBITS/ \*SPLEEN, physiology/ SPLENECTOMY
2509. [Functions of the platelets: unanswered questions] Zucker MB, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:345-54, May-Jun 66 (67 ref.) (Fr)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ HUMAN
2510. [On the survival time of human labelled thrombocytes following treatment with extracorporeal circulation] Hirsch HH, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 318:650-5, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HUMAN/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, adverse effects
2511. [New knowledge on hemostasis] Witte S. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 318:28-39, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HEMODYNAMICS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
2512. [Studies on homologous, erythrocytic (ABO) incompatible thrombocyte transfusions with Cr 51] Pfisterer H, et al. *Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]* 65:396-401, 1967 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ HUMAN
2513. [Problem of determining the life span of thrombocytes] Burger T. *Orv Hetil* 107:2212-6, 20 Nov 66 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ RABBITS/ RADIOAUTOGRAHY/ RATS
2514. [The mechanical resistance of the platelets. Description of the method and results in the normal person] Stortl E, et al. *Minerva Med* 58:1817-21, 16 May 67 (It)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

2515. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). 3. Fate of platelets; sequestration and destruction. Kuramoto A. *Acta Haemat Jap* 29:809-18, Nov 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/



## BLOOD PLATELETS

- \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/  
\*SPLEEN, physiotherapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
physiotherapy
2516. The role of the endothelium in the initial phases of thrombosis. An electron microscopic study. Ashford TP, et al. *Amer J Path* 50:257-73, Feb 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiotherapy/ \*EPITHELIUM, pathology/  
FEMORAL VEIN, injuries/ FEMORAL VEIN,  
pathology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ VEINS,  
drug effects/ VEINS, injuries/ \*VEINS,  
pathology
2517. Collagen and platelet interaction in experimental vegetative cardiac valvular lesions. Nakao K, et al. *Exp Molec Path* 6:213-22, Apr 67  
AGGLUTINATION/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiotherapy/  
\*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ \*HEART VALVE  
DISEASES, physiotherapy/ HEART VALVES,  
pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
PUNCTURES/ RATS/ SULFIDES
2518. Index of platelet adhesiveness in rheumatic valvular disease. el-Ebrashi N, et al. *J Egypt Med Ass* 48:711-9, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AORTIC  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiotherapy/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*MITRAL  
VALVE STENOSIS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
diagnosis
2519. Critique of a comparative, ultrastructure study of the microvasculature and of thrombi formation in the hamster and the frog. Kolthoff NJ. *Nurs Res Conf* 2:31-40, 28 Feb 66  
ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiotherapy/ BLOOD  
VESSELS, anatomy & histology/  
PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ SPECIAL  
LIST NURSING/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiotherapy
2520. A comparative, ultrastructural study of the microvasculature and of thrombi formation in the hamster and the frog. McKinnon EL. *Nurs Res Conf* 2:9-30, 28 Feb 66  
ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiotherapy/ BLOOD  
VESSELS, anatomy & histology/  
PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ SPECIAL  
LIST NURSING/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiotherapy
2521. The rate of platelet aggregation in haemorrhagic disease and thrombosis. Rozenberg MC, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 3:5-18, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, physiotherapy/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiotherapy/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ DENSITOMETRY/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MENSTRUATION/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
physiotherapy
2522. [The behavior of the blood platelets in hemorrhagic diseases] Sinakos Z, et al. *Presse Med* 75:269-73, 4 Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiotherapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
\*HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA/  
\*MULTIPLE MYELOMA
2523. [Studies on the life span of thrombocytes in liver cirrhosis using DF32P] Huber H, et al. *Wien Klin Woch* 78:869-71, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiotherapy/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*ISOLUOPHATE,  
diagnostic use/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiotherapy/ MALE/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
2524. [Index of blood platelet adhesiveness in the prognostic evaluation of pregnancy toxemia] Stoppelli I, et al. *Attualita Ostet Ginec* 12:386-91, May-Jun 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiotherapy/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood
- ### RADIATION EFFECTS
2525. Some effects of macrofractionated gamma ray irradiation upon the rhesus primate. Melville GS Jr, et al. *Aerospace Med* 38:256-67, Mar 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
radiation effects/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/  
\*MONKEYS/ \*RADIATION INJURY,  
EXPERIMENTAL/ SEX
2526. The use of certain biochemical indices to assess the action of ionizing radiation on the living organism. Sviderskaya TA. *Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]* 25:1059-62, Nov-Dec 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE,  
analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation  
effects/ \*CHOLINESTERASE, blood/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, radiation  
effects/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*RADIATION  
INJURY, diagnosis/ \*RADIATION INJURY,  
EXPERIMENTAL, diagnosis/ RETICULOCYTES,  
radiation effects/ \*SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS, blood
2527. Effects of whole-body irradiation on a small South American primate, *Saguinus fuscicollis*. Gengozian N, et al. *Int J Radiat Biol* 11:539-51, 1966  
BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/  
CESIUM ISOTOPES/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
radiation effects/ LEUKOCYTES, radiation  
effects/ LYMPHOCYTES, radiation effects/  
\*MONKEYS/ NEUTROPHILS, radiation effects/  
\*RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL,  
mortality
2528. Bone-marrow grafting attempts in marmosets after whole-body irradiation. Gengozian N, et al. *Int J Radiat Biol* 11:553-61, 1966  
BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/ \*BONE  
MARROW CELLS, transplantation/ CESIUM  
ISOTOPES/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
radiation effects/ FEMALE/ LEUKOCYTES,  
radiation effects/ MALE/ MONKEYS/  
\*MONKEYS/ \*RADIATION INJURY,  
EXPERIMENTAL, mortality/ RADIATION  
INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL, therapy
2529. The effect of hematoporphyrin and light on human platelets. II. Uptake of hematoporphyrin. Solomon HM, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 67:281-4, Apr 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, radiation effects/ CELL  
MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ DARKNESS/  
HEMATOPORPHYRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ \*LIGHT/ \*PORPHYRINS, metabolism/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ TEMPERATURE
2530. The effect of hematoporphyrin and light on human platelets. I. Morphologic, functional, and biochemical changes. Zieve PD, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 67:271-9, Apr 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, radiation effects/  
HEMATOPORPHYRIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIGHT/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE  
CONTRAST/ \*PORPHYRINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
2531. [Effects of high dose irradiation on platelet function in vitro] Holland D, et al. *Hemostase* 6:57-64, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/  
HUMAN/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS
2532. [Action of Co-60 gamma rays on life span and microstructure of peripheral thrombocytes] Sebestik V, et al. *Blut* 14:261-7, Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, radiation effects/  
\*COBALT ISOTOPES/ IN VITRO/



## BLOOD PRESERVATION

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS

## BLOOD PRESERVATION

2533. Increasing the effectiveness and utilization of human blood by differential storage. Allen TE, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:413-5, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA
2534. Report of the ad hoc committee on acid-base methodology. Gambino SR, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 46:376-81, Sep 66  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ BUFFERS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ TEMPERATURE
2535. Study of factors determining the usefulness and complications of leukocyte transfusions. Schwarzenberg L, et al. *Amer J Med* 43:206-13, Aug 67  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, therapy/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ FEVER, therapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, therapy/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LEUKOCYTES
2536. Preservation of serums to be tested for anaplasmosis by the complement-fixation test. Hidalgo RJ, et al. *Amer J Vet Res* 28:253-8, Jan 67  
\*ANAPLASMA/ ANAPLASMOSIS, diagnosis/ \*ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*FORMALDEHYDE/ \*LACTONES/ \*PHENOLS/ TEMPERATURE
2537. Cryogenic preservation of *Anaplasma marginale*. Hruska JC, et al. *Amer J Vet Res* 27:1547-50, Nov 66  
\*ANAPLASMA/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ \*FREEZING/ VETERINARY MEDICINE
2538. Preservation of bovine erythrocytes in glycerol at -79°C. Love JN Jr, et al. *Amer J Vet Res* 27:207-10, Jan 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING, instrumentation/ \*GLYCERIN/ HEMOLYSIS/ \*VETERINARY MEDICINE
2539. Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. Love JN Jr, et al. *Amer J Vet Res* 28:51-4, Jan 67  
\*ANAPLASMA/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ \*FREEZING/ GLYCERIN/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ TEMPERATURE/ TISSUE CULTURE
2540. Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. Summers WA. *Amer J Vet Res* 28:880-2, May 67  
\*ANAPLASMA/ ANAPLASMOSIS, veterinary/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, blood/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, microbiology/ \*FREEZING/ \*GLYCERIN/ SPLENECTOMY, veterinary
2541. The metabolism of glutathione of human blood. Niv J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:26-34, 26 Sep 66  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SUGAR/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*GLUTATHIONE, biosynthesis/ \*GLUTATHIONE, blood/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ HUMAN/ SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN
2542. Alterations in blood pH and acid-base parameters during exchange transfusion in the newborn. Varga F, et al. *Biol Neonat* 10:55-65, 1966  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply
2543. Impairment of red cell viability by exposure to "excess" acid-citrate dextrose. Mayer K, et al. *Blood* 28:513-23, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
2544. Factor 8 (AHF) concentration in pH 6.5 citrate-plasma. Morrison FS. *Blood* 28:479-82, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO
2545. Methaemoglobinemia in mother and foetus following continuous epidural analgesia with prilocaine. Clinical and experimental data. Cline CR, et al. *Brit J Anaesth* 39:155-60, Feb 67  
\*ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL/ ANESTHESIA, SPINAL/ \*ANESTHETICS, LOCAL, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATS/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ \*METHEMOGLOBIN, blood/ \*METHEMOGLOBINEMIA, chemically induced/ PREGNANCY/ PRILOCAINE, pharmacodynamics
2546. Allowance for changes in oxygen saturation, pH, pCO<sub>2</sub> and pO<sub>2</sub> in blood drawn for analysis. Fletcher EC. *Brit J Dis Chest* 60:182-4, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ TEMPERATURE
2547. The factor-8 activity in fresh and stored plasma. Preston AE. *Brit J Haemat* 13:42-59, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN
2548. The nature and significance of platelet products in human plasma. Wolf P. *Brit J Haemat* 13:269-88, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHYLOMICRONS/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PLASMA/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
2549. Cryoprecipitate and the plastic blood-bag system: provision of adequate replacement therapy for routine treatment of haemophilia. Bennett E, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:88-91, 8 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FREEZING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/ \*PLASTICS/ PRECIPITATION
2550. Levels of erythrocytic reduced glutathione (GSH) and its stability during preservation of blood. Swarup S, et al. *Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med* 14:77-8, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ \*GLUTATHIONE, blood/ HUMAN
2551. The effect on serum ionic magnesium of exchange transfusion with citrated as opposed to heparinized blood. Bajpal PC, et al. *Canad Med Ass J* 96:148-53, 21 Jan 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CALCIUM/ \*CITRATES, blood/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, therapy/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*MAGNESIUM, blood
2552. Experience with the use of frozen blood. Ferrault R, et al. *Canad Med Ass J* 96:1504-9, 10 Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, therapy/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*FREEZING/ GLYCERIN/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/ PREOPERATIVE CARE



## BLOOD PRESERVATION

2553. Stability of plasma enzymes during storage. Juul P.  
Clin Chem 13:416-22, May 67  
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, blood/ ACID  
PHOSPHATASE, blood/ ALANINE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ ALKALINE  
PHOSPHATASE, blood/ AMYLASE, blood/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHOLINESTERASE,  
blood/ \*ENZYMES, blood/ FREEZING/  
HUMAN/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
blood/ TEMPERATURE
2554. The fragmentation of human IgD during storage.  
Skvaril F, et al. Clin Chim Acta 15:544-6, Mar 67  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ECZEMA/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, blood
2555. Rapid freezing of human blood. Physical and chemical  
considerations of injury and protection. Doebbler GF,  
et al. Cryobiology 1:205-11, Jan-Feb 65  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
\*FREEZING/ HUMAN
2556. Experiences in frozen blood preservation using 25,000  
and 40,000 molecular weight polyvinylpyrrolidone as a  
protective agent. Knopp CT, et al.  
Cryobiology 2:268-71, Mar-Apr 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FREEZING/  
\*POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE,  
pharmacodynamics
2557. Production of cryoprecipitated antihemophilic  
globulin (Factor 8). Laursen NR, et al.  
Danish Med Bull 14:49-54, Feb 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
FREEZE DRYING/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE
2558. The effect of fibrin proteolysis inhibitors on the level  
of fibrinogen and the activity of antithrombin VI in  
clotted stored blood. Janda R.  
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 4:455-60, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics
2559. The proteolytic activity of clotted stored blood and  
some proteins of the clotting system. Janda R.  
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 4:315-24, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2560. Durability of enzyme activity in serum. Amelung D, et  
al. German Med Monthly 11:364-6, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ \*ENZYME TESTS/ HUMAN/  
TEMPERATURE
2561. Further studies on the preparation of the  
immunosuppressive alpha-2 protein fraction from the  
serum and its assay in mice. Mowbray JF, et al.  
Immunology 11:413-9, Nov 66  
ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ERYTHROCYTES/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEMOLYSINS,  
biosynthesis/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE  
AGENTS, blood/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MICE/ RIBONUCLEASE
2562. Bacterial contamination of banked blood and  
evaluation of use of sulpha drugs in its prevention.  
Parikh NP, et al. Indian J Path Bact 10:56-61, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*SULFACETAMIDE,  
therapeutic use/ \*SULFATHIAZOLES,  
therapeutic use/ \*SULFISOXAZOLE,  
therapeutic use
2563. Influences of time and temperature on the  
thoroughbred blood specimen. Ebelhare JS, et al.  
J Amer Vet Med Ass 148:391-4, 15 Feb 68  
BLOOD CELL COUNT, veterinary/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
\*BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, veterinary/  
\*HORSES
2564. The variability of human platelet aggregation. Harrison  
MJ, et al. J Atheroscler Res 7:197-205, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ EXERTION/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ STRESS/ SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
2565. Studies on factor V in animals. Irfan M.  
J Comp Path 77:13-20, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ DOGS/  
ELEPHANTS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/  
HORSES/ PROTHROMBIN/ \*PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ TEMPERATURE
2566. Blood components--their preparation and use. Camp FR  
Jr, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 64:873-7, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN
2567. Studies on the preservation of human blood. II. The  
relationship of erythrocyte adenosine triphosphate  
levels and other in vitro measures to red cell  
storageability. Dern RJ, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:968-78, Jun 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD  
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MALE
2568. Studies on the preservation of human blood. I.  
Variability in erythrocyte storage characteristics  
among healthy donors. Dern RJ, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 67:955-65, Jun 66  
ADULT/ BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ PLASTICS/ POLYVINYL
2569. Temperature dependence of sodium-potassium  
activated erythrocyte adenosine triphosphatase.  
Wood L, et al. J Lab Clin Med 70:287-94, Aug 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ \*BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT, ACTIVE/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*ELECTROLYTES,  
metabolism/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*SODIUM, metabolism/ \*TEMPERATURE
2570. Comparison of the effect of storage of serum at -10  
degrees centigrade on the Irosorb-59 test and a  
colorimetric method. Knapp PR, et al.  
J Nucl Med 8:357, May 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*COLORIMETRY/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FREEZING/  
HUMAN/ \*IRON, metabolism/ IRON  
ISOTOPE/ RESINS
2571. The Army in surgical research. Wangenstein SL, et al.  
J Surg Res 7:239-45, May 67  
ANESTHESIA/ BIOPHYSICS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BURNS/ HUMAN/ LASERS/  
\*MILITARY MEDICINE/ PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES/ \*RESEARCH/ SHOCK,  
TRAUMATIC/ \*SURGERY/  
TRANSPLANTATION/ WOUND HEALING
2572. Methods of storage of whole blood. Kirk TR.  
JAMA 199:862, 13 Mar 67



## BLOOD PRESERVATION

- \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ION EXCHANGE RESINS
2573. Efficient use of blood. *Lancet* 1:548-9, 11 Mar 67  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN
2574. Chemical changes in stored blood. Bick M, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:61-3, 8 Jul 67  
BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ LACTATES, blood/ POTASSIUM, blood/ PYRUVATES, blood
2575. The significance of blood alcohol levels at autopsy. Plueckhahn VD. *Med J Aust* 2:118-24, 15 Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AUTOPSY/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BRAIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL VEIN/ HEART/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ STOMACH
2576. Frozen blood: principles of practical preservation. Huggins CE. *Monogr Surg Sci* 3:133-73, Sep 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*FREEZING/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2577. Clinical use of autogenous blood frozen in liquid nitrogen. Application in patient requiring gastrectomy. Gerst PH, et al. *New York J Med* 67:830-2, 15 Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*GASTRECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NITROGEN
2578. Effect of transfusions of stored blood and blood-substitutes on the intraocular tension. Krudysz J. *Pol Med J* 5:1124-31, 1966  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ \*BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*GLAUCOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ MALE/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ RABBITS
2579. The use of pool cryoglobulin factor 8 concentrate in the management of haemophilia. O'Brien JR. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 60:243-4, Mar 67  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS
2580. Blood preservation solutions containing adenine, phosphate, and guanosine. Bishop C. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:424-8, Jun 66  
\*ADENINE/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CITRATES/ \*GLUCOSE/ \*NUCLEOSIDES/ \*PHOSPHATES/ SOLUTIONS
2581. Amino acids and ammonia of fetal calf serum during storage. Ryan WL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:27-30, Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, blood/ \*AMMONIA, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ FETUS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
2582. Studies of the distribution of the major cations in blood and of erythrocyte metabolism in relation to cold shock and dilution. Quinn PJ, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 8:58-64, Jan 67  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ CATTLE/ \*COLD/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*MAGNESIUM, blood/ \*POTASSIUM, blood/ POULTRY/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ \*SODIUM, blood/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TEMPERATURE/ VETERINARY MEDICINE
2583. The significance of changes in enzyme activities and metabolism of red blood cells for their stability in vitro. Verdier CH de. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 19:Suppl 100:6, 1967  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2584. Dechlorination of DDT in frozen blood. Ecobichon DJ, et al. *Science* 156:663-5, 5 May 67  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ DDD, blood/ \*DDT, blood/ FREEZING/ \*HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED, blood/ POULTRY
2585. Hydroxyethylstarch: extracellular cryoplastic agent for erythrocytes. Knorpp CT, et al. *Science* 157:1312-3, 15 Sep 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ \*STARCH
2586. Increasing the effectiveness and utilization of human blood by differential storage. Allen TE, et al. *Techn Bull Regist Med Techn* 37:49-51, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION
2587. Further studies on the effect of adenine in blood preservation. Akerblom O, et al. *Transfusion* 7:1-9, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, blood/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES/ \*POTASSIUM, blood
2588. Relationship between lipid fractions of erythrocytes and their in vivo survival following preservation with glycerol and the slow freeze technic. Almond DV, et al. *Transfusion* 7:10-6, Jan-Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ CITRATES, blood/ EDTA/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FREEZE DRYING/ GLUCOSE, blood/ GLYCERIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
2589. The in vivo effects of deglycerolized agglomerated erythrocytes transfused in multiple units to stable anemic patients. Almond DV, et al. *Transfusion* 7:95-104, Mar-Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, therapy/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCERIN/ HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POTASSIUM, blood
2590. Studies on blood preservation. The relative capacities of hexoses, hexitols, and ethanol to maintain red cell ATP levels during storage. Beutler E, et al. *Transfusion* 6:537-42, Nov-Dec 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FRUCTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GALACTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEXOSES, pharmacodynamics/ \*MANNITOL, pharmacodynamics/ MANNOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SORBITOL, pharmacodynamics
2591. Enzymatic activities, ADP-induced aggregation and survival in vivo as criteria of platelet viability during storage. Caen J, et al. *Transfusion* 7:143-7, Mar-Apr 67  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, blood/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN
2592. Concentration of antibodies by freezing serum. Castro A, et al. *Transfusion* 6:594-6, Nov-Dec 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FREEZING
2593. The effect of the addition of adenine and nucleosides at



## BLOOD PRESERVATION

- the beginning of storage on the concentrations of phosphates of human erythrocytes during storage in acid-citrate-dextrose and citrate-phosphate-dextrose. Chanutrin A. Transfusion 7:120-32, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/  
\*BLOOD PHOSPHATES, analysis/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ \*NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics
2594. Homologous fresh-frozen plasma as a priming fluid for clinical cardiopulmonary bypass. Davila JC, et al. Transfusion 6:379-88, Jul-Aug 66  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD VOLUME/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FREEZING/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA
2595. Preparation and in vivo circulation of human platelets preserved with combined dimethylsulfoxide and dextrose. Djerassi I, et al. Transfusion 6:572-6, Nov-Dec 66  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, therapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy
2596. The effect of dipyridamole on the adenosine triphosphate level of stored human blood. Gibson JG 2d, et al. Transfusion 6:427-37, Sep-Oct 66  
ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*DIPYRIDAMOLE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics
2597. Plasmapheresis of the patient as a method for achieving effective levels of plasma coagulation factors using fresh frozen plasma. Perkins HA. Transfusion 6:293-301, Jul-Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ SEROTHERAPY
2598. Coagulation parameters following extracorporeal circulation using acid-citrate-dextrose blood buffered with tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane (THAM). Phillips LL, et al. Transfusion 7:185-8, May-Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BUFFERS/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FACTOR V/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*TROMETHAMINE, pharmacodynamics
2599. The effect of several variables on cryoprecipitated factor 8 (AHG) concentrates. Pool JG. Transfusion 7:165-7, May-Jun 67  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CITRATES/ \*COLD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ PLASMA/ PRECIPITATION
2600. Comparative studies of the viability of human platelets stored at 4 C in plastic and glass containers. Lovic Z, et al. Transfusion 7:294-1, May-Jun 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*GLASS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASTICS
2601. Red cell changes as observed by a simple method for continuously recording osmotic fragility. Shields CE, et al. Transfusion 6:336-40, Jul-Aug 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ SOLUTIONS
2602. The rapid infusion of large quantities of ACD adenine solution into humans. Shields CF, et al. Transfusion 7:133-7, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE
2603. A simplified centrifuge for the separation and processing of blood cells. Tullis JL, et al. Transfusion 7:232-42, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CENTRIFUGATION/ CENTRIFUGATION, instrumentation/ ERYTHROCYTES/ LEUKOCYTES/ PLASMA
2604. Relationships between metabolic state and (1) in vivo survival and (2) density distribution of previously frozen human erythrocytes. Valeri CR, et al. Transfusion 6:543-53, Nov-Dec 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ \*FREEZING/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*GLUTATHIONE/ \*GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE, analysis/ \*HEXOKINASE, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*NUCLEOTIDES
2605. Relationship between in vivo survival and (1) density distribution, (2) osmotic fragility of previously frozen, autologous, agglomerated, deglycerolized erythrocytes. Valeri CR, et al. Transfusion 6:554-64, Nov-Dec 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FREEZING/ \*GLYCERIN/ HUMAN/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY
2606. Observations on autologous, previously frozen, deglycerolized, agglomerated, resuspended red cells. I. Effect of storage temperatures. II. Effect of adenine supplementation of glycerolized red cells prior to freezing. Valeri CR, et al. Transfusion 7:105-16, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE, pharmacodynamics/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*FREEZING/ \*GLYCERIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TEMPERATURE
2607. Blood transfusion in the U.S.S.R.: notes on a short visit. Vaughn J. Transfusion 7:212-29, May-Jun 67  
BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD DONORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CADAVER/ HUMAN/ USSR
2608. Concentrated antihemophilic factor (AHF) from outdated blood. Weaver RA, et al. Transfusion 7:168-73, May-Jun 67  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/ PLASMA VOLUME/ PRECIPITATION
2609. Inulin and PAH stability in frozen plasma utilizing an improved automated inulin technic. SAM-TR-66-93. Cheek RJ, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Nov 66  
\*AMINOHIPURIC ACID, blood/ AUTOMATION/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ DRUG STABILITY/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ \*INULIN, blood/ \*KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*PLASMA
2610. Exchange transport of aldoses in human erythrocytes of different ages. Bican P, et al. Vox Sang 11:498-503, Jul-Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/



## BLOOD PRESERVATION

- CENTRIFUGATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*GALACTOSE/ \*GLUCOSE/ HUMAN
2611. Metabolic changes in red cells of blood stored in different preservatives. Chanutin A.  
Vox Sang 13:113-4, Jul 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*CARBOHYDRATES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE  
AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/  
\*NUCLEOSIDES, blood
2612. Citrate-phosphate-dextrose: an improved anticoagulant preservative solution for human blood. Gibson JG 2d. Vox Sang 13:106-7, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY/ \*CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENERGY TRANSFER/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
drug effects/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ OSMOTIC  
FRAGILITY/ \*PHOSPHATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE
2613. Further evaluation of CPD. Kevy SV.  
Vox Sang 13:114-8, Jul 67  
ANTIGENS, analysis/ BLOOD BANKS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
drug effects/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics
2614. Haptoglobin and Gc types in the Haida Indians. Lovett CA. Vox Sang 12:151-3, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD GROUPS, classification/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BRITISH COLUMBIA/  
\*HAPTOGLOBINS, classification/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INDIANS,  
NORTH AMERICAN
2615. Platelet transfusion. A brief review of practical aspects. Morrison FS. Vox Sang 11:656-62, Nov-Dec 66  
ABO FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ RH  
FACTORS
2616. The favorable effect of ACD on the viability of fresh and stored human platelets. Morrison FS, et al.  
Vox Sang 12:90-105, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
2617. Recent advances in preparation of platelet concentrates from ACD and CPD blood. Pert JH, et al.  
Vox Sang 13:119-26, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
ENZYMES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
2618. The preparation of gamma-globulin for intravenous use in Paris. Steinbuch M, et al. Vox Sang 13:103-6, Jul 67  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, drug therapy/  
AGED/ BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug  
therapy/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, administration & dosage/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/
- LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, drug therapy/  
PARIS/ RABBITS
2619. The preservation of dog agglutinogens in liquid nitrogen. Strott MC, et al. Vox Sang 13:27-8, Jul 67  
\*ABO FACTORS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTES/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*NITROGEN/ REFRIGERATION
2620. Use of a frozen control in hemoglobin determination. Berry RE, et al. Wisconsin Med J 66:112-4, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN
2621. [The present status of red blood cell conservation] Dobry E. Lek Ved Zahr 12:221-6, 2 Dec 66 (97 ref.) (Cz)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2622. [The use of citrate-phosphate-glucose solutions in the preservation of red blood cells] Flala J.  
Lek Ved Zahr 3:58-60, 10 Mar 67 (14 ref.) (Cz)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CITRATES/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ PHOSPHATES/ SOLUTIONS
2623. [Criteria for the biological values of erythrocytes in preserved blood. I. Test in vitro. (Review)] Flala J.  
Vnitri Lek 13:477-84, May 67 (77 ref.) (Cz)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2624. [Changes in the values of some indices of non-specific immunity during the storage of frozen sera] Luhanová Z, et al. Vnitri Lek 12:587-90, Jun 66 (Cz)  
BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*COMPLEMENT/ FREEZING
2625. [Action of refrigeration on the partial pressure of oxygen in preserved human blood] Andrac C, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1033-8, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN/  
\*OXYGEN/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/  
\*REFRIGERATION
2626. [Immediate changes of glycolytic activity of human erythrocytes induced by the ACD mixture] Cartier P, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:835-7, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS/ HUMAN
2627. [Preparation of concentrated antihemophilic factor 8 for therapeutic use: the cryoprotein 8] Combrisson A, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 9:303-19, 1968 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FACTOR VII,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN
2628. [Lysozymic activity of citrated plasma] Saint-Blancard J, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 9:225-8, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CITRATES/  
HUMAN/ \*MURAMIDASE, blood/ PLASMA,  
enzymology
2629. [Preservation of panel erythrocytes with liquid nitrogen. Apropos of an original process] Streiff F, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 9:261-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
\*NITROGEN
2630. [Studies on long stored blood cans: effect of nucleosides and hexokinase activity] Blum KU, et al.  
Blut 14:76-82, Nov 66 (Ger)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES,  
metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
\*HEXOKINASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*NUCLEOSIDES, metabolism
2631. [Studies with a new hemoresistometer. Mechanical resistance of human erythrocytes in the blood of clinically healthy and sick persons as well as of preserved blood depending on the storage period] Hennig U. Blut 14:83-92, Nov 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD DONORS/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD SUGAR/



## BLOOD PRESERVATION

- CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN
2632. [Use of alcohol for preservation of erythrocytes for testing in immuno-hematologic practice] Kout M, et al. Blut 14:202-5, Jan 87 (Ger)  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ DEXTRAN/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FREEZING/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOLOGY
2633. [Studies on the prophylaxis of transfusion hepatitis with gamma globulin] Creutzfeldt W, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 91:1905-8, 28 Oct 86 (Ger)  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS
2634. [Studies on frequency and course of icteric and anicteric transfusion hepatitis] Creutzfeldt W, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 91:1813-20, 14 Oct 86 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GERMANY, WEST/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, occurrence/ HUMAN/ \*JAUNDICE, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES
2635. [Transfusion of thrombocytes] Seidl S. Deutsch Med Wschr 92:79-82, 13 Jan 87 (35 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
2636. [The value of equine erysipelas immune serum with special consideration of the duration of storage] Schmittl E, et al. Deutsch Tierärztl Wschr 74:115-7, 1 Mar 87 (Ger)  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HORSES/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS, analysis
2637. [Gc-diagnosis and proteolysis in preserved blood, cadaver blood and blood stains] Helfer U, et al. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 58:76-90, 1986 (Ger)  
BLOOD GROUPS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD STAINS/ CADAVER/ FORENSIC MEDICINE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
2638. [The effect of massive infusion of cooled blood on heart function in dogs] Aeberhard P, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 315:69-78, 1986 (Ger)  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CITRATES/ DOGS/ MYOCARDIUM, physiology
2639. [The volume effect of autologous and homologous fresh plasma transfusions in hypovolemic individuals] Gruber UF, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 318:636-42, 1986 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VOLUME, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VOLUME, physiology/ BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
2640. [Effect of high doses of ionizing radiation on human preserved blood] Várnai F, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:198-202, 1986 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD CELLS, radiation effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ \*POTASSIUM, blood/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS
2641. [Parenteral possibilities of infection with mold spores] Staib F, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 108:2159-62, 28 Oct 86 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*MYCOSES, prevention & control/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/ SPORES
2642. [Current status and trends of blood donation] Borgolte W. Off Gesundheitswesen 28:104-10, Mar 86 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD DONORS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ GERMANY, WEST/ HUMAN/ \*PUBLIC HEALTH/ STATISTICS
2643. [Blood, plasma, serum and fractions] Egli H. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:45-62, 1986 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*PLASMA
2644. [Thrombocyte suspensions and concentrations] Kummer H. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:63-70, 1986 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy
2645. [Blood preservation and production of blood derivatives] Baumgarten K. Wien Med Wschr 118:39-43, 15 Jan 86 (43 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/ SERUM ALBUMIN
2646. [On the optimum composition of the acid citrate dextrose stabilizing solution for blood preservation] Horsch W, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 21:7-12, 1 Jan 86 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CITRATES/ GLUCOSE/ HUMAN
2647. [Study on the life-span of preserved thrombocyte suspensions] Burger T, et al. Orv Hetil 107:2364-8, 11 Dec 86 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2648. [Changes in peroperative calcemia and massive blood transfusions with anticoagulant A.C.D. solution] Balatresi P, et al. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:Suppl 4:213-21, 1985 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, prevention & control/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CITRATES/ \*GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOCALCEMIA, prevention & control/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
2649. [Influence of preservation on the survival of autotransfused erythrocytes studied with the Cr51 method] Avanzi G. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 12:163-72, 1985 (It)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ HUMAN
2650. [Behavior of the fibrinolytic factors during preservation of blood transfusion material] Dallavalle L, et al. Riv Emoter Immunoemat 12:119-31, 1985 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis
2651. [The status of blood transfusion practice in Fukuoka prefecture] Kiyosawa M, et al. J Jap Med Ass 58:391-412, 15 Aug 86 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN/ JAPAN
2652. [Results of accuracy control using standardized substances in hospitals of Kinki District] Koizumi T,



## BLOOD PRESERVATION

- et al. Jap J Clin Path 14:527-32, Aug 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ HOSPITALS/ IN VITRO/  
JAPAN/ LABORATORIES
2653. [Extracorporeal circulation with ACD-preserved  
blood--with special reference to acid-base balance]  
Saigusa M, et al.  
Jap J Thorac Surg 19:757-65, Nov 66 (Jap)  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ \*HEART DISEASES, surgery/  
HUMAN
2654. [Hemolyzed preserved blood in vivo with special  
reference to its hemoglobin] Terahata K, et al.  
Med Biol (Tokyo) 72:300-3, 10 May 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ \*HEMOLYSIS/  
RABBITS
2655. [Remarks on the composition of stored blood and its  
derivates] Dorobiaz T, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1647-9, 24 Oct 66 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ CITRATES, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, analysis
2656. [Studies on the therapeutic value of blood preserved in  
Polish plastic bags] Nowicki P.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1675-9, 31 Oct 66 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ HUMAN/  
PLASTICS/ POLAND
2657. [Lyophilization of plasma: measures capable of  
preventing the transmission of Chagas' disease in  
blood banks] Amato Neto V, et al.  
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 8:122-4, May-Jun 66 (Por)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ FREEZE DRYING/  
HUMAN/ \*TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH  
AMERICAN, prevention & control
2658. [An x-ray study of crystallization in erythrocyte  
suspensions at ultra-low temperatures]  
Vinograd-Finkel' FR, et al.  
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 169:1184-6, 11 Aug 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*CRYSTALLIZATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
\*FREEZING/ HUMAN
2659. [Clinical transfusions of erythrocytes preserved by  
super-rapid freezing at minus 196 degrees C] Burdya  
FA. Probl Gemat 10:38-43, Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
\*FREEZING/ HUMAN
2660. [Ammoniac level in preserved blood] Itin AB.  
Probl Gemat 10:45-7, Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*AMMONIA, blood/ BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
HUMAN
2661. [Changes in blood coagulation factors and natural  
anticoagulants in dry plasma during its preservation]  
Kuchuk AP. Probl Gemat 10:42-5, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN
2662. [Experience with the use of blood, preserved in citric  
acid, in hematologic patients] Pogolian AS, et al.  
Probl Gemat 10:57-8, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CITRATES/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOLOGIC  
DISEASES, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
2663. [The effect of preservation periods on the ammonia  
content in preserved glucose-citrated blood]  
Vereshchagin IP, et al.  
Probl Gemat 10:43-4, Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*AMMONIA, blood/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*CITRATES, blood/ HUMAN
2664. [Prolonged preservation of heparinized blood. I.  
Solution for prolonged preservation of heparinized  
blood] Vinograd-Finkel' FR, et al.  
Probl Gemat 10:45-7, Aug 65 (Rus)
- \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ \*SOLUTIONS
2665. [Concepts of hemolysins and expiration period of  
hemolytic serum] Reznikova LS, et al.  
Vestn Derm Vener 39:53-7, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*HEMOLYSINS/  
HUMAN
2666. [The influence of vitamin C allowances on the  
physiological standard value of preserved blood  
erythrocytes] Barkazan TS.  
Vop Pitn 24:69-73, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*ASCORBIC ACID/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIET/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ HUMAN
2667. [The importance of deplasmalized cell elements in  
clinical practice and plasma program] Pavlovic P, et  
al. Vojnosanit Pregl 24:157-9, Mar 67 (Ser)  
\*BLOOD CELLS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN
2668. [New methods for blood preservation] Verdier CH de,  
et al.  
Lakartidningen 63:3654-71, 28 Sep 66 (64 ref.) (Sw)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ SWEDEN

## DRUG EFFECTS

2669. The effect of trasylol added to citrated stored blood on  
its proteolytic activity and concentration of some  
coagulation proteins. Janda R, et al.  
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 4:447-53, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics
2670. The effect of addition of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on  
the proteolytic activity and concentration of some  
coagulation proteins of the citrated stored blood.  
Janda R, et al.  
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 4:439-46, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2671. Studies on the stability of human gamma globulin. Art  
GP, et al. Vox Sang 13:59, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
2672. Comparative acidity of blood collected in ACD and CPD  
anticoagulant solutions. Bishop CR.  
Vox Sang 13:107-9, Jul 67  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, drug effects/  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ GLYCOLYSIS/  
HOMEOSTASIS, drug effects/ HUMAN
2673. CPD revisited. 28 day survivals of blood collected in  
CPD's 2, 3 and 5. Button LN, et al.  
Vox Sang 13:109-13, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PHOSPHATES, analysis/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION
2674. Designated discussant. Djerassi I.  
Vox Sang 13:126-8, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/



## BLOOD PRESERVATION

POTASSIUM, blood/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE, drug effects

2875. Observations on the fragmentation of venous and placental immune serum globulins. Sgouris JT, et al. Vox Sang 13:59-71, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLACENTA/  
PREGNANCY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
VEINS
2876. [Experience with the preservation of erythrocytes by freezing, using dextran, dimethyl sulfoxide and glycerin. I. In vitro results] Dobry E, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 105:1398-402, 16 Dec 66 (Cz)  
BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIMETHYL  
SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FREEZING/  
\*GLYCERIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO

### HISTORY

2877. [Long term storage of blood in a frozen state] Vinograd-Finkel FR, et al. Voennomed Zh 1:27-33, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, history/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION, instrumentation/  
FREEZING/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
SOLUTIONS/ USSR

### INSTRUMENTATION

2878. A simplified method of mailing small samples of whole blood for chromosome studies. Birdwell TR, et al. Amer J Med Techn 33:251-2, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/  
CHILD/ \*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/  
CYTOGENETICS/ \*POSTAL SERVICE
2879. Epidemiological-serological investigations of yaws. Freezing and transport of sera at -150 to -196 degree in liquid nitrogen. Guthe T. Arch Immun Ther Exp 14:689-703, 1966  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/  
FREEZING/ \*NITROGEN/ REFRIGERATION,  
instrumentation/ WORLD HEALTH  
ORGANIZATION/ YAWS, immunology/  
YAWS, occurrence
2880. An apparatus for spray-freezing whole blood. Kadner S, et al. Med Biol Engin 4:603-4, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, instrumentation/  
\*FREEZING, instrumentation/ NITROGEN
2881. [Long term storage of blood in a frozen state] Vinograd-Finkel FR, et al. Voennomed Zh 1:27-33, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, history/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION, instrumentation/  
FREEZING/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
SOLUTIONS/ USSR

## BLOOD VISCOSITY

2882. Determination of the of tension-stretch relation for a point in the aorta from measurement in vivo of pressure at three equally spaced points. Lieberstein HM. Acta Biotheor [A] (Leiden) 17:49-94, 1965  
\*AORTA, physiology/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD  
PRESSURE/ BLOOD PRESSURE  
DETERMINATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS
2883. Viscosity of whole blood and plasma in provoked dumping attack. Christoffersson E, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:1-3, 1967  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*DUMPING SYNDROME, blood/  
FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, adverse effects/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMA/  
PULSE/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
2884. The effect of infused plasma expanders and blood on

the tissue oxygen tension. With special reference to the significance of the flow properties of the blood. An experimental study in the rabbit. Groth CG. Acta Chir Scand 132:223-42, Sep 66  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD  
VOLUME/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR/ HISTAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS,  
pharmacodynamics/ MUSCLES, analysis/  
\*OXIMETRY/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ RABBITS/  
RHEOLOGY/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ SKIN, analysis

2885. Rheological aspects of cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption. An experimental study in dogs. Häggendal E, et al. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 364:1-49, 1966  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*HEMATOCRIT/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ \*RHEOLOGY
2886. The viscosity of blood, plasma and serum in dys- and paraproteinemias. Somer T. Acta Med Scand 180:Suppl 456:1-97, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
CRYOGLOBULINS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
\*MACROGLOBULINEMIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/  
PLASMA/ \*SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING,  
blood/ TEMPERATURE
2887. Hematocrit, plasma protein, plasma volume, and viscosity in early hypertensive disease. Tibblin G, et al. Amer Heart J 72:165-76, Aug 66  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
\*BLOOD VOLUME/ EXERTION/  
\*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION,  
diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VASCULAR  
RESISTANCE
2888. Hyperviscosity syndrome in multiple myeloma. Kopp WL, et al. Amer J Med 43:141-6, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CASE REPORT/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
\*EPISTAXIS, etiology/ EPISTAXIS, therapy/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, analysis/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, complications/ MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, drug therapy/ PLASMAPHERESIS/  
\*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ SEROTHERAPY/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2889. Pulsing blood flow in capillary tubes. McComis WT, et al. Amer J Physiol 212:49-53, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY, instrumentation/  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ HUMAN/ RHEOLOGY
2890. Estimation of catheter delay for appearance time of dye-dilution curves. Thlénien OG, et al. Amer J Physiol 212:1429-34, Jun 67  
BLOOD/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
CATHETERIZATION/ \*DYE DILUTION  
TECHNIC/ HEMATOCRIT/ IN VITRO/  
\*RHEOLOGY
2891. Late circulatory adjustments to acute normovolemic polycythemia. Welss AB, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:1413-8, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*BLOOD  
VOLUME/ BLOOD VOLUME  
DETERMINATION/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/  
CATS/ HEART RATE, physiology/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMODYNAMICS/ MALE/  
OXIMETRY/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/  
PLASMA VOLUME/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA,  
physiopathology/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE,  
physiology



2692. Some observation on the viscosity of blood in various diseases. Effect of intravenous heparin. Dintenfuss L, et al. *Angiologica* (Basel) 4:118-27, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, metabolism/ \*RHEOLOGY
2693. Measurement of blood viscosity with respect to clinical diagnosis. Fukada E.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 130:920-4, 30 Sep 68  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*DISEASE, diagnosis/ DOGS/ \*EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES/ GLUCOSE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ MODELS
2694. The laminar flow of a composite fluid: an approach to the rheology of blood. Nubar Y.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 138:35-57, 18 Feb 68  
BIOPHYSICS/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ MATHEMATICS
2695. Plasma cell myeloma and associated amino acid disorder. Case with crystalline deposition in the cornea and lens. Handley GJ, et al.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 120:353-5, Sep 67  
\*AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, complications/ AMINO ACIDS, blood/ AMINOACIDURIA, RENAL/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CASE REPORT/ \*CORNEA, metabolism/ CRYSTALLINS (LENS), metabolism/ \*EYE PROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*LENS, CRYSTALLINE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ VISION DISORDERS
2696. Primary macrocytoglobulinemia. Remission with adrenal corticosteroid therapy. O'Reilly RA, et al.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 120:234-8, Aug 67  
AGED/ AMPHOTERICIN B, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CASE REPORT/ CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ MECHLORETHAMINE, therapeutic use/ MELPHALAN, therapeutic use/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED
2697. Collateral arterial flow under normotensive and hypotensive conditions. Effects of autotransfusion, normal saline solution infusion, and dextran 40 infusion. Kavee DJ, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:395-401, Sep 67  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ \*COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*HYPOTENSION, physiopathology/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
2698. Rheology of blood in cardiovascular diseases. Dintenfuss L. Bibl Anat 9:525-31, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, instrumentation/ BLOODLETING/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RHEOLOGY/ STATISTICS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
2699. Variations of human plasma and serum viscosities with their protein content. Harkness J, et al.  
Bibl Anat 9:226-31, 1967  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
2700. Value of serum viscosity measurements in assessing the response to therapy in myeloma and Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Kok DA.  
Bibl Anat 9:252-8, 1967  
AGED/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, drug therapy/ PROGNOSIS
2701. Aspects of conjunctival microcirculation in cardiorespiratory insufficiency. Pontoni L, et al.  
Bibl Anat 9:532-4, 1967  
ANOXEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, pathology/ \*CONJUNCTIVA, blood supply/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, pathology/ \*HEART DISEASES, blood/ HEART DISEASES, pathology/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, blood/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, pathology
2702. Investigation into the visco-elasticity of cell-free plasma using the bio-rheogoniometer. Shorthouse BO, et al.  
Bibl Anat 9:232-9, 1967  
BLOOD CELLS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*ELASTICITY/ \*PLASMA, analysis/ RHEOLOGY, instrumentation/ SHEEP
2703. Blood flow in the microcirculation of man and the flow properties of blood: a correlative study. Wells R.  
Bibl Anat 9:520-4, 1967  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, physiology/ CONJUNCTIVA, blood supply/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ RHEOLOGY
2704. Interaction forces in blood. Whitmore RL.  
Bibl Anat 9:240-5, 1967  
BIOPHYSICS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ RHEOLOGY
2705. Non-Newtonian behavior of blood in oscillatory flow. Kunz AL, et al. *Biophys J* 7:25-36, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CATTLE/ GLYCERIN/ HEMATOCRIT/ RHEOLOGY/ SOLUTIONS/ TRANSDUCER
2706. Wave transmission through an assembly of randomly branching elastic tubes. Taylor MG.  
*Biophys J* 6:697-716, Nov 66  
\*ARTERIES, physiology/ BIOPHYSICS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*ELASTICITY/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HUMAN/ MODELS
2707. On the significance of the Reynolds Number in blood flow. Charm SE, et al. *Biorheology* 3:163-4, Jun 66  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY
2708. Meniscal resistance in tube viscometry. Jacobs HR.  
*Biorheology* 3:117-40, Jun 66  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CENTRIFUGATION/ \*DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ RHEOLOGY
2709. The flow of a viscous liquid in a converging tube. Cerny LC, et al. *Bull Math Biophys* 28:11-24, Mar 66  
BIOPHYSICS/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ MATHEMATICS/ MODELS



## BLOOD VISCOSITY

2710. Cardiovascular disease, diabetes mellitus, and anthropometric evaluation of Polynesian males on the island of Niihau-1983. Bassett DR, et al. *Circulation* 34:1088-97, Dec 86  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BODY CONSTITUTION/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, occurrence/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, occurrence/ DIET/ FEMALE/ HAWAII/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MORTALITY/ OBESITY
2711. Clinical implications of blood rheology studies. Replegle RL, et al. *Circulation* 36:148-60, Jul 87  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
2712. Left ventricular contraction and the therapy of cardiogenic shock. Ross J Jr. *Circulation* 35:611-3, Apr 87  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HEART VENTRICLE/ HUMAN/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ METHOXAMINE, therapeutic use/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, etiology/ \*SHOCK, therapy
2713. Treatment of painful sickle cell crises: assessment of new methods. Barnes PM. *Clin Pediat (Phila)* 5:650-1, Nov 86  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, drug therapy/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CHILD/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PAIN/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
2714. Components in blood viscosity. The relative contribution of haematocrit, plasma fibrinogen and other proteins. Begg TB, et al. *Clin Sci* 31:87-93, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE
2715. Circulatory studies in polycythaemia vera at rest and during exercise. Segel N, et al. *Clin Sci* 32:527-49, Jun 87  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION/ BLOODLETING/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ \*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ \*HEART FUNCTION TESTS/ HEART RATE/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, metabolism/ \*REST/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
2716. Analysis of the blood of American black bears. Hock RJ. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 19:285-9, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CARNIVORA/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY
2717. Importance of low shear rate blood viscometry in extracorporeal circulation. Bernstein EF, et al. *Dis Chest* 51:487-99, May 87  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CHILD/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MANNITOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ TEMPERATURE
2718. Determinant of the optimal hematocrit. Crowell JW, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 22:501-4, Mar 87  
\*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ \*OXYGEN, metabolism
2719. Tissue gas tensions during methemoglobinemia. Lamb TW. *J Appl Physiol* 21:858-64, May 66  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CARBON DIOXIDE/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*METHEMOGLOBINEMIA/ \*OXYGEN/ PARTIAL PRESSURE/ PROPIOPHENONES, toxicity/ RATS
2720. Influence of plasma osmolarity on the rheology of human blood. Melselman HJ, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 22:772-81, Apr 87  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*BLOOD VOLUME/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/ HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ MALE/ \*RHEOLOGY
2721. Viscosity of human blood: transition from Newtonian to non-Newtonian. Merrill EW, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 23:178-82, Aug 87  
BIOPHYSICS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ RHEOLOGY
2722. Errors in capillary viscometry of blood: significance of correction for velocity pressure. Nielsen AV, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 22:1187-70, Jun 87  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HUMAN/ RHEOLOGY
2723. A theory of blood flow in small vessels. Whitmore RL. *J Appl Physiol* 22:787-71, Apr 87  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARIES/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*MODELS/ RHEOLOGY
2724. Diffusivity of oxygen in blood serum. Yoshida F, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 21:915-9, May 66  
ABSORPTION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CATTLE/ IN VITRO/ \*OXYGEN, blood
2725. Effect of glucose on platelet adhesiveness. Bennett PN. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:53-8, Jan-Feb 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2726. Platelet thrombosthenin: subcellular localization and function. Nachman RL, et al. *J Clin Invest* 46:1380-9, Aug 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CLOT RETRACTION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT
2727. The circulation in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema at rest and during exercise, with special reference to the influence of changes in blood viscosity and blood volume on the pulmonary circulation. Segel N, et al. *J Clin Invest* 45:1555-68, Oct 66  
BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ \*BRONCHITIS/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ EXERTION/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY/ POLYCYTHEMIA/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA/ RELAXATION
2728. The influence of pH and temperature on some physical properties of normal erythrocytes and erythrocytes from patients with hereditary spherocytosis. Murphy JR. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:758-75, May 67  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ RHEOLOGY/ SPHEROCYTES, analysis/



## BLOOD VISCOSITY

- \*SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY, blood/  
\*TEMPERATURE
2729. The effects of drowning on blood viscosity. Rand PW, et al. *J Maine Med Ass* 58:23-7, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DOGS/ \*DROWNING
2730. A method for the rapid measurement of whole blood and plasma viscosity at physiological rates of flow. Gordon W. *J Physiol (London)* 169:55P-56P, Apr 67  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY
2731. Hemodilution and concomitant hyperbaric oxygenation. Effects on cardiovascular function. Dedichen H, et al.  
*J Thorac Cardio Surg* 53:341-8, Mar 67  
\*ANEMIA, physiopathology/ \*ANOXEMIA, physiopathology/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CHLORIDES, blood/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ POTASSIUM, blood/ PULSE/ SODIUM, blood/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
2732. Hydrodynamic hemolysis in extracorporeal machines. Yarbrough KA, et al.  
*J Thorac Cardio Surg* 52:550-7, Oct 66  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CATTLE/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY
2733. Platelets in multiple sclerosis. Sharp AA.  
*Lancet* 2:1296-7, 18 Dec 65  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HUMAN/ \*MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, etiology
2734. Circulatory and respiratory response to acute and prolonged hypoxia during heavy exercise. Astrand PO. *Med Thorac* 24:118-28, 1967  
ALTITUDE/ \*ANOXIA, physiopathology/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EXERCISE TEST/ \*EXERTION/ HUMAN/ OXIMETRY/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ SPORT MEDICINE
2735. Viscometry of human blood for shear rates of 0-100,000 sec. Dintenfass L. *Nature (London)* 211:632-3, 6 Aug 66  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ HUMAN
2736. Guard-rings, surface films and artefacts in the viscometry of human blood. Dintenfass L. *Nature (London)* 213:179-80, 14 Jan 67  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY
2737. Platelet aggregation in the variable-frequency thromboviscometer. Rozenberg MC, et al.  
*Nature (London)* 211:525-7, 30 Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
2738. Blood flow in the microcirculation. Collins GM. *Pacif Med Surg* 74:254-8, Sep-Oct 66  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS ANASTOMOSIS/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARIES/ \*CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ HUMAN
2739. Action of the mitral and aortic valves in vivo studied by endoscopic cine photography. Hider CF, et al.  
*Quart J Exp Physiol* 51:372-9, Oct 66  
AORTIC VALVE, physiology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DOGS/ \*ENDOSCOPY, instrumentation/ \*MITRAL VALVE, physiology/ MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, physiopathology/ MOTION PICTURES/ PERFUSION
2740. The blood picture of the goat. V. Variations due to season, sex and reproduction. Holman HH, et al.  
*Res Vet Sci* 7:276-86, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, veterinary/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*GOATS/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY, veterinary/
- LACTATION/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/  
SEASONS/ SEX/ VETERINARY MEDICINE
2741. Myocardial infarction and whole-blood viscosity. Thorsen N, et al.  
*Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 19:Suppl 100:72, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ RHEOLOGY
2742. The rate of platelet aggregation in haemorrhagic disease and thrombosis. Rozenberg MC, et al.  
*Scand J Haemat* 3:5-18, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DENSITOMETRY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENSTRUATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
2743. Red cell slip at a wall in vitro. Bennett L. *Science* 155:1564-6, 24 Mar 67  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, INTERFERENCE
2744. Blood viscosity: Influence of erythrocyte deformation. Chien S, et al. *Science* 157:827-9, 18 Aug 67  
ACETALDEHYDE/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FILTERS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PERMEABILITY/ RHEOLOGY/ SODIUM CHLORIDE
2745. Flow characteristics of human erythrocytes through polycarbonate sieves. Gregersen MI, et al.  
*Science* 157:825-7, 18 Aug 67  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CARBONATES/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FILTERS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PERMEABILITY/ PRESSURE
2746. Microcirculation and shock. Shepro D, et al.  
*Science* 157:1211-2, 8 Sep 67  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, physiopathology/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ CORONARY VESSELS, physiopathology/ EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MASSACHUSETTS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ RUBIDIUM/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, physiopathology/ SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiopathology
2747. Physicochemical changes in blood induced by trauma. Swank RL, et al. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 123:251-9, Aug 66  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood
2748. The effect of therapeutic agents upon the microcirculation during general hypothermia. Suzuki M, et al. *Surgery* 60:867-78, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYPOTENSION/ \*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED, adverse effects/ \*ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
2749. Shear, wall interaction and hemolysis. Blackshear PL Jr, et al.  
*Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:113-20, 1966  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*RHEOLOGY/ TEMPERATURE
2750. [Varices in patients with hemolglasis] Marteau J. *Phlebologie* 19:213-5, Jul-Sep 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/



## BLOOD VISCOSITY

- \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, etiology
2751. [Pulmonary circulation in chronic pneumopathies] Denolin H. Poumon Coeur 22:793-810, 1966 (Fr)  
BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VOLUME/  
\*BRONCHITIS, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, etiology/  
OXYGEN, blood/ \*PULMONARY  
CIRCULATION/ \*PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA,  
complications/ \*RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, complications/ VASCULAR  
RESISTANCE
2752. [Plasmapheresis. (Technic. Results. Treatment of the syndrome of hyperviscosity in dysglobulinemias)] Combrisson-le Bolloch A. et al.  
Transfusion (Paris) 9:139-55, 1966 (Fr)  
\*AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, therapy/ AGED/  
\*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
PLASMAPHERESIS
2753. [On the relationship between plasma viscosity and blood corpuscle sedimentation rate] Thomann H. et al. Klin Wschr 43:1277-9, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ PHENYLBUTAZONE,  
diagnostic use
2754. [On the change of friction coefficients of pretreated sheep erythrocytes] Döll H.  
Z Ges Hyg 12:529-31, Jul 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ IN VITRO
2755. [On the rheological significance of whole blood viscosity] Bollinger A. et al.  
Zbl Bbl 6:4-11, 15 Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BODY TEMPERATURE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ RHEOLOGY
2756. [Blood viscosity in chronic peripheral obliterating arteriopathy] Trabattoni P. et al.  
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 46:99-106, Nov 65 (It)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
OBLITERANS, blood/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
2757. [Evaluation on the heat coagulability of normal human serum] Tadano J. et al.  
Jap J Clin Path 14:683-6, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
FEMALE/ \*HEAT/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2758. [Microcirculatory rheology in shock] Gellin LE.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 86:822-9, 1 May 66 (Nor)  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, physiopathology/  
DOGS/ HUMAN/ RHEOLOGY/ \*SHOCK,  
physiopathology
2759. [Changes in regional blood flow during non-medicamentous hypothermia] Bernshteln VA.  
Acta Biol Med German 16:1-10, 1966 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
\*BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION/  
CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/  
CORONARY VESSELS/ \*HYPOTHERMIA,  
INDUCED/ KIDNEY, blood supply/  
MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM, blood supply/  
PERITONEAL CAVITY, blood supply/  
PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ RATS/ SKIN,  
blood supply
- DRUG EFFECTS
2760. The effect of infused albumin and Rheomacrodex on factors governing the flow properties of the human blood. Groth CG. Acta Chir Scand 131:290-7, Apr 66  
AGED/ \*ALBUMINS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/
- HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE
2761. The effect of infused thrombin on the tissue oxygen tension. I. An experimental study in the rabbit. Groth CG, et al. Acta Chir Scand 132:1-14, Aug 66  
BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY,  
drug effects/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGEN,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, metabolism/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
2762. The effect of infused high and low molecular weight dextrans on the tissue oxygen tension. An experimental study on the rabbit. Groth CG, et al. Acta Chir Scand 131:275-89, Apr 66  
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug  
effects/ CENTRIFUGATION/ \*DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTE  
AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically  
induced/ HEMATOCRIT/ MICROSCOPY/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OXIMETRY/  
\*OXYGEN/ POLAROGRAPHY/ RABBITS/  
SKIN/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ VISCOSITY
2763. The effect of dietary fat on whole-blood and plasma viscosity in normal and hypercholesterolemic subjects. Gellin LE, et al.  
Acta Med Scand 181:41-5, Jan 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*DIETARY FATS,  
metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA,  
metabolism
2764. Hemodynamic changes in endotoxin shock. Chlen S, et al. Amer J Physiol 210:1401-10, Jun 66  
ABDOMEN, blood supply/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CARDIAC  
OUTPUT/ DOGS/ \*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW/  
\*SHOCK, TOXIC, physiopathology/  
SPLENECTOMY
2765. Use of dextran in massive hemorrhage. Case number 45. Nicholson MJ, et al.  
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 45:569-71, Sep-Oct 66  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/  
\*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN
2766. In vitro effects of inhalational anesthetics on viscosity of human blood. Behar MG, et al.  
Anesthesiology 27:567-73, Sep-Oct 66  
\*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*CYCLOPROPANE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYL ETHER,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HALOTHANE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*NITROUS OXIDE, pharmacodynamics
2767. Plasma and whole blood viscosity changes in shock and after dextran infusion. Yao ST, et al.  
Ann Surg 164:973-84, Dec 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/  
\*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*SHOCK, SURGICAL,  
physiopathology/ SHOCK, TOXIC,  
physiopathology/ SHOCK, TRAUMATIC,  
physiopathology
2768. Augmentation of arterial collateral blood flow. Moraes I, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:49-53, Jul 67  
\*AORTA, blood supply/ \*AORTIC DISEASES,  
physiopathology/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/  
BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ BLOOD  
VOLUME, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PLASMA/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics



2769. Characteristics of torque-time records on heparinized and defibrinated elephant, human and goat blood at low shear rates (0.01 sec-1): effects of fibrinogen and dextran (Dx 375). Gregersen MI, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:276-81, 1967  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ELEPHANTS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GOATS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN
2770. Lack of effect of fatty meals on blood viscosity. Begg TB, et al. *Clin Sci* 32:551-7, Jun 67  
ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, metabolism/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, metabolism/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
2771. Effect of dextran on rheology of human blood: low shear viscometry. Melselman HJ, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 22:480-6, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ POLYCYTHEMIA/ \*RHEOLOGY
2772. Effects of increased osmolality and correction of acidosis on blood flow and oxygen consumption in hemorrhagic shock. Baue AE, et al. *J Surg Res* 7:349-56, Aug 67  
\*ACIDOSIS, drug therapy/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, drug effects/ DOGS/ HEMATOCRIT/ OSMOSIS/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use
2773. Effect of red blood-cells and adenosine on platelet adhesiveness. Caspary EA. *Lancet* 2:1273, 18 Dec 65  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics
2774. Tissue distribution and transport of electrolytes Mg28 and Ca47 in hypermagnesemia. Wallach S, et al. *Metabolism* 16:451-64, May 67  
\*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/ CALCIUM ISOTOPES/ DOGS/ ELECTROLYTES, blood/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MAGNESIUM, metabolism/ \*MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ RADIOISOTOPES
2775. Shock. Byrne JJ. *New Eng J Med* 275:659-60 concl, 22 Sep 66  
ACIDOSIS, drug therapy/ BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CORTISONE/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, physiology/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ \*SHOCK, therapy/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
2776. Blood viscosity: influence of erythrocyte aggregation. Chien S, et al. *Science* 157:829-31, 18 Aug 67  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ RHEOLOGY
2777. Factors influencing the viscosity of blood. Putnam TC, et al. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 124:547-52, Mar 67  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMATOCRIT
2778. [The mechanical resistance of erythrocytes incubated with some iodine contrast media] Flala J, et al. *Cesk Farm* 16:143-4, Mar 67 (Cz)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*CONTRAST MEDIA, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2779. [The effect of iodamide R (Bracco) on the osmotic resistance, hemolysis and morphology of erythrocytes] Svoboda M, et al. *Cesk Farm* 16:145-7, Mar 67 (Cz)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*CONTRAST MEDIA, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
2780. [Hyderygine and blood viscosity] Larcen A, et al. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:507-12, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*ERGOT ALKALOIDS, HYDROGENATED, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO
2781. [On the relationship between plasma viscosity and blood corpuscle sedimentation rate] Thomann H, et al. *Klin Wschr* 43:1277-9, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ HUMAN/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, diagnostic use
2782. [The effect of various infusion substances on the changes in connective tissue vessels following severe hemorrhagic shock] Lutz H, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:953-8, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ BLOOD VOLUME/ CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, blood supply/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, therapy
2783. [Comparative studies on the behavior of plasma viscosity and blood volume following administration of high and low molecular dextrans] Schülke K, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:823-30, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VOLUME, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SHOCK, drug therapy
2784. [The use of anticoagulants in viscosimetry] Alberto S, et al. *Minerva Med* 57:3559-62, 27 Oct 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*OXALATES, pharmacodynamics

# INSTRUMENTATION

2785. Rheology of blood in cardiovascular diseases. Dintenfass L. *Bibl Anat* 9:525-31, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, instrumentation/ BLOODLETING/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RHEOLOGY/ STATISTICS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
2786. Outflow viscometry in native blood. Frasher WG, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:266-71, 1967  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD



## BLOOD VISCOSITY

VISCOSITY, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ DOGS/ HAMSTERS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RHEOLOGY

### PHYSIOLOGY

2787. Erythrocyte flexibility and blood flow resistance in capillaries with a diameter of less than 20 microns. Braasch D. *Bibl Anat* 9:272-5, 1967  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ \*CAPILLARIES, physiology/ CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ ELASTICITY/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/ HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, physiology/ RHEOLOGY, instrumentation/ SHOCK, complications/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE, physiology
2788. Outflow viscometry in native blood. Frasher WG, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:266-71, 1967  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ DOGS/ HAMSTERS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RHEOLOGY
2789. Some flow properties of erythrocytes and rouleaux. Goldsmith HL. *Bibl Anat* 9:259-65, 1967  
BIOPHYSICS/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HUMAN/ MATHEMATICS/ RHEOLOGY
2790. Characteristics of torque-time records on heparinized and defibrinated elephant, human and goat blood at low shear rates (0.01 sec-1): effects of fibrinogen and dextran (Dx 375). Gregersen MI, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:276-81, 1967  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ELEPHANTS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GOATS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN
2791. Hemorheology: the effect of hemodilution and low molecular weight dextran. Meiselman HJ, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:288-94, 1967  
BIOPHYSICS/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ \*BLOOD VOLUME, physiology/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RHEOLOGY
2792. Factors influencing the viscosity of blood. Putnam TC, et al. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 124:547-52, Mar 67  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMATOCRIT

## CHRISTMAS DISEASE

2793. Erythrocyte sensitization and anemia due to isoantibodies in lyophilized pooled plasma. Oberman HA, et al. *JAMA* 198:323-5, 17 Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA/ BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CASE REPORT/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
2794. Immunoglobulins and immunological reactions in haemophilia. Wardle EN. *Lancet* 2:233-4, 29 Jul 67  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, adverse effects/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*GAMMA

GLOBULIN, therapeutic use/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME/ PROTEINURIA, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology

2795. Hemophilia in the first year of life. Baehner RL, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:524-8, 8 Sep 66  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY
2796. Activation of intravascular coagulation by collagen. Niewiarowski S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:196-200, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ ELASTIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ KAOLIN/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
2797. The mandatory role of lipid in the interaction of factors 8 and 9. Schiffman S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:736-40, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LIPIDS, physiology/ THROMBIN
2798. A common X-linked serum marker and its relation to other loci on the X chromosome. Berg K, et al. *Trans Am Soc Clin Pathol* 79:165-76, 1966  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*CHROMOSOME MAPPING/ COLOR PERCEPTION/ HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MACROGLOBULINS/ \*SEX CHROMATIN
2799. Disappearance rates of coagulation factors: transfusion studies in factor-deficient patients. Bowie EJ, et al. *Transfusion* 7:174-84, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ PLASMA/ PLASMA VOLUME/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
2800. [Hemophilia] Petitclerc C. *Infirm Canad* 9:20-2, May 67 (Fr)  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ HEMOPHILIA/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING

### COMPLICATIONS

2801. Joint haemorrhage in haemophilia: is full advantage taken of plasma therapy? Ali AM, et al. *Brit Med J* 3:828-31, 30 Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BONE DISEASES, etiology/ BONE DISEASES, prevention & control/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ \*PLASMA
2802. Haemorrhage in Christmas disease following dengue-like fever. Munasinghe DR, et al. *Ceylon Med J* 11:39-40, Mar 66  
ADULT/ \*ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS, complications/ \*CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
2803. Factor-IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome. Handley DA, et al. *Lancet* 1:1079-81, 20 May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/



## CHRISTMAS DISEASE

- \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME,  
complications/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, drug  
therapy/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use
2804. Pseudotumour in Christmas disease. King JB, et al.  
S Afr Med J 40:704-8, 13 Aug 66  
ADULT/ AMPUTATION/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, complications/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic  
use/ \*FEMORAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THIGH
2805. [The prevention of hemophilic arthropathies] Crevel  
S van, et al.  
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 35:73-81, Jun 67 (Dut)  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/  
FACTOR XIII, therapeutic use/  
HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMARTHROSIS,  
prevention & control/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ PLASMA
- ### DIAGNOSIS
2806. Screening tests for bleeding disorders. Didsheim P.  
Amer J Clin Path 47:622-30, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR  
IX, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
diagnosis
2807. The detection of hemophilia carriers. Martinez  
Canaverl A, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:41-6, 1966  
ADULT/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/  
MALE
2808. Investigations on hemophilia A and B carriers. Nilsson  
IM, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:26-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ SWEDEN
2809. Method of detection of deficiencies of hemophilia A (B)  
and B factor (IX). Norén I, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:94-9, 1966  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERODIAGNOSIS
2810. Limitation in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A  
and B. Veltkamp JJ, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:30-3, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
2811. Thromboplastin generation test. Quick AJ.  
JAMA 199:659, 27 Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
2812. Haemophilia Bm: a new type of factor-IX deficiency.  
Houghle C, et al. Lancet 1:688-700, 1 Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FACTOR IX,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME
2813. Plasma thromboplastin component deficiency  
--Christmas disease: a report of 3 cases. Kwa SB, et al.  
Singapore Med J 6:59-62, Mar 67  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ SINGAPORE/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
2814. Christmas disease and haemophilia in Kenya. Forbes  
CD, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 60:777-81, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KENYA/  
MALE/ NEGROES
2815. [The interest in and difficulties with the biological  
assay of hemophilia A and B carriers] Favre-Gilly J, et  
al. Bibl Haemat 26:54-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
2816. [The study of hemophilia carriers in Greece] Mandalaki  
T, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:47-53, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/  
GREECE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
2817. [Diagnostic limits of the thrombelastography in various  
hemophilic syndromes. Peculiarities of a clinical case  
of late hemophilia] Garbin S, et al.  
Fracastoro 59:427-33, Jul-Aug 66 (It)  
ADULT/ CHILD/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
2818. [At the administration of the Research Council:  
bleeding and blood clot] Osterberg S.  
Lakartidningen 63:2330-8, 15 Jun 66 (Sw)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis
- ### DRUG THERAPY
2819. Thirty years of haemophilia treatment in Oxford. Biggs  
R. Brit J Haemat 13:452-63, Jul 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/  
ENGLAND/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, history/  
HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./  
HUMAN
2820. Oral contraceptives for haemophilia. Ozsoylu S, et al.  
Lancet 1:1001, 6 May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse  
effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
therapeutic use/ GYNECOMASTIA, chemically  
induced/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, drug therapy
2821. [On treatment trials of hemophiliacs with  
epsilon-aminocaproic acid (Epsamon)] Fonio A.  
Schweiz Med Wochr 96:1723-6, 24 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII,



## CHRISTMAS DISEASE

therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

2822. Christmas disease in a girl with female karyotype. Rozman C, et al. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 37:217-23, 1967  
ADULT/ CHILD/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*KARYOTYPING/ \*MUTATION
2823. Christmas disease, color-blindness and blood group Xga. Wall RL, et al. *Amer J Med* 43:214-26, Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
GROUPS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial &  
genetic/ \*COLOR BLINDNESS, familial &  
genetic/ FEMALE/ FERTILITY/ \*GENETICS,  
POPULATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ OHIO
2824. Mutation rate in hemophilia A and B, and effect of  
parental age. De Nicola P, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:91-3, 1966  
ADULT/ AGING/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
familial & genetic/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
occurrence/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
MUTATION/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
2825. The detection of hemophilia carriers. Martinez  
Canaveri A, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:41-6, 1966  
ADULT/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/  
MALE
2826. Investigations on hemophilia A and B carriers. Nilsson  
IM, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:26-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ SWEDEN
2827. Limitation in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A  
and B. Veltkamp JJ, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:30-3, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
2828. Haemorrhage in Christmas disease following  
dengue-like fever. Munasinghe DR, et al.  
*Ceylon Med J* 11:39-40, Mar 66  
ADULT/ \*ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS,  
complications/ \*CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE
2829. Haemophilia Bm: a new type of factor-IX deficiency.  
Hougie C, et al. *Lancet* 1:698-700, 1 Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FACTOR IX,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME
2830. The perpetuation of hemophilia by mutation. Strauss  
HS. *Pediatrics* 39:186-93, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARRIER  
STATE/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial &  
genetic/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
physiopathology/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*MUTATION
2831. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, 9, and 12  
deficiency. Veltkamp JJ, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:181-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
2832. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, IX, and XII  
deficiency. Veltkamp JJ, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:181+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
2833. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:202-13, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
2834. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:201+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
2835. Christmas disease and haemophilia in Kenya. Forbes  
CD, et al. *Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg* 60:777-81, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KENYA/  
MALE/ NEGROES
2836. [The interest in and difficulties with the biological  
assay of hemophilia A and B carriers] Favre-Gilly J, et  
al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:54-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
2837. [The study of hemophilia carriers in Greece] Mandalaki  
T, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:47-53, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/  
GREECE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
2838. [Are the mutation rates for the X-chromosomal forms  
of hemophilia in female gonads lower than in the  
gonads of males?] Vogel F.  
*Humangenetik* 1:253-63, 1965 (Ger)  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
\*CHROMOSOMES/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MUTATION

### HISTORY

2839. Christmas in July. Kelly AD.  
*Canad Med Ass J* 97:89, 8 Jul 67  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, history/ ENGLAND/  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.

### OCCURRENCE

2840. Mutation rate in hemophilia A and B, and effect of  
parental age. De Nicola P, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:91-3, 1966  
ADULT/ AGING/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,



familial & genetic/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MUTATION/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

2841. Christmas disease and haemophilia in Kenya. Forbes CD, et al. *Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg* 60:777-81, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KENYA/ MALE/ NEGROES

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

2842. Platelet-surface interactions: relationship to thrombosis and hemostasis. Mustard JF, et al. *Fed Proc* 26:106-14, Jan-Feb 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BACTERIOPHAGE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CEPHALINS, pharmacodynamics/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ ISOFLUROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX, pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ OXIMES, pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ POLYSTYRENES, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOCOCCUS/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology/ URIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
2843. The perpetuation of hemophilia by mutation. Strauss HS. *Pediatrics* 39:186-93, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARRIER STATE/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MUTATION

## THERAPY

2844. Cryoprecipitate and the plastic blood-bag system: provision of adequate replacement therapy for routine treatment of haemophilia. Bennett E, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:88-91, 8 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FREEZING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/ \*PLASTICS/ PRECIPITATION
2845. Plasmapheresis of the patient as a method for achieving effective levels of plasma coagulation factors using fresh frozen plasma. Perkins HA. *Transfusion* 6:293-301, Jul-Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ SEROTHERAPY
2846. [The treatment of hemophilia in childhood] Brüster H. *Ther Gegenw* 106:44-50, Jan 67 (Ger)  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN

## CHYMOTRYPSIN

2847. A chymotrypsin-like protease from the rat submandibular gland. Riekkinen PJ, et al. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2169-78, 1966  
AMINO ACIDS/ ANILIDES/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/

ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HYDRAZINES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NAPHTHALENES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHENYLALANINE/ RATS/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ TYROSINE

2848. Spontaneous and evoked release of prostaglandins from cerebral cortex of anesthetized cats. Ramwell PW, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:125-34, Jul 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BROMINE/ CATS/ \*CEREBRAL CORTEX, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CORPUS CALLOSUM, physiology/ CYANATES/ IN VITRO/ INTESTINE, SMALL/ MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ PENTYLENETETRAZOLE, pharmacodynamics/ PICROTOXIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROSTAGLANDINS, metabolism/ SOLUBILITY
2849. Vaso-inhibitory action of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the capillary bed. Weiner R, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:725-9, Sep 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MESENTERY, blood supply/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology
2850. Spectroscopic changes accompanying some reactions of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Benmouyal P, et al. *Arch Biochem* 115:67-78, Jul 66  
ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ KINETICS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN
2851. Reactivity of active sites of chymotrypsin suspended in an organic medium. Dastoli FR, et al. *Arch Biochem* 115:44-7, Jul 66  
CARBAMATES/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ FLUORIDES/ \*HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED/ NITROBENZENES/ SOLUTIONS
2852. Amino acid sequence studies on artiodactyl fibrinopeptides. I. Dromedary camel, mule deer, and cape buffalo. Doolittle RF, et al. *Arch Biochem* 118:456-67, Feb 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ARTIODACTYLA/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ EVOLUTION/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2853. The action of chymotrypsin on two new chromogenic substrates. Erlanger BF, et al. *Arch Biochem* 115:208-10, Jul 66  
\*ANILIDES/ CALCIUM/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ KINETICS/ \*PHENYLALANINE/ SODIUM
2854. Analysis of proteolytic digests of genetic variants of alpha-s1-Casein. Kalan EB, et al. *Arch Biochem* 115:468-77, 9 Sep 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ \*CASEIN, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ MILK/ \*PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN
2855. Sequence of thirteen amino acids in the C-terminal end of bovine growth hormone and localization of a disulfide bridge. Santomé JA, et al. *Arch Biochem* 116:19-25, 26 Sep 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL FILTRATION/



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- METHIONINE/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*SOMATOTROPIN, analysis/ SULFIDES
2856. Physical characterization of ovinhibitor, a trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitor from chicken egg white. Tomimatsu Y, et al. Arch Biochem 115:536-44, 9 Sep 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ EGG WHITE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ \*MUCOPROTEINS, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, analysis/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2857. Action of chymotrypsin on synthetic substrates. VI. The action of alpha-chymotrypsin on glycyl-aminoacyl-L-tyrosine ethyl esters. Yamamoto T, et al. Arch Biochem 114:459-64, Jun 66  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COLORIMETRY/  
KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDES
2858. A dual effect of a bifunctional alkylating agent on chymotrypsinogen. Brecher AS.  
Arch Int Physiol 74:677-82, Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHLORAMBUCIL/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS
2859. The inhibition of cytochrome oxidase activity by cytochrome c peptide fragments. Baba Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:505-9, 21 Feb 67  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/  
\*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ \*PEPTIDES/ SACCHAROMYCES/  
TRYPSIN
2860. The amino acid sequence of Micrococcus aerogenes rubredoxin. Bachmayer H, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:435-40, 21 Feb 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*MICROCOCOCCUS/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
2861. The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalysed hydrolysis of 4-cla-benzylidene-2-oxazoln-5-one. Absence of evidence for N-O transfer. De Jersey J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:173-8, 21 Jul 67  
CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CINNAMATES/ CYANIDES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*OXAZOLES
2862. On the elucidation of the pH dependence of chymotrypsin catalyzed reactions at alkaline pH. Hlmoe A, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:234-9, 3 May 66  
AMIDES/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ TRYPTOPHAN
2863. Specificity in deacylation of acyl-alpha-chymotrypsins. Ingles DW, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:619-25, 13 Jun 66  
\*ACETATES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
KINETICS/ MODELS
2864. A monomeric form of procarboxypeptidase A from the spiny pacific dogfish. Lacko AG, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:272-7, 8 Feb 67  
ACETATES/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS,  
analysis/ IMIDAZOLES/ IN VITRO/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*SHARKS/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2865. Stereospecific activation of chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolyses. Ponzi DR, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:60-5, 5 Oct 66  
\*ALANINE/ \*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/  
\*ARGININE/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*HIPPURATES
2866. Modification of tryptophan residues in trypsin, alpha-chymotrypsin and pepsinogen. Previero A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 16:195-8, 1 Jun 64  
CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ KYNURENINE/  
\*PEPSIN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPTOPHAN
2867. Activation of chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolyses by 9-aminoacridine. Wallace RA, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:246-51, 3 May 66  
\*ACRIDINES/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*HIPPURATES/ KINETICS
2868. The nature of the bacteriolytic proteases of Sorangium sp. Whitaker DR, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:173-8, 20 Jul 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHOLINESTERASE  
INHIBITORS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
\*MYXOMYCETES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHATES/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SOIL MICROBIOLOGY/  
TRYPSIN
2869. On the nature of tyrosine phosphorescence from proteins. Yeager E, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:570-5, 25 May 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*LUMINESCENCE/ OXYGENASES/  
PROTEINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SPECTRUM  
ANALYSIS/ TRYPTOPHAN/ \*TYROSINE
2870. Optical and chemical identification of kinetic steps in trypsin- and chymotrypsin-catalyzed reactions. Barman TE, et al. Biochem J 101:411-6, Nov 66  
ARGININE/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ KINETICS/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TYROSINE
2871. A partial amino acid sequence for sheep haemoglobin A. Beale D. Biochem J 103:129-40, Apr 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ SHEEP/ TRYPSIN
2872. Studies on the biosynthesis of protein by lactating guinea-pig mammary gland. Characteristics of the synthesis of alpha-lactalbumin and total protein by slices and cell-free systems. Brew K, et al.  
Biochem J 102:265-74, Jan 67  
\*ALBUMINS, biosynthesis/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN  
VITRO/ LACTATION/ LEUCINE, metabolism/  
LYSINE, metabolism/ MAMMAE, cytology/  
\*MAMMAE, metabolism/ \*MICROSOMES,  
metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/  
\*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN
2873. Location of disulphide bridges by diagonal paper electrophoresis. The disulphide bridges of bovine chymotrypsinogen A. Brown JR, et al.  
Biochem J 101:214-28, Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTINE/  
\*ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*SULFIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
2874. Corrections to the amino acid sequence of bovine chymotrypsinogen A. Hartley BS, et al.  
Biochem J 101:229-31, Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ IN VITRO
2875. The binding of inhibitors to alpha-chymotrypsin at alkaline pH. Johnson CH, et al.  
Biochem J 103:428-30, May 67  
AMIDES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
DIALYSIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ THERMODYNAMICS/  
TRITIUM/ TRYPTOPHAN
2876. The binding of inhibitors to alpha-chymotrypsin. Johnson CH, et al. Biochem J 101:56-62, Oct 66



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- AMIDES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
DIALYSIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ \*TRYPTOPHAN
2877. Action of degradative enzymes on the light fraction of bovine septa protein polysaccharide. Luscombe M, et al. *Biochem J* 103:103-9, Apr 67  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GLYCOSIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*MUCOPROTEINS/  
\*NEURAMINIDASE/ \*PAPAIN/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES/ \*TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VISCOSITY
2878. Immunoglobulin kappa-chains. Comparative sequences in selected stretches of Bence-Jones proteins. Milstein C. *Biochem J* 101:352-68, Nov 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BENCE JONES  
PROTEIN, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/  
IODOACETATES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
SULFONES/ TRYPSIN
2879. Structural studies on lens proteins. Mok CC, et al. *Biochem J* 104:128-34, Jul 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CRYSTALLINS (LENS), analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*EYE PROTEINS,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*LENS, CRYSTALLINE/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/  
TRYPSIN
2880. The properties of bovine serum albumin and chymotrypsinogen A in solvent mixtures containing phenol. Puzat A. *Biochem J* 101:265-73, Nov 66  
ACETATES/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/  
PHENOLS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/  
SOLVENTS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/  
VISCOSITY
2881. The reaction of organophosphorus compounds with hydrolytic enzymes. 3. The inhibition of chymotrypsin and trypsin. Ooms AJ, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1361-77, Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
MATHEMATICS/ \*PHOSPHORUS/  
TEMPERATURE/ \*TRYPSIN
2882. Sedimentation equilibrium in reacting systems. IV. Verification of the theory. Adams ET Jr, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2971-85, Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
MURAMIDASE/ \*ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2883. The amino acid sequence of the gamma chain of bovine fetal hemoglobin. Babin DR, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1297-310, Apr 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COUNTERCURRENT  
DISTRIBUTION/ \*FETAL HEMOGLOBIN,  
analysis/ MODELS/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
2884. The influence of pH on the rate of hydrolysis of acylchymotrypsins. Bernhard SA, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:4120-6, Dec 66  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*IMIDAZOLES/ KINETICS/  
\*NITROBENZENES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2885. Primary structure of the cytochrome c from the snapping turtle, *Chelydra serpentina*. Chan SK, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2586-97, Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*CYTOCHROMES/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ MYOCARDIUM/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ REPTILES
2886. Characterization of a peptide fragment containing the essential half-cystine residue of a microsomal disulfide interchange enzyme. De Lorenzo F, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3961-5, Dec 66  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYMES, analysis/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
\*MICROSOMES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ \*SULFIDES/ TRYPSIN
2887. The combination of chymotrypsin and chymotrypsinogen with fluorescent substrates and inhibitors for chymotrypsin. Deranleau DA, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1413-25, Apr 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ DIOXANES/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS/ \*FLUORESCENT DYES/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ \*NAPHTHALENES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2888. Activation of chymotrypsinogen-A by thrombin preparations. Engel A, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3590-3, Nov 66  
ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ PROPIONATES/  
\*THROMBIN/ TRYPSIN
2889. Binding of proflavine to alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin and its displacement by avian ovomucoids. Feinstein G, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:749-53, Mar 67  
\*ACRIDINES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS/ POULTRY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
2890. The kinetic equivalence of reactivated phenylmethanesulfonyl-alpha-chymotrypsin and native alpha-chymotrypsin. A reexamination. Gold AM, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2911-3, Sep 66  
ANILIDES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
KINETICS/ TOLUENE
2891. Modification of amino groups in inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. Haynes R, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:541-7, Feb 67  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIRDS/ CATTLE/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ KINETICS/ MUCOPROTEINS/  
\*NITROBENZENES/ PLANTS, EDIBLE/  
POULTRY/ \*SULFONIC ACIDS/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, analysis
2892. Study of the polarity of the active site of chymotrypsin. Kallos J, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1979-83, Jun 66  
CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ NITROBENZENES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TOLUENE/  
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
2893. The amino acid sequence of peptides from the cross-linking region of rat skin collagen. Kang AH, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:788-95, Mar 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLLAGEN,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RATS/  
SKIN/ TRYPSIN
2894. The protonic equilibrium accompanying the acylation of chymotrypsin and subtilisin. Kelzer J, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:4127-36, Dec 66  
BUFFERS/ CATALYSIS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
IMIDAZOLES/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/  
KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
PROTONS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2895. Characterization of alpha23GluNH2 in hemoglobin Memphis. Hemoglobin Memphis/S, a new variant of molecular disease. Kraus LM, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3701-8, Nov 66



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- AGED/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2896. A procedure for the measurement of molecular weights by the Archibald method. II. Experimental studies with sucrose and chymotrypsinogen A. LaBar FE. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2388-75, Jul 68  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ MODELS/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SOLUTIONS/ \*SUCROSE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2897. Fluorescent probes for conformational states of proteins. I. Mechanism of fluorescence of 2-p-toluidinylnaphthalene-6-sulfonate, a hydrophobic probe. McClure WO, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1908-19, Jun 68  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*FLUORESCENCE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ MURAMIDASE/ \*NAPHTHALENES/ OVALBUMIN/ \*PROTEINS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SOLUTIONS/ \*SULFONIC ACIDS
2898. Fluorescent probes for conformational states of proteins. II. The binding of 2-p-toluidinylnaphthalene-6-sulfonate to alpha-chymotrypsin. McClure WO, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:559-66, Feb 67  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ FLUORESCENCE/ \*NAPHTHALENES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS/ \*SULFONIC ACIDS
2899. Fluorescent probes for conformational states of proteins. 3. The activation of chymotrypsinogen. McClure WO, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:567-72, Feb 67  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ \*FLUORESCENCE/ KINETICS/ NAPHTHALENES/ SOLUTIONS/ SULFONIC ACIDS
2900. Inhibition by actinomycin D of valine incorporation into specific proteins of rat pancreas in vivo. Marchis-Mouren G, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3684-90, Nov 66  
ADENINE, metabolism/ AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/ TRYPSINOGEN, biosynthesis/ \*VALINE, metabolism
2901. Unfolding reactions of proteins. II. Spectral and optical rotatory dispersion studies in urea, guanidinium chloride, and 2-chloroethanol. Martin CJ, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1638-50, Jun 67  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHLORIDES/ \*CHLORINE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*GUANIDINES/ IONS/ KINETICS/ MURAMIDASE/ \*PROTEIN DENATURATION/ \*SOLVENTS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TEMPERATURE/ THERMODYNAMICS/ TRYPTOPHAN/ \*UREA
2902. Unfolding reactions of proteins. I. Kinetic and equilibrium measurements of diisopropylphosphorylchymotrypsin and chymotrypsinogen in urea. Martin CJ, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1230-41, Apr 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SOLUTIONS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ THERMODYNAMICS/ \*UREA
2903. Structural changes of carboxypeptidase A on ultraviolet irradiation. Piras R, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:855-60, Mar 66  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ MURAMIDASE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ \*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
2904. The primary specificity of chymotrypsin. Further evidence for "wrong-way" binding. Rapp JR, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:4100-5, Dec 66  
ALANINE/ \*AMINO ACIDS/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING
2905. Chymotrypsin inhibitor I from potatoes: reactivity with mammalian, plant, bacterial, and fungal proteinases. Ryan CA. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1592-6, May 66  
ARGININE/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN/ VEGETABLES
2906. Relationship between active sites and polymerization sites in alpha-chymotrypsin. Sarfare PS, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1389-93, Apr 66  
CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*POLYMERS/ PROPIONATES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2907. Peptide inhibitors of lactic dehydrogenase (LDH). II. Isolation and characterization of peptides I and II. Schoenenberger GA, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1375-9, Apr 66  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, urine/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, urine/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
2908. The isolation and purification of solubilized hexokinase from bovine brain. Schwartz GP, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1070-9, Apr 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEXOKINASE, analysis/ IN VITRO/ SOLUBILITY/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2909. The autolytic enzyme system of *Streptococcus faecalis*. II. Partial characterization of the autolysin and its substrate. Shockman GD, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1054-65, Apr 67  
\*BACTERIOLYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*CELL WALL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ PAPAIN/ PEP SIN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN
2910. Respiration-dependent proton movements in rat liver mitochondria. Snoswell AM. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1680-6, May 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ FERROCYNANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ POLAROGRAPHY/ RATS
2911. The reactivity toward N-bromosuccinimide of tryptophan in enzymes, zymogens, and inhibited enzymes. Spande TF, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1926-33, Jun 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KETONES/ \*PYRROLIDONES/ \*TRYPTOPHAN
2912. Inhibition of collagen intermolecular cross-linking by thiosemicarbazide. Tanzer ML, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1919-26, Jun 66  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLLAGEN/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/



- LATHYRISM/ \*SEMICARBAZIDES/ SKIN/ TRYPSIN
2913. Effect of neutral salts on enzyme activity and structure. Warren JC, et al.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1702-7, May 66  
\*ACETATES/ \*ALCOHOL  
OXIDOREDUCTASES/ \*AMYLASE/  
\*BROMIDES/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHLORIDES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*GALACTOSIDASE/  
GLUTATHIONE/ \*IODIDES/ \*LIPASE/  
\*NITRATES/ \*PERCHLORIC ACIDS/  
\*THIOCYANATES/ \*TRYPSIN
2914. A hydrocarbon-water model for the formation of the enzyme-inhibitor complex in the case of alpha-chymotrypsin. Wildnauer R, et al.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2885-92, Sep 66  
ACETOPHENONES/ \*BENZOATES/  
BUTYROPHENONES/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CINNAMATES/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ \*HIPPUATES/ \*KETONES/  
MODELS/ \*NITROBENZENES/  
PROPIOPHENONES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2915. Structural studies of ribonuclease. XXII. Location of the third buried tyrosyl residue in ribonuclease. Woody RW, et al.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2034-42, Jun 66  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ IODINE/  
PEPSIN/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/  
\*TYROSINE/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
2916. Differences in amino acid sequence between sheep haemoglobins A and B. Beale D.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 127:239-41, 28 Sep 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ HISTIDINE/  
METHIONINE/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SHEEP
2917. Thermal denaturation of chymotrypsinogen-DNA complexes. Bobb D.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 119:639-41, 22 Jun 66  
BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*DNA/ DNA,  
BACTERIAL/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/  
\*HEAT/ THYMUS GLAND
2918. The probing of active sites by similar report groups. The preparation of 4-bromoacetamido-2-nitrophenol. Conway A, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 133:593-5, 11 Apr 67  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE/ \*INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ \*NITROPHENOLS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2919. Chemical modification of the methionine residues in turkey ovomucoid. Feinstein G, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 140:55-61, 23 May 67  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANIDES/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
IN VITRO/ \*IDOACETATES/ \*METHIONINE/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS, analysis/ POULTRY/  
\*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2920. Formation and activation of neochymotrypsinogen B. Guy O, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 124:402-5, 24 Aug 66  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS
2921. Reaction of a microsomal esterase from hog-liver with diethyl rho-nitrophenyl phosphate. Kirsch K.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 122:265-80, 10 Aug 66  
CATALYSIS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ KINETICS/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*MICROSOMES, enzymology/  
NITROPHENOLS, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHATES,  
metabolism/ SWINE
2922. Arginine and lysine peptides of hog pepsin. Kuznetsov
- YS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 118:219-20, 12 Apr 66  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*ARGININE/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ IN VITRO/ \*LYSINE/  
\*PEPSIN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
SWINE
2923. Relationships between the copper atoms of caeruloplasmin. I. Studies on the exchange of 64 Cu with caeruloplasmin. Marriott J, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 117:387-94, 25 Apr 66  
\*CERULOPLASMIN/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*COPPER/ DIALYSIS/ NITROGEN/ OXYGEN/  
RADIOISOTOPES
2924. Covalent structure of bovine chymotrypsinogen A. Meloun B, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 130:543-6, 28 Dec 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES,  
analysis
2925. Covalent structure of bovine trypsinogen. Mikeš O, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 117:261-4, 28 Mar 66  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
2926. Carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences of human and bovine erythrocyte carbonicanhydrase. Nyman PO, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 122:554-6, 12 Sep 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*CARBONIC  
ANHYDRASE, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PAPAIN/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ TRYPSIN
2927. The preparation and composition of the B and C chains of chymotrypsin B. Parkes CO, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 113:629-31, 7 Mar 66  
AMINO ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDES
2928. Isolation of the B and C chains from S-sulfonated alpha-chymotrypsin. Richmond V.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 127:499-504, 31 Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS  
ISOTOPES/ SERINE/ SOLUBILITY/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFITES/  
TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/ UREA
2929. Observations on electron micrographs of DNA. Richter J, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 123:286-97, 17 Aug 66  
CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*DNA/ FREEZE  
DRYING/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ SOLUTIONS/ THYMUS GLAND
2930. Specific acylation of chymotrypsin with S-carboxymethyl mercaptide of p-mercuribenzoil azide. Stepanov VM, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 124:406-8, 24 Aug 66  
\*AZIDES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
HYDROXAMIC ACID/ \*MERCURY/  
\*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
2931. Validity of the "two-state" hypothesis for conformational transitions of proteins. Lumry R, et al.  
Biopolymers 4:917-44, Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*RIBONUCLEASE
2932. Clinical experience in the intra-ocular use of acetylcholine. Catford GV, et al.  
Brit J Ophthal 51:183-7, Mar 67  
\*ACETYLCHOLINE, administration & dosage/  
AGED/ ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/  
ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ \*CATARACT  
EXTRACTION/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MIOTICS, pharmacodynamics
2933. Concerning the nature of the alpha- and beta-lytic



# CHYMOTRYPSIN

- proteases of *Sorangium* sp. Whitaker DR, et al.  
*Canad J Biochem* 45:911-6, Jun 67  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ARTHROBACTER,  
drug effects/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/  
BACTERIOLYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ FILTERS/ ISOFLUROPHATE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, classification/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SERINE, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
2934. Comparative studies of luteinizing hormone from beef,  
pork, and sheep pituitaries. I. Purification and  
physical properties. Ward DN, et al.  
*Gen Comp Endocr* 8:44-53, Feb 67  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*ICSH,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ METHYLCELLULOSE/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ PHYSIOLOGY,  
COMPARATIVE/ \*PITUITARY GLAND,  
analysis/ SHEEP/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
2935. Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency in Zieve syndrome.  
An assessment by the pancreozymin-secretin test in  
three patients in acute and convalescent phases of the  
illness. Kashiwagi H, et al.  
*Helv Med Acta* 33:403-13, May 67  
\*ALCOHOLISM, complications/ \*AMYLASE/  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENZYME  
TESTS/ \*FATTY LIVER, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, etiology/ \*JAUNDICE,  
etiology/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/  
\*PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/  
SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ \*TRYPSIN
2936. Immunochemical studies of the tryptic, chymotryptic  
and peptic peptides of heat denatured bovine serum  
albumin. Liu CT, et al.  
*Immunochemistry* 4:1-10, Jan 67  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*HEAT/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PASSIVE  
CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ PEPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2937. A serologic investigation of the system:  
trypsinogen-trypsin. Barrett JT, et al.  
*Int Arch Allerg* 31:399-402, 1967  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ PRECIPITATION/  
RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
2938. Ph-dependent proton absorption in chymotrypsin  
binding. Evidence for a ph-dependent conformation  
change of the enzyme. Bender ML, et al.  
*J Amer Chem Soc* 89:3052-4, 7 Jun 67  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ PROTONS
2939. Optical properties and the chemical nature of  
acyl-chymotrypsin linkages. Charney E, et al.  
*J Amer Chem Soc* 89:2728-33, 24 May 67  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
MODELS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
2940. Action of alpha-chymotrypsin on the diethyl esters of  
fumaric, maleic, and acetylenedicarboxylic acids.  
Cohen SG, et al. *J Amer Chem Soc* 88:5302-5, 20 Nov 66  
\*ACETYLENE/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS/  
\*FATTY ACIDS/ \*FUMARATES/ MALEATES
2941. Association of substrates with alpha-chymotrypsin,  
diethyl alpha-acetoxysuccinate, and diethyl malate.  
Cohen SG, et al. *J Amer Chem Soc* 88:5306-15, 20 Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*MALATES/  
\*SUCCINATES
2942. Stereospecificity in hydrolysis by alpha-chymotrypsin  
of esters of alpha, alpha-disubstituted acetic and beta,  
beta-disubstituted propionic acids. Cohen SG, et al.  
*J Amer Chem Soc* 88:5315-9, 20 Nov 66
- ACETATES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*PHENYLACETATES/ \*PROPIONATES
2943. A new stepwise synthesis of an octapeptide  
corresponding to a sequence around the "reactive"  
serine of chymotrypsin. Laufer DA, et al.  
*J Amer Chem Soc* 89:1246-9, 1 Mar 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHEMICAL  
SYNTHESIS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES/  
\*SERINE
2944. Alkylation of chymotrypsin by  
alpha-bromo-4-nitroacetophenone, a charge-transfer  
acceptor. Sigman DS, et al.  
*J Amer Chem Soc* 89:1747-8, 29 Mar 67  
\*ACETOPHENONES/ \*ALKYLATION/  
BROMINE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ NITROGEN/  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
2945. The formation of anhydrochymotrypsin by removing  
the elements of water from the serine at the active  
site. Welner H, et al.  
*J Amer Chem Soc* 88:3851-9, 20 Aug 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*SERINE
2946. Biochemical metamorphosis of hemoglobin in *Rana*  
*catesbeiana*. II. Further studies on the structure and  
properties of tadpole and frog hemoglobins. Hamada  
K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 59:397-403, Apr 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*FROGS/ \*HEMOGLOBIN,  
analysis/ METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis
2947. Investigations of the chymotrypsin-catalyzed  
hydrolysis of specific substrates. 3. Determination of  
individual rate constants and enzyme-substrate  
binding constants for specific amide and ester  
substrates. Brandt KG, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:3973-82, 10 Sep 67  
ACRIDINES/ \*AMIDES/ CATALYSIS/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ PHENYLALANINE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPTOPHAN
2948. Inter- and intramolecular cross-linking in  
tyrosinase-treated tropocollagen. Dabbous MK.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:5307-12, 25 Nov 66  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLLAGEN/  
FLUOROMETRY/ IN VITRO/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ SKIN/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TYROSINE  
DECARBOXYLASE/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VISCOSITY
2949. The carboxyl-terminal sequence of porcine pepsin.  
Dopheide TA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:1833-7, 25 Apr 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ARGININE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ IN  
VITRO/ LYSINE/ \*PEPSIN, analysis/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
2950. Relative reactivity to iodination of tyrosine residues in  
alpha-chymotrypsin. Dube SK, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:4665-9, 25 Oct 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*IODINE/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*TYROSINE
2951. The simultaneous determination of partial specific  
volumes and molecular weights with microgram  
quantities. Edelstein SJ, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:306-11, 25 Jan 67  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DEUTERIUM/ ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, analysis/ FERREDOXINS,  
analysis/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ \*MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ MYOGLOBIN, analysis/  
NUCLEOSIDES, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/  
RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, analysis/ SOLUTIONS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
2952. The kinetics of the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed  
hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl acetate in organic  
solvent-water mixtures. Faller L, et al.



- J Biol Chem 241:4825-34, 10 Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ KINETICS/  
NITROPHENOLS/ \*PHENYLACETATES/  
SOLVENTS
2953. Interaction of inactive derivatives of chymotrypsin and trypsin with protein inhibitors. Feinstein G, et al. J Biol Chem 241:5183-9, 25 Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS/ POULTRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
2954. Identification of a functional cysteine essential for the activity of guinea pig liver transglutaminase. Folk JE, et al. J Biol Chem 241:3238-40, 10 Jul 66  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ \*AMIDES, metabolism/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CYSTEINE, metabolism/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/  
\*GLUTAMINASE, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/  
IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ PEPTIDES/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN
2955. Specific binding of thionine to the active site of trypsin. Glazer AN. J Biol Chem 242:3326-31, 25 Jul 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/  
DYES/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ FLAVINS/  
\*PHENOTHIAZINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TRYPSINOGEN
2956. Amino acid sequence of whale heart cytochrome c. Goldstone A, et al. J Biol Chem 241:4480-6, 10 Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CETACEA/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
MYOCARDIUM/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis
2957. The kinetics of the two-step interaction of chymotrypsin with proflavin. Havsteen BH. J Biol Chem 242:769-71, 25 Feb 67  
\*ACRIDINES/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ KINETICS
2958. Neurospora crassa cytochrome c. II. Chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, cyanogen bromide peptides, and the complete amino acid sequence. Heller J, et al. J Biol Chem 241:3165-80, 10 Jul 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BROMIDES/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CYANIDES/ \*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ FISH/  
MYOCARDIUM/ \*NEUROSPORA/ \*PEPTIDES/  
SACCHAROMYCES/ TRYPSIN
2959. Investigations of the chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates. II. Characterization of the spectral changes of the enzyme at 290 m- $\mu$  and determination of over-all enzyme-substrate dissociation constants. Himoe A, et al. J Biol Chem 242:3963-72, 10 Sep 67  
\*AMIDES/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
KINETICS/ PHENYLALANINE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ ULTRAVIOLET  
RAYS
2960. Investigations of the chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates. I. The pH dependence of the catalytic hydrolysis of N-acetyl-L-tryptophanamide by three forms of the enzyme at alkaline pH. Himoe A, et al. J Biol Chem 242:919-29, 10 Mar 67  
\*AMIDES/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*ISOENZYMES/ KINETICS
2961. Effects of n-propyl alcohol and detergents on the optical rotatory dispersion of alpha-chymotrypsinogen, beta-casein, histone fraction F1, and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Jirgensons B. J Biol Chem 242:912-8, 10 Mar 67  
\*ALCOHOL, PROPYL/ \*CASEIN/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS/ \*HISTONES/ SOY BEANS/  
\*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS
2962. The histidyl residues in ribonuclease-S. Photooxidation in solution and in single crystals; the iodination of histidine-12. Kenkare UW, et al. J Biol Chem 241:3197-206, 10 Jul 66  
CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ \*HISTIDINE/ \*LIGHT/  
PEPTIDES/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/ SOLUTIONS/  
TRYPSIN/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
2963. Comparison of two hapten-specific rabbit antibodies. Knight KL, et al. J Biol Chem 241:2286-92, 25 May 66  
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIBODIES/ AZO COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HAPTENS/ IN VITRO/  
PEPTIDES/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
2964. The arrangement of the tryptic peptides in the coat protein of the f-2 bacteriophage. Konigsberg W. J Biol Chem 241:4534-43, 10 Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*COLIPHAGES/ PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
2965. Difference in the chemical reactivity of the disulfide bonds of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Light A, et al. J Biol Chem 242:1358-9, 25 Mar 67  
BORON/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
\*SULFIDES/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSINOGEN
2966. Subtilisin BPN'. V. Isolation and sequence of chymotryptic peptides. Markland FS, et al. J Biol Chem 241:4842-84, 25 Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDES
2967. Implication of an ionizing group in the control of conformation and activity of chymotrypsin. Oppenheimer HL, et al. J Biol Chem 241:2720-30, 10 Jun 66  
ACETATES/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENZYME  
PRECURSORS/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ NITROBENZENES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TYROSINE
2968. The characterization of rat pancreatic zymogens and their active forms by gel diffusion techniques. Pascale J, et al. J Biol Chem 241:3023-7, 10 Jul 66  
\*AMYLASE/ \*ANTIGENS/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIPASE/ \*PANCREATIC EXTRACTS,  
analysis/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ RATS/  
\*RIBONUCLEASE
2969. Purification and properties of a mast cell protease. Pastan I, et al. J Biol Chem 241:5090-4, 10 Nov 66  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*MAST CELLS,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/  
RATS/ THYROGLOBULIN, metabolism/  
THYROID GLAND, cytology/ \*THYROID  
GLAND, enzymology/ TYROSINE, metabolism
2970. The plasmin inhibitor of human plasma. IV. Its action on plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and thrombin. Rimon A, et al. J Biol Chem 241:5102-7, 10 Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
2971. Location of the heme moiety of cytochrome c by solvent perturbation. Stellwagen E. J Biol Chem 242:802-6, 25 Feb 67  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/  
GLYCOLS/ \*HEME, analysis/ MODELS/



# CHYMOTRYPSIN

- \*SOLVENTS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ UREA/  
VISCOSITY
2972. A change in specificity of chymotrypsin caused by chemical modification of methionine residues. Weiner H, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:2887-93, 10 Jun 66  
ACRIDINES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ \*METHIONINE/ SULFOXIDES/  
TYROSINE
2973. The complete amino acid sequence of a lambda type Bence-Jones protein. Wikler M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:1688-70, 10 Apr 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BENCE JONES  
PROTEIN, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2974. Electrophoresis and detection of proteins on thin layers of alumina. Lopekes DV, et al. *J Chromatogr* 23:182-3, Jun 66  
\*ALUMINUM/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/  
\*TRYPSIN
2975. Selective inactivation of the luteinizing hormone contaminant in human pituitary follicle stimulating hormone preparations by digestion with alpha-chymotrypsin. Relchert LE Jr. *J Clin Endocr* 27:1065-7, Jul 67  
ASCORBIC ACID, metabolism/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*FSH/ FSH, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*ICSH/ ICSH,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ ORGAN WEIGHT/  
OVARY, metabolism
2976. Localization by immunofluorescence of amylase, trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen in the acinar cells of the pig pancreas. Yasuda K, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 14:303-13, Apr 66  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ CATTLE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS,  
analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/  
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*PANCREAS,  
cytology/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ RABBITS/  
SWINE/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, analysis
2977. Reactions of human anti-gamma-globulin factors with digested and urea-reduced gamma-chains. Lawrence TG Jr, et al. *J Immun* 97:319-30, Sep 66  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA
2978. Infectivity assay of Reoviruses: comparison of immunofluorescent cell count and plaque methods. McClain ME, et al. *J Immun* 98:1301-8, Jun 67  
AMNION, cytology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBROBLASTS/  
\*FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
KIDNEY, cytology/ MICE/ MONKEYS/  
\*REOVIRUS, pathogenicity/ SWINE/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ \*VIRUS CULTIVATION
2979. Synthesis of anona peptide sequence of chymotrypsin. Mizoguchi T, et al. *J Med Chem* 10:251-2, Mar 67  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDES
2980. Haemoglobin J Tongariki (alpha-115 alanine-aspartic acid): the first new haemoglobin variant found in a Pacific (Melanesian) population. Gajdusek DC, et al. *J Med Genet* 4:1-6, Mar 67  
ALANINE, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
ASPARTIC ACID, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
FEMALE/ GENETICS, HUMAN/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEPTIDES/  
SOUTH PACIFIC ISLANDS
2981. On the interaction of the active side of alpha-chymotrypsin with chromophores: proflavin binding and enzyme conformation during catalysis. Bernhard SA, et al. *J Molec Biol* 18:405-20, Jul 66  
\*ACRIDINES/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CINNAMATES/  
IMIDAZOLES/ KINETICS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TYROSINE
2982. The role of N-formyl-methionyl-sRNA in protein biosynthesis. Clark BF, et al. *J Molec Biol* 17:394-406, Jun 66  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
metabolism/ METHIONINE, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RIBOSOMES,  
metabolism/ \*RNA, BACTERIAL/ \*RNA,  
SOLUBLE/ SULFUR ISOTOPES
2983. The conformational transition associated with the activation of chymotrypsinogen to chymotrypsin. Fasman GD, et al. *J Molec Biol* 19:240-53, Aug 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ PHOSPHATES/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE
2984. On the evolution of antibody light chains. Hood L, et al. *J Molec Biol* 22:179-82, 15 Dec 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*ANTIBODIES,  
analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MULTIPLE MYELOMA/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
PEPTIDES, urine
2985. Studies on polynucleotides. 73. Synthesis in vitro of polypeptides containing repeating tetrapeptide sequences dependent upon DNA-like polymers containing repeating tetranucleotide sequences: direction of reading of messenger RNA. Kössel H, et al. *J Molec Biol* 26:449-75, 28 Jun 67  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ \*GENETIC  
CODE/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ KINETICS/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES,  
biosynthesis/ \*POLYNUCLEOTIDES,  
metabolism/ PYRIDINES/ \*RNA, MESSENGER,  
metabolism/ THIOCYANATES
2986. An x-ray diffraction study of inhibited derivatives of alpha-chymotrypsin. Sigler PB, et al. *J Molec Biol* 15:175-82, Jan 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ \*FLUORIDES/ X-RAY  
DIFFRACTION
2987. Amino acid sequence of the f2 coat protein. Weber K, et al. *J Molec Biol* 20:423-5, Sep 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*COLIPHAGES/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/  
PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN/  
\*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
2988. Nature of an anticoagulant from the cephalic glands of ancylostoma caninum. Eiff JA. *J Parasit* 52:833-43, Oct 66  
\*ANCYLOSTOMA/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
GEL FILTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPSIN/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
2989. Enzyme specificity: alpha-chymotrypsin. Knowles JR. *J Theor Biol* 9:213-28, Sep 65  
AMINO ACIDS/ CATALYSIS/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GLYCINE/ KINETICS/  
TRYPTOPHAN
2990. Chemical coupling of enzymes to cross-linked dextran ('Sephadex'). Axén R, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:387-9, 23 Apr 66  
\*AMYLASE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*DEXTRAN/ \*TRYPSIN



# CHYMOTRYPSIN

2991. N-formyl-methionyl-sigma-ribonucleic acid and chain initiation in protein biosynthesis. Polypeptide synthesis directed by a bacteriophage ribonucleic acid in a cell-free system. Clark BF, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:378-80, 23 Jul 66  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ LEUCINE/  
METHIONINE/ \*PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/  
\*RNA, SOLUBLE/ \*RNA, VIRAL/ SULFUR  
ISOTOPES/ VALINE
2992. Substrate hydrophobic groups and the maximal rate of enzyme reactions. Hofstee BH. *Nature (London)* 213:42-4, 7 Jan 67  
BENZOATES/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ESTERASES
2993. Structural specificity of alpha-chymotrypsin: polypeptide substrates. Neil GL, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:903-7, 28 May 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES
2994. Inactivation of chymotrypsin by diphenyldiazomethane. Aboderin AA, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:1252-9, Oct 66  
\*BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS/ CATALYSIS/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ TYROSINE
2995. Two types of lambda polypeptide chains in human immunoglobulins based on an amino acid substitution at position 190. Appella E, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:1449-54, May 67  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ARGININE/  
\*BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LYSINE/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
2996. The binding sites of iron in rubredoxin from *Micrococcus aerogenes*. Bachmayer H, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:122-7, Jan 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTRON SPIN  
RESONANCE/ \*IRON/ \*MICROCOCUS/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PEPTOCOCCUS/  
TRYPSIN
2997. The alkaline pH dependence of chymotrypsin reactions: postulation of a pH-dependent intramolecular competitive inhibition. Bender ML, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:833-9, Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS
2998. A systematic method for introducing heavy atoms into a protein molecule. Fenselau A, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:1870-5, Jun 67  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ FLUORIDES/  
\*NAPHTHALENES/ \*PROTEINS/  
\*RADIOISOTOPES/ SULFONIC ACIDS
2999. Pi-, delta-, and gamma-chymotrypsin: three-dimensional electron-density and difference maps at 5 Å resolution, and comparison with chymotrypsinogen. Kraut J, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 58:304-11, Jul 67  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/  
MODELS/ SULFONIC ACIDS
3000. The homology between cytochrome B-5, hemoglobin, and myoglobin. Ozols J, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 58:284-7, Jul 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
CETACEA/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBIN,  
analysis/ HORSES/ IN VITRO/ LIVER,  
cytology/ MICROSOMES/ \*MYOGLOBIN,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
3001. The structural gene for yeast cytochrome C. Sherman F, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 55:1498-504, Jun 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ \*GENES/  
MUTATION/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES/ TRYPSIN
3002. Change of a sequence of amino acids in phage T4 lysozyme by acridine-induced mutations. Terzaghi E, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:500-7, Aug 66  
\*ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO  
ACID SEQUENCE/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*COLIPHAGES, enzymology/ GENETIC CODE/  
\*MURAMIDASE, analysis/ MUTAGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MUTATION/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN
3003. The interaction of irradiated basic proteins with mono- and polyribonucleotides: a light-scattering investigation. Preiss JW. *Radiat Res* 30:1-13, Jan 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYTOSINE  
NUCLEOTIDES/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/  
GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES/ PHOTOMETRY/  
\*POLYNUCLEOTIDES/ \*RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/ RNA/  
SOLUTIONS/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES
3004. Immunoglobulin structure: variation in amino acid sequence and length of human lambda light chains. Putnam FW, et al. *Science* 157:1050-3, 1 Sep 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BENCE JONES  
PROTEIN, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ EVOLUTION/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ MUTATION/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis
3005. [Adaptation of the rate of biosynthesis of pancreatic amylase and chymotrypsinogen A to starch-rich or protein-rich diets] Reboud JP, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 117:351-67, 25 Apr 66 (Fr)  
\*AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS,  
biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ \*PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/  
RATS/ \*STARCH, pharmacodynamics/ VALINE,  
metabolism
3006. [Nitrogen-3 of histidine-57 residue in chymotrypsin directly participating in catalysis] Schöllmann G. *Biochem Z* 343:103-6, 5 Nov 65 (Ger)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTINE/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*HISTIDINE
3007. [Cytochemical studies of puffs of isolated salivary-gland-chromosomes of *Chironomus*] Lezzi M. *Chromosoma* 21:89-108, 1967 (Ger)  
\*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DIPTERA/  
HISTONES/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE/  
\*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ TRYPSIN
3008. [Pathophysiology of exocrine pancreatic function before and after stomach resection of the Billroth II type] Wagner E. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:1016-22, 2 Jun 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMYLASE/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*GASTRECTOMY, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ LIPASE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREAS,  
physiopathology/ PANCREOZYMIN,  
metabolism/ PEPTIC ULCER, surgery/  
SECRETIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
3009. [What aspects derive from the present state of biochemistry for ophthalmological research] Dardenne MU. *Docum Ophthal* 21:397-407, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BIOCHEMISTRY/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
DNA/ \*EYE DISEASES/ GENETIC CODE/  
HUMAN/ INSECTS/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE/ LENS, CRYSTALLINE,  
enzymology/ MUTATION
3010. [Isolation of a histidine-40 peptide from chymotrypsin inactivated with 1,4-dibromo-2-phenyl-acetoin]



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Schramm HJ.  
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 348:232-3, Feb 67 (Ger)  
ALKYLATING AGENTS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*HISTIDINE,  
metabolism/ KETONES/ \*PEPTIDES
3011. [Mode of action of a protease inhibitor on pancreatic enzymes] Blümel G, et al.  
Wien Klin Wochr 78:660-5, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
3012. [On splitting N-sorboyl-amino acids by enzymes of the digestive tract. Preliminary report] Krug E, et al.  
Z Ernährungswiss 6:36-9, Jul 65 (Ger)  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
COLORIMETRY/ \*FATTY ACIDS, analysis/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/  
HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIN/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*TRYPSIN
3013. [Allosteric effect of dinitrophenol and protein digestion] Bonewell G, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1426-8, 31 Oct 66 (It)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*DINITROPHENOLS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE/ \*TRYPSIN
3014. [Cataract extraction with the use of Wrocław alpha-chymotrypsin] Bernardczykowa A.  
Klin Oczna 36:269-70, 1966 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYMATIC  
ZONULOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
3015. [Clinical use of alpha-chymotrypsin produced in the Academy of Medicine in Wrocław] Krudysz J, et al.  
Klin Oczna 36:267-8, 1966 (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
- ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**
3016. Hydrotubation in tubal occlusion using chymotrypsin.  
Salomy M, et al. Obstet Gynec 29:667-70, May 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, administration & dosage/  
CULDOSCOPY/ \*FALLOPIAN TUBES/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE,  
TOPICAL, administration & dosage/  
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY/ SOLUTIONS/  
\*STERILITY, FEMALE, drug therapy/  
\*STREPTOMYCIN, administration & dosage/  
TABLETS, ENTERIC-COATED
3017. [The treatment of urinary tract infection following transurethral prostatic resection by use of alpha-chymotrypsin enteric-coated tablet] Ohori T, et al.  
Acta Urol Jap 12:204-12, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
\*PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/  
TABLETS, ENTERIC-COATED/ \*URINARY  
TRACT INFECTIONS, drug therapy
- ADVERSE EFFECTS**
3018. Effects of alpha-chymotrypsin. Troutman RC.  
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 78:764, Nov 66  
\*CATARACT EXTRACTION/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN
3019. Lens extraction in children and cataract surgery in infants. Espildora-Couso J.  
Int Ophthal Clin 6:121-35, Spring 66  
\*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ CATARACT  
EXTRACTION, instrumentation/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse  
effects/ \*ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ SYRINGES/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS
3020. Inhalation sensitization to trypsin. Zweiman B, et al.  
J Allerg 39:11-6, Jan 67  
ADULT/ \*ASTHMA, chemically induced/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY/ MALE/  
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES/ POWDERS/  
RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ SKIN  
TESTS/ \*TRYPSIN, adverse effects
3021. [Complications of alphachymotrypsin] Pagès R.  
Année Ther Clin Ophtal 15:293-305, 1964 (Fr)  
\*CATARACT EXTRACTION/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/ \*EYE  
DISEASES, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERHEMA,  
etiology/ \*KERATITIS, etiology/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
3022. [Electron microscopic observations on the articular cartilage (the experimental studies on the degenerative processes)] Satoh T.  
Bull Kobe Med Coll 28:42-62, Jul 64 (Jap)  
\*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, pathology/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*OSTEOARTHRITIS, chemically induced/  
RABBITS
- ANALYSIS**
3023. Titrimetric measurements of fecal trypsin and chymotrypsin in cystic fibrosis with pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck WP.  
Amer J Dig Dis 12:310-7, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, physiology/  
\*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, physiopathology/ \*FECES,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES,  
physiopathology/ SECRETORY RATE/  
TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, physiology
3024. The effect of lipid on chymotrypsin assay in stools.  
Rogers AI, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 12:664-73, Jul 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*FECES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*OLEIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATIC  
DISEASES, diagnosis
3025. Secretion of pancreatic enzymes. 3. Response of patients with cirrhosis to secretin and pancreozymin.  
Zieve L, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 12:303-9, Mar 67  
AMYLAASE, analysis/ BICARBONATES,  
analysis/ BILIRUBIN, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ LIPASE,  
analysis/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/  
MALE/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE/ \*PANCREOZYMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/  
\*SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETORY  
RATE/ TRYPSIN, analysis
3026. Stool trypsin and chymotrypsin. Value in the diagnosis of pancreatic insufficiency in cystic fibrosis. Barbero GJ, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 112:536-40, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
\*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ FECES,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ PANCREATIC JUICE,  
enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
3027. Electrophoretic studies of interactions between proteolytic enzymes and inhibitors. Osuga DT, et al.  
Arch Biochem 118:340-6, Feb 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYMATIC INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*MUCOPROTEINS,  
analysis/ POULTRY/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
3028. Isolation of a specific acyl-chymotrypsin intermediate.  
Shalitin Y, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:617-23, 22 Sep 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PEPSIN/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ TYROSINE
3029. The primary structure of porcine pancreatic elastase.



# CHYMOTRYPSIN

- The N-terminus and disulphide bridges. Brown JR, et al. *Biochem J* 103:497-507, May 67
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CYSTEINE/ CYSTINE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ NITROGEN, analysis/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFIDES, analysis/ SWINE/ THIOCYANATES/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/ TRYPSIN
3030. Histidine sequences in the active centres of some 'serine' proteinases. Smillie LB, et al. *Biochem J* 101:232-41, Oct 66
- \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/ \*HISTIDINE, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KETONES/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SERINE/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
3031. Sedimentation equilibrium in reacting systems. V. The application of sigma-cl-M12 to the analysis. Adams ET Jr. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1864-71, Jun 67
- CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*MATHEMATICS/ \*MURAMIDASE, analysis/ \*ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3032. Pancreatic enzymes of the spiny Pacific dogfish. I. Cationic chymotrypsinogen and chymotrypsin. Prahil JW, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2131-46, Jun 66
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ SHARKS/ TRYPSIN
3033. The reaction of diazonium-1H-tetrazole with proteins. Determination of tyrosine and histidine content. Sokolovsky M, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3574-81, Nov 66
- \*AZO COMPOUNDS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*HISTIDINE, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INSULIN, analysis/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/ PEPSIN, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TYROSINE, analysis
3034. Distribution of the activity of various hydrolases, transaminases, and glutamic dehydrogenase in the digestive tracts of fed and fasted rats. Hsu L, et al. *Gastroenterology* 53:78-87, Jul 67
- \*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ CATHEPSIN, analysis/ CECUM, enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ COLON, enzymology/ DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ DUODENUM, enzymology/ FASTING/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/ GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ \*GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*HYDROLASES, analysis/ ILEUM, enzymology/ IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ JEJUNUM, enzymology/ \*LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ PEPSIN, analysis/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STOMACH, enzymology/ SULFATASES, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
3035. Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency and proteolytic enzymes in stool. A critical evaluation of a new diagnostic test in various forms of steatorrhea. Ammann R, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 33:220-8, Oct 66
- ADULT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FECES, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ \*SPRUE, diagnosis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
3036. The determination of the concentration of hydrolytic enzyme solutions: alpha-chymotrypsin, trypsin, papain, elastase, subtilisin, and acetylcholinesterase. Bender ML, et al. *J Amer Chem Soc* 88:5890-913, 20 Dec 66
- \*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ \*PAPAIN, analysis/ \*RENIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
3037. Kinetic properties of the alpha-lytic protease of *Sorangium* sp. Kaplan H, et al. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:3352-3, 21 Jun 67
- \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ \*KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
3038. A method for obtaining three-dimensional structural information about protein molecules in solution. Saunders M, et al. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:472-3, 18 Jan 67
- CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ COBALT ISOTOPES/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ SOLUTIONS
3039. Amino acid sequence around the histidine residue of the alpha-lytic protease of *Sorangium* sp., a bacterial homolog of the pancreatic serine proteases. Smillie LB, et al. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:3350-2, 21 Jun 67
- \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BACTERIA/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HISTIDINE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SERINE
3040. The protein composition of human pancreatic juice. Keller PJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:281-7, 25 Jan 67
- \*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
3041. Alpha-chymotrypsin: enzyme concentration and kinetics. Bender ML, et al. *J Chem Educ* 44:84-8, Feb 67
- \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ KINETICS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
3042. The correlation between molecular weight and elution behaviour in the gel chromatography of proteins. Determann H, et al. *J Chromatogr* 25:303-13, Dec 66
- ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ ALDOLASE, analysis/ CATALASE, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CREATINE KINASE, analysis/ CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ GELS/ GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HYDROLASES, analysis/ HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, analysis/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/ PEPSIN, analysis/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SOLVENTS/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
3043. Tertiary structure of chymotrypsin. *Lancet* 1:1265-6, 10 Jun 67
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BIOCHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
3044. Determination of disulphide groups in proteins. Cavallini D, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:294-5, 15 Oct 66
- CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ INSULIN, analysis/ MURAMIDASE, analysis/



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, analysis/ \*SULFIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
3045. Tryptic and chymotryptic activity of stools of newborn infants. Mullinger M, et al. *Pediatrics* 38:657-9, Oct 66  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*FECEs, enzymology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/ MECONIUM/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
3046. pH and pancreatic enzymes in the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal. Worning H, et al. *Scand J Gastroent* 1:268-83, 1966  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*DIGESTION, physiology/ \*DUODENUM/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
3047. pH and concentration of pancreatic enzymes in aspirates from the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal in patients with biliary or hepatic disorders. Worning H, et al. *Scand J Gastroent* 2:150-5, 1967  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, metabolism/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*DUODENUM, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ \*LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ MALE/ PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ STATISTICS/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
3048. pH and concentration of pancreatic enzymes in aspirates from the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal in patients with intestinal disorders. Worning H, et al. *Scand J Gastroent* 2:81-9, 1967  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*DUODENUM, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, metabolism/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ \*MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, metabolism/ PANCREAS, physiology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
3049. [Morphologic aspects of experimental pancreatitis, caused by intracanalicular injection of elastase] Leclerc JL, et al. *Acta Chir Belg* 65:245-52, Mar 66 (Fr)  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*PANCREATITIS, pathology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
3050. [Characterization of types of enzymatic activities in antigenic extracts of *Aspergillus fumigatus* after electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis in agarose] Tran Van Ky P, et al. *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 111:161-70, Aug 66 (Fr)  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESTERASES, analysis/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PHOSPHATASES, analysis
3051. [The diagnosis of chronic pancreatic diseases in internal medicine] Ammann R. *Radiol Clin (Basel)* 35:19-30, 1966 (Fr)  
CHRONIC DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FECEs, enzymology/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ INTERNAL MEDICINE/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ PANCREATIC DISEASES, radiography/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ SPRUE, diagnosis
3052. [Contribution to the study of pancreatic enzymes with the aid of immunological methods] Avrameas S. *Rev Atheroscler (Paris)* 8:119-20, 1966 (Fr)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ RABBITS/ RATS
3053. [On the systematology of enzyme functions. II. Modifications and molecular weight increases in alpha-chymotrypsin] Patat F, et al. *Z Naturforsch [B]* 21:36-42, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT
3054. [Determination of the activity of proteolytic enzymes by means of azocasein] Surinov BP, et al. *Vop Med Khim* 11:55-8, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*AZO COMPOUNDS/ \*CASEIN/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
- ### BIOSYNTHESIS
3055. Concerning the regulation of some diverse biochemical reactions underlying the inflammatory response by salicylic acid, phenylbutazone and other acidic antirheumatic drugs. Skidmore IF, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:558-60, Aug 66  
ACETATES, biosynthesis/ \*ADRENAL MEDULLA, drug effects/ \*ANTHRANILIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BENZOATES, biosynthesis/ CATTLE/ CHLOROQUINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, biosynthesis/ \*DOPA DECARBOXYLASE, metabolism/ FLUFENAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ MEFENAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHENYLACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHENYL BUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SALICYLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, biosynthesis/ SUCCINATES, pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE, metabolism
3056. [Changes in the conformation of alpha-chymotrypsin and chymotrypsinogen A in the presence of caprinate] Mosolov VV. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 165:1196-9, 11 Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*CAPROATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, biosynthesis/ SOLUTIONS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, biosynthesis/ UREA
- ### BLOOD
3057. Absorption of exogenous and endogenous proteolytic enzymes. Ambrus JL, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:362-8, May-Jun 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ PANCREAS, physiology/ PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3058. [Preliminary data on the behavior of alpha-chymotrypsin-H3 in normal and pathological tissues of the rat] De Renzi G, et al. *Rass Clin Ter* 65:224-7, 1966 (It)  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ RATS/ TRITIUM
- ### DIAGNOSTIC USE
3059. Parenteral administration of chymotrypsin for the early detection of cancer cells in sputum. Takahashi M, et al. *Acta Cytol (Balt)* 11:61-3, Jan-Feb 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*SPUTUM, cytology
3060. [Selective cytodiagnosis of gastric cancer by the lavage method with proteolytic enzyme under radiography] Ando T. *Jap J Clin Med* 24:1837-40, Oct 66 (Jap)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, diagnostic use/ \*CYTODIAGNOSIS/ HUMAN/ \*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, radiography
3061. [Cytodiagnosis of the sputum in lung diseases] Sawada K. *Jap J Clin Med* 24:1808-11, Oct 66 (Jap)  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, diagnostic use/



\*CYTODIAGNOSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*SPUTUM, cytology

## METABOLISM

3062. Starch-gel electrophoretic pattern of pepsin-treated collagen. Penttinen R, et al.  
*Acta Chem Scand* 20:1304-8, 1966  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ \*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3063. Reaction of an extracellular proteolytic enzyme from a strain of *Arthrobacter* with diisopropylphosphofluoridate (DFP). Wählby S, et al.  
*Acta Chem Scand* 20:1993-4, 1966  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ARTHROBACTER, enzymology/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ FLUORINE/  
\*ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*SERINE
3064. Trypsin and chymotrypsin secretion from rabbit pancreas in vitro. Rothman SS.  
*Amer J Physiol* 211:777-80, Sep 66  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/  
PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
3065. The effect of chlorambucil on proteases and esterases. Brecher AS. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 162:186-93, Jul 66  
ARGININE, metabolism/ BRAIN, enzymology/  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHLORAMBUCIL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/  
\*ESTERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
3066. Evidence for N to O transfer in the deacylation of an acyl-alpha-chymotrypsin. Brocklehurst K, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 28:175-80, 23 Jan 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
IMIDAZOLES/ KINETICS/ \*NITROGEN/  
\*OXYGEN/ SERINE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
3067. Oxazolinones as enzyme acylating agents. Jersey J de, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:383-8, 22 Nov 66  
CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*ESTERASES, metabolism/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*OXAZOLES, metabolism/  
\*PAPAIN, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
3068. Control of reactivity of tryptophan residues in alpha-chymotrypsin by pH. Oza NB, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 26:7-13, 10 Jan 67  
\*BROMIDES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
GEL FILTRATION/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
3069. The effects of zinc deficiency on pancreatic carboxypeptidase activity and protein digestion and absorption in the rat. Mills CF, et al.  
*Biochem J* 102:712-8, Mar 67  
ABSORPTION/ ALGAE/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*DEFICIENCY  
DISEASES, metabolism/ DIGESTION/  
FEMALE/ MALE/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREAS, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*ZINC, pharmacodynamics
3070. The effects of anti-inflammatory drugs upon the chemistry and enzymology of rat skin. Houck JC, et al.  
*Biochem Pharmacol* 16:1099-111, Jun 67  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY/

CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN,  
metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBIN,  
metabolism/ HYDROCORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INDOMETHACIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
OXYPHENBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SKIN, drug effects/  
SKIN, enzymology/ THROMBIN, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism

3071. Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. X. The inhibition of serotonin formation in vitro and inhibition of the esterase activity of alpha-chymotrypsin. Skidmore IF, et al.  
*Biochem Pharmacol* 16:737-51, May 67  
ADRENAL GLANDS, enzymology/  
ANTHRANILIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CARBOXY-LYASES,  
metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ESTERASES,  
metabolism/ FLUFENAMIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ INDOMETHACIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MEFENAMIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ PHENYLACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLBUTAZONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SALICYLATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism
3072. Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. XI. Structure-action relationship for the uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation and inhibition of chymotrypsin by N-substituted anthranilates and related compounds. Whitehouse MW.  
*Biochem Pharmacol* 16:753-60, May 67  
ALBUMINS, metabolism/ \*AMINO BENZOIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANILINE  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTHRANILIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
FLUFENAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
LIVER, cytology/ MEFENAMIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
enzymology/ NITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ RATS
3073. Inhibition of the trypsin-catalyzed activation of chymotrypsinogen by N-acetyl-L-3,5-dibromotyrosine. Keady FJ. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:197-200, 11 Jan 67  
BROMINE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/  
KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ TYROSINE
3074. The activity of non-lipolytic digestive enzymes of the pancreas in the presence of conjugated bile salts. Lippel K, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:243-5, 26 Sep 66  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ ARGININE/ \*BILE  
ACIDS AND SALTS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*RIBONUCLEASE,  
metabolism/ RNA/ STARCH/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ TYROSINE
3075. Kinetic studies of the digestion of fibrinogen by alpha-chymotrypsin. Mihalyi E, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:94-103, 11 Jan 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ STATISTICS/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3076. Reduction and reoxidation of ovomucoids. Simlot MM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 130:549-51, 28 Dec 66  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ \*MUCOPROTEINS/



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- \*OVALBUMIN/ \*OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
POULTRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
3077. Distribution of trypsin inhibitors in the egg white proteins of various birds. Nakamura S, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 18:937-50, Aug 66  
\*BIRDS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*EGG WHITE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/ POULTRY/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
3078. The catalytic activity of methionine-S-(N-2-carboxyisopropyl)carbamylmethylsulfonium bromide-192-alpha-chymotrypsin. Kézdy FJ, et al. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:1009-16, 15 Feb 67  
\*ALKYLATION/ BROMIDES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ KINETICS/ \*METHIONINE/ PROTEIN BINDING
3079. Studies on the reaction of chymotrypsin and L-1-chloro-3-tosylamido-4-phenyl-2-butanone. Kézdy FJ, et al. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:1004-9, 15 Feb 67  
AMIDES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HISTIDINE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING
3080. Composition and mass of peptides released during tryptic and chymotryptic hydrolysis of myosin. Segal DM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:1241-52, 25 Mar 67  
ARGININE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ GEL FILTRATION/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PHENYLALANINE/ PROLINE/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TYROSINE
3081. Cell-bound penicillinase of *Bacillus licheniformis*; properties and purification. Lampen JO. *J Gen Microbiol* 48:249-59, Aug 67  
\*BACILLUS, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ \*PENICILLINASE, analysis/ QUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3082. Partial resistance of nascent polypeptide chains to proteolytic digestion due to ribosomal shielding. Malkin LI, et al. *J Molec Biol* 28:329-46, 14 Jun 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ EDTA/ GEL FILTRATION/ GLOBINS, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*PAPAIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RETICULOCYTES, cytology/ \*RIBOSOMES/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
3083. Involvement of N-formylmethionine in initiation of protein synthesis in cell-free extracts of *Euglena gracilis*. Schwartz JH, et al. *J Molec Biol* 25:571-4, 14 May 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ COLIPHAGES, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ EUGLENA, cytology/ \*EUGLENA, metabolism/ FOLIC ACID, metabolism/ FORMATES, metabolism/ METHIONINE, analysis/ \*METHIONINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ RNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ TRITIUM
3084. Body weight changes, pancreas size and enzyme activity, and proteolytic enzyme activity and protein digestion in intestinal contents from calves fed soybean and milk protein diets. Gorrill AD, et al. *J Nutr* 92:215-23, Jun 67  
\*BODY WEIGHT/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ DIGESTION, physiology/ GROWTH/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ MALE/ MILK/ \*ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3085. Exocrine pancreatic secretion by calves fed soybean and milk protein diets. Gorrill AD, et al. *J Nutr* 92:86-92, May 67  
AGING/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ DIET/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MILK/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/ PANCREATIC DUCTS/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/ SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3086. "Non-parallel transport" of enzyme protein by the pancreas. Rothman SS. *Nature (London)* 213:460-2, 4 Feb 67  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism
3087. Characteristics of the renal nuclear receptors for aldosterone. Fanestil DD, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 58:872-9, Sep 66  
ADRENALECTOMY/ \*ALDOSTERONE, metabolism/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CLOSTRIDIOPROTEINASE A, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY, cytology/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MICROSOMES/ MITOCHONDRIA/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3088. Enhanced vitamin B 12 absorption from rat intestine by proteases in the absence of intrinsic factor. Okuda K. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:79-83, Jan 67  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, metabolism/ INTRINSIC FACTOR, physiology/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
3089. Meconium Blockage syndrome. Mikity VG, et al. *Radiology* 88:740-4, Apr 67  
BARIUM SULFATE/ BIOPSY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FECES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, radiography/ INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, radiography/ INTESTINE, SMALL, abnormalities/ MALE/ \*MECONIUM/ MEGACOLON, diagnosis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3090. Enzymatic solubilization of insoluble proteins at neutral pH. Rothberg S, et al. *Science* 158:90-3, 7 Apr 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KERATIN, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*SKIN/ \*SOLUBILITY/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3091. [Different behavior of lipase, amylase and pancreatic proteolytic enzymes after different means of excitation of the human pancreas] Sarles H, et al. *Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)* 48:951-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
3092. [Metabolism and effects on metabolism of dimethyl sulfoxide] Gerhards E, et al. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1295-7, Nov 65 (Ger)



- BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CORTICOSTERONE, metabolism/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, metabolism/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, urine/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ RATS/ SULFUR ISOTOPES/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UREASE, metabolism
3093. [On exocrine pancreas function following cholecystectomy] Hausamen TU, et al. *Gastroenterologia (Basel)* 107:179-84, 1967 (Ger) ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ \*CHOLECYSTECTOMY, adverse effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3094. [Pancreas secretion following stomach resection of type B II] Wagner E. *Gastroenterologia (Basel)* 107:188-90, 1967 (Ger) AMYLASE, metabolism/ BICARBONATES, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ GASTRECTOMY/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, metabolism/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, metabolism/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
3095. [Preliminary data on the behavior of alpha-chymotrypsin-H3 in normal and pathological tissues of the rat] De Renzi G, et al. *Rass Clin Ter* 65:224-7, 1966 (It) CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ RATS/ TRITIUM
- ### PHARMACODYNAMICS
3096. Alpha chymotrypsin combined with penicillin in cataract extraction. Koke MP. *Amer J Ophthalmol* 63:1706-9, Jun 67 AGED/ ANTERIOR CHAMBER/ AQUEOUS HUMOR/ \*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES, etiology/ EYE DISEASES, etiology/ FEMALE/ GLAUCOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPHEMA, etiology/ IRIS/ IRRIGATION/ KERATITIS, etiology/ \*PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RETINAL DETACHMENT, etiology
3097. Deformability of murine ascites sarcoma 37 cells. Weiss L, et al. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:155-60, 1966 CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOLOGY/ ELECTROCHEMISTRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3098. Studies on bradykinin and bradykininogen in malaria. Tella A, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasit* 60:304-17, Sep 66 \*BRADYKININ, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ MALARIA/ MONKEYS/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3099. Bradykinin and bradykininogen in the blood of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Tella A, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasit* 60:423-8, Dec 66 \*ALPHA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*BRADYKININ, metabolism/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, blood/ ILEUM, drug effects/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ \*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3100. Experimental introduction of drugs into the anterior eye-chamber. Skrzypczak KE. *Arch Immun Ther Exp* 14:830-56, 1966 \*ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*AQUEOUS HUMOR, drug effects/ \*AQUEOUS HUMOR, physiology/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MATHEMATICS/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PENICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PILOCARPINE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
3101. The biological activity of subfragment 1 prepared from heavy meromyosin. Jones JM, et al. *Biochem J* 100:120-9, Jul 66 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3102. Studies of the effect of proteolytic enzymes on ribosomes and polysomes from reticulocytes and rat liver. Nair KG, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2874-80, Aug 66 CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, cytology/ PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, cytology/ \*RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism
3103. Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase from kidney bean fruit. I. Purification and mechanism of action. Goore MY, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:15-26, 11 Jan 67 \*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ GEL FILTRATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*PLANTS, EDIBLE, enzymology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3104. Sputum liquefiers. Palmer KN. *Brit J Dis Chest* 60:177-81, Oct 66 ACETYLCYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*AEROSOLS, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EXPECTORANTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*SPUTUM, drug effects/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3105. Mechanism of action of chymotrypsin on plain muscle. Gilfoil TM, et al. *Brit J Pharmacol* 27:120-30, May 66 \*ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYPROHEPTADINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEXAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ILEUM/ IN VITRO/ \*ISOFUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*METHYLSERGIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ RATS/ UTERUS
3106. The action of trypsin on blockade by 2-halogenoalkylamines: speculation on the nature of the alpha receptor for catecholamine. Graham JD, et al. *Brit J Pharmacol* 28:1-14, Oct 66 \*ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIBENAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DOPAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHENYLETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*RECEPTORS, NEURAL, drug effects/ \*SYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VAS  
DEFERENS/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3107. The hydrolysis of phenylalanine methyl ester by bovine thrombin. Cole ER, et al.  
Canad J Biochem 44:1051-9, Jul 66  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE,  
metabolism
3108. Solubilization and heterogenous nature of proteins from ribosomes of pea-seedling buds. MacQuillan AM, et al. Canad J Biochem 44:1221-33, Aug 66  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PLANTS,  
EDIBLE, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RIBOSOMES, analysis/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA
3109. Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis induced in guinea pigs by insulins and their component chains. Wilson S, et al. Canad J Biochem 44:989-96, Jul 66  
ANTIBODIES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS,  
etiology
3110. Absorption of exogenous and endogenous proteolytic enzymes. Ambrus JL, et al.  
Clin Pharmacol Ther 8:362-8, May-Jun 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/  
MUSCLES, metabolism/ PANCREAS,  
physiology/ PANCREOZYMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3111. Enzymic liquefaction of primate semen. Roussel JD, et al. Int J Fertil 12:288-90, Jul-Sep 67  
APES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
FERTILITY/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ PROSTATE/  
RABBITS/ \*SEMEN, analysis/  
SPERMATOOZOA, drug effects/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3112. Characterization of neocarzinostatin. Maeda H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 19:253-9, Nov 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANTIBIOTICS,  
ANTINEOPLASTIC, analysis/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
STREPTOMYCES/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3113. Bacteriocins of *Diplococcus pneumoniae*. I. Antagonistic relationships and genetic transformations. Mindich L. J Bact 92:1090-8, Oct 66  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, biosynthesis/ BACTERIOCINS,  
biosynthesis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DIPLOCOCCUS  
PNEUMONIAE, metabolism/ DNA,  
BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/ GENES/  
MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3114. Production in FL cells of infectious and potentially infectious reovirus. Spendlove RS, et al.  
J Bact 92:1036-40, Oct 66  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT (VIRAL)/  
\*REOVIRUS, growth & development/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ VIRUS CULTIVATION
3115. Inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation by extracts of *Escherichia coli*. Vilcek J, et al.  
J Bact 92:1716-22, Dec 66  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DACTINOMYCIN/ \*ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES,  
drug effects/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
metabolism/ INTERFERON/ NUCLEOSIDASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPsin,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ VACCINIA VIRUS, drug  
effects/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS,  
drug effects
3116. Comparison of the effects of *Bacillus subtilis* protease, type 8 (subtilopeptidase A), and insulin on isolated adipose cells. Kuo JF, et al.  
J Biol Chem 242:3659-64, 25 Aug 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ \*ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, metabolism/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
HEXOSES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
\*PALMITIC ACID, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHLORHIZIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3117. Studies on cell deformability. II. Effects of some proteolytic enzymes. Weiss L.  
J Cell Biol 30:39-43, Jul 66  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
MICE/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PRESSURE/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL,  
pathology/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3118. Comparative studies on the agglutination of fowl red blood cells by the haemagglutinins of vaccinia and Coxsackie A7 viruses. Williamson JD.  
J Gen Microbiol 45:451-8, Dec 66  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS, drug  
effects/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug  
effects/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION  
TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ POULTRY/  
REACTION SITES, drug effects/ SODIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VACCINIA  
VIRUS, immunology
3119. Binding of specific sRNA to template ribosome complex: effect of proteolytic enzymes. Kaji H, et al.  
J Molec Biol 18:219-34, Jul 66  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES,  
biosynthesis/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES,  
metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, drug effects/  
\*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, SOLUBLE,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3120. Base composition of nonsense codons in *Escherichia coli* II. The N2 codon UAA. Weigert MG, et al.  
J Molec Biol 23:391-400, 14 Feb 67  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, drug effects/ \*GENETIC CODE/  
MUTATION/ \*NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ PHOSPHATASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3121. Tissue reactions to chymopapain in cats. Shealy CN.  
J Neurosurg 28:327-30, Mar 67  
\*CAROTID ARTERIES, drug effects/ CATS/



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*COLLAGEN DISEASES, chemically induced/  
\*DURA MATER, drug effects/  
\*INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/  
INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL/ MUSCLES,  
drug effects/ \*NECROSIS, chemically induced/  
NERVE DEGENERATION/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SUBARACHNOID SPACE, drug effects
- 3122. A comparative study of the nutritional and  
physiological significance of pure soybean trypsin  
inhibitors and of ethanol-extracted soybean meals in  
chicks and rats. Gertler A, et al.  
J Nutr 91:358-70, Mar 67  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
GROWTH, drug effects/ HEAT/  
HYPERTROPHY, etiology/ INTESTINE,  
SMALL, metabolism/ MALE/ METHIONINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATIC DISEASES,  
etiology/ POULTRY/ PROTEINS, metabolism/  
RATS/ \*SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
- 3123. Enzyme-induced release of calcium from human dental  
calculus. Cacioppi JT, et al.  
J Periodont 38:18-22, Jan-Feb 67  
BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CALCIUM,  
metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DENTAL CALCULUS,  
pathology/ \*ENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
STREPTODORINASE AND STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
- 3124. Modification of drug responses by hydrolytic enzymes.  
Cuthbert AW. J Pharm Pharmacol 18:561-8, Sep 66  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
CATTLE/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*COLON, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN  
VITRO/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*RECEPTORS, NEURAL, drug effects
- 3125. A smooth muscle contracting substance in extracts of  
human umbilical cord. Karim SM.  
J Pharm Pharmacol 18:519-30, Aug 66  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ANGIOTENSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CATS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ COLON,  
drug effects/ CREATINE AND CREATININE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DIPHENHYDRAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ILEUM, drug effects/  
METHYLERGIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/  
\*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SLOW REACTING SUBSTANCES/ \*TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UMBILICAL ARTERIES/  
\*UMBILICAL CORD/ UMBILICAL VEIN/  
UTERUS, drug effects
- 3126. Prevention of coagulum formation with recovery of  
motile spermatozoa from rhesus monkey semen.  
Hoskins DD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 13:337-40, Apr 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSE, metabolism/  
LACTATES, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MONKEYS/  
MOVEMENT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SEMEN/  
SPERMATOZOA/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 3127. Electron microscopy of native DNA in sea urchin cells.  
Solari AJ. J Ultrastruct Res 17:421-38, Mar 67  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DNA, analysis/ \*ECHINODERMATA, analysis/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ EMBRYO, analysis/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ SPERMATOZOA,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 3128. Mitogenic action of papain. Mazzel D, et al.  
Lancet 2:802-3, 8 Oct 66  
\*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL WALL,  
drug effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 3129. The effect of proteolytic enzymes on isolated adipose  
cells. Kuo JF, et al. Life Sci 5:2257-62, Dec 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
IN VITRO/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, pharmacodynamics
- 3130. Specific protection of folate reductase against  
chemical and proteolytic inactivation. Hakala MT, et  
al. Molec Pharmacol 2:465-80, Sep 66  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYLENEDIAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUTAMATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*IODOACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*METHOTREXATE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PURINES, pharmacodynamics/ PYRIMIDINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SARCOMA 180,  
CROCKER, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/  
\*TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 3131. Enzyme inactivation of aspermatogenic antigen. Katsh  
S, et al. Nature (London) 212:1486, 24 Dec 66  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ AMINOACID  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIGENS, metabolism/ AUTOIMMUNE  
DISEASES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYMES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOSIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 3132. Water-soluble factors with vitamin K activity from pig  
liver and from Fusiformis nigrescens. Lev M, et al.  
Nature (London) 210:1120-2, 11 Jun 66  
\*BACTEROIDES, analysis/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER  
EXTRACTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SOLUBILITY/ SWINE/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K,  
analysis
- 3133. Effect of orally administered proteolytic enzymes on  
carbon tetrachloride induced granuloma pouch.  
Innerfield I, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:871-5, Dec 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BROMELAINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CARBON  
TETRACHLORIDE POISONING/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GRANULOMA, chemically induced/  
GRANULOMA, pathology/ \*PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

3134. Aldolase reaction with sugar diphosphates. Mehler AH, et al. *Science* 155:1101-3, 3 Mar 67  
\*ALDOLASE, metabolism/ \*CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FRUCTOSE, metabolism/ \*PENTOSE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
3135. On the possible relation of sialic acid to the Rh factor. Prager MD, et al. *Transfusion* 8:577-83, Nov-Dec 66  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ IN VITRO/ \*NEURAMINIC ACIDS/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*RH FACTORS
3136. [Effect of chymotrypsin on blood coagulation] Hönig M. *Ophthalmologica* (Basel) 151:580-7, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATARACT EXTRACTION/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYMIC ZONULOLYSIS/ EPITHELIUM/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism
3137. [Experimental findings on the effects of substances with an enzymatic action (trypsin and chymotrypsin) on the reproductive function of the rat] Lauro V, et al. *Arch Ostet Gynec* 71:179-93, Mar-Apr 66 (It)  
\*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, chemically induced/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3138. [Some problems on zonulolytic enzyme] Tokunaga T. *Folia Ophthal Jap* 17:948-57, Oct 66 (Jap)  
AGED/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CILIARY BODY, pathology/ \*ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LENS, CRYSTALLINE, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS
3139. [Study on regeneration and reconstruction of the urinary tract. IV. a. Influences of urinary diversion (ureterocutaneostomy and ureter-reanastomosis) on bladder regeneration. b. Experimental cystoplasty using tetron membrane buried subcutaneously in advance. c. Influences of some drugs on regeneration of bladder mucosa] Kunishima K. *Jap J Urol* 57:1189-207, Nov 66 (Jap)  
BLADDER, pathology/ \*BLADDER, surgery/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ POLYETHYLENES/ PROSTHESIS/ RABBITS/ \*REGENERATION/ \*REGENERATION, drug effects/ \*URINARY DIVERSION
3140. [Study of enzyme therapy for hydrarthrosis] Shinno N. *Orthop Surg* (Tokyo) 17:441-7, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDRARTHROSIS, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ SODIUM, metabolism
3141. [Obtaining of enzyme hydrolysates of the growth hormone and study of the effect of various degrees of hydrolysis on the growth activity and physico-chemical properties of drugs] Kollí EA, et al. *Probl Endokr Gormonoter* 12:89-94, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ MALE/ \*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, analysis/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3142. [The effect of chymotrypsin hydrolysates of bull and hog growth hormone on the content of urea, total and residual nitrogen in the blood of monkeys] Sinitsyna AL, et al. *Probl Endokr Gormonoter* 11:106-8, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ MONKEYS/ \*NITROGEN, blood/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
3143. [Changes in the permeability of biological barriers under the action of the pancreatic juice or its enzymes] Mishchenko NS. *Vrach Delo* 8:45-8, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER, drug effects/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EYE, blood supply/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3144. [The action of a proteolytic enzyme on the serum concentrations of oxytetracycline] Scioli C, et al. *Antibiotica* (Roma) 3:240-4, Sep 65 (Poly)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*OXYTETRACYCLINE, blood
3145. [The action of a proteolytic enzyme on the serum concentrations of demethylchlorotetracycline] Scioli C, et al. *Antibiotica* (Roma) 3:245-9, Sep 65 (Poly)  
\*CHLORTETRACYCLINE, blood/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
3146. [The action of a proteolytic enzyme on the serum concentrations of tetracycline] Scioli C, et al. *Antibiotica* (Roma) 3:250-5, Sep 65 (Poly)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*TETRACYCLINE, blood

## PHYSIOLOGY

3147. Titrimetric measurements of fecal trypsin and chymotrypsin in cystic fibrosis with pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck WP. *Amer J Dig Dis* 12:310-7, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, physiology/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, physiopathology/ \*FECEs, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, physiopathology/ SECRETORY RATE/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, physiology
3148. pH and concentration of pancreatic enzymes in aspirates from the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal. In patients with duodenal ulcer and in patients subjected to different gastric resections. Worning H, et al. *Scand J Gastroent* 2:23-38, 1967  
\*AMYLASE, physiology/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, physiology/ \*DIGESTION/ \*DUODENAL ULCER, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRECTOMY/ \*GASTROENTEROSTOMY/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIPASE, physiology/ MALE/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ SECRETORY RATE/ \*TRYPSIN, physiology

## THERAPEUTIC USE

3149. Antihistaminic therapy of chronic dacryocystitis. Clnotti AA, et al. *Amer J Ophthal* 62:1116-8, Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CHLORPHENIRAMINE, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*DACRYOCYSTITIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENYLEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ SULFACETAMIDE, therapeutic use/ SULFISOXAZOLE, therapeutic use
3150. Cataract extraction with enzymatic zonulolysis in glaucomatous eyes. Gombos GM, et al. *Amer J Ophthal* 64:68-70, Jul 67  
\*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS/ \*GLAUCOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE/ NEGROES
3151. Acute paranasal sinusitis and cavernous sinus thrombosis. Wassermann D.



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 86:205-9, Aug 87  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CAVERNOUS SINUS, surgery/  
CEPHALOTHIN, therapeutic use/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
ERYTHROMYCIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ NITROFURAZONE,  
therapeutic use/ OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS,  
therapeutic use/ \*PARANASAL SINUSES,  
surgery/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, therapeutic use/  
\*SINUS THROMBOSIS, surgery/ \*SINUSITIS,  
therapy/ STREPTODORNASE AND  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
SULFACETAMIDE, therapeutic use
3152. Diagnosis and modified surgical treatment of posterior  
direct vaginal hernia (enterocele). Reich WJ, et al.  
Clin Obstet Gynec 9:1070-83, Dec 66  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
\*HERNIA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/  
\*VAGINAL DISEASES, surgery
3153. Trends in cataract surgery. Barraquer J, et al.  
Int Ophthal Clin 6:191-209, Spring 66  
ANTERIOR CHAMBER, surgery/ \*CATARACT  
EXTRACTION/ \*CATARACT EXTRACTION,  
instrumentation/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic  
use/ \*ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IRIS, surgery/ MICROSCOPY/ MOTION  
PICTURES/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, surgery/ SURGICAL  
EQUIPMENT/ SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/  
SUTURES
3154. Alpha chymotrypsin in vitreous hemorrhage. Saxena  
RB, et al. Int Surg 47:119-21, Feb 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS/ \*VITREOUS BODY
3155. Myringotomy, alpha-chymotrypsin and reverse  
politzerization for "glue" ears. Mawson SR.  
J Laryng 81:147-50, Feb 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*EAR  
DISEASES, surgery/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
HUMAN/ \*TYMPANOPLASTY
3156. Hydrotubation, a method of treatment for infertility  
due to tubal damage: a review of 327 cases. Grant A, et  
al. Med J Aust 2:847-50, 29 Oct 66  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
FALLOPIAN TUBES, injuries/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
\*HYDROTHERAPY/ INTUBATION/  
PREGNANCY/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, drug  
therapy/ \*STERILITY, FEMALE, therapy
3157. [An anti-edema antibiotic compound in  
odonto-stomatology] Boulot MM.  
Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 23:219-27, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
\*EDEMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use
3158. [Alphamucase in odonto-stomatology and maxillofacial  
surgery] Dumas P, et al.  
Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 23:231-42, Nov-Dec 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ EDEMA,  
prevention & control/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE
3159. [Softening of fibrous cutaneous cicatrices] Moreau PG,  
et al. Bull Soc Ophthal Franc 66:796-8, Sep 66 (Fr)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
\*CICATRIX, drug therapy/ EYE INJURIES,  
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*HYALURONIDASE,  
therapeutic use/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
3160. [Therapeutic study of anti-inflammatory enzymatic  
synergism] Prudhon.  
Inform Dent 49:1205-7, 23 Mar 67 (Fr)  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
3161. [Association of alphamucase and antibiotics in the  
treatment of genital infection] Zographos G, et al.  
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 61:661-72, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL,  
therapeutic use/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCOSIDE  
HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
\*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
3162. [Use of a new proteolytic combination in the treatment  
and prevention of postoperative edema] Fourestier J,  
et al. Rev Franc Odontostomat 13:1706-15, Dec 66 (Fr)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*EDEMA,  
drug therapy/ \*EDEMA, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
SURGERY, ORAL
3163. [Experimentation in current stomatologic surgery with  
an alpha  
chymotrypsin-alpha-amylase-mucopolysaccharidase  
compound by mouth] Prudhon C.  
Rev Franc Odontostomat 13:1614-7, Nov 66 (Fr)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*EDEMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic use/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*SURGERY, ORAL
3164. [Attempt at prevention and treatment of edemas in  
orthopedic and traumatologic surgery] Roy-Camille  
R, et al. Sem Hop Paris 42:2845-9, 14 Nov 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMYLASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*EDEMA, prevention &  
control/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*ORTHOPEDICS/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
surgery
3165. [Use of alpha-chymotrypsin in the treatment of  
subarachnoid hemorrhage] Cassarino P, et al.  
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 21:151-7, Mar-Apr 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy
3166. [On the use of a proteolytic and balsamic preparation in  
obstetrics and gynecology] Spitali R, et al.  
Minerva Gynec 18:628-31, 15 Jun 66 (It)  
\*BRONCHITIS, drug therapy/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use
3167. [Apropos of "radicular enzyme therapy"] Pignatelli M,  
et al. Mondo Odontostomat 8:687-90, Nov-Dec 66 (It)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*NEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ \*ROOT CANAL  
THERAPY
3168. [Alpha-chymotrypsin in the treatment of sinusitis]  
Saporiti EM. Rass Clin Ter 65:282-5, 1966 (It)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*SINUSITIS, drug therapy
3169. [Practical contribution to the use of a paste containing  
corticosteroids, antibiotics and enzymes in root canal  
therapy for acute apical periodontitis] Rossi A.  
Riv Ital Stomat 21:1323-32, Dec 66 (It)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*NEOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PERIAPICAL ABSCESS, drug therapy/  
\*PERIODONTITIS, drug therapy/  
\*PREDNISOLONE, TOPICAL, therapeutic use/  
ROOT CANAL THERAPY/ \*TRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use
3170. [Additional notes on the lens with special reference to  
the prevention of escape of the vitreous body] Mitsui  
Y. Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 8:401-4, May 66 (Jap)



## CHYMOTRYPSIN

- \*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ CATARACT EXTRACTION, instrumentation/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*LENS, CRYSTALLINE, surgery/ SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/ \*VITREOUS BODY
3171. [Study of enzyme therapy for hydrarthrosis] Shinno N.  
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 17:441-7, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDRARTHROSIS, drug therapy/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
metabolism/ SODIUM, metabolism
3172. [Clinical use of alphapsin-buccal for sinusitis] Osawa R,  
et al.  
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:999-1006, Sep 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic  
use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SINUSITIS,  
drug therapy
3173. [Cataract extraction with chymotrypsin] Hansen E.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 86:785-8, 15 May 66 (Nor)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*ENZYMATIC  
ZONULOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
3174. [Our experience with treatment of bacillary  
dysentery] Kerestély J, et al.  
Med Intern (Bucur) 18:799-810, Jul 66 (Rum)  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*DRUG  
RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ \*DYSENTERY,  
BACILLARY, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*SULFONAMIDES, therapeutic use
3175. [Chemopsin in the preoperative preparation and  
treatment of postoperative atelectasis in patients  
with chronic suppurative lung diseases] Lukomskii  
GI, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42:70-5, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*ATELECTASIS, drug therapy/  
\*BRONCHIECTASIS, surgery/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*LUNG ABSCESS, surgery/  
\*PNEUMONECTOMY/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*PULMONARY FIBROSIS, surgery/ \*TRYPSIN,  
therapeutic use
3176. [Chymotrypsin in complex treatment of herpetic  
keratitis] Lebedinskaya EA, et al.  
Vestn Oftal 79:70-1, Jul-Aug 66 (Rus)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*KERATITIS, DENDRITIC, drug therapy
3177. [A new focus for antimicrobial therapy] Garcia Herrera  
E. Cir Bucal 1:173-6, Jul-Aug 66 (Sp)  
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
RIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ SPECIAL  
LIST DENTAL/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic  
use/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use

## COAGULASE

3178. The effect of mercuric ions on growth and respiration  
of two coagulase-positive Staphylococcus aureus  
strains. Tynecka Z, et al.  
Acta Microbiol Pol 15:293-304, 1966  
\*COAGULASE/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ \*MERCURY, pharmacodynamics/  
METHYLENE BLUE/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION, drug effects/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism
3179. A new procedure for the detection and enumeration of  
coagulase-positive staphylococci from frozen  
seafoods. Raj H. Canad J Microbiol 12:191-8, Feb 66  
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/  
CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/  
CHLORTETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
COAGULASE/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/  
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ERYTHROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FOOD

MICROBIOLOGY/ FREEZING/ FROZEN  
FOODS/ OXYTETRACYCLINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PENICILLIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ POLYMYXIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SHELLFISH/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/  
TETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics

3180. Survival of coagulase-positive staphylococci in soluble  
cutting oils. Rossmore HW, et al.  
Health Lab Sci 4:160-5, Jul 67  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
COAGULASE/ INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE/  
\*OILS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, growth &  
development/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation &  
purification
3181. Epidemic conjunctivitis in the newborn associated with  
coagulase negative staphylococci. Hurley R.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:990-2, Dec 66  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
COAGULASE/ \*CONJUNCTIVITIS,  
microbiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
microbiology/ MALE/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
INFECTIONS/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation &  
purification
3182. [Host sensitivity for staphylococcal infections. 1.  
Anti-coagulase and anti-alpha-hemolysin titers]  
Takagi T. Acta Paediat Jap 70:403-12, May 66 (Jap)  
\*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ CHILD/  
\*COAGULASE/ \*HEMOLYSINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN
3183. [Host sensitivity for staphylococcal infections. 2. 7S  
and 19S gamma-globulin and anti-coagulase] Takagi T.  
Acta Paediat Jap 70:413-22, May 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*COAGULASE/  
FEMALE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, analysis/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 19S, analysis/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
immunology
3184. [Some data concerning the virulence of staphylococci  
strains in association with their origin, pharotype and  
pathogenic properties] Akatov AK.  
Zh Mikrobiol 43:87-94, Jan 66 (Rus)  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ CARRIER STATE,  
blood/ COAGULASE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ MICE/ RABBITS/  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, blood/  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/  
\*VIRULENCE

## ANALYSIS

3185. Pesticins. 3. Expression of coagulase and mechanism of  
fibrinolysis. Beasley ED, et al. J Bact 94:19-26, Jul 67  
BACTERIOCINS, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ \*COAGULASE, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ \*GENETICS/ HEAT/  
\*MUTATION/ \*PASTEURILLA, analysis/  
\*PASTEURILLA, enzymology/ PASTEURILLA,  
radiation effects/ RADIATION EFFECTS
3186. Elevated cell wall serine in pleiotropic staphylococcal  
mutants. Korman RZ. J Bact 92:762-8, Sep 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ \*CELL WALL,  
analysis/ COAGULASE, analysis/ GLYCINE,  
analysis/ LYSINE, analysis/ MANNITOL,  
metabolism/ MUTATION/ \*SERINE, analysis/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis
3187. Genetic recombination between alpha-toxin mutants of  
Staphylococcus aureus. McClatchy JK, et al.  
J Bact 92:580-3, Sep 66  
COAGULASE, analysis/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ GENES/  
MUTATION/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/  
\*TOXINS, metabolism
3188. Biological properties of alpha-toxin mutants of



- Staphylococcus aureus*. McClatchy JK, et al. *J Bact* 92:575-9, Sep 66  
 ANTIBODIES/ COAGULASE, analysis/  
 DERMATITIS, CONTACT, etiology/  
 ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ HEMOLYSIS/  
 INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/  
 MUTATION/ NITRITES, pharmacodynamics/  
 RADIATION GENETICS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
 metabolism/ \*TOXINS, biosynthesis/ TOXINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
3189. Nephelometric assay of staphylococcal coagulase. Stutzenberger FJ, et al. *J Bact* 92:1005-9, Oct 66  
 \*COAGULASE, analysis/ COLORIMETRY/  
 FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 PHOTOMETRY/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
 enzymology
3190. Comparison of a tube method and a plate method for detecting coagulase production. Lotter LP, et al. *Techn Bull Regist Med Techn* 37:171-3, Jun 67  
 BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
 \*COAGULASE, analysis/ COMPARATIVE  
 STUDY/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
- ### BIOSYNTHESIS
3191. Investigations on the enzymes and toxins of staphylococci. Stimulation of coagulase biosynthesis by glucose and bicarbonate. Tirunaryanan MO. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:273-80, 1966  
 \*BICARBONATES/ \*COAGULASE, biosynthesis/  
 \*CULTURE MEDIA, metabolism/ GEL  
 FILTRATION/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
 VACCINES/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism
3192. Comparison of a tube method and a plate method for detecting coagulase production. Lotter LP, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:153-5, Jul 67  
 \*COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ \*ENZYME  
 TESTS/ EVALUATION STUDIES/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
3193. Diabetic plasma in the determination of coagulase activity of staphylococci. Yearsley KG, et al. *Amer J Med Techn* 32:369-72, Nov-Dec 66  
 \*COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ \*DIABETES  
 MELLITUS, blood/ HUMAN/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity
3194. Comparison of the characteristics of staphylococci isolated from the bovine udder with signs of infection. Wilson AP, et al. *Cornell Vet* 56:25-37, Jan 66  
 CATTLE/ COAGULASE, biosynthesis/  
 \*MAMMAE, microbiology/ \*MASTITIS,  
 BOVINE, diagnosis/ MICROSCOPY/ MILK,  
 microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
 INFECTIONS, veterinary/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
 classification/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation  
 & purification/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
 metabolism
3195. Significance of chromogenic variants in studies of virulence factors of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Parisi JT. *J Bact* 92:589-91, Sep 66  
 COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
 HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/  
 HYALURONIDASE, biosynthesis/ MUTATION/  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
 \*PIGMENTS, biosynthesis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
 enzymology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/  
 VIRULENCE
3196. On the nature of albumin-promoted coagulase release by *Staphylococcus aureus*. Altenbern RA. *J Infect Dis* 118:593-600, Dec 66  
 \*COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ \*SERUM  
 ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
- ### BLOOD
3197. The relationship between free coagulase and staphylococcal pathogenicity. Haughton G. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:307-9, 1966  
 CATTLE/ \*COAGULASE, blood/ DOGS/  
 HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/ SHEEP/ SPECIES  
 SPECIFICITY/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
 enzymology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
 pathogenicity
3198. [Comparative study of the levels of staphylocoagulase cofactor (coagulase reacting factor) and of factor II (prothrombin) in various conditions] Soulier JP, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:823-36, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/  
 \*COAGULASE, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
 HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, blood/  
 \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/  
 \*PROTHROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPENIA
- ### METABOLISM
3199. The *Staphylococcus* medium of Baird-Parker in practical use. The occurrence of coagulase-positive, egg yolk-non clearing *Staphylococci*. Broeke R ten. *Antonie Leeuwenhoek* 33:220, 1967  
 COAGULASE, metabolism/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/  
 EGG YOLK/ \*FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification
3200. Lytic action of lysostaphin on susceptible and resistant strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Zygmunt WA, et al. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:845-53, Jul 67  
 \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/  
 BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ \*CELL WALL,  
 drug effects/ COAGULASE, metabolism/  
 \*DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/  
 LYSOSTAPHIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 MUTATION/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug  
 effects/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
3201. Clumping of *Staphylococcus aureus* in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Kapral FA. *J Bact* 92:1188-95, Oct 66  
 BLOOD CELLS/ COAGULASE, metabolism/  
 FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ MALE/ MICE/  
 NEUTROPHILS/ \*PERITONEAL CAVITY/  
 \*PERITONITIS, etiology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ TOXINS
3202. Haemolysins in coagulase-negative staphylococci. Kocur M, et al. *J Path Bact* 92:331-6, Oct 66  
 COAGULASE, metabolism/ \*HEMOLYSINS,  
 biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
 INFECTIONS, metabolism/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism
3203. Enzymatic activity of coagulase-positive *Staphylococcus aureus* strains isolated from patients and healthy carriers. Kedzia W, et al. *Path Microbiol (Basel)* 29:307-23, 1966  
 ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ CARRIER  
 STATE/ CATALASE, metabolism/  
 \*COAGULASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
 OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS/  
 \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
 STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/  
 UREASE, metabolism/ VIRULENCE
3204. [Staphylococcal carriers with coagulase positive staphylococci in the nasopharynx and hospital infection] Oliveira MA de. *Rev Port Estomat* 7:93-6, Apr-Jun 66 (Por)  
 COAGULASE, metabolism/ \*CROSS  
 INFECTION/ HUMAN/ \*NASOPHARYNX,  
 microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL  
 INFECTIONS/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
 enzymology
- ### PHARMACODYNAMICS
3205. Enzymatic activity of primary isolates of staphylococci in relation to antibiotic resistance and phage type. Abramson C, et al. *J Infect Dis* 117:242-8, Jun 67  
 \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/  
 BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ COAGULASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ DRUG RESISTANCE,  
 MICROBIAL/ HEMOLYSINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
 HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ IN



## COAGULASE

VITRO/ OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug  
effects/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology

3206. Platelet aggregation by staphylococcal toxins.  
Jeljaszewicz J, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:69-83, 31 Jan 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*COAGULASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOLYSINS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ \*TOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics

### THERAPEUTIC USE

3207. [Clinical experiences with reptilase in hemorrhagic  
diathesis and postoperative hemorrhage]  
Ohlenschläger G, et al.  
Med Mschr 20:179-81, Apr 66 (Gér)  
\*COAGULASE, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug  
therapy/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use

## DIET, ATHEROGENIC

3208. Serum lipids, nutrition and atherosclerotic  
complications in man. Buchem FS van.  
Acta Med Scand 181:403-16, Apr 67  
ADULT/ ANGINA PECTORIS, complications/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD LIPIDS,  
analysis/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ EXERCITION/  
HUMAN/ INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION,  
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ PULSE/  
SMOKING
3209. Relationship between food consumption and mortality  
from atherosclerotic heart disease in Europe. Lopez  
A, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 19:361-9, Nov 66  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, mortality/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY  
CARBOHYDRATES/ DIETARY FATS/  
DIETARY PROTEINS/ EUROPE/ FATS,  
UNSATURATED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*NUTRITION SURVEYS/ SEX
3210. Production of calcific athero-arteriosclerosis and  
thromboarteritis with nicotine, vitamin D and dietary  
cholesterol. Hass GM, et al.  
Amer J Path 49:739-71, Oct 66  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*ARTERITIS,  
etiology/ \*CHOLESTEROL, toxicity/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*NICOTINE, toxicity/  
RABBITS/ \*THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS,  
etiology/ \*VITAMIN D, toxicity
3211. Diet and experimental atherosclerosis in baboons.  
Strong JP, et al. Amer J Path 50:669-90, Apr 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ \*CHOLESTEROL/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/ DIETARY  
PROTEINS/ MONKEYS/ RATS
3212. Enzyme activities in aortas of chickens fed atherogenic  
diets. Kahn SG, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 213:367-72, Aug 67  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, blood/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*AORTA, enzymology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL,  
enzymology/ AORTA, THORACIC, enzymology/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ BLOOD ACID  
PHOSPHATASE/ BLOOD ALKALINE  
PHOSPHATASE/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL,  
analysis/ CALCIUM, analysis/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ MAGNESIUM,  
analysis/ MALE/ POULTRY
3213. Enzyme activities in aortas of rats fed atherogenic  
diets. Kahn SG, et al. Amer J Physiol 213:373-9, Aug 67
- \*ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*AORTA, enzymology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL,  
enzymology/ AORTA, THORACIC, enzymology/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL,  
analysis/ CALCIUM, analysis/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ MAGNESIUM,  
analysis/ MALE/ POULTRY
3214. Coronary atherosclerosis. 3. Development of  
hypertension, hypercholesterolemia and coronary  
artery lipid deposits in the adult virgin female Wistar  
rat. Eades CH Jr, et al.  
Angiologica (Basel) 3:269-78, 1966  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ CHOLESTEROL,  
metabolism/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, pathology/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/  
\*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/  
\*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, complications/  
\*LIPIDS, metabolism/ MALE/  
NEPHRECTOMY/ RATS/ SEX
3215. The effect of atherogenic diet and superlone on the  
activity of certain respiratory enzymes in the livers of  
pigeons and white rats. Pojda SM.  
Arch Immun Ther Exp 14:79-86, 1966  
BIRDS/ \*CYTOCHROME OXIDASE,  
metabolism/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
\*LIVER, drug effects/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ RATS/  
\*SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism
3216. Xanthomatosis in rhesus monkeys fed a  
hypercholesterolemic diet. Armstrong ML, et al.  
Arch Path (Chicago) 84:227-37, Sep 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA,  
complications/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
MONKEYS/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ SKIN,  
analysis/ TENDONS, analysis/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ XANTHOMATOSIS,  
etiology/ \*XANTHOMATOSIS, pathology
3217. Intimal thickening and dietary atherosclerosis. Gore I,  
et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 84:49-53, Jul 67  
AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*CAROTID  
ARTERY DISEASES, pathology/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ RABBITS/ \*VITAMIN D,  
pharmacodynamics
3218. Dietary lipids and coagulation. In vitro studies of the  
coagulation mechanism in rats fed a hyperlipemic  
diet. Jarvis BW. Arch Path (Chicago) 83:364-9, Apr 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
chemically induced/ IN VITRO/ RATS
3219. Circulating lipophages, serum lipids, and  
atherosclerosis in rats. Suzuki M, et al.  
Arch Path (Chicago) 83:169-74, Feb 67  
AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ AORTA,  
THORACIC, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
blood/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/  
DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ GLYCERIDES, blood/  
IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ LYMPHOCYTES/  
MONOCYTES/ NEUTROPHILS/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RATS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
3220. Platelets and atherogenesis. I. Augmentation of  
cholesterol atherogenesis in the rabbit by a  
phlebotomy programme designed to induce  
thrombocytosis. Cohen P, et al.  
Brit J Exp Path 48:348-56, Jun 67



- \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD CELL  
 COUNT/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, physiology/  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
 \*CHOLESTEROL/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
 \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ RABBITS/  
 \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
3221. The effect of an atherogenic diet on plasma lipid composition and aortic atherosclerosis in two strains of New Zealand White rabbit. Moore JH, et al.  
 Brit J Nutr 20:571-80, 1966  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ BLOOD  
 CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS,  
 metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*DIET,  
 ATHEROGENIC/ LINOLEIC ACID, blood/  
 MALE/ PALMITIC ACID, blood/  
 PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RABBITS/ SPECIES  
 SPECIFICITY/ STEARIC ACID, blood
3222. Studies of the chemical composition of the aortic wall. V. Effect of Atromid S on some fractions of collagen in the aortic wall of rats fed an atherogenic diet. Hanzlik J, et al. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 10:24-7, Jan 67  
 \*ANDROSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*AORTA, drug effects/  
 \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
 RATS
3223. The inhibition of iris lipidosis in rabbits with oral magnesium. Kwitko ML, et al.  
 Canad J Ophthal 1:240-8, Jul 66  
 BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD  
 CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT/  
 \*CHOLESTEROL, adverse effects/ \*DIET,  
 ATHEROGENIC/ \*IRIS, drug effects/  
 \*LIPOIDOSIS, etiology/ \*MAGNESIUM,  
 therapeutic use/ RABBITS
3224. Prevention of atherosclerosis in sub-human primates by chondroitin sulfate A. Morrison LM, et al.  
 Circ Res 19:358-63, Aug 66  
 AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
 prevention & control/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ BODY  
 WEIGHT/ \*CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/  
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MALE/ MONKEYS
3225. Physical fitness and coronary heart disease. Some basic views. Katz LN. Circulation 35:405-14, Feb 67  
 ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
 etiology/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/  
 \*CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/  
 \*CORONARY DISEASE, rehabilitation/ DIET,  
 ATHEROGENIC/ EXERCISE TEST/ EXERCISE  
 THERAPY/ HUMAN/ \*PHYSICAL FITNESS
3226. Effect of alloxan diabetes on cholesterol flux into aorta. Matsuda I, et al. Diabetes 15:604-8, Aug 66  
 \*ALLOXAN DIABETES/ \*AORTA, analysis/  
 \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*CHOLESTEROL,  
 analysis/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ RATS
3227. Evaluation of the relative pathogenic roles of diabetes and serum cholesterol levels in the development of cardiovascular lesions in rats. Wilson RB, et al.  
 Diabetes 16:71-82, Feb 67  
 AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
 etiology/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/  
 \*CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/  
 CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*DIABETES  
 MELLITUS, physiopathology/ \*DIABETIC  
 ANGIOPATHIES, etiology/ DIET,  
 ATHEROGENIC/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/  
 FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/  
 MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/  
 PANCREATCTOMY/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
 RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
3228. Ultrastructural changes of the liver under experimental lipoidosis. Tashev T, et al.  
 Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 19:859-62, 1966  
 \*CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ DIET,  
 ATHEROGENIC/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
 \*LIPOIDOSIS, chemically induced/  
 \*LIPOIDOSIS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/  
 \*LIVER DISEASES, chemically induced/  
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ POULTRY
3229. Atherosclerosis in rabbits. Architectural and subcellular alterations of smooth muscle cells of aortas in response to hyperlipemia. Imai H, et al.  
 Exp Molec Path 5:273-310, Jun 66  
 \*AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
 pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
 \*HYPERLIPEMIA, physiopathology/  
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MUSCLE,  
 SMOOTH, pathology/ RABBITS
3230. Experimental atherosclerosis in rhesus monkeys. II. Cellular elements of proliferative lesions and possible role of cytoplasmic degeneration in pathogenesis as studied by electron microscopy. Scott RF, et al.  
 Exp Molec Path 7:34-57, Aug 67  
 \*AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
 CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ DIET,  
 ATHEROGENIC/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM/  
 EPITHELIUM, pathology/ \*LIPIDS, analysis/  
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MONKEYS/  
 MUSCLE, SMOOTH, pathology/ RIBOSOMES
3231. Experimental atherosclerosis in rhesus monkeys. I. Gross and light microscopy features and lipid values in serum and aorta. Scott RF, et al.  
 Exp Molec Path 7:11-33, Aug 67  
 \*AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*BLOOD  
 CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/  
 BODY WEIGHT/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
 pathology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FATTY  
 ACIDS, blood/ MONKEYS/ ORGAN WEIGHT/  
 TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
3232. Effect of the mast cell disruptor B.W. 48/80 on dietary atherosclerosis in the male rabbit. Douglas CR, et al.  
 Experientia 23:68-9, 15 Jan 67  
 AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES, drug therapy/  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
 CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT/  
 CHOLESTEROL, administration & dosage/  
 \*COMPOUND 48-80, therapeutic use/ DIET,  
 ATHEROGENIC/ MALE/ \*MAST CELLS, drug  
 effects/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
 metabolism/ RABBITS
3233. Fat, ash and calcium contents of rat heart tissue, elasticity of the aorta and microscopical vascular changes in rats of different ages. Dalderup LM, et al.  
 Gerontologia (Basel) 13:86-94, 1967  
 AGING/ \*AORTA, analysis/ AORTA,  
 pathology/ CALCIUM, analysis/ \*CALCIUM,  
 DIETARY, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
 \*DIETARY FATS, metabolism/ ELASTICITY/  
 LIPIDS, analysis/ MINERALS, analysis/  
 \*MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ RATS/ \*VITAMINS,  
 metabolism
3234. Experimental induction of atherosclerosis in rabbits by feeding with supplements of egg yolk and vanaspathi. Reddy DJ, et al. Indian J Med Sci 21:99-103, Feb 67  
 \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*EGG YOLK/  
 FEMALE/ MALE/ \*OILS/ RABBITS
3235. Vitamin A, E, B6 and lipid metabolism: interrelationship in the rat. Pol G, et al.  
 Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:364-97, 1965  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, veterinary/ DIET,  
 ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ \*LIPIDS,  
 metabolism/ MALE/ \*PYRIDOXINE,  
 metabolism/ PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY/  
 RATS/ \*VITAMIN A, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN  
 E, metabolism
3236. Plasm fibrinolytic activity in monkeys on atherogenic regimen. Rao AR, et al.  
 J Ass Physicians India 14:723-6, Dec 66  
 \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 MALE/ MONKEYS
3237. Heparin release in arterial thrombosis in the rat. Anastassiades TP, et al.  
 J Atheroscler Res 7:37-42, Jan-Feb 67  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
 BODY WEIGHT/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
 \*HEPARIN, blood/ MALE/ RATS/  
 \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced



## DIET, ATHEROGENIC

3238. Enhancing influence of carbon monoxide on the development of atheromatosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Astrup P, et al.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 7:343-54, May-Jun 67  
 ANOXEMIA, complications/ AORTA, analysis/ AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING, complications/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ \*CHOLESTEROL/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RABBITS/ SMOKING
3239. Prevention of cholesterol-induced hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in rabbits by an active peroxidase subunit from hepatocatalase. Caravaca J, et al.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 7:355-60, May-Jun 67  
 AORTA, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*CATALASE/ \*CHOLESTEROL/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, prevention & control/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ \*PEROXIDASES, therapeutic use/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RABBITS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
3240. Influence of dietary source of cholesterol and fat on sex-related differences in susceptibility to experimental atherosclerosis in chickens. Cembrano J, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 7:387-94, May-Jun 67  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CHOLESTEROL/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/ DIETARY FATS, administration & dosage/ \*FATS, UNSATURATED/ FEMALE/ MALE/ POULTRY/ SEX/ VEHICLES
3241. The influence of diphenylhydantoin (Dilantin) on the development of atherosclerosis in rabbits. Chung AC. **J Atheroscler Res** 7:373-9, May-Jun 67  
 AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN/ GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
3242. The effects of alfalfa on serum cholesterol and in modifying or preventing cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in rabbits. Cookson FB, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 7:69-81, Jan-Feb 67  
 \*ALFALFA, metabolism/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ \*CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ MALE/ RABBITS
3243. Investigation of the effect of old tuberculin and BCG on experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in the rabbit. Fisher ER, et al.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 7:367-71, May-Jun 67  
 ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CHOLESTEROL/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ HEART, drug effects/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, complications/ LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RABBITS/ \*TUBERCULIN, therapeutic use/ TUBERCULOSIS, complications
3244. Effect of pectin on atherosclerosis in the cholesterol-fed rabbit. Fisher H, et al.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 7:381-6, May-Jun 67  
 AORTA, ABDOMINAL, analysis/ AORTA, THORACIC, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CHOLESTEROL/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FECEs, analysis/ FEMALE/ LIPIDS, analysis/ MALE/ \*PECTINS, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ SEX
3245. Inhibition of dietary atherosclerosis in rabbits by norethynodrel. Gore I, et al.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 7:361-6, May-Jun 67  
 AORTA, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ \*NORETHYNOUREL, therapeutic use/ RABBITS
3246. Influence of d- and l-thyroxine on pre-established atheromata in rabbits: effect of mode of administration. Kritchevsky D, et al.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 7:103-10, Jan-Feb 67  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/ OILS, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RABBITS/ \*THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics
3247. The effect of the infusion of synthetic dihexanoyl phosphatidyl ethanolamine on experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit. Maurukas J, et al.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 6:386-91, Jul-Aug 66  
 AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CEPHALINS, therapeutic use/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ IN VITRO/ LECITHINS, therapeutic use/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ RABBITS
3248. The effect of heparin and bis-hydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in cockerels. Pick R, et al.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 7:11-6, Jan-Feb 67  
 AORTA, THORACIC, drug effects/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ CORONARY VESSELS, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, chemically induced/ POULTRY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
3249. The influence of prolonged treatment with atherogenic diet and tyloxapol on the oxygen consumption and activity of some oxidative enzymes of the cardiac muscle of white rats. Pojda SM.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 6:548-54, Nov-Dec 66  
 BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ RATS/ \*SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
3250. Effect of flavonoids on survival time of rats fed thrombogenic or atherogenic regimens. Robbins RC.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 7:3-10, Jan-Feb 67  
 ANIMAL FEED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/ \*BIOFLAVONOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ RATS/ RUTIN, pharmacodynamics/ SURVIVAL/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
3251. Intravascular aggregation of the cellular elements of blood in rats fed thrombogenic or atherogenic regimens. Robbins RC.  
**J Atheroscler Res** 6:465-73, Sep-Oct 66  
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ BUTTER, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ OILS,



- pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
3252. Effects of feeding alternately maize oil and coconut oil on atherosclerosis in rabbits. Vles RO, et al. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:59-68, Jan-Feb 67  
AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BODY WEIGHT, drug effects/ COCONUT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CORN/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ OILS, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN WEIGHT, drug effects/ RABBITS
3253. Physical activity and atherosclerosis in the adult chicken. Weiss HS, et al. *J Atheroscler Res* 8:407-14, Jul-Aug 66  
AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BODY WEIGHT/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ MALE/ POULTRY/ SEX
3254. Experimental induction of athero-arteriosclerosis by the synergy of allergic injury to arteries and lipid-rich diet. I. Effect of repeated injections of horse serum in rabbits fed a dietary cholesterol supplement. Minick CR, et al. *J Exp Med* 124:635-52, 1 Oct 66  
\*ARTERIES, injuries/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*CHOLESTEROL/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
3255. A comparison of cholesterol-ester fatty acid patterns in the blood and in evolving xanthoma and atheroma during cholesterol-feeding of rabbits. Parker F, et al. *J Invest Derm* 47:253-9, Sep 66  
AORTA, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SKIN, analysis/ \*XANTHOMATOSIS, metabolism
3256. Coronary atherosclerosis in the rat. Knapp BE. *J Iowa Med Soc* 57:456-62, May 67  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, etiology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, etiology/ RATS
3257. Effect of methionine supplementation on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits. Poole WJ Jr, et al. *J Nutr* 91:441-6, Apr 67  
AORTA, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, pathology/ KIDNEY, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ MALE/ \*METHIONINE, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RABBITS
3258. Cholesteremia in pregnant Masai women. Mann GV, et al. *JAMA* 197:1071-3, 26 Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ CHILD/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ TANZANIA
3259. Effects of ethyl-linoleate on the atheromatous changes caused by high cholesterol diet in the rabbit. Osumi Y, et al. *Jap J Pharmacol* 16:83-91, Mar 66  
ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ KIDNEY, pathology/ \*LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ LIVER, pathology/ MALE/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN, pathology
3260. Atromid-S for the reduction of plasma lipids. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 9:45-7, 16 Jun 67  
ANDROSTERONE, adverse effects/ ANDROSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANDROSTERONE, therapeutic use/ ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BUTYRATES, therapeutic use/ CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, drug effects/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
3261. Absence of atherosclerosis in the cerebral arteries of chickens fed an atherogenic diet. Kahn SG, et al. *Nature (London)* 213:720-1, 18 Feb 67  
\*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, pathology/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, pathology/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ MALE/ POULTRY
3262. Electrocardiographical, ballistocardiographical, and morphological studies in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis. Lolov R, et al. *Nauch Tr Vissk Med Inst Sofia* 45:1-9, 1966  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA/ RABBITS
3263. Dynamics of the development of atherosclerotic lesions in white rats fed the atherogenic diet of Cuthbertson et al. Kleinrok Z, et al. *Pol Med J* 5:1342-50, 1966  
AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physopathology/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ LIVER, pathology/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ RATS
3264. Control of dietary fat in relation to diabetic complications in children. Lloyd JK. *Proc Nutr Soc* 25:74-82, 1966  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CORN/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE, complications/ \*DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/ HUMAN/ \*OILS, therapeutic use
3265. Experimental studies on the aetiology of atherosclerosis. Gresham GA, et al. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 60:275-8, Mar 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BIRDS/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ RATS
3266. Atherosclerosis in denervated and intact carotid arteries in rabbits. Cantu RC, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:451-4, Feb 67  
AORTA, innervation/ AORTIC DISEASES, physopathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physopathology/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, innervation/ \*CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, physopathology/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ CORNEA, innervation/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ IRIS, innervation/ MALE/ RABBITS/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ \*SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology
3267. Suppression of experimental atherosclerosis in dogs by dietary linoleic acid. Guidry MA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:973-6, Mar 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/ DOGS/ FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL, blood/ FEMALE/ \*LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ THIOURACIL
3268. The possible implications of the enzymes of the elastase complex in the process of atherosclerosis. Loeven WA. *Rev Atheroscler (Paris)* 8:96-106, 1966



## DIET, ATHEROGENIC

- \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS
3269. Effects of bypass of the distal fourth of small intestine on experimental hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in rhesus monkeys. Scott HW Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 125:3-12, Jul 87  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, prevention & control/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, chemically induced/ \*ILEUM, surgery/  
\*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ MONKEYS
3270. Coronary atherosclerosis in renal hypertensive meat-fed rats. Eades CH Jr. Trans NY Acad Sci 28:860-71, May 66  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*HYPERTENSION, RENAL/ RATS
3271. The role of fats and oils in the pathogenesis of coronary arteriosclerosis. Datey KK, et al. Vasc Dis 4:240-3, Aug 87  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BUTTER/ \*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FATS, UNSATURATED/  
FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL/ MALE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ RABBITS
3272. [Plasma and aorta fatty acids during nutritional atheroma in rabbits. I. The fatty acids of the lipid fractions of plasma] Warembourg H, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:719-22, Aug-Sep 66 (Fr)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*FATTY ACIDS, blood/ RABBITS
3273. [A case of alternating bundle-branch block in the rat] Valora N, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:311-5, 15 Apr 64 (It)  
\*BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ DIETARY FATS/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ RATS/ RODENT DISEASES, physiopathology
3274. [Diet therapy in cardiovascular diseases] Kobayashi T, et al. Jap J Clin Med 24:1228-34, Jul 66 (60 ref.) (Jap)  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, therapy/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIET THERAPY/ \*HEART DISEASES, therapy/ HUMAN
3275. [The effect of the adrenal glands on the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Król W, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 17:487-94, May-Jun 66 (Pol)  
\*ADRENALECTOMY/ AORTA, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/  
\*DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*GLUCOCORTICOIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
LIPIDS, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ NEPHRECTOMY/ RATS
3276. [Effect of atromid S on certain fractions of collagen from the aortic wall of rats being on atherogenic diet] Hanzlik J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 22:48-50, 9 Jan 87 (Pol)  
\*ANDROSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*AORTA, analysis/ BLOOD LIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ RATS
3277. [The effect of carbohydrate metabolism disturbances on the wall of the aorta and on the development in it of alimentary lipodosis in rabbits] Bavina MV, et al. Arkh Pat 28:21-6, 1966 (Rus)  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, metabolism/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*LIPOIDOSIS, metabolism/ \*METABOLIC DISEASES, complications/ RABBITS
3278. [The effect of stress and of the combination of stress with cholesterol feeding on the beta-lipoprotein content in the wall of the aorta in rats] Lempert BL. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:74-7, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*AORTA, metabolism/ \*CHOLESTEROL/  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ \*STRESS
3279. [Data for the study of oxidation processes in the tissues of the aorta and myocardium of rabbits following introduction of excess amounts of cholesterol] Kreslov VV, et al. Vop Pitn 24:51-6, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*AORTA, metabolism/ \*CHOLESTEROL/  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ RABBITS
3280. [Effect of pancreatic lipase on the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Bondarenko IP. Vrach Delo 11:58-61, Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*LIPASE, therapeutic use/ RABBITS
3281. [The levels of elastase inhibitor in sera of rabbits given athero- and arteriosclerogenic diets] Yenson M, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 28:355-65, 1965 (Tur)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/  
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ RABBITS

## EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

3282. Amniotic fluid embolism: report of a case. Trimble RB, et al. Cardio Res Cent Bull 5:28-31, Jul-Sep 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR
3283. Obstetric hypofibrinogenaemia. A report of 17 cases. Willoughby ML. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:940-53, Dec 66  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
3284. The severe pulmonary distress syndrome in obstetrics. Belscher NA, et al. Med J Aust 2:1042-3, 26 Nov 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/ MUSCLE RELAXANTS, therapeutic use/ OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, therapy
3285. [Significance of portal amniotic fluid embolism for the development of eclamptic fever. Experimental studies on animals] Müller P. Beitr Path Anat 132:386-402, Dec 65 (Ger)  
ECLAMPSIA, pathology/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES/ \*LIVER REGENERATION/ NECROSIS/ \*PORTAL SYSTEM/ PREGNANCY
3286. [Contribution to the diagnosis of the sudden death due to amniotic embolism] Raszeja S. Przegl Lek 22:584-6, 1966 (Pol)  
DEATH, SUDDEN/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology

## COMPLICATIONS

3287. [Amniotic embolism: afibrinogenemia persisting for 7 hours in spite of a massive treatment] Boucomont P. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 18:155-6, Apr-May 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/  
\*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,



## ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE

complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR  
COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PREGNANCY

### DIAGNOSIS

3288. Respiratory difficulty and sudden death during parturition. *J Kansas Med Soc* 67:513-20 passim, Oct 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM,  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, diagnosis/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS,  
diagnosis/ LABOR COMPLICATIONS,  
pathology/ PREGNANCY/ \*RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, diagnosis/ RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, pathology

### ETIOLOGY

3289. Amniotic fluid embolism: case with biochemical findings. Willocks J, et al.  
*Brit Med J* 2:1181-2, 12 Nov 66  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADULT/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*CESAREAN SECTION, adverse  
effects/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY
3290. [Pathomorphological changes in amniotic fluid embolism. (Experimental study)] Zagrebina VA, et al.  
*Akush Ginek (Moskva)* 42:61-4, Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, etiology/  
PREGNANCY/ RABBITS

### MORTALITY

3291. Amniotic fluid embolism: the nonfatal case. Newton M.  
*J Mississippi Med Ass* 7:607-9, Nov 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM,  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, mortality/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MISSISSIPPI/ PREGNANCY

### PATHOLOGY

3292. Stroboscopic reflected dark-field cinemicrography: pulmonary fibrination (as in maternal abruptio placentae) versus meconium embolism (as in amniotic embolism). Schneider CL, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:540-4, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, pathology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/  
DOGS/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
pathology/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ \*MECONIUM/  
MICE/ MOTION PICTURES/  
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/  
RABBITS/ STAINS AND STAINING
3293. [Mucus embolism of the lungs as a fatal birth complication] Müller P.  
*Frankfurt Z Path* 75:78-86, 1966 (Ger)  
\*CERVIX MUCUS/ DEATH, SUDDEN/  
\*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID, pathology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, pathology/ RABBITS

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

3294. Amniotic fluid embolism. Philip RS.  
*New York J Med* 67:2085-8, 1 Aug 67 (22 ref.)  
ADULT/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
prevention & control/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC  
FLUID, therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LABOR,  
INDUCED, adverse effects/ OXYGEN  
INHALATION THERAPY/ PREGNANCY

### RADIOGRAPHY

3295. Nonfatal amniotic pulmonary embolism. Kircher KF, et al. *Amer J Roentgen* 98:434-5, Oct 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM,  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, radiography/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS/  
PREGNANCY

### THERAPY

3296. Amniotic fluid embolism. Philip RS.  
*New York J Med* 67:2085-8, 1 Aug 67 (22 ref.)  
ADULT/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
prevention & control/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC  
FLUID, therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LABOR,

INDUCED, adverse effects/ OXYGEN  
INHALATION THERAPY/ PREGNANCY

## ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

3297. [Profuse hematuria during treatment of thrombophlebitis with pelentan, biomycin and norsulfazol] Khokholla VP.  
*Klin Khir (Kiev)* 7:62, Jul 66 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ \*CHLORTETRACYCLINE,  
adverse effects/ \*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE,  
adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA,  
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

3298. The effect of coumarin anticoagulants on the adenine nucleotide content and protein synthesis in rat liver. Couri D, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1349-60, Sep 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ETHYL  
BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/  
LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, analysis/  
MICROSOMES, metabolism/  
NAPHTHOQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug  
effects/ PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS  
ISOTOPES/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RIBOSOMES,  
metabolism/ RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3299. [Supervision of anticoagulant therapy with the aid of the factor X determination] Dahl J, et al.  
*Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:98-102, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYL  
BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
3300. [The effect of pelentan (ethyl dihydroxycoumarinylacetate) on the level of some blood coagulation factors in relation to age] Nerad V, et al.  
*Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ* 9:605-8, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/  
\*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
3301. [Influence of some anticoagulants on growth and metastasis of the rat sarcoma "SSK"] Grekh IF, et al.  
*Vop Onkol* 12:57-63, 1966 (Rus)  
CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ \*ETHYL  
BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*LUNG NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/  
\*LYMPHATIC METASTASIS, chemically  
induced/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS,  
chemically induced/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SARCOMA,  
EXPERIMENTAL

### THERAPEUTIC USE

3302. Evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in focal ischemic cerebrovascular disease: further observations. Slekert RG.  
*Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:359-66, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
therapeutic use/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/



## ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE

INFARCTION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME

3303. Resistance to coumarin anticoagulant drugs in man. Soulier JP, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:257+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*DRUG TOLERANCE/ ETHYL  
BISCOUMACETATE, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use

## FACTOR V

3304. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Blix S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 180:723-8, Dec 68  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE  
REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications
3305. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. Amris CJ, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:78-91, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MEGESTROL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3306. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*). Lechler E, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3307. An atypical genetic haemorrhagic disease with increased concentration of a natural inhibitor of prothrombin consumption. Robinson AJ, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:510-27, Jul 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTIMETABOLITES, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN,  
metabolism/ SCOTLAND/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
blood/ UNITED STATES
3308. Studies on factor V in animals. Irfan M. *J Comp Path* 77:13-20, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ DOGS/  
ELEPHANTS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/  
HORSES/ PROTHROMBIN/ \*PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ TEMPERATURE
3309. Studies on the conversion of prothrombin to thrombin: with notes on the cation requirement for this reaction. Prentice CR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:229-44, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CALCIUM/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ \*STRONTIUM/ \*THROMBIN
3310. A consumption coagulation defect in congenital cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin. Dennis LH, et al. *J Pediat* 71:407-10, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CYANOSIS,  
etiology/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR V

DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
\*TRANSPPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS,  
complications

3311. Coagulant activity of tiger snake (*Notechis scutatus*) venom. Jobin F, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:873-5, 20 Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V/  
\*FACTOR X/ IN VITRO/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS
3312. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans. Antley RM, et al. *New Eng J Med* 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/  
\*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
3313. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
PROTHROMBIN
3314. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. II. Effect of cortisone. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *Pediat Res* 1:99-103, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/  
KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/  
\*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*THORIUM  
DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics
3315. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *Pediat Res* 1:39-49, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX  
NECROSIS, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,  
blood
3316. Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation factors. Perkins HA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:667-70, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR  
V/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR XI/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN
3317. The activation of human proaccelerin (factor V). Breckenridge RT, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:217-21, 1965  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/  
HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3318. The activation of human proaccelerin (factor V). Breckenridge RT, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:217+, 1965  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/  
HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3319. Lipids in prothrombin conversion. Esnouf MP, et al.



- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:103+, 1965  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/  
HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ VENOMS, analysis/  
VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3320. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors.  
Hanahan DJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR  
X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3321. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors.  
Hanahan DJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR  
X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3322. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3323. Lipids and blood coagulation. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:111+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/  
FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
3324. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3325. Lipids and blood coagulation. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:111-7, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/  
FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
3326. Coagulation parameters following extracorporeal  
circulation using acid-citrate-dextrose blood buffered  
with tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane (THAM).  
Phillips LL, et al. Transfusion 7:185-8, May-Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
BUFFERS/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FACTOR V/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*TROMETHAMINE, pharmacodynamics
3327. [Steroid structure and liver toxicity. Studies with C1-  
and C17-methylated androstane derivatives]  
Krüskemper HL, et al.  
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 54:73-84, Jan 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE,  
blood/ \*ANDROGENS, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/  
CHOLINESTERASE, blood/ FACTOR V/  
FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER,  
drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN/ \*STEROIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN
3328. [Changes in the coagulation system during  
postoperative treatment with anticoagulants]  
Popov-Cenić S. Med Klin 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
control
- ANALYSIS
3329. Changes in blood clotting factors after massive liver  
resection and total hepatectomy in dogs. Niléhn JE, et  
al. Acta Chir Scand 133:183-8, 1967  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPATECTOMY, veterinary/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis
3330. Studies on blood clotting factors in man after massive  
liver resection. Niléhn JE, et al.  
Acta Chir Scand 133:189-95, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR  
VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
3331. Anticoagulant treatment of the defibrination  
syndrome. Blix S. Acta Med Scand 181:597-602, May 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD ACID  
PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
3332. Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph.  
Chrobák L, et al. Amer J Med Sci 253:69-75, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ LUNG  
NEOPLASMS/ \*LYMPH, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ \*THORACIC DUCT, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
3333. Rabbit factor V: different effects of thrombin and  
venom, a source of error in assay. Rapaport SI, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 211:1477-85, Dec 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR X,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
3334. The isolation of factor V from bovine plasma. Esnouf  
MP, et al. Biochem J 102:660-5, Mar 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR  
V, analysis/ \*FACTOR V, blood/ FACTOR V  
DEFICIENCY, blood/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
3335. The preparation and properties of a stable factor V  
from bovine plasma. Barton PG, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 133:506-18, 11 Apr 67  
ADSORPTION/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/  
SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3336. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic  
proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba  
HL, et al. J Clin Invest 48:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/



## FACTOR V

- CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
3337. Haemophilia in Singapore--a study of the clinical and haematological features in 36 patients. Kwa SB, et al. Singapore Med J 8:21-34, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SINGAPORE
3338. Liver toxicity of a new anabolic agent: methyltrienolone (17-alpha-methyl-4,9,11-estratriene-17 beta-ol-3-one). Kruskemper HL, et al. Steroids 8:13-24, Jul 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ANABOLIC STEROIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANABOLIC STEROIDS, toxicity/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*BILIRUBIN, blood/ \*BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*CHOLINESTERASE, blood/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER, drug effects/ \*LIVER DISEASES, chemically induced/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, blood
3339. A simple method for the preparation of a substrate for a one-stage factor V assay. Shanberge JN, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 37:67-71, Mar 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, diagnosis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
3340. A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Erickson RV, et al. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:205-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
3341. [Determination of blood coagulation factors for liver function diagnosis in hepatopathies of infectious and non-infectious origin in childhood] Haupt H, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 114:25-33, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPATITIS, infectious, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ \*POISONING, complications/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
3342. [Blood coagulation tests in cyanotic children with congenital heart defects] Goldschmidt B. Orv Hetil 108:490-2, 12 Mar 67 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYANOSIS, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
3343. [Levels of factor V in liver disease] Balkuv S, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 29:424-31, 1966 (Tur)  
\*FACTOR V, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood
- of mink. McKay DG, et al. Amer J Path 50:899-916, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARNIVORA/ \*FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR VIII, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN, blood/ VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, blood
3345. The isolation of factor V from bovine plasma. Esnouf MP, et al. Biochem J 102:660-5, Mar 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR V, blood/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, blood/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
3346. Acute promyelocytic leukemia. Cooperberg AA. Canad Med Ass J 97:57-63, 8 Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V, blood/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR VIII, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ GLOBULINS, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
3347. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. Hanahan DJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3348. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. Hanahan DJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- ### METABOLISM
3349. Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. Blombäck M, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 89:313-9, Apr 67  
ANTITHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS
3350. Alterations in the blood clotting system in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL. Amer J Cardiol 20:174-84, Aug 67  
ABORTION, SEPTIC/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS, complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
- ### PHARMACODYNAMICS
3351. The hydrolysis of phenylalanine methyl ester by bovine thrombin. Cole ER, et al. Canad J Biochem 44:1051-9, Jul 66  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/

## BLOOD

3344. Chronic intravascular coagulation in Aleutian disease



## FACTOR VII

PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE,  
metabolism

3352. Hypo or hyper coagulability of blood with high levels of clotting factors. Nour-Eldin R, et al.  
*Nature (London)* 212:417, 22 Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SWINE

## FACTOR VII

3353. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa: absence of significant deviations from normal. Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al.  
*Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 46:436-42, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/  
EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial &  
genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3354. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Blix S, et al.  
*Acta Med Scand* 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE  
REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications

3355. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. Amris CJ, et al.  
*Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:78-91, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3356. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. Sutherland JM, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:524-33, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BREAST  
FEEDING/ CIRCUMCISION, adverse effects/  
FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN,  
etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MILK/ PROTHROMBIN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS/  
\*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/  
\*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications

3357. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*). Lechler E, et al.  
*Amer J Physiol* 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3358. Activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin preparations. Engel A, et al.

Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1543-51, May 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/  
FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
\*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN

3359. Studies on factor V in animals. Irfan M.  
*J Comp Path* 77:13-20, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ DOGS/  
ELEPHANTS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/  
HORSES/ PROTHROMBIN/ \*PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ TEMPERATURE
3360. Kaolin partial thromboplastin time: high levels of procoagulants producing short clotting times or masking deficiencies of other procoagulants or low concentrations of anticoagulants. Edson JR, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 70:463-70, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDRICH  
SYNDROME, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ LYMPHOSARCOMA,  
blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/  
THROMBOPENIA, blood/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN

3361. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans. Antley RM, et al. *New Eng J Med* 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/  
\*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN

3362. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
PROTHROMBIN

3363. Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation factors. Perkins HA, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:667-70, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR  
V/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR XI/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN

3364. Mode of inheritance of factor X deficiency. Bachmann F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:191-9, 1965  
CONSANGUINITY/ FACTOR VII/ \*GENES/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
familial & genetic/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME

3365. Mode of inheritance of factor X deficiency. Bachmann F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:191+, 1965  
CONSANGUINITY/ FACTOR VII/ \*GENES/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
familial & genetic/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

3366. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jossio F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:35-44, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/  
\*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/  
IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/  
TISSUE EXTRACTS

3367. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jossio F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:35-44, 1965



## FACTOR VII

- \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
3368. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3369. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3370. Assay of clotting factors in outdated blood bank plasma and its potential use for therapy in hemophilia and other hemorrhagic dyscrasias. Rosenthal RL, et al. Transfusion 8:289-92, Jul-Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XI/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEROTHERAPY
3371. [Steroid structure and liver toxicity. Studies with C1- and C17-methylated androstane derivatives] Kruskemper HL, et al. Acta Endocr (Copenhagen) 54:73-84, Jan 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ANDROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ CHOLINESTERASE, blood/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER, drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN/ \*STERIODS, pharmacodynamics/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN
3372. [Behavior of factors of the "prothrombin complex" in column chromatography of anion exchangers] Voss D. Blut 15:214-20, Jul 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*CELLULOSE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*DEXTRAN/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN
3373. [Changes in the coagulation system during postoperative treatment with anticoagulants] Popov-Cenčić S. Med Klin 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
3374. [Studies on the coagulation-accelerating effect of serum] Lechler E, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:942-5, 1965 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
- ANALYSIS
3375. Studies on blood clotting factors in man after massive liver resection. Niléhn JE, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:189-95, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/
- \*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
3376. Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph. Chrobák L, et al. Amer J Med Sci 253:69-75, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS/ \*LYMPH, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THORACIC DUCT, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
3377. Use of vitamin K-1 in pregnancy. Effect on serum bilirubin and plasma prothrombin in the newborn. Owen GM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 99:368-73, 1 Oct 67  
BILIRUBIN, blood/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PLACEBOS/ \*PREGNANCY/ \*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
3378. Factor VII survival and turnover in dogs. Dodds WJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 213:38-42, Jul 67  
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, metabolism/ SPLEEN, physiology
3379. On the purification factor VII from bovine plasma. Deutsch E, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:275-7, 1966  
CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*PLASMA, analysis
3380. Assessment of factor VII and factor X. Shaw S, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:294-300, 31 Jan 66  
\*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
3381. A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Erickson RV, et al. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:205-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
3382. [Consumption of factor X and the various types of blood coagulation in man and guinea pigs] Mayer G, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:921-5, Nov 66 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
3383. [Determination of blood coagulation factors for liver function diagnosis in hepatopathies of infectious and non-infectious origin in childhood] Haupt H, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 114:25-33, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPATITIS, infectious, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ \*POISONING, complications/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
3384. [Blood coagulation tests in cyanotic children with congenital heart defects] Goldschmidt B. Orv Hetil 108:490-2, 12 Mar 67 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYANOSIS, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/



\*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis

# BIOSYNTHESIS

3385. Control of prothrombin and factor VII biosynthesis by vitamin K. Suttie JW. Arch Biochem 118:168-71, Jan 67  
DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PERFUSION/  
\*PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

3386. The role of vitamin K in clotting factor synthesis. I. Evidence for the participation of vitamin K in the conversion of a polypeptide precursor to factor VII. Babor BM. Biochim Biophys Acta 123:606-10, Sep 66  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/  
LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, physiology/  
\*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K,  
physiology

3387. The effect of endotoxin on factor VII in rats: in vivo and in vitro observations. Evensen SA, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:509-17, 1966  
\*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
\*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ HEMATOCRIT/  
\*LIVER, drug effects/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
MALE/ RATS/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS/  
WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics

# METABOLISM

3388. Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. Blombäck M, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 69:313-9, Apr 67  
ANTITHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR V,  
metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/  
FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS

3389. Factor VII survival and turnover in dogs. Dodds WJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 213:36-42, Jul 67  
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/  
\*FACTOR VII, metabolism/  
\*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, metabolism/  
SPLEEN, physiology

3390. Middle cerebral artery occlusion in pregnancy. Review of the literature and report of a case. Pruitt AB, et al. Obstet Gynec 28:545-50, Apr 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/  
FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,  
radiography/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3391. Consumption of serum factors and prothrombin during intravascular clotting in rabbits. Rapaport SI, et al. Scand J Haemat 3:59-75, 1966  
\*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*FACTOR IX,  
metabolism/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism

# THERAPEUTIC USE

3392. The preparation for therapeutic use of a concentrate of factor IX containing also factors II, VII and X. Bidwell E, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:568-79, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
therapeutic use/ \*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/  
FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ FACTOR X, therapeutic use/  
IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use

3393. [Preparation of concentrated antihemophilic factor 8 for therapeutic use: the cryoprotein 8] Combrissan A, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 9:303-19, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FACTOR VII,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN

3394. [Reflections on the use of PPSB fraction (Prothrombin-proconvertin-Stuart factor-antihemophilic factor B)] Mallinvaud G. Transfusion (Paris) 9:245-54, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR  
VII, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use

3395. [ACC 76] Voss D. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA,  
drug therapy

3396. [On the problem of enteral resorption of coagulation factors in early infancy] Göltnner E, et al. Wien Klin Wochr 78:695-7, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/  
BODY WEIGHT/ FACTOR VII, therapeutic  
use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR  
X, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

# FACTOR VIII

3397. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa: absence of significant deviations from normal. Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al. Acta Dermatoven (Stockholm) 46:436-42, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/  
EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial &  
genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3398. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Bilx S, et al. Acta Med Scand 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE  
REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications

3399. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. Amris CJ, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 46:78-91, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
\*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MEGESTROL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/



## FACTOR VIII

- PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3400. In-vivo inactivation of factor 8 (antihemophilic globulin) by hydrazine: its relation to the fibrinolytic mechanism. Bairrington JD.  
Aerospace Med 38:5-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR  
VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XIII/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FUELS/  
\*HYDRAZINES, poisoning/ PLASMINOGEN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS
3401. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma.  
Hillman RS, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:649-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,  
complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications
3402. The Minot-von Willebrand syndrome. Quick AJ.  
Amer J Med Sci 253:520-30, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, diagnostic  
use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse  
effects/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis
3403. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels  
(Citellus tridecemlineatus). Lechler E, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3404. A case of equine haemophilia. Hutchins DR, et al.  
Aust Vet J 43:83-7, Mar 67  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ AUSTRALIA/  
BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEMOPHILIA,  
occurrence/ \*HEMOPHILIA, veterinary/  
\*HORSE DISEASES, diagnosis/ MALE
3405. Investigations on hemophilia A and B carriers. Nilsson  
IM, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:28-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ SWEDEN
3406. Method of detection of deficiencies of hemophilia A (8)  
and B factor (IX). Norén I, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:94-9, 1966  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERODIAGNOSIS
3407. Limitation in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A  
and B. Veltkamp JJ, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:30-3, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
3408. Factor 8 (AHF) concentration in pH 6.5 citrate-plasma.  
Morrison FS. Blood 28:479-82, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO
3409. Characterization and properties of an inhibitor of  
factor 8 in the plasma of patients with hemophilia A  
following repeated transfusions. Strauss HS, et al.  
Blood 30:137-50, Aug 67  
ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELLULOSE/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
PROTEIN BINDING/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3410. The factor-8 activity in fresh and stored plasma.  
Preston AE. Brit J Haemat 13:42-59, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
HUMAN
3411. Cryoprecipitate and the plastic blood-bag system:  
provision of adequate replacement therapy for  
routine treatment of haemophilia. Bennett E, et al.  
Brit Med J 2:88-91, 8 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
therapy/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/  
FREEZING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMA/ \*PLASTICS/ PRECIPITATION
3412. Antihemophilic globulin: preparation by an improved  
cryoprecipitation method and clinical use. Brown DL,  
et al. Brit Med J 2:79-85, 8 Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FREEZING/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/  
HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMATURIA, therapy/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ ORTHOPEDICS/ PRECIPITATION/  
SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
3413. Management of intracranial haemorrhage in  
haemophilia. Davies SH, et al.  
Brit Med J 2:1627-30, 31 Dec 66  
ADULT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
SERTHERAPY
3414. Production of cryoprecipitated antihemophilic  
globulin (Factor 8). Laursen NR, et al.  
Danish Med Bull 14:49-54, Feb 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
FREEZE DRYING/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE
3415. Kaolin partial thromboplastin time: high levels of  
procoagulants producing short clotting times or  
masking deficiencies of other procoagulants or low  
concentrations of anticoagulants. Edson JR, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 70:463-70, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDRICH  
SYNDROME, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ LYMPHOSARCOMA,  
blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/  
THROMBOPENIA, blood/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
3416. Studies on an acquired anticoagulant directed against  
factor 8. Hough C. J Lab Clin Med 70:384-92, Sep 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,



- immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S/ HEMATOMA, immunology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3417. Measurement of antihemophilic factor activity in plasma. Penner JA. *J Lab Clin Med* 67:1025-35, Jun 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN
3418. A consumption coagulation defect in congenital cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin. Dennis LH, et al. *J Pediatr* 71:407-10, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, complications
3419. Myocardial infarction in a patient with a circulating anticoagulant. Green D, et al. *Lancet* 2:434-8, 26 Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, complications/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
3420. Antihemophilic factor-like activity of lysed fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Life Sci* 6:601-8, 15 Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3421. Antibody nature of the inhibitor to antihemophilic globulin (Factor 8). Bidwell E, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:746-7, 14 May 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ CATTLE/ FACTOR VIII/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS
3422. Is the antihemophilic globulin a protein? Veder HA. *Nature (London)* 209:202, 8 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*FACTOR VIII/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
3423. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans. Antley RM, et al. *New Eng J Med* 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/ \*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3424. Hemophilia in the first year of life. Baehner RL, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:524-8, 8 Sep 66  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY
3425. Increased factor 8 levels in suspected carriers of hemophilia A taking contraceptives by mouth. Schiffman S, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:599, 15 Sep 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ \*MESTRANOL, adverse effects/ \*NORETHYNODREL, adverse effects
3426. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PROTHROMBIN
3427. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Shwartzman reaction. II. Effect of cortisone. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *Pediat Res* 1:99-103, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics
3428. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *Pediat Res* 1:39-49, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, blood
3429. The perpetuation of hemophilia by mutation. Strauss HS. *Pediatrics* 39:186-93, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARRIER STATE/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MUTATION
3430. Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation factors. Perkins HA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:687-70, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR XI/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN
3431. The mandatory role of lipid in the interaction of factors 8 and 9. Schiffman S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:736-40, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LIPIDS, physiology/ THROMBIN
3432. Heredity of combined deficiency of AHG and proaccelerin. Gobbi F. *Scand J Haemat* 3:222-6, 1966  
CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial & genetic/ MALE/ SEX
3433. Circulating anticoagulant due to Factor 8 deficiency with spontaneous remission: case report. Getzen JH. *Southern Med J* 60:378-81, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/



## FACTOR VIII

- \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN
3434. The reaction between factors 8 and 9 to form a factor 10 activator. Biggs R, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:23-33, 1965  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
3435. The reaction between factors 8 and IX to form a factor X activator. Biggs R, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:23-33, 1965  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
3436. A clinical and laboratory study of a patient with an unusual factor VIII inhibitor. Bloom AL, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:12-20, 31 Jan 66  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COOMBS' TEST/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITIN TESTS
3437. Inheritance of factor 8. Kerr CB, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:173-9, 1965  
BLOOD GROUPS/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*GENES/ \*GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/ STATISTICS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
3438. Inheritance of factor 8. Kerr CB, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:173+, 1965  
BLOOD GROUPS/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*GENES/ \*GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/ STATISTICS
3439. The effect of dietary linolenic acid on thrombosis and haemostasis. Owren PA.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:223-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ LINOLEIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
3440. The effect of dietary linolenic acid on thrombosis and haemostasis. Owren PA.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:223-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ HUMAN/ \*LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ LINOLEIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
3441. Predisposition to intravascular coagulation. Penick GD, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:543+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, familial & genetic/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEMODIALYSIS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RATS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, familial & genetic
3442. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, 9, and 12 deficiency. Veltkamp JJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:181-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/ \*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
3443. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, IX, and XII deficiency. Veltkamp JJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:181+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/ \*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
3444. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:202-13, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/
- \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial & genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
3445. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3446. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3447. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:201+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial & genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
3448. Plasmapheresis of the patient as a method for achieving effective levels of plasma coagulation factors using fresh frozen plasma. Perkins HA.  
Transfusion 6:293-301, Jul-Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ SEROTHERAPY
3449. Assay of clotting factors in outdated blood bank plasma and its potential use for therapy in hemophilia and other hemorrhagic dyscrasias. Rosenthal RL, et al.  
Transfusion 6:289-92, Jul-Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEROTHERAPY
3450. [The activity of antihemophilic globulin in blood donors] Novák J, et al.  
Vnitřní Lek 12:580-8, Jun 66 (Cx)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD DONORS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
3451. [Study of hemophilia A carriers] Caen J, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:34-40, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
3452. [The interest in and difficulties with the biological assay of hemophilia A and B carriers] Favre-Gilly J, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:54-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
3453. [The carriers of hemophilia A] Goudemand M, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:20-5, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FRANCE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
3454. [The study of hemophilia carriers in Greece] Mandalaki T, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:47-53, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ GREECE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/



HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN

3455. [Factor 8 deficiency and pregnancy] Palliez R, et al. *Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc* 18:401-3, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
3456. [Blood, plasma, serum and fractions] Egli H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:45-62, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*PLASMA
3457. [Studies on the coagulation-accelerating effect of serum] Lechler E, et al. *Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med* 71:942-5, 1965 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
3458. [Blood preservation and production of blood derivatives] Baumgarten K. *Wien Med Wschr* 116:39-43, 15 Jan 66 (43 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/ SERUM ALBUMIN
3459. [On the significance of plasmin in the process of blood coagulation regulations] Kudrjashov BA. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:13-5, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
3460. [Current views on the pathogenesis of deficiency of the antihemophilic globulin (factor 8)] Uszyński L. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:958-60, 13 Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)  
FACTOR VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN
3461. [Immunologic properties of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8). Studies on the inhibitory activity of anti-AHG antibodies] Uszyński L. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:930-3, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

3462. Efficient use of blood. Rajan G, et al. *Lancet* 1:845-6, 15 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*LEFT LIP, surgery/ \*FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

3463. The use of fraction I for oral surgical procedures in patients with classic hemophilia: report of seven cases. Marder VJ, et al. *J Oral Surg* 24:487-99, Nov 66  
\*FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ TOOTH EXTRACTION/ TOOTH, IMPACTED, surgery
3464. Ineffectiveness of intramuscularly injected Factor 8 concentrate in two hemophilic patients. Pool JG, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:547-8, 8 Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD

COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR

ANALYSIS

3465. Changes in blood clotting factors after massive liver resection and total hepatectomy in dogs. Nilén JE, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:183-8, 1967  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPATECTOMY, veterinary/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
3466. Studies on blood clotting factors in man after massive liver resection. Nilén JE, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:189-95, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
3467. Anticoagulant treatment of the defibrination syndrome. Blix S. *Acta Med Scand* 181:597-602, May 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
3468. CNS influence on plasma levels of factor 8 activity. Gunn CG, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 212:124-30, Jan 67  
BARIUM SULFATE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CITRATES/ \*DIENCEPHALON, physiology/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HIPPOCAMPUS, physiology/ HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology/ \*MESENCEPHALON, physiology/ OXALATES/ PLASMINOGEN/ RETICULAR FORMATION, physiology
3469. Factor-8 (antihaemophilic factor) activity in sickle-cell anaemia. Abildgaard CF, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:19-27, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, blood/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
3470. Experiments with factor 8 separated from fibrinogen by electrophoresis in free buffer film. Bidwell E, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 12:583-94, Sep 66  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN
3471. Pregnancy and childbirth in von Willebrand's disease. Factor 8 levels. Winckelmann G, et al. *German Med Monthly* 12:208-11, May 67  
\*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR/ \*PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
3472. A method for the assay of factor 8 without haemophilic plasma. Das KC, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 54:1139-44, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RABBITS



## FACTOR VIII

3473. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba HI, et al. *J Clin Invest* 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
3474. The immunologic character of acquired inhibitors of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8) and the kinetics of their interaction with factor 8. Shapiro SS.  
*J Clin Invest* 46:147-56, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE,  
immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
\*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KINETICS/  
MALE/ \*RENIN, blood/ TEMPERATURE
3475. Certain biochemical properties of human AHF (Factor 8) separated from fibrinogen with manganous chloride and thrombin. Barrow EM, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 68:803-12, Nov 66  
DIALYSIS/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ MANGANESE/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE/ THROMBIN
3476. A semiautomatic one-stage factor 8 assay with a commercially prepared standard. Simone JV, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 69:706-12, Apr 67  
AUTOANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS, instrumentation/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA
3477. The rise in clotting factor 8 induced in man by adrenaline: effect of alpha- and beta-blockers. Ingram GI, et al. *J Physiol (London)* 187:447-54, Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PHENTOLAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PRONETHALOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ PULSE
3478. Treatment of haemophilia (factor-8 deficiency) with human antihemophilic factor prepared by the cryoprecipitate process. Prentice CR, et al.  
*Lancet* 1:457-60, 4 Mar 67  
ADULT/ CHILD/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PRECIPITATION/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
3479. Management of hemophilia in plastic surgery. Paletta FX, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 39:182-9, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC
3480. Failure to provoke the local Shwartzman reaction with thrombin. Simmons J, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:742-4, Mar 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3481. The effect of adrenaline infusions and of muscular exercise upon the blood level of factor 8 (antihemophilic A factor) in the rat. Iversen JG, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:29-35, 31 Jan 66  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EXERTION, physiology/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ \*PENTOBARBITAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS
3482. Elevation of factor 8 in hypercoagulable states. Penick GD, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:39-48, 1966  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS
3483. A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Erickson RV, et al.  
*Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:205-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII,  
analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX,  
analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
3484. The effect of several variables on cryoprecipitated factor 8 (AHG) concentrates. Pool JG.  
*Transfusion* 7:165-7, May-Jun 67  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CITRATES/ \*COLD/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/  
PLASMA/ PRECIPITATION
3485. Concentrated antihemophilic factor (AHF) from outdated blood. Weaver RA, et al.  
*Transfusion* 7:168-73, May-Jun 67  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
PLASMA/ PLASMA VOLUME/  
PRECIPITATION
3486. Designated discussant. Djerassi I.  
*Vox Sang* 13:126-8, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug  
effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
POTASSIUM, blood/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE, drug effects
3487. Recent advances in preparation of platelet concentrates from ACD and CPD blood. Pert JH, et al.  
*Vox Sang* 13:119-28, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
ENZYMES, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
SEROTONIN, metabolism
3488. [Agglutination and adhesiveness of thrombocytes after physical effort] Breddin K, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:109-17, 31 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*EXERTION,  
physiology/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION, physiology/ HUMAN
3489. [Case of hemophilia A complicated by contact factor deficiency] Nagahama F, et al.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:2751-5, Dec 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR XI  
DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR XII,  
analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE

## BIOSYNTHESIS

3490. Failure of methyl palmitate induced



- reticuloendothelial blockade to affect plasma levels of factor 8. Gaynor E, et al. Blood 28:595-7, Oct 66  
\*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ \*PALMITIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RATS/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiology
3491. Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked hemophilia phenotypes. Graham JB, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:151+, 1965  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ \*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MODELS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
3492. Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked hemophilia phenotypes. Graham JB, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:151-61, 1965  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/ \*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MODELS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
3493. Further studies of in vivo complementation in hemophilia. Graham JB, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:279+, 1966  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
- BLOOD**
3494. Chronic intravascular coagulation in Aleutian disease of mink. McKay DG, et al. Amer J Path 50:899-916, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARNIVORA/ \*FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR VIII, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN, blood/ VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, blood
3495. Acute promyelocytic leukemia. Cooperberg AA. Canad Med Ass J 97:57-63, 8 Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CLOT, RETRACTION/ FACTOR V, blood/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR VIII, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ GLOBULINS, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
- METABOLISM**
3496. CNS influence on plasma levels of factor 8 activity. Gunn CG, et al. Amer J Physiol 212:124-30, Jan 67  
BARIUM SULFATE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CITRATES/ \*DIENCEPHALON, physiology/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HIPPOCAMPUS, physiology/ HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology/ \*MESENCEPHALON, physiology/ OXALATES/ PLASMINOGEN/ RETICULAR FORMATION, physiology
3497. Genetical aspects of carrier detection in hemophilia. Kerr CB. Bibl Haemat 26:4-9, 1966  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
3498. The detection of hemophilia carriers. Martinez Canaveri A, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:41-6, 1966  
ADULT/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE
3499. The possibility of the recognition of carriers of hemophilia. Van Creveld S. Bibl Haemat 26:10-4, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
3500. Problems in the detection of hemophilia carriers. Principles of a factor 8 assay on capillary blood. Verstraete M, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:15-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CAPILLARIES/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
3501. The immunologic character of acquired inhibitors of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8) and the kinetics of their interaction with factor 8. Shapiro SS. J Clin Invest 46:147-56, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*RENIN, blood/ TEMPERATURE
3502. [Pregnancy and delivery in patients with a von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome. Behavior of factor 8 (antihemophilic globulin)] Winckelmann G, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 92:436-42, 10 Mar 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
- PHARMACODYNAMICS**
3503. Clinical evaluation of cryoprecipitated factor 8. Simson LR, et al. JAMA 199:554-8, 20 Feb 67  
ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLD/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ PRECIPITATION
3504. Hypo or hyper coagulability of blood with high levels of clotting factors. Nour-Eldin R, et al. Nature (London) 212:417, 22 Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
3505. Study of platelet function in hemophiliacs. Pavlovsky M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:303-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
- PHYSIOLOGY**
3506. Release of factor 8 (antihemophilic factor) from perfused organs and tissues. Webster WP, et al. Nature (London) 213:1146-7, 18 Mar 67  
DOGS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*FACTOR VIII, physiology/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ KIDNEY, physiology/ LEG/ LIVER, physiology/ LUNG, physiology/ PERFUSION/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, physiology/ \*SPLEEN, physiology
- THERAPEUTIC USE**
3507. Correction of the hemostatic defects in Von



## FACTOR VIII

- Willebrand's disease. Perkins HA.  
Blood 30:375-80, Sep 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy
3508. Thirty years of haemophilia treatment in Oxford. Biggs R. Brit J Haemat 13:452-63, Jul 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLAND/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, history/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN
3509. Treatment of haemophilia. Brit Med J 2:65-6, 8 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN
3510. Production of cryoprecipitated antihæmophilic globulin (Factor 8). Laursen NR, et al. Danish Med Bull 14:49-54, Feb 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FREEZE DRYING/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE
3511. Treatment of haemophilia A with purified factor 8 obtained from human plasma by cryoprecipitation. Meyer K, et al. Folia Med Neerl 10:49-60, 1967  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ COLD/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRECIPITATION
3512. Treatment of haemophilia with purified factor 8 (FLO-Ta). Tezanos Pinto M de. Hemostase 6:65-71, Jan-Mar 66  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN
3513. The importance of preoperative investigations of bleeding tendency in E.N.T. operations. Coyas A, et al. Int Surg 48:77-82, Jul 67  
ADENOIDECTOMY, adverse effects/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/ TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects
3514. Studies on an acquired anticoagulant directed against factor 8. Hougie C. J Lab Clin Med 70:384-92, Sep 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S/ HEMATOMA, immunology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3515. The use of fraction I for oral surgical procedures in patients with classic hemophilia: report of seven cases. Marder VJ, et al. J Oral Surg 24:487-99, Nov 66  
\*FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ TOOTH EXTRACTION/ TOOTH, IMPACTED, surgery
3516. The treatment of classical hemophilia with cryoprecipitates. Laboratory control with readily available tests. Hattersley FG. JAMA 198:243-7, 17 Oct 66  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMARTHROSIS/ HEMATOMA/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
3517. Appendectomy in hemophilia with the use of cryoprecipitated human factor 8 to control bleeding. Schwartz JM, et al. JAMA 198:1175-9, 12 Dec 66  
\*APPENDECTOMY/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
3518. Clinical evaluation of cryoprecipitated factor 8. Simson LR, et al. JAMA 199:554-8, 20 Feb 67  
ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLD/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ PRECIPITATION
3519. The effect of cryoprecipitate concentrate in patients with classical haemophilia. Barrett KE, et al. Lancet 1:191-2, 26 Jan 67  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/ REFRIGERATION
3520. Pool's cryoprecipitate and exhausted plasma in the treatment of von Willebrand's disease and factor-XI deficiency. Bennett E, et al. Lancet 2:731-2, 1 Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/ \*SERTOTHERAPY/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy
3521. Treatment of haemophilia (factor-8 deficiency) with human antihæmophilic factor prepared by the cryoprecipitate process. Prentice CR, et al. Lancet 1:457-60, 4 Mar 67  
ADULT/ CHILD/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PRECIPITATION/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
3522. Treatment of hemorrhage in hemophilia. Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:31-2, 21 Apr 67  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE
3523. Treatment of hemophilia with glycine-precipitated factor 8. Abildgaard CF, et al. New Eng J Med 275:471-5, 1 Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
3524. Ineffectiveness of intramuscularly injected Factor 8 concentrate in two hemophilic patients. Pool JG, et al. New Eng J Med 275:547-9, 8 Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR
3525. Management of hemophilia in plastic surgery. Paletta FX, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 39:182-9, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC
3526. The use of pool cryoglobulin factor 8 concentrate in the management of haemophilia. O'Brien JR. Proc Roy Soc Med 60:243-4, Mar 67  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/



- \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS
3527. Haemarthrosis and haemophilia. Sterndale H.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 60:37-8, Jan 67  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMARTHROSIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN
3528. Cryoprecipitate—a new product for the control of  
bleeding in haemophilic patients. Grobbelaar BG, et  
al. S Afr Med J 41:91-2, 4 Feb 67  
CHILD/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FREEZING/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
HIP CONTRACTURE, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MALE
3529. [3 observations on the use of factor 8 enriched plasma  
fractions in surgery on subjects with hemophilia A]  
Marchal G, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:107-9, 1966 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMA
3530. [Current status of the preparation and use of  
antihemophilic fractions in France. (Their use in  
surgery in hemophilia)] Ménaché D, et al.  
Transfusion (Paris) 9:237-44, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, therapeutic use/ FRANCE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE
3531. [Prevention of hemophilia A] Esse P, et al.  
Munchen Med Wschr 108:2340-3, 18 Nov 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*GLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE
3532. [On treatment trials of hemophiliacs with  
epsilon-aminocaproic acid (Epsamon)] Fonio A.  
Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1723-6, 24 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
3533. [Pool and Shannon's cryoprecipitate: a new  
concentrate of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8) for  
the treatment of hemophilia] Diglio G.  
Minerva Med 58:2212-5, 13 Jun 67 (It)  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN
- REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications
3536. In-vivo inactivation of factor 8 (antihemophilic  
globulin) by hydrazine: its relation to the fibrinolytic  
mechanism. Bairrington JD.  
Aerospace Med 38:5-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR  
VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XIII/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FUELS/  
\*HYDRAZINES, poisoning/ PLASMINOGEN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS
3537. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels  
(Citellus tridecemlineatus). Lechler E, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3538. Method of detection of deficiencies of hemophilia A (8)  
and B factor (IX). Norén I, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:94-9, 1966  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERODIAGNOSIS
3539. Limitation in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A  
and B. Veltkamp JJ, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:30-3, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
3540. Cryoprecipitate and the plastic blood-bag system:  
provision of adequate replacement therapy for  
routine treatment of haemophilia. Bennett E, et al.  
Brit Med J 2:88-91, 8 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
therapy/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/  
FREEZING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMA/ \*PLASTICS/ PRECIPITATION
3541. Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin,  
protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor  
IX. Shanberge JN, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:927-37, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
XI/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
3542. Intravascular coagulation in acute stem cell leukemia  
successfully treated with heparin. Edson JR, et al.  
J Pediat 71:342-50, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,  
complications/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
\*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
3543. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans.  
Antley RM, et al. New Eng J Med 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN,

## FACTOR IX



## FACTOR IX

- therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/  
\*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
3544. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
PROTHROMBIN
3545. The mandatory role of lipid in the interaction of factors 8 and 9. Schiffman S, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:736-40, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FACTOR IX/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LIPIDS,  
physiology/ THROMBIN
3546. The reaction between factors 8 and 9 to form a factor 10 activator. Biggs R, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:23-33, 1965  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
3547. The reaction between factors 8 and IX to form a factor X activator. Biggs R, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:23-33, 1965  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
3548. Further studies on the activation of factor IX by activated factor XI. Kinfdon HS, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:15-22, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR XI/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
3549. Further studies on the activation of factor IX by activated factor XI. Kingdon HS, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:15-22, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR XI/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
3550. The effect of dietary linolenic acid on thrombosis and haemostasis. Owren PA.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:223-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
physiology/ DIETARY FATS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LINOLEIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ LINOLEIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
3551. The effect of dietary linolenic acid on thrombosis and haemostasis. Owren PA.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:223-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
physiology/ DIETARY FATS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ HUMAN/ \*LINOLEIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ LINOLEIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
3552. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, 9, and 12 deficiency. Veltkamp JJ, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:161-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
3553. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, IX, and XII deficiency. Veltkamp JJ, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:161+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
3554. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3555. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3556. Plasmapheresis of the patient as a method for achieving effective levels of plasma coagulation factors using fresh frozen plasma. Perkins HA.  
*Transfusion* 6:293-301, Jul-Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*FACTOR  
VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MALE/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ SEROTHERAPY
3557. Assay of clotting factors in outdated blood bank plasma and its potential use for therapy in hemophilia and other hemorrhagic dyscrasias. Rosenthal RL, et al.  
*Transfusion* 6:289-92, Jul-Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD BANKS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
therapy/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XI/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
SEROTHERAPY
3558. [The interest in and difficulties with the biological assay of hemophilia A and B carriers] Favre-Gilly J, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:54-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
3559. [The study of hemophilia carriers in Greece] Mandalaki T, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:47-53, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/  
GREECE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
3560. [Behavior of factors of the "prothrombin complex" in column chromatography of anion exchangers] Voss D. *Blut* 15:214-20, Jul 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CELLULOSE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*DEXTRAN/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN
3561. [Blood, plasma, serum and fractions] Egli H.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:45-62, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/  
\*PLASMA
3562. [Studies on the coagulation-accelerating effect of serum] Lechler E, et al.  
*Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med* 71:942-5, 1965 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/  
\*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/  
\*FACTOR X/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism



ANALYSIS

3563. Changes in blood clotting factors after massive liver resection and total hepatectomy in dogs. Niléhn JE, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:183-8, 1967  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPATECTOMY, veterinary/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
3564. Studies on blood clotting factors in man after massive liver resection. Niléhn JE, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:189-95, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
3565. Screening tests for bleeding disorders. Didisheim P. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:622-30, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
3566. Differential consumption of coagulation factors resulting from activation of the extrinsic (tissue thromboplastin) or the intrinsic (foreign surface contact) pathways. Nessel HL. *Blood* 29:331-40, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BRAIN/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ \*FACTOR XI, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA, analysis/ \*SILICA, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3567. Haemophilia Bm: a new type of factor-IX deficiency. Hough C, et al. *Lancet* 1:698-700, 1 Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
3568. A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Erickson RV, et al. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:205-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
3569. [Determination of blood coagulation factors for liver function diagnosis in hepatopathies of infectious and non-infectious origin in childhood] Haupt H, et al. *Meschr Kinderheilk* 114:25-33, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPATITIS, infectious, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ \*POISONING, complications/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis
3570. [Factor IX in liver diseases] Balkuv S, et al. *Türk Tip Cem Mec* 33:133-7, Mar 67 (Tur)  
\*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*HEPATITIS, infectious, blood/ HUMAN/ \*JAUNDICE,

OBSTRUCTIVE, blood/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood

METABOLISM

3571. Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. Blombäck M, et al. *Acta Physiol Scand* 69:313-9, Apr 67  
ANTITHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*FACTOR V, metabolism/ \*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS
3572. Consumption of serum factors and prothrombin during intravascular clotting in rabbits. Rapaport SI, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 3:59-75, 1966  
\*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*FACTOR IX, metabolism/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
3573. [The modification of the prephase of coagulation with dextran 150 in vitro] Kuhn W, et al. *Klin Wschr* 43:1281-2, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX, metabolism/ \*FACTOR XI, metabolism/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis

THERAPEUTIC USE

3574. The preparation for therapeutic use of a concentrate of factor IX containing also factors II, VII and X. Bidwell E, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:568-79, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ \*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR X, therapeutic use/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
3575. Thirty years of haemophilia treatment in Oxford. Biggs R. *Brit J Haemat* 13:452-63, Jul 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLAND/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, history/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN
3576. The importance of preoperative investigations of bleeding tendency in E.N.T. operations. Coyas A, et al. *Int Surg* 48:77-82, Jul 67  
ADENOIDECTOMY, adverse effects/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/ TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects
3577. Pseudotumour in Christmas disease. King JB, et al. *S Afr Med J* 40:704-8, 13 Aug 66  
ADULT/ AMPUTATION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*FEMORAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THIGH
3578. [Reflections on the use of PPSB fraction (Prothrombin-proconvertin-Stuart factor-antithemophilic factor B)] Mallinvaud G. *Transfusion (Paris)* 9:245-54, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR IX,



## FACTOR IX

therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use

3579. [On treatment trials of hemophiliacs with epsilon-aminocaproic acid (Epsamon)] Fonio A. Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1723-8, 24 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
3580. [On the problem of enteral resorption of coagulation factors in early infancy] Goltner E, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 78:695-7, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BODY WEIGHT/ FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR X, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

## FACTOR X

3581. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa: absence of significant deviations from normal. Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al. Acta Dermatoven (Stockholm) 46:436-42, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/ EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3582. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Blix S, et al. Acta Med Scand 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, complications
3583. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. Sutherland JM, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:524-33, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BREAST FEEDING/ CIRCUMCISION, adverse effects/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MILK/ PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS/ \*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications
3584. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels (Citellus tridecemlineatus). Lechler E, et al. Amer J Physiol 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3585. Activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin preparations. Engel A, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1543-51, May 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
3586. An atypical genetic haemorrhagic disease with increased concentration of a natural inhibitor of prothrombin consumption. Robinson AJ, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:510-27, Jul 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTIMETABOLITES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SCOTLAND/ THROMBOPLASTIN, blood/ UNITED STATES
3587. Release of non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation. Horowitz HI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 69:1003-12, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3588. Studies on the conversion of prothrombin to thrombin: with notes on the cation requirement for this reaction. Prentice CR, et al. J Lab Clin Med 69:229-44, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CALCIUM/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ \*STRONTIUM/ \*THROMBIN
3589. Coagulant activity of tiger snake (Notechis scutatus scutatus) venom. Jobin F, et al. Nature (London) 211:873-5, 20 Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/ IN VITRO/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS
3590. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. Obstet Gynec 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PROTHROMBIN
3591. Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation factors. Perkins HA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:667-70, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR XI/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN
3592. The reaction between factors 8 and 9 to form a factor 10 activator. Biggs R, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:23-33, 1965  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
3593. The reaction between factors 8 and IX to form a factor X activator. Biggs R, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:23-33, 1965  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
3594. The activation of human proaccelerin (factor V). Breckenridge RT, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:217-21, 1965  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3595. The activation of human proaccelerin (factor V). Breckenridge RT, et al.



- Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:217+, 1965  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/  
HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3596. Lipids in prothrombin conversion. Esnouf MP, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:103+, 1965  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/  
HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ VENOMS, analysis/  
VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3597. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors.  
Hanahan DJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR  
X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3598. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors.  
Hanahan DJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR  
X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3599. The biological half-life of I-131-fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:121+, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism
3600. The biological half-life of I-131 fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:121-31, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism
3601. On the source of autoprothrombin C. Lechner K.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:260-2, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN
3602. On the source of autoprothrombin C. Lechner K.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:259+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN
3603. Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused  
factor X. Penick GD, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:231-6, 1965  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPH,  
analysis/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
3604. Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused  
factor X. Penick GD, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:231+, 1965  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPH,  
analysis/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
3605. Activation of purified prothrombin in ammonium  
sulfate solutions: purification of autoprothrombin C.  
Seegers WH, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:1-11, 31 Jan 66  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ \*FACTOR X/  
\*PROTHROMBIN
3606. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3607. Lipids and blood coagulation. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:111+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/  
FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
3608. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3609. Lipids and blood coagulation. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:111-7, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/  
FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood
3610. [Steroid structure and liver toxicity. Studies with C1-  
and C17-methylated androstane derivatives]  
Krüskemper HL, et al.  
Acta Endocr (Copenhagen) 54:73-84, Jan 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE,  
blood/ \*ANDROGENS, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/  
CHOLINESTERASE, blood/ FACTOR V/  
FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER,  
drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN/ \*STERIODS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN
3611. [Behavior of factors of the "prothrombin complex" in  
column chromatography of anion exchangers] Voss D.  
Blut 15:214-20, Jul 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CELLULOSE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*DEXTRAN/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN
3612. [Supervision of anticoagulant therapy with the aid of  
the factor X determination] Dahl J, et al.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:96-102, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYL  
BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
3613. [Changes in the coagulation system during  
postoperative treatment with anticoagulants]  
Popov-Cenlí S. Med Klin 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
control
3614. [Limited factors in mixed cultures of an obligate  
aerobe (Achromobacter metalcalgens) with an  
anaerobe Haemophilus influenzae resp.] Mannheim  
W. Path Microbiol (Basel) 29:341-65, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ACHROMOBACTER, growth & development/  
BACILLUS CEREUS, growth & development/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
growth & development/ \*FACTOR X/  
\*HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE, growth &  
development/ PORPHYRINS, biosynthesis/  
SYMBIOSIS/ TRIAZOLES, pharmacodynamics



## FACTOR X

3615. [Studies on the coagulation-accelerating effect of serum] Lechler E, et al.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:942-5, 1965 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/  
\*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/  
\*FACTOR X/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism

### ANALYSIS

3616. Studies on blood clotting factors in man after massive liver resection. Nilén JE, et al.  
Acta Chir Scand 133:189-95, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR  
VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
\*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
3617. Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph. Chrobák L, et al. Amer J Med Sci 253:69-75, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ LUNG  
NEOPLASMS/ \*LYMPH, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ \*THORACIC DUCT, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
3618. Rabbit factor V: different effects of thrombin and venom, a source of error in assay. Rapaport SI, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:1477-85, Dec 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR X,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
3619. Differential consumption of coagulation factors resulting from activation of the extrinsic (tissue thromboplastin) or the intrinsic (foreign surface contact) pathways. Nossel HL. Blood 29:331-40, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BRAIN/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X,  
analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMA, analysis/ \*SILICA,  
pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/  
TISSUE EXTRACTS/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
3620. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba HI, et al. J Clin Invest 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
3621. Elevation of factor 8 in hypercoagulable states. Penick GD, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:39-48, 1966  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS
3622. Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused factor X. Penick GD, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:231-6, 1965  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPH,  
analysis/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
3623. Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused

factor X. Penick GD, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:231+, 1965  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPH,  
analysis/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

3624. Assessment of factor VII and factor X. Shaw S, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:294-300, 31 Jan 66  
\*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO
3625. A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Erickson RV, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:205-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII,  
analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX,  
analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
3626. [Consumption of factor X and the various types of blood coagulation in man and guinea pigs] Mayer G, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:921-5, Nov 66 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VII,  
analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
3627. [Determination of blood coagulation factors for liver function diagnosis in hepatopathies of infectious and non-infectious origin in childhood] Haupt H, et al. Mschr Kinderheilk 114:25-33, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR  
VII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR  
X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIVER DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/  
\*POISONING, complications/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis

### BLOOD

3628. Russell's viper venom, 1934-64. Macfarlane RG. Brit J Haemat 13:437-51, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ ENGLAND/ FACTOR X, blood/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS,  
therapeutic use
3629. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. Hanahan DJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR  
X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3630. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. Hanahan DJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR  
X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics

### METABOLISM

3631. Consumption of serum factors and prothrombin during intravascular clotting in rabbits. Rapaport SI, et al. Scand J Haemat 3:59-75, 1966  
\*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*FACTOR IX,  
metabolism/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism

### THERAPEUTIC USE

3632. The preparation for therapeutic use of a concentrate of factor IX containing also factors II, VII and X. Bidwell



E, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:568-79, Jul 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
 therapeutic use/ \*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/  
 FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
 therapeutic use/ FACTOR X, therapeutic use/  
 IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use

3633. [On the problem of enteral resorption of coagulation factors in early infancy] Göltner E, et al.  
 Wien Klin Wschr 78:695-7, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
 administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/  
 BODY WEIGHT/ FACTOR VII, therapeutic  
 use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR  
 X, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
 DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
 NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
 drug therapy/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRAVENOUS/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

## FACTOR XI

3634. Contact phase and the fibrinolytic system. Onchi K.  
 Acta Haemat Jap 29:182-92, Apr 66  
 FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
 metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
 HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
 SHEEP

3635. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels  
 (Citellus tridecemlineatus). Lechler E, et al.  
 Amer J Physiol 205:985-8, Nov 63  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
 VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
 X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/  
 \*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN  
 TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3636. Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin,  
 protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor  
 IX. Shanberge JN, et al.  
 J Lab Clin Med 69:927-37, Jun 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
 XI/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN  
 ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
 \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
 PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

3637. Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation  
 factors. Perkins HA, et al.  
 Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:667-70, Dec 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR  
 V/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR  
 X/ FACTOR XI/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/  
 \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN

3638. The biology and pathology of the initial stages of blood  
 coagulation. Ratnoff OD.  
 Progr Hemat 5:204-45, 1966 (295 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR XI/  
 FACTOR XII/ HUMAN

3639. Further studies on the activation of factor IX by  
 activated factor XI. Kingdon HS, et al.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:15-22, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR  
 IX/ FACTOR XI/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO

3640. Further studies on the activation of factor IX by  
 activated factor XI. Kingdon HS, et al.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:15-22, 1965  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR  
 IX/ FACTOR XI/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO

3641. The activation of PTA (factor XI) and Hageman factor  
 (factor XII). Ratnoff OD, et al.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:1-14, 1965 (17 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
 XI/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO

3642. Assay of clotting factors in outdated blood bank plasma  
 and its potential use for therapy in hemophilia and  
 other hemorrhagic dyscrasias. Rosenthal RL, et al.  
 Transfusion 8:289-92, Jul-Aug 66  
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD BANKS/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 therapy/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
 \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XI/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
 therapy/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
 SEROTHERAPY

3643. [Factor XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) in the  
 premature newborn] Schettini F, et al.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:921-4, 31 Jul 66 (It)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
 XI/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*INFANT,  
 PREMATURE, physiology

## ANALYSIS

3644. Differential consumption of coagulation factors  
 resulting from activation of the extrinsic (tissue  
 thromboplastin) or the intrinsic (foreign surface  
 contact) pathways. Nossel HL. Blood 29:331-40, Mar 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
 BRAIN/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X,  
 analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ HUMAN/  
 \*PLASMA, analysis/ \*SILICA,  
 pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/  
 \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 TISSUE EXTRACTS/ VENOMS,  
 pharmacodynamics

3645. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic  
 proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba  
 HI, et al. J Clin Invest 46:580-9, Apr 67  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
 CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
 FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
 FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
 HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
 \*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
 physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
 \*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
 \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis

3646. [The activity of the contact substance in  
 thromboplastin formation in the premature infant]  
 Schettini F, et al.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1080-3, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
 FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
 PREMATURE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN

3647. [Activity of the contact substance in thromboplastin  
 formation in the full-term newborn infant] Schettini  
 F, et al.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1058-60, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XI,  
 analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/  
 \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/  
 UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply

## METABOLISM

3648. [The modification of the prephase of coagulation with  
 dextran 150 in vitro] Kuhn W, et al.  
 Klin Wschr 43:1281-2, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
 ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
 effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
 \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR IX,  
 metabolism/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/  
 FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN  
 VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN,  
 biosynthesis

## FACTOR XII

3649. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa:  
 absence of significant deviations from normal.  
 Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al.  
 Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 46:436-42, 1966  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
 CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/



## FACTOR XII

- \*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/  
EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial &  
genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3650. Contact phase and the fibrinolytic system. Onchi K.  
*Acta Haemat Jap* 29:182-92, Apr 66  
FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
SHEEP
3651. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels  
(*Citellus tridecemlineatus*). Lechler E, et al.  
*Amer J Physiol* 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3652. Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets.  
Fanti P, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:123-36, Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CITRATES/  
DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR XII/ FREEZING/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
SILICONES/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
3653. Similarities between baboon and human blood clotting.  
Hampton JW, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 21:1713-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MONKEYS, physiology/ PHYSIOLOGY,  
COMPARATIVE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBOPENIA
3654. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a  
case. Altar S, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
PROTHROMBIN
3655. Activation of intravascular coagulation by collagen.  
Niewiarowski S, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:196-200, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/  
KAOLIN/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS, chemically  
induced
3656. The biology and pathology of the initial stages of blood  
coagulation. Ratnoff OD.  
*Progr Hemat* 5:204-45, 1966 (295 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR XI/  
FACTOR XII/ HUMAN
3657. Inhibition of thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. In  
vitro investigations concerning the mechanism of  
inhibition. Amris CJ, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 4:3-10, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3658. Fibrinolysis and intravascular coagulation, separate or  
associated mechanisms. Iatridis SG.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:53-64, 1966
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR XII/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*THROMBOSIS
3659. The activation of PTA (factor XI) and Hageman factor  
(factor XII). Ratnoff OD, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:1-14, 1965 (17 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
XI/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
3660. Observations on the spontaneous arginine and lysine  
esterase activity of human plasma, and their relation  
to Hageman factor. Sherry S, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:243-7, 1966  
\*ARGININE/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ \*FACTOR  
XII/ HUMAN/ \*LYSINE
3661. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, 9, and 12  
deficiency. Velthkamp JJ, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:181-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
3662. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, IX, and XII  
deficiency. Velthkamp JJ, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:181+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
& genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
3663. [Partial familial factor XI deficiency] Vinazzer H.  
*Blut* 15:263-7, Aug 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/  
FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3664. [Factor 13 (fibrin stabilizing factor) in the premature  
newborn] Schettlin F, et al.  
*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:924-7, 31 Jul 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
XII/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, PREMATURE, physiology

### ANALYSIS

3665. Quantitative assay of the Hageman factor. Hunter DT  
Jr, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:448-53, Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR  
XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
3666. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic  
proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba  
HI, et al. *J Clin Invest* 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
3667. [The activity of the contact substance in  
thromboplastin formation in the premature infant]  
Schettlin F, et al.  
*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1060-3, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
PREMATURE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
3668. [Activity of the contact substance in thromboplastin  
formation in the full-term newborn infant] Schettlin  
F, et al.  
*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1058-60, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/



BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/ UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply

3669. [Case of hemophilia A complicated by contact factor deficiency] Nagahama F, et al. Saishin Igaku 21:2751-5, Dec 68 (Jap)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE

# METABOLISM

3670. Inflammatory process in acute gouty arthritis. 3. Vascular permeability-enhancing activity in normal human synovial fluid; induction by Hageman factor activators; and inhibition by Hageman factor antiserum. Kellermeyer RW. J Lab Clin Med 70:372-83, Sep 67  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ \*GOUT, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INFLAMMATION, immunology/ KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KININS, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*SYNOVIAL FLUID, metabolism/ URATE OXIDASE, metabolism

3671. Formation of platelet-fibrin thrombi by ellagic acid and adenosine diphosphate in the rat. Nordby A, et al. Lab Invest 16:3-12, Jan 67  
\*ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ALKANES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BENZENE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HEART VENTRICLE, cytology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID/ PULMONARY ARTERY, cytology/ RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ TUNGSTEN

3672. Myocardial infarction associated with severe factor-XII deficiency. Hoak JC, et al. Lancet 2:884-6, 22 Oct 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology

3673. [The modification of the prephase of coagulation with dextran 150 in vitro] Kuhn W, et al. Klin Wschr 43:1281-3, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis

# PHARMACODYNAMICS

3674. The influence of antibody and normal serum factors on the respiration of toxoplasma gondii. Strannegård O, et al. Amer J Trop Med 16:273-7, May 67  
\*ANTIBODIES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ PROPERDIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TOXOPLASMA, cytology/ \*TOXOPLASMA, metabolism/ ZYMOSAN, pharmacodynamics

3675. Studies on neutrophil function. 1. Physiological and pharmacological aspects. Penny R, et al. Brit J Haemat 12:623-33, Sep 66  
\*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ \*COLCHICINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ \*NEUTROPHILS, physiology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS, physiology

3676. [Kinetic study of the lytic activity of the "contact factor"] Aznar J, et al. Sangre (Barc) 11:271-8, 1966 (Sp)  
\*FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GELS/ IN VITRO

# PHYSIOLOGY

3677. Abolition of the permeability-enhancing properties of Hageman factor by specific antiserum. Kellermeyer RW, et al. J Lab Clin Med 70:365-71, Sep 67  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, physiology/ \*FACTOR XII, physiology/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, physiology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ INFLAMMATION, immunology/ RABBITS
3678. Immunologic demonstration of a deficiency of Hageman factor-like material in Hageman trait. Smink MM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 69:819-32, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*FACTOR XII, physiology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS, physiology/ \*PLASMA, physiology/ RABBITS/ SHEEP

# FACTOR XIII

3679. In-vivo inactivation of factor 8 (antihemophilic globulin) by hydrazine: its relation to the fibrinolytic mechanism. Bairrington JD. Aerospace Med 38:5-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FUELS/ \*HYDRAZINES, poisoning/ PLASMINOGEN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS

3680. The fine structure of fibrin. Kay D, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:341-7, May 67  
BUFFERS/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ STAINS AND STAINING/ THROMBIN

3681. Kaolin partial thromboplastin time: high levels of procoagulants producing short clotting times or masking deficiencies of other procoagulants or low concentrations of anticoagulants. Edson JR, et al. J Lab Clin Med 70:463-70, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN

3682. An acquired inhibitor to coagulation factor 13. Lewis JH, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 120:401-7, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR XIII/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use

3683. Stabilization of factor 8 by glycerol. Goulian M, et al. Nature (London) 211:74-5, 2 Jul 66  
FACTOR XIII/ \*GLYCERIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

3684. Interference with fibrin stabilization by polymyxin B sulfate. Marshall FN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:420-3, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN/ IN VITRO/ \*POLYMYXIN, pharmacodynamics



## FACTOR XIII

3685. [A case of fibrin stabilizing factor (FSF) deficiency] Amris CJ, et al.  
Ugeskr Laeg 127:1673-8, 30 Dec 65 (Dan)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR XIII/ HUMAN/ MALE
3686. [Duration of life of the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor 13). Therapeutic indications] Joso F, et al.  
Transfusion (Paris) 9:343-6, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ FACTOR XIII/ HUMAN/ MALE
3687. [New knowledge on the pathogenesis and prophylaxis of abdominal rupture] Thies HA, et al.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 318:958-9, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ \*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, etiology/ ABDOMINAL INJURIES, prevention & control/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ GERMANY, WEST/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ RUPTURE, etiology/ SUTURE TECHNIQS, adverse effects/ SUTURES
3688. [Spontaneous and therapeutic fibrinolyses in surgery] Thies HA. Zbl Chir 90:2497-503, 25 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*EMBOLISM, therapy/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOSIS, therapy
3689. [Hemorrhagic disease due to a defect of the fibrin stabilizing factor] Ottaviani P, et al.  
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 40:377-407, May 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN

### ANALYSIS

3690. Fibrin-stabilizing factor: a thrombin-labile platelet protein. Kieselbach TH, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 211:1472-6, Dec 66  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN
3691. Clot forming and clot stabilizing enzymes from the mouse tumor YPC-1. Laki K, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:776-81, 8 Sep 66  
AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ \*PLASMACYTOMA, veterinary/ \*THROMBIN, analysis
3692. The monodoacetate (MIA) tolerance test, a new quantitative method for the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor 13) assay. Sigg P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:238-51, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*IODOACETATES, diagnostic use

### METABOLISM

3693. The formation of crosslinked fibrins: evidence for the involvement of lysine epsilon-amino groups. Fuller GM, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:694-700, 19 Dec 66

\*AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism

### THERAPEUTIC USE

3694. [The prevention of hemophilic arthropathies] Creveld S van, et al.  
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 35:73-81, Jun 67 (Dut)  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ FACTOR XIII, therapeutic use/ HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, prevention & control/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ PLASMA

## FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

3695. Marked aortic hemosiderin deposits in a patient with hemochromatosis. Jankus A, et al.  
Arch Path (Chicago) 84:418-21, Oct 67  
ADULT/ \*AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ DYES/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOCHROMATOSIS, metabolism/ \*HEMOSIDERIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ STAINS AND STAINING
3696. Gross aortic sudanophilia and hemosiderin deposition. A study on infants, children, and young adults. Schwartz CJ, et al.  
Arch Path (Chicago) 83:325-32, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGING/ \*AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ HEMOSIDERIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ STAINS AND STAINING
3697. Atherosclerosis in North India (Delhi area) the fatty streak. Duggal K, et al.  
Indian J Path Bact 9:228-36, Jul 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL/ HUMAN/ INDIA/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MIDDLE AGE

### METABOLISM

3698. Distribution and composition of acid mucopolysaccharides in normal and atherosclerotic human aortas. Klynstra FB, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 7:301-9, May-Jun 67  
AGING/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ PERMEABILITY

### PATHOLOGY

3699. Infiltration and thrombosis in atherogenesis. A study using immunofluorescent techniques. Woolf N, et al.  
Amer J Path 51:373-86, Sep 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS
3700. Stain for differentiation and quantitation of gross lesions of atherosclerosis. Insull W Jr.  
Arch Path (Chicago) 83:474-8, May 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*STAINS AND STAINING
3701. Actomyosin and myosin and the deposition of lipids and serum lipoproteins. Knieriem HJ, et al.  
Arch Path (Chicago) 84:118-29, Aug 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AORTIC DISEASES, pathology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*BLOOD



LIPIDS, analysis/ FATTY STREAK,  
ARTERIAL, pathology/ FEMALE/ FETUS/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
INFANT/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/  
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS, analysis

3702. Arterial lesions in squirrel monkeys. Middleton CC, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 83:352-8, Apr 67  
AGING/ AORTA, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, veterinary/ CORONARY  
VESSELS, pathology/ FATTY STREAK,  
ARTERIAL, pathology/ FEMALE/ MALE/  
MONKEY DISEASES, pathology

3703. Electron microscopic studies in human atherosclerosis extracellular elements in aortic dots and streaks. Haust MD, et al. Exp Molec Path 6:300-13, Jun 67  
\*AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
pathology/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS/ ELASTIC TISSUE, analysis/  
\*EXTRACELLULAR SPACE/ FATTY STREAK,  
ARTERIAL, pathology/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, analysis/ HUMAN/  
LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON

3704. Localization in the human aortic wall of phospholipids containing choline. Boelsma-van Houte E, et al. J Atheroscler Res 7:269-81, May-Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AORTA, analysis/  
\*AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
pathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHOLINE, analysis/  
FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
analysis

## FIBRIN

3705. Determination and preparation of the products of enzymic degradation of protein. Mejsbaum-Katzenellenbogen, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 13:87-95, 1966  
\*CASEIN/ \*FIBRIN/ \*GELATIN/ PEPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDES/ \*TANNING/ TRYPSIN

3706. Degradation of human fibrinopeptides in serum. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. Acta Chem Scand 21:307-9, 1967  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
\*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*PEPTIDES, blood/ PEPTIDES, metabolism

3707. Acquired cor triventriculare, a rare complication of cardiomyopathy. Cohen LS, et al. Amer Heart J 73:538-41, Apr 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRIN/ HEART  
CONDUCTION SYSTEM, pathology/ HEART  
ENLARGEMENT, etiology/ HEART  
VENTRICLE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY,  
complications/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications

3708. Pathophysiology, clinical manifestations and therapy of consumption-coagulopathy ("Verbrauchskoagulopathie"). Lasch HG, et al. Amer J Cardiol 20:381-91, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
MEMBRANES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, pathology/ LABOR, PREMATURE/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PITUITARY GLAND/ PREGNANCY/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
SEPTICEMIA/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/  
THROMBIN

3709. Adsorption of cholesterol by components of the intima in atherosclerosis. Gemant A. Amer J Med Sci 252:192-6, Aug 66

ADSORPTION/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ CALCIUM PHOSPHATES/  
CARBON ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
CHARCOAL/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/  
FIBRIN/ SOLUTIONS

3710. Placental infarction and toxemia of pregnancy. Wentworth P. Amer J Obstet Gynec 99:318-26, 1 Oct 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
DEATH, complications/ FIBRIN/  
HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*INFARCTION, complications/  
INFARCTION, pathology/ \*PLACENTA,  
pathology/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
TOXEMIAS, complications

3711. Histochemical investigation of ischemic villi in the placenta. Wielenga G, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 96:956-68, 1 Dec 66  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*ALKALINE  
PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/  
\*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ INFARCTION/  
\*ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/  
\*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/  
\*LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, analysis/  
\*NUCLEOTIDASES, analysis/ \*PLACENTA,  
enzymology/ \*PLACENTA, pathology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*SUCCINATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ TROPHOBLAST,  
enzymology

3712. Characterization of fibrinolytic activity of vascular intima. Celander DR, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:319-22, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, enzymology/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOLYSIN/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN

3713. A new sensitive method for evaluation of fibrin formation and dissolution. Rosenkrantz H, et al. Anal Biochem 15:251-60, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOLYSIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEPARIN/ IONS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STREPTOKINASE/  
TRYPSIN

3714. A histochemical study of the fibrinolytic activity. Cornea, conjunctiva, and lacrimal gland. Pandolfi M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 77:258-64, Feb 67  
CATS/ \*CONJUNCTIVA, analysis/ \*CORNEA,  
analysis/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*LACRIMAL APPARATUS, analysis/  
MONKEYS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SWINE

3715. Characteristics of torque-time records on heparinized and defibrinated elephant, human and goat blood at low shear rates (0.01 sec<sup>-1</sup>): effects of fibrinogen and dextran (Dx 375). Gregersen MI, et al. Bibl Anat 9:276-81, 1967  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, physiology/ \*DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELEPHANTS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GOATS/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN

3716. Stroboscopic reflected dark-field cinemicrography: pulmonary fibrination (as in maternal abruptio placentae) versus meconium embolism (as in amniotic embolism). Schneider CL, et al. Bibl Anat 9:540-4, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, pathology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/  
DOGS/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
pathology/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ \*MECONIUM/  
MICE/ MOTION PICTURES/  
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/  
RABBITS/ STAINS AND STAINING

3717. Transglutaminase as a blood clotting enzyme. Lorand



# FIBRIN

- JB, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:626-34, 21 Jun 66  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CRUSTACEA/  
\*FIBRIN/ HISTAMINE/ THROMBIN
3718. Lysine as amine donor in fibrin crosslinking. Lorand L,  
et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:629-37, 19 Dec 66  
\*AMINES/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CATTLE/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*FIBRIN/  
FLUORESCENCE/ \*GLYCINE/ \*LYSINE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
3719. Studies on fibrin crosslinking. Nature of the acceptor  
groups in transpeptidation. Lorand L, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:188-93, 19 Apr 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRIN/ \*PEPTIDES
3720. Equilibria in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. VI.  
Ionization changes in the reversible polymerization of  
fibrin monomer. Endres GF, et al.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1561-7, May 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
POTENTIOMETRY
3721. Equilibria in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. VII. On  
the mechanism of the reversible polymerization of  
fibrin monomer. Endres GF, et al.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1568-77, May 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ THERMODYNAMICS
3722. Heterogeneity of fibrin polymerization inhibitor.  
Jamieson GA, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 121:217-20, 26 May 66  
\*ANTIMETABOLITES, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
3723. Separation of activated fibrin-stabilizing factor from  
thrombin. Konishi K, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 121:177-80, 26 May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRIN/ \*THROMBIN
3724. Protease content and fibrinolytic activity of human  
leukocytes. Astrup T, et al. Blood 29:134-8, Jan 67  
\*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis
3725. Ultrastructural observations on platelet adhesion  
reactions. I. Platelet-fibrin interaction. Erichson RB,  
et al. Blood 29:385-400, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
3726. Effects of human plasma on thrombelastographic  
patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents in fibrin  
clots. Egeblad K, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:10-3, Jan 67  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
3727. The fine structure of fibrin. Kay D, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:341-7, May 67  
BUFFERS/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
THROMBIN
3728. Familial disturbance of fibrin monomer aggregation.  
Von Felten A, et al. Brit J Haemat 12:667-77, Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
MALE
3729. Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and  
laboratory studies. Miller SP, et al.  
Cancer 20:1452-65, Sep 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
physiopathology/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3730. Synthesis of peptides related to the C-terminus of  
B-peptide of ox co-fibrin (positions 16-21, 15-21, and  
13-21). Suzuki K.  
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 14:909-14, Aug 66  
CATTLE/ CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*FIBRIN/  
ILEUM, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ MICE/  
\*PEPTIDES
3731. Determination of nonfibrin protein in fibrin clots by  
use of I-131-labeled protein fractions. Green GS.  
Clin Chem 12:808-15, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
RADIO-IODINATED
3732. Electron microscopic changes in blood platelets  
induced by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Davis RB.  
Exp Molec Path 5:559-74, Dec 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL  
AGGREGATION/ CELL MEMBRANE/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ FIBRIN/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
3733. Development of fine structural damage to alveolar and  
capillary lining cells in oxygen-poisoned rat lungs.  
Kistler GS, et al. J Cell Biol 32:605-28, Mar 67  
\*CAPILLARIES, pathology/ CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE, pathology/ EPITHELIUM, pathology/  
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES, chemically  
induced/ FIBRIN/ \*HYPERBARIC  
OXYGENATION, adverse effects/ LUNG,  
physiology/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*PULMONARY ALVEOLI,  
pathology/ PULMONARY EDEMA, chemically  
induced/ RATS
3734. Radiolodination of antibodies and adsorbed to  
insoluble antigens. Day ED, et al.  
J Immun 98:87-71, Jan 67  
ADSORPTION/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
REACTIONS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
GLOBULINS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES
3735. Experimental stapedectomy without oval window  
cover. Thomas GK, et al. J Laryng 81:525-32, May 67  
CATS/ EAR, MIDDLE, anatomy & histology/  
EAR OSSICLES, anatomy & histology/ EAR  
OSSICLES, transplantation/ FIBRIN/  
FIBROBLASTS/ \*GRANULATION TISSUE/  
PROSTHESIS/ STAINLESS STEEL/ \*STAPES  
SURGERY/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HETEROLOGOUS/ \*WOUND HEALING
3736. Thrombosis in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis.  
Chandler AB. J Med Ass Georgia 58:319-23, Aug 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ FIBRIN/  
HUMAN/ LIPIDS/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
complications
3737. Disseminated fibrin thrombo-embolism in stillbirths: a  
histological picture similar to one form of maternal  
hypofibrinogenemia. Boyd JF.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:629-39, Aug 66  
ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ARTERIES/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/  
\*FETAL DEATH/ \*FETAL DISEASES/  
\*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
LIVER DISEASES/ PORTAL VEIN/



- PREGNANCY/ SPLENIC DISEASES/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications/  
UMBILICAL ARTERIES/ UMBILICAL CORD
3738. Vascular changes in the kidneys of NZB mice and F1 NZBxNZW hybrids. Hicks JD.  
J Path Bact 91:479-86, Apr 66  
\*ANEURYSM, etiology/ \*ARTERITIS, pathology/  
\*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, pathology/  
\*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, veterinary/  
BLOOD PROTEINS/ FIBRIN/  
HYBRIDIZATION/ KIDNEY DISEASES,  
pathology/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, veterinary/  
\*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ \*MICE
3739. Fibrinolytic activity of the endothelium. Fujinami T, et al. Jap Circ J 31:287-73, Feb 67  
\*AORTA, physiology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL,  
physiology/ AORTA, THORACIC, physiology/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR,  
physiology
3740. The vascular pathology of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. An immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study. Feldman JD, et al. Lab Invest 15:927-46, Jun 66  
ADULT/ BETA GLOBULIN/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY,  
pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
SPLEEN, pathology
3741. An electron microscope study of the effects of bacterial endotoxin on the blood-vascular system. McKay DG, et al. Lab Invest 15:1815-29, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, drug effects/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ \*LIVER, drug  
effects/ \*LUNG, drug effects/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ PREGNANCY/ RATS
3742. Intravascular haemolysis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Regoeczi E, et al. Lancet 1:601-2, 18 Mar 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEMOLYSIS,  
physiology/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ IRON  
ISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
complications
3743. Inhibitors of fibrin cross-linking: relevance for thrombolysis. Lorand JB, et al. Nature (London) 210:1273-4, 16 Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS
3744. Effect of cysteine and hemolyzed erythrocytes on the properties of clotted fibrin. Ostrowski L. Pol Med J 5:1197-214, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BUFFERS/  
CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
CATTLE/ \*CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOGLOBIN/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN
3745. Interference with fibrin stabilization by polymyxin B sulfate. Marshall FN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:420-3, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FACTOR XIII/  
\*FIBRIN/ IN VITRO/ \*POLYMYXIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3746. Acceleration of fibrin polymerization by dextran and ficoll. Interaction with calcium and plasma proteins. Abildgaard U. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:518-24, 1966  
ALANINE, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN
3747. Gelation of soluble fibrin in plasma by ethanol. Godal HC, et al. Scand J Haemat 3:342-50, 1966  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GELS/ GLYCINE,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
TEMPERATURE
3748. Detection of venous thrombosis in the human by means of radiolabeled antifibrin-fibrinogen antibody. Reich T, et al. Surgery 60:1211-5, Dec 66  
AGED/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE  
ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ LEG, injuries/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOMETRY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
3749. The effects of fatty acids on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Connor WE, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:89+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FATTY  
ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, toxicity/  
FIBRIN/ HEART, drug effects/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, chemically induced/  
IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
RABBITS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
3750. The effects of fatty acids on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Connor WE, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:89-102, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*FATTY  
ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, toxicity/  
FIBRIN/ HEART, drug effects/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, chemically induced/  
IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
RABBITS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
3751. In vivo and in vitro inactivation of fibrin stabilizing factor by Echis colorata venom. Djalidetti M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:65-70, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRIN/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ IN VITRO/  
\*SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3752. General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of effectiveness. Douglas AS. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
PERFUSION/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic  
use
3753. Diagnosis of diffuse intravascular clotting: its relation to secondary fibrinolysis and treatment with heparin. Johnson AJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:161+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
\*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ NEOPLASMS, complications/  
\*THROMBOSIS
3754. The role of the reticuloendothelial system in diffuse, low grade intravascular coagulation. Lee L, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:87-95, 1966



## FIBRIN

- ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBRIN/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS,  
etiology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ RABBITS/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
\*THROMBOSIS
3755. Observations on fibrin-produced staphylococci. Hearst  
BR. Vet Med 62:673-6, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ \*WOUND HEALING
3756. [Anomaly of polymerization of fibrin in a case of  
gamma-A myeloma] Krick JA, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:744-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA,  
complications
3757. [On the retraction process in blood plasma coagulation]  
Fonio A. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:371-85, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION
3758. [The suprachoroidal fibrin implant as a new technic  
in surgery for retinal detachment] Bauer F.  
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 149:78-9, 1966 (Ger)  
\*CHOROID, surgery/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS/ PROTHROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT,  
surgery/ SCLERA, surgery/ SYRINGES
3759. [On the mechanism of thrombin-induced fibrin  
deposition on the injured aorta of rabbit] Studer A, et  
al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 29:285-90, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FIBRIN/  
RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced
3760. [Value of thromboelastography for estimation of  
fibrinolytic activity of blood] Lopaciuk S.  
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 37:25-30, 1966 (Pol)  
BLOOD/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
3761. [Immunohistochemical studies on the distribution of  
protein substances in the afterbirth and passage of  
these substances from the gravida to the fetus]  
Pisarski T.  
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 35:145-88, 1967  
(Pol)  
\*ALBUMINS/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS/ FIBRIN/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GONADOTROPINS,  
CHORIONIC/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNITY,  
PASSIVE/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/  
PREGNANCY
3762. [The ability of certain microorganisms to form  
fibrinolytic substances] Egorov NS, et al.  
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 165:217-23, 1 Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*ACTINOMYCES/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*NOCARDIA/ TISSUE CULTURE
3763. [Fibrin stabilizing factors in various functional states  
of the physiological ant clotting system] Kudriashov  
BA, et al. Vop Med Khim 11:77-9, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/ RATS
3764. [Kinetic study of the lytic activity of the "contact  
factor"] Aznar J, et al. (Sp)  
Sangre (Bare) 11:271-8, 1966  
\*FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GELS/ IN VITRO
3765. [Polymerization of the fibrin-monomer and its relation  
to the pH] Belitser VA, et al. (Uk)  
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:665-70, 1965  
\*FIBRIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
3766. [Preparation of a fibrin monomer and studies on some  
of its properties] Varetkaia TV.
- Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:194-206, 1965 (Uk)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRIN
- ### ADVERSE EFFECTS
3767. Vascular permeability changes during experimentally  
produced pulmonary oedema in rats. Böhm GM.  
J Path Bact 92:151-61, Jul 66  
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, adverse effects/  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ CARBON,  
adverse effects/ EPINEPHRINE, adverse  
effects/ FIBRIN, adverse effects/  
\*PULMONARY EDEMA, chemically induced/  
\*PULMONARY EDEMA, pathology/ RATS/  
THIOUREA, adverse effects
- ### ANALYSIS
3768. Infiltration and thrombosis in atherogenesis. A study  
using immunofluorescent techniques. Woolf N, et al.  
Amer J Path 51:373-86, Sep 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL,  
pathology/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ RABBITS/  
THROMBOSIS
3769. Quantitative determination of amino-terminal amino  
acids in crosslinked and non-crosslinked fibrin.  
Doolittle RF, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 26:327-33, 8 Feb 67  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN,  
analysis/ \*GLYCINE, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TYROSINE, analysis
3770. Fibrinopeptides in one lizard and four bird species.  
Hann CS. Biochim Biophys Acta 124:398-9, 24 Aug 66  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BIRDS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ POULTRY/ REPTILES/  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THROMBIN
3771. The uptake of fibrin and fibrin-degradation products  
by the isolated perfused rat liver. Gans H, et al.  
Blood 29:528-39, Apr 67  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ GOLD COLLOID,  
radioactive/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
DIAGNOSTIC/ \*LIVER, analysis/ \*LIVER,  
physiology/ MICORADIOGRAPHY/  
PERFUSION, instrumentation/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ RADIOISOTOPES/  
RATS/ SELENIUM
3772. Electron microscopic studies in human atherosclerosis  
extracellular elements in aortic dots and streaks.  
Hauat MD, et al. Exp Molec Path 6:300-13, Jun 67  
\*AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
pathology/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS/ ELASTIC TISSUE, analysis/  
\*EXTRACELLULAR SPACE/ FATTY STREAK,  
ARTERIAL, pathology/ FIBRIN, analysis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY, analysis/ HUMAN/  
LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON
3773. Use of Edman's phenylisothiocyanate method to  
determine N-terminal sequence of fibrin.  
Pozdnyakova TM.  
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 25:721-4, Jul-Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*THIOCYANATES
3774. Renal histology in 30 cases of isolated proteinuria.  
Frequency of hyaline and fibrinoid deposits in renal  
arterioles. Morel-Maroger L, et al.  
Israel J Med Sci 3:98-105, Jan-Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BIOPSY/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*HYALIN  
SUBSTANCE/ HYPERTENSION, complications/  
KIDNEY, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
PROTEINURIA, complications/  
PROTEINURIA, pathology/ VASCULAR  
DISEASES, complications
3775. Formation of platelet-fibrin thrombi by ellagic acid and  
adenosine diphosphate in the rat. Nordøy A, et al.



- Lab Invest 16:3-12, Jan 67  
 \*ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*ALKANES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BENZENE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HEART VENTRICLE, cytology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID/ PULMONARY ARTERY, cytology/ RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ TUNGSTEN
3776. Immunohistological and serological studies in endomyocardial fibrosis. Geld H van der, et al. Lancet 2:1210-3, 3 Dec 66  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AUTOANTIBODIES, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHILD/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, analysis/ \*ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS, immunology/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ GASTRIC MUCOSA/ HEART ENLARGEMENT, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KIDNEY, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ LUNG, analysis/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ PANCREAS, analysis/ SPLEEN, analysis/ THYROID GLAND, analysis
3777. Demonstration of fibrin in tissue haemorrhages. Laiho K, et al. Nature (London) 212:1580-1, 31 Dec 66  
 \*FIBRIN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ HUMAN/ RABBITS
3778. Hexose content of bovine fibrinogen and fibrin, and evidence against its release by fibrin stabilizing factor. Tyler HM. Nature (London) 210:1045-6, 4 Jun 66  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEXOSES, analysis/ HEXOSES, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO
3779. An electron microscope study of endotoxin shock in rhesus monkeys. McKay DG, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 125:825-32, Oct 67  
 BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ FIBRIN, analysis/ JEJUNUM, pathology/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MICROSCOPY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MONKEYS/ MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology
3780. Preservation of vascular patency as a function of reticuloendothelial clearance. Gans H. Surgery 60:1216-23, Dec 66  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBON, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPATECTOMY/ \*LIVER, physiology/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/ THROMBIN
3781. [Influence of sex and age on the normal values of fibrinemia in the Vietnamese] Phan-The-Tran, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 58:958-63, Sep-Oct 65 (Fr)  
 ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
3782. [Localization of the derivatives of fibrinogen in tissue lesions secondary to anaphylactic reactions in rabbits. Influence of fibrinolysis] Lambert PH, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1545-7, 1966 (Fr)  
 \*ANAPHYLAXIS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN, analysis
3783. [Behavior of fibrin under severe physical stress] Bach G, et al. Deutsches Gesundheits 21:1112-4, 18 Jun 66 (Ger)  
 ADRENAL GLANDS, physiology/ EXERTION/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*STRESS, blood
3784. [Maternal and umbilical-cord plasmatic fibrinogen and placental fibrin deposition in physiological pregnancy] Panazzolo A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1348-50, 15 Oct 66 (It)  
 FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTA, analysis/ \*PREGNANCY, physiology/ \*UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply
3785. [Erythema elevatum et diutinum and cholesterosis extracellularis] Jablonska S, et al. Przegl Derm 54:5-12, Jan-Feb 67 (Pol)  
 \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*ERYTHEMA, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES
3786. [Application of Edman's method for analysis of the N-terminal sequence of fibrin] Pozdnakova TM. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:483-92, 1965 (UK)  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*THROMBIN, analysis
- ### BIOSYNTHESIS
3787. Electron and light microscopic observations on experimental thrombosis. Shirasawa K. Acta Path Jap 16:1-36, Feb 66  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHLORIDES, adverse effects/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ EAR, blood supply/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ IRON, adverse effects/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN, adverse effects/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VEINS
3788. Ultrastructure of collagen fibrils and fibroblasts of the developing human dental pulp. Griffin CJ, et al. Arch Oral Biol 11:659-66, Jul 66  
 COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS, cytology/ \*DENTAL PULP, cytology/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MITOCHONDRIA
3789. On the capillary permeability enhancing activity of isolated fibrinopeptides and their role in the physiology of the blood capillary wall. Copley AL, et al. Bibl Anat 9:475-81, 1967  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ COLORIMETRY/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEROXIDASES, metabolism
3790. Systemic and topical actions of leucocytic extracts on minute vessels of the bat wing. Frayser R, et al. Bibl Anat 9:46-9, 1967  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSELS, injuries/ \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CHIROPTERA/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically induced/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY/ RABBITS/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
3791. The formation of crosslinked fibrins: evidence for the involvement of lysine epsilon-amino groups. Fuller GM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:694-700, 19 Dec 66  
 \*AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism
3792. Transglutaminase activity of the fibrin crosslinking enzyme. Maticic S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:858-66, 22 Sep 66



## FIBRIN

- \*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
ASPARAGINE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ DIPEPTIDES, metabolism/  
FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ GLUTAMINE/  
GLYCINE, metabolism/ SULFITES
3793. Labeling of amine-acceptor cross-linking sites of fibrin by transeptidation. Lorand L, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1747-53, May 66  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/  
GLYCINE, metabolism/ HYDRAZINES, metabolism/  
HYDROXYLAMINES, metabolism/  
NITRITES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3794. A human serum component required by the cancer coagulative factor. Hannigan F, et al. *Europ J Cancer* 2:325-31, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FIBRIN,  
biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/  
NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN
3795. Contributions to renal pathology through the use of the electron microscope: glomerular changes. Ben-Ishay Z. *Israel J Med Sci* 3:191-7, Jan-Feb 67  
DOGS/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, pathology/  
\*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/ \*SHOCK,  
HEMORRHAGIC, pathology
3796. The effect of topically applied corticosteroids in the prevention of peritoneal adhesions. An experimental approach with a review of the literature. Glucksman DL, et al. *Surgery* 60:352-60, Aug 66  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PERITONEUM, injuries/  
\*PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
3797. Fibrinogen clottability and fibrin formation. Alexander B. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:191+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3798. Relation between formation and lysis of fibrin in the body. Astrup T. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:71-8, 1966 (44 ref.)  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS
3799. [On fibrin like inclusions in the thrombocytes of the mouse] Martin M. Z. *Zellforsch* 76:108-15, 1967 (Ger)  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, cytology/ \*CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
3800. [Clinical examinations on the biosynthesis of fibrin and fibrinolysis] Fukutake K. *J Tokyo Med Coll* 23:423-35, Nov 65 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
3801. [Effects of the activation of the fibrinolytic and fibrinolytic process on capillary permeability] Baciu I, et al. *Fiziol Norm Pat* 13:11-29, Jan-Feb 67 (Rum)  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ DOGS/ \*DYES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLOBINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INULIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS,  
pharmacodynamics
- BLOOD**
3802. Disseminated fibrin thromboembolism among neonates dying within 48 hours of birth. Boyd JF. *Arch Dis Child* 42:401-9, Aug 67  
FEMALE/ FIBRIN, blood/ HEMORRHAGE/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, mortality/ MALE/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY
- COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
occurrence/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, pathology
- METABOLISM**
3803. Intervillous fibrin deposition--the Rohr, Nitabuch, and Langhans striae. Evolution of the "additional" cytotrophoblast in the normal placenta in the second trimester of pregnancy. Bădrău L, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 98:252-60, 15 May 67  
CESAREAN SECTION/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL  
MEMBRANES, physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/  
LABOR, INDUCED/ NECROSIS/ \*PLACENTA,  
physiopathology/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,  
metabolism/ TROPHOBLAST, physiopathology
3804. Perivillous fibrin deposition in the human placenta. Fox H. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 98:245-51, 15 May 67  
ANOXIA/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ FEMALE/  
FETAL DEATH/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, metabolism/  
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ \*PLACENTA,  
metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
TOXEMIAS, metabolism
3805. Fibrin promotion and lysis in arthritic joints. Barnhart MI, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 26:206-18, May 67  
ALBUMINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*JOINT  
DISEASES, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
SYNOVIAL FLUID, analysis
3806. Enzymic lysis of plasma clots: the influence of fibrin stabilization on lysis rates. Gormsen J, et al. *Arch Biochem* 120:654-65, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES/ PLASMINOGEN/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UREA
3807. Beta-aspartylglycine in urine and enzymic hydrolyzates of proteins. Pisano JJ, et al. *Arch Biochem* 117:394-9, Nov 66  
\*ACHILLES TENDON, enzymology/  
\*ASPARTIC ACID, urine/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE  
A/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/ \*DIETARY  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ DIPEPTIDASES/  
FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*GELATIN, metabolism/  
\*GLYCINE, urine/ HUMAN/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ \*PEPTIDES, urine/  
\*PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES, urine/ RATS
3808. Fibrin clot stabilizing enzymes from guinea pig liver. Tyler HM, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:506-12, 23 Aug 66  
ACYLTRANSFERASES, analysis/  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ CELL  
NUCLEUS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN  
VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ LYSOSOMES, enzymology/  
MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
enzymology
3809. The effects of anti-inflammatory drugs upon the chemistry and enzymology of rat skin. Houck JC, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 16:1099-111, Jun 67  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN,  
metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBIN,  
metabolism/ HYDROCORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INDOMETHACIN,



- pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
OKYPHENBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SKIN, drug effects/  
SKIN, enzymology/ THROMBIN, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
3810. The uptake of fibrin and fibrin-degradation products by the isolated perfused rat liver. Gans H, et al. *Blood* 29:526-39, Apr 67  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ GOLD COLLOID,  
RADIOACTIVE/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
DIAGNOSTIC/ \*LIVER, analysis/ \*LIVER,  
physiology/ MICORADIOGRAPHY/  
PERFUSION, instrumentation/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ RADIOISOTOPES/  
RATS/ SELENIUM
3811. An electron microscopic study of thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation. Margaretten W, et al. *Blood* 29:169-81, Feb 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE  
AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically induced/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/  
LUNG, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
RATS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,  
etiology/ \*THROMBIN
3812. Fibrinolytically active vaginal epithelial cells. Astrup T, et al. *Nature (London)* 214:297-8, 15 Apr 67  
ENDOMETRIUM/ EPITHELIUM, cytology/  
ESTRUS/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
HUMAN/ RATS/ \*VAGINA, cytology/  
VAGINAL SMEARS
3813. [Plasmatic infiltration of the extra- and intracellular spaces of the gray matter (plasmatic infiltration-necrosis) after experimental trauma] Schlote W.  
*Acta Neuropath (Berlin)* 8:171-84, May 67 (Ger)  
CYTOPLASM/ \*EXTRACELLULAR SPACE,  
physiopathology/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NECROSIS,  
pathology/ \*PLASMA, physiopathology/ RATS/  
\*SPINAL CORD, physiopathology/ WOUNDS  
AND INJURIES
3814. [Experimental studies on the significance of existing vascular changes in the agglomeration of fibrin] Studer A, et al.  
*Path Microbiol (Basel)* 29:406-13, 1966 (Ger)  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CATTLE/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ JUGULAR VEIN/  
MALE/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
chemically induced/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3815. [Fibrinoidization of the chorion epithelium as a constructive principle of the human placenta] Hörmann G.  
*Z Geburtsh Gynaek* 164:263-9, Dec 65 (Ger)  
EPITHELIUM/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL  
MEMBRANES/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*PLACENTA, anatomy & histology/  
PREGNANCY
3816. [Immunomorphological identification of fibrin in amyloid masses] Rukosuev VS.  
*Arkiv Pat* 27:32-5, 1965 (Rus)  
\*AMYLOIDOSIS, pathology/ \*FIBRIN,  
metabolism/ \*FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY  
TECHNIC/ \*RABBITS/ SPLEEN, pathology
- PHARMACODYNAMICS**
3817. On the capillary permeability enhancing activity of isolated fibrinopeptides and their role in the physiology of the blood capillary wall. Copley AL, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:475-81, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
CAPILLARIES, physiology/ \*CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
COLORIMETRY/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/  
FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*HISTAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEROXIDASES, metabolism
3818. Fibrinogen and fibrin degradation products and the clumping of staphylococci by serum. Allington MJ. *Brit J Haemat* 13:550-67, Jul 67  
\*AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*FIBRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects
3819. Unknown properties of the products of plasmin-degradation of fibrinogen and fibrin. Buluk K, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 14:193-7, 1966  
\*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/  
\*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects
3820. Platelet-surface interactions: relationship to thrombosis and hemostasis. Mustard JF, et al. *Fed Proc* 26:106-14, Jan-Feb 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
BACTERIOPHAGE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CEPHALINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
physiopathology/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
OXIMES, pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
POLYSTYRENES, pharmacodynamics/  
STREPTOCOCCUS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology/ URIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics
3821. Platelet aggregation during fibrin polymerization. Solum NO. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:577-87, 1966  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/  
\*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HIRUDIN/ HUMAN/  
THROMBIN
3822. [Thrombin (and fibrin) preparations] Matis P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:167-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
- PHYSIOLOGY**
3823. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma: interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigliano EM, et al. *Blood* 29:823-36, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/  
COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE,  
physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/  
NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS,  
therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use
3824. Effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on wound healing. Rosen RG, et al. *Surg Forum* 17:92-3, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBRIN, physiology/ RATS/ \*WOUND  
HEALING, drug effects



## FIBRIN

3825. [On the prevention of intra-abdominal adhesions with a kallikrein inhibitor] Vorster C.  
Helv Chir Acta 33:308-12, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ABDOMEN/ \*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*MICE/ \*RABBITS

### URINE

3826. [A rapid method for determination of actual urinary fibrinolytic activity] Preusser KP, et al.  
Urol Int 22:208-14, 1967 (Ger)  
FIBRIN, urine/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ \*HEMATURIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MASS SCREENING TECHNIQUES/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ URINE, enzymology

## FIBRIN FILM AND FOAM

3827. Cultivation of organ fragments on fibrin foam. Kaluš M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 12:468-72, 1966  
\*BONE MARROW, cytology/ \*EMBRYO, cytology/ EPITHELIUM, cytology/ FIBRIN FILM AND FOAM/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MYOFIBRILS, cytology/ \*TISSUE CULTURE
3828. Fibrinolytic activity of the spinal fluid and meninges. Porter JM, et al. Surg Forum 17:425-7, 1966  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ \*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, physiology/ DOGS/ FIBRIN FILM AND FOAM/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ \*MENINGES, physiology/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
3829. [Fibrin film as the covering material on the nerve anastomosis site] Matsumoto K, et al.  
Shujutsu 20:1100-4, Dec 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FILM AND FOAM/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEURILEMMOMA, surgery/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVES, surgery

### THERAPEUTIC USE

3830. [Clinical experience with fibrin membrane for burns] Kobayashi M. Shujutsu 20:1003-5, Nov 66 (Jap)  
\*BURNS, therapy/ CHILD/ FIBRIN FILM AND FOAM, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

## FIBRINOGEN

3831. On the primary structure of human fibrinogen. I. Two-dimensional "finger prints" of tryptic digests of sulfitylized fibrinogen and fibrin. Iwanaga S, et al. Acta Chem Scand 20:1163-5, 1966  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN
3832. The viscosity of blood, plasma and serum in dys- and paraproteinemias. Sömer T.  
Acta Med Scand 180:Suppl 458:1-97, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ PLASMA/ \*SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, blood/ TEMPERATURE
3833. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. Amris CJ, et al.  
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 46:78-91, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/

HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MEGESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3834. Intrauterine foetal death with hypofibrinogenemia coagulation. Studies in a case treated with heparin. Skjodt P. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 46:59-77, 1967  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3835. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma. Hillman RS, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:649-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications

3836. Sex-linked spastic paraplegia. Baar HS, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 71:13-8, Jul 66  
BLOOD GROUPS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/ \*PARALYSIS, SPASTIC, familial & genetic/ \*PARAPLEGIA, familial & genetic

3837. Diffusion of plasma proteins into cells: a manifestation of cell injury in human myocardial ischemia. Kent SP. Amer J Path 50:623-37, Apr 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MORTALITY/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM GLOBULIN

3838. Fibrinogen deposition in acute renal failure. Koffler D, et al. Amer J Path 49:383-95, Aug 66  
ADULT/ BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ CAPILLARIES, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, pathology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

3839. Fibrin-stabilizing factor: a thrombin-labile platelet protein. Klesselbach TH, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:1472-6, Dec 66  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN

3840. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels (Citellus tridecemlineatus). Lechler E, et al. Amer J Physiol 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3841. Effect of hematoporphyrin and light on human fibrinogen. Zieve PD, et al. Amer J Physiol 210:1391-5, Jun 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIGHT/ \*PORPHYRINS/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ THROMBIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION



3842. Problems in hemostasis during open heart surgery. VII. Changes in fibrinogen concentration during and after cardiopulmonary bypass with particular reference to the effect of heparin neutralization on fibrinogen. Gans H, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:551-6, Apr 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/  
\*PROTAMINES, adverse effects
3843. Multiple coagulation defects in association with dissecting aneurysm. Fine NL, et al. *Arch Intern Med* (Chicago) 119:522-6, May 67  
\*AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/  
FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/  
LIVER DISEASES, complications/  
MIDDLE AGE/  
NECROSIS, complications/  
PROTHROMBIN
3844. Immunochemical comparison of proteins in human gingival pocket fluid, serum and saliva. Brandtzaeg P. *Arch Oral Biol* 10:796-803, Sep-Oct 65  
ADULT/  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
\*EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES, immunology/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
GINGIVA/  
GINGIVITIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS, IN VITRO/  
MIDDLE AGE/  
\*SALIVA, analysis/  
SERUM ALBUMIN/  
SERUM GLOBULIN
3845. Equilibria in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. VI. Ionization changes in the reversible polymerization of fibrin monomer. Endres GF, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1561-7, May 66  
CHEMISTRY/  
\*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
POTENTIOMETRY
3846. Equilibria in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. VII. On the mechanism of the reversible polymerization of fibrin monomer. Endres GF, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1568-77, May 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
\*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
THERMODYNAMICS
3847. The significance of the "partial specific volume" obtained from sedimentation data. Gagen WL. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2553-7, Aug 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
GLOBULINS/  
HEMOGLOBIN/  
LACTOGLOBULINS/  
MURAMIDASE/  
OVALBUMIN/  
\*PROTEINS/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/  
\*SOLUTIONS/  
\*ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3848. Effect of EDTA on fibrinogen. Blombäck B, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:580-2, 31 Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
CHEMISTRY/  
DIALYSIS/  
\*EDTA/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/  
THROMBIN, metabolism/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/  
UREA
3849. Precipitation of some plasma proteins by the addition of dextran or polyethylene glycol. Iverius PH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:371-3, 21 Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
CERULOPLASMIN/  
\*DEXTRAN/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
\*GLYCOLS/  
HAPTOGLOBULINS/  
IN VITRO/  
LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
MACROGLOBULINS/  
\*POLYETHYLENES/  
\*PRECIPITATION/  
RABBITS/  
SERUM ALBUMIN
3850. The effect of alpha-2-macroglobulin in human serum on trypsin, plasmin, and thrombin activities. James K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:374-6, 21 Feb 67  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/  
CASEIN/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS/  
\*THROMBIN, metabolism/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
3851. Frictional coefficients of multisubunit structures. II. Application to proteins and viruses. Bloomfield V, et al. *Biopolymers* 5:149-59, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
CHEMISTRY/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMOCYANIN/  
\*PIGMENTS/  
\*VIRUSES
3852. The fine structure of fibrin. Kay D, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:341-7, May 67  
BUFFERS/  
FACTOR XIII/  
\*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/  
HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
STAINS AND STAINING/  
THROMBIN
3853. The nature and significance of platelet products in human plasma. Wolf P. *Brit J Haemat* 13:269-83, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/  
BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
CENTRIFUGATION/  
CHYLOMICRONS/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/  
\*PLASMA/  
THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
3854. Some effects of the early fluid therapy of patients with burns. Davies JW. *Brit J Plast Surg* 20:263-71, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/  
AGED/  
BICARBONATES, administration & dosage/  
BLOOD VOLUME/  
BURNS, blood/  
\*BURNS, drug therapy/  
BURNS, urine/  
CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
ERYTHROCYTES/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
HUMAN/  
HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/  
MIDDLE AGE/  
SERUM ALBUMIN/  
SERUM GLOBULIN/  
\*SODIUM CHLORIDE, administration & dosage
3855. Haematological differences between thromboangitis obliterans and atherosclerosis. Craven JL, et al. *Brit J Surg* 54:862-7, Oct 67  
ADULT/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, blood/  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/  
BLOOD LIPIDS/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/  
\*LEG/  
MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/  
PRECIPITATION/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS, blood/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
3856. I-131-labeled antibodies to human fibrinogen. Diagnostic studies and therapeutic trials. Spar IL, et al. *Cancer* 20:665-70, May 67  
\*ANTIBODIES, diagnostic use/  
\*ANTIBODIES, therapeutic use/  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
BREAST NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
CARCINOMA, diagnosis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
HUMAN/  
\*IODINE ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
\*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
MELANOMA, diagnosis/  
\*NEOPLASMS, immunology/  
\*NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
SARCOMA, diagnosis
3857. Clinical implications of blood rheology studies. Replegle RL, et al. *Circulation* 36:148-60, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
DOGS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMATOCRIT/  
\*POLYCYTHEMIA/  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE
3858. Determination of nonfibrin protein in fibrin clots by use of I-131-labeled protein fractions. Green GS. *Clin Chem* 12:808-15, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/  
\*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED
3859. Elevation of serum protein-bound carbohydrates and haptoglobin in schizophrenia. Seal US, et al. *Clin Chem* 12:709-16, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
CERULOPLASMIN/  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/  
FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FUCOSE, blood/  
\*HAPTOGLOBULIN, blood/  
\*HEXOSAMINES, blood/  
\*HEXOSES, blood/



## FIBRINOGEN

- HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood
3860. An improved fibrin plate method for the assay of plasminogen activators. Walton PL. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:680-4, May 66  
 AGAR/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, analysis/ THROMBIN
3861. Components in blood viscosity. The relative contribution of haematocrit, plasma fibrinogen and other proteins. Begg TB, et al. *Clin Sci* 31:87-93, Aug 66  
 \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE
3862. Heparin precipitable fraction (HPF) in hemorrhagic skin changes. I. HPF in the local Schwartzman phenomenon and hyperergic vascular reactions in rabbits. Jablonka S, et al. *Dermatologica (Basel)* 133:402-12, 1966  
 \*ARTHUS PHENOMENON, blood/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CANDIDA/ ENDOTOXINS/ FIBRINOGEN/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, blood
3863. Blood coagulability and lipid metabolism in patients with coronary insufficiency. Panchenko VM, et al. *Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]* 25:800-2, Sep-Oct 66  
 AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood
3864. Effect of biguanides and atromid on fibrinolysis. Hocking ED, et al. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:121-30, Mar-Apr 67  
 ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANDROSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*METFORMIN, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENFORMIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, blood
3865. Studies on the control of antibody synthesis. Interaction of antigenic competition and suppression of antibody formation by passive antibody on the immune response. Brody NI, et al. *J Exp Med* 126:81-91, 1 Jul 67  
 \*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ ANTIGENS/ AZO COMPOUNDS/ CATTLE/ DINITROPHENOLS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS/ PROTEINS/ RABBITS
3866. Antibodies involved in antigen-induced release of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A) in the guinea pig and rat. Stechschulte DJ, et al. *J Exp Med* 125:127-47, 1 Jan 67  
 \*ANAPHYLAXIS/ \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LUNG, physiology/ OVALBUMIN/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ SRS-A
3867. Radiolodination of antibodies and adsorbed to insoluble antigens. Day ED, et al. *J Immun* 98:87-71, Jan 67  
 ADSORPTION/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GLOBULINS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES
3868. A quantitative precipitin study of porcine fibrinogen employing paired labels. Fritz RB, et al. *J Immun* 98:1213-7, Jun 67  
 \*ANTIBODIES/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ PRECIPITATION/ \*PRECIPITIN TESTS/ RABBITS/ SWINE
3869. Effects of reptilase and thrombin on human blood platelets and observations on the molecular mechanism of clot retraction. Morse EE, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:106-15, Jul 67  
 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3870. Blood coagulation, fibrinolysis, and contraceptive hormones. Brakman P, et al. *JAMA* 199:69-74, 9 Jan 67  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENOPAUSE/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEX
3871. Hematologic alterations in pregnant rhesus monkeys. Allen JR, et al. *Lab Anim Care* 16:465-71, Dec 66  
 \*BETA GLOBULIN/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMOGLOBIN/ \*LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*MONKEYS, physiology/ \*NEUTROPHILS/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY, ANIMAL, physiology
3872. Effect of oestriol on platelet adhesiveness and fibrinolysis in men. Bennett NB, et al. *Lancet* 2:861-2, 22 Oct 66  
 ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*ESTRIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN
3873. 125-I-labelled fibrinogen in cerebral malaria. Devakul K, et al. *Lancet* 2:886-8, 22 Oct 66  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/ \*CHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ \*MALARIA, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM, drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ QUININE, therapeutic use/ THAILAND
3874. Fibrinolytic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with phenformin plus ethyloestrenol. Fearnley GR, et al. *Lancet* 2:757-61, 8 Oct 66  
 ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PLACEBOS
3875. Intravascular haemolysis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Regoeczi E, et al. *Lancet* 1:601-2, 16 Mar 67  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEMOLYSIS, physiology/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ IRON ISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
3876. Action of anti-inflammatory agents upon blood and



- histopathologic changes induced by periarthritis in rats. Pillero SJ, et al. *Life Sci* 5:1057-69, Jun 66
- ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*MERCAPTOPYRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*METHOTREXATE, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN WEIGHT, drug effects/ \*OXYPHENBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PARAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPLEEN, drug effects/ \*STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ THYMUS GLAND, drug effects
3877. An effect of coagulation on the distribution of free fatty acids in human blood. Söderberg B, et al. *Life Sci* 6:1013-21, 15 May 67
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SERUM ALBUMIN
3878. Electron microscopic investigation of the shape of fibrinogen nodules: a model for certain proteins. Köppel G. *Nature (London)* 212:1608-9, 31 Dec 66
- CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS
3879. Interactions of epsilon-aminocaproic acid with the thrombin clotting and fibrinolytic systems. Maxwell RE, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:211-3, 8 Jan 66
- AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
3880. Variable and invariable components of the anticoagulant fraction of incubated fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:265-7, 15 Jan 66
- \*ANTICOAGULANTS/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEAT/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/ \*THROMBIN
3881. Coagulation studies in cerebrovascular disease. II. Cooperative study of stroke patients in Minnesota and Japan (preliminary communication). Ettinger MG, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:797-801, Aug 67
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MINNESOTA/ PLASMA/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3882. Treatment of hemophilia with glycine-precipitated factor 8. Abildgaard CF, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:471-5, 1 Sep 66
- ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
3883. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans. Antley RM, et al. *New Eng J Med* 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/ \*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
3884. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:662-6, May 67
- ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY
- COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PROTHROMBIN
3885. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. II. Effect of cortisone. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *Pediat Res* 1:99-103, Mar 67
- BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics
3886. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *Pediat Res* 1:39-49, Jan 67
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, blood
3887. The effect of endogenous antibody on insulin-assay in the newborn infants of diabetic mothers. Isles TE, et al. *Pediat Res* 1:110-5, Mar 67
- ADULT/ ALPHA GLOBULIN/ BETA GLOBULIN/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GLUCOSE, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INSULIN, blood/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ \*INSULIN ANTIBODIES/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE, physiology/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply
3888. Effect of cysteine and hemolyzed erythrocytes on the properties of clotted fibrin. Ostrowski L. *Pol Med J* 5:1197-214, 1966
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BUFFERS/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ \*CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOGLOBIN/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN
3889. The fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells. Tyminski W, et al. *Pol Med J* 5:231-8, 1966
- CATTLE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE
3890. Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation factors. Perkins HA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:667-70, Dec 66
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR XI/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN
3891. Influence of pH, pCO<sub>2</sub> and pO<sub>2</sub> on erythrocytic adsorption of fibrinogen. Traber DL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:385-8, Jun 66
- \*ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD/ \*CARBON DIOXIDE, blood/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*OXYGEN, blood/ PARTIAL PRESSURE
3892. Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions (pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et al. *Progr Hemat* 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN



## FIBRINOGEN

3893. Acceleration of fibrin polymerization by dextran and ficoll. Interaction with calcium and plasma proteins. Abildgaard U. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:518-24, 1966  
ALANINE, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN
3894. Some clinical biochemical methods used for the diagnosis of liver disease, especially in psychiatric cases (delirium tremens and after treatment with potentially hepatotoxic drugs). Allgén LG. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:Suppl 92:158+, 1966  
ALDOLASE, blood/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ CHOLINESTERASE, blood/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENZYME TESTS/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ \*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ ORNITHINE CARBAMOYL-TRANSFERASE, blood/ PROCHLORPERAZINE, adverse effects/ PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC, complications/ \*PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC, diagnosis
3895. Inhibition of fibrinolytic and thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. Amris CJ. *Scand J Haemat* 3:19-32, 1966  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
3896. Fibrinogen from human plasma: preparation by precipitation with heavy-metal coordination complex. Brown ME, et al. *Science* 155:1017-9, 24 Feb 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*MERCURY/ \*PLASMA/ RABBITS/ \*THIOCYANATES/ \*THROMBIN
3897. Factors influencing the viscosity of blood. Putnam TC, et al. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 124:547-52, Mar 67  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMATOCRIT
3898. Detection of venous thrombosis in the human by means of radiolabeled antifibrin-fibrinogen antibody. Reich T, et al. *Surgery* 60:1211-5, Dec 66  
AGED/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ LEG, injuries/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOLOGY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
3899. Cryofibrinogenemia and cirrhosis of the liver. Sapira JD, et al. *Texas Rep Biol Med* 25:156-64, Spring 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ \*COLD/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE
3900. Fibrinogen clottability and fibrin formation. Alexander B. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:191+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
3901. The fibrinopeptides. Blombäck B. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:201+, 1966 (49 ref.)  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*PEPTIDES
3902. General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of effectiveness. Douglas AS. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PERFUSION/ \*PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
3903. Quantitation of circulating fibrinogen breakdown products in intravascular clotting. Hemker HC, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:227+, 1966  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*THROMBOSIS
3904. Effects of fibrinogen degradation products on platelets and coagulation. Larrieu MJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:215+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*FIBRINOGEN
3905. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by Echis colorata venom. Yoshua H, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:253-7, 1965  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIVER, pathology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TONGUE, pathology/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3906. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by Echis colorata venom. Yoshua H, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:253+, 1965  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIVER, pathology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
3907. Preparation of nonthrombogenic plastic surfaces. Leininger RI, et al. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:151-4, 1966  
ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*CELLOPHANE/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ \*POLYETHYLENES/ \*POLYMERS/ \*POLYSTYRENES/ \*POLYVINYL/ \*RUBBER/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*SILICONES
3908. [Isolation and physico-chemical characteristics of beef fibrinogen] Capet-Antoini F. *Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)* 48:989-91, 1966 (Fr)  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*FIBRINOGEN
3909. [Development of factors of hemostasis after perfusion of hemolyte in rabbits. Influence of heparin] Lambert PH. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:427-30, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ RABBITS
3910. [Anaphylactic reactions of rabbits and intravascular coagulation] Lambert PH, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:1337-40, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*OVALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
3911. [Cryofibrinogenemia] Freycon F. *Pediatric* 21:737-40, Sep 66 (17 ref.) (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ COLD/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN
3912. [The proteolytic (fibrinogenolytic) activity of the rat urine following anaphylactic and anaphylactoid shock] Raab W. *Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)* 22:1-5, 1967 (Ger)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, urine/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, metabolism/ KIDNEY TUBULES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE



# FIBRINOGEN

- HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SHOCK, urine/ \*URINE, enzymology
3913. [Aggregation and desaggregation of erythrocytes] Ehrly AM, et al.  
Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:323-34, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ \*FATTY ACIDS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ VISCOSITY
3914. [On the retraction process in blood plasma coagulation] Fonio A. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:371-85, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION
3915. [Causes of bleeding tendency in uremia] Remde W, et al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:81-9, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*UREMIA, complications/ URIC ACID, blood
3916. [Cryofibrinogenemia in endangitis obliterans with myocardial infarct and multiple thromboses] Gayer J, et al. Med Welt 33:1722-5, 13 Aug 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ \*THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS, etiology/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, complications
3917. [Action of gamma- and x-rays on blood coagulability and qualitative changes of fibrinogen in animals] Ponomarev JT.  
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 7:37-45, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, radiation effects/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS
3918. [Blood preservation and production of blood derivatives] Baumgarten K.  
Wien Med Wschr 116:39-43, 15 Jan 66 (43 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/ SERUM ALBUMIN
3919. [Prothrombin time (Quick) and plasma-fibrinogen in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis treated with D-2,3' (ethylenedilmino) di-1-butanol (ethambutol)] De Simoni G, et al.  
Ann Ist Forlanini 26:177-81, 1966 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ETHAMBUOL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, blood
3920. [Observations on the behavior of fibrinogenemia in peripheral obliterating arteriopathies] Centonza D, et al. Atti Accad Med Lombard 21:36-8, Jan-Mar 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, blood/ CHILD/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS, blood
3921. [The behavior of plasmatic fibrinogenolytic activity after activation with streptokinase and urokinase in presence of epsilon amino-caproic acid and of the parotid inhibitor of trypsin] Ferrauto A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1486-7, 31 Dec 65 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
3922. [The behavior of plasmatic fibrinogenolytic and fibrinolytic activities after activation with streptokinase and urokinase] Ferrauto A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1483-8, 31 Dec 65 (It)
- \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
3923. [The blood fibrinogen in myocardial infarct. Its diagnostic and prognostic value] Sideri GC, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 25:202-13, Jul-Aug 66 (It)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood
3924. [Relations between fibrinogenemia and erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Giolami A, et al. Riv Emoter Immunemat 12:11-8, 1965 (It)  
\*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
3925. [Case of diffuse scleroderma--study on the fibrinolytic activity and LDH isozyme] Mitsui K, et al. Iryo 21:129-32, Jan 67 (Jap)  
ADULT/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ MALE/ \*SCLERODERMA, metabolism
3926. [Analysis of blood coagulation tests] Fujimaki M. Jap J Clin Path 15:57-9, Jan 67 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN
3927. [On the application of 131-I-antifibrinogen to the diagnosis of malignant tumors] Takaki H. Nippon Acta Radiol 26:1281-98, Jan 67 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES/ COLOR/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*RABBITS/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
3928. [Changes in certain biochemical indices in patients with coronary circulation disorders] Grinberg Iam, et al. Kardiologia 6:73-4, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ C-REACTIVE PROTEIN/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS
3929. [Cryopofibrinogenemia in patients with splenomegaly, Werlhof's disease and acute leucosis before and after surgical and conservative treatment] Nemasdzee MV. Klin Khir (Kiev) 12:23-9, Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ \*COLD/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENOMEGALY, complications
3930. [Some experimental data substantiating the therapeutic effect of ultrasound in articular pathology] Vereshchagina EN. Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:498-500, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*JOINT DISEASES, therapy/ MUCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*ULTRASONIC THERAPY
3931. [Changes in anticoagulant properties of the blood following auto sensitization] Malanski DN. Vop Med Khim 11:24-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood
3932. [Importance of some laboratory and biochemical tests in the diagnosis and course of myocardial infarct] Shakhnazarov AB, et al. Vrach Delo 2:18-22, Feb 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ C-REACTIVE PROTEIN/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/



## FIBRINOGEN

\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, diagnosis/  
NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

3933. Activation of thromboplastin in a case of abruptio placentae with hypofibrinogenemia. Skjoldt P. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:19-40, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, blood/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPLASTIN

3934. Effect of plasma proteins on the fragility of erythrocytes. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 44:401-7, May 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, physiology/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ RABBITS

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

3935. Clinicopathologic conference. Rodin AE, et al. *Texas Med* 63:62-6, Jul 67  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, complications/ \*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

### ANALYSIS

3936. A new method for fractionation of proteins. Blombäck B, et al. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2317-9, 1966  
\*AMIDES/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MILK, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
\*PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM GLOBULIN
3937. On the nature of the bovine E-fibrinopeptides. Pirkle H, et al. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:716-21, 1966  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis
3938. Proteins in human thoracic duct lymph. Studies on the distribution of some proteins between lymph and blood. Bergström K, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:413-22, May 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALBUMINS, analysis/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/  
\*HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ LYMPH, analysis/ \*MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THORACIC DUCT
3939. Changes in blood clotting factors after massive liver resection and total hepatectomy in dogs. Niléhn JE, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:183-6, 1967  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPATECTOMY, veterinary/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis
3940. Studies on blood clotting factors in man after massive liver resection. Niléhn JE, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:189-95, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/

FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis

3941. Anticoagulant treatment of the defibrination syndrome. Blix S. *Acta Med Scand* 181:597-602, May 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
3942. Localization of plasma proteins in small dermal blood vessels in diabetes. Preliminary report. Larsson O. *Acta Med Scand* 180:783-4, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALBUMINS, analysis/ BETA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, analysis/ CHILD/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/  
DIABETES MELLITUS, physiopathology/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SKIN, blood supply
3943. Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph. Chrobák L, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:69-75, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS/ \*LYMPH, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THORACIC DUCT, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
3944. Antigenic components of human amyloid. Schultz RT, et al. *Amer J Path* 50:957-73, Jun 67  
\*AMYLOID SUBSTANCE, immunology/  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ ULTRASONICS
3945. Infiltration and thrombosis in atherogenesis. A study using immunofluorescent techniques. Woolf N, et al. *Amer J Path* 51:373-86, Sep 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, pathology/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS
3946. Intravascular coagulation in fulminant meningococcemia. McGehee WG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 67:250-60, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, complications/  
\*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA/  
SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ THROMBOPENIA/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
3947. Effect of heparin on the decrease in blood coagulation factor activity associated with experimental endotoxemia. West RL, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:351-6, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/



- \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA,  
complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
3948. A comparison of blood trauma by various extracorporeal oxygenators. Gollub S, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 3:347-52, Apr 67  
\*BLOOD/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ OXIMETRY/ \*OXYGEN, adverse effects/ TYROSINE, analysis
3949. Amino acid sequence studies on artiodactyl fibrinopeptides. I. Dromedary camel, mule deer, and cape buffalo. Doolittle RF, et al. *Arch Biochem* 118:456-67, Feb 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ARTIODACTYLA/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ EVOLUTION/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
3950. The subunit polypeptides of human fibrinogen. McKee PA, et al. *Arch Biochem* 118:271-9, 26 Sep 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
SULFUR/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3951. Study of human renal disease by immunofluorescent methods. Hadley WK, et al. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 83:342-51, Apr 67  
ADULT/ BIOPSY/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, immunology/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, immunology/ NEPHROSIS, immunology/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, immunology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY
3952. Variations of human plasma and serum viscosities with their protein content. Harkness J, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:226-31, 1967  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
3953. Identification of sialic acids in human and bovine fibrinogen. Chandrasekhar N, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:757-60, 13 Jun 66  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis
3954. Further investigation of the peptides from canine fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:308-12, 11 Nov 66  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
3955. Studies of the chemical composition of a healing skin wound in rats, and of the concentrations of some constituents of tissues distant from the healing wound. Candlish J, et al. *Biochem J* 102:767-73, Mar 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASCORBIC ACID, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DNA, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ HYDROXYPROLINE, analysis/ LENS, CRYSTALLINE, analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ METHIONINE, analysis/ MUSCLES, analysis/ RATS/ \*SKIN DISEASES, metabolism/ TENDONS, analysis/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
- TYROSINE, analysis/ \*WOUND HEALING/  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, metabolism
3956. Isolation and amino acid sequences of glycopeptides obtained from bovine fibrinogen. Haschemeyer RH, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3443-8, Nov 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DINITROPHENOLS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis
3957. The preparation and properties of human fibrinogen of relatively high solubility. Mosesson MW, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2829-35, Sep 66  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
GLYCINE/ HUMAN/ \*SOLUBILITY
3958. Molecular structure of fibrinogen. I. Helical content and the role of the tyrosine moiety in the fibrinogen molecule. Huseby RM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:243-50, 21 Feb 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GALACTOSE, analysis/  
GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ MANNOSE, analysis/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TYROSINE, analysis/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
3959. The development of renal lesions in NZB-NZW mice immunohistological studies. McGiven AR, et al. *Brit J Exp Path* 48:302-4, Jun 67  
ALPHA GLOBULIN, analysis/ BETA GLOBULIN, analysis/ COMPLEMENT/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, etiology/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, analysis/  
\*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ MICE/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
3960. Experiments with factor 8 separated from fibrinogen by electrophoresis in free buffer film. Bidwell E, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 12:583-94, Sep 66  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN
3961. Antithaemophilic globulin: preparation by an improved cryoprecipitation method and clinical use. Brown DL, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:79-85, 8 Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FREEZING/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/  
HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMATURIA, therapy/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ ORTHOPEDICS/ PRECIPITATION/  
SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
3962. Effect of moderate exercise on the fibrinolytic system in normal young men and women. Cash JD. *Brit Med J* 5512:502-6, 27 Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXERTION/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ GLOBULINS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
3963. Fibrinolytic activity in the clinical crisis of sickle-cell anaemia. Mahmood A, et al. *Brit Med J* 3:653-4, 9 Sep 67  
\*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, complications/  
CHILD/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS
3964. The effects of periodic challenge on the response of alpha-2-AP globulin and other acute-phase reactants of rat serum to tissue injury. Welmer HE, et al. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 45:241-7, Mar 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BLOOD VOLUME/ BODY



# FIBRINOGEN

- TEMPERATURE/ BODY WEIGHT/  
COMPLEMENT, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
MUCOPROTEINS, blood/ RATS/ \*SERUM  
GLOBULIN/ TURPENTINE, poisoning
3965. Increased blood clotting time in a hibernating lizard.  
Zain-ul-Abedin M, et al.  
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:505-7, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM, blood/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HIBERNATION/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*REPTILES, physiology
3966. Plasma fibrinogen patterns in patients with coronary  
atherosclerosis. Hampton JW, et al.  
Circulation 34:1098-101, Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
blood/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
3967. Simplified microestimation of fibrinogen and  
serumucoid in plasma. Pryce JD.  
Clin Chem 13:650-7, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BORATES/  
COPPER/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, diagnosis/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MALE/  
MICROCHEMISTRY/ \*MUCOPROTEINS,  
analysis/ NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
PERCHLORIC ACIDS/ SODIUM HYDROXIDE/  
SULFATES/ TARTRATES
3968. Hyperfibrinogenemia in schizophrenia. Seal US, et al.  
Clin Chem 13:160-2, Feb 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood
3969. Studies on human platelet proteins. Ganguly P, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:153-61, Aug 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PLASMINOGEN,  
analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3970. The dynamics of induced fibrinolysis in  
cerebrovascular accidents. Stoica E, et al.  
Confin Neurol 27:276-94, 1966  
ANXIETY/ BASILAR ARTERY,  
physiopathology/ CAROTID ARTERIES,  
physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*STRESS
3971. The effect of fibrin proteolysis inhibitors on the level  
of fibrinogen and the activity of antithrombin VI in  
citrate stored blood. Janda R.  
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 4:455-60, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics
3972. Bone marrow promyelocytes and blood fibrinogen in  
acute myelogenous leukemia. Girolami A.  
Haemat Lat 9:23-8, Jan-Mar 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BONE  
MARROW CELLS/ CHILD/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE
3973. Distribution of <sup>95</sup>Nb labelled plasma & fibrinogen in  
tumour bearing rats. Misra UK.  
Indian J Exp Biol 4:193-5, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/  
\*NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ NIOBIUM/  
RADIOISOTOPES/ RATS
3974. Plasma fibrinogen in pulmonary tuberculosis. Laha PN,  
et al. J Ass Physicians India 14:717-22, Dec 66  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEMOPTYSIS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, blood
3975. Electrophoresis of bovine serum at acid pH. Chang PK,  
et al. J Biol Chem 242:2992-9, 25 Jun 67  
ACETATES/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ BORATES/ BUFFERS/  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ GLYCINE/  
HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ PHOSPHATES/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
3976. Plasma fibrinogen and plasminogen levels in health and  
in ischaemic heart disease. Ogston CM, et al.  
J Clin Path 19:352-6, Jul 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
blood/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis
3977. Immunologic studies of proteins associated with  
subcellular fractions of normal human platelets.  
Nachman RL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 69:651-8, Apr 67  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FLUORESCINS, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS
3978. Polymorphism in fibrinogen aggregates. Cohen C, et al.  
J Molec Biol 22:385-6, 28 Dec 66  
CATTLE/ DIALYSIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY,  
PHASE CONTRAST/ THROMBIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ X-RAY  
DIFFRACTION
3979. Immunohistochemical studies in diabetic  
glomerulosclerosis. Davies MJ, et al.  
J Path Bact 92:441-5, Oct 66  
\*DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FLUORESCENT  
ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*HYALIN  
SUBSTANCE, analysis/ \*KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
analysis
3980. Resolution of acute massive pulmonary embolism after  
pulmonary arterial infusion of streptokinase. Hirsh J,  
et al. Lancet 2:593-7, 18 Sep 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME, drug effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBIN, analysis
3981. Hypofibrinogenemia: its diagnosis and treatment in the  
obstetric patient. Betts JS. Mich Med 65:725-30, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
3982. Hexose content of bovine fibrinogen and fibrin, and  
evidence against its release by fibrin stabilizing  
factor. Tyler HM. Nature (London) 210:1045-8, 4 Jun 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEXOSES,  
analysis/ HEXOSES, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO
3983. Cholesterol and protein studies in early stages of  
traumatic paraplegia and tetraplegia. Edwards KB, et  
al. Paraplegia 5:49-59, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN,



- analysis/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PARAPLEGIA, blood/  
PHOTOMETRY/ \*QUADRIPLEGIA, blood/  
\*SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ \*SERUM  
GLOBULIN, analysis
3984. A plate method for quantitation of fibrinolytic activity.  
Chrystanthou C, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:1234-7, Aug-Sep 67  
CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PHOTOMETRY
3985. Failure to provoke the local Schwartzman reaction with  
thrombin. Simmons J, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 124:742-4, Mar 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
3986. Hypofibrinogenemia: its diagnosis and treatment in the  
obstetric patient. Betts JS.  
S Dakota J Med 20:34-9, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, therapy/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, therapy
3987. Myocardial infarction and whole-blood viscosity.  
Thorsen N, et al.  
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 19:Suppl 100:72, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
blood/ RHEOLOGY
3988. A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic  
system and selective inhibition of tissue  
activator-induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al.  
Scand J Haemat 3:389-98, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTONES, blood/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
analysis
3989. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination  
syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al.  
Scot Med J 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS,  
therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis
3990. Preservation of vascular patency as a function of  
reticuloendothelial clearance. Gans H.  
Surgery 60:1216-23, Dec 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBON,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPATECTOMY/  
\*LIVER, physiology/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
THROMBIN
3991. Simple method for detection of abnormal plasma  
fibrinogen levels. Low EM, et al.  
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 37:72-4, Mar 67
- CENTRIFUGATION/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN
3992. [Localization of the derivatives of fibrinogen in tissue  
lesions secondary to anaphylactic reactions in rabbits.  
Influence of fibrinolysis] Lambert PH, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1545-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN,  
analysis
3993. [Behavior of fibrin under severe physical stress] Bach  
G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 21:1112-4, 16 Jun 66 (Ger)  
ADRENAL GLANDS, physiology/ EXERTION/  
\*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*STRESS, blood
3994. [The significance of serologic studies in rheumatic  
carditis] Koch D.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:677-80, 4 Apr 67 (47 ref.) (Ger)  
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ \*SERODIAGNOSIS
3995. [Determination of blood coagulation factors for liver  
function diagnosis in hepatopathies of infectious and  
non-infectious origin in childhood] Haupt H, et al.  
Msehr Kinderheilk 114:25-33, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR  
VII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR  
X, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIVER DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/  
\*POISONING, complications/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis
3996. [Haptoglobin in hepatic cirrhosis] Gillardi U, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:1341-3, 15 Nov 64 (It)  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HAPTOGLOBINS,  
blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME
3997. [Maternal and umbilical-cord plasmatic fibrinogen and  
placental fibrin deposition in physiological  
pregnancy] Panazzolo A, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1348-50, 15 Oct 66 (It)  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTA, analysis/  
\*PREGNANCY, physiology/ \*UMBILICAL  
CORD, blood supply
3998. [Blood coagulability and fibrinogenemia in the course  
of anticoagulant therapy] Recalcati P, et al.  
Haemat Lat 9:45-54, Jan-Mar 66 (It)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN
3999. [Fibrinolysis in children] Yamada K.  
Acta Paediat Jap 70:1273-82, Dec 66 (77 ref.) (Jap)  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE
4000. [Clinical examinations on the biosynthesis of fibrin and  
fibrinolysis] Fukutake K.  
J Tokyo Med Coll 23:423-35, Nov 65 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
4001. [System of coagulation and fibrinolysis in rheumatoid  
arthritis. II. Factors of coagulation and fibrinolysis in  
patients serum. 3. Factors of coagulation and  
fibrinolysis in the plasma of patients] Stachurska J, et  
al. Reumatologia (Warsz) 4:221-6 contd, 1966 (Pol)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN



## FIBRINOGEN

4002. [Changes of leukocytes and the lysis time of euglobulins in the course of extracorporeal dialysis in patients with acute renal insufficiency] Uza G, et al. *Stud Cercet Med Intern* 7:377-83, 1966 (Rum)  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY,  
ARTIFICIAL/ \*LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology
4003. [Functional disturbances of the liver in primary carcinoma of the lung] Grigorian AV.  
*Khirurgia (Moskva)* 41:120-5, Jun 65 (Rus)  
BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER,  
physiopathology/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis
4004. [Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in nephropathy of pregnant women] Shteingauer VV.  
*Vop Okhr Materin Dets* 10:57-61, Sep 65 (Rus)  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
DISEASES, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, blood
4005. [Some laboratory and biological tests in chorea minor in children] Nikolic P, et al.  
*Srpski Arh Celok Lek* 94:439-45, May 66 (Ser)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CHILD/ \*CHOREA,  
diagnosis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN
- ### BIOSYNTHESIS
4006. Clot forming and clot stabilizing enzymes from the mouse tumor YPC-1. Laki K, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 22:776-81, 8 Sep 66  
AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR  
XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ IN  
VITRO/ MICE/ \*PLASMACYTOMA, veterinary/  
\*THROMBIN, analysis
4007. Plasma protein synthesis by the isolated perfused regenerating rat liver. Mutschler LE, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 130:486-92, 28 Dec 66  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/  
HEPATECTOMY/ LAPAROTOMY/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ \*LIVER REGENERATION,  
physiology/ MALE/ RATS/ \*SERUM  
ALBUMIN, biosynthesis/ \*TRANSFERRIN,  
biosynthesis
4008. A new technic for the production of an in vivo labeled fibrinogen. Gans H, et al. *Blood* 29:517-25, Apr 67  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ METHIONINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NEPHRECTOMY/  
RADIOISOTOPES/ RADIOMETRY/ RATS/  
SELENIUM, metabolism/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
4009. Influence of actinomycin D and puromycin on net synthesis of plasma albumin and fibrinogen by the isolated perfused rat liver. John DW, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:4817-24, 10 Nov 66  
BILE/ CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/  
CARBON ISOTOPES, metabolism/  
\*DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ LYSINE, metabolism/  
PERFUSION/ \*PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RNA, MESSENGER,  
metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, biosynthesis
4010. Liver protein synthesis after partial hepatectomy and acute stress. Majumdar C, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:700-4, 25 Feb 67  
ADRENALECTOMY/ FIBRINOGEN,  
biosynthesis/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ PORTAL  
VEIN, surgery/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
biosynthesis/ SILICA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STRESS
4011. Hypofibrinogenaemia without increased fibrinolysis in leukaemia. Hirsch J, et al. *Lancet* 1:418-20, 25 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC,  
complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC,  
diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
4012. Se75-selenomethionine incorporation into human plasma proteins and erythrocytes. Qawwad HK, et al.  
*Metabolism* 15:628-40, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN,  
biosynthesis/ HEMOGLOBIN, biosynthesis/  
HUMAN/ HYPERPARATHYROIDISM,  
diagnosis/ \*METHIONINE, metabolism/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RADIOISOTOPES,  
metabolism/ \*SELENIUM, metabolism/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, biosynthesis/ TRIIODOTHYRONINE,  
pharmacodynamics
- ### BLOOD
4013. Clinical and laboratory studies on severe abruptio placentae. Pritchard JA, et al.  
*Amer J Obstet Gynec* 97:681-700, 1 Mar 67  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, blood/ \*ABRUPTIO  
PLACENTAE, complications/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, etiology/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE,  
etiology/ \*OXYTOCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PREGNANCY
4014. Chronic intravascular coagulation in Aleutian disease of mink. McKay DG, et al.  
*Amer J Path* 50:899-916, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*CARNIVORA/ \*FACTOR V,  
blood/ \*FACTOR VIII, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN, blood/ VERTEBRATE  
VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED/ \*VIRUS  
DISEASES, blood
4015. Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR.  
*Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng* 41:51-4, Jul 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
METFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PHENFORMIN,  
therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
4016. Immunochemical comparison of proteins in human gingival pocket fluid, serum and saliva. Brandtzaeg P.  
*Arch Oral Biol* 10:795-803, Sep-Oct 65  
ADULT/ ALBUMINS, blood/  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ \*EXUDATES AND  
TRANSUDATES, immunology/ FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, blood/ GINGIVA/  
GINGIVITIS, diagnosis/ GLOBULINS, blood/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN  
VITRO/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SALIVA, analysis
4017. Dietary lipids and coagulation. In vitro studies of the coagulation mechanism in rats fed a hyperlipemic diet. Jarvis BW. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 83:364-9, Apr 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, biosynthesis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIETARY FATS/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
chemically induced/ IN VITRO/ RATS
4018. Effect of mental stress on the fibrinolytic reactivity to exercise. Cash JD, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:545-8, 27 May 67  
ADULT/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/



## FIBRINOGEN

- BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*EXERTION/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN,  
blood/ STREPTOKINASE/ \*STRESS
4019. Acute promyelocytic leukemia. Cooperberg AA.  
Canad Med Ass J 97:57-63, 8 Jul 87  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR  
V, blood/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR  
VIII, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/  
GLOBULINS, blood/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
4020. Gas chromatographic determination of  
carbontetrachloride in a case of accidental poisoning.  
Fischl J, et al. Israel J Med Sci 2:84-5, Jan-Feb 66  
ADULT/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/  
\*CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING,  
diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ CHLORIDES,  
urine/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
HUMAN/ POTASSIUM, urine/ SODIUM, urine
4021. Chromatographic characteristics of fibrinogen and  
serumucoid in bovine bracken poisoning. Howell RM,  
et al. J Comp Path 77:117-28, Apr 87  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CALCIUM PHOSPHATES, blood/ CATTLE/  
\*CATTLE DISEASES, blood/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ PLANT  
POISONING, blood/ \*PLANT POISONING,  
veterinary/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
4022. Hydroxyethyl starch (HES) and bleeding. An  
experimental investigation of its effect on  
hemostasis. Garzon AA, et al.  
J Trauma 7:757-66, Sep 87  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGE/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ INFUSIONS, PARENTAL/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/  
\*STARCH, pharmacodynamics
4023. Fibrinolysis and hemorrhage in a fatal case of heat  
stroke. Melke AW, et al.  
New Eng J Med 276:911-3, 20 Apr 87  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT EXHAUSTION,  
complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
4024. Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in septic  
abortion. Phillips LL, et al.  
Obstet Gynec 30:350-61, Sep 87  
\*ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/  
ABORTION, SEPTIC, metabolism/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ CLOSTRIDIUM  
PERFRINGENS/ ENDOTOXINS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
PURPURA, pathology/ SOAPS/ VASCULAR  
DISEASES, pathology
4025. Factors influencing the lysis of artificial thrombi by  
urokinase. Ogston D, et al. Scand J Haemat 4:61-7, 1967  
ACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4026. [Changes in blood proteins following gynecologic  
operations] Dvofák V, et al.  
Cas Lek Cesk 106:310-4, 24 Mar 87 (Cs)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*GYNECOLOGIC  
DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE
4027. [The diagnostic significance of plasma fibrinogen in  
myocardial infarct and the angina pectoris syndrome]  
Vykouřil J. Vnitřní Lek 12:796-801, Aug 66 (Cz)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, blood
4028. [The influence of bradykinin on the fibrinolytic  
enzyme systems in the urine, blood and kidney tissues  
(particularly, correlation with renal bleeding)] Kono  
N. Jap J Urol 57:1156-68, Nov 68 (Jap)  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ \*BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/  
\*HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ \*KIDNEY,  
drug effects/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ RABBITS
4029. [Serum lipids and glycoproteins, plasmatic fibrinogen  
and fibrinolysis in thyroidectomized dogs] Cuculanu  
M. Stud Cercet Endocr 17:239-45, 1966 (Rum)  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*THYROID GLAND,  
physiology/ \*THYROIDECTOMY
4030. [Importance of the blood plasma fibrinogen  
determination in differential diagnosis of lung cancer  
and tuberculosis] Tsigel'nik Ala, et al.  
Vop Onkol 11:16-23, 1965 (Rus)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, blood/  
\*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, blood

## CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

4031. [Fibrinogen in the cerebrospinal fluid.  
Micro-immuno-electrophoretic study] De Zanche L, et  
al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1240-4, 30 Sep 66 (It)  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*CENTRAL  
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, diagnosis/  
\*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, cerebrospinal fluid/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN, cerebrospinal fluid/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

4032. Detection of intracardiac thrombi using  
radio-iodinated antifibrinogen (RIAF) and precordial  
scanning: experimental and clinical studies. Kramer  
RS, et al. Ann Surg 166:173-82, Aug 87  
ADULT/ \*ANTIBODIES, diagnostic use/  
CHLORMERODRIN, diagnostic use/ DOGS/  
FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, diagnostic use/ GASTRIC JUICE,  
metabolism/ HEART ANEURYSM,  
complications/ HEART ATRIUM, pathology/  
HEART VALVE DISEASES, complications/  
HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC,  
metabolism/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM,  
metabolism/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/  
RADIOMETRY/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED,  
diagnostic use/ THROMBOSIS, chemically  
induced/ THROMBOSIS, complications/  
\*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ THROMBOSIS,  
metabolism
4033. Studies with iodine-131-labeled antibody to human  
fibrinogen for diagnosis and therapy of tumors.  
McCardle RJ, et al. J Nucl Med 7:337-47, Nov 66  
\*ANTIBODIES, diagnostic use/ \*ANTIBODIES,  
therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
diagnostic use/ GOATS/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*IODINE  
ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ \*IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ NEOPLASM  
REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
\*NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ RABBITS/  
\*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
4034. Differentiation of malignant neoplasms from other



## FIBRINOGEN

- bone lesions using radioactive fibrinogen. Riccioni N, et al. *Panminerva Med* 8:467-72, Dec 66  
\*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
MERCURY, diagnostic use/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis
4035. [The diagnosis of thromboembolism processes using radioactive iodine-labeled fibrinogen and radioactive-labeled macroaggregates of albumin] Meurs AA. *Folia Med Neerl* 9:147-8, Sep 66 (Dut)  
\*FIBRINOGEN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/  
\*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*SERUM  
ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, diagnosis
- ### METABOLISM
4036. Degradation of human fibrinopeptides in serum. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al.  
*Acta Chem Scand* 21:307-9, 1967  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
\*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*PEPTIDES, blood/ PEPTIDES, metabolism
4037. Contact phase and the fibrinolytic system. Onchi K.  
*Acta Haemat Jap* 29:182-92, Apr 66  
FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
SHEEP
4038. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Blix S, et al.  
*Acta Med Scand* 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE  
REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications
4039. Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. Blombäck M, et al.  
*Acta Physiol Scand* 69:313-9, Apr 67  
ANTITHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR V,  
metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/  
FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS
4040. Alterations in the blood clotting system in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL.  
*Amer J Cardiol* 20:174-84, Aug 67  
ABORTION, SEPTIC/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS,  
complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
4041. Plasma protein metabolism in patients with acute surgical peritonitis. Kukral JC, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 113:173-82, Feb 67  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, metabolism/ BLOOD VOLUME  
DETERMINATION/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ GLYCOPROTEINS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ METHIONINE/  
PERITONITIS, diagnosis/ \*PERITONITIS,  
metabolism/ \*PERITONITIS, surgery/  
RADIOMETRY/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use/ SERUM  
GLOBULIN, metabolism/ SULFUR ISOTOPES,  
diagnostic use/ WOUND HEALING, physiology
4042. Electrophoretic patterns of proteins in the blastocoelic fluid of the rabbit following ovariectomy. Sugawara S, et al. *Anat Rec* 158:115-9, Jun 67  
\*ALBUMINS, metabolism/ \*ALPHA  
GLOBULIN, metabolism/ \*BETA GLOBULIN,  
metabolism/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ BODY FLUIDS,  
metabolism/ CASTRATION/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ EMBRYO, drug effects/  
\*EMBRYO, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, metabolism/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL  
EXCHANGE/ OVARY, physiology/  
PREGNANCY/ PROGESTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
4043. The formation of crosslinked fibrins: evidence for the involvement of lysine epsilon-amino groups. Fuller GM, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:694-700, 19 Dec 66  
\*AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ FACTOR XIII,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCINE,  
metabolism/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/  
THROMBIN, metabolism
4044. The isolation and properties of the thrombin-like activity from *Ancistrodon rhodostoma* venom. Esnouf MP, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:581-90, Jul 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN,  
metabolism/ \*VENOMS, metabolism/ VENOMS,  
therapeutic use
4045. Time sequence of acute phase reactive proteins following surgical trauma. Crockson RA, et al.  
*Chin Chim Acta* 14:435-41, Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*CERULOPLASMIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*HAPTOGLOBINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS, metabolism/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ \*STRESS,  
blood/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE
4046. Clumping of *Staphylococcus aureus* in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Kapral FA. *J Bact* 92:1189-95, Oct 66  
BLOOD CELLS/ COAGULASE, metabolism/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ MALE/ MICE/  
NEUTROPHILS/ \*PERITONEAL CAVITY/  
\*PERITONITIS, etiology/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS/ TOXINS
4047. Purification and properties of a mast cell protease. Pastan I, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:5090-4, 10 Nov 66  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*MAST CELLS,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/  
RATS/ THYROGLOBULIN, metabolism/  
THYROID GLAND, cytology/ \*THYROID  
GLAND, enzymology/ TYROSINE, metabolism
4048. The proteolysis of fibrinogen by plasmin: the identification of thrombin-clottable fibrinogen derivatives which polymerize abnormally. Fletcher AP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:780-802, Nov 66  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HEAT/  
HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ THROMBIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4049. Studies of the metabolism and distribution of fibrinogen in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Takeda Y. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:624-33, Apr 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID,  
blood/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4050. Suppression of epinephrine-induced hyperfibrinogenemia by actinomycin-D. McKenzie



- JM, et al. Life Sci 5:1957-61, Nov 66  
 \*DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ MALE/ RATS
4051. Antihemophilic factor-like activity of lysed fibrinogen.  
 Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
 Life Sci 6:601-8, 15 Mar 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM  
 CHLORIDE/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PROTHROMBIN,  
 metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/  
 THROMBOPLASTIN
4052. On an antibody against human fibrinopeptide B.  
 Berglund G, et al.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:365-9, 1965  
 \*ANTIBODIES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNIZATION/ \*PEPTIDES
4053. On an antibody against human fibrinopeptide B.  
 Berglund G, et al.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:365+, 1965  
 \*ANTIBODIES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNIZATION/ \*PEPTIDES
4054. The biological half-life of I-131-fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:121+, 1965  
 ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
 pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
 CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
 X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
 HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
 HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
 IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
 metabolism
4055. The biological half-life of I-131 fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:121-31, 1965  
 ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
 metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
 CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
 X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
 HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
 HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
 IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
 metabolism
4056. Metabolic aspects of imbalance in hemostasis:  
 consumption of factors in disease. Discussion.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:141+, 1965  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARDIOVASCULAR  
 DISEASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMATOLOGIC  
 DISEASES, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood
4057. Metabolic aspects of imbalance in hemostasis:  
 consumption of factors in disease. Discussion.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:141-8, 1965  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARDIOVASCULAR  
 DISEASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMATOLOGIC  
 DISEASES, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood
4058. Immunochemical studies of the circulating products of  
 fibrinogenolysis in certain pathological conditions.  
 Ferri RG, et al. Vox Sang 8:356-62, May-Jun 63  
 \*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, immunology/  
 \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, immunology/  
 FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
 \*IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LABOR  
 COMPLICATIONS, immunology/  
 \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, immunology/  
 \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, immunology/  
 PREGNANCY
4059. [On demonstration of fibrinogen, HCG and gamma  
 globulin in the placenta with the aid of fluorescein  
 labeled antisera] Wilken H, et al.  
 Z Geburtsh Gynaek 166:97-104, Oct 66 (Ger)  
 FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 \*FLUORESCINS, diagnostic use/  
 FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
 \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, metabolism/  
 \*GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, metabolism/  
 HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS, diagnostic use/  
 MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*PLACENTA,  
 analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
 TOXEMIAS, analysis
4060. [Action of 2-mercapto-ethanol on plasmatic  
 fibrinogenolysis and fibrinolysis. Research in vitro]  
 Cristaldi R, et al.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1276-9, 30 Nov 65 (It)  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
 drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
 \*MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics
4061. [Plasmatic fibrinogenolysis in presence of oxidated  
 and reduced glutathione. Research in vitro] Ferrauto  
 A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1280-1, 30 Nov 65 (It)  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*GLUTATHIONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO
4062. [Action of a trypsin inhibitor on plasmatic  
 fibrinogenolysis and fibrinolysis. Research in vitro]  
 Ferrauto A, et al.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1281-3, 30 Nov 65 (It)  
 CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
 PAROTID GLAND/ \*PEPTIDES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/  
 \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
4063. [On the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on proteins] Grillo  
 MA, et al.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1343-5, 15 Oct 66 (It)  
 \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*DINITROPHENOLS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
 \*HEXOKINASE, metabolism/  
 \*PYROPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
4064. [Further contribution to the study of exchanges  
 between circulating fluids and tissues in ischemia]  
 Sapigni T.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:897-8, 15 Aug 64 (It)  
 CHLORMERODRIN, diagnostic use/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*IODIDES,  
 metabolism/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*ISCHEMIA,  
 metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
 RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ RATS/ \*SODIUM,  
 metabolism/ TRITIUM
4065. [Preliminary data on the behavior of radiolabeled  
 fibrinogen in rats with Walker adenocarcinoma and in  
 mice with lymphoid leukemia (P 1534).  
 Autoradiographic study] De Renzi G, et al.  
 Rass Clin Ter 65:259-61, 1966 (It)  
 \*ADENOCARCINOMA, metabolism/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IODINE  
 ISOTOPES/ \*LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL,  
 metabolism/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC,  
 metabolism/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
 EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/  
 RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ RATS
4066. [Effect of extracts of normal leukocytes on thrombin  
 generation in plasma] Lisiewicz J.  
 Acta Physiol Pol 17:627-36, Jul-Aug 66 (Pol)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS/ BRAIN/ FIBRINOGEN,  
 metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/  
 \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*TISSUE  
 EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics

# PHARMACODYNAMICS

4067. Blood pressure changes and pulmonary edema in the  
 rat associated with hyperbaric oxygen. Wood CD, et  
 al. Aerospace Med 38:479-81, May 67  
 \*BLOOD PRESSURE, physiology/ BLOOD  
 PRESSURE DETERMINATION/  
 BRADYCARDIA, complications/ FIBRINOGEN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERBARIC  
 OXYGENATION, adverse effects/  
 \*PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ RATS/  
 THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4068. Characteristics of torque-time records on heparinized



## FIBRINOGEN

- and defibrinated elephant, human and goat blood at low shear rates (0.01 sec-1): effects of fibrinogen and dextran (Dx 375). Gregersen MI, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:276-81, 1987  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ELEPHANTS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GOATS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN
4069. Fibrinogen and fibrin degradation products and the clumping of staphylococci by serum. Allington MJ. *Brit J Haemat* 13:550-57, Jul 67  
\*AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects
4070. New anticoagulant from lysed fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:28-41, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBIN
4071. Unknown properties of the products of plasmin-degradation of fibrinogen and fibrin. Buluk K, et al. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 14:193-7, 1966  
\*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ \*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects
4072. Localization of intracranial tumors. Comparative study with 131-I-labeled antibody to human fibrinogen and neohydrin-203Hg. Marrack D, et al. *Cancer* 20:751-5, May 67  
\*ANTIBODIES, diagnostic use/ ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*CHLORMERODRIN, diagnostic use/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MERCURY ISOTOPES/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
4073. Studies on urokinase. The measurement of urokinase. Boomgaard J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:498-505, Apr 66  
CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics
4074. Platelet response to six agglutinating agents: species similarities and differences. Mason RG, et al. *Exp Molec Path* 6:370-81, Jun 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ APES/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ CATTLE/ COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4075. Nephelometric assay of staphylococcal coagulase. Stutzenberger FJ, et al. *J Bact* 92:1005-9, Oct 66  
\*COAGULASE, analysis/ COLORIMETRY/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ PHOTOMETRY/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
4076. In vivo effects of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom: studies with fibrinogen-131I. Regoeczi E, et al. *J Clin Invest* 45:1202-12, Jul 66  
ANTIVENINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
4077. Nonspecific agglutination of tanned sheep erythrocytes by heat-inactivated mouse serum collected from diluted blood. Munoz J. *J Immun* 98:593-600, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ MICE/ RABBITS/ SHEEP
4078. Fibrinogen as a co-factor in the reaction of platelets with kaolin. Hardisty RM, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:644, 7 May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics
4079. Hypo or hyper coagulability of blood with high levels of clotting factors. Nour-Eldin R, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:417, 22 Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
4080. Effect of basic proteins on the adhesiveness of red cells. Ponder E. *Nature (London)* 209:307-8, 15 Jan 66  
CATTLE/ CELL AGGREGATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ THYMUS GLAND
4081. Platelet aggregation during fibrin polymerization. Solum NO. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:577-87, 1966  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HIRUDIN/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN
4082. Gelation of soluble fibrin in plasma by ethanol. Godal HC, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 3:342-50, 1966  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GELS/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ TEMPERATURE
4083. Blood viscosity: influence of erythrocyte aggregation. Chien S, et al. *Science* 157:829-31, 18 Aug 67  
\*BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ RHEOLOGY
4084. The effect of topically applied corticosteroids in the prevention of peritoneal adhesions. An experimental approach with a review of the literature. Glucksmann DL, et al. *Surgery* 60:352-60, Aug 66  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PERITONEUM, injuries/ \*PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
4085. Clot lysis in a perfusion system. Bouvier CA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:205-19, 31 Jan 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4086. Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. De Vreker RA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:237-41, 1965  
ACIDS, blood/ ACIDS, metabolism/ ADENINE



NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

4087. Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. Vreker RA de, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:237+, 1965  
ACIDS, blood/ ACIDS, metabolism/ ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

4088. [Aggregation capacity of the platelets of various animal species. (Microscopic and photometric study)] Sinakos Z, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:120-4, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics

4089. [Fluorescence microscopic contribution on the genesis of stasis] Hauck G. Bibl Anat 8:469-74, 1967 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CATS/ DYES/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ MESENTERY, blood supply/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ RABBITS/ RATS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

# PHYSIOLOGY

4090. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma: interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigliano EM, et al. Blood 29:823-36, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use

4091. Platelets in haemostasis and thrombosis. Lüscher EF.  
Brit J Haemat 13:1-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, physiology/ \*THROMBOSIS

4092. Idiopathic gangrene in African children. Turpie AG, et al. Brit Med J 3:646-8, 9 Sep 67  
AFRICA, EASTERN/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXTREMITIES, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, diagnostic use/ \*GANGRENE, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ PLASMINOGEN, physiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

4093. Effect of plasma proteins on the fragility of erythrocytes. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:401-7, May 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/

\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, physiology/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ RABBITS

4094. Heparin cofactor and plasma antithrombin in relation to the mechanism of inactivation of thrombin by heparin. Porter P, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:189-200, Aug 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GEL FILTRATION/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN, physiology/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, physiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SERUM GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBIN, physiology

4095. Relation between haemostasis and fibrinogen. Chan KE. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:133-9, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics

4096. Metabolic aspects of imbalance in hemostasis: consumption of factors in disease. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:141+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood

4097. Metabolic aspects of imbalance in hemostasis: consumption of factors in disease. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:141-8, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, blood/ NEOPLASMS, blood

# THERAPEUTIC USE

4098. Enhanced healing of skin wounds in dogs with systemically and locally administered drugs. Klemm WR. Experientia 23:55-7, 15 Jan 67  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, therapeutic use/ \*ASCORBIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*COPPER, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ ELASTICITY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*METHANDROSTENOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PHENYLEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ SKIN, injuries/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects

4099. Hypofibrinogenemia in association with uterine rupture and abortion. Hassim AM.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 74:303-4, Apr 67  
\*ABORTION/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYSTERECTOMY/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PREGNANCY/ \*UTERINE RUPTURE, complications

4100. Obstetric hypofibrinogenemia. A report of 17 cases. Willoughby ML.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:940-53, Dec 66  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

4101. The use of fraction I for oral surgical procedures in patients with classic hemophilia: report of seven cases. Marder VJ, et al. J Oral Surg 24:487-99, Nov 66



## FIBRINOGEN

- \*FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ TOOTH EXTRACTION/ TOOTH, IMPACTED, surgery
4102. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al. *Scot Med J* 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis
4103. [Successful treatment of a severe afibrinogenemia by combined use of various antifibrinolytic substances] Wille P. *Geburtsh Frauenheilk* 25:628-31, Jul 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*PLACENTA ACCRETA, complications/ PREGNANCY
4104. [Fibrinogen preparations] Bierstedt P. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:111-8, 1966 (Ger)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, blood
4105. [3 cases of fibrinogenopathy in obstetrics] Schlamberger H. *Wien Med Wochr* 115:1098-9, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
- ## FIBRINOLYSIS
4106. Interaction of plasmin and trypsin with alpha 2-macroglobulin. Ganrot PO. *Acta Chem Scand* 21:602-8, 1967  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
4107. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma. Hillman RS, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:649-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
4108. Fibrinolytic activity in premature infants. Relationship of the enzyme system to the respiratory distress syndrome. Markarian M, et al.
- Amer J Dis Child 113:312-21, Mar 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood
4109. Blood coagulation and fibrinolytic enzyme studies during cyclic and continuous application of progestational agents. Beller FK, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 97:448-59, 15 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOMETRIOSIS, drug therapy/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MEDROXYPROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*NORETHYNODREL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*PREGESTATIONAL HORMONES, therapeutic use
4110. Characterization of fibrinolytic activity of vascular intima. Celander DR, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:319-22, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, enzymology/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/ \*PLASMINOGEN
4111. Vaso-inhibitory action of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the capillary bed. Weiner R, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:725-9, Sep 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MESENTERY, blood supply/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology
4112. A new sensitive method for evaluation of fibrin formation and dissolution. Rosenkrantz H, et al. *Anal Biochem* 15:251-60, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEPARIN/ IONS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STREPTOKINASE/ TRYPSIN
4113. Serum inhibitors of elastase, trypsin, and plasmin in chronic rheumatic diseases. Ardelt W, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 25:450-5, Sep 66  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ \*SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, blood/ \*TRYPSIN
4114. Clinical application of plant protease (Kimotab) in the surgical field. Nagayama H, et al. *Arch Jap Chir* 35:395-406, 1 Mar 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BROMELAINS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
4115. The effects of guanidine compounds on the activation of human plasminogen by streptokinase and on the rates of hydrolysis of p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine methyl ester by plasmin and activator. Roberts PS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:592-603, 15 Jun 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*ARGININE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BUTYRATES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/



- \*GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ PROPIONATES/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFATES
4116. The inhibitory effect of protoporphyrin on the fibrinolytic system in vitro. Suyama T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:358-60, 26 Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PORPHYRINS/ \*STREPTOKINASE
4117. Effects of human plasma on thrombelastographic patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents in fibrin clots. Egeblad K, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:10-3, Jan 67  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
4118. Trasylol. *Brit Med J* 2:1580-1, 24 Dec 66  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATITIS,  
drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
adverse effects/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
therapeutic use
4119. Studies on plasminogen. IV. Alteration of bovine and human plasminogens during isolation. Chan JY, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:489-73, Apr 66  
CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
\*SERUM GLOBULIN
4120. Studies on plasminogen. VI. Activation products of bovine and human plasminogens. Chan JY, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:487-95, Apr 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN
4121. Studies on the activation of plasminogen. 3. Insoluble derivatives of the proactivator and the activator. Rimon S, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:415-21, Apr 66  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
ENZYME PRECURSORS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*PLASMINOGEN
4122. Anesthesia for urologic surgery. Eastwood DW. *Clin Anesth* 3:87-110, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANESTHESIA/ BLOOD  
CIRCULATION/ BODY TEMPERATURE/  
CHILD/ EMBOLISM, AIR/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/  
HUMIDITY/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/  
KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ MONITORING  
SYSTEMS/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
POSTURE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
RESPIRATION/ SEPTICEMIA/ \*UROLOGIC  
DISEASES, surgery/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE  
BALANCE
4123. Inhibition of plasmin activity by alpha-2-macroglobulin. Ganrot PO. *Clin Chim Acta* 18:328-9, May 67  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ CHEMISTRY/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS
4124. Alpha-1-antitrypsin, an inhibitor for thrombin and plasmin. Gans H, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 17:111-7, Jul 67  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ ANTITHROMBIN/  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, familial &  
genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PULMONARY  
EMPHYSEMA, blood/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood
4125. The proteolytic activity of citrated stored blood and some proteins of the clotting system. Janda R. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:315-24, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
4126. Plasmin assay. A new method for the estimation of physiologically active plasmin. Hunter DT Jr, et al. *Hemostase* 6:201-6, May-Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
4127. An immunochemical study of human plasminogen and plasmin. Robbins KC, et al. *Immunochemistry* 3:29-40, Jan 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
REACTIONS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS
4128. Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. IV. Further gel electrophoretic studies on the combination of streptokinase with human plasminogen or human plasmin. De Renzo EC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:2428-34, 25 May 67  
CHEMISTRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, analysis
4129. Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. 3. Plasmin and activator activities in reaction mixtures of streptokinase and human plasminogen or human plasmin of various molar ratios. Hummel BC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3474-9, 10 Aug 66  
CHEMISTRY/ ESTERASES/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*STREPTOKINASE
4130. The plasmin inhibitor of human plasma. IV. Its action on plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and thrombin. Rimon A, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:5102-7, 10 Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
4131. Fibrinolytic and thrombolytic therapy. Silver D, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg Suppl* 190-8, 5-18 Sep 65  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
4132. The conversion of C'5 to C'1 esterase by plasmin and trypsin. Ratnoff OD, et al. *J Exp Med* 125:337-58, 1 Feb 67  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*COMPLEMENT/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
\*ESTERASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*TRYPSIN
4133. Fibrinolysis and urolithiasis. Charlton CA. *Lancet* 1:1199-200, 3 Jun 67  
DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MUCOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
PLASMINOGEN/ \*URINARY CALCULI,  
etiology
4134. Gastric fibrinolysis. A possible aetiological link with peptic ulcer. Cox HT, et al. *Lancet* 1:1300-2, 17 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTRIC JUICE/ GASTRIC  
MUCOSA/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIC ULCER,  
etiology/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STOMACH, blood  
supply
4135. Hypofibrinogenemia without increased fibrinolysis in leukaemia. Hirsh J, et al. *Lancet* 1:418-20, 25 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC,  
complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC,  
diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
4136. Antihemophilic factor-like activity of lysed fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.



# FIBRINOLYSIN

Life Sci 6:601-6, 15 Mar 67

BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ THROMBOPLASTIN

4137. Interactions of epsilon-aminocaproic acid with the thrombin clotting and fibrinolytic systems. Maxwell RE, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:211-3, 8 Jan 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN

4138. Inhibition of fibrinolytic and thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. Amris CJ. *Scand J Haemat* 3:19-32, 1966  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN

4139. Lactones as inhibitors of the fibrinolytic system. Auerwald W, et al. *Science* 156:1244-5, 2 Jun 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LACTONES

4140. Studies of staphylococcal infections. II. The role of bacteriophage type, antibiotic resistance, coagulase, and other exotoxins in infections in embryonated eggs. McCabe WR. *Yale J Biol Med* 38:323-38, Feb 66  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ CHICK EMBRYO/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/ \*TOXINS/ VIRULENCE

4141. [Studies on the splitting of corticotropin in serum] Klaus D.  
*Acta Endocr (Copenhagen)* 52:504-14, Aug 66 (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, biosynthesis/ KALLIKREIN/ STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBIN/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN

4142. [Fibrinolysis in children] Yamada K.  
*Acta Paediat Jap* 70:1273-82, Dec 66 (77 ref.) (Jap)  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE

4143. [Studies on the fibrinolytic activity in eye diseases] Maeda I. *Folia Ophthal Jap* 17:127-32, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*EYE DISEASES, blood/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ GLAUCOMA, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, blood/ UVEITIS, blood

4144. [Fibrinolysis and allergy] Yamura T. *Saishin Igaku* 21:274-8, Feb 66 (21 ref.) (Jap)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ FIBRINOLYSIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

4145. Clot lysis with fibrinolysin: progress report. Mazel MS, et al. *J Amer Geriatr Soc* 15:97-94, Jan 67  
ADULT/ BLINDNESS, etiology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIN, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL VESSELS/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use

4146. Treatment of cancer patients with infusions of plasmin. Dahl S. *Oncologia (Basel)* 20:35-8, 1966  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/

INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy

4147. [High-dose fibrinolytic treatment] Bugar-Mészáros K, et al. *Angiologie* 18:31-4, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

## ANALYSIS

4148. On the determination of molar concentration of plasmin and plasmin inhibitors. Ganrot PO. *Acta Chem Scand* 21:595-601, 1967  
ANILIDES/ BUFFERS/ CASEIN/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TROMETHAMINE/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

4149. Plasminogen activators in the endometrium. I. Methodological aspects. Rybo G. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 45:411-28, 1966  
\*ENDOMETRIUM, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*NITROGEN, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis

4150. Hypofibrinogenemia and thrombocytopenia with meningococemia. Wilhelm DJ, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:494-7, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ ENDOTOXINS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, pathology/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, pathology/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology

4151. A modified screening test to detect potential bleeders. Rifkin A, et al. *Amer J Med Techn* 32:393-4, Nov-Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN

4152. The fibrinolytic enzyme system in the newborn. Beller F, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 96:977-84, 1 Dec 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, blood/ \*UMBILICAL CORD

4153. Fibrinolytic assay based on turbidity of polystyrene particles released from the clot. Maxwell RE, et al. *Anal Biochem* 16:53-6, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PHOTOMETRY/ \*POLYSTYRENES, diagnostic use/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

4154. Proteins of the human prostate tissue as characterized by electrophoresis, immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis in agar gel, combined with histochemical staining methods. Mattila S. *Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn* 56:1-29, 1967  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ALBUMINS, analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, analysis/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ GALACTOSIDASE, analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MALE/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/ \*PROSTATE, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis



4155. Endogenous anticoagulants in shock. Clarke RL, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:357-61, Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, complications/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
4156. The plasmin inhibitors of human plasma. 3. Purification and partial characterization. Shamash Y, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:35-41, 26 May 66  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4157. Electrophoretic determination of fibrinolytic inhibitors in the plasma of dogs. Schottenfeld MA, et al. *Chicago Med Sch Quart* 26:158-61, Fall 66  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis
4158. The peptide chains of human plasmin. Mechanism of activation of human plasminogen to plasmin. Robbins KC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:2333-42, 25 May 67  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ \*PEPTIDES/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA
4159. A plasmin-split fragment of C'3 as a new chemotactic factor. Ward PA. *J Exp Med* 126:189-206, 1 Aug 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHEMOTAXIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ \*CYTOLOGY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4160. An experimental physiological study on plasmin substances in saliva of rabbits. Nagai K, et al. *J Nihon Univ Sch Dent* 8:98-109, Jun 66  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIN, blood/ RABBITS/ \*SALIVA, analysis
4161. Fibrinolytic activity of human veins. Pandolfi M, et al. *Lancet* 2:127-8, 15 Jul 67  
ADULT/ ARM, blood supply/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
4162. The death adder (*Acanthophis antarcticus*): the effect of the bite and its treatment. Campbell CH. *Med J Aust* 2:922-5, 12 Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*ANTIVENINS, therapeutic use/ BLEPHAROPTOSIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HEADACHE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PARALYSIS, BULBAR, etiology/ PARESIS, etiology/ RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ SERODIAGNOSIS/ \*SNAKE BITES, complications/ \*SNAKE BITES, drug therapy/ VISION DISORDERS, etiology
4163. Changes in the fibrinolysin system during experimental pulmonary hyaline membrane formation in guinea pigs. Ambrus CM, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:13-8, May 67  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, physiopathology/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, blood/ \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, chemically induced/ HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, pathology/ MALE/ OXYGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
4164. Urokinase levels in urine after nicotinic acid injection. Holemans R, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:192-204, 31 Jan 66  
ADULT/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
4165. Comparison of caseinolytic and fibrinolytic assays for plasmin (fibrinolysin) in "fibrinolytic agents". Moser KM, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:252-72, 31 Jan 66  
\*CASEIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ IN VITRO
4166. [Preliminary study of the fibrinolytic activity of the aortic wall in the rat treated with rat aorta antiserum] Wolff LM, et al. *Rev Atheroscler (Paris)* 8:159-62, 1966 (Fr)  
\*AORTA, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
4167. [On the in-vitro plasmin activation in blood] Kotschy M. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:17, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE
4168. [On the fibrinolytic activity of human seminal fluid] Di Bella S, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1797-8, 15 Dec 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SEMEN, analysis
4169. [Study of the activity of a sulfomucopolysaccharide extractive on the blood-lipid and fibrinolytic pattern in atherosclerotic disease] Isidori A, et al. *Minerva Med* 58:779-82, 7 Mar 67 (It)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic use
4170. [Behavior of the fibrinolytic factors during preservation of blood transfusion material] Daiavalle L, et al. *Riv Emoter Immunemat* 12:119-31, 1965 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis
4171. [Studies on diabetic retinopathy and plasmin activity in the blood (with reference to duration and blood sugar)] Kojima K, et al. *Acta Soc Ophthal Jap* 70:1691-701, Oct 66 (Jap)  
AGED/ ALLOXAN DIABETES, blood/ ALLOXAN DIABETES, metabolism/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, blood/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RATS
4172. [Studies on fibrinolysis in ocular surgery and diseases] Maeda I. *Acta Soc Ophthal Jap* 70:1776-94, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ \*EYE DISEASES, blood/ \*EYE DISEASES, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS
4173. [Clinical examinations on the biosynthesis of fibrin and fibrinolysis] Fukutake K. *J Tokyo Med Coll* 23:423-35, Nov 65 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

## BIOSYNTHESIS

4174. Investigations on animal *Staphylococcus aureus* strains. 1. Biochemical characteristics and phage typing. Marandon JL, et al. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 67:149-56, 1966  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING/ FIBRINOLYSIN, biosynthesis/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, veterinary/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification



## FIBRINOLYSIS

4175. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in multiple myeloma. Mohler ER Jr, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:325-32, Mar 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

### BLOOD

4176. Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng* 41:51-4, Jul 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/ METFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
4177. An experimental physiological study on plasmin substances in saliva of rabbits. Nagai K, et al. *J Nihon Univ Sch Dent* 8:98-109, Jun 66  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/ RABBITS/ \*SALIVA, analysis
4178. Influence of sex on the antiproteolytic activity of rat serum. Blatt WF, et al. *US Army Med Res Lab* 1-11, 17 Jan 66  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ \*ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/ MALE/ RATS/ \*TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
4179. [Retinal detachment surgery and stress] Ikeda I, et al. *Folia Ophthal Jap* 17:613-21, May 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CATECHOLAMINES, urine/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/ HUMAN/ 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, urine/ 17-KETOSTEROIDS, urine/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT, surgery/ \*STRESS, urine

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

4180. [Experimental study on plasminogen activator and trypsin inhibitor system in the cerebrospinal fluid and brain in cases of trauma and shock] Okada Y, et al. *Brain Nerve (Tokyo)* 18:784-8, Aug 66 (Jap)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN EDEMA, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE, cerebrospinal fluid/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*SHOCK, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, cerebrospinal fluid

### METABOLISM

4181. The effect of alpha-2-macroglobulin in human serum on trypsin, plasmin, and thrombin activities. James K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:374-8, 21 Feb 67  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ CASEIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ ISOFLUROPHATE/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
4182. The hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetylglucyl-L-lysine methyl ester by urokinase. Walton PL. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:104-14, 11 Jan 67  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, urine/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
4183. Studies on the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system following acute myocardial infarction. Bennett NB, et

- al. *Clin Sci* 32:27-37, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ \*PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood

4184. The fibrinolytic enzyme system in cervical mucus. Beller FK, et al. *Fertil Steril* 17:654-62, Sep-Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*CERVIX MUCUS, enzymology/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*MENSTRUATION, drug effects/ MUCUS, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
4185. Genetic recombination between alpha-toxin mutants of *Staphylococcus aureus*. McClatchy JK, et al. *J Bact* 92:580-3, Sep 66  
COAGULASE, analysis/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ GENES/ MUTATION/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ \*TOXINS, metabolism
4186. The proteolysis of fibrinogen by plasmin: the identification of thrombin-clottable fibrinogen derivatives which polymerize abnormally. Fletcher AP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:780-802, Nov 66  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ THROMBIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4187. Current concepts of the relationship of thrombosis and thrombolysis. Sherry S. *Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:349-58, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ ISCHEMIA/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PYROGENS, diagnostic use/ SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
4188. Fibrinolysis and the bovine lung trypsin inhibitor ("Pulmin"). Egeblad K, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:587-76, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ SWINE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
4189. [The proteolytic (fibrinogenolytic) activity of the rat urine following anaphylactic and anaphylactoid shock] Raab W. *Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)* 22:1-5, 1967 (Ger)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, urine/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, metabolism/ KIDNEY TUBULES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SHOCK, urine/ \*URINE, enzymology
4190. [Studies on the fibrinolytic action of heparin substance in man] De Nicola P, et al. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1430-3, Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
4191. [Study of the behavior of enzymatic factors of the fibrinolytic system in a case of severe post-partum hemorrhage due to hyperfibrinolysis] Revelli E, et al. *Haemat Lat* 9:65-61, Jan-Mar 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN
4192. [Studies on fibrinolysis in the eye. II. Fibrinolysis in



- inflammatory eye diseases] Shimbo N.  
Acta Soc Ophthal Jap 70:311-8, Mar 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
\*EYE DISEASES, blood/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
INFLAMMATION, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE
4193. [Studies on fibrinolysis in the eye. 3. Fibrinolysis in  
hemorrhagic eye conditions] Shimbo N.  
Acta Soc Ophthal Jap 70:319-25, Mar 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*EYE DISEASES, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
4194. [Study on the effect of plasmin in the blood on ACTH  
inactivation] Morimoto Y.  
Folia Endocr Jap 42:526-39, 20 Aug 66 (Jap)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ASCORBATE DILUTION TECHNIC/  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
GLUCOCORTICIDS, blood/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4195. [A clinical use of trans amino methyl cyclohexane  
carboxylic acid in cases of diabetic retinopathy]  
Manabe R, et al.  
Folia Ophthal Jap 17:466-9, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY,  
drug therapy/ ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
4196. [Round table conference. V. Plasmin and allergy]  
Jap J Allerg 15:993-1000, Dec 66 (Jap)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, metabolism
4197. [Plasmin activity in anesthesia and surgery] Yasunaka  
H, et al. Jap J Anesth 15:1145-55, Oct 66 (Jap)  
\*ANESTHESIA/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/  
\*SURGERY, OPERATIVE
4198. [Mechanism of plasmin activation] Fujii S, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:238-50, Feb 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, metabolism
4199. [Stress and the hematological reaction] Nakao K, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:2657-67, Dec 66 (75 ref.) (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, blood/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, physiopathology/  
LYMPHOCYTES, physiopathology/ \*STRESS,  
physiopathology
4200. [Physiology of fibrinolysis-recent findings] Okamoto  
S, et al. Saishin Igaku 21:251-9, Feb 66 (22 ref.) (Jap)  
CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, blood/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ MICE
4201. [Fibrinolysis] Yamamura Y.  
Saishin Igaku 21:230-3, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN
- PHARMACODYNAMICS**
4202. Coagulation changes during experimental hemorrhagic  
shock. Clotting activity, contribution of splanchnic  
circulation and acidosis as controlled by THAM.  
Rutherford RB, et al. Ann Surg 164:203-14, Aug 66  
ACIDOSIS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PORTAL VEIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
4203. Enzymic lysis of plasma clots: the influence of fibrin  
stabilization on lysis rates. Gormsen J, et al.  
Arch Biochem 120:654-65, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES/ PLASMINOGEN/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UREA
4204. Unknown properties of the products of  
plasmin-degradation of fibrinogen and fibrin. Buluk  
K, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 14:193-7, 1966  
\*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/  
\*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects
4205. Relation between synovial joint and fibrinolytic  
activity of synovial fluid. Aolke I, et al.  
Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 13:77-95, Jun 66  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, metabolism/  
CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, drug effects/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEMARTHROSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ KNEE JOINT/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
metabolism/ \*SYNOVIAL FLUID, metabolism/  
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, enzymology
4206. Anticoagulants and tumor cell lodgement. Fisher B, et  
al. Cancer Res 27:421-5, Feb 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CARCINOMA 256, WALKER, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ JUGULAR  
VEIN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/ \*LIVER  
NEOPLASMS/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS/  
\*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
\*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS
4207. Studies in vascular permeability of human skin. Caproic  
acid effect on fibrinolysis. Kalz F, et al.  
Dermatologica (Basel) 134:173-6, 1967  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
CATTLE/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PERMEABILITY  
GLOBULINS/ SERUM GLOBULIN/ \*SKIN,  
blood supply
4208. Studies on the elimination of the complement  
inhibiting activity of human gamma-globulin using  
degradation with plasmin or gel filtration. Hanson LA,  
et al. Int Arch Allerg 31:380-9, 1967  
\*COMPLEMENT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN,  
analysis/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, analysis/  
GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
4209. Generation of chemotactic activity in rabbit serum by  
plasminogen-streptokinase mixtures. Taylor FB Jr, et  
al. J Exp Med 128:149-58, 1 Jul 67  
CHEMOTAXIS/ COMPLEMENT/ \*CYTOLOGY/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ SERUM  
GLOBULIN/ \*STREPTOKINASE
4210. Widely distributed necrotic arterial lesions induced in  
rabbits by experimental renal alterations. VI.  
Demonstration of antigenic determinants of  
gamma-globulin and of thrombin-clottable plasma



## FIBRINOLYSIN

- protein in arterial lesions: uptake of guinea pig complement in vitro. Campbell WG Jr, et al. Lab Invest 15:1870-83, Dec 66
- \*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ \*ANTIGENS/
  - \*ARTERIES, pathology/ \*BETA GLOBULIN/
  - BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*COMPLEMENT
  - FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIN,
  - pharmacodynamics/ FLUORESCENCE/ \*GAMMA
  - GLOBULIN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/
  - IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/
  - MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*MUSCLES,
  - pathology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, pathology/
  - \*NECROSIS, immunology/ NEPHRECTOMY/
  - \*PERINEPHRITIS, pathology/ RABBITS/
  - \*SERUM ALBUMIN/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
4211. In vivo fibrinolysis with a dialysable constituent of recalcified human plasma clots and gluconate. Kopper PH. Nature (London) 211:43-4, 2 Jul 66
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,
  - pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ DIALYSIS/ DOGS/
  - \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/
  - \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GLUCONATES,
  - pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN
4212. Studies on the inhibition of plasmin caseinolysis by human serum and a method for the assay of inhibiting activity. Lauritsen OS. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:73-9, 1966
- \*CASEIN, metabolism/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,
  - blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/
  - HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ SWINE
4213. Some observations on the caseinolytic properties of a purified, activator-free, porcine plasmin preparation. Lauritsen OS. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:64-8, 1966
- \*CASEIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,
  - pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
4214. The influence of time upon the inhibition of plasmin by normal, human serum. Lauritsen OS. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:69-72, 1966
- \*CASEIN, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/
  - \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/
  - \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/
  - TEMPERATURE
4215. Fibrinogen clottability and fibrin formation. Alexander B. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:191+, 1966
- \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/
  - \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/
  - FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/
  - THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,
  - pharmacodynamics
4216. The effect of human plasmin upon cutaneous vascular permeability. Ratnoff OD. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:211-4, 1966
- \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/
  - \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA
  - PIGS/ \*SKIN, blood supply
4217. Studies on the stability of human gamma globulin. Art GP, et al. Vox Sang 13:59, Jul 67
- \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/
  - BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIN,
  - pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN,
  - analysis/ HUMAN/ TRYPSIN,
  - pharmacodynamics
4218. Immunochemical studies of the circulating products of fibrinogenolysis in certain pathological conditions. Ferri RG, et al. Vox Sang 8:358-62, May-Jun 63
- \*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, immunology/
  - \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, immunology/
  - FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/
  - FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/
  - \*IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/
  - IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LABOR
  - COMPLICATIONS, immunology/
  - \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, immunology/
  - \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, immunology/
  - PREGNANCY
4219. Intravenous use of plasmin treated immunoglobulin G. I. Preliminary report on tolerance by immunologically deficient patients. Hinnman J, et al. Vox Sang 13:85-90, Jul 67
- \*AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, drug therapy/
  - \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA
- GLOBULIN, therapeutic use/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, urine/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA/ PNEUMONIA/ SEPTICEMIA/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS
4220. Studies with intravenous gamma globulin. Merler E, et al. Vox Sang 13:102-3, Jul 67
- AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, drug therapy/
  - FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA
  - GLOBULIN, administration & dosage/ GAMMA
  - GLOBULIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/
  - INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PEPSIN,
  - pharmacodynamics
4221. Instability of immune serum globulin solutions. II. In vivo studies on solutions which have fragmented during storage and on those fragmented by digestion with plasmin. Painter RH. Vox Sang 13:57-8, Jul 67
- ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,
  - pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/
  - GUINEA PIGS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/
  - IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/
  - IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MONKEYS/
  - PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
4222. The preparation of plasmin treated immune serum globulin for intravenous use. Sgouris JT. Vox Sang 13:71-84, Jul 67
- ANTIBODIES, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/
  - COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/
  - \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA
  - GLOBULIN, administration & dosage/ GAMMA
  - GLOBULIN, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/
  - HUMAN/ IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/
  - IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INJECTIONS,
  - INTRAVENOUS/ TETANUS TOXIN,
  - pharmacodynamics
4223. Observations on the fragmentation of venous and placental immune serum globulins. Sgouris JT, et al. Vox Sang 13:59-71, Jul 67
- \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/
  - FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA
  - GLOBULIN, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/
  - HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/
  - KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,
  - pharmacodynamics/ PLACENTA/
  - PREGNANCY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/
  - VEINS
4224. The preparation of gamma-globulin for intravenous use in Paris. Steinhilber M, et al. Vox Sang 13:103-6, Jul 67
- AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, drug therapy/
  - AGED/ BLOOD BANKS/ \*BLOOD
  - PRESERVATION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/
  - CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug
  - therapy/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/
  - FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA
  - GLOBULIN, administration & dosage/
  - HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/
  - LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, drug therapy/
  - PARIS/ RABBITS
4225. [Leukocytes and fibrinolysis. II. Study of pathological leukocytes] Tataraky I, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:95-107, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)
- FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/
  - \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,
  - pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,
  - LYMPHOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA,
  - LYMPHOCYTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA,
  - MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA,
  - MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ \*LEUKOCYTES/
  - STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4226. [Experimental studies on trypsin-activated plasmin preparations] Andreenko GW. Z Ges Inn Med 21:15-7, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)
- \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/
  - \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/
  - \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/
  - RABBITS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug
  - therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/
  - \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4227. [On the significance of plasmin in the process of blood coagulation regulations] Kudrjaschov BA. Z Ges Inn Med 21:13-5, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)



\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology

## PHYSIOLOGY

4228. [Fibrinolysis in internal medicine] Ito F. Saishin Igaku 21:279-83, Feb 68 (39 ref.) (Jap)  
AMINO ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CYCLOHEXANE, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

## THERAPEUTIC USE

4229. The thrombolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarction. Poliwoda H. Angiology 17:528-40, Aug 66  
ANOXIA/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MORTALITY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

4230. Removal of impacted pulmonary emboli by retrograde injection of fibrinolysin into the pulmonary veins. Report of three cases and experimental studies. Gahagan T, et al. Ann Surg 164:315-20, Aug 66  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INGUINAL HERNIA, surgery/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy

4231. The anatomy of a limb replantation failure. Worman LW, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:211-5, Aug 65  
\*AMPUTATION, surgery/ \*ARM INJURIES, surgery/ ARTERIES, pathology/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DIATRIZOATE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ FLUORESCENCE, diagnostic use/ HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ MALE/ NECROSIS, pathology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ THROMBOSIS, pathology

4232. Effect of fibrinolytic and antifibrinolytic therapy on the dissemination of experimental tumours. Rudenstam CM. Bibl Anat 9:418-24, 1967  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, drug therapy/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION

4233. Treatment of pulmonary embolism with fibrinolytic agents. Clifton EE. Bull NY Acad Med 43:287-81, Apr 67  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy

4234. Clot lysis with fibrinolysin: progress report. Mazel MS, et al. J Amer Geriatr Soc 15:87-94, Jan 67  
ADULT/ BLINDNESS, etiology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL VESSELS/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use

4235. Treatment of experimental pulmonary arteriosclerosis with cortisone, heparin and fibrinolysin. Gumbinas M, et al. J Atheroscler Res 6:381-5, Jul-Aug 66  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/  
\*CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HYPERTENSION,

PULMONARY, complications/ IN VITRO/ LUNG, pathology/ LUNG DISEASES, drug therapy

4236. Experimental and clinical experience with the therapeutic use of fibrinolysin in hemorrhagic shock. Encke A, et al. J Cardio Surg 8:167-70, Mar-Apr 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BURNS, complications/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NOREPINEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug therapy

4237. Retrograde injection of fibrinolysin into the pulmonary veins in the removal of impacted pulmonary emboli. Gahagan T, et al. J Cardio Surg 8:77-80, Jan-Feb 67  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY VEINS

4238. Diagnostic value of phlebography in venous disorders of the lower extremity. Wesolowski SA, et al. J Cardio Surg Suppl:133-51, 5-18 Sep 65  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography

4239. Simple test to determine the site of urinary-tract infection. Fairley KF, et al. Lancet 2:427-8, 26 Aug 67  
BLADDER DISEASES, diagnosis/  
CYSTOSCOPY/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ DIURESIS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ FUROSEMIDE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ NEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ URINARY CATHETERIZATION/ \*URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, diagnosis

4240. Fibrinolysis and pulmonary embolism. Lancet 2:953, 29 Oct 66  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ VASCULAR SURGERY

4241. Elase and other proteolytic enzyme drugs. Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:17-8, 10 Mar 67  
CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy

4242. Human fibrinolysin in retinal occlusion. Batungbacal RT. Philipp J Surg 21:351-3, Nov-Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy

4243. Treatment of cerebrovascular thrombosis with plasmin and plasminogen activators. Meyer JS, et al. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:373-98, 1966  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ \*PLASMINOGEN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use

4244. Emphasis--fibrinolysin. Bunting RF, et al. Virginia Med Monthly 94:284-7, May 67  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPEREMIA, therapy/ IRRIGATION/ MALE/ WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

4245. [Our 1st experience with the fibrinolytic treatment of



## FIBRINOLYSIN

- patients with acute thromboembolic complications]  
Procházka M, et al. Rozhl Chir 46:109-13, Feb 67 (Cz)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
4246. [The effect of fibrinolysis therapy on the survival rate  
in normotensive hemorrhagic shock] Encke A, et al.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:877-80, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
DOGS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
complications/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NOREPINEPHRINE,  
therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN/ PULSE,  
drug effects/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug  
therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
4247. [Plasmin and streptokinase in the treatment of  
myocardial infarction] Chazov EI.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:727-30, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use
4248. [Clinical experiences with plasmin and streptokinase]  
Donner L, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:721-3, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY/ FEMORAL VEIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ RETINAL VESSELS/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
4249. [Clinical application of preparations with fibrinolytic  
action] Donner LF. Probl Gemat 10:10-8, Oct 65 (Rus)  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
4250. [Fibrinolysin therapy of thromboembolization of the  
abdominal aorta in the region of bifurcation] Klets  
RL. Sovet Med 28:98-101, Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*AORTA, ABDOMINAL/ CASE REPORT/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
4251. [Problems of the early diagnosis and treatment of  
thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery. Results of  
the use of fibrinolysin] Zlochevskii PM, et al.  
Ter Arkh 37:30-5, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM
4252. [The treatment of the adhesive disease of the  
abdomen] Zhenchevskii RA.  
Vestn Khir Grekov 95:63-6, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*ADHESIONS, surgery/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL  
DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ RABBITS
- URINE
4253. Pathogenesis of urolithiasis: relation of urinary  
fibrinolytic activity to nondialyzable urinary solids.  
Charlton CA. Surg Forum 17:503-5, 1966  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, urine/  
MUCOPROTEINS, urine/ PREDNISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ URINARY CALCULI,  
etiology/ URINARY CALCULI, urine
4254. [Endogenous and exogenous fibrinolysis (with  
reference to the fibrinolytic activity of the kidney and  
blood cell constituents)] Abe T, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:260-73, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD

CELLS, metabolism/ DOGS/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, urine/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE

## FIBRINOLYSIS

4255. Studies on plasminogen activators. I. Sucrose density  
gradient distribution of activators from normal and  
lytic human plasma. Hamberg U.  
Acta Chem Scand 20:2539-50, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE
4256. Studies on plasminogen activators. II. A method for the  
separation of purified urokinase from small samples  
of urine. Hamberg U, et al.  
Acta Chem Scand 20:2551-8, 1966  
BUFFERS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY  
GRADIENT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
RABBITS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
4257. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa:  
absence of significant deviations from normal.  
Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al.  
Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 46:436-42, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/  
\*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial &  
genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
4258. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating  
effect of prednisone. Blx S, et al.  
Acta Med Scand 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE  
REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications
4259. Clinical and experimental studies on menstrual blood  
loss. Rybo G.  
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 45:Suppl 7:1-23, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, etiology/  
ENDOMETRIUM, physiology/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GENETICS, HUMAN/  
HUMAN/ \*MENORRHAGIA/  
MENSTRUATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARITY/  
PREGNANCY/ TWINS
4260. Epistaxis treated with epsilon-amino-n-caproic acid.  
Rasmussen AB.  
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 61:221-7, Mar 68  
AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic  
use/ \*EPISTAXIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE
4261. Pathophysiology, clinical manifestations and therapy of  
consumption-coagulopathy  
("Verbrauchskoagulopathie"). Lasch HG, et al.  
Amer J Cardiol 20:381-91, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
MEMBRANES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, pathology/ LABOR, PREMATURE/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PITUITARY GLAND/ PREGNANCY/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/



# FIBRINOLYSIS

## SEPTICEMIA/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ THROMBIN

4262. Alterations in the blood clotting system in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL. Amer J Cardiol 20:174-84, Aug 67  
ABORTION, SEPTIC/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS,  
complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology

4263. Screening tests for bleeding disorders. Didisheim P. Amer J Clin Path 47:822-30, May 67

\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR  
IX, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
diagnosis

4264. Fibrinolytic activity and clot strength in anemia. Shaper AG, et al. Amer J Clin Path 47:344-6, Mar 67  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

4265. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma. Hillman RS, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:649-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,  
complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications

4266. Fibrinolytic activity in premature infants. Relationship of the enzyme system to the respiratory distress syndrome. Markarian M, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:312-21, Mar 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE/ MALE/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
\*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood

4267. Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph. Chrobák L, et al. Amer J Med Sci 253:69-75, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ LUNG  
NEOPLASMS/ \*LYMPH, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ \*THORACIC DUCT, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis

4268. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in multiple myeloma. Mohler ER Jr, et al. Amer J Med Sci 253:325-32, Mar 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CASE REPORT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

4269. Failure to produce the syndrome of amniotic fluid embolism by infusion of amniotic fluid and meconium into monkeys. Stolte L, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 98:894-7, 1 Jul 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
\*AMNIOTIC FLUID/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*MECONIUM/ MONKEYS/

## PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics

4270. The plasminogen activator content of the myometrium in nonpregnant, pregnant, and parturient women. Uzyński M, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 98:825-31, 15 Jul 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
LABOR/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ \*MUSCLE,  
SMOOTH, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
PREGNANCY/ \*UTERUS, analysis

4271. Fibrinolytic activity of retinal vessels in man and monkey. Pandolfi M. Amer J Ophthal 63:428-34, Mar 67  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MONKEYS/ OPTIC  
NERVE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS, physiology

4272. Neurogenic control of thrombolysis. Cho MH, et al. Amer J Physiol 212:431-5, Feb 67  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CERVICAL PLEXUS, physiology/  
DENERVATION/ DIBUCAINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EAR, EXTERNAL, blood  
supply/ \*EAR, EXTERNAL, innervation/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC, physiology/ MALE/ NERVE  
CRUSH/ RABBITS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SYMPATHECTOMY/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology

4273. The effect of local vascular trauma on fibrinolysis. Acinapura AJ, et al. Amer Surg 32:782-6, Nov 66  
BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESES/ \*CAROTID  
ARTERIES, injuries/ DOGS/ \*FEMORAL  
ARTERY, injuries/ \*FEMORAL VEIN, injuries/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*JUGULAR VEIN, injuries/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology

4274. Fibrinolytic assay based on turbidity of polystyrene particles released from the clot. Maxwell RE, et al. Anal Biochem 16:53-8, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ PHOTOMETRY/ \*POLYSTYRENES,  
diagnostic use/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

4275. A new sensitive method for evaluation of fibrin formation and dissolution. Rosenkrantz H, et al. Anal Biochem 15:251-60, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEPARIN/ IONS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STREPTOKINASE/  
TRYPSIN

4276. Euglobulin fibrinolysis in newborn infants, healthy prematures, and prematures with respiratory distress syndrome (R.D.S.). Arustowicz Z. Ann Paediat (Basel) 206:265-75, 1966  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE,  
physiology/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS  
SYNDROME/ \*SERUM GLOBULIN

4277. Multiple coagulation defects in association with dissecting aneurysm. Fine NL, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:522-6, May 67  
\*AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE  
REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES,  
complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS,  
complications/ PROTHROMBIN

4278. Localization of fibrinolytic activity in the developing rat eye. Pandolfi M. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 78:512-20, Oct 67  
CHOROID, embryology/ EYE, blood supply/  
\*EYE, embryology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ IN  
VITRO/ OPTIC NERVE, embryology/ RATS/  
RETINAL VESSELS, embryology

4279. A histochemical study of the fibrinolytic activity. Cornea, conjunctiva, and lacrimal gland. Pandolfi M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 77:258-64, Feb 67  
CATS/ \*CONJUNCTIVA, analysis/ \*CORNEA,  
analysis/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA



## FIBRINOLYSIS

- PIGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LACRIMAL APPARATUS, analysis/ MONKEYS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SWINE
4280. On the capillary permeability enhancing activity of isolated fibrinopeptides and their role in the physiology of the blood capillary wall. Copley AL, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:475-81, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
CAPILLARIES, physiology/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
COLORIMETRY/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/  
FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ PEROXIDASES, metabolism
4281. Heterogeneity of fibrin polymerization inhibitor. Jamieson GA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:217-20, 26 May 66  
\*ANTIMETABOLITES, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
4282. Kinetic studies of the digestion of fibrinogen by alpha-chymotrypsin. Mihalyi E, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:94-103, 11 Jan 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ STATISTICS/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4283. Protease content and fibrinolytic activity of human leukocytes. Astrup T, et al. *Blood* 29:134-8, Jan 67  
\*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
4284. Recent trends in fibrinolytic therapy. Menon IS. *Brit J Clin Pract* 20:561-6, Nov 66  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
4285. The fibrinolytic response to moderate exercise and intravenous adrenaline in the same subjects. Cash JD, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:376-83, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*EPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ \*EXERTION/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/  
PLASMINOGEN/ SERUM GLOBULIN
4286. Effects of human plasma on thrombelastographic patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents in fibrin clots. Egeblad K, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:10-3, Jan 67  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
4287. The defibrination syndrome: clinical features and laboratory diagnosis. Merskey C, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:528-49, Jul 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, complications
4288. Administration and the medical scientist. Stengle JM. *Brit J Haemat* 13:591-4, Jul 67  
\*ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
\*MEDICINE/ \*SCIENCE
4289. The value of angiography in superior mesenteric artery embolism. Aakhus T. *Brit J Radiol* 39:928-32, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*EMBOLISM, surgery/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR
- OCCCLUSION, radiography/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCCLUSION, surgery
4290. Fibrinolytic activity in the clinical crisis of sickle-cell anaemia. Mahmood A, et al. *Brit Med J* 3:653-4, 9 Sep 67  
\*ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL, complications/  
CHILD/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS
4291. Increased fibrinolytic activity in venous blood of hemiplegic limbs. Menon IS, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:613-5, 3 Jun 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMIPLEGIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VEINS, physiopathology
4292. Antithrombotic effect of Malayan pit viper venom on experimental thrombosis of the inferior vena cava produced by a new method. Marsten JL, et al. *Circ Res* 19:514-9, Sep 66  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/  
DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/  
SNAKES/ SUTURE TECHNIQUES/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use
4293. A comparative account of standard and urinary urokinase. Marsh NA, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:389-96, Jun 67  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ DIALYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IONS, urine/ TRYPSIN, urine
4294. An improved fibrin plate method for the assay of plasminogen activators. Walton PL. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:680-4, May 66  
AGAR/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, analysis/ THROMBIN
4295. Studies on the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system following acute myocardial infarction. Bennett NB, et al. *Clin Sci* 32:27-37, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood
4296. The dynamics of induced fibrinolysis in cerebrovascular accidents. Stoica E, et al. *Confin Neurol* 27:276-94, 1966  
ANXIETY/ BASILAR ARTERY, physiopathology/ CAROTID ARTERIES, physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*STRESS
4297. The fibrinolytic enzyme system in cervical mucus. Beller FK, et al. *Fertil Steril* 17:654-62, Sep-Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*CERVIX MUCUS, enzymology/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*MENSTRUATION, drug effects/ MUCUS, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
4298. Cultivation of organ fragments on fibrin foam. Kalus M, et al. *Folia Biol (Praha)* 12:468-72, 1966  
\*BONE MARROW, cytology/ \*EMBRYO, cytology/ EPITHELIUM, cytology/ FIBRIN FILM AND FOAM/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ \*HEMOSTATICS/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MYOFIBRILS, cytology/  
\*TISSUE CULTURE
4299. The proteolytic activity of citrated stored blood and some proteins of the clotting system. Janda R. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:315-24, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD



# FIBRINOLYSIS

- PRESERVATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
4300. Evaluation of the histochemical method for studying the fibrinolytic activities of tissue sections. Rejnlak L, et al.  
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 4:325-31, 1966  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
KIDNEY, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
\*LUNG, metabolism/ \*MUSCLES, metabolism/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*SPLEEN, metabolism
4301. Fibrinolytic purpura in a patient with disseminated neuroblastoma. Girolami A.  
Haemat Lat 9:55-64, Jan-Mar 66  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
\*NEUROBLASTOMA, complications/  
\*PURPURA, complications
4302. Effects of thermal transients to 205 C on blood coagulation and clot lysis. Murray RH.  
J Appl Physiol 21:1218-22, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*STRESS
4303. Plasm fibrinolytic activity in monkeys on atherogenic regimen. Rao AR, et al.  
J Ass Physicians India 14:723-6, Dec 66  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ MALE/ MONKEYS
4304. The effect of fat feeding on fibrinolysis, "Stypven" time and platelet aggregation. Dubber AH, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 7:225-35, Mar-Apr 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOSIS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
4305. Fibrinolysis in pulmonary hypertension. Goodhart JM, et al. J Atheroscler Res 7:43-51, Jan-Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, blood/ IN VITRO/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXIMETRY/ PULMONARY ALVEOLI/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
4306. Distribution and composition of acid mucopolysaccharides in normal and atherosclerotic human aortas. Klynstra FB, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 7:301-9, May-Jun 67  
AGING/ \*AORTA, metabolism/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/ FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ PERMEABILITY
4307. Fibrinolysis in relation to body fatness, serum lipids and coronary heart disease in African and Asian men in Uganda. Shaper AG, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 6:313-27, Jul-Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY DISEASE, occurrence/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ ETHNOLOGY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ \*GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEGROES/ \*OBESITY, complications/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ UGANDA
4308. Fibrinolytic and thrombolytic therapy. Silver D, et al.  
J Cardio Surg Suppl:190-6, 5-18 Sep 65  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
4309. In vivo effects of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom: studies with fibrinogen-131I. Regoez E, et al.  
J Clin Invest 45:1202-12, Jul 66  
ANTIVENINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ RABBITS/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
4310. Platelet adhesiveness, clot strength and fibrinolytic activity in relation to serum lipid levels in the early puerperium. Shaper AG, et al.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:795-9, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CLOT RETRACTION/ ETHNOLOGY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERIUM/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
4311. Obstetric hypofibrinogenemia. A report of 17 cases. Willoughby ML.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:940-53, Dec 66  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID/ FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
4312. Hemostasis and hemorrhage in liver disease. JAMA 201:143-4, 10 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, complications/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
4313. Fibrinolytic activity in premature infants. JAMA 199:842-3, 13 Mar 67  
AGING/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE, physiology/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood
4314. Fibrinolytic activity of the endothelium. Fujinami T, et al. Jap Circ J 31:287-73, Feb 67  
\*AORTA, physiology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL, physiology/ AORTA, THORACIC, physiology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ RATS/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, physiology
4315. A study of the hemorrhagic tendency of leukemic eyes. Tashiro M. Keto J Med 15:179-89, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology
4316. Physiopathologic aspects of fibrinolytic system in knee joint--fibrinolytic system of synovial fluid and synovial membrane--. Kira S.  
Kobe J Med Sci 11:Suppl:64, Dec 65  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*KNEE JOINT, blood supply/ \*SYNOVIAL FLUID, metabolism/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, metabolism
4317. Localization of plasminogen activator in kidney tissue. McConnell D, et al. Lab Invest 15:900-6, Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*KIDNEY, anatomy & histology/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism



## FIBRINOLYSIS

4318. Fasting and non-fasting fibrinolytic activity. Menon IS.  
Lab Pract 18:469-70, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*FASTING/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
4319. Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of Nigerian students after four years' residence in the United Kingdom.  
Menon IS. Lab Pract 18:574-7, May 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BODY  
CONSTITUTION/ CAUCASIAN RACE/ DIET/  
ENGLAND/ ETHNOLOGY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/  
NEGROES/ NIGERIA
4320. Fibrinolysis and urolithiasis. Charlton CA.  
Lancet 1:1199-200, 3 Jun 67  
DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MUCOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
PLASMINOGEN/ \*URINARY CALCULI,  
etiology
4321. Gastric fibrinolysis. A possible aetiological link with peptic ulcer. Cox HT, et al. Lancet 1:1300-2, 17 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTRIC JUICE/ GASTRIC  
MUCOSA/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIC ULCER,  
etiology/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STOMACH, blood  
supply
4322. Fibrinolysis in pulmonary vascular disease. Ellison RC,  
et al. Lancet 1:786-8, 6 Mar 65  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEART DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, blood/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood
4323. Fibrinolysis in pulmonary vascular disease. Ellison RC,  
et al. Lancet 1:786-8, 10 Apr 65  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION,  
PULMONARY, metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OBESITY, metabolism/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, metabolism
4324. Hypofibrinogenaemia without increased fibrinolysis in leukaemia. Hirsh J, et al. Lancet 1:418-20, 25 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC,  
complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC,  
diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
4325. Diurnal variations of fibrinolytic activity and plasma-11-hydroxycorticosteroid levels. Menon IS, et al. Lancet 2:531-3, 9 Sep 67  
ADULT/ EXERTION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FLUOROMETRY/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, blood/ MALE/  
\*PERIODICITY/ REST
4326. Fibrinolytic activity of human veins. Pandolfi M, et al.  
Lancet 2:127-8, 15 Jul 67  
ADULT/ ARM, blood supply/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LEG,  
blood supply/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology
4327. Fibrinolytic activity in pregnancy, during parturition, and in the puerperium. Shaper AG, et al.  
Lancet 2:874-6, 22 Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR,  
physiology/ NEGROES/ \*PREGNANCY,  
physiology/ \*PUERPERIUM, physiology/  
UGANDA
4328. Testosterone and blood fibrinolytic activity. Winther O. Lancet 1:823, 10 Apr 65  
AGED/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GANGRENE, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ \*INTERMITTENT  
CLAUDICATION, drug therapy/ MALE/
- MIDDLE AGE/ \*TESTOSTERONE, therapeutic  
use
4329. Coagulation--fibrinolysis. Lancet 1:1042-3, 13 May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN
4330. Separation of plasminogen activators from normal and lytic human plasma. Hamberg U.  
Life Sci 5:731-41, Apr 66  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE
4331. Coagulation in human shock. Attar S.  
Maryland Med J 16:69-73, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
pathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*SHOCK, blood
4332. Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH  
3d. Med Clin N Amer 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS,  
complications
4333. Determination of the molecular weights of uroprotein fractions with urokinase activity by means of molecular sieving. Doleschel W, et al.  
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 16:225-31, 1967  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYOGLOBIN/  
OVALBUMIN/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROTEINS,  
urine/ SERUM ALBUMIN
4334. Fibrinolytically active vaginal epithelial cells. Astrup T, et al. Nature (London) 214:297-8, 15 Apr 67  
ENDOMETRIUM/ EPITHELIUM, cytology/  
ESTRUS/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/  
HUMAN/ RATS/ \*VAGINA, cytology/  
VAGINAL SMEARS
4335. In vivo fibrinolysis with a dialysable constituent of recalcified human plasma clots and gluconate. Kopper PH. Nature (London) 211:43-4, 2 Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ DIALYSIS/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GLUCONATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ JUGULAR VEIN
4336. Fibrinolysis and hemorrhage in a fatal case of heat stroke. Melkic AW, et al.  
New Eng J Med 278:911-3, 20 Apr 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT EXHAUSTION,  
complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
4337. Platelet aggregation in patients with Laennec's cirrhosis of the liver. Thomas DP, et al.  
New Eng J Med 278:1344-8, 15 Jun 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, diagnostic use/  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, complications/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBOPENIA
4338. Hemorrhagic tendency in liver disease.  
New Eng J Med 278:1378-9, 15 Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
complications/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
4339. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. Obstet Gynec 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION



- DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
PROTHROMBIN
4340. Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in septic abortion. Phillips LL, et al.  
Obstet Gynec 30:350-61, Sep 67  
\*ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/  
ABORTION, SEPTIC, metabolism/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ CLOSTRIDIUM  
PERFRINGENS/ ENDOTOXINS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
PURPURA, pathology/ SOAPS/ VASCULAR  
DISEASES, pathology
4341. Hyaline-membrane formation and pulmonary plasminogen-activator activity in various strains of mice. Lieberman J, et al. Pediatrics 39:75-81, Jan 67  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GENETICS/  
HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ \*HYALINE  
MEMBRANE DISEASE, etiology/ HYALINE  
MEMBRANE DISEASE, pathology/ IN VITRO/  
MALE/ MICE/ \*OXYGEN, poisoning/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ SEX/ TEMPERATURE
4342. Rheumatoid arthritis as an antiatheromatous syndrome. Bernacka K, et al. Pol Med J 6:346-51, 1967  
AGED/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/  
\*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ FUNDUS OCULI/  
\*HEPARINOID, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OSTEOARTHRITIS, blood
4343. Urokinase activity and fibrinolysis in renal diseases. Nowak A, et al. Pol Med J 5:292-7, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLASMINOGEN/ SERUM GLOBULIN
4344. The fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells. Tyminski W, et al. Pol Med J 5:231-8, 1966  
CATTLE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE
4345. Fibrinolytic disorders in obstetrics. Pathophysiology and treatment. Fort AT. Postgrad Med 41:630-4, Jun 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC
4346. A plate method for quantitation of fibrinolytic activity. Chrysanthou C, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:1234-7, Aug-Sep 67  
CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PHOTOMETRY
4347. Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions (pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et al. Progr Hemat 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial &  
genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN
4348. Lysis of 131-I-labelled plasma clots in human subcutaneous tissue in vivo. Kroll J.  
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 19:1-3, 1967  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE
4349. A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic system and selective inhibition of tissue activator-induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al.  
Scand J Haemat 3:389-96, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTONES, blood/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
analysis
4350. Prognostic significance of coagulation studies in clinical shock. Attar SM, et al.  
Surg Forum 17:8-11, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SHOCK, blood
4351. Fibrinolytic activity of the spinal fluid and meninges. Porter JM, et al. Surg Forum 17:425-7, 1966  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ \*CEREBROSPINAL  
FLUID, physiology/ DOGS/ FIBRIN FILM  
AND FOAM/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEAT/  
HUMAN/ \*MENINGES, physiology/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4352. Problems in hemostasis during open-heart surgery. 8. On the in vivo turnover rate of plasminogen activator after cardiopulmonary bypass. Gans H, et al.  
Surgery 62:292-5, Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEART SURGERY/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism/ PROTAMINES, administration &  
dosage
4353. A quantitative determination of perfusion fibrinolysis. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. Surgery 60:809-12, Oct 66  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION, adverse effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN
4354. Changes in the fibrinolytic system components during extracorporeal circulation. Kamel K, et al.  
Thorax 21:215-9, May 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse  
effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEART DISEASES,  
surgery/ HUMAN
4355. Relation between formation and lysis of fibrin in the body. Astrup T.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:71-8, 1966 (44 ref.)  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS
4356. The biological half-life of I-131-fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:121-4, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism
4357. The biological half-life of I-131 fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:121-31, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism
4358. Continuous hemostasis and continuous intravascular clotting: fact or myth? Hjort PF.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:15-38, 1966 (152 ref.)



# FIBRINOLYSIS

- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS
4359. Fibrinolysis and intravascular coagulation, separate or associated mechanisms. Iatridis SG.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:53-64, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR XII/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*THROMBOSIS
4360. Diagnosis of diffuse intravascular clotting: its relation to secondary fibrinolysis and treatment with heparin. Johnson AJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:161+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
\*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ NEOPLASMS, complications/  
\*THROMBOSIS
4361. On intraocular fibrinolysis. Pandolfi M, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:161-72, 31 Jan 66  
\*EYE, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics
4362. Perspectives: fibrinolysis and thrombolysis. Sherry S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:1-12, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy/ \*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug  
therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4363. Thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase using a standard dosage. Verstraete M, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:493+, 1966  
ANTIBODIES/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
4364. A serial micro-fibrinolysis test and its use in rats with liver-bypass. Wasantapruek S, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:284-93, 31 Jan 66  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ MICROCHEMISTRY/ RATS
4365. Cerebral infarction and blood clotting. Bang NU, et al.  
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 91:84-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GEL FILTRATION/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/  
HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
physiopathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
physiopathology
4366. Antifibrinolytic agents. Saber RS.  
Virginia Med Monthly 93:681-3, Nov 66  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
4367. [Basic data on the fibrinolytic system in placental blood circulation] Hefmanská Z, et al.  
Cas Lek Cesk 105:1044-6, 23 Sep 66 (Cz)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
LABOR/ \*PLACENTA, blood supply/  
PREGNANCY
4368. [Changes in fibrinolytic activity, of transaminases and alkaline phosphatases during biliary tract surgery] Pstružinová H, et al.  
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 21:122-8, Feb 67 (Cz)  
\*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
\*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, surgery/  
\*BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/
- PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
4369. [The mechanism of hemostasis] Amris CJ, et al.  
Tandlaegebladet 71:595-611, Jul 67 (Dan)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
4370. [Fibrinolysis and thrombolysis] Leroux ME.  
Actualites Pharmacol 18:175-240, 1965 (249 ref.) (Fr)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy
4371. [Apropos of a case of acute fibrinolysis with retention of a dead ovum due to feto-maternal Rhesus incompatibility] Soutoul JH, et al.  
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 18:421-3, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/  
\*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, complications/  
FEMALE/ FETAL DEATH, etiology/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC/ \*RH FACTORS
4372. [Localization of the derivatives of fibrinogen in tissue lesions secondary to anaphylactic reactions in rabbits. Influence of fibrinolysis] Lambert PH, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1545-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS,  
analysis/ LIVER, analysis/ RABBITS/ SPLEEN,  
analysis
4373. [Fibrinolytic activity in atherosclerosis and arterial thrombosis with and without hypertension] Despotov B. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 8:229-31, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION/ THROMBOSIS
4374. [Anomalies of hemostasis during malignant hemopathies] Izarn P.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:700-5, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BONE  
MARROW DISEASES, complications/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, complications/ \*MULTIPLE  
MYELOMA, complications/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA  
VERA, complications/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
4375. [Leukocytes and fibrinolysis. II. Study of pathological leukocytes] Tatarsky I, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:95-107, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ \*LEUKOCYTES/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4376. [Analysis of fibrinolytic activity by the Fearnley test] Samama M, et al.  
Path Biol (Paris) 14:1101-2, Nov 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ALCOHOLISM, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood
4377. [The current status of fibrinolytic therapy] Goglin G.  
Rev Infirm Assist Soc 17:21-4, Jan 67 (Fr)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/  
STREPTOKINASE
4378. [Importance of epsilon-amino-caproic acid in the treatment of obstetrical fibrinolysis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Delecour M, et al.  
Sem Ther 41:461-2, Oct 65 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic



# FIBRINOLYSIS

- use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ \*UTERINE  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
4379. [Treatment of acute fibrinolysis] Larrieu MJ.  
Sem Ther 39:353-5, May 63 (Fr)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES,  
therapeutic use
4380. [Current antifibrinolytic therapeutic agents] Samama  
M, et al. Sem Ther 39:400-1, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN
4381. [Blood coagulation disorders and carcinomas rich in  
mucopolysaccharides] Bagnoud F.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:143-60, 31 Jan 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*CARCINOMA,  
MUCINOUS, complications/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GALLBLADDER  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ LYMPHATIC  
METASTASIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology
4382. [Studies on the release of vasoactive substances during  
the process of coagulation and fibrinolysis in human  
blood] Haustein KO, et al.  
Acta Biol Med German 15:386-92, 1965 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BRADYKININ,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PERFUSION/  
\*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SWINE/  
THROMBIN, metabolism
4383. [Therapeutic fibrinolysis] Deutsch E.  
Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:89-108, 1966 (99 ref.) (Ger)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS
4384. [Activation of the fibrinolytic system with  
streptokinase in pilots following flights with high  
performance jet planes] Kuhnke E.  
Aerztl Forsch 20:516-7, 10 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AIRCRAFT/ \*AVIATION MEDICINE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4385. [Experimental contribution to behavior of arterial  
prostheses in activated plasma fibrinolysis] Calderon  
A, et al.  
Arzneimittelforschung 15:1428-30, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/  
AORTOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ POLYMERS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4386. [Studies on the fibrinolytic action of heparin substance  
in man] De Nicola P, et al.  
Arzneimittelforschung 15:1430-3, Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
4387. [Menstruation, salivary fibrinolysis and wound  
healing] Schulte W, et al.  
Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:379-83, Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*MENSTRUATION, physiology/  
PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ \*SALIVA,  
analysis/ SURGERY, ORAL/ \*WOUND  
HEALING, physiology
4388. [Causes of bleeding tendency in uremia] Remde W, et  
al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:81-9, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*UREMIA, complications/ URIC ACID, blood
4389. [Successful treatment of a severe afibrinogenemia by  
combined use of various antifibrinolytic substances]  
Wille P. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:626-31, Jul 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ \*PLACENTA ACCRETA,  
complications/ PREGNANCY
4390. [On the fibrinolytic activity of euglobulin in intact  
pregnancy and missed abortion] Uszynski M, et al.  
Gynaecologia (Basel) 161:288-93, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ABORTION, MISSED, blood/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GLOBULINS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
4391. [Study of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in relation  
to artificial interruption of pregnancy] Zvarik E.  
Gynaecologia (Basel) 162:197-202, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC, adverse effects/  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
4392. [Changes in blood coagulation in circulation disorders  
in the lung] Benzer H, et al.  
Klin Med (Wien) 21:311-5, Jun 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CATS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PNEUMONECTOMY, adverse  
effects/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION
4393. [Hemorrhagic diatheses and fibrinolytic incident as  
cause of acute hemorrhage] Holzknecht F.  
Landarzt 42:897-903, 31 Jul 66 (Ger)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN
4394. [Afibrinogenemia and fibrinolysis in  
obstetrics--nature, significance, diagnosis and  
therapy] Schmidt-Matthiesen H.  
Landarzt 42:1047-52, 31 Aug 66 (Ger)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC
4395. [The effect of fibrinolysis therapy on the survival rate  
in normotensive hemorrhagic shock] Encke A, et al.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:677-80, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
DOGS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
complications/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NOREPINEPHRINE,  
therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN/ PULSE,  
drug effects/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug  
therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
4396. [Fibrinolysis and thrombolytic therapy under  
laboratory control] Osten W.  
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 19:108-13 contd, May 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
4397. [Local fibrinolysis caused by congestion] Boros M.  
Med Welt 6:302-4, 5 Feb 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPEREMIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4398. [On the significance of plasmin in the process of blood  
coagulation regulations] Kudrjaschow BA.  
Z Ges Inn Med 21:13-5, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,



## FIBRINOLYSIS

- etiology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
pharmacodynamica/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
4399. [Spontaneous and therapeutic fibrinolyses in surgery]  
Thies HA. Zbl Chir 90:2497-503, 25 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*EMBOLISM,  
therapy/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC  
ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, therapy
4400. [Pathologically increased fibrinolysis in chronic  
myeloid leukemia] Katona M, et al.  
Orv Hetil 107:2096-8, 30 Oct 66 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, complications/ MIDDLE AGE
4401. [Fibrinolysis and tumors of the jaws] De Blase S, et al.  
Ann Stomat (Roma) 15:199-206, Mar 66 (It)  
\*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH  
NEOPLASMS, blood/ \*NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, diagnosis
4402. [Fibrinolysis and factors of aspecific immunity.  
Preliminary note] Ferrauto A, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1488-91, 31 Dec 65 (It)  
\*COMPLEMENT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*IMMUNITY/ IN VITRO/ \*PROPERDIN/  
\*ZYMOSEAN, pharmacodynamics
4403. [Prolonged survival of cutaneous homografts following  
a treatment favoring fibrinolysis (administration of a  
polysulfuric ester of pentosane) Francesconi G, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1359-63, 15 Dec 65 (It)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamica/ RATS/ \*SKIN,  
transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
4404. [Independence between the fibrinolysis-activating  
action and hypoglycemic action of tolbutamide]  
Muntoni S.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:545-6, 31 May 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD SUGAR/ DIABETES MELLITUS, drug  
therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics
4405. [Effect of therapeutic electroshock on plasmatic  
fibrinolysis] Palma P, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:603-6, 31 May 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MENTAL DISORDERS, therapy/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC,  
complications
4406. [Experimental analysis of the phases of blood  
coagulation as a function of liver regeneration at  
various ages] Belli C, et al.  
Chir Pat Sper 13:201-19, Jul-Aug 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ \*LIVER  
REGENERATION/ RATS
4407. [Study of the behavior of enzymatic factors of the  
fibrinolytic system in a case of severe post-partum  
hemorrhage due to hyperfibrinolysis] Revelli E, et al.  
Haemat Lat 9:65-81, Jan-Mar 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN
4408. [Study on the influence of vasculo-tissular factors on  
coagulation and fibrinolysis. X. Release of  
anticoagulants and plasminogen activators after  
induced venous stasis and behavior of the  
coagulative-fibrinolytic system in subjects with  
recent myocardial infarct] Neri Serneri GG, et al.  
Mal Cardiov 7:237-56, 1966 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL
- RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, physiopathology
4409. [First International Symposium on the tissue factors in  
homeostasis of the coagulation-fibrinolysis system]  
Crolle G. Minerva Med 58:2257-60, 16 Jun 67 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
4410. [Research on the influence of vasculo-tissue factors on  
coagulation and on fibrinolysis. XI. Regional changes  
of fibrinolysis after venous stasis in areas with  
metameric connection with the heart (in subjects  
with previous myocardial infarct)] Neri Serneri GG,  
et al. Rass Neurol Veg 19:153-64, 30 Jun 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/  
\*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
4411. [A new caseinolytic method for the evaluation of  
plasmin activity in human blood] Andreotti L, et al.  
Riv Crit Clin Med 65:899-712, Dec 65 (It)  
ADULT/ \*CASEIN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
4412. [Role of endocrine interference on the coagulation and  
fibrinolytic systems. Study in hyperthyroidism] Doni  
A, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 65:681-98, Dec 65 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM,  
physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4413. [Influence of the blood platelet count on hematic  
fibrinolysis in acute and chronic leukemia] Girolami  
A. Tumori 52:29-34, Jan-Feb 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood
4414. [Studies on the fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells. I.  
Fibrinolytic activities of bone marrow red blood cells  
and venous red blood cells] Sakuragawa N.  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:910-27, Nov 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*BONE MARROW, physiology/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamica/ HUMAN/ MALE
4415. [Studies on the fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells.  
II. Clinical and experimental studies] Sakuragawa N.  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:928-38, Nov 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, blood/ \*BONE MARROW  
CELLS, physiology/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
physiology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS
4416. [Fibrinolysis in children] Yamada K.  
Acta Paediat Jap 70:1273-82, Dec 66 (77 ref.) (Jap)  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE
4417. [Studies on fibrinolysis in ocular surgery and diseases]  
Maeda I. Acta Soc Ophthal Jap 70:1776-94, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
\*EYE DISEASES, blood/ \*EYE DISEASES,  
surgery/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ RABBITS
4418. [Studies on fibrinolysis in the eye. 3. Fibrinolysis in  
hemorrhagic eye conditions] Shimbo N.  
Acta Soc Ophthal Jap 70:319-25, Mar 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*EYE DISEASES, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
4419. [Studies on fibrinolysis in the eye. II. Fibrinolysis in  
inflammatory eye diseases] Shimbo N.  
Acta Soc Ophthal Jap 70:311-8, Mar 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
\*EYE DISEASES, blood/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
INFLAMMATION, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE



4420. [Studies on the hemorrhagic disposition of leukemic eyes] Tashiro M.  
Acta Soc Ophthal Jap 70:1724-8, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology
4421. [Case of diffuse scleroderma--study on the fibrinolytic activity and LDH isozyme] Mitsui K, et al.  
Iryo 21:129-32, Jan 67 (Jap)  
ADULT/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE  
ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ MALE/  
\*SCLERODERMA, metabolism
4422. [Clinical examinations on the biosynthesis of fibrin and fibrinolysis] Fukutake K.  
J Tokyo Med Coll 23:423-35, Nov 65 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
4423. [On the blood fibrinolytic activity in lung cancer] Obuchi S, et al. Jap J Clin Med 23:1873-5, Sep 65 (Jap)  
AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
4424. [Endogenous and exogenous fibrinolysis (with reference to the fibrinolytic activity of the kidney and blood cell constituents)] Abe T, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:280-73, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
CELLS, metabolism/ DOGS/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, urine/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
4425. [The fibrinolytic system in liver transplantation] Abe T, et al. Saishin Igaku 21:307-19, Feb 66 (Jap)  
AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ LIVER, pathology/ \*LIVER,  
transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
4426. [The biochemistry of fibrinolysis] Asada T, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:234-7, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
4427. [Fibrinolysis in internal medicine] Ito F.  
Saishin Igaku 21:279-83, Feb 66 (39 ref.) (Jap)  
AMINO ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CYCLOHEXANE, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4428. [Stomach cancer associated with typical fibrinolytic hemorrhage] Kasai M, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:889-902, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications
4429. [The fibrinolytic system in urology] Kuroda K, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:296-306, Feb 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PROSTATIC DISEASES, blood/ \*SEMEN,  
metabolism/ \*UROLOGIC DISEASES, blood
4430. [Clinical surgery and fibrinolysis] Murakami F, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:284-91, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4431. [The fibrinolytic system in gynecology and obstetrics] Shinagawa S. Saishin Igaku 21:292-5, Feb 66 (Jap)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
POSTPARTUM, blood/ HUMAN/
- PREGNANCY/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE,  
blood
4432. [Fibrinolysis and allergy] Yamura T.  
Saishin Igaku 21:274-8, Feb 66 (21 ref.) (Jap)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism
4433. [Internal medicine and urology, with special reference to hematuria and hypertension] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:1694-704, Aug 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMATURIA/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION,  
RENAL/ KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4434. [Peritoneal dialysis in toxemia with anuria and hemolysis] Gerdts E.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 87:1203-5, 1 Jul 67 (Nor)  
ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, therapy/ ADULT/  
\*ANURIA, therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PERITONEAL  
DIALYSIS/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
TOXEMIAS, therapy/ \*UREMIA, therapy
4435. [Activator and inhibitor of fibrinolysis in the genital organs of the rat in the course of pregnancy] Januszko T, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 17:569-80, Jul-Aug 66 (Pol)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/  
\*FETUS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*PLACENTA, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY,  
ANIMAL/ RATS/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/  
\*UTERUS, analysis
4436. [Thromboelastographic evaluation of the influence of castration on blood clotting in female rabbits] Wróblewski M, et al.  
Acta Physiol Pol 18:279-85, 1967 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CASTRATION/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ RABBITS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4437. [On the relation between the fibrinolytic system and gestagen metabolism in women] Musiatowicz J, et al.  
Ginek Pol 38:177-80, Feb 67 (Pol)  
ADULT/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PREGNANEDIOL, urine/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics
4438. [Apropos of diagnosis and therapy in the defibrination syndrome and in the increased fibrinolysis syndrome in obstetrics] Uszyński M.  
Ginek Pol 37:795-802, Jul 66 (28 ref.) (Pol)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC
4439. [On the mechanism of disorders of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in obstetrics] Uszyński M.  
Ginek Pol 37:873-9, Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC
4440. [Fibrinolytic activity of the placenta and in fetal death during pregnancy] Uszyński M, et al.  
Ginek Pol 38:279-82, Mar 67 (Pol)  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PLACENTA,  
analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
PREGNANCY
4441. [Value of thromboelastography for estimation of fibrinolytic activity of blood] Lopaciuk S.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:25-30, 1966 (Pol)  
BLOOD/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4442. [Chronic rheumatoid arthritis as an anti-arteriosclerotic syndrome] Bernacka K, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:782-4, 23 May 66 (Pol)  
AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS,



# FIBRINOLYSIS

- analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
4443. [Premedication, anesthesia and operation and their effect in the fibrinolysis in euglobulins] Czestochowska E, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1954-6, 19 Dec 66 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*FIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION/ \*STRESS/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE
4444. [Shock and the defibrination syndrome according to studies on the fibrinolytic system] Tyminski W, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:817-9, 20 May 67 (Pol)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*SHOCK
4445. [Coagulation and fibrinolytic system in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. 3. Coagulation and fibrinolytic factors in the synovial fluid] Stachurska J, et al.  
Reumatologia (Warsz) 4:131-5 contd, 1966 (Pol)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*SYNOVIAL FLUID
4446. [System of coagulation and fibrinolysis in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Factors of coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients serum. 3. Factors of coagulation and fibrinolysis in the plasma of patients] Stachurska J, et al.  
Reumatologia (Warsz) 4:221-6 contd, 1966 (Pol)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
4447. [Effects of the activation of the fibrinoplastic and fibrinolytic process on capillary permeability] Bacu I, et al.  
Fiziol Norm Pat 13:11-29, Jan-Feb 67 (Rum)  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ DOGS/ \*DYES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLOBINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*INULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS, pharmacodynamics
4448. [Physiopathological and clinical aspects of fibrinolysis] Ghrbea S, et al.  
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 12:11-22, Jan-Mar 67 (Rum)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
4449. [Changes of leukocytes and the lysis time of euglobulins in the course of extracorporeal dialysis in patients with acute renal insufficiency] Uza G, et al.  
Stud Cercet Med Intern 7:377-83, 1966 (Rum)  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ \*LEUKOCYTOSIS, etiology
4450. [The significance of intact erythrocytes for thrombocyte adhesiveness and fibrinolysis] Kuznik BI, et al.  
Biull Eksp Biol Med 60:15-8, Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
4451. [The ability of certain microorganisms to form fibrinolytic substances] Egorov NS, et al.  
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 165:217-23, 1 Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*ACTINOMYCES/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*NOCARDIA/ TISSUE CULTURE
4452. [On certain peculiarities of the determination of the fibrinolytic properties of the blood by Bidwell's method] Sukhanov AA, et al.  
Lab Delo 11:870-2, 1965 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
4453. [The state of the blood coagulation system and fibrinolysis in experimental thyroid disease] Brin VB.  
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:67-70, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, blood/ \*HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood
4454. [Some indices of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in children with thrombocytopenic purpura] Plakhuta TG.  
Pediatria 44:53-5, Dec 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
4455. [Functional state of the blood coagulation and fibrinolytic system in healthy persons] Radionchenko AA, et al.  
Probl Gemat 10:28-30, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
4456. [Blood coagulation and its fibrinolytic activity in acute radiation sickness] Baluda VP, et al.  
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:70-4, 1965 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL, complications/ RATS
4457. [Changes in anticoagulant properties of the blood following autosenesitization] Malanskii DN.  
Vop Med Khim 11:24-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood
4458. [Indices of the blood coagulation system during pregnancy, labor and post-partum period in thyrotoxicosis] Aleksandrovskaia EV, et al.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:72-8, Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/ LABOR/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS
4459. [The status of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in pregnant women in relation to the size and weight of the placenta] Alekseev VA.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:74-8, Mar 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTA, growth & development/ \*PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control
4460. [Fibrinolytic activity of the blood of newborn infants in hypoxic conditions] Refnash MS.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:23-7, Feb 66 (Rus)  
ANOXIA/ \*ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN
4461. [Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in nephropathy of pregnant women] Shteingauer VV.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:57-61, Sep 65 (Rus)  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood
4462. [Fibrinolysis and its significance in operative urology] Petrovic D.  
Med Pregl 19:433-5, 1966 (Ser)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery
4463. [Fibrinolytic syndromes] Ferrari M, et al.  
An Fac Med Montev 50:287-98, 1965 (Sp)  
AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*PURPURA, etiology
4464. [Kinetic study of the lytic activity of the "contact factor"] Aznar J, et al.  
Sangre (Barc) 11:271-8, 1966 (Sp)



- \*FACTOR XII, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GELS/ IN VITRO
4465. [At the administration of the Research Council:  
bleeding and blood clot] Osterberg S.  
Lakartidningen 63:2330-8, 15 Jun 66 (Sw)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis
4466. [The fibrinolytic mechanism in normal and pathologic  
states] Ulutin ON, et al.  
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 29:533-48, 1966 (91 ref.) (Tur)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN
- ### DRUG EFFECTS
4467. Changes in blood clotting factors after massive liver  
resection and total hepatectomy in dogs. Nilén JE, et  
al. Acta Chir Scand 133:183-8, 1967  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPATECTOMY, veterinary/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis
4468. In-vivo inactivation of factor 8 (antihemophilic  
globulin) by hydrazine: its relation to the fibrinolytic  
mechanism. Bairrington JD.  
Aerospace Med 38:5-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR  
VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XIII/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FUELS/  
\*HYDRAZINES, poisoning/ PLASMINOGEN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS
4469. The prevention by glucocorticoids of  
endotoxin-initiated thrombosis in rat, in relation to  
fibrinolysis, coagulation, and lipemia. Renaud S, et al.  
Amer Heart J 71:797-805, Dec 66  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
control/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERLIPIDEMIA/ MALE/  
\*PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
\*SHOCK, TOXIC, prevention & control
4470. On structure-related properties of synthetic organic  
clot-dissolving (thrombolytic) compounds. Kaula KN  
von, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 16:1023-34, Jun 67  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/  
CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SALICYLATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SALICYLIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics
4471. The inhibitory effect of protoporphyrin on the  
fibrinolytic system in vitro. Suyama T, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 127:256-60, 26 Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PORPHYRINS/ \*STREPTOKINASE
4472. Testosterone-induced activation of fibrinolysis in  
carcinoma of the prostate. Rosswick RP.  
Brit J Urol 39:143-6, Apr 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*BONE NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
CARCINOMA, drug therapy/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, drug therapy/ PHOSPHORUS  
ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ \*PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*TESTOSTERONE,  
adverse effects
4473. Relation between synovial joint and fibrinolytic  
activity of synovial fluid. Aolke I, et al.  
Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 13:77-95, Jun 66  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, metabolism/  
CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, drug effects/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEMARTHROSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ KNEE JOINT/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
metabolism/ \*SYNOVIAL FLUID, metabolism/  
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, enzymology
4474. Lillehei CW: Effect of epsilon aminocaproic acid upon  
blood loss following open-heart surgery: an analysis of  
340 patients. Sterns LP. Canad J Surg 10:304-7, Jul 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration &  
dosage/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic  
use/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEART  
SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control
4475. Synthetic activators of fibrinolysis which possess  
anticoagulant property. Von Kaula KN.  
Experientia 21:439-40, 15 Aug 65  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATS/  
CATTLE/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
\*SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SALICYLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
4476. The effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid and trasyloil on  
fibrinolysis and blood loss after operations on the  
prostate. Schmutzler R, et al.  
German Med Monthly 11:391-6, Oct 66  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*PROSTATECTOMY
4477. Effect of biguanides and atomid on fibrinolysis.  
Hocking ED, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 7:121-30, Mar-Apr 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANDROSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ \*BUTYRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*METFORMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHENFORMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*VASCULAR DISEASES, blood
4478. The effect of conjugated estrogens and estriol  
succinate on fibrinolysis. A clinical correlation in  
patients with uterine bleeding. Villadoll LS, et al.  
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 13:131-8, Apr 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ EPINEPHRINE,  
diagnostic use/ \*ESTRIOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
4479. Antiinflammatory compounds exhibiting fibrinolytic  
activity. Roubal Z, et al. J Med Chem 9:840-2, Nov 66  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTI-INFLAMMATORY  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*PYRAZOLES, pharmacodynamics
4480. The fibrinolytic activity of anti-inflammatory drugs.  
Gryglewski R. J Pharm Pharmacol 18:474, Jul 66  
\*AMINOPYRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTHRANILIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ FLUFENAMIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MEFENAMIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/



## FIBRINOLYSIS

- \*PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SALICYLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
4481. Blood coagulation, fibrinolysis, and contraceptive hormones. Brakman P, et al. *JAMA* 199:69-74, 9 Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENOPAUSE/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEX
4482. Inhibitory mechanism of trans-AMCHA (trans-4-aminomethyl-cyclohexane-carboxylic acid) in two children showing fibrinolysis. Yamada K, et al. *Keio J Med* 15:55-62, Jun 66  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, drug therapy
4483. Effect of oestriol on platelet adhesiveness and fibrinolysis in men. Bennett NB, et al. *Lancet* 2:891-2, 22 Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*ESTRIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN
4484. Influence of an Aspergillus enzyme on ADP-induced platelet aggregation and fibrinolysis. De Nicola P, et al. *Life Sci* 6:1233-44, 15 Jun 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ ASPERGILLUS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
4485. Amicar and hyperfibrinolysis. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 9:10-1, 10 Jan 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ ECCHYMOSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
4486. Rapid induction of in vivo fibrinolysis with D-gluconyl-L-tyrosine. Kopper PH. *Nature (London)* 211:1417, 24 Sep 66  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*GLUCONATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TYROSINE, pharmacodynamics
4487. Measurement of the inhibitor of plasminogen activation in the euglobulin test. Januszko T, et al. *Pol Med J* 5:914-9, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTAL EXTRACTS, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY
4488. Effect of estrogens on blood clotting. Jarzyna A, et al. *Pol Med J* 6:754-9, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CASTRATION/ DOGS/ \*ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ RABBITS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4489. Plasminogen activator in mouse uterine fluid: its suppression by estradiol and progesterone. Harpel P, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:1192-5, Aug-Sep 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BODY FLUIDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*UTERUS
4490. Current concepts of the relationship of thrombosis and thrombolysis. Sherry S. *Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:349-58, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ ISCHEMIA/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PYROGENS, diagnostic use/ SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
4491. Fibrinolysis and the trypsin inhibitor in human urine. Egeblad K, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:181-90, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, urine
4492. Fibrinolysis and the bovine lung trypsin inhibitor ("Pulmin"). Egeblad K, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:567-76, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ SWINE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
4493. Influence of bile salts on the lysis of 131 I-labelled plasma clots in human subcutaneous tissue in vivo. Kroll J. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:691-2, 1966  
AGED/ \*BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MALE/ \*TAURINE, pharmacodynamics
4494. Enhancing blood fibrinolytic activity by a niacin compound 3. Study of the activation mechanism. Amery A, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 3:76-84, 1966  
BLOOD SUGAR, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ OXYGEN, metabolism/ RESERPINE, therapeutic use
4495. Inhibition of fibrinolytic and thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. Amris CJ. *Scand J Haemat* 3:19-32, 1966  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
4496. Fibrinolysis and coagulation. I. Effect of calcium on lysis of euglobulin clots. Helle I. *Scand J Haemat* 4:21-32, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ OKALATES, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4497. Factors influencing the lysis of artificial thrombi by urokinase. Ogston D, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 4:61-7, 1967  
ACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4498. Effect of heparin on the fibrinolytic system. Silver D, et al. *Surg Forum* 17:11-3, 1966  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics
4499. Clot lysis in a perfusion system. Bouvier CA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:205-19, 31 Jan 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/



- \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
4500. Comparative research on the fibrinolytic action of different nicotinic acid derivatives following their prolonged administration into rabbits. De Nicola P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:231-7, 31 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
4501. Effects of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on fibrin clot lysis. Egeblad K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:173-91, 31 Jan 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
4502. Coagulation parameters following extracorporeal circulation using acid-citrate-dextrose blood buffered with tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane (THAM). Phillips LL, et al. *Transfusion* 7:185-8, May-Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BUFFERS/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FACTOR V/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*TROMETHAMINE, pharmacodynamics
4503. [Fibrinolysis following intravenous fat infusions] Skála J, et al. *Cesk Gastroent Vyz* 20:255-8, Jun 66 (Cz)  
EMULSIONS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPIDS, pharmacodynamics
4504. [Testosterone and fibrinolytic activity. A study of patients with ischemic disorders of the legs. Preliminary report] Winther O. *Ugeskr Laeg* 127:1112-5, 9 Sep 65 (Dan)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, drug therapy/ \*LEG, blood supply/ \*TESTOSTERONE, therapeutic use/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
4505. [Effects of storage and irradiation by x-rays on the fibrinolytic action in vitro of streptokinase-streptodornase] Szirmai E, et al. *Agressologie* 7:493-9, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4506. [Study of the effects of heparin on the anaphylactic manifestations of rats] Salmon J, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:1334-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ OVALBUMIN/ RATS
4507. [Effect of 2-amino-ethylisothiuronium bromide (AET) on blood coagulation] Praga C, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:131-42, 31 Jan 66 (Fr)  
\*AET, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO
4508. [Nicotinic acid level in the blood and fibrinolysis under the influence of hexanicotinic acid esters of m-inositol] Sommer H. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1337-9, Nov 65 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*INOSITOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, blood/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
4509. [Studies on the fibrinolytic activity of saliva] Törteli A. *Deutsch Stomat* 17:98-107, Feb 67 (Ger)  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*MOUTH MICROORGANISMS, metabolism/ SALIVA, drug effects/ \*SALIVA, enzymology/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4510. [Studies on the coagulation and fibrinolysis in varicose blood before and after the injection of sclerosing solutions] Ludwig H. *Med Welt* 7:379-81, 18 Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
\*SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/  
\*VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy
4511. [Effect of bee royal jelly (gelée royale) on the cholesterol level, total lipids in the serum and on the fibrinolytic activity of plasma of elderly arteriosclerotic patients] Madar J, et al. *Z Alternsforsch* 18:103-8, Sep 65 (Ger)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy/ \*BEES/  
\*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN
4512. [The theory and practice of streptokinase therapy] Dahlström H. *Z Ges Inn Med* 20:709-12, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4513. [Clinical experiences with p-aminomethylbenzoic acid] Vogel G. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:57-9, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BENZOATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
4514. [On the mechanism of artificially induced thrombolysis] Winkelmann G. *Z Ges Inn Med* 20:705-9, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4515. [The fibrinolytic syndrome: present therapeutic orientations. Clinical contribution] Mosca A. *Acta Anaesth (Padova)* 17:371-80, May-Jun 66 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use
4516. [Intravital fibrinolytic effect of a new beta-blocking adrenergic drug (INPEA)] Colla G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:788-90, 30 Jun 66 (It)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*SYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics
4517. [Action of 2-mercapto-ethanol on plasmatic fibrinogenolysis and fibrinolysis. Research in vitro] Cristaldi R, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1278-9, 30 Nov 65 (It)  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
\*MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics
4518. [Action of the thyrotropic hormone (TSH) on fibrinolytic activity in man. I. Total fibrinolytic activity] Dallavalle L, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1928-7, 31 Dec 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THYROTROPIN, pharmacodynamics
4519. [Action of thyroid hormones on fibrinolytic activity in man] Dallavalle L, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1929-32, 31 Dec 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THYROID HORMONES, pharmacodynamics
4520. [Action of the thyrotropic hormone (TSH) on fibrinolytic activity in man. II. Changes in single fibrinolytic factors] Dallavalle L, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1928-9, 31 Dec 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/



## FIBRINOLYSIS

- HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THYROTROPIN, pharmacodynamics
4521. [Action of a trypsin inhibitor on plasmatc fibrinogenolysis and fibrinolysis. Research in vitro] Ferrauto A, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1281-3, 30 Nov 65 (It)  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
PAROTID GLAND/ \*PEPTIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
4522. [The behavior of plasmitic fibrinogenolytic and fibrinolytic activities after activation with streptokinase and urokinase] Ferrauto A, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1483-6, 31 Dec 65 (It)  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics
4523. [The behavior of plasmatc fibrinogenolytic activity after activation with streptokinase and urokinase in presence of epsilon amino-caproic acid and of the parotid inhibitor of trypsin] Ferrauto A, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1486-7, 31 Dec 65 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4524. [Cortisone and fibrinolysis. Hydrocortisone and fibrinolytic mechanism of the blood] Perego MA, et al.  
Folia Endocr (Roma) 18:617-28, Dec 65 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANOREXIA  
NERVOSA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE,  
adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OBESITY, drug therapy/ RHEUMATIC HEART  
DISEASE, drug therapy
4525. [The influence of bradykinin on the fibrinolytic enzyme systems in the urine, blood and kidney tissues (particularly, correlation with renal bleeding)] Kono N. Jap J Urol 57:1156-68, Nov 66 (Jap)  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ \*BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/  
\*HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ \*KIDNEY,  
drug effects/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ RABBITS
4526. [Fibrinolytic inhibitors] Nagamatsu A.  
Saishin Igaku 21:320-5, Feb 66 (Jap)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ RABBITS
4527. [Effects of iodine on the blood coagulation, anticoagulation and fibrinolytic systems in patients with atherosclerosis] Shershevskii MG, et al.  
Kardiologia 6:74-7, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE, pharmacodynamics
4528. [Heparin-trypsin complex and its effect on blood fibrinolytic properties in vitro and in vivo] Kudriashov BA, et al.  
Vop Med Khim 11:45-52, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
4529. [Action of xanthinol niacinate on blood coagulation] Balkuv S, et al.  
Turk Tip Cem Mec 32:711-4, Dec 66 (Tur)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*NICOTINIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*XANTHINES,  
pharmacodynamics
4530. [Interrelationship between fibrinolysis and coagulation] Berkarda B, et al.  
Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:172-81, Mar 67 (Tur)  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN
- ### PHYSIOLOGY
4531. Contact phase and the fibrinolytic system. Onchi K.  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:182-92, Apr 66  
FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
SHEEP
4532. Clotting and fibrinolytic activity in coronary sinus blood of the normal dog. Moschos CB, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 213:529-32, Aug 67  
ARTERIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
analysis/ BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/  
\*CORONARY VESSELS/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ MALE/ VEINS
4533. Fibrin promotion and lysis in arthritic joints. Barnhart MI, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 26:206-16, May 67  
ALBUMINS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*JOINT  
DISEASES, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
SYNOVIAL FLUID, analysis
4534. Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR.  
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 41:51-4, Jul 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
METFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PHENFORMIN,  
therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
4535. Fibrinolysis in the anterior segment of the eye. Pandolfi M, et al.  
Arch Ophthalm (Chicago) 77:99-104, Jan 67  
\*ANTERIOR CHAMBER, physiology/  
\*AQUEOUS HUMOR, physiology/ \*CILARY  
BODY, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ \*IRIS, physiology/  
MONKEYS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
\*SCLERA, physiology
4536. Effect of moderate exercise on the fibrinolytic system in normal young men and women. Cash JD.  
Brit Med J 5512:502-6, 27 Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXERTION/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ GLOBULINS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
4537. Effect of mental stress on the fibrinolytic reactivity to exercise. Cash JD, et al. Brit Med J 2:545-8, 27 May 67  
ADULT/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*EXERTION/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN,  
blood/ STREPTOKINASE/ \*STRESS
4538. Fibrinolytic mechanisms in tissue injury. Sherry S.  
Gastroenterology 51:901-12, Nov 66 (13 ref.)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES
4539. The physiology of fibrinolysis. I. The euglobulin lysis time. Thornes RD. Irish J Med Sci 6:431-7, Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN/ \*SERUM GLOBULIN
4540. The physiology of fibrinolysis. II. Antiplasmin. Thornes



## FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

- RD, et al. Irish J Med Sci 8:73-81, Feb 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, blood/ CARDIOVASCULAR  
DISEASES, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS,  
blood
4541. Fibrinolysis. Clinical implications. Noble JP.  
J Florida Med Ass 54:444-7, May 67  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN
4542. Effect of strenuous and graded exercise on fibrinolytic  
activity. Menon IS, et al. Lancet 1:700-2, 1 Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*EXERTION/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ SPORTS
4543. Fibrinolysis. Harbrecht PJ.  
Southern Med J 60:209-14, Feb 67 (19 ref.)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN
4544. The pathogenesis and control of the hemorrhagic  
defect in open heart surgery. Kevy SV, et al.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 123:313-8, Aug 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HEART DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL, surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS
4545. [Contribution to the question of the origin of salivary  
fibrinolytic activity] Schulte W, et al.  
Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:923-9, Jul 67 (Ger)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
PAROTID GLAND, physiology/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ \*SALIVA,  
enzymology/ \*SALIVARY GLANDS, physiology/  
STREPTOKINASE/ SUBLINGUAL GLAND,  
physiology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND,  
physiology/ WOUND HEALING
4546. [A rapid method for determination of actual urinary  
fibrinolytic activity] Preusser KP, et al.  
Urol Int 22:208-14, 1967 (Ger)  
FIBRIN, urine/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HEMATURIA, chemically induced/  
\*HEMATURIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MASS  
SCREENING TECHNIQUES/ STREPTODORNASE  
AND STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ URINE,  
enzymology
4547. [Physiological study of the fibrinolytic system in the  
joint] Kira S. J Jap Orthop Ass 40:1011-3, Oct 66 (Jap)  
BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*SYNOVIAL  
FLUID, analysis/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE,  
analysis
4548. [Physiology of fibrinolysis--recent findings] Okamoto  
S, et al. Saishin Igaku 21:251-9, Feb 66 (22 ref.) (Jap)  
CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, blood/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ MICE
4549. [Fibrinolysis] Yamamura Y.  
Saishin Igaku 21:230-3, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN
4550. [Serum lipids and glycoproteins, plasmatc fibrinogen  
and fibrinolysis in thyroidectomized dogs] Cuculanu  
M. Stud Cercet Endocr 17:239-45, 1966 (Rum)  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*THYROID GLAND,  
physiology/ \*THYROIDECTOMY
4551. [Interrelationship between fibrinolysis and  
coagulation] Berkarda B, et al.  
Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:172-81, Mar 67 (Tur)
- BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN
- ### RADIATION EFFECTS
4552. [Effects of ionizing radiations on blood coagulation and  
fibrinolysis. An experimental study in rats] Bertrand  
H. Hemostase 8:187-84, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, radiation effects/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS
4553. [Action of gamma- and x-rays on blood coagulability  
and qualitative changes of fibrinolysis in animals]  
Ponomarev JT.  
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 7:37-45, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
radiation effects/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
RATS
- ### FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS
4554. The fibrinolytic enzyme system in the newborn. Beller  
F, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 96:977-84, 1 Dec 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, analysis/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, blood/ \*UMBILICAL CORD
4555. Characterization of fibrinolytic activity of vascular  
intima. Celander DR, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 211:319-22, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, enzymology/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN
4556. A new sensitive method for evaluation of fibrin  
formation and dissolution. Rosenkrantz H, et al.  
Anal Biochem 15:251-60, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEPARIN/ IONS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STREPTOKINASE/  
TRYPSIN
4557. The inhibitory effect of protoporphyrin on the  
fibrinolytic system in vitro. Suyama T, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 127:258-60, 26 Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PORPHYRINS/ \*STREPTOKINASE
4558. Effects of human plasma on thrombelastographic  
patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents in fibrin  
clots. Egeblad K, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:10-3, Jan 67  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
4559. Administration and the medical scientist. Stengle JM.  
Brit J Haemat 13:591-4, Jul 67  
\*ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
\*MEDICINE/ \*SCIENCE
4560. Therapeutic fibrinolysis in treatment of acute vascular  
occlusions due to thrombo-embolism. Bross W, et al.  
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 10:111-5, Jul 67  
ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NICOTINIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THEOPHYLLINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug  
therapy
4561. 131-I-labeled antibodies to human fibrinogen.



## FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

- Diagnostic studies and therapeutic trials. Spar IL, et al. *Cancer* 20:865-70, May 67  
 \*ANTIBODIES, diagnostic use/ \*ANTIBODIES, therapeutic use/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CARCINOMA, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ \*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MELANOMA, diagnosis/ \*NEOPLASMS, immunology/ \*NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SARCOMA, diagnosis
4562. An immunochemical study of human plasminogen and plasmin. Robbins KC, et al. *Immunochemistry* 3:29-40, Jan 66  
 \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
4563. Similarities between baboon and human blood clotting. Hampton JW, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 21:1713-6, Nov 66  
 ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONKEYS, physiology/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBOPENIA
4564. Determination of the molecular weights of uroprotein fractions with urokinase activity by means of molecular sieving. Doleschel W, et al. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 16:225-31, 1967  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYOGLOBIN/ OVALBUMIN/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROTEINS, urine/ SERUM ALBUMIN
4565. Fibrinolytic activity of some biarylcarboxylic acids. Gryglewski RJ, et al. *Nature (London)* 214:626, 6 May 67  
 \*ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS
4566. Standardization of urokinase. Johnson AJ. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:377-8, 1966  
 \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS
4567. [On the problem of enzymes supporting fibrinolysis in the amniotic fluid and in the placental and decidual extracts from early pregnancy] Slunský R, et al. *Cesk Gynek* 32:110-3, Feb 67 (Cz)  
 ADULT/ \*AMNIOTIC FLUID, enzymology/ \*DECIDUA, enzymology/ ENZYME TESTS/ \*ENZYMES/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/ PREGNANCY
4568. [Renal hemorrhage caused by a presumable rise of urokinase activity] Vogel G, et al. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:70-3, 1966 (Ger)  
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BENZOATES, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ \*HEMATURIA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRECTOMY
4569. [On the in-vitro plasmin activation in blood] Kotschy M. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:17, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE
- ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE
4570. Treatment of acute massive pulmonary embolism. Medical or surgical? Sautter RD, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 4:95-105, Aug 67  
 ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography
- ADVERSE EFFECTS
4571. The use of urokinase in the anterior chamber. Pierse D. *Trans Ophthal Soc UK* 84:271-4, 1964  
 ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ CATARACT EXTRACTION/ EYE INJURIES, complications/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPHHEMA, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
4572. [Postoperative bleeding in urology] Klosterhalfen H. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:72-8, 1966 (Ger)  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BIOPSY, adverse effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*PROSTATIC DISEASES, surgery
- ANALYSIS
4573. Species specific activation of plasminogen: comparison of human urokinase and cat urine. Mootse G, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 212:657-61, Mar 67  
 BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ CATS/ DIALYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*SPECIES SPECIFICITY
4574. Purification of CA-7, a thrombolytic fungal protease. Ives DA, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 45:1055-65, Jul 67  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ FREEZE DRYING/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PRECIPITATION
4575. Studies on urokinase. The measurement of urokinase. Boomgaard J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:498-505, Apr 66  
 CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics
4576. Studies on urokinase. Some physiological considerations concerning normal urokinase excretion. Boomgaard J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:484-90, Apr 66  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ EXERTION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4577. An improved fibrin plate method for the assay of plasminogen activators. Walton PL. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:680-4, May 66  
 AGAR/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, analysis/ THROMBIN
4578. Pesticins. 3. Expression of coagulase and mechanism of fibrinolysis. Beesley ED, et al. *J Bact* 94:19-26, Jul 67  
 BACTERIOCINS, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ \*COAGULASE, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*GENETICS/ HEAT/ \*MUTATION/ \*PASTEURELLA, analysis/ \*PASTEURELLA, enzymology/ PASTEURELLA, radiation effects/ RADIATION EFFECTS
4579. Molecular weight of urokinase. Burges RA, et al. *Nature (London)* 208:894, 27 Nov 65  
 \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT



## FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

4580. Plasminogen activator in saliva of the vampire bat *Desmodus rotundus*. Hawkey C.  
Nature (London) 211:434-5, 23 Jul 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/  
\*CHIROPTERA/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
analysis/ MICE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*SALIVA,  
analysis

4581. Measurement of the inhibitor of plasminogen activation in the euglobulin test. Januszko T, et al.  
Pol Med J 5:914-9, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*PLACENTAL EXTRACTS, analysis/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY

4582. Comparison of caseinolytic and fibrinolytic assays for plasmin (fibrinolysin) in "fibrinolytic agents". Moser KM, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:252-73, 31 Jan 66  
\*CASEIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ IN VITRO

### BIOSYNTHESIS

4583. Studies on urokinase. Some physiological considerations concerning normal urokinase excretion. Boomgaard J, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 13:484-90, Apr 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ EXERTION/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, biosynthesis/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

### BLOOD

4584. Treatment of hematuria in a hemophilic by epsilon aminocaproic acid with concomitant urokinase determination. Cohen I, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:114, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
\*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN

4585. Blood coagulation, fibrinolysis, and contraceptive hormones. Brakman P, et al. JAMA 199:69-74, 9 Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ESTROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MENOPAUSE/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
SEX

4586. Assay of urokinase inhibitor in plasma euglobulin. Lauritsen OS.  
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 19:Suppl 100:27, 1967  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ HUMAN/  
PRECIPITATION/ RODENTS/ \*SERUM  
GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

4587. Idiopathic gangrene in African children. Turpie AG, et al. Brit Med J 3:646-8, 9 Sep 67  
AFRICA, EASTERN/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ EXTREMITIES, physiopathology/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, diagnostic use/  
\*GANGRENE, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
MALE/ NECROSIS/ PLASMINOGEN,  
physiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

### METABOLISM

4588. The hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetylglucyl-L-lysine methyl ester by urokinase. Walton PL.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 132:104-14, 11 Jan 67  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
\*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, urine/  
THROMBIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism

4589. Studies on urokinase. Some physiological considerations concerning normal urokinase excretion. Boomgaard J, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 13:484-90, Apr 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ EXERTION/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, biosynthesis/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

4590. Enhancement of the activity of optimum concentrations of urokinase by the venom of *Echis carinata*. Forbes CD, et al.  
Nature (London) 211:989-90, 27 Aug 66  
CASEIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, metabolism/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
SNAKES/ \*VENOMS

4591. Urokinase activity and fibrinolysis in renal diseases. Nowak A, et al. Pol Med J 5:292-7, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLASMINOGEN/ SERUM GLOBULIN

4592. Fibrinolysis and the bovine lung trypsin inhibitor ("Pulmin"). Egeblad K, et al.  
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:567-76, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ SWINE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics

4593. [The influence of bradykinin on the fibrinolytic enzyme systems in the urine, blood and kidney tissues (particularly, correlation with renal bleeding)] Kono N. Jap J Urol 57:1156-68, Nov 66 (Jap)  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ \*BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/  
\*HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ \*KIDNEY,  
drug effects/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ RABBITS

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

4594. An experimental method for quantitative evaluation of thrombolysis: effect of CA-7, a protease from *Aspergillus oryzae*. Giering JE, et al.  
Angiology 17:661-9, Sep 66  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

4595. Thrombolytic therapy with local perfusions of CA-7 (fibrinolytic enzyme from *Aspergillus oryzae*) in the dog. Roschlau WH, et al. Angiology 17:670-82, Sep 66  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ PERFUSION/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

4596. Enzymic lysis of plasma clots: the influence of fibrin stabilization on lysis rates. Gormsen J, et al.  
Arch Biochem 120:654-65, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES/ PLASMINOGEN/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UREA



## FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

4597. The fibrinolytic activity of N-arylanthranilates. Gryglewski RJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 15:1171-5, Aug 66  
\*ANTHRANILIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN
4598. On structure-related properties of synthetic organic clot-dissolving (thrombolytic) compounds. Kaula KN von, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 16:1023-34, Jun 67  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/  
CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SALICYLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
4599. Effect of moderate exercise on the fibrinolytic system in normal young men and women. Cash JD. Brit Med J 5512:502-6, 27 Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
4600. Localization of antibodies to human urokinase. Clark JP, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 66:1019, May 67  
\*ANTIBODIES/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*VEINS
4601. Fibrinolytic and thrombolytic therapy. Silver D, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg Suppl:190-6, 5-18 Sep 65  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
4602. Determination of inhibitors of urokinase-activated fibrinolytic enzyme system by means of gel filtration in human serum. Yamamoto K, et al. Keio J Med 15:63-6, Jun 66  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*TOBACCO
4603. Inhibitors of fibrin cross-linking: relevance for thrombolysis. Lorand JB, et al. Nature (London) 210:1273-4, 18 Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS
4604. Fibrinolysis and the trypsin inhibitor in human urine. Egeblad K, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:181-90, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, urine
4605. The plasminogen content of thrombi. Ogston D, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:220-30, 31 Jan 66  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*THROMBOSIS
4606. On intraocular fibrinolysis. Pandolfi M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:161-72, 31 Jan 66  
\*EYE, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4607. The purification of human placental plasminogen (profibrinolysin). Sgouris JT, et al. Vox Sang 11:663-73, Nov-Dec 66  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTAL
- EXTRACTS/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
PRECIPITATION
4608. [Leukocytes and fibrinolysis. II. Study of pathological leukocytes] Tatarsky I, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:95-107, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4609. [The excretion of arginine and lysine in the activation of plasminogen with streptokinase and urokinase] Rybak M. Z Ges Inn Med 20:733, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*ARGININE, blood/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LYSINE, blood/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4610. [Intravital fibrinolytic effect of a new beta-blocking adrenergic drug (INPEA)] Colla G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:786-90, 30 Jun 66 (It)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*SYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics
4611. [The behavior of plasmitic fibrinogenolytic and fibrinolytic activities after activation with streptokinase and urokinase] Ferrauto A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1483-6, 31 Dec 65 (It)  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4612. [The behavior of plasmitic fibrinogenolytic activity after activation with streptokinase and urokinase in presence of epsilon amino-caproic acid and of the parotid inhibitor of trypsin] Ferrauto A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1486-7, 31 Dec 65 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
4613. [Studies on the fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells. I. Fibrinolytic activities of bone marrow red blood cells and venous red blood cells] Sakuragawa N. Acta Haemat Jap 29:910-27, Nov 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*BONE MARROW, physiology/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE

## THERAPEUTIC USE

4614. Thrombolysis in myocardial infarction, response of serum enzymes. Praetorius F, et al. Angiology 17:640-3, Sep 66  
\*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*CREATINE KINASE, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
4615. Treatment of acute massive pulmonary embolism. Medical or surgical? Sautter RD, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 4:95-105, Aug 67  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, administration and dosage/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, radiography
4616. Effect of fibrinolytic and antifibrinolytic therapy on the dissemination of experimental tumours. Rudenstam CM. Bibl Anat 9:418-24, 1967  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic



## FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

- use/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, drug therapy/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, drug therapy/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION
4617. Treatment of pulmonary embolism with fibrinolytic agents. Clifton EE.  
Bull NY Acad Med 43:267-81, Apr 67  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy
4618. Interest of the National Heart Institute in comparative pharmacology. Stengle JM.  
Fed Proc 26:1162-3, Jul-Aug 67  
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, etiology/ \*PHARMACOLOGY/ UNITED STATES/ \*UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
4619. Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse. Tillotson PJ, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 149:766-7, 15 Sep 66  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, veterinary/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
GLUCONATES, therapeutic use/ \*HORSE DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, veterinary/  
VITAMIN E, therapeutic use
4620. Experimental pulmonary embolism: effects of urokinase therapy on organizing thrombi. Genton E, et al. J Lab Clin Med 70:311-25, Aug 67  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MODELS/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, diagnosis/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology
4621. Fibrinolytic activity in premature infants. JAMA 199:842-3, 13 Mar 67  
AGING/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE, physiology/ \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood
4622. The effect of a fibrinolytic substance in the prevention and treatment of post-operative peritoneal adhesions. Aulisa B, et al. Panminerva Med 8:432-7, Nov 66  
\*ADHESIONS, prevention & control/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PERITONEAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control
4623. Human fibrinolysis in retinal occlusion. Batungbacal RT, Philipp J Surg 21:351-3, Nov-Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*RETINAL VESSELS/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy
4624. Treatment of cerebrovascular thrombosis with plasmin and plasminogen activators. Meyer JS, et al. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:373-98, 1966  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
4625. Factors influencing the lysis of artificial thrombi by urokinase. Ogston D, et al. Scand J Haemat 4:61-7, 1967  
ACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4626. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al. Scot Med J 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis
4627. Fibrinolysis. Harbrecht PJ.  
Southern Med J 60:209-14, Feb 67 (19 ref.)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
4628. Perspectives: fibrinolysis and thrombolysis. Sherry S. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:1-12, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4629. A new method for lysis of blood clots in vivo. Kopper PH, et al. Trans Kansas Acad Sci 69:301-5, Spring 66  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
\*GLUCONATES, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*TYROSINE, therapeutic use
4630. Experiences with urokinase in secondary traumatic hyphaema. Heath W.  
Trans Ophthal Soc UK 86:843-5, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ \*EYE INJURIES, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPHEMA, drug therapy/ MALE
4631. The use of urokinase in the anterior chamber. Pierce D. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 84:271-4, 1964  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ CATARACT EXTRACTION/ EYE INJURIES, complications/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, adverse effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPHEMA, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
4632. [Thrombolytic therapy with a standardized system of dosage of purified streptokinase] Verstraete M, et al. Acta Chir Belg 65:745-58, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4633. [Fibrinolysis and thrombolysis] Leroux ME. Actualites Pharmacol 18:175-240, 1965 (249 ref.) (Fr)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
4634. [Fibrinolysis and thrombolytic therapy under laboratory control] Osten W.  
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 19:108-13 contd, May 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy



## FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

4635. [Prevention and therapy of thromboembolytic diseases with anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents] Drube HC. Zahnärztl Prax 18:181-4, 1 Aug 67 (Ger)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
4636. [Study of the activity of a sulfomucopolysaccharide extractive on the blood-lipid and fibrinolytic pattern in atherosclerotic disease] Isidori A, et al. Minerva Med 58:779-82, 7 Mar 67 (It)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic use
4637. [Case of spasm of the central retinal artery with successive return of normal circulation after 3 hours' cessation] Inomata H, et al. Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 8:880-2, Oct 66 (Jap)  
BLINDNESS, etiology/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ SPASM, drug therapy
4638. [Experimental study of coagulation in cerebrovascular disorders and clinical use of urokinase] Kase M, et al. Saishin Igaku 21:1828-36, Aug 66 (Jap)  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

### TOXICITY

4639. Systemic toxicity of CA-7 (fibrinolytic enzyme from *Aspergillus oryzae*) in the dog. Roschlau WH. Angiology 17:882-6, Nov 66  
\*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, toxicity/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, toxicity

### URINE

4640. Studies on plasminogen activators. II. A method for the separation of purified urokinase from small samples of urine. Hamberg U, et al. Acta Chem Scand 20:2551-8, 1966  
BUFFERS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
4641. Species specific activation of plasminogen: comparison of human urokinase and cat urine. Mootse G, et al. Amer J Physiol 212:657-61, Mar 67  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ CATS/ DIALYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*SPECIES SPECIFICITY
4642. The isolation and characterization of plasminogen activators (urokinase) from human urine. White WF, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2180-9, Jul 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
4643. Studies on urokinase. The measurement of urokinase. Boomgaard J, et al. Clin Chim Acta 13:498-505, Apr 66  
CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics
4644. A comparative account of standard and urinary

urokinase. Marsh NA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 16:389-96, Jun 67  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ DIALYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IONS, urine/ TRYPSIN, urine

4645. Determination of the molecular weights of uroprotein fractions with urokinase activity by means of molecular sieving. Doleschel W, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 16:225-31, 1967  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYOGLOBIN/ OVALBUMIN/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROTEINS, urine/ SERUM ALBUMIN
4646. Urokinase levels in urine after nicotinic acid injection. Holemans R, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:192-204, 31 Jan 66  
ADULT/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
4647. [Studies on the origin of urokinase] Raab W, et al. Z Biol 115:310-2, Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, urine/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ GUINEA PIGS/ RABBITS/ RATS
4648. [The influence of bradykinin on the fibrinolytic enzyme systems in the urine, blood and kidney tissues (particularly, correlation with renal bleeding)] Kono N. Jap J Urol 57:1156-68, Nov 66 (Jap)  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ \*HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ \*KIDNEY, drug effects/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ RABBITS

## HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

4649. Haemangioendothelioma of the uterus. Puroila E, et al. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 56:102-4, 1967  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS
4650. Infantile hemangioendothelioma of the lower lip. Mehrotra MC. J Indian Dent Ass 38:204-5, Jul 66  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ LIP NEOPLASMS/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
4651. Genetic studies of carcinogenesis in mice. Murray WS, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 38:639-56, May 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ MALE/ \*MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS/ \*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, familial & genetic/ MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, microbiology/ MATERNAL AGE/ MICE/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ SARCOMA/ SEX
4652. [Hemangioendothelioma of the breast. Apropos of 2 cases] Michiels, et al. Lyon Chir 62:738-44, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BREAST NEOPLASMS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS
4653. [Vascular tumors of the uterus] Zholnerovskii MG. Akush Ginek (Moskva) 41:120-2, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ \*HEMANGIOEPERICYTOMA/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS
4654. [Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the heart with lung metastases (case report)] Kovalenko VI, et al. Vop Onkol 11:90-1, 1965 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEART NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HUMAN/



# HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

## \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, etiology/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS

4655. [Case of hemangioendothelioma of Highmore's antrum] Kitaevich AE, et al.  
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Boles 25:79, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ HUMAN/  
\*MAXILLARY SINUS/ \*PARANASAL SINUS  
NEOPLASMS

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

4656. Neoplasms in the rat associated with administration of urethan and aflatoxin. Newberne PM, et al.  
Exp Molec Path 6:285-99, Jun 67  
ADENOMA, chemically induced/  
AFLATOXIN/ AFLATOXIN, administration & dosage/ \*CHOLINE DEFICIENCY, physopathology/ DIET/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, chemically induced/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, chemically induced/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
\*LUNG NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LYMPHOMA, chemically induced/ MALE/ RATS/  
\*URETHANE/ URETHANE, administration & dosage
4657. [Late thorotrast damage of the liver] Geschke H.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1979-83, 20 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THORIUM DIOXIDE, adverse effects
4658. [Comparative morphological and toxicological studies on the mouse, rat, guinea pig, rabbit and dog for testing the cancerogenic effects and organotropism of diethylnitrosamine] Thomas C, et al.  
Virchow Arch Path Anat 340:123-36, 21 Dec 65 (Ger)  
DOGS/ FISH/ GUINEA PIGS/ HAMSTERS/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, chemically induced/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ MICE/ MONKEYS/ NEOPLASMS, occurrence/  
\*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ \*NITROSAMINES, toxicity/ RABBITS/ RATS

## COMPLICATIONS

4659. Foetal exsanguination from hemangioendothelioma of the skin. Svane S. Acta Paediat Scand 55:536-9, Sep 66  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, complications/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, congenital/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ MALE/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital

## CONGENITAL

4660. Foetal exsanguination from hemangioendothelioma of the skin. Svane S. Acta Paediat Scand 55:536-9, Sep 66  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, complications/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, congenital/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, pathology/ MALE/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital

## DIAGNOSIS

4661. Acquired angioma. Goldman L, et al.  
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 46:177-85, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOKERATOMA, diagnosis/ ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, classification/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/  
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S, diagnosis

4662. Fine structure of hemangiopericytoma and hemangio-endothelioma. Ramsey HJ.  
Cancer 19:2005-18, Dec 66  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

4663. [Isolated cutaneous vascular tumors having recurred over 13 years. Important terminal pulmonary localizations (during the last 3 years). Probable malignant hemangio-endothelioma (discussion of the diagnosis with Kaposi's disease)] Michel PJ, et al.  
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 73:141-6, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S, diagnosis

4664. [Generalized bone hemangiomatosis with lung involvement] Nehr Korn O, et al.  
Fortschr Roentgenstr 104:107-12, Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BONE NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
\*BONE NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
\*LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/  
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, complications/  
PHYSICAL THERAPY/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy

4665. [Hemangioendothelioma] Gomez Orbaneja J, et al.  
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 56:11-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CYTODIAGNOSIS/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis

## PATHOLOGY

4666. Tumor of the orbit. A 33-year follow-up. Russman BA.  
Amer J Ophthal 64:273-6, Aug 67  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FIBROMA, pathology/ FIBROSARCOMA, pathology/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
MENINGIOMA, pathology/ NEOPLASM  
RECURRENCE, LOCAL/ NEURILEMMOMA, pathology/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, pathology
4667. [Malignant cutaneous hemangio-endothelioma recurrent over 13 years. Important terminal pulmonary localizations during the last 3 years] Straaten L van, et al.  
Lyon Med 217:99-110, 8 Jan 67 (Fr)  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, pathology
4668. [Histopathological description of hemangioendotheliomas. (Presentation of 2 cases of hemangioendothelioma of the palate)] Galli V, et al.  
Arch Ital Laring 73:489-504, Nov-Dec 65 (It)  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ \*PALATAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
\*UVULA

4669. [Classification and morphology of malignant tumors of the thyroid] Pansa E, et al.  
Minerva Med 58:10-23, 6 Jan 67 (It)  
ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY, pathology/  
ASCORBIC ACID, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, pathology/  
MALE/ SARCOMA, pathology/ \*THYROID  
NEOPLASMS, classification/ \*THYROID  
NEOPLASMS, pathology

## SURGERY

4670. [Hematic cyst of the Lesser omentum (angio-endothelioma) in a 13-1/2-year-old boy] Champetier J, et al.  
Ann Chir Infant 7:221-6, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/



## HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OMENTUM/ PERITONEAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery

## HEMANGIOMA

4671. Retroperitoneal hemangioma. Report of a case. Arvola I, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:87-9, 1967  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ \*RETROPERITONEAL  
NEOPLASMS/ RETROPERITONEAL  
NEOPLASMS, etiology/ RETROPERITONEAL  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ UROGRAPHY
4672. Acquired angioma. Goldman L, et al.  
Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 46:177-85, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOKERATOMA, diagnosis/ ANGIOMA,  
SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, classification/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/  
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ SARCOMA,  
KAPOSI'S, diagnosis
4673. Some benign dermatologic diseases of the vulva in children. Hyman AB.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 142:630-2, 10 May 67  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DERMATITIS  
HERPETIFORMIS/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ LETTERER-SIWE  
DISEASE/ NEVUS/ PSORIASIS/ PYODERMA/  
SCLEROSIS/ SEBORRHEA/ \*SKIN DISEASES/  
\*VULVITIS, classification/ WARTS
4674. Solid benign tumors of the esophagus. Watson RR, et al.  
Ann Thorac Surg 4:80-91, Jul 67 (112 ref.)  
\*ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS/ ESOPHAGEAL  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ESOPHAGEAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA/ LEIOMYOMA,  
surgery/ LYMPHANGIOMA/ MYOBLASTOMA/  
POLYPS
4675. Hemangioma-thrombocytopenia syndrome associated with microangiopathic hemolytic anemia. Propp RP, et al. Blood 28:623-33, Nov 66  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC/ \*THROMBOPENIA
4676. A haemangioma involving tendons. Waddell GF.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 49:138-41, Feb 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HAND/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ \*TENDONS
4677. A case of striatal hemiplegia. Oppenheimer DR.  
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatr 30:134-9, Apr 67  
AGED/ AMYGDALOID BODY, pathology/  
BRAIN NEOPLASMS/ \*CAUDATE NUCLEUS,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ \*GANGLIA, BASAL,  
pathology/ HEMANGIOMA/ \*HEMIPLEGIA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ ISCHEMIA, complications/  
\*THALAMUS, pathology/ \*VASCULAR  
DISEASES, complications
4678. Report on the cooperative study of intracranial aneurysms and subarachnoid hemorrhage. Section VI. Arteriovenous malformations. An analysis of 545 cases of cranio-cerebral arteriovenous malformations and fistulae reported to the cooperative study. Perret G, et al. J Neurosurg 25:467-90, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA/ \*BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONVULSIONS,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology
4679. Cryotherapy in otorhinolaryngology. Hanckel RW.  
J S Carolina Med Ass 63:178-80, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CRYOGENIC  
SURGERY/ \*EAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBROMA/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ MALE/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*PARAGANGLIOMA,  
NONCHROMAFFIN/ \*PARANASAL SINUS  
NEOPLASMS, surgery
4680. Benign primary hemangioma of the right atrium of the heart. Report of a case. Baroldi G, et al.  
Med Ann DC 36:287-90, May 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HEART ATRIUM/  
\*HEART NEOPLASMS/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ MALE
4681. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: Case 42-1966. New Eng J Med 275:665-72, 22 Sep 66  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS/ CASE REPORT/  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/ DUODENAL  
ULCER/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PNEUMONIA, LIPID/ TEMPORAL LOBE
4682. Congenital arteriovenous anastomosis. Calnan CD.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 59:978, Oct 66  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS  
ANASTOMOSIS/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA,  
diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ LEG ULCER/  
MIDDLE AGE
4683. Disseminated haemangiomatosis. Moseley JH.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 60:245, Mar 67  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS/ CASE REPORT/  
HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
PREMATURE, DISEASES/ MALE/ \*NEVUS/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS
4684. Hemangioma of the salivary gland: review of the literature and report of a rare lesion in the submaxillary area. Stevenson EW.  
Southern Med J 59:1187-90, Oct 66  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA,  
diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
\*PAROTID NEOPLASMS/ PAROTID  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PAROTID  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SALIVARY GLAND  
NEOPLASMS/ SALIVARY GLAND  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SALIVARY GLAND  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR  
GLAND
4685. Primary retroperitoneal tumors. Braasch JW, et al.  
Surg Clin N Amer 47:663-78, Jun 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA/ CARCINOMA/ CYSTS/  
FIBROMA/ FIBROSARCOMA/ HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA/ LEIOMYOSARCOMA/  
LIPOMA/ LIPOSARCOMA/ LYMPHOMA/  
NEUROFIBROMA/ \*RETROPERITONEAL  
NEOPLASMS/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA/  
SARCOMA
4686. Brain and spinal cord tumors of children. Swiatkowska I. Tumori 52:303-11, Jul-Aug 66  
ADENOMA, EOSINOPHILIC/ \*BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA/ DERMOID CYST/  
FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
NEUROBLASTOMA/ PAPILLOMA/  
RETINOBLASTOMA/ SARCOMA/ \*SPINAL  
CORD NEOPLASMS/ TERATOID TUMOR
4687. [Angiomas] Moyson F, et al.  
Acta Paediat Belg 20:313-32, 1966 (31 ref.) (Fr)  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
4688. [Hemangioma of the ethmoid with painful symptomatology] Bourdial J, et al.  
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 83:795-8, Oct-Nov 66 (Fr)  
\*ETHMOID BONE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS
4689. [Cranial lacunae with vascular malformations of the epicranium] Vialatte J, et al.  
Arch Franc Pediat 23:1039-56, Nov 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/  
\*SKULL, abnormalities/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS



## HEMANGIOMA

4690. [Hemolymphangioma of the esophagus] Ségal S, et al.  
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:113, 1 Jul 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE

4691. [Aspect of arteriovenous aneurysms in children.  
(Apropos of 3 further cases)] Vigouroux RP, et al.  
Pediatric 21:724-7, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS  
FISTULA/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE

4692. [Primary melanoblastoma of the vagina] Beyer E, et al.  
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 164:270-81, Dec 65 (Ger)  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
\*MELANOMA, diagnosis/ MELANOMA,  
radiotherapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ RADIUM, therapeutic use/  
\*VAGINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis

4693. [Morphological findings of unusual interest in an  
"angioma" of the larynx] Taratani D, et al.  
Clin Otorinolaring 17:388-400, Sep-Oct 65 (It)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
\*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

4694. [Hemangioma of the lid, orbit and conjunctiva] Uemura  
Y, et al. Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 9:138-40, Feb 67 (Jap)  
\*CONJUNCTIVA/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS/  
\*EYELIDS/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
\*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

4695. [Case of hemangioma of the pharynx and tongue]  
Yamaga K, et al.  
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:1195-8, Nov 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
\*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY/  
\*PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS/ \*TONGUE  
NEOPLASMS

4696. [Benign vascular tumor of the lung] Prots' MI.  
Grudn Khir 7:103-5, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS/ MALE

4697. [Kasabach-Merritt syndrome in children] Abezgauz  
AM, et al. Probl Gemat 10:51-3, Nov 65 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA

4698. [A rare case of a giant bleeding hemangioma of the  
orbit] Linnik LF. Vestn Oftal 78:87-9, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

4699. [Capillary hemangioma of the nasal cavity] Fedlanina  
EP. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 25:79-80, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NOSE NEOPLASMS

### BLOOD

4700. Jugular bulb creatine kinase as an indication of slight  
transient brain damage. Langton L, et al.  
Lancet 2:278-81, 5 Aug 67  
ADENOMA, blood/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*BRAIN  
DAMAGE, CHRONIC, blood/ \*BRAIN  
DISEASES, blood/ \*BRAIN EDEMA, blood/  
\*BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE, blood/ \*BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, blood/ CARCINOMA, blood/  
\*CEREBRAL ANOXIA, blood/ \*CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, blood/ \*CREATINE KINASE,  
blood/ FEMALE/ GLIOMA, blood/  
HEMANGIOMA, blood/ HUMAN/ \*JUGULAR  
VEIN, blood supply/ MALE/ SARCOMA, blood

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

4701. [The meaning of vertebral hemangioma for clinic and  
practice - with a report of five cases] Lietz S.  
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 34:176-97, Mar 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BACKACHE,  
complications/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ LAMINECTOMY/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MYELITIS, diagnosis/ MYELOGRAPHY/

\*SPINAL CANAL, blood supply/ SPINAL  
CANAL, radiography/ SPINAL CORD  
COMPRESSION, complications

4702. [Cerebrospinal fluid in vascular tumors of the greater  
hemispheres] Zykova AT.  
Vop Neirokhir 30:46-7, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*ANGIOSARCOMA, cerebrospinal fluid/  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, cerebrospinal fluid/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN

### CLASSIFICATION

4703. Acquired angioma. Goldman L, et al.  
Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 46:177-85, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOKERATOMA, diagnosis/ ANGIOOMA,  
SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, classification/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/  
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ SARCOMA,  
KAPOSI'S, diagnosis

4704. Congenital arteriovenous fistulae of the limbs:  
classification and anatomoclinical forms. Puglionisi A.  
J Cardiov Surg Suppl:231-6, 5-18 Sep 65  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, classification/  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, congenital/  
\*EXTREMITIES, blood supply/  
HEMANGIOMA, classification/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
congenital/ HUMAN

### COMPLICATIONS

4705. Intestinal haemangioma. Observation on two cases  
treated surgically. Sivula A.  
Acta Chir Scand 131:485-91, May 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ JEJUNUM, surgery/ MALE

4706. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with  
thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos  
N, et al. Acta Paediat Scand Suppl 172:206-9, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy

4707. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with  
thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos  
N, et al. Acta Paediat Scand Suppl 172:206-9, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy

4708. Diastematomyella. Sheptak PE, et al.  
Amer J Dis Child 113:210-3, Feb 67  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DERMAL  
SINUS, CONGENITAL, complications/  
FEMALE/ GAIT/ HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ HYPERTRICHOSIS,  
complications/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
LIPOMA, complications/ MALE/ SKIN



## HEMANGIOMA

- MANIFESTATIONS, complications/ SPINA BIFIDA, complications/ \*SPINAL CORD DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*SPINAL CORD DISEASES, surgery
4709. Hemangioma of the small intestine causing protein-losing enteropathy. Jackson AE Jr, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 66:1190-6, Jun 87  
BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ INTESTINE, SMALL/ JEJUNUM, radiography/ POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE, metabolism/ \*PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES, etiology/ PROTEINURIA/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
4710. Hemangiomas of the subglottic region, trachea, and mediastinum in infancy and childhood. Maier HC. *Ann Thorac Surg* 3:514-25, Jun 87  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, etiology/ \*TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS, complications
4711. Juvenile hemangioma. Baxter DL, et al. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 96:101-2, Jul 87  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT
4712. Malacoplakia. Discussion of pathogenesis and report of three cases including one of fatal gastric and colonic involvement. Yunis EJ, et al. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 83:180-7, Feb 87  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLADDER DISEASES, pathology/ \*COLONIC DISEASES, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*GRANULOMA/ GRANULOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY DISEASES, pathology/ LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL, diagnosis/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ MALACOPLAKIA/ MALE/ MAST CELLS/ MESENTERY, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, complications/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, pathology/ SYRINGOMYELIA, complications
4713. Episodic retinal ischaemia caused by reduced cerebral vascular resistance ("brain steal"). Behrman S. *Brit J Ophthalmol* 51:269-74, Apr 87  
ADULT/ BLINDNESS, etiology/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, complications/ CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES, complications/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, complications/ CHILD/ \*EYE DISEASES, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMIANOPSIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA, etiology/ MALE/ POSTURE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ VASCULAR RESISTANCE
4714. Intraluminal obstruction of the femoral vein by an angiomatous malformation. Birnstingl M, et al. *Brit J Surg* 54:576-7, Jun 87  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
4715. Infantile spasms and skin anomalies. Crichton JU. *Develop Med Child Neurol* 8:273-8, Jun 86  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DERMATITIS, ATOPIC, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ ICHTHYOSIS, complications/ INFANT/ LONDON/ NEVUS, complications/ NEVUS, PIGMENTED, complications/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*SKIN DISEASES, complications/ \*SPASM, complications
4716. Clinical and EEG aspects in some cases of subarachnoid haemorrhage. Ittu C, et al. *Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol* 22:573, Jun 87  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ OCCIPITAL LOBE/ \*PARESIS, complications/ PARIETAL LOBE/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, etiology
4717. Malignant haemangio-endothelioma associated with thrombocytopenia. Gibbs WN, et al. *J Path Bact* 92:207-10, Jul 86  
ADULT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
4718. Extensive displacement of the kidney by intraperitoneal disease. Allen TD. *J Urol* 97:823-5, May 87  
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*SPLENOEGALY, complications/ UROGRAPHY
4719. Cavernomas (cavernous angiomas). Report of two cases. Basauri L, et al. *Neurocirugia* 23:77-8, Jan-Dec 85  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMA, etiology/ CONVULSIONS, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MENTAL DISORDERS, etiology/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ TEMPORAL LOBE
4720. Subarachnoid hemorrhage in a patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Quickel KE Jr, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:716-9, Jul 87  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CAPILLARIES/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, complications
4721. Hepatic-artery ligation for hepatic hemangiomatosis. DeLorimier AA, et al. *New Eng J Med* 277:333-7, 17 Aug 87  
FEMALE/ \*HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEPATIC ARTERY, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY
4722. Pregnancy associated with giant hemangiomata, thrombocytopenia, and fibrinogenopenia (Kasabach-Merritt syndrome). Report of a case. Lee JH Jr, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:24-9, Jan 87  
ABDOMEN, blood supply/ ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CESAREAN SECTION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ THIGH, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ TIBIAL FRACTURES
4723. Simultaneous occurrence of multiple intracranial aneurysms and angioma. Presentation of a case. Nicola GC, et al. *Psychiat Neurol (Basel)* 151:220-8, 1986  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE
4724. [Ulceration in hemangiomas. Clinical study] Riebelová V. *Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech* 33:360-8, Aug 86 (Cs)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/



# HEMANGIOMA

MIDDLE AGE/ RADIODERMATITIS/ \*ULCER, etiology

4725. [Phleboliths in a hemangioma in the parotidomasseteric region] Barták J. Csek Stomat 67:126-8, Mar 67 (Cs)  
ADULT/ CALCULI/ \*CALCULI, etiology/ \*CALCULI, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS, complications/ SIALOGRAPHY
4726. [Maffucci's syndrome] Hariga J, et al. Arch Belg Derm Syph 21:401-7, Dec 65 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*DYSCHONDROPLASIA, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN
4727. [Angioma of the pulmonary cortex manifested successively by hemoptysis and hemothorax] Gadrat J, et al. J Med Bordeaux 143:1247-55, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX, etiology/ \*HEMOPTYSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PLEURAL NEOPLASMS, complications
4728. [Massive osteolysis caused by dysgenetic capillary hemangioma] Louyot P, et al. J Radiol Electr 47:458-61, Aug-Sep 66 (Fr)  
\*BONE RESORPTION, etiology/ \*BONE RESORPTION, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4729. [Hydrocephalus in the newborn caused by temporal cranial angioma] Bernard R, et al. Pédiatrie 21:709-10, Sep 66 (Fr)  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCEPHALUS, etiology/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*TEMPORAL BONE
4730. [Operative indications in meningeal hemorrhages] Paillas JE, et al. Presse Med 75:1509-14, 17 Jun 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ MORTALITY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, surgery
4731. [Massive osteolysis in the mandibular region caused by hemangiomatosis of the bone] Knoile G, et al. Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk 45:433-63, 1965 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BONE RESORPTION, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MANDIBULAR DISEASES, radiography/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, complications
4732. [Contribution of radiologic methods in the pathogenic definition of periods of gastrointestinal bleeding in subjects with vascular dysontogenesis in hepatic site] Falcetti E, et al. Nunt Radiol 32:273-82, Apr 66 (It)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SPLENOPTOROGRAPHY
4733. [Telangiectasis of the pons in childhood. (Description of 2 cases)] Cali A, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 28:57-81, Jul-Aug 65 (It)  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*PONS/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC
4734. [Tongue angioma with lithiasis; report of two cases]

Ishii Y, et al.

Bull Stomat Kyoto Univ 6:254-61, 1966 (Jap)  
HEMANGIOMA, complications/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis

4735. [Two cases of simple scleral hemangioma] Takahashi H. Folia Ophthal Jap 17:671-5, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SCLERA/ TELANGIECTASIS, complications
4736. [Case of Maffucci's syndrome] Honma M, et al. Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 17:716-24, Sep 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*DYSCHONDROPLASIA, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
4737. [A case of jejunal hemangioma with profuse intestinal hemorrhage] Drak J, et al. Wiad Lek 19:1463-4, 15 Sep 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*JEJUNUM
4738. [A case of Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Milkulowski W. Wiad Lek 19:1269-71, 15 Aug 66 (Pol)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
4739. [Nevus flammeus and angiohistiocytic meningioma] Díaz Pérez G, et al. Neurocirugia 23:73-8, Jan-Dec 65 (Sp)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ FRONTAL LOBE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE

## CONGENITAL

4740. Millary haemangiomata in the newborn. Burman D, et al. Arch Dis Child 42:193-7, Apr 67  
BLADDER NEOPLASMS, congenital/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, congenital/ FEMALE/ HEART ARREST, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LYMPHOMA, congenital/ \*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, congenital/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, congenital/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic
4741. Congenital arteriovenous fistulae of the limbs: classification and anatomoclinical forms. Puglionisi A. J Cardiovasc Surg Suppl:231-6, 5-18 Sep 65  
\*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, classification/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, congenital/ \*EXTREMITIES, blood supply/ HEMANGIOMA, classification/ \*HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HUMAN
4742. The SURGICAL APPROACH TO SOME CONGENITAL ANOMALIES. Walker DH. S Afr Med J 41:152-8, 18 Feb 67  
ABNORMALITIES, etiology/ ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CLEFT LIP, surgery/ \*CLEFT PALATE, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, congenital/ \*HERMAPHRODITISM, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*NEVUS, PIGMENTED, congenital/ \*PENILE DISEASES, congenital/ PREGNANCY

## DIAGNOSIS

4743. Acquired angioma. Goldman L, et al.



# HEMANGIOMA

- Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 46:177-85, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANGIOKERATOMA, diagnosis/ ANGIOMA,  
SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, classification/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/  
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ SARCOMA,  
KAPOS'S, diagnosis
4744. EEG data on some tumours of the posterior fossa (4th ventricle and cerebellum). Arseni C, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 22:568, Jun 67  
ASTROCYTOMA, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*CEREBELLUM, pathology/ \*CEREBRAL VENTRICLES, pathology/ CRANIAL FOSSA, POSTERIOR, pathology/ \*ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ EPENDYMOA, diagnosis/ GLIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MEDULLOBLASTOMA, diagnosis/ MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*SKULL, pathology
4745. Benign synovial tumors of the knee: a diagnostic problem. Coventry MB, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 48:1350-8, Oct 66  
ADULT/ CHILD/ \*CHONDROMA, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ \*FIBROMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE JOINT/ \*LIPOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/ \*MESOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEUROMA, diagnosis/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, pathology
4746. Capillary haemangiomas with unusual clinical picture. Alavandar G. J Indian Dent Ass 38:167-8 passim, Jun 66  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
4747. Some aspects of brain-investigation by means of radio-isotopes. Planiol T. J Neurol Sci 3:539-64, Nov-Dec 66  
ADENOMA, BASOPHILIC, diagnosis/ ADULT/ \*ASTROCYTOMA, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*GLIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LYMPHANGIOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/ \*MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/ MERCURY, diagnostic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, diagnosis/ NEURILEMMOMA, diagnosis/ PAPILLOMA, diagnosis/ PREGNANCY/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use
4748. Calvarial hemangioma: tumor stain and meningeal artery blood supply. Case report. Davis DO, et al. J Neurosurg 25:561-3, Nov 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENINGEAL ARTERIES, radiography/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*TEMPORAL ARTERIES, radiography
4749. Multiple small cryptic venous angiomas of the brain mimicking cerebral metastases. A clinical, pathological, and angiographic study. Wolf PA, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 17:491-501, May 67  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBELLUM/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FRONTAL LOBE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, diagnosis/ PARIETAL LOBE/ PONS/ \*TEMPORAL LOBE
4750. Angiomas of the spinal cord. Houdart R, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 59:787-90, Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ AORTOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS ANASTOMOSIS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
4751. Simultaneous occurrence of multiple intracranial aneurysms and angioma. Presentation of a case. Nicola GC, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 151:220-8, 1966  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE
4752. Hemangioma of the salivary gland: review of the literature and report of a rare lesion in the submaxillary area. Stevenson EW. Southern Med J 59:1187-90, Oct 66  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS/ SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND
4753. Outline of a hospital service for the investigation and treatment of detachment of the retina. Black GW. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 85:129-49, 1965  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AORTA, transplantation/ CHILD/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ DIATHERMY/ EYE DISEASES, diagnosis/ EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HOSPITALS/ HUMAN/ LIGHT COAGULATION/ MALE/ MEDICAL RECORDS/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT, surgery/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
4754. Clinicopathologic conference. Wisconsin Med J 65:487-91, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MALE
4755. [Venous angiomas and congenital vascular dysplasias of the limbs] Bariety M, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 118:39-54, 13 Jan 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, diagnosis/ \*ARM, blood supply/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, congenital/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*LEG, blood supply/ MALE
4756. [On the diagnostic significance of the artery of Bernasconi and Cassinari in the cerebral angiogram] Fromm H, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 16:181-2, 1967 (Ger)  
CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ \*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIES, physiopathology/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MENINGIOMA, diagnosis
4757. [The meaning of vertebral hemangioma for clinic and practice - with a report of five cases] Lietz S. Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 34:178-97, Mar 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BACKACHE, complications/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ LAMINECTOMY/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYELITIS, diagnosis/ MYELOGRAPHY/ \*SPINAL CANAL, blood supply/ SPINAL CANAL, radiography/ SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION, complications
4758. [Echographic studies of fine tissue structures for clarification of the echo origin of tumors. I. Theoretical considerations] Ossolnig K, et al. Graef Arch Klin Exp Ophthal 171:17-24, 11 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ \*EYE



# HEMANGIOMA

NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ GLIOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ OPTIC  
NERVE

4759. [On the symptomatology, diagnosis and therapy of corpora quadrigeminal tumors] Skrzypczak J. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 10:128-42, Jul 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ASTROCYTOMA, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EPENDYMOMA, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ \*GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PINEALOMA, diagnosis/ PROGNOSIS/ \*SARCOMA, diagnosis/ \*TERATOID TUMOR, diagnosis/ VENTRICULOGRAPHY

4760. [Benign tumors of the skin as a diagnostic problem in dermatologic practice] Tappeler J. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 41:325-34 contd, 15 Oct 66 (Ger)  
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, diagnosis/ CHOLESTEATOMA, diagnosis/ FIBROMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA, diagnosis/ MYXOMA, diagnosis/ NEVUS, diagnosis/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ULCER, diagnosis

4761. [Sphygmoplezographic and angiographic study of a case of arteriovenous angioma of the brain] Aiello G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1399-402, 15 Dec 65 (It)  
BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*OPHTHALMIC ARTERY/ \*PULSE/ \*TEMPORAL ARTERIES

4762. [Radiographic picture of parasagittal cerebral angioma] Kozlowski P, et al. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 16:341-5, Mar 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN

## DRUG THERAPY

4763. Treatment of a giant cutaneous hemangioma by intra-arterial injection of nitrogen mustard: case report. Rush BF Jr. Ann Surg 164:921-3, Nov 66  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ERYTHEMA, etiology/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ \*MECHLORETHAMINE, administration & dosage/ MECHLORETHAMINE, adverse effects/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy

4764. Pathological prescribing. Bond WK. J Amer Inst Homeop 59:327-9, Nov-Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYSTS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HEART AUSCULTATION/ HEART DISEASES, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ \*HOMEOPATHY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ WARTS, drug therapy

4765. [Primary cure of hemangioma of the external ear by introducing quinine hydrochloride into it] Lebedeva LN. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez 24:66-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*EAR, EXTERNAL/ \*EAR NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*QUININE, administration & dosage

4766. [Hemangiomas of the oral cavity] Pulg Bentz RA. Acta Odont Venez 4:241-9, Dec 66 (Sp)  
HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL

## ETIOLOGY

4767. Retroperitoneal hemangioma. Report of a case. Arvola I, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:87-9, 1967  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS/ RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, etiology/ RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ UROGRAPHY

4768. Analysis of the morbidity and mortality of children irradiated in fetal life. Griem ML, et al. Radiology 88:347-9, Feb 67  
\*ABNORMALITIES, etiology/ \*EYE, abnormalities/ \*FETUS, radiation effects/ \*HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MONGOLISM, etiology/ \*PELVIMETRY, adverse effects

4769. [On an extended hemangiomatosis following cervical block dissection] Bollobás B. HNO 14:22-4, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*CERVICAL PLEXUS, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ LARYNGECTOMY/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOUTH MUCOSA, pathology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS, etiology

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

4770. Miliary haemangiomata in the newborn. Burman D, et al. Arch Dis Child 42:193-7, Apr 67  
BLADDER NEOPLASMS, congenital/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, congenital/ FEMALE/ HEART ARREST, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, congenital/ LYMPHOMA, congenital/ \*NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, congenital/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, congenital/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, familial & genetic

4771. Some congenital defects of the nervous system. Bird AV. S Afr Med J 41:165-7, 18 Feb 67  
ADULT/ BRAIN DISEASES, familial & genetic/ CHOREA, HEREDITARY, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA, familial & genetic/ HEMANGIOMA, familial & genetic/ HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ KERNICTERUS, familial & genetic/ LIPOIDOSIS, familial & genetic/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, familial & genetic/ MICROCEPHALY, familial & genetic/ MONGOLISM, familial & genetic/ MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, familial & genetic/ \*NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, congenital/ NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, familial & genetic/ OPTIC ATROPHY, familial & genetic/ PHENYLKETONURIA, familial & genetic/ PREGNANCY

4772. [Angiomas of the soft tissues in children--family and clinical studies] Grochowaki J. Folia Med Cracov 8:227-74, 1966 (Pol)  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MATERNAL AGE

## PATHOLOGY

4773. Retroperitoneal hemangioma. Report of a case. Arvola I, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:87-9, 1967  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS/ RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, etiology/ RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ UROGRAPHY

4774. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos N, et al. Acta Paediat Scand Suppl 172:206+, 1967



## HEMANGIOMA

- \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
4775. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos N, et al. *Acta Paediat Scand Suppl* 172:206-9, 1987  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
4776. Placental chorioangiomatosis. Berge T. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 86:465-70, 1986  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*HYDATIDIFORM MOLE, pathology/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PLACENTA/ PREGNANCY
4777. Renal angiomas. Rodriguez S, et al. *Amer J Surg* 113:574-8, Apr 87  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMATURIA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/ UROGRAPHY
4778. Verrucous hemangioma. A clinicopathologic study of 21 cases. Imperial R, et al. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 98:247-53, Sep 87  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOKERATOMA, pathology/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EXTREMITIES/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ KERATOSIS/ MALE/ PAPILLOMA
4779. Intraluminal obstruction of the femoral vein by an angiomatous malformation. Birnatingl M, et al. *Brit J Surg* 54:576-7, Jun 87  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL VEIN/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
4780. The infant's mouth. Hooley JR. *J Amer Dent Ass* 75:95-103, Jul 87  
DENTITION/ DIASTEMA/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL, diagnosis/ INFANT/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS/ JAW ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/ LABIAL FRENUM, abnormalities/ MICROGNATHISM, diagnosis/ MOUTH ABNORMALITIES, diagnosis/ \*MOUTH DISEASES, diagnosis/ NONODONTOGENIC CYSTS, diagnosis/ PIERRE ROBIN SYNDROME, diagnosis/ PIERRE ROBIN SYNDROME, therapy/ RANULA, diagnosis/ TONGUE, abnormalities/ TONGUE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ TOOTH, DECIDUOUS, abnormalities/ TOOTH, SUPERNUMERARY
4781. Unusual lesions of the patella. Linscheld RL, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 48:1359-66, Oct 86  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BONE CYST, pathology/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*BONE RESORPTION, pathology/ \*CHONDROMA, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*GIANT CELL TUMORS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PATELLA/ \*SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC, pathology
4782. Angioma of maxillary sinus (a case report). Hiranandani LH, et al. *J Laryng* 80:1257-9, Dec 86  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY SINUS, pathology/ \*PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, radiography
4783. Neoplastic and non-neoplastic renal disease in Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis. Snell KC, et al. *J Nat Cancer Inst* 39:95-117, Jul 87  
ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY, pathology/ CYSTS, pathology/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, occurrence/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, occurrence/ PYELONEPHRITIS, pathology/ \*RODENT DISEASES
4784. The chicken comb and wattle as an experimental model for the therapy of hemangiomas. Preliminary laser studies. Ritter EJ. *Life Sci* 5:1903-10, Oct 86  
\*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ \*LASERS/ \*MODELS/ POULTRY/ \*SKIN, pathology
4785. Subarachnoid hemorrhage in a patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Quickel KE Jr, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:716-9, Jul 87  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CAPILLARIES/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, complications
4786. Multiple small cryptic venous angiomas of the brain mimicking cerebral metastases. A clinical, pathological, and angiographic study. Wolf PA, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:491-501, May 87  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBELLUM/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FRONTAL LOBE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, diagnosis/ PARIETAL LOBE/ PONS/ \*TEMPORAL LOBE
4787. Angiomyxoma of the umbilical cord with atrophy of an umbilical artery. Benirschke K, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 30:99-102, Jul 87  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ PLACENTA, blood supply/ PREGNANCY/ UMBILICAL ARTERIES, abnormalities/ \*UMBILICAL CORD, pathology
4788. Oral surgery--oral pathology conference No. 20. Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Central and peripheral hemangioma. Bhaskar SN, et al. *Oral Surg* 23:385-90, Mar 87  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ GINGIVA/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MAXILLA/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, pathology
4789. Haemangioma of the knee-joint. Reeves B. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 59:705-6, Aug 86  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE JOINT, radiography/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY/ SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, pathology
4790. Hemangioma of the external jugular vein. Meyers MA. *Radiology* 89:483-5, Sep 87  
ADULT/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*JUGULAR VEIN, radiography/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY



4791. The site, structure and frequency of intracranial aneurysms, angiomas and arteriovenous abnormalities. Berry RG, et al.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:40-72, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIES, abnormalities/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, occurrence/ \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, pathology/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*VEINS, abnormalities

4792. Hemangioma of the salivary gland: review of the literature and report of a rare lesion in the submaxillary area. Stevenson EW.  
Southern Med J 59:1187-90, Oct 66  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, pathology/ PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS/ SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND

4793. Clinicopathologic conference.  
Wisconsin Med J 65:487-91, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ MALE

4794. [Hutchinson's serpiginous angioma. Anatomic-clinical study] Stewart WM.  
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 73:217-8, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN

4795. [On some rare vulvar and vaginal tumors] Tóth F, et al.  
Zbl Gynaek 87:1769-75, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CARCINOSARCOMA, pathology/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEURILEMMOMA, pathology/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*VAGINAL NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*VULVAR NEOPLASMS, pathology

4796. [On 2 cases of benign urethral neof ormation in childhood] Balice A, et al.  
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 28:857-66, Nov-Dec 65 (It)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT/ \*POLYPS, pathology/ \*URETHRAL NEOPLASMS, pathology

4797. [On the histological structure of angio reticulomas in the greater hemispheres and peculiarities of their clinical course] Mekhtleba ND, et al.  
Vop Neurokhir 30:24-7, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN

4798. [Hemangiomas of the oral cavity] Puig Bentz RA.  
Acta Odont Venez 4:241-9, Dec 66 (Sp)  
HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL

4799. [Some pathologic aspects of oral hemangiomas] Cunha S.  
Rev Port Estomat 8:75-9, Jan-Mar 67 (Sp)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LIP NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, pathology

# PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

4800. [Considerations on cerebral circulation in space-filling intracranial processes] Baggio GF, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1213-5, 30 Sep 66 (It)  
\*ANGIOSARCOMA, physiopathology/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION

\*HEMANGIOMA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED/ \*SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology

# RADIOGRAPHY

4801. The orbital veins. Lombardi G, et al.  
Amer J Ophthal 64:440-7, Sep 67  
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ ORBIT, blood supply/ ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography/ \*VEINS

4802. Roentgen visualization of phleboliths in hemangioma of the gastrointestinal tract. Grieco RV, et al.  
Amer J Roentgen 101:406-8, Oct 67  
ADULT/ \*CALCULI, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ JEJUNUM, radiography/ MALE

4803. Treatment of a giant cutaneous hemangioma by intra-arterial injection of nitrogen mustard: case report. Rush BF Jr. Ann Surg 164:921-3, Nov 66  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ERYTHEMA, etiology/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ \*MECHLORETHAMINE, administration & dosage/ MECHLORETHAMINE, adverse effects/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy

4804. Hemangioma of the mandible. Diagnosis and therapy. Loring MF.  
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 85:648-52, Jun 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ TOMOGRAPHY

4805. Hemangioma of the external jugular vein. Meyers MA.  
Radiology 89:483-5, Sep 67  
ADULT/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*JUGULAR VEIN, radiography/ MALE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY

4806. [On the diagnosis of hepatic hemangioma] Procházka M, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 20:248-51, Jun 66 (Cz)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ SPLENOPTOGRAM

4807. [Spinal angiomas. Clinical picture and differential diagnosis] Országh J, et al.  
Cesk Neurol 30:201-7, May 67 (Cz)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MYELOGRAPHY/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, radiography

4808. [Subtraction used in the angiographic study of lesions of the posterior fossa] Dillenge D, et al.  
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 5:140-4, 1966 (Fr)  
ACOUSTIC NERVE/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, radiography/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MENINGIOMA, radiography/ NEURILEMMOMA, radiography

4809. [Angiographic exploration of vascular malformations of the spinal cord] Djindjian R, et al.  
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 5:145-62, 1966 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SPINAL CORD, abnormalities/ \*SPINAL CORD, blood supply/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, radiography

4810. [Radiological aspects of angiomas of the posterior cerebral fossa] Lecuire J, et al.  
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 5:308-14, 1966 (Fr)



## HEMANGIOMA

- \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*BRAIN STEM/ \*CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN
4811. [Hemangiomas of the cervical spine] Melot CJ, et al. *Acta Radiol [Diagn]* (Stockholm) 5:1067-78, 1966 (Fr)  
\*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
\*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography
4812. [Pulmonary angioma. Angiopneumographic demonstration] Abric J, et al. *J Radiol Electr* 48:106-8, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ \*HEMOPTYSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ TOMOGRAPHY
4813. [A medullary angioma of the dorso-lumbar region. (Angiographic study)] Trinez G, et al. *J Radiol Electr* 48:117-21, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ LUMBOSACRAL REGION/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, radiography
4814. [Recent advances in spinal angiography] Djindjian R, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 115:1068-9, Dec 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AORTOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography
4815. [Total extirpation of intracerebral arteriovenous angioma localized in functionally important brain areolas: a contribution to indications] Tönnis W, et al. *Beitr Neurochir* 11:5-61, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS
4816. [On the diagnosis and therapy of tumors of the spine] Weber G. *Bibl Tuberc* 23:101-28, 1967 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BACKACHE, etiology/ CHONDROMA, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ LAMINECTOMY/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PLASMACYTOMA, diagnosis/ SARCOMA, diagnosis/ SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, therapy
4817. [The meaning of vertebral hemangioma for clinic and practice - with a report of five cases] Lletiz S. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiat* 34:178-97, Mar 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BACKACHE, complications/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ LAMINECTOMY/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYELITIS, diagnosis/ MYELOGRAPHY/ \*SPINAL CANAL, blood supply/ SPINAL CANAL, radiography/ SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION, complications
4818. [Generalized bone hemangiomatosis with lung involvement] Nehr Korn O, et al. *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 104:107-12, Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BONE NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, radiography/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, complications/ PHYSICAL THERAPY/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy
4819. [Contribution of radiologic methods in the pathogenic definition of periods of gastrointestinal bleeding in subjects with vascular dysontogenesis in hepatic site] Falcetti E, et al. *Nunt Radiol* 32:273-82, Apr 66 (It)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, etiology/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ SPLENOPTOGRAPHY
4820. [2 cases of hemangioma with extensive phleboliths radiographically demonstrated] Nagashima S, et al. *Rinsho Hosha* 11:114-9, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*CALCULI, radiography/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*VEINS
4821. [Angiography in the diagnosis of vascular formations of the face] Bazhanov NN, et al. *Stomatologia (Moskva)* 46:58-61, Jan-Feb 67 (Rus)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACE, blood supply/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*MAXILLARY ARTERY, radiography
4822. [Transfemoral catheterization angiography in diagnostics of renal tumors] Bolgarski IS. *Vop Onkol* 11:42-7, 1965 (Rus)  
ADENOCARCINOMA, radiography/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RENAL ARTERY, radiography/ SARCOMA, radiography
4823. [Medullary angiomias] Rosenfeld M, et al. *Prensa Med Argent* 53:1232-6, 3 Jun 66 (Sp)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, radiography

## RADIOTHERAPY

4824. Thorium X in the treatment of nevus flammeus. Mohajerlin AH. *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 46:186-9, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PAINT/ RADIATION INJURY, etiology/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*THORIUM, administration & dosage/ THORIUM, adverse effects
4825. Juvenile hemangioma. Baxter DL, et al. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 96:101-2, Jul 67  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT
4826. Hypoplasia of the growing breast after contact-x-ray therapy for cutaneous angiomias. Kolar J, et al. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 96:427-30, Oct 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BREAST, radiation effects/ \*BREAST DISEASES, radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LYMPHANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ PUBERTY/ \*RADIATION INJURY/ RADIODERMATITIS/ RADIOTHERAPY, adverse effects
4827. Hemangioma of the mandible. Diagnosis and therapy. Loring MF. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 85:648-52, Jun 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ TOMOGRAPHY
4828. Results using the strontium-90 beta-ray applicator on eye lesions. Duggan HE. *J Canad Ass Radiol* 17:132-7, Sep 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ \*CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES, radiotherapy/ \*CORNEAL ULCER, radiotherapy/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PTERYGIUM, radiotherapy/ \*STRONTIUM ISOTOPES, therapeutic use



# HEMANGIOMA

4829. The chicken comb and wattle as an experimental model for the therapy of hemangiomas. Preliminary laser studies. Ritter EJ. Life Sci 5:1903-10, Oct 66  
\*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ \*LASERS/ \*MODELS/ POULTRY/ \*SKIN, pathology
4830. X-ray treatment of hemangioma. Tan TJIN JOE. Paediatr Indonesia 5:Suppl:886-91, Jul-Dec 65  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE
4831. Haemangioma with thrombocytopenia. Zaidi ZH, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 59:851-3, Sep 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*SKULL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, radiotherapy
4832. Long-term results and complications after the irradiation of haemangiomas in children. Hliniak A, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 7:141-4, 1966  
\*BREAST NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ \*RADIATION INJURY
4833. Squamous-cell carcinoma of the skin in a child treated by radium-gamma-rays. Niepolomaska W. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 7:145-6, 1966  
\*CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ \*RADIATION INJURY/ \*RADIUM, adverse effects/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, etiology/ SKIN NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy
4834. [Treatment of tumors of the eyeball with radium and radiotherapy] François J, et al. Année Ther Clin Ophthal 13:103-25, 1962 (87 ref.) (Fr)  
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, radiotherapy/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOMA, radiotherapy/ MELANOMA, radiotherapy/ \*RADIUM, therapeutic use
4835. [On hemangioma of the spine and its treatment] Petrov P, et al. Beitr Neurochir 13:203-5, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery
4836. [On the closure of extensive cheek defects by local flaps] Krüger E. Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk 47:333-9, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, surgery/ \*CHEEK, surgery/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ LIP NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MOUTH MUCOSA, surgery/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*RADIODERMATITIS, surgery/ SKIN, transplantation
4837. [On some considerations of an anatomo-radiologic and therapeutic nature of bone angiomias] Monosi A. Nunt Radiol 32:315-35, Apr 66 (It)  
\*BONE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*FRONTAL BONE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy
4838. [Contribution to the treatment of vertebral column angiomias] Jeleniewska-Rudyk A. Pol Przegl Radiol 31:161-6, Jan-Feb 67 (Pol)  
AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIO THERAPY DOSAGE/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC
4839. [Remote sequelae of roentgeno- and radiotherapy of hemangioma in children] Mirmova TD. Pediatria 44:46-50, Dec 65 (Rus)  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*RADIATION INJURY, etiology
4840. [Hemangiomas of the oral cavity] Puig Bentz RA. Acta Odont Venez 4:241-9, Dec 66 (Sp)  
HEMANGIOMA, drug therapy/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ MOUTH NEOPLASMS/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
- SURGERY
4841. Intestinal haemangioma. Observation on two cases treated surgically. Sivula A. Acta Chir Scand 131:485-91, May 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ JEJUNUM, surgery/ MALE
4842. A case of diffuse haemangiomatosis of the colon and rectum. Westerholm P. Acta Chir Scand 133:173-6, 1967  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COLECTOMY/ \*COLONIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*RECTAL NEOPLASMS, surgery
4843. The cryosurgical treatment of intraocular tumors. Lincoff H, et al. Amer J Ophthal 63:389-99, Mar 67  
ADULT/ \*CHOROID NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ EYELIDS/ FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*MELANOMA, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*RETINOBLASTOMA, surgery
4844. Induced hypotension for extensive surgery in an infant. Viguera MG, et al. Anesthesiology 27:701-2, Sep-Oct 66  
\*ANESTHESIA/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ INFANT/ \*NECK NEOPLASMS, surgery
4845. Surgery for correction of labial angiomias. Guerrero-Santos J, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:728-33, May 67  
ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIP NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SURGERY, PLASTIC/ TONGUE, surgery
4846. Underdevelopment of a mandible following meloplasty. Bell RC. Brit J Plast Surg 19:374-7, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CHEEK, surgery/ CHILD/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MANDIBLE, abnormalities/ \*MANDIBULAR DISEASES, etiology/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC, adverse effects/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
4847. Blepharoplasty following tumor surgery. Hill JC, et al. Canad J Ophthal 1:171-82, Jul 66  
ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ ADULT/ AGED/ CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL, surgery/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID, surgery/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ EYELIDS, surgery/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOEPITHELIAL TUMOR, surgery/ SUTURE TECHNIQS/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
4848. Haemangioma of the orbit. (A case report). Singh D. J All India Ophthal Soc 14:91-3, Apr 66  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, surgery
4849. Intracarotid coomassie blue eye as an aid in the surgery of intracranial vascular lesions. Garretson H, et al.



## HEMANGIOMA

- J Neurosurg 26:577-83, Jun 87  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, surgery/  
\*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ DYES,  
diagnostic use/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TEMPORAL LOBE
4850. Cryotherapy for benign lesions of the oral cavity.  
Emmings FG, et al. J Oral Surg 25:320-8, Jul 87  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ CRYOGENIC  
SURGERY/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
HYPERPLASIA, surgery/ KERATOSIS,  
surgery/ LEUKOPLAKIA, surgery/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ NITROGEN/ PALATAL NEOPLASMS,  
surgery
4851. Central hemangioma of the mandible: report of case.  
Mohnac AM, et al. J Oral Surg 25:455-9, Sep 87  
ADULT/ AUSCULTATION/ BIOPSY/ CASE  
REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
4852. Multiple hemangiomas of the male urethra--treatment  
by Denis Browne-Swinney-Johanson urethroplasty.  
Tilak GH. J Urol 97:96-7, Jan 87  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*URETHRAL NEOPLASMS, surgery
4853. Subarachnoid hemorrhage in a patient with hereditary  
hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Quickel KE Jr, et al.  
Neurology (Minneapolis) 17:716-9, Jul 87  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS,  
complications/ CAPILLARIES/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, radiography/ CEREBRAL  
VENTRICLES/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, complications
4854. Hepatic-artery ligation for hepatic hemangiomatosis.  
DeLorimier AA, et al.  
New Eng J Med 277:333-7, 17 Aug 87  
FEMALE/ \*HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE,  
etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEPATIC ARTERY,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/  
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ NEOPLASMS,  
MULTIPLE PRIMARY
4855. Treatment of hemangiomatosis by hepatic-artery  
ligation. New Eng J Med 277:372-3, 17 Aug 87  
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ HEART  
FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, etiology/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEPATIC ARTERY,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS,  
surgery
4856. Surgical management of benign intramural gastric  
tumors. Trumbull WE, et al.  
Pacif Med Surg 75:156-60, May-Jun 87  
ADULT/ AGED/ CARCINOMA, surgery/  
EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA, surgery/  
FEMALE/ GLOMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
LEIOMYOMA, surgery/ LIPOMA, surgery/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEURILEMMOMA,  
surgery/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, surgery
4857. The indications for cutaneous dermal overgrafting.  
Rees TD, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 38:522-8, Dec 86  
CICATRIX, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ PIGMENTATION DISORDERS,  
surgery/ RADIODERMATITIS, surgery/ \*SKIN,  
transplantation/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC/  
TATTOOING/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
AUTOLOGOUS
4858. The surgery of massive hemangiomas of the  
liver--benign and malignant. Brunschwig A.  
Rev Int Hepat 16:1139-51, 1986  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, surgery/  
MIDDLE AGE
4859. Laser photocoagulation of the retina. Campbell CJ, et  
al.  
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 70:939-43,  
Nov-Dec 86  
\*CHORIORETINITIS, surgery/ \*EYE  
DISEASES, surgery/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*LASERS/ \*LIGHT COAGULATION/  
\*RETINAL DETACHMENT, surgery/  
\*RETINAL VESSELS, surgery
4860. Cryosurgery of the mouth, nose and throat. Leden H  
von, et al.  
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 70:890-8,  
Nov-Dec 86  
\*ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, surgery/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/  
DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NASAL  
POLYPS, surgery/ \*NASOPHARYNGEAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*PALATAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*TONSILLECTOMY
4861. [Multiple cerebral hemorrhages of a traumatic origin.  
Anatomoclinical observation] Stroobandt G, et al.  
Acta Neurol Belg 67:55-72, Jan 87 (Fr)  
ADULT/ BRAIN STEM, pathology/ CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ DIENTENCEPHALON,  
pathology/ FRONTAL LOBE, pathology/  
GENICULATE BODIES, pathology/ HEAD  
INJURIES, complications/ HEAD INJURIES,  
pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HIPPOCAMPUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MESENCEPHALON, pathology/ TEMPORAL  
LOBE, pathology/ THALAMUS, pathology
4862. [Angiomas of the parotid region in children. Surgical  
treatment] Aubrespy P, et al.  
Ann Chir Infant 7:173-88, Sep 86 (Fr)  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROGNOSIS
4863. [Neurological complications in extirpation of  
arteriovenous angioma in functionally important  
brain regions] Walter W.  
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 16:180-1, 1987 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MOVEMENT DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ \*NEUROLOGIC  
MANIFESTATIONS/ PARIETAL LOBE,  
physiopathology/ SPEECH DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ TEMPORAL LOBE,  
physiopathology
4864. [On hemangioma of the spine and its treatment] Petrov  
P, et al. Beitr Neurochir 13:203-5, 1986 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ HEMANGIOMA,  
radiotherapy/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS,  
radiotherapy/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery
4865. [Total extirpation of intracerebral arteriovenous  
angioma localized in functionally important brain  
areolas: a contribution to indications] Tönnis W, et al.  
Beitr Neurochir 11:5-61, 1986 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA,  
radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS
4866. [Diffuse angiomatosis of the stomach, small intestine  
and colon] Ehler CP. Chirurg 35:372-4, Aug 84 (Ger)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ COLONIC  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ MALE/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS,  
surgery



## HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

4867. [Multiple hemangiomas] Planer-Friedrich H. Kinderaerzt Prax 34:369, Aug 66 (Ger)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT

4868. [The therapy and prognosis of malignant vertebral tumors] Lausberg G. Munchen Med Wochr 109:122-5, 20 Jan 67 (Ger)  
HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LAMINECTOMY/ PARAPLEGIA, etiology/ PARAPLEGIA, surgery/ PLASMACYTOMA, surgery/ SARCOMA, surgery/ SPINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*SPINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery

4869. [Results of treatment of skin hemangiomas in children] Zagalski J. Pol Tyg Lek 22:989-91, 26 Jun 67 (Pol)  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ELECTROCOAGULATION/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ \*SKIN DISEASES, therapy

4870. [Surgery for hemangioma of the oral cavity] Fernandes B, et al. Rev Port Estomat 7:49-54, Jan-Mar 66 (Por)  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, surgery

4871. [Treatment of hemangioma by electrocoagulation] Solovko Alu. Pediatria 45:37-9, Feb 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ELECTROCOAGULATION/ \*FACIAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, surgery

4872. [The treatment of hemangioma of the parotid-masticatory region] Popov NG. Stomatologia (Moskva) 45:46-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Rus)  
\*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*PAROTID NEOPLASMS, surgery

### THERAPY

4873. Acquired angioma. Goldman L, et al. Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 46:177-85, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOKERATOMA, diagnosis/ ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HEMANGIOMA, classification/ HEMANGIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LIPOMA, diagnosis/ LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S, diagnosis

4874. How we treat hemangiomas of the skin. Norton L, et al. Postgrad Med 41:A-57-9, Apr 67  
ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*NEVUS, therapy/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, therapy/ VULVAR NEOPLASMS, therapy

4875. [Results of treatment of skin hemangiomas in children] Zagalski J. Pol Tyg Lek 22:989-91, 26 Jun 67 (Pol)  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ELECTROCOAGULATION/ HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ \*SKIN DISEASES, therapy

### VETERINARY

4876. Tumours in young chickens bred for rapid body growth (broiler chickens): a study of 351 cases. Campbell JG, et al. J Path Bact 92:77-90, Jul 66  
AVIAN LEUKOSIS, pathology/ FIBROSARCOMA, veterinary/ HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/ LEIOMYOMA, veterinary/ LIPOMA, veterinary/ MYXOMA, veterinary/ \*NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ NEPHROBLASTOMA, veterinary/ NEUROFIBROMA, veterinary/ OSTEOOMA, veterinary/ \*POULTRY, growth &

development/ \*POULTRY DISEASES/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, veterinary/ SARCOMA, veterinary

4877. The incidence of tumours in young chickens. Hemsley LA. J Path Bact 92:91-6, Jul 66  
AGING/ BREEDING/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, veterinary/ MALE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, veterinary/ \*NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ NEPHROBLASTOMA, veterinary/ \*POULTRY, growth & development/ SEX

## HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

4878. Small "angiomatous" tumors of the myometrium. Dallenbach-Hellweg G. Amer J Clin Path 46:382, Sep 66  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS

4879. Cavernous haemangioma of the bladder. Case report. Zaher MF, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 49:542-6, 1966  
ADULT/ \*BLADDER NEOPLASMS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN

4880. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 47-1966. New Eng J Med 275:950-9, 27 Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA/ ASCITES/ BRONCHOPNEUMONIA/ CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS/ \*CHOLELITHIASIS/ CYSTS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ LIVER NEOPLASMS/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ PANCREATIC CYST/ PLEURAL EFFUSIONS/ PORTAL VEIN/ RETINA, pathology/ SPLENOMEGALY/ TEMPORAL BONE/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS

4881. Benign tumors of the gallbladder. Arbab AA, et al. Surgery 61:535-40, Apr 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ CARCINOMA, complications/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ FEMALE/ \*GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS/ GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, complications/ GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOMA/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY, familial & genetic/ \*NEVUS/ NEVUS, pathology/ \*PAPILLOMA/ PAPILLOMA, pathology

4882. [Hemo-lymphangioma of scrotal subcutaneous tissue: report of a case] Miyagawa M, et al. Acta Urol Jap 12:1129-32, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SCROTUM/ \*UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

4883. [Intracranial cavernous hemangioma: report of two cases] Ishijima Y, et al. Arch Jap Chir 35:748-54, 1 Jul 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ MALE

4884. [Cavernous hemangioma of the Achilles tendon in a patient with Hansen's disease] Belda W, et al. Rev Brasil Lepr 33:57-9, Jan-Dec 65 (Por)  
\*ACHILLES TENDON/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ \*LEPROSY, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

4885. [Vascular tumors of the uterus] Zholnerovskii MG. Akush Ginek (Moskva) 41:120-2, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ \*HEMANGIOEPERICYTOMA/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS

4886. [Cavernous angioma of the mediastinum in a child] Durnov LA, et al. Grudn Khir 7:105-6, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ \*MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS



## HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

4887. [Cavernous hemangioma of the kidney in a 9-year-old boy] Titul'kin EP, et al.  
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:61, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
NEOPLASMS/ MALE

4888. [A case of cavernous hemangioma in the posterior pituitary lobe] Turhan B, et al.  
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 28:366-71, 1965 (Tur)  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PITUITARY  
GLAND, POSTERIOR/ \*PITUITARY  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis

### COMPLICATIONS

4889. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma.  
Hillman RS, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:849-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,  
complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications
4890. Psychiatric disorder with intracranial tumors of limbic system. Malamud N.  
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 17:113-23, Aug 67  
ADULT/ AMYGDALOID BODY, pathology/  
\*ANXIETY/ \*ASTROCYTOMA, complications/  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CEREBRAL CORTEX,  
pathology/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLES,  
pathology/ \*CYSTS, complications/  
\*DEPRESSION, complications/ EPIDERMAL  
CYST, complications/ FEMALE/ FRONTAL  
LOBE, pathology/ \*GLIOBLASTOMA  
MULTIFORME, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ HIPPOCAMPUS,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ \*LIMBIC SYSTEM,  
pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OLIGODENDROMA, complications/ PARIETAL  
LOBE, pathology/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA,  
complications/ TEMPORAL LOBE, pathology
4891. Gastric hemangioma associated with upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bongiovi JJ Jr, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:93-8, Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE  
REPORT/ DIET THERAPY/ FEMALE/  
GASTRECTOMY/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*STOMACH DISEASES, complications/  
STOMACH DISEASES, pathology/ \*STOMACH  
DISEASES, surgery
4892. Intestinal obstruction and intra-abdominal calcification in the newborn following rupture of a hemangioma of the bowel. McGaughey HR, et al.  
Canad Med Ass J 95:414-5, 27 Aug 66  
\*CALCINOSIS, congenital/ CALCINOSIS,  
etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,  
complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,  
congenital/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
complications/ INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS,  
congenital/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION,  
congenital/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION,  
etiology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL/ LIVER  
DISEASES, congenital/ MALE/ PERITONEAL  
DISEASES, congenital/ RUPTURE,  
complications/ RUPTURE, etiology
4893. Microangiomatic malformations with intraventricular hemorrhage. Report of two unusual cases. McConnell TH, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 17:618-20, Jun 67

ADULT/ CAUDATE NUCLEUS, pathology/  
\*CEREBRAL VENTRICLES, pathology/  
CHOROID PLEXUS, pathology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*SUBARACHNOID  
HEMORRHAGE, pathology/  
TELANGIECTASIS, complications

4894. Angiographic recognition of occipital lobe infarction.  
Robinson F, et al.  
Neurology (Minneapolis) 16:1016-21, Oct 66  
CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
FEMALE/ \*FRONTAL LOBE, pathology/  
\*HEART ARREST, complications/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*INFARCTION, pathology/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*OCCIPITAL LOBE, pathology
4895. [The diagnosis of unilateral exophthalmos in neurosurgery. Our neuroradiologic experience, especially with the method of subtraction]  
Krayenbühl H, et al. Confin Neurol 26:224-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, complications/  
BRAIN ABSCESS, complications/ CEREBRAL  
ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ EXOPHTHALMOS, etiology/  
\*EXOPHTHALMOS, radiography/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, complications/  
LATERALITY/ MUCOCELE, complications/  
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, complications/  
NEUROSURGERY/ \*ORBIT, radiography/  
SKULL NEOPLASMS, complications/  
SUBTRACTION TECHNIC
4896. [Pontine hemangioma accompanied by syringobulbia and syringomyelia] Bredemann W.  
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 208:265-74, 1967 (Ger)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MEDULLA OBLONGATA, pathology/ \*PONS,  
pathology/ \*SYRINGOMYELIA, complications/  
\*SYRINGOMYELIA, pathology
4897. [Skull destruction and disturbances of the growth caused by a large unilateral cavernous hemangioma]  
Gabka J. Quintessenz 17:27-9, Nov 66 (Ger)  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ JAW  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SKULL, growth &  
development/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
4898. [Cavernous hemangioma of the liver] Versieck J, et al.  
T Gastroent 9:265-78, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,  
complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, etiology/  
\*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
4899. [Synovial angioma (presentation of one case)]  
Gallimberti A. Arch Ortop 79:95-8, 1966 (It)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/  
HUMAN/ \*KNEE JOINT, pathology/  
\*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, pathology
4900. [Case of Foix-Alajouanine's disease] Matsushita M, et al. Advances Neurol Sci (Tokyo) 10:721-8, Dec 66 (Jap)  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYELITIS,  
etiology/ \*SPINAL CORD, pathology
4901. [Case of Maffucci's syndrome] Honma M, et al. Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 17:718-24, Sep 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*DYSCHONDROPLASIA,  
complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE
4902. [Case of hemangioma with pathological ossification]  
Okada K, et al.  
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 17:1036-40, Nov 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/



# HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

HUMAN/ \*OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC, etiology

4903. [A jejunal hemangioma causing severe hemorrhage] Uras A, et al.  
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 28:378-83, 1965 (Tur)  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*JEJUNUM/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

## CONGENITAL

4904. Intestinal obstruction and intra-abdominal calcification in the newborn following rupture of a hemangioma of the bowel. McGaughey HR, et al.  
Canad Med Ass J 95:414-5, 27 Aug 66  
\*CALCINOSIS, congenital/ \*CALCINOSIS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, congenital/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, complications/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, congenital/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, congenital/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL/ LIVER DISEASES, congenital/ MALE/ PERITONEAL DISEASES, congenital/ RUPTURE, complications/ RUPTURE, etiology
4905. The SURGICAL APPROACH TO SOME CONGENITAL ANOMALIES. Walker DH.  
S Afr Med J 41:152-8, 18 Feb 67  
ABNORMALITIES, etiology/ ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CLEFT LIP, surgery/ \*CLEFT PALATE, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, congenital/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, congenital/ \*HERMAPHRODITISM, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*NEVUS, PIGMENTED, congenital/ \*PENILE DISEASES, congenital/ PREGNANCY
4906. [Results of treatment of extensive hemangioma in an infant] Sarrazin O, et al.  
Pediat Pol 41:583-6, May 66 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital

## DIAGNOSIS

4907. Angioma serpiginosum. Stevenson JR, et al.  
Arch Derm (Chicago) 95:16-22, Jan 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis
4908. Gastric hemangioma associated with upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bongiovi JJ Jr, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:93-8, Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DIET THERAPY/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, complications/ STOMACH DISEASES, pathology/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, surgery
4909. Hemangioma of the mandible: report of case. Wilde NJ, et al. J Oral Surg 24:549-53, Nov 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ BIOPSY/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ CURETTAGE/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, surgery

4910. Brain scanning in children. Lorentz WB, et al.

JAMA 201:83-5, 3 Jul 67

ADOLESCENCE/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, diagnosis/ \*ASTROCYTOMA, diagnosis/ BRAIN ABSCESS, diagnosis/ BRAIN DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE, diagnosis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CONVULSIONS, diagnosis/ ENCEPHALITIS, diagnosis/ \*GLIOMA, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*MEDULLOBLASTOMA, diagnosis/ MENINGITIS, diagnosis/ \*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ VENTRICULOGRAPHY

4911. [Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of arteriovenous angiomatosis of the brain stem or of the so-called midline angiomatosis] Walter W, et al.  
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 9:150-66, Jul 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGING/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*BRAIN STEM/ CALCINOSIS, etiology/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, etiology/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES, physiopathology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SEX
4912. [Choroid angioma] Smolńska K, et al.  
Klin Oczna 36:251-4, 1966 (Pol)  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ \*CHOROID/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN
4913. [A case of angioma of the uvea] Wesolowski W.  
Klin Oczna 36:401-3, 1966 (Pol)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ RETINITIS, diagnosis/ \*UVEA

## DRUG THERAPY

4914. Induced resolution of cavernous hemangiomas following prednisolone therapy. Zarem HA, et al.  
Plast Reconstr Surg 39:76-83, Jan 67  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INJECTIONS/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*SKIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy

## ETIOLOGY

4915. Gastric hemangioma associated with upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bongiovi JJ Jr, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:93-8, Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DIET THERAPY/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, complications/ STOMACH DISEASES, pathology/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, surgery

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

4916. Maffucci's syndrome. Case report with a normal karyotype. Elmore SM, et al.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 48:1607-13, Dec 66  
ADULT/ \*BONE DISEASES, familial & genetic/ BONE DISEASES, radiography/ \*CARTILAGE/ \*CHONDROMA, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ \*HAMARTOMA, familial & genetic/ HAMARTOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, familial & genetic/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING



# HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

## NURSING

4917. The unresponsive patient. Butts CL, et al.  
Amer J Nurs 67:1886-8, Sep 67  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, nursing/  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, nursing/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, nursing/  
\*UNCONSCIOUSNESS, nursing

## OCCURRENCE

4918. Gastric hemangioma associated with upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bongiovi JJ Jr, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:93-8, Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DIET THERAPY/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, complications/ STOMACH DISEASES, pathology/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, surgery

## PATHOLOGY

4919. Verrucous hemangioma. A clinicopathologic study of 21 cases. Imperial R, et al.  
Arch Derm (Chicago) 96:247-53, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANGIOKERATOMA, pathology/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EXTREMITIES/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ KERATOSIS/ MALE/ PAPILLOMA
4920. Gastric hemangioma associated with upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bongiovi JJ Jr, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:93-8, Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DIET THERAPY/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, complications/ STOMACH DISEASES, pathology/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, surgery
4921. Cavernous haemangioma in the mandible. Cran JA.  
Brit J Oral Surg 3:32-5, Jul 65  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, pathology
4922. Maffucci's syndrome. Case report with a normal karyotype. Elmore SM, et al.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 48:1807-13, Dec 66  
ADULT/ \*BONE DISEASES, familial & genetic/ BONE DISEASES, radiography/ \*CARTILAGE/ \*CHONDROMA, familial & genetic/ FEMALE/ \*HAMARTOMA, familial & genetic/ HAMARTOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, familial & genetic/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING
4923. Haemangioma of the edentulous mandible. Kaburda M, et al. J Canad Dent Ass 33:65-8, Feb 67, -  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*MOUTH, EDENTULOUS, pathology
4924. Morphologic responses to a murine erythroblastosis virus. Kirsten WH, et al.  
J Nat Cancer Inst 39:311-35, Aug 67  
ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BONE AND BONES, pathology/ CEREBELLUM, pathology/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT (VIRAL)/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMANGIOMA,

CAVERNOUS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ \*LYMPHOMA, pathology/ MICE/ \*MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES/ MUSCLES, pathology/ NEOPLASM, METASTASIS/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ RATS/ SARCOMA, pathology/ SPLEEN, pathology

4925. Vascular malformations ("angiomas") of the dura mater. McCormick WF, et al.  
J Neurosurg 25:309-11, Sep 66  
CASE REPORT/ \*DURA MATER/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4926. Hemangiomas of the ovary and the uterine cervix. Talerman A. Obstet Gynec 30:108-13, Jul 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CERVIX NEOPLASMS, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY/ \*OVARIAN NEOPLASMS, pathology
4927. Fluorescein studies of macular changes. Rubinstein K, et al. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 86:139-49, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHOROIDITIS, pathology/ EYE DISEASES, diagnosis/ EYE NEOPLASMS, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*FLUORESCEINS/ \*FUNDUS OCULI, pathology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*MACULA LUTEA/ MALE/ MELANOMA, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOPIA, pathology/ PHOTOGRAPHY/ RETINITIS/ TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR, pathology
4928. [Pontine hemangioma accompanied by syringobulbia and syringomyelia] Bredemann W.  
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 209:285-74, 1967 (Ger)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDULLA OBLONGATA, pathology/ \*PONS, pathology/ \*SYRINGOMYELIA, complications/ \*SYRINGOMYELIA, pathology
4929. [Synovial angioma (presentation of one case)] Galimberti A. Arch Ortop 79:95-8, 1966 (It)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN/ \*KNEE JOINT, pathology/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, pathology
4930. [On the histological structure of anglioreticulomas in the greater hemispheres and peculiarities of their clinical course] Mekhtieva ND, et al.  
Vop Neurokhir 30:24-7, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ HUMAN

## RADIOGRAPHY

4931. [On the diagnosis and therapy of spinal cord angioma] Brenner H, et al.  
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 15:82-8, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, surgery
4932. [Diagnostic methods of unilateral exophthalmus] Bertelsen TI.  
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 151:309-30, 1966 (Ger)  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ ELECTROMYOGRAPHY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*NEURILEMMOMA, radiography/ \*OPTIC NERVE, radiography/ ORBIT, radiography/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/ TOMOGRAPHY

## RADIOTHERAPY

4933. Mandibular central haemangioma. Pusey RF.  
Brit J Oral Surg 5:25-32, Jul 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiotherapy/



## HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

- HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy
4934. [Therapeutic possibilities in cavernous hemangioma] Braun W. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 15:83-7, 20 Mar 66 (Ger)  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiotherapy/ HUMAN
4935. [On the problems of treatment of cavernous hemangiomas in children] Wulf K, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 92:384-6, 3 Mar 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ \*STRONTIUM ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ \*YTTRIUM ISOTOPES, therapeutic use
- SURGERY**
4936. A case of diffuse haemangiomatosis of the colon and rectum. Westerholm P. Acta Chir Scand 133:173-6, 1967  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COLECTOMY/ \*COLONIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*RECTAL NEOPLASMS, surgery
4937. Constrictive pericarditis associated with hemangioma of the pericardium. Wender C, et al. Amer Heart J 72:255-8, Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DYSPNEA/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE/ HEPATOMEGALY/ HUMAN/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ \*PERICARDITIS, constrictive, complications/ SPLENOMEGALY
4938. Liver angioma in the neonate. Graivier L, et al. Amer J Surg 112:777-82, Nov 66  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, surgery/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE
4939. Unusual vascular tumors of the mediastinum. Baker JM. Ann Thorac Surg 3:359-64, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ \*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE
4940. Gastric hemangioma associated with upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Bongiovi JJ Jr, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:93-8, Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ DIET THERAPY/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, occurrence/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, pathology/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, complications/ STOMACH DISEASES, pathology/ \*STOMACH DISEASES, surgery
4941. Hemangioma of the mandible: report of case. Wilde NJ, et al. J Oral Surg 24:549-52, Nov 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ BIOPSY/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ CURETTAGE/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, surgery
4942. Hemangioma-lymphangioma of the bladder in a child: report of a case with associated hemangiomas of the external genitalia. Stanley KE Jr. J Urol 96:51-4, Jul 66  
\*BLADDER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ CYSTOSCOPY/ ELECTROCOAGULATION/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*MESOTHELIOMA, surgery/ \*PENILE NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ UROGRAPHY
4943. [Cavernous hemangioma in the oral cavity] Vondra J, et al. Cesk Stomat 67:284-9, Jun 67 (Cz)  
ADULT/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*TONGUE NEOPLASMS, surgery
4944. [On the diagnosis and therapy of spinal cord angioma] Brenner H, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 15:82-8, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, radiography/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS, surgery
4945. [Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of arteriovenous angiomatosis of the brain stem or of the so-called midline angiomatosis] Walter W, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 9:150-66, Jul 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGING/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*BRAIN STEM/ CALCINOSIS, etiology/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, etiology/ CEREBRAL ARTERIES, physiopathology/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ CEREBROSPINAL FLUID/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, diagnosis/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SEX
4946. [Skull destruction and disturbances of the growth caused by a large unilateral cavernous hemangioma] Gabka J. Quintessenz 17:27-9, Nov 66 (Ger)  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ JAW NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SKULL, growth & development/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
4947. [Cavernous hemangioma of the liver] Versleck J, et al. T Gastroent 9:285-78, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE, etiology/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
4948. [Primary cavernous hemangioma in the maxilla. A clinical case] Gianni E. Arch Stomat (Roma) 6:59-69, Apr-Jun 65 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS, surgery
4949. [Case of cystic hemangioma of the liver] Yonemoto H, et al. Iryo 20:382-5, Apr 66 (Jap)  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, surgery/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MALE
4950. [Cavernous angioma of rare localization in the tongue acute clinical course] Bulińska H. Czas Stomat 19:1095-8, Oct 66 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*TONGUE NEOPLASMS, surgery/ TRACHEOTOMY
4951. [Cavernous angioma of the rectum] Puchalski Z. Pol Tyg Lek 21:1120-1, 18 Jul 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*RECTAL NEOPLASMS, surgery



## HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

### THERAPY

4952. How we treat hemangiomas of the skin. Norton L, et al.  
Postgrad Med 41:A-57-9, Apr 87  
ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, therapy/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
MALE/ \*NEVUS, therapy/ \*SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ VULVAR NEOPLASMS,  
therapy
4953. [Results of treatment of extensive hemangioma in an  
infant] Sarrazin O, et al.  
Pediat Pol 41:583-6, May 86 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, congenital/ HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*SKIN NEOPLASMS, congenital

### VETERINARY

4954. Primary angiomatous tumors of the heart and great  
vessels. A report of two cases in the dog. Gelb LW.  
Cornell Vet 57:292-6, Apr 87  
ANGIOSARCOMA, pathology/  
\*ANGIOSARCOMA, veterinary/ AORTIC  
DISEASES, pathology/ \*AORTIC DISEASES,  
veterinary/ \*DOG DISEASES/ DOGS/  
FEMALE/ HEART NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, veterinary/  
MALE

## HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

4955. Primary tumours of the fallopian tube: a report of eight  
cases of adenocarcinoma and one case of unusual  
carcinoma. Ross WM.  
Canad Med Ass J 96:328-31, 11 Feb 87  
ADENOCARCINOMA/ ADULT/ FALLOPIAN  
TUBE NEOPLASMS, history/ \*FALLOPIAN  
TUBE NEOPLASMS, mortality/ \*FALLOPIAN  
TUBE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
\*FALLOPIAN TUBE NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
FEMALE/ HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA/  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL
4956. The effect of pregnancy on the clinical course of  
sarcoma of the soft somatic tissues. Cantin J, et al.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 125:28-32, Jul 87  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
DISGERMINOMA/ FEMALE/ FIBROSARCOMA/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA/ HUMAN/  
LEIOMYOSARCOMA/ LIPOSARCOMA/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS/ PROGNOSIS/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA/ \*SARCOMA/ SEX/  
SYNOVIOMA
4957. [Osseous hemangiopericytoma] Legré G, et al.  
Rev Chir Orthop 52:551-9, Sep 86 (Fr)  
\*FEMORAL NEOPLASMS/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
4958. [Hemangiopericytoma] Nakrem S.  
T Norsk Lægeforen 86:88-9, 15 Jan 86 (Nor)  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA/ HUMAN
4959. [Lateropharyngeal hemangiopericytoma.  
Considerations on a case] Andone C, et al.  
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 12:171-5, Apr-Jun 87  
(Rum)  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA/ HUMAN/  
\*PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS
4960. [Vascular tumors of the uterus] Zholnerovskii MG.  
Akush Ginek (Moskva) 41:120-2, Sep-Oct 85 (Rus)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*UTERINE NEOPLASMS

### CLASSIFICATION

4961. Hemangiopericytoma versus angiohistiocytic meningioma.  
A tissue culture study. Muller J, et al.  
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 26:140-1, Jan 87  
\*ANGIOSARCOMA, classification/ \*BRAIN  
NEOPLASMS, classification/ \*CEREBELLUM,  
pathology/ \*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA,  
classification/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDULLA  
OBLONGATA, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
TISSUE CULTURE

### COMPLICATIONS

4962. Haemangiopericytoma of the uterus as a cause of  
haemoperitoneum. Embrey MP, et al.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:683-5, Aug 86  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA,  
complications/ \*HEMOPERITONEUM, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*UTERINE  
NEOPLASMS, complications
4963. Giant benign hemangiopericytoma functioning as an  
arteriovenous shunt. Gensler S, et al.  
JAMA 198:203-6, 3 Oct 86  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS  
FISTULA/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/  
CARDIAC OUTPUT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY/ FEMORAL VEIN/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, complications/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ VARICOSE VEINS

4964. [Chylous ascites caused by retroperitoneal  
angiopericytoma (anatomical-clinical and  
lymphographic aspects)] Cavina C, et al.  
Nunt Radiol 32:181-95, Mar 86 (It)  
ADULT/ \*CHYLOPERITONEUM, etiology/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ LYMPHOGRAPHY/  
\*RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS,  
complications

### DIAGNOSIS

4965. Fine structure of hemangiopericytoma and  
hemangio-endothelioma. Ramsey HJ.  
Cancer 19:2005-18, Dec 86  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENINGIOMA, diagnosis/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
4966. Hemangiopericytoma. Report of a case. Itkin AB, et al.  
Oral Surg 23:207-12, Feb 87  
BIOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ STAINS AND STAINING
4967. [Malignant hemangiopericytoma of the small pelvis]  
Křivánek V, et al. Rozhl Chir 46:28-30, Jan 87 (Cz)  
AGED/ \*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PELVIC NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis

### IMMUNOLOGY

4968. Comparative immunochemical properties of  
nucleoproteins: antigenic characteristics of  
deoxyribonucleic acid protein from a canine  
haemangiopericytoma. Wilson RH, et al.  
Nature (London) 208:1102-5, 12 Mar 86  
CATTLE/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
DNA, analysis/ DOGS/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ \*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA,  
immunology/ HISTONES, analysis/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NUCLEOPROTEINS,  
analysis/ RABBITS

### PATHOLOGY

4969. Tumor of the orbit. A 33-year follow-up. Russman BA.  
Amer J Ophthalm 64:273-6, Aug 87  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FIBROMA,



## HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

- pathology/ FIBROSARCOMA, pathology/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA, pathology/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
MENINGIOMA, pathology/ NEOPLASM  
RECURRENCE, LOCAL/ NEURILEMMOMA,  
pathology/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS, pathology
4970. Hemangiopericytoma of the stomach. Cueto J, et al.  
Amer J Surg 112:943-6, Dec 66  
CASE REPORT/ \*GASTRECTOMY/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ \*STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS, surgery
4971. Hemangiopericytoma of heart with metastasis to  
vertebra. Mao P, et al.  
Arch Path (Chicago) 83:466-70, May 67  
ARRHYTHMIA, etiology/ BONE NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ CASE REPORT/ HEART BLOCK,  
etiology/ \*HEART NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
HEART SEPTUM, pathology/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ LUMBAR VERTEBRAE, pathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS, pathology
4972. In vivo and electron microscopic study of vessels in two  
transplantable tumours in the hamster. Warren BA.  
Bibl Anat 9:412-7, 1967  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ CAPILLARIES,  
pathology/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/  
HAMSTERS/ \*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA,  
pathology/ \*MELANOMA, pathology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NEOPLASM  
TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/  
TRANSILLUMINATION/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
4973. "Mesenchymal" chondrosarcoma, a rare malignant  
chondroid tumor usually primary in bone. Report of a  
case arising in extraosseous soft tissue. Goldman RL.  
Cancer 20:1494-8, Sep 67  
CASE REPORT/ \*CHORDOMA, pathology/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/  
SYNOVIOMA, pathology/ \*THIGH, pathology
4974. Pelvic haemangiopericytoma: preoperative  
arteriographic demonstration. De Villiers DR, et al.  
Clin Radiol 18:318-23, Jul 67  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, radiography/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS,  
radiography/ \*PELVIC NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
4975. Angiography of haemangiopericytoma. Sutton D, et al.  
Clin Radiol 18:324-9, Jul 67  
\*AORTA, THORACIC, radiography/ FEMALE/  
FEMORAL ARTERY, radiography/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THIGH,  
radiography
4976. Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus. Myelocytoma,  
endothelioma, and renal growths: pathomorphological  
and ultrastructural aspects. Mladenov Z, et al.  
J Nat Cancer Inst 38:251-85, Mar 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/ \*AVIAN  
LEUKOSIS VIRUS/ BONE MARROW,  
pathology/ \*BONE NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
CELL DIVISION/ \*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA,  
pathology/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
\*LIVER NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PAPILLOMA,  
pathology/ \*PELVIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
\*PLASMACYTOMA, pathology/ POULTRY/  
\*SKULL NEOPLASMS, pathology
4977. Giant benign hemangiopericytoma functioning as an  
arteriovenous shunt. Gensler S, et al.  
JAMA 198:203-6, 3 Oct 66
- AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARTERIOVENOUS  
FISTULA/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/  
CARDIAC OUTPUT/ FEMALE/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY/ FEMORAL VEIN/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, complications/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ VARICOSE VEINS
4978. [Hemangiopericytoma of the kidney] Tsuchiya F, et al.  
Jap J Urol 57:822-31, Aug 66 (Jap)  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
- ### RADIOGRAPHY
4979. Pelvic haemangiopericytoma: preoperative  
arteriographic demonstration. De Villiers DR, et al.  
Clin Radiol 18:318-23, Jul 67  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, radiography/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS,  
radiography/ \*PELVIC NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
4980. Angiography of haemangiopericytoma. Sutton D, et al.  
Clin Radiol 18:324-9, Jul 67  
\*AORTA, THORACIC, radiography/ FEMALE/  
FEMORAL ARTERY, radiography/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THIGH,  
radiography
4981. Hemangiopericytoma. Report of a case. Itkin AB, et al.  
Oral Surg 23:207-12, Feb 67  
BIOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ STAINS AND STAINING
- ### SURGERY
4982. Unusual vascular tumors of the mediastinum. Baker  
JM. Ann Thorac Surg 3:359-64, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, surgery/ CASE  
REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, surgery/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ \*MEDIASTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE
4983. Pelvic haemangiopericytoma: preoperative  
arteriographic demonstration. De Villiers DR, et al.  
Clin Radiol 18:318-23, Jul 67  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, radiography/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS,  
radiography/ \*PELVIC NEOPLASMS,  
radiography/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
- ### THERAPY
4984. Therapy of hemangiopericytoma with pulmonary  
metastasis. Bogedain W, et al. J Lancet 87:213-5, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*FOREARM/  
\*HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*LUNG NEOPLASMS, therapy/ MALE/ \*SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, therapy
- ### VETERINARY
4985. Alimentary tract neoplasms in the cat: a  
clinicopathologic survey of 46 cases. Brodey RS.  
Amer J Vet Res 27:74-80, Jan 66  
ADENOCARCINOMA, veterinary/  
AMELOBLASTOMA, veterinary/ CARCINOMA,  
EPIDERMAL, veterinary/ \*CAT DISEASES/  
CATS/ FEMALE/ FIBROSARCOMA,  
veterinary/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL  
NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ GINGIVA/  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA, veterinary/  
LYMPHOSARCOMA, veterinary/ MALE/



## HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

MELANOMA, veterinary/ \*MOUTH  
NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ PALATAL  
NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ TONGUE  
NEOPLASMS, veterinary

## HEMATOMA

4986. Late results of orbital hemorrhage simulating orbital neoplasm. A false aneurysm and a blood cyst with foreign body granuloma of the orbit. Wolter JR, et al. *Amer J Ophthal* 62:528-32, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*ANEURYSM, pathology/ BLOOD/  
CASE REPORT/ CHOLESTEROL/ \*CYSTS,  
pathology/ \*EYE INJURIES, complications/  
\*GIANT CELL TUMORS, pathology/  
GRANULOMA/ HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*ORBITAL NEOPLASMS
4987. Haematomas of the abdominal wall.  
*Brit Med J* 2:716-7, 17 Jun 67  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES/ \*ABDOMINAL  
WALL, blood supply/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN
4988. Iron chelation in haematomas at fracture sites.  
O'Shaughnessy MC, et al. *J Clin Path* 19:364-7, Jul 66  
ADULT/ \*DEFEROXAMINE, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FRACTURES, complications/  
\*HEMATOMA/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ \*IRON, blood/ \*IRON CHELATES,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
4989. Traumatic hematomas of the posterior cranial fossa.  
Wright RL. *J Neurosurg* 25:402-9, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CRANIAL FOSSA,  
POSTERIOR/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA/  
\*HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL/ \*HEMATOMA,  
SUBDURAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OCCIPITAL LOBE, injuries/ \*SKULL  
FRACTURES, complications/  
VENTRICULOGRAPHY
4990. The treatment of classical hemophilia with cryoprecipitates. Laboratory control with readily available tests. Hattersley PG.  
*JAMA* 198:243-7, 17 Oct 66  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic  
use/ HEMARTHROSIS/ HEMATOMA/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE
4991. Traumatic obstruction of the duodenum. Gordon SS, et al. *Minn Med* 50:1105-7, Jul 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*DUODENUM,  
injuries/ \*HEMATOMA/ \*HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
MALE
4992. Idiopathic hematoma of the spermatic cord. Case report. Helmling RL, et al. *Ohio Med J* 63:494-5, Apr 67  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/  
\*INGUINAL HERNIA, complications/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPERMATIC CORD, pathology
4993. Injuries of the chest wall, pleura, pericardium, lungs, bronchi and esophagus. Reynolds J, et al.  
*Radiol Clin N Amer* 4:383-401, Aug 66  
CONTUSIONS/ \*ESOPHAGUS, injuries/  
HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG, injuries/  
\*PERICARDIUM, injuries/ \*PLEURA, injuries/  
\*RIB FRACTURES/ \*THORACIC INJURIES/  
\*TRACHEA, injuries
4994. Superficial temporal artery aneurysms. Ferris EJ, et al. *Radiology* 88:268-70, Feb 67  
\*ANEURYSM/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*TEMPORAL ARTERIES, injuries
4995. [Post-traumatic splenic pseudocyst] Czaban V, et al. *Cesk Gastroent Vys* 20:203-6, Jun 66 (Cs)  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ \*CYSTS/  
\*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SPLEEN,  
injuries
4996. [The injured lung. Pulmonary hematomas] Ribet M. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardio* 5:725-31, Oct 66 (Fr)
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG, injuries/  
\*LUNG DISEASES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THORACIC INJURIES, complications
4997. [Intramural hematoma of the duodenum] Roy L, et al. *Laval Med* 37:861-5, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
CHILD/ \*DUODENAL DISEASES/  
\*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE
4998. [Intravenous or extravenous hematic accumulations in superficial phlebitis or after sclerosing injections of varicose veins. When should thrombectomy be performed?] Tournay R. *Phlebologie* 19:339-42, Oct-Dec 66 (Fr)  
\*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ \*PHLEBITIS,  
complications/ \*SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS/ \*VARICOSE  
VEINS, therapy
4999. [Crush injuries of the second phalanx of the hallux] Levame J, et al. *Presse Med* 75:1657-9, 1 Jul 67 (Fr)  
\*FRACTURES/ \*HALLUX, injuries/  
\*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN
5000. [Intracerebral and intracerebellar hematomas of unexplained origin] Klar E, et al. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:245-7 passim, 10 Feb 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*CEREBELLAR  
DISEASES/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ MALE
5001. [An unusual case of dissecting aneurysm of the right common iliac artery] Dellocchio T, et al. *Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat* 48:773-92, Dec 65 (It)  
AGED/ \*ANEURYSM, complications/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/  
\*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ \*ILIAC ARTERY/  
MALE/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/  
RUPTURE
5002. [Behavior of plasma hemoglobin rate after autohemoinjection and in multiple trauma] Valente D, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:466-8, 15 May 64 (It)  
EXERTION/ HEMATOMA/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEMOLYSIS/  
HEMOPERITONEUM/ HUMAN/  
SERTOTHERAPY/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
blood
5003. [Hemorrhage into the retroperitoneal space from the mesoaligoid artery] Marczynski K. *Pol Przegl Chir* 38:1128-30, Oct 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOMA/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/  
\*PERITONEUM/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE
5004. [Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle] Majeranowski M, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:145-6, 23 Jan 67 (Pol)  
\*ABDOMEN/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MUSCLES/ RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS

## CHEMICALLY INDUCED

5005. Small bowel obstruction due to intramural hematoma during anticoagulant therapy, a non-surgical condition. Askey JM. *Calif Med* 104:449-53, Jun 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
BARIUM SULFATE, diagnostic use/  
\*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, chemically  
induced/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION,  
radiography
5006. Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle during anticoagulant therapy. Musgrove JE, et al. *Canad Med Ass J* 95:827, 15 Oct 66  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MUSCULAR DISEASES/ \*WARFARIN,  
adverse effects
5007. Small bowel obstruction secondary to hematoma of the mesentery. Illinois Med J 130:422-6, Oct 66  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/



- \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, chemically induced/ MALE/ MESENTERY/ MIDDLE AGE
5008. Ineffectiveness of intramuscularly injected Factor 8 concentrate in two hemophilic patients. Pool JG, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:547-8, 8 Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR
5009. Pseudotumors of kidney secondary to anticoagulant therapy. Sukthomya C, et al. *Radiology* 88:701-3, Apr 67  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ UROGRAPHY/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects
5010. [Asphyxiating pharyngolaryngeal hematoma during anticoagulant therapy] Giroux P, et al. *Canad Med Ass J* 97:165-6, 22 Jul 67 (Fr)  
\*ASPHYXIA, etiology/ \*COUMARINS, adverse effects/ DEGLUTITION DISORDERS, etiology/ DYSPNEA, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNX/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NECK/ \*PHARYNX
5011. [Complications in dental interventions in connection with local anesthesia] Dockhorn R, et al. *Deutsch Zahnärztl Z* 21:1261, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*ANESTHESIA, DENTAL/ \*ANESTHESIA, LOCAL, adverse effects/ DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ NECROSIS, chemically induced/ PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, chemically induced
- COMPLICATIONS**
5012. Small-bowel infarction due to intramural hematoma during anticoagulant therapy. Levine S, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 95:245-8, Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/ \*INFARCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ INTESTINE, SMALL/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
5013. Femoral neuropathy from heparin hematoma. Report of two cases. DeBolt WL, et al. *Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc* 31:45-50, Apr 66  
ADULT/ \*FEMORAL NERVE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, etiology/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE
5014. Peroneal palsy due to hematoma in the common peroneal nerve sheath after distal torsional fractures and inversion ankle sprains. Nobel W. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 48:1484-95, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ANKLE, injuries/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS, injuries/ \*PARALYSIS, diagnosis/ \*PARALYSIS, etiology/ PARALYSIS, surgery/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, etiology/ \*SPRAINS AND STRAINS, complications/ \*TIBIAL FRACTURES, complications/ TIBIAL FRACTURES, radiography/ TORSION, complications
5015. Fever following trauma in childhood. Stahell LT. *JAMA* 199:503-4, 13 Feb 67  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ \*FEVER, etiology/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ STRESS, complications/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications
5016. Brachial plexus injury following axillary artery puncture. Further comments on management. Dudrick S, et al. *Radiology* 88:271-3, Feb 67  
AGED/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ \*AXILLARY ARTERY/ \*BRACHIAL PLEXUS, injuries/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MEDIAN NERVE/ \*PARALYSIS, etiology/ ULNAR NERVE
5017. [Treatment of pain in hemophiliacs] Alagille D. *Sem Ther* 39:588-90, Nov 63 (Fr)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ \*COLD, therapeutic use/ \*DEXTRORAMIDE, therapeutic use/ HEMARTHROSIS, complications/ HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMATURIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*IMMOBILIZATION/ \*PAIN, therapy
5018. [Diagnostic and therapeutic peculiarities in a few hypertensive patients with renal artery stenoses] Heberer G, et al. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:581-82, 31 Mar 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AORTOGRAPHY/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ \*KIDNEY, abnormalities/ NEUROFIBROMATOSIS/ \*PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA, complications/ \*RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, complications
5019. [Biological activity in fracture hematomas] Blümel G. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:964, 1966 (Ger)  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/ \*FRACTURES, complications/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, adverse effects
5020. [Experimentally induced cerebral hemorrhage--with reference to the physiopathologic study on its acute stage] Kanaya H, et al. *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 36:340-5, May 66 (Jap)  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ DOGS/ HEMATOMA, complications
5021. [Eclampsia without fever, complicated by subcapsular hematoma of the liver with its rupture into the abdominal cavity during the puerperium] Grishutina MF, et al. *Akush Ginek (Moskva)* 42:72, Feb 66 (Rus)  
ABDOMEN/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*ECLAMPSIA, complications/ FEMALE/ FEVER/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES/ PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS
5022. [The ossificates in supracondylar fractures of the humerus and their outcomes in children] Lobova MA. *Ortop Travm Protez* 27:48-52, Jan 66 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*HUMERAL FRACTURES, complications/ \*OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC, radiography
- DIAGNOSIS**
5023. Roentgenologic diagnosis of rectus sheath hematoma. Herzan FA. *Amer J Roentgen* 101:397-405, Oct 67  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL, radiography/ ADULT/ AGED/ CICATRIX, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSSIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, complications



## HEMATOMA

5024. 203Hg brain scan for the detection and localization of cerebral edema. Nagai H, et al.  
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 32:93-103, Apr 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BRAIN EDEMA, diagnosis/  
CHLORMERODRIN/ DOGS/ \*HEAD INJURIES,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
IODOHIPPURIC ACID/ MALE/ MERCURY  
ISOTOPES/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ RATS/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED
5025. The value of EEG in post-traumatic endocranial haematoma. Petrovanu I, et al.  
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 22:575, Jun 67  
\*ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ WOUNDS  
AND INJURIES, complications
5026. An arterial posterior fossa extradural hematoma demonstrated by vertebral angiography. Case report.  
Perot P, et al. J Neurosurg 26:255-60, Feb 67  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL  
ARTERY DISEASES, surgery/ CRANIAL  
FOSSA, POSTERIOR, pathology/ \*HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENINGEAL  
ARTERIES, pathology/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*SKULL, pathology/ VERTEBRAL ARTERY
5027. Spontaneous hematomata of the calf. Wolff JP, et al.  
J Okla Med Ass 59:619-21, Nov 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis
5028. Intramural hematoma of the duodenum associated with peroral small-bowel biopsy. Tobin JJ Jr, et al.  
JAMA 198:787-9, 14 Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*BIOPSY, adverse effects/ \*BIOPSY,  
instrumentation/ BODY WEIGHT/ CASE  
REPORT/ DIARRHEA/ \*DUODENAL  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ DUODENAL  
OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ \*HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
MALE
5029. Brain scanning in nontumorous conditions. Williams JL, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 16:1159-66, Dec 66  
\*CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES, diagnosis/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
CHLORMERODRIN, diagnostic use/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA,  
SUBDURAL, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MERCURY/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
RADIOISOTOPES
5030. Splenic scintiscanning in the preoperative diagnosis of subcapsular hematoma. Wener L, et al.  
New Eng J Med 277:35-7, 6 Jul 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/  
HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*SPLEEN,  
injuries/ SPLENECTOMY
5031. Pseudotumour in Christmas disease. King JB, et al.  
S Afr Med J 40:704-8, 13 Aug 66  
ADULT/ AMPUTATION/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, complications/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic  
use/ \*FEMORAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THIGH
5032. Focal choroiditis with subretinal hematoma. Snyder WB. Survey Ophthalmol 11:300-6, Aug 66  
\*CHOROIDITIS, etiology/ \*EYE DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*EYE NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
\*MELANOMA, diagnosis/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*RETINA
5033. Melanocytoma of the disc complicated by hematoma under retinal pigment epithelium. Howard GM, et al.  
Trans Amer Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryng 70:281-5,  
Mar-Apr 66  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ EYE, surgery/  
\*EYE NEOPLASMS, complications/ EYE  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
\*MELANOMA, complications/ MELANOMA,  
diagnosis/ MELANOSIS, diagnosis/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, diagnosis
5034. [Echoencephalography] Kvicala V.  
Cesk Neurol 30:92-9, Mar 67 (Cz)  
BRAIN NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN
5035. [The injured lung. Anatomico-radio-clinical criteria for post-traumatic intrapulmonary hematomas] Forster E. Ann Chir Thorac Cardio 5:723-4, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG,  
injuries/ \*LUNG DISEASES, diagnosis/  
\*THORACIC INJURIES, diagnosis
5036. [Bilateral adrenal hematoma in a newborn infant with primary renal manifestations] Guibaud P, et al.  
Pediatrie 21:844-5, Oct-Nov 66 (Fr)  
\*ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, diagnosis/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/  
MALE
5037. [Lenticulo-striated arteries. Arteriographic study. Their importance in the diagnosis of intracerebral hematomas] Salamon G, et al.  
Rev Neurol (Paris) 114:361-73, May 66 (Fr)  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL  
ARTERIES/ \*GANGLIA, BASAL, blood supply/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN
5038. [Subcapsular liver hematomas in the newborn] Vevera J, et al. Kinderarztl Prax 34:555-9, Dec 66 (Ger)  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES/ \*LIVER, blood supply/ MALE
5039. [Problems in the current treatment of severe craniocerebral injuries] Töniss W, et al.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:323-9, 1966 (Ger)  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ \*BRAIN INJURY,  
ACUTE, therapy/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ FIRST AID/  
GERMANY, WEST/ \*HEAD/ HEAD INJURIES,  
therapy/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HOSPITAL  
EMERGENCY SERVICE/ HUMAN/ PUBLIC  
HEALTH/ SOCIAL MEDICINE
5040. [Possibilities of clinical, radiological and histological differentiation between spontaneous and tumoral intracerebral hematomas] D'Andrea F, et al.  
Rass Neuropsychiat 19:727-42, Oct-Dec 65 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*ASTROCYTOMA,  
complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS,  
diagnosis/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME,  
complications/ \*GLIOMA, complications/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
5041. [A peculiar case of hemophilia] Herşcovici R, et al.  
Rev Medicochir Iasi 70:697-700, Jul-Sep 66 (Rum)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
5042. [On the problem of hematomas of the anterior abdominal wall] Tsyganenko IT.  
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:55-7, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
5043. [Significance of electroencephalographic changes in craniocerebral trauma in children and adults. Considerations on their clinical, prognostic and medicolegal value] Delamónica EA.  
Prensa Med Argent 53:1372-80, 24 Jun 66 (Sp)  
\*BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC, diagnosis/  
\*BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ FORENSIC



MEDICINE/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN

## DRUG THERAPY

5044. The effect of a proteolytic enzyme combine (bromelain) on the postoperative oedema by oral application. A clinical and experimental study. Gylling U, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:193-6, Mar 66  
ADULT/ \*BROMELAINS, therapeutic use/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EAR,  
EXTERNAL, injuries/ \*EDEMA, drug therapy/  
FACE, surgery/ \*HEMATOMA, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
drug therapy/ RABBITS/ SURGERY, PLASTIC
5045. Septicemia and subperiosteal cephalhematomas. Burry VF, et al. *J Pediatr* 69:1133-5, Dec 66  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DRAINAGE/  
\*HEMATOMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MENINGITIS, drug therapy/ \*SEPTICEMIA,  
drug therapy/ \*SKULL
5046. [Animal studies on the modification of hematomas by a synthetic heparinoid ointment] Mueller K.  
*Med Klin* 62:107-8, 20 Jan 67 (Ger)  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMATOMA, drug therapy/  
\*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ OINTMENTS,  
therapeutic use
5047. [Clinical trials with Hemeran cream] Steinhoff HE.  
*Ther Gegenw* 105:400-7, Mar 66 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*HEMATOMA, drug  
therapy/ \*HEPARINOID, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ \*MUSCULAR DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ OINTMENTS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

## ETIOLOGY

5048. Traumatic intramural haematoma of the duodenum. Report of a case. Trippstad A.  
*Acta Chir Scand* 131:183-6, Jan-Feb 66  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/  
\*DUODENUM, injuries/ \*HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ MALE
5049. Laryngeal complications of percutaneous cerebral angiography. Continued observations. Tos M, et al.  
*Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)* 63:23-32, Jan 67  
\*ADULT/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES/ \*CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LARYNGEAL EDEMA, etiology/ MALE/  
\*MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHARYNGEAL DISEASES,  
etiology/ \*PHARYNX, anatomy & histology/  
\*PUNCTURES, adverse effects
5050. Roentgenologic diagnosis of rectus sheath hematoma. Herzan FA. *Amer J Roentgen* 101:397-405, Oct 67  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL, radiography/ ADULT/  
AGED/ CICATRIX, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
\*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OSSIFICATION,  
PHYSIOLOGIC/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
complications
5051. Intramural hematoma of the duodenum. A clinical entity. Mathewson C Jr, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 112:299-307, Aug 66  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*DUODENAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ DUODENUM,  
radiography/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LAPAROTOMY/  
MALE
5052. Hematoma of the liver discovered one year after injury. Shapiro HN, et al. *Amer J Surg* 113:833-6, Jun 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEPATECTOMY/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER, injuries/ LIVER FUNCTION  
TESTS/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
5053. Lower genital tract trauma. Wilson KF.  
*Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec* 6:291-3, Nov 66  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*GENITALIA, FEMALE,  
injuries/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN
5054. Technical puncture complications in carotid angiography. Lodin H, et al.  
*Brit J Radiol* 39:782-5, Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/  
\*CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, adverse  
effects/ MALE
5055. Traumatic intramural haematoma of the duodenum. Webb AJ, et al. *Brit J Surg* 54:50-6, Jan 67  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DUODENAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ DUODENAL DISEASES,  
radiography/ \*DUODENAL DISEASES, surgery/  
\*DUODENUM, injuries/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, injuries
5056. Femoral neuropathy from heparin hematoma. Report of two cases. DeBolt WL, et al.  
*Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc* 31:45-50, Apr 66  
ADULT/ \*FEMORAL NERVE/ \*HEMATOMA,  
complications/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR, adverse effects/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVE  
DISEASES, etiology/ RETROPERITONEAL  
SPACE
5057. Retroperitoneal hematoma following retroperitoneal pneumography. Mahoney PS.  
*Calif Med* 105:381-2, Nov 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/  
RETROPERITONEUM, adverse effects
5058. Arthrodesis of the hip with intramedullary fixation. DePalma AF, et al. *Clin Orthop* 48:191-207, Sep-Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ARTHRODESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ \*HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOMYELITIS,  
etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PSEUDARTHROSIS, etiology/ RADIOGRAPHY/  
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/ WOUND  
INFECTION, etiology
5059. Roentgenogram of the month. Nadel HI.  
*Dis Chest* 50:317-8, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*ANEURYSM, complications/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PULMONARY ARTERY/ \*TUBERCULOSIS,  
MILIARY, complications
5060. Haematoma of the rectus sheath. Bhargava KS, et al.  
*J Indian Med Ass* 48:76, 16 Jan 67  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MUSCULAR  
DISEASES, etiology
5061. Laryngeal haematomas due to coagulopathies. Kiviranta UK. *J Laryng* 81:503-13, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic  
use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic  
use/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
DEGLUTITION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ TRACHEOTOMY/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
5062. Severe facial fractures in a hemophiliac: report of a case. Arentz RE, et al. *J Oral Surg* 25:359-63, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CAROTID ARTERIES, injuries/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/  
FRACTURE FIXATION/ HEMATOMA,



# HEMATOMA

- etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MANDIBULAR FRACTURES, therapy/  
\*MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES, complications/  
\*MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES, therapy/  
WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy
5063. The cause and treatment of pulmonary edema after the Mustard operation for correction of complete transposition of the great vessels. Larke CP, et al. J Thorac Cardio Surg 54:9-15, Jul 67  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
\*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LUNG, radiography/ MALE/ PERICARDIUM/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/  
\*PULMONARY EDEMA, prevention & control/  
PULMONARY VEINS/ \*TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, surgery
5064. Rupture of the dorsal artery of the penis as a result of sexual intercourse. Mostafa H. J Urol 97:314, Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIES, injuries/ \*COITUS/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PENIS, blood supply/ \*PENIS, injuries/ RUPTURE
5065. Nonpenetrating abdominal trauma as cause of renal vascular hypertension. Lange K, et al. JAMA 198:673-4, 7 Nov 66  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
AORTOGRAPHY/ BRAIN CONCUSSION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CONVULSIONS, etiology/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, RENAL, etiology/ MALE/ \*RENAL ARTERY, abnormalities/ RETROPERITONEAL SPACE/ UROGRAPHY
5066. Supracondylar fracture with popliteal artery compression secondary to haematoma. Ebel A. Med Serv J Canada 22:479-85, Jul-Aug 66  
AMPUTATION/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POPLITEAL ARTERY/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology
5067. Traumatic obstruction of the duodenum. Gordon SS, et al. Minn Med 50:1105-7, Jul 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*DUODENUM, injuries/ \*HEMATOMA/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE
5068. Dupuytren's contracture: the value of hypotension in surgical correction. Dickie WR, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 39:600-2, Jun 67  
\*DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE, surgery/  
FASCIA, surgery/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ WOUND HEALING
5069. Complications in surgery of Dupuytren's contracture. Tubiana R, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 39:603-12, Jun 67  
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE, classification/  
\*DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE, surgery/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ NECROSIS, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE, etiology
5070. Prevention and treatment of complications following arteriography. Lang EK. Radiology 88:950-6, May 67  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY, adverse effects/  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
EMBOLISM, etiology/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ INTENSIVE CARE, UNITS/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ PUNCTURES, adverse effects/ UNITED STATES
5071. Pseudotumour in Christmas disease. King JB, et al. S Afr Med J 40:704-8, 13 Aug 66  
ADULT/ AMPUTATION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic
- use/ \*FEMORAL NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THIGH
5072. The Lord operation for hydrocele. Efron G, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 125:603-6, Sep 67  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROCELE, surgery/ MALE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
5073. The management of retroperitoneal hematoma secondary to penetrating injuries. Steichen FM, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 123:581-91, Sep 66  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, injuries/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, surgery/ VASCULAR SURGERY
5074. Incidence and significance of traumatic mediastinal haematoma. Sandor F. Thorax 22:43-62, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTIC RUPTURE, complications/ AORTIC RUPTURE, occurrence/ AORTIC RUPTURE, radiography/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HEMATOMA, occurrence/ \*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDIASTINAL DISEASES, etiology/ MEDIASTINUM, radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THORACIC INJURIES, complications/ THORACIC INJURIES, occurrence/ THORACIC INJURIES, radiography
5075. [Lateral hematoma of the abdominal wall as a sequel of cesarean section] Soumireu-Mourat J, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 18:395-6, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CESAREAN SECTION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY
5076. [Hematomas of the duodenal wall during anticoagulant treatment] Chiche P, et al. Presse Med 74:2475-8, 12 Nov 66 (Fr)  
CASE REPORT/ \*COUMARINS, adverse effects/ \*DUODENUM/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy
5077. [Indications of the trans-sphenoidal approach to pituitary adenomas. Experience with 165 operations] Guiot G, et al. Presse Med 75:1563-8, 21 Jun 67 (Fr)  
\*ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE, surgery/  
ADULT/ AGED/ CYSTS, surgery/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*PITUITARY NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*PITUITARY NEOPLASMS, surgery/ SPHENOID SINUS
5078. [Hemorrhages of the digestive tube during anticoagulant treatment] Leymaries J. Presse Med 75:207-8, 28 Jan 67 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN
5079. [The straddle injury of external genitalia in women] Frick J, et al. Klin Med (Wien) 21:239-43, May 66 (Ger)  
ACCIDENTS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*URETHRA, injuries/ \*VULVA, injuries
5080. [Postoperative bleeding following anticoagulant treatment] Lisse K. Zbl Gynaek 87:1758-62, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/  
FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, etiology/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS, etiology/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
5081. [A case of intervertebral disk calcification in a child] Prokop E. Pol Przegl Radiol 31:27-31, Jan-Feb 67 (Pol)  
\*CALCINOSIS, radiography/ CASE REPORT/



CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK,  
physiopathology/ \*SPINAL INJURIES,  
complications

## IMMUNOLOGY

5082. Studies on an acquired anticoagulant directed against factor 8. Hougte C. J Lab Clin Med 70:384-92, Sep 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic  
use/ FEMALE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S/  
HEMATOMA, immunology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN

## METABOLISM

5083. [Effect of RNA preparations on the growth of transplanted hepatomas in vivo and on protein synthesis in tumor cells in vitro] Barulina NA, et al. Biokhimiia 30:505-13, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
HEMATOMA, metabolism/ \*HEPATOMA,  
metabolism/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/  
RATS/ \*RNA, pharmacodynamics

## OCCURRENCE

5084. Incidence and significance of traumatic mediastinal haematoma. Sandor F. Thorax 22:43-62, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTIC  
RUPTURE, complications/ AORTIC RUPTURE,  
occurrence/ AORTIC RUPTURE, radiography/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HEMATOMA, occurrence/ \*HEMATOMA,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDIASTINAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ MEDIASTINUM,  
radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THORACIC  
INJURIES, complications/ THORACIC  
INJURIES, occurrence/ THORACIC INJURIES,  
radiography
5085. [Hematomas and abscesses of the nasal septum] Kučera M. Cesk Otolaryng 15:211-4, Aug 66 (Cz)  
\*ABCESS, occurrence/ ADOLESCENCE/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CZECHOSLOVAKIA/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA,  
occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
\*NOSE DISEASES, occurrence

## PATHOLOGY

5086. Repeated, prolonged, low intensity +Gz exposures: anatomical studies in baboons. Menninger RP, et al. Aerospace Med 38:337-9, Apr 67  
\*ACCELERATION/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
pathology/ \*KIDNEY, pathology/ \*LUNG,  
pathology/ MALE/ PHENCYCLIDINE/  
POSTURE/ \*SPACE FLIGHT/  
\*WEIGHTLESSNESS
5087. Renal infarct with perirenal hematoma. Oulmet-Oliva D, et al. Amer J Roentgen 98:70-8, Sep 66  
ADULT/ AORTOGRAPHY/ CASE REPORT/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMATOMA,  
pathology/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION, pathology/  
\*INFARCTION, radiography/ KIDNEY  
DISEASES, pathology/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
radiography/ MALE/ NEPHRECTOMY/  
UROGRAPHY
5088. Cholecystic apoplexy. Leaverton GH. Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:438-40, Sep 66  
ABDOMEN, ACUTE, surgery/ CASE REPORT/  
CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ \*CHOLECYSTITIS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
pathology/ \*HEMOPERITONEUM, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ RUPTURE,  
SPONTANEOUS, surgery
5089. Lathrogenic injury to foetal rat aorta and postnatal repair. Balla JU, et al. Exp Molec Path 5:396-412, Aug 66  
ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ AORTA, embryology/  
\*AORTA, pathology/ \*AORTIC DISEASES,  
complications/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEMATOMA, pathology/ \*LATHYRISM,

complications/ MICROSCOPY/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ RATS

5090. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 42-1967. New Eng J Med 277:813-23, 12 Oct 67  
ABDOMINAL WALL, pathology/ ADULT/  
CASE REPORT/ CHRONIC DISEASE/  
FEMALE/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS,  
pathology/ GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME,  
pathology/ HEMATOMA, pathology/  
HEMOPTYSIS/ \*HEMOSIDEROSIS, pathology/  
HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, pathology/  
\*LUNG DISEASES, pathology

5091. Haemorrhage as a factor in atherosclerosis. Yates PO. Vasc Dis 4:146-9, Jun 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, pathology/ HEMATOMA,  
pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HUMAN/ VERTEBRAL ARTERY, pathology

## PREVENTION &amp; CONTROL

5092. Some characteristics of dressings commonly used in hand surgery. Pigott RW. Brit J Plast Surg 20:45-56, Jan 67  
\*BANDAGES/ CASTS, SURGICAL/  
DRAINAGE/ \*HAND, surgery/ HEMATOMA,  
prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PRESSURE
5093. Clinical and laboratory evaluation of streptokinase-streptodornase in oral surgery. Galloway CR, et al. J Oral Surg 25:147-53, Mar 67  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*DRY SOCKET,  
prevention & control/ EDEMA, prevention &  
control/ HEMATOMA, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ MANDIBLE, surgery/ PAIN,  
prevention & control/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
RABBITS/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION/ TRISMUS, prevention &  
control/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
5094. Presurgical maxillectomy prosthesis. Lang BR, et al. J Prost Dent 17:613-9, Jun 67  
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL/  
ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL/ DENTURE,  
COMPLETE/ DENTURE, PARTIAL,  
TEMPORARY/ HEMATOMA, prevention &  
control/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention &  
control/ HUMAN/ MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ \*MAXILLOFACIAL PROSTHESIS/  
PALATAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*PREOPERATIVE CARE/ WOUND HEALING
5095. Complications of rhytidectomy. Baker TJ, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 40:31-9, Jul 67  
ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ CICATRIX, prevention  
& control/ \*FACE, surgery/ FACIAL  
PARALYSIS, prevention & control/  
HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ HUMAN/  
JURISPRUDENCE/ MANDIBULAR NERVE,  
injuries/ MENTAL DISORDERS, prevention &  
control/ NECROSIS, prevention & control/  
PARESTHESIA, prevention & control/  
PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
complications/ PREANESTHETIC  
MEDICATION/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC, adverse  
effects/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION,  
prevention & control
5096. [Personal modification and method of performance of Redon's suction sets] Dorobisz T, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 38:1093-7, Oct 66 (Pol)  
\*DRAINAGE/ \*HEMATOMA, prevention &  
control/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*WOUND HEALING

## RADIOGRAPHY

5097. The arteriographic pattern accompanying centrosylvian mass lesions. Blatt ES, et al. Amer J Roentgen 101:52-60, Sep 67



## HEMATOMA

- CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/  
\*CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, radiography/ HEMATOMA,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ THALAMUS
5098. Roentgenologic diagnosis of rectus sheath hematoma.  
Herzan FA. *Amer J Roentgen* 101:397-405, Oct 67  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL, radiography/ ADULT/  
AGED/ CICATRIX, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA,  
diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
\*HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OSSIFICATION,  
PHYSIOLOGIC/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES,  
complications
5099. Hematoma of the liver discovered one year after injury.  
Shapiro HN, et al. *Amer J Surg* 113:833-8, Jun 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HEMATOMA, radiography/ HEPATECTOMY/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER, injuries/ LIVER FUNCTION  
TESTS/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
5100. An angiographic observation in intracerebral  
haematoma. Bergström K, et al.  
*Brit J Radiol* 40:228-9, Mar 67  
AGED/ CAROTID ARTERIES, radiography/  
CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
radiography/ \*HEMATOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5101. Traumatic rupture of the abdominal wall with  
subcutaneous herniation of the transverse colon and  
perforation of the small bowel. Kaude J.  
*Brit J Radiol* 39:950-1, Dec 66  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, radiography/  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, surgery/  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA, radiography/ \*HERNIA,  
radiography/ HERNIA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL PERFORATION, radiography/  
INTESTINAL PERFORATION, surgery/  
RUPTURE, surgery
5102. What is your diagnosis? Williamson HD.  
*J Amer Vet Med Ass* 149:1097-8, 15 Oct 66  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*DOG  
DISEASES, radiography/ DOGS/ HEMATOMA,  
radiography/ \*HEMATOMA, veterinary
5103. Juxtacortical osteosarcoma. Diagnosis, differential  
diagnosis, treatment, and an analysis of eighty cases.  
Heul RO van der, et al.  
*J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 49:415-39, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EXOSTOSES, radiography/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS,  
radiography/ \*OSTEOMA, radiography/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC,  
pathology/ \*SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC,  
radiography/ \*SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC,  
surgery
5104. Traumatic obstruction of the duodenum. Gordon SS, et  
al. *Minn Med* 50:1105-7, Jul 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*DUODENUM,  
injuries/ \*HEMATOMA/ \*HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
MALE
5105. Nephrotomographic appearance of spontaneous  
subcapsular hemorrhage. Frank IN, et al.  
*Radiology* 89:477-82, Sep 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, radiography/  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, radiography/  
MIDDLE AGE/ TOMOGRAPHY/ UROGRAPHY
5106. Incidence and significance of traumatic mediastinal  
haematoma. Sandor F. *Thorax* 22:43-62, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTIC  
RUPTURE, complications/ AORTIC RUPTURE,  
occurrence/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HEMATOMA, occurrence/ \*HEMATOMA,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDIASTINAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ MEDIASTINUM,  
radiography/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THORACIC  
INJURIES, complications/ THORACIC
- INJURIES, occurrence/ THORACIC INJURIES,  
radiography
5107. [Ruptured intra-cerebral hematomas in the ventricle]  
Janny P, et al.  
*Neurochirurgie* 12:459-72, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CEREBRAL VENTRICLES,  
radiography/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5108. [Contribution to the knowledge of Moller-Barlow  
disease] Brunelli G, et al.  
*Clin Pediat (Bologna)* 48:65-72, Feb 66 (It)  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOMA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
\*PERIOSTEUM, radiography/ \*RICKETS,  
radiography
5109. [Our film collection: trauma and changes in soft tissue.  
20. myositis ossificans and calcified hematoma] Okuda  
K, et al. *Rinsho Hosha* 11:135-8, Feb 66 (Jap)  
CALCINOSIS, radiography/ \*HEMATOMA,  
radiography/ HUMAN/ \*MYOSITIS  
OSSIFICANS, radiography
- ### SURGERY
5110. Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle complicated  
by anticoagulation therapy. DeLaurentis DA, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 112:859-63, Dec 66  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*WARFARIN, adverse effects
5111. Intramural hematoma of the duodenum and jejunum.  
Devroede GJ, et al. *Amer J Surg* 112:947-54, Dec 66  
ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*DUODENAL DISEASES, radiography/  
\*DUODENAL DISEASES, surgery/  
\*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE
5112. Surgical management of complications to arterial  
puncture. Bergentz SE, et al.  
*Ann Surg* 164:1021-6, Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANEURYSM, surgery/  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA,  
surgery/ \*BRACHIAL ARTERY, injuries/  
\*CAROTID ARTERIES, injuries/  
\*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/  
\*FEMORAL ARTERY, injuries/ HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PUNCTURES, adverse effects/  
THROMBOSIS, surgery/ VERTEBRAL  
ARTERY, injuries
5113. Traumatic intramural haematoma of the duodenum.  
Webb AJ, et al. *Brit J Surg* 54:50-6, Jan 67  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ DUODENAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ DUODENAL DISEASES,  
radiography/ \*DUODENAL DISEASES, surgery/  
\*DUODENUM, injuries/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMATOMA,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, injuries
5114. Newer concepts in the management of penetrating  
abdominal trauma. Dargan EL, et al.  
*J Nat Med Ass* 59:198-202, May 67  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, diagnosis/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RETROPERITONEAL  
SPACE, surgery
5115. The cause and treatment of pulmonary edema after the  
Mustard operation for correction of complete  
transposition of the great vessels. Larke CP, et al.  
*J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 54:9-15, Jul 67  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ HEMATOMA, etiology/  
\*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ LUNG,  
radiography/ MALE/ PERICARDIUM/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/  
\*PULMONARY EDEMA, prevention & control/



## PULMONARY VEINS/ \*TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, surgery

5116. Orbital decompression after facial fractures. Fry HJ.  
Med J Aust 1:284-6, 11 Feb 67  
DRAINAGE/ \*EYE DISEASES, prevention & control/ \*FACIAL INJURIES, complications/ FRACTURES, complications/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OPTIC ATROPHY, prevention & control/ \*ORBIT, injuries/ PRESSURE

5117. Splenic scintiscanning in the preoperative diagnosis of subcapsular hematoma. Wener L, et al.  
New Eng J Med 277:35-7, 6 Jul 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*SPLEEN, injuries/ SPLENECTOMY

5118. The management of retroperitoneal hematoma secondary to penetrating injuries. Steichen FM, et al.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 123:581-91, Sep 66  
\*ABDOMINAL INJURIES, complications/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/ HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, injuries/ \*RETROPERITONEAL SPACE, surgery/ VASCULAR SURGERY

5119. [Cerebral apoplexy: surgical treatment of intracerebral hematomas] Rishede J, et al.  
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 16:174-5, 1967 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGING/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*CEREBRAL VENTRICLES, surgery/ CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, etiology/ CONSCIOUSNESS/ \*GANGLIA, BASAL, surgery/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MIDDLE AGE

5120. [Uterus duplex with right vaginal, intra-uterine and oviductal hematoma] Olszewski Z, et al.  
Przegl Lek 23:409-11, 1967 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ OVIDUCTS/ \*UTERUS, abnormalities/ \*VAGINAL DISEASES, surgery

5121. [Hematoma of the cheek. Presentation of a case] Santos HG dos, et al.  
Rev Brasil Odont 25:323-8, May-Jun 66 (Por)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CHEEK/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, surgery

5122. [On the problem of hematomas of the anterior abdominal wall] Tsyganenko IT.  
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:55-7, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

## THERAPY

5123. Intraclear hematoma. An unusual complication of retinal detachment surgery. Brockhurst RJ.  
Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago) 78:282-3, Sep 67  
ADULT/ DRAINAGE/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT, surgery

5124. Antihaemophilic globulin: preparation by an improved cryoprecipitation method and clinical use. Brown DL, et al. Brit Med J 2:79-85, 8 Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FREEZING/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMATURIA, therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ ORTHOPEDICS/ PRECIPITATION/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TOOTH EXTRACTION

5125. [Biological tamponade as a method of treatment of

patients with pulsating hematomas and aneurysms of the vertebral artery] Milonov OB, et al.  
Klin Khir (Kiev) 11:19-22, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ANEURYSM, therapy/ \*CARDIAC TAMPONADE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*VERTEBRAL ARTERY

## VETERINARY

5126. What is your diagnosis? Williamson HD.  
J Amer Vet Med Ass 149:1097-8, 15 Oct 66  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*DOG DISEASES, radiography/ DOGS/ HEMATOMA, radiography/ \*HEMATOMA, veterinary

## HEMOPHILIA

5127. The nature of the defects in hemorrhagic disorders. Owren PA. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:141-56, 1966  
ANGIOMATOSIS/ ARACHNODACTYL, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME, complications/ HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC/ TELANGIECTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, etiology

5128. Surgery in the hemophiliac patient. Tarnay TJ, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:271-85, Aug 66  
ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DENTAL CAVITY PREPARATION/ FACIAL INJURIES, surgery/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, surgery/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE

5129. The role of medical advisor in the future Japanese association of hemophiliacs. Abe T, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:157-8, 1966  
ADULT/ \*COUNSELING/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ \*PATIENTS/ \*PHYSICIANS/ \*SOCIETIES

5130. The Hemophilia Centre in Belgrade. Baklaja R.  
Bibl Haemat 26:159-61, 1966  
ADULT/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*RESEARCH/ STATE MEDICINE/ YUGOSLAVIA

5131. The Swiss Association of Hemophiliacs. Della Santa R.  
Bibl Haemat 26:149-51, 1966  
ADULT/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*PATIENTS/ \*SOCIETIES/ SWITZERLAND

5132. Problems of management of children with coagulation disorders. Dormandy KM, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:171-5, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, HOSPITALIZED/ COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES/ \*EDUCATION/ ENGLAND/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ SCHOOL HEALTH

5133. The role of the medical adviser to the Canadian Hemophilia Society. Harris CE.  
Bibl Haemat 26:134-7, 1966  
ADULT/ CANADA/ \*COUNSELING/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*PATIENTS/ \*PHYSICIANS/ \*SOCIETIES

5134. Medical organization for hemophiliacs in Hungary. Hollán SR, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:153-5, 1966  
ADULT/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ HUNGARY/ \*SOCIETIES, MEDICAL/ STATE MEDICINE

5135. The role of the medical advisor in an association of hemophiliacs. Kerr CB. Bibl Haemat 26:128-30, 1966  
ADULT/ AUSTRALIA/ \*COUNSELING/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*PATIENTS/ PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS/ \*PHYSICIANS/ \*SOCIETIES/ SPECIALISM

5136. Experience as medical adviser to the Hemophilia Society. Neumark E. Bibl Haemat 26:142-4, 1966



# HEMOPHILIA

- ADULT/ \*COUNSELING/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION/  
\*PATIENTS/ \*PHYSICIANS/ \*SOCIETIES
5137. Future association of hemophiliacs in Italy. Nicola P de.  
Bibl Haemat 26:156, 1966  
ADULT/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ ITALY/  
\*PATIENTS/ \*SOCIETIES
5138. The role of the medical advisor in the Swedish  
Hemophilia Society. Ramgren O.  
Bibl Haemat 26:148, 1966  
ADULT/ \*COUNSELING/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ \*PATIENTS/ \*PHYSICIANS/  
\*SOCIETIES/ SWEDEN
5139. The role of the medical advisor in the National  
Hemophilia Foundation. Rosenthal M.  
Bibl Haemat 26:145-7, 1966  
ADULT/ \*COUNSELING/ \*FOUNDATIONS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*PHYSICIANS/  
UNITED STATES
5140. The role of medical advisers of associations of  
hemophiliacs. Introductory report. Van Creveld S.  
Bibl Haemat 26:121-3, 1966  
ADULT/ \*COUNSELING/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ \*PATIENTS/ PHYSICIAN-PATIENT  
RELATIONS/ \*PHYSICIANS/ \*SOCIETIES/  
SPECIALISM
5141. R. G. Macfarlane, on his 60th birthday, June 26th 1967.  
(Macfarlane RG), Biggs R.  
Brit J Haemat 13:429-36, Jul 67  
BIBLIOGRAPHY/ CURRENT BIOG-OBIT/  
ENGLAND/ \*HEMOPHILIA
5142. Hemophilia. Pettitclerc C. Canad Nurse 63:36-7, Jul 67  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN
5143. Exodontia in haemophilia: three case reports. Lucas  
ON. J Canad Dent Ass 32:543-9, Sep 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CELLULOSE,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
5144. Cortisol-binding capacity of plasma transcortin: a  
sex-linked trait? De Moor P, et al.  
J Clin Endocr 27:959-65, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
GENETICS, HUMAN/ HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ STATISTICS/  
\*TRANSCORTIN
5145. The hemophiliac: an exceptional child. Klein RA, et al.  
J Sch Health 37:303-5, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ EDUCATION/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*PARENT-CHILD  
RELATIONS/ \*SCHOOL NURSING
5146. Appendectomy in hemophilia with the use of  
cryoprecipitated human factor 8 to control bleeding.  
Schwartz JM, et al. JAMA 198:1175-9, 12 Dec 66  
\*APPENDECTOMY/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
\*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
MALE
5147. Hemophilia-like postpartum bleeding. Greenwood RJ,  
et al. Obstet Gynec 30:362-6, Sep 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM,  
drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE,  
therapeutic use/ HYSTERECTOMY/  
PREGNANCY
5148. Further studies of in vivo complementation in  
hemophilia. Graham JB, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:279+, 1966  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
biosynthesis/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGIC
- DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE
5149. Study of platelet function in hemophiliacs. Pavlovsky  
M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:303-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR VIII,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5150. A common X-linked serum marker and its relation to  
other loci on the X chromosome. Berg K, et al.  
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 79:165-76, 1966  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*CHROMOSOME  
MAPPING/ COLOR PERCEPTION/  
HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
MACROGLOBULINS/ \*SEX CHROMATIN
5151. [The activity of antihemophilic globulin in blood  
donors] Novák J, et al.  
Vnitřní Lek 12:580-6, Jun 66 (Cz)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD DONORS/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE
5152. [Education of the hemophiliac. Introductory report]  
Alagille D. Bibl Haemat 26:162-70, 1966 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BEHAVIOR/ CHILD/  
\*EDUCATION/ FRANCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ SCHOOL HEALTH
5153. [The influence of psychological factors on the  
scholastic achievements of the hemophiliac] Alby JM,  
et al. Bibl Haemat 26:179-83, 1966 (Fr)  
ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ATTITUDE/ CHILD/  
\*EDUCATION/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/  
PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS/ SCHOOL  
HEALTH
5154. [The medical center for the education of young  
hemophiliac boys in Montain: an experience of 7  
years] Favre-Gilly J, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:184-91, 1966 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ \*EDUCATION/  
FRANCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HOSPITALS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ SCHOOL HEALTH/  
\*SCHOOLS
5155. [Hemophilia and labor legislation] Graëve F.  
Bibl Haemat 26:215-8, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ DISABILITY EVALUATION/  
FRANCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/  
\*LEGISLATION, MEDICAL/ \*WORK
5156. [Role of the physician as a counselor of an association of  
hemophiliacs] Housiaux A.  
Bibl Haemat 26:131-4, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*COUNSELING/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ \*PATIENTS/ PHYSICIAN-PATIENT  
RELATIONS/ \*PHYSICIANS/ \*SOCIETIES/  
SPECIALISM
5157. [The education, development and professional life of  
the hemophiliac] Izarn P.  
Bibl Haemat 26:192-201, 1966 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ \*CHILD  
PSYCHOLOGY/ \*EDUCATION/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ \*OCCUPATIONS AND  
PROFESSIONS/ VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
5158. [Scholastic training of the young hemophiliac] Leroux  
A. Bibl Haemat 26:176-8, 1966 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ \*EDUCATION/  
FRANCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ SCHOOL  
HEALTH
5159. [The Association of Hemophiliacs in Greece]  
Mandalaki-Yannitsioti T.  
Bibl Haemat 26:141, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ GREECE/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/  
\*PATIENTS/ \*SOCIETIES
5160. [Difficulties encountered by hemophiliacs in the  
selection and exercise of their professions] Martin M,  
et al. Bibl Haemat 26:204-6, 1966 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ \*OCCUPATIONS AND  
PROFESSIONS/ VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE



5161. [Hemophilia in Algeria] Messerschmitt J, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:152, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ALGERIA/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/  
\*PATIENTS/ \*SOCIETIES

5162. [Role of the medical counselor in the Argentine Hemophilia Foundation] Pavlovsky A.  
Bibl Haemat 26:124-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ ARGENTINA/ \*COUNSELING/  
\*FOUNDATIONS/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/  
\*PHYSICIANS/ SPECIALISM

5163. [Role of medical advisers in the French Association of Hemophiliacs] Soulier JP, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:138-40, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*COUNSELING/ FRANCE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/ \*PATIENTS/  
\*PHYSICIANS/ \*SOCIETIES/ SPECIALISM

5164. [Hemophilia] Pettitclerc C.  
Infirm Canad 9:20-2, May 67 (Fr)  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ HEMOPHILIA/  
SPECIAL LIST NURSING

5165. [Comparative study of the levels of staphylocoagulase cofactor (coagulase reacting factor) and of factor II (prothrombin) in various conditions] Soulier JP, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:623-36, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/  
\*COAGULASE, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, blood/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPENIA

5166. [The behavior of the blood platelets in hemorrhagic diseases] Sinakos Z, et al.  
Presse Med 75:269-73, 4 Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiopathology/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
\*HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA/  
\*MULTIPLE MYELOMA

5167. [Cases of hemorrhages from a single organ in the course of various hemorrhagic states] Cieślinska A, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:836-7, 20 May 67 (Pol)  
ADULT/ ANGIOMATOSIS, therapy/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA/ MALE/ SPLENECTOMY

5168. [Current views on the pathogenesis of deficiency of the antihemophilic globulin (factor 8)] Uszyński L.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:958-60, 13 Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)  
FACTOR VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN

## BLOOD

5169. A whole blood dilution test for coagulability. Green D, et al.  
Amer J Clin Path 46:455-62, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, blood/  
LEUKEMIA, blood/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBOPENIA,  
blood

5170. A method for the assay of factor 8 without haemophilic plasma. Das KC, et al.  
Indian J Med Res 54:1138-44, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ RABBITS

5171. Production of antibody against "Australia antigen" in rabbits. Melartin L, et al.  
Nature (London) 210:1340-1, 25 Jun 66  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ \*ISOANTIGENS/ RABBITS

5172. Release of factor 8 (antihemophilic factor) from perfused organs and tissues. Webster WP, et al.  
Nature (London) 213:1146-7, 18 Mar 67  
DOGS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
\*FACTOR VIII, physiology/ HEMOPHILIA,  
blood/ KIDNEY, physiology/ LEG/ LIVER,  
physiology/ LUNG, physiology/ PERFUSION/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM,  
physiology/ \*SPLEEN, physiology

5173. The anticoagulant effect of hemophilic blood. Prolongation of clotting in a canine transmitter.  
SAM-TR-67-24. Bairrington JD, et al.  
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DOGS/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, blood/ MALE

5174. [Case of hemophilia A simulating Ludwig's angina] Ko T, et al.  
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:515-20, May 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
HEMOPHILIA, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LUDWIG'S ANGINA,  
blood/ \*LUDWIG'S ANGINA, diagnosis/ MALE

## COMPLICATIONS

5175. Laceration of the frenulum in the hemophilic patient. A new technic of treatment. Cohn BD.  
Amer J Surg 113:723-4, May 67  
CHILD/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/  
\*HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/  
\*LIP, injuries/ MALE/ \*MOUTH, injuries

5176. Treatment of hematuria in a hemophilic by epsilon aminocaproic acid with concomitant urokinase determination. Cohen I, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:114, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
\*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN

5177. The use of analgetics by hemophiliacs. Ikkala E, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:63-7, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANALGESICS AND  
ANTIPYRETICS, adverse effects/  
\*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ OPIUM,  
therapeutic use/ \*PAIN, drug therapy

5178. What to avoid in the treatment of pain in hemophilia. Neumark E. Bibl Haemat 26:87-90, 1966  
\*ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*IMMOBILIZATION/  
\*PAIN, drug therapy/ \*PAIN, therapy

5179. What to avoid in the treatment of pain in hemophilia. Neumark E. Bibl Haemat 26:88-90, 1966  
\*AWP"RIN, adverse effects/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*IMMOBILIZATION/  
\*PAIN, drug therapy/ \*PAIN, therapy

5180. An acute carpal tunnel syndrome in a haemophilic. Case DB. Brit J Clin Pract 21:254-5, May 67  
\*CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME,  
complications/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE

5181. Successful amputation through the hip for pseudotumour in severe haemophilia. Fessey BM, et al.  
Brit J Surg 54:569-71, Jun 67  
ADULT/ \*AMPUTATION/ d  
ANTICONVULSANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BONE  
CYST, complications/ CASE REPORT/  
EPILEPSY, complications/ FEMORAL  
FRACTURES, complications/ FRACTURES,  
SPONTANEOUS/ \*FRACTURES, UNUNITED/  
HEMOGLOBIN/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ SERUM GLOBULIN

5182. Joint haemorrhage in haemophilia: is full advantage taken of plasma therapy? All AM, et al.  
Brit Med J 3:828-31, 30 Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BONE DISEASES,  
etiology/ BONE DISEASES, prevention &  
control/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/  
\*HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
MALE/ \*PLASMA

5183. Antihemophilic globulin: preparation by an improved cryoprecipitation method and clinical use. Brown DL,



# HEMOPHILIA

- et al. *Brit Med J* 2:79-85, 8 Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FREEZING/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/  
HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMATURIA, therapy/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ ORTHOPEDICS/ PRECIPITATION/  
SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
5184. Epsilon-aminocaproic acid therapy for dental  
extractions in haemophiliacs. Cooksey MW, et al.  
*Brit Med J* 2:1633-4, 31 Dec 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
5185. Haemorrhagic episodes in haemophilia: a 5-year  
prospective study. Stuart J, et al.  
*Brit Med J* 2:1624-6, 31 Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ EPISTAXIS,  
occurrence/ FEMALE/ GREAT BRITAIN/  
HEMARTHROSIS, occurrence/ HEMATURIA,  
occurrence/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, occurrence/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, occurrence/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROSPECTIVE  
STUDIES
5186. The nurse and the hemophilic patient. Drapeau J.  
*Canad Nurse* 63:38-40, Jul 67  
CHILD/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, nursing/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
5187. Prevention of hemorrhage following extractions.  
Stockwell IW. *Dent Survey* 43:68-70, Jun 67  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention &  
control/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION, adverse effects
5188. Hemophilia and its problems. Britten MI.  
*Dist Nurs* 10:120-2, Sep 67  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ SPECIAL LIST  
NURSING
5189. Dentomedical problems of the geriatric patient.  
Hurwitz AR. *Geriatrics* 21:133-8, Sep 66  
AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, complications/  
\*DENTURE RETENTION/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*TOOTH DISEASES/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
5190. Hemophilia and the dentist. Westine JR.  
*J Florida Dent Soc* 38:14-21, May 67  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMOSTATICS,  
therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ THROMBIN,  
therapeutic use
5191. Laryngeal haematomas due to coagulopathies.  
Kiviranta UK. *J Laryng* 81:503-13, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic  
use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic  
use/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
DEGLUTITION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ TRACHEOTOMY/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
5192. Severe facial fractures in a hemophilic: report of a  
case. Arentz RE, et al. *J Oral Surg* 25:359-63, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CAROTID ARTERIES, injuries/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/  
FRACTURE FIXATION/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MANDIBULAR FRACTURES, therapy/  
\*MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES, complications/  
\*MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES, therapy/  
WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy
5193. Emergency management of unexpected defects of  
hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
*JAMA* 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE
5194. Successful exclusion of a massive, intra-abdominal  
haemophilic pseudo-tumour, with primary wound  
healing. Le Quesne LP, et al. *Lancet* 2:482-5, 2 Sep 67  
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ADULT/  
BARIUM/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE  
REPORT/ CYSTS, radiography/ CYSTS,  
surgery/ \*CYSTS, surgery/ \*GLOBULINS,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ SWINE/ UROGRAPHY/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
5195. Efficient use of blood. Rajan G, et al.  
*Lancet* 1:845-6, 15 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CLEFT LIP, surgery/  
\*FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE  
CARE
5196. A total program for the patient with hemophilia. I.  
Medical aspects. Andonian AA, et al.  
*Phys Ther* 46:1268-71, Dec 66  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN
5197. A total program for the patient with hemophilia. II.  
Physical therapy aspects related to orthopedic and  
neurologic residuals of bleeding. Boone DC.  
*Phys Ther* 46:1272-81, Dec 66  
ADULT/ CHILD/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*JOINT DISEASES, rehabilitation/ MALE/  
\*PHYSICAL THERAPY
5198. Management of hemophilia in plastic surgery. Paletta  
FX, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 38:162-9, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*SURGERY, PLASTIC
5199. The management of acute upper airway obstruction in  
childhood. Owen-Thomas JB.  
*Proc Roy Soc Med* 59:1296-302, Dec 66  
ABSCISS, PERITONSILLAR, complications/  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CYSTS, complications/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, complications/  
INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS,  
complications/ LARYNGITIS, complications/  
MEASLES, complications/ \*RESPIRATORY  
INSUFFICIENCY, therapy/ TRACHEITIS,  
complications/ VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS,  
complications
5200. Haemarthrosis and haemophilia. Sterndale H.  
*Proc Roy Soc Med* 60:37-8, Jan 67



- \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
 \*HEMARTHROSIS, drug therapy/  
 \*HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
 complications/ HUMAN
5201. Cryoprecipitate--a new product for the control of bleeding in haemophilic patients. Grobbelaar BG, et al. *S Afr Med J* 41:91-2, 4 Feb 67  
 CHILD/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/  
 \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FREEZING/  
 HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
 drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
 HIP CONTRACTURE, surgery/ HUMAN/  
 MALE
5202. Circulating anticoagulant in a haemophilic (evidence for antibody nature). Svejgård A.  
*Scand J Haemat* 3:227-35, 1966  
 \*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, analysis/  
 CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 ION EXCHANGE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S/  
 GAMMA GLOBULIN, 19S/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
5203. Some thoughts on the dental care of the hemophiliacs. Lucas ON. *Temple Dent Rev* 37:14, Winter 67  
 HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
 prevention & control/ SPECIAL LIST  
 DENTAL/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
5204. Tooth extraction in hemophilia. Brief review of the literature with some new suggestions for management. Stapp WF.  
*Wisconsin Med J* 66:293-8, Jul 67 (31 ref.)  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
 \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
 HUMAN/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
5205. [The prevention of hemophilic arthropathies] Creveld S van, et al.  
*Maandschr Kindergeneesk* 35:73-81, Jun 67 (Dut)  
 CHRISTMAS DISEASE, complications/  
 FACTOR XIII, therapeutic use/  
 HEMARTHROSIS, etiology/ \*HEMARTHROSIS,  
 prevention & control/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ PLASMA
5206. [Intracranial hemorrhages in the hemophilic child] Alagille D, et al.  
*Arch Franc Pediat* 23:795-810, Aug-Sep 66 (Fr)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/  
 CHILD/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*SUBARACHNOID  
 HEMORRHAGE
5207. [Intraspinal hemorrhages in the hemophilic child] Alagille D, et al.  
*Arch Franc Pediat* 23:811-7, Aug-Sep 66 (Fr)  
 CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMATOMA,  
 EPIDURAL/ \*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
5208. [Peripheral neurologic complications in the hemophilic child] Alagille D, et al.  
*Arch Franc Pediat* 23:819-38, Aug-Sep 66 (Fr)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
 PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
 HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*NEUROLOGIC  
 MANIFESTATIONS
5209. [Minimal plasma therapy in the treatment of pain in hemophilic hemarthroses] Barrachin R, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:81-7, 1966 (Fr)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX  
 HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANALGESICS  
 AND ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/  
 CHILD/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, complications/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
 IMMOBILIZATION/ MALE/ PAIN, drug  
 therapy/ \*PAIN, therapy/ \*PLASMA/  
 SEROTHERAPY
5210. [Deliberations on communicable diseases and vaccinations in hemophiliacs] Favre-Gilly J, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:110-3, 1966 (Fr)  
 \*COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, prevention &  
 control/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
 HUMAN/ VACCINATION
5211. [The treatment of pain and some psychological problems in the hemophiliac] Hrodek O, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:73-7, 1966 (Fr)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANALGESICS AND  
 ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/  
 CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES, therapeutic  
 use/ MALE/ \*PAIN, drug therapy/ \*PAIN,  
 therapy/ \*PERSONALITY/ PSYCHOTHERAPY
5212. [The immediate analgesic effect of plasma injections for recent cases of knee hemarthrosis in hemophiliacs] Izarn P, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:71-3, 1966 (Fr)  
 \*HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
 INTRAVENOUS/ \*KNEE JOINT/ \*PLASMA/  
 SEROTHERAPY
5213. [The treatment of pain in hemophiliacs. Introduction] Joso F. *Bibl Haemat* 26:58-62, 1966 (Fr)  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
 \*PAIN, drug therapy/ \*PAIN, therapy
5214. [The treatment of hematurias in hemophiliacs: study of 62 cases in 40 hemophiliacs] Poulain M, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:115-20, 1966 (Fr)  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
 \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMATURIA,  
 therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
 HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/ SEROTHERAPY
5215. [Drug combinations in the treatment of pain in hemophiliacs] Simon E, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:78-80, 1966 (Fr)  
 \*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS,  
 administration & dosage/ CHILD/  
 \*DEXTROMORAMIDE,  
 administration & dosage/ \*DIAZEPAM,  
 administration & dosage/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ \*PAIN, drug therapy/  
 PHENOPERIDINE, administration & dosage
5216. [Epsilon aminocaproic acid and hematurias in hemophiliacs. 3 cases of transient unilateral renal obstruction] Sultan Y, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:100-8, 1966 (Fr)  
 ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse  
 effects/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
 MALE/ \*RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION,  
 chemically induced/ UROGRAPHY
5217. [Hemophilia and surgery] L'Esperance P, et al.  
*Canad Med Ass J* 95:319-21, 13 Aug 66 (Fr)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ \*APPENDECTOMY, adverse  
 effects/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE,  
 etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
 HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM, etiology/  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE  
 COMPLICATIONS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
 TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, adverse effects
5218. [Treatment of pain in hemophiliacs] Alagille D.  
*Sem Ther* 39:588-90, Nov 63 (Fr)  
 \*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
 use/ \*COLD, therapeutic use/  
 \*DEXTROMORAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
 HEMARTHROSIS, complications/ HEMATOMA,  
 complications/ HEMATURIA, complications/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/  
 \*IMMOBILIZATION/ \*PAIN, therapy
5219. [Bone changes in hemophilia resembling tumors] Eichler J.  
*Fortachr Roentgenstr* 104:103-7, Jan 66 (Ger)  
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*FEMORAL  
 NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5220. [Surgical measures in hemorrhages and hemophilia] Thies HA.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:21-41, 1966 (Ger)  
 ACCIDENTS/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
 AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
 \*HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HEMORRHAGIC  
 DIATHESIS, complications/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/



# HEMOPHILIA

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
VASCULAR SURGERY/ \*WOUNDS AND  
INJURIES, surgery

5221. [Therapy of post-extraction hemorrhages in hemophilic patients with epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Marini MP, et al.  
Haematologica 51:553-68, 1966 (It)  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
5222. [Clinical contribution to the dental surgical therapy of the hemophilic patient] Vercesi M, et al.  
Rass Int Stomat Prat 17:417-24, Nov-Dec 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5223. [Case of hemophilia A complicated by contact factor deficiency] Nagahama F, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:2751-5, Dec 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
5224. [Internal medicine and orthopedics--often-overlooked bone changes in internal medicine] Okuda K.  
Saishin Igaku 21:1529-37, Jul 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BONE DISEASES, etiology/ \*BONE DISEASES, radiography/ FEMALE/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, radiography
5225. [On hemorrhagic tendency] Godal HC.  
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 77:339-42, Jun 67 (Nor)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
5226. [Tooth extraction in hemophilic patients] Thorkelsen H.  
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 77:196-202, Apr 67 (Nor)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
5227. [Contributions to the study of acute lymphadenitis in children] Tirnoveanu G, et al.  
Pediatra (Bucur) 16:137-43, Mar-Apr 67 (Rum)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEPATITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LYMPHADENITIS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ \*RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, complications/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications
5228. [Radical operation on the middle ear in hemophilia] Kruchinina IL.  
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez 25:64-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MASTOIDITIS, surgery
5229. [Value of hypnosis for extractions in hemophiliacs] Lucas ON.  
Rev Fac Odont Colombia 4:147-55, Jun-Dec 66 (Sp)  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HYPNOSIS, DENTAL/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
5230. [Surgery in the head and neck regions in bleeders] Fluor E, et al.  
Lakartidningen 69:1045-53, 16 Mar 66 (Sw)

ADULT/ \*BRAIN, surgery/ CHILD/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RADICAL NECK  
DISSECTION

## DIAGNOSIS

5231. Screening tests for bleeding disorders. Didsheim P.  
Amer J Clin Path 47:622-30, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
5232. The Duke bleeding time. Quick AJ.  
Amer J Clin Path 47:459-65, Apr 67  
\*ASPIRIN, diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/ COLD/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
5233. The detection of hemophilic carriers. Introductory remarks. Brinkhaus KM. Bibl Haemat 26:1-3, 1966  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
5234. Genetical aspects of carrier detection in hemophilia. Kerr CB. Bibl Haemat 26:4-9, 1966  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
5235. The detection of hemophilia carriers. Martinez Canaveri A, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:41-6, 1966  
ADULT/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/ MALE
5236. Investigations on hemophilia A and B carriers. Nilsson IM, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:26-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ SWEDEN
5237. Method of detection of deficiencies of hemophilia A (8) and B factor (IX). Norén I, et al.  
Bibl Haemat 26:94-9, 1966  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERODIAGNOSIS
5238. The possibility of the recognition of carriers of hemophilia. Van Creveld S. Bibl Haemat 26:10-4, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
5239. Limitation in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A and B. Veltkamp JJ, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:30-3, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
5240. Problems in the detection of hemophilia carriers. Principles of a factor 8 assay on capillary blood. Verstraete M, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:15-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CAPILLARIES/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY



# HEMOPHILIA

5241. Measurement of antihemophilic factor activity in plasma. Penner JA. *J Lab Clin Med* 67:1025-35, Jun 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN
5242. Hemophilia: old and new. Bove LG. *J Maine Med Ass* 57:165-7, Sep 66  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN
5243. Thromboplastin generation test. Quick AJ. *JAMA* 199:659, 27 Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN
5244. Hemophilia in the first year of life. Baehner RL, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:524-6, 8 Sep 66  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY
5245. Haemophilia in Singapore--a study of the clinical and haematological features in 36 patients. Kwa SB, et al. *Singapore Med J* 8:21-34, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SINGAPORE
5246. Plasma thromboplastin component deficiency --Christmas disease: a report of 3 cases. Kwa SB, et al. *Singapore Med J* 8:59-62, Mar 67  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ SINGAPORE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
5247. An evaluation of a capillary micro partial thromboplastin test in hemophilic disorders. Mochir-Fatemi F, et al. *Techn Bull Regist Med Techn* 36:297-301, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, instrumentation/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
5248. Christmas disease and haemophilia in Kenya. Forbes CD, et al. *Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg* 60:777-81, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KENYA/ MALE/ NEGROES
5249. [Study of hemophilia A carriers] Caen J, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:34-40, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5250. [The interest in and difficulties with the biological assay of hemophilia A and B carriers] Favre-Gilly J, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:54-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5251. [The study of hemophilia carriers in Greece] Mandalaki T, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:47-53, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ GREECE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN
5252. [Diagnostic limits of the thrombelastography in various hemophilic syndromes. Peculiarities of a clinical case of late hemophilia] Garbin S, et al. *Fracastoro* 59:427-33, Jul-Aug 66 (It)  
ADULT/ CHILD/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5253. [The Hicks Pitney test in the diagnosis of hemophilia] Lange MM, et al. *Minerva Pediat* 18:1111-4, 14 Jul 66 (It)  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
5254. [Standardization of the thromboplastin generation test] Katsumi O. *Jap J Clin Path* 14:187-93, Mar 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, blood
5255. [Case of hemophilia A simulating Ludwig's angina] Ko T, et al. *Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:515-20, May 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LUDWIG'S ANGINA, blood/ \*LUDWIG'S ANGINA, diagnosis/ MALE
5256. [A peculiar case of hemophilia] Heršcovici R, et al. *Rev Medicochir Iasi* 70:697-700, Jul-Sep 66 (Rum)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMATOMA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

## DRUG THERAPY

5257. Thirty years of haemophilia treatment in Oxford. Biggs R. *Brit J Haemat* 13:452-63, Jul 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLAND/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, history/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN
5258. Russell's viper venom, 1934-64. Macfarlane RG. *Brit J Haemat* 13:437-51, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ ENGLAND/ FACTOR X, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use
5259. Aminocaproic acid in haemophilia and in menorrhagia. *Drug Ther Bull* 5:63-4, 4 Aug 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, administration & dosage/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENORRHAGIA, drug therapy
5260. The use of epsilon aminocaproic acid as supplementary treatment of the haemophilic undergoing surgery. Paddon AJ. *J Dent Ass S Afr* 22:64-9, 15 Mar 67  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
5261. The use of fraction I for oral surgical procedures in patients with classic hemophilia: report of seven cases. Marder VJ, et al. *J Oral Surg* 24:487-99, Nov 66  
\*FACTOR VIII, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/



## HEMOPHILIA

- \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION/ TOOTH, IMPACTED, surgery
5262. The treatment of classical hemophilia with cryoprecipitates. Laboratory control with readily available tests. Hattersley PG.  
JAMA 198:243-7, 17 Oct 66  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TETTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMARTHROSIS/ HEMATOMA/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE
5263. Clinical evaluation of cryoprecipitated factor 8. Simson LR, et al. JAMA 199:554-8, 20 Feb 67  
ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLD/  
FACTOR VIII, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/  
PRECIPITATION
5264. The effect of cryoprecipitate concentrate in patients with classical haemophilia. Barrett KE, et al.  
Lancet 1:191-2, 28 Jan 67  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
PRECIPITATION/ REFRIGERATION
5265. A controlled trial of long-term steroid treatment in haemophilia. Bennett AE, et al.  
Lancet 1:967-70, 6 May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PLACEBOS/ \*PREDNISOLONE,  
administration & dosage/ \*PREDNISOLONE,  
therapeutic use/ SEASONS/ WOUNDS AND  
INJURIES, complications
5266. Oral contraceptives for haemophilia. Ozsoylu S, et al.  
Lancet 1:1001, 16 Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse  
effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
therapeutic use/ GYNECOMASTIA, chemically  
induced/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, drug therapy
5267. Treatment of haemophilia (factor-8 deficiency) with human antihemophilic factor prepared by the cryoprecipitate process. Prentice CR, et al.  
Lancet 1:457-60, 4 Mar 67  
ADULT/ CHILD/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PRECIPITATION/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
5268. Immunoglobulins and immunological reactions in haemophilia. Wardle EN. Lancet 2:233-4, 29 Jul 67  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
REACTIONS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, adverse effects/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, therapeutic use/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEPHROTIC SYNDROME/ PROTEINURIA,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPENIA,  
etiology
5269. Aspirin and the blood. Lancet 2:787, 8 Oct 66  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC, etiology/ \*ASPIRIN,  
adverse effects/ DRUG ADDICTION,  
complications/ \*GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug  
effects/ HEMATEMESIS, etiology/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN
5270. Treatment of hemorrhage in hemophilia.  
Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:31-2, 21 Apr 67  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE
5271. Treatment of hemophilia with glycine-precipitated factor 8. Abildgaard CF, et al.  
New Eng J Med 275:471-5, 1 Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
5272. Ineffectiveness of intramuscularly injected Factor 8 concentrate in two hemophilic patients. Pool JG, et al.  
New Eng J Med 275:547-8, 8 Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VIII,  
adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic  
use/ HEMATOMA, chemically induced/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR
5273. Dental extractions in hemophilic patients on aminocaproic acid prophylaxis. Report of three cases. Giordano ND, et al. Oral Surg 24:171-9, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL,  
prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MEPERIDINE, therapeutic use/ SPLINTS/  
THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
5274. A total program for the patient with hemophilia. I. Medical aspects. Andonian AA, et al.  
Phys Ther 46:1268-71, Dec 66  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN
5275. The use of pool cryoglobulin factor 8 concentrate in the management of haemophilia. O'Brien JR.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 60:243-4, Mar 67  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS
5276. Cryoprecipitate--a new product for the control of bleeding in haemophilic patients. Grobbelaar BG, et al. S Afr Med J 41:91-2, 4 Feb 67  
CHILD/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*FREEZING/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
HIP CONTRACTURE, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MALE
5277. [The administration of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in hemophilia] Creveld S van, et al.  
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 34:285-9, Sep 66 (Dut)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HUMAN
5278. [Comparison of proteinase inhibitors from the bovine lung and liver with particular reference to their influence on fibrinolysis and blood coagulation] Werle E, et al. Blut 14:206-11, Jan 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DOGS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, enzymology/  
LUNG, enzymology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
RATS/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
5279. [On treatment trials of hemophiliacs with epsilon-aminocaproic acid (Epsamon)] Fonio A.  
Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1723-6, 24 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, drug therapy/ FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/



HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE

5280. [ACC 76] Voss D.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy
5281. [Application of epsilon-aminocaproic acid for oral mucosal bleeding in hemophiliacs] Rokicka-Milewska R, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:445-50, 1966 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION

ETIOLOGY

5282. Mutations in male germ cells as a cause of haemophilia. The effects of advancing age. Herrmann J, et al. German Med Monthly 12:118-20, Mar 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MUTATION/ \*SPERMATOZOA
5283. [The development of hemophilia A through mutations in male germ cells] Herrmann J, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 91:2290-2, 23 Dec 66 (Ger)  
BIRTH ORDER/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
CHROMOSOMES/ FEMALE/ \*GERM CELLS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, etiology/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*MUTATION

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

5284. The detection of hemophilic carriers. Introductory remarks. Brinkhaus KM. Bibl Haemat 26:1-3, 1966  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
5285. Mutation rate in hemophilia A and B, and effect of parental age. De Nicola P, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:91-3, 1966  
ADULT/ AGING/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/  
FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
MUTATION/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
5286. Genetical aspects of carrier detection in hemophilia. Kerr CB. Bibl Haemat 26:4-9, 1966  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
5287. The detection of hemophilia carriers. Martinez Canaverl A, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:41-6, 1966  
ADULT/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ KARYOTYPING/  
MALE
5288. Investigations on hemophilia A and B carriers. Nilsson IM, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:26-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/  
FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ SWEDEN
5289. The possibility of the recognition of carriers of hemophilia. Van Creveld S. Bibl Haemat 26:10-4, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FACTOR VIII, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
5290. Limitation in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A and B. Veltkamp JJ, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:30-3, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
5291. Problems in the detection of hemophilia carriers. Principles of a factor 8 assay on capillary blood. Verstraete M, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:15-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
CAPILLARIES/  
\*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5292. Hemophilia: old and new. Bove LG. J Maine Med Ass 57:185-7, Sep 66  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN
5293. Increased factor 8 levels in suspected carriers of hemophilia A taking contraceptives by mouth. Schiffman S, et al. New Eng J Med 275:599, 15 Sep 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/  
\*FACTOR VIII/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ \*MESTRANOL, adverse effects/  
\*NORETHYNODREL, adverse effects
5294. Dental extractions in hemophilic patients on aminocaproic acid prophylaxis. Report of three cases. Giordano ND, et al. Oral Surg 24:171-9, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MEPERIDINE, therapeutic use/  
SPLINTS/  
THROMBIN, therapeutic use/  
\*TOOTH EXTRACTION
5295. The perpetuation of hemophilia by mutation. Strauss HS. Pediatrics 39:186-93, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CARRIER STATE/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/  
FACTOR VIII/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MUTATION
5296. A total program for the patient with hemophilia. I. Medical aspects. Andonian AA, et al. Phys Ther 46:1268-71, Dec 66  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
5297. Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked hemophilia phenotypes. Graham JB, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:151+, 1965  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CHILD/ CHROMOSOMES/  
\*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/  
FEMALE/ \*GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MODELS/  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
5298. Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked hemophilia phenotypes. Graham JB, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:151-61, 1965  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CHILD/ CHROMOSOMES/  
\*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/  
FEMALE/ \*GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MODELS/  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
5299. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, IX, and XII deficiency. Veltkamp JJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:181+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/



## HEMOPHILIA

- \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
5300. Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, 9, and 12 deficiency. Veltkamp JJ, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:181-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XII/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN
5301. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:202-13, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial & genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
5302. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:201+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial & genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
5303. Christmas disease and haemophilia in Kenya. Forbes CD, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 60:777-81, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KENYA/ MALE/ NEGROES
5304. [Study of hemophilia A carriers] Caen J, et al. Bibl Haemat 28:34-40, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5305. [The interest in and difficulties with the biological assay of hemophilia A and B carriers] Favre-Gilly J, et al. Bibl Haemat 28:54-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5306. [The carriers of hemophilia A] Goudemand M, et al. Bibl Haemat 28:20-5, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FRANCE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN
5307. [The study of hemophilia carriers in Greece] Mandalaki T, et al. Bibl Haemat 28:47-53, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ GREECE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN
5308. [Are the mutation rates for the X-chromosomal forms of hemophilia in female gonads lower than in the gonads of males?] Vogel F. Humangenetik 1:253-63, 1965 (Ger)  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
\*CHROMOSOMES/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MUTATION
5309. [Hemophilia] Stormorken H. T Norsk Laegeforen 87:Suppl:461-8, 10 Mar 67 (Nor)  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic
5310. [Concurrence of hemophilia AB and B in one family] Kiczak J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 38:249-52, 1967 (Pol)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE
5311. [At the administration of the Research Council: bleeding and blood clot] Osterberg S. Lakartidningen 63:2330-8, 15 Jun 66 (Sw)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, occurrence/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis

### HISTORY

5312. Thirty years of haemophilia treatment in Oxford. Biggs R. Brit J Haemat 13:452-63, Jul 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug therapy/ ENGLAND/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, history/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN
5313. [History of hemophilia] Hecht E. Med Welt 40:2139-49, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*HEMOPHILIA, history/ HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN

### IMMUNOLOGY

5314. Characterization and properties of an inhibitor of factor 8 in the plasma of patients with hemophilia A following repeated transfusions. Strauss HS, et al. Blood 30:137-50, Aug 67  
ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CELLULOSE/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/ PROTEIN BINDING/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
5315. The immunologic character of acquired inhibitors of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8) and the kinetics of their interaction with factor 8. Shapiro SS. J Clin Invest 46:147-56, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KINETICS/ MALE/ \*RENIN, blood/ TEMPERATURE
5316. Immunoglobulins and immunological reactions in haemophilia. Wardle EN. Lancet 2:233-4, 29 Jul 67  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, adverse effects/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, therapeutic use/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME/ PROTEINURIA, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
5317. Antibody nature of the inhibitor to antihemophilic globulin (Factor 8). Bidwell E, et al. Nature (London) 210:746-7, 14 May 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ CATTLE/ FACTOR VIII/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/



# HEMOPHILIA

## IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS

5318. Circulating anticoagulant due to Factor 8 deficiency with spontaneous remission: case report. Getzen JH. Southern Med J 80:378-81, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, immunology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN

5319. [Immunologic properties of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8). Studies on the inhibitory activity of anti-AHG antibodies] Uszyński L. Pol Tyg Lek 21:930-3, 13 Jun 68 (Pol)  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use

## NURSING

5320. The nurse and the hemophilic patient. Drapeau J. Canad Nurse 63:38-40, Jul 67  
CHILD/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA, nursing/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
5321. [The nurse and hemophilia] Drapeau J. Infirm Canad 9:23-6, May 67 (Fr)  
HEMOPHILIA, nursing/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING

## OCCURRENCE

5322. A case of equine haemophilia. Hutchins DR, et al. Aust Vet J 43:83-7, Mar 67  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ AUSTRALIA/ BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ \*HEMOPHILIA, veterinary/ \*HORSE DISEASES, diagnosis/ MALE
5323. Mutation rate in hemophilia A and B, and effect of parental age. De Nicola P, et al. Bibl Haemat 28:91-3, 1966  
ADULT/ AGING/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MUTATION/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
5324. Medical and social problems in hemophiliacs. Fischer M. Bibl Haemat 28:209-14, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AUSTRIA/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HOSPITALIZATION/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OCCUPATIONS AND PROFESSIONS/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS
5325. Hemophilia in Singapore—a study of the clinical and haematological features in 36 patients. Kwa SB, et al. Singapore Med J 8:21-34, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SINGAPORE
5326. Christmas disease and haemophilia in Kenya. Forbes CD, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 60:777-81, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMOPHILIA,

## occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ KENYA/ MALE/ NEGROES

5327. [Estimate of mutations leading to hemophilia A according to research conducted in the East Bohemian Region] Polák J. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 9:Suppl:95-106, 1966 (Cz)  
CZECHOSLOVAKIA/ \*HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ HUMAN/ MUTATION

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

5328. The perpetuation of hemophilia by mutation. Strauss HS. Pediatrics 39:186-93, Feb 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARRIER STATE/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE, physiopathology/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MUTATION

## PREVENTION & CONTROL

5329. The importance of preoperative investigations of bleeding tendency in E.N.T. operations. Coys A, et al. Int Surg 48:77-82, Jul 67  
ADENOIDECTOMY, adverse effects/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/ TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects
5330. [Prevention of hemophilia A] Esse P, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 108:2340-3, 18 Nov 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*GLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE

## REHABILITATION

5331. Rehabilitation in hemophilia. Neumark E. Bibl Haemat 28:202-3, 1966  
ADULT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HUMAN/ REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL
5332. Vocational rehabilitation of adult hemophilic. Smith FA. Bibl Haemat 28:207-8, 1966  
ADULT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HUMAN/ REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL
5333. A total program for the patient with hemophilia. 3. Psychosocial problems. Hurt C. Phys Ther 46:1282-4, Dec 66  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HUMAN/ PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS/ \*PSYCHOTHERAPY
5334. A total program for the patient with hemophilia. IV. Educational-vocational aspects. Taylor C. Phys Ther 46:1284-5, Dec 66  
CALIFORNIA/ CHILD/ \*EDUCATION/ \*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HUMAN/ \*VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
5335. [The professional life of the hemophilic. Outlook for the future] Chaigneau H. Bibl Haemat 28:219-20, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HUMAN/ INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION/ REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL
5336. [The teaching of bookkeeping and electronics at the professional re-education center of Montpellier-Celleneuve] Izarn P, et al. Bibl Haemat 28:221-6, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ACCOUNTING/ ADULT/ \*ELECTRONICS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, rehabilitation/ HUMAN/ REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL/ TEACHING

## SURGERY

5337. Loss of blood following the removal of teeth in normal and hemophilia patients. Sinclair JH.



## HEMOPHILIA

- Oral Surg 23:415-20, Apr 67  
\*ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*BLOOD VOLUME  
DETERMINATION/ FEMALE/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MANDIBLE/ MAXILLA/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
5338. [3 observations on the use of factor 8 enriched plasma fractions in surgery on subjects with hemophilia A] Marchal G, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 28:107-9, 1966 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMA
5339. [Resection of the small intestine in patient with hemophilia] Ziemski J, et al.  
*Pol Tyg Lek* 21:945-6, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, surgery/  
\*INTESTINE, SMALL, surgery/ MALE
- THERAPY**
5340. Cryoprecipitate and the plastic blood-bag system: provision of adequate replacement therapy for routine treatment of haemophilia. Bennett E, et al.  
*Brit Med J* 2:88-91, 8 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
therapy/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/  
FREEZING/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMA/ \*PLASTICS/ PRECIPITATION
5341. Antihemophilic globulin: preparation by an improved cryoprecipitation method and clinical use. Brown DL, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:79-85, 8 Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FREEZING/ HEMARTHROSIS, therapy/  
HEMATOMA, therapy/ HEMATURIA, therapy/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ ORTHOPEDICS/ PRECIPITATION/  
SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
5342. Management of intracranial haemorrhage in haemophilia. Davies SH, et al.  
*Brit Med J* 2:1627-30, 31 Dec 66  
ADULT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
SERTHERAPY
5343. Treatment of haemophilia. *Brit Med J* 2:65-8, 8 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN
5344. Management of haemophilia.  
*Brit Med J* 2:1608, 31 Dec 66  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
SERTHERAPY
5345. Production of cryoprecipitated antihemophilic globulin (Factor 8). Laursen NR, et al.  
*Danish Med Bull* 14:49-54, Feb 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
FREEZE DRYING/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE
5346. Prevention of hemorrhage following extractions. Stockwell IW. *Dent Survey* 43:68-70, Jun 67  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention &  
control/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION, adverse effects
5347. Treatment of haemophilia A with purified factor 8 obtained from human plasma by cryoprecipitation. Meyer K, et al. *Folia Med Neerl* 10:49-60, 1967  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ COLD/  
CRYOGLOBULINS/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic  
use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRECIPITATION
5348. Treatment of haemophilia with purified factor 8 (FI-O-Ta). Tezanos Pinto M de.  
*Hemostase* 6:65-71, Jan-Mar 66  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN
5349. Transfusion therapy in Factor 8 deficiency. Dana GW.  
*J Lancet* 87:143-8, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CHILD/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
5350. Hemophilia: old and new. Bove LG.  
*J Maine Med Ass* 57:185-7, Sep 66  
HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/  
HUMAN
5351. Severe facial fractures in a hemophiliac: report of a case. Arentz RE, et al. *J Oral Surg* 25:359-63, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CAROTID ARTERIES, injuries/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, surgery/ CASE REPORT/  
FRACTURE FIXATION/ HEMATOMA,  
etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MANDIBULAR FRACTURES, therapy/  
\*MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES, complications/  
\*MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES, therapy/  
WOUND INFECTION, drug therapy
5352. Recent developments in the management of hemophilia with particular reference to intracranial bleeding. Blattner RJ.  
*J Pediat* 70:449-52, Mar 67 (14 ref.)  
\*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN
5353. Efficient use of blood. Bennett E, et al.  
*Lancet* 1:894-5, 22 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN
5354. Efficient use of blood. Rajan G, et al.  
*Lancet* 1:845-6, 15 Apr 67  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*LEFT LIP, surgery/  
\*FACTOR VIII, administration & dosage/  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE  
CARE
5355. Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused factor X. Penick GD, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:231-6, 1965  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPH,  
analysis/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
5356. Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused factor X. Penick GD, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:231+, 1965  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPH,  
analysis/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
5357. Plasmapheresis of the patient as a method for achieving effective levels of plasma coagulation factors using fresh frozen plasma. Perkins HA.  
*Transfusion* 6:293-301, Jul-Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CELLS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*FACTOR  
VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ FREEZING/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MALE/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ SERTHERAPY
5358. Assay of clotting factors in outdated blood bank plasma and its potential use for therapy in hemophilia and other hemorrhagic dyscrasias. Rosenthal RL, et al.  
*Transfusion* 6:289-92, Jul-Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD BANKS/



## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XI/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEROTHERAPY

5359. Concentrated antihemophilic factor (AHF) from outdated blood. Weaver RA, et al.  
Transfusion 7:168-73, May-Jun 67  
BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ PLASMA/ PLASMA VOLUME/ PRECIPITATION

5360. Designated discussant. Djerassi I.  
Vox Sang 13:126-8, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD BANKS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASMS, therapy/ POTASSIUM, blood/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE, drug effects

5361. [Preparation of concentrated antihemophilic factor 8 for therapeutic use: the cryoprotein 8] Combrisson A, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 9:303-19, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN

5362. [Reflections on the use of PPSB fraction (Prothrombin-proconvertin-Stuart factor-antihemophilic factor B)] Mallinvaud G.  
Transfusion (Paris) 9:245-54, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use

5363. [Current status of the preparation and use of antihemophilic fractions in France. (Their use in surgery in hemophilia)] Ménaché D, et al.  
Transfusion (Paris) 9:237-44, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FRANCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE

5364. [Fundamentals of modern treatment of hemophilia] Ströder J, et al.  
Arch Kinderheilk 175:157-78, Feb 67 (104 ref.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use

5365. [The treatment of hemophilia in childhood] Brüster H.  
Ther Gegenw 106:44-50, Jan 67 (Ger)  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN

5366. [Blood, plasma, serum and fractions] Egli H.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:45-62, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*PLASMA

5367. [Pool and Shannon's cryoprecipitate: a new concentrate of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8) for the treatment of hemophilia] Digilio G.  
Minerva Med 58:2212-5, 13 Jun 67 (It)  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN

5368. [Treatment of hemophilia] Klimova Nla, et al.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:33-7, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN

### VETERINARY

5369. A case of equine haemophilia. Hutchins DR, et al.  
Aust Vet J 43:83-7, Mar 67  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ AUSTRALIA/ BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEMOPHILIA, occurrence/ \*HEMOPHILIA, veterinary/ \*HORSE DISEASES, diagnosis/ MALE

5370. Canine hemophilia resembling classic hemophilia A. Kaneko JJ, et al.  
J Amer Vet Med Ass 150:15-21, 1 Jan 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, veterinary/ \*DOG DISEASES/ DOGS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, veterinary/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, veterinary

## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

5371. Cutaneous zones of thrombohemorrhagic reactivity to noradrenaline. Selye H, et al.  
Acta Anat (Basel) 63:1-7, 1966  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, toxicity/ RATS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*SKIN DISEASES/ \*TANNINS, toxicity/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, toxicity/ \*THROMBOSIS

5372. Hemorrhagic diathesis with jaundice and severe gastrointestinal hemorrhage in a 33-year-old man. Israel J Med Sci 2:632-9, Sep-Oct 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CORONARY DISEASE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ \*JAUNDICE/ KIDNEY DISEASES/ MALE/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

5373. Further studies of in vivo complementation in hemophilia. Graham JB, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:279+, 1966  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

5374. [The hemolytic-uremic syndrome in the adult age] Schubothe H, et al. Blut 15:65-70, May 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ ANTISTREPTOLYSIN/ CASE REPORT/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/ MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

5375. [Generalized Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon as a complication following thoracic surgery] Harms D, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 91:2156-9, 2 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES/ ADULT/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BRONCHIAL FISTULA, surgery/ BRONCHOPNEUMONIA/ CASE REPORT/ HEART ARREST/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ MALE/ PNEUMONECTOMY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgery

5376. [Early thrombosis following implantation of an artificial aortic valve] Helmer F.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:837-40, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/



## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology

5377. [Postoperative bleeding in general surgery] Linder F, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:50-62, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, mortality

5378. [3 cases of fibrinogenopathy in obstetrics] Schlamberger H.  
*Wien Med Wschr* 115:1098-9, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

5379. [5 cases with initial symptoms of hemorrhagic diathesis in the oral cavity] Krajewska-Martel A.  
*Czas Stomat* 19:961-4, Sep 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects

5380. [A case of di Guglielmo's disease] Bielawiec M, et al.  
*Wiad Lek* 20:569-71, 15 Mar 67 (Pol)  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ \*ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN

5381. [Hemorrhagic diathesis] Milano NF.  
*Rev Gaucha Odont* 14:4-9, Jan-Mar 66 (Por)  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL

5382. [On the study of the status of capillaries in various forms of hemorrhagic diseases] Magurdumova VG.  
*Vop Okhr Materin Dets* 11:56-7, Feb 66 (Rus)  
ASCORBIC ACID, blood/ CALCIUM, blood/ \*CAPILLARIES, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN

### BLOOD

5383. The Duke bleeding time. Quick AJ.  
*Amer J Clin Path* 47:459-65, Apr 67  
\*ASPIRIN, diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/ COLD/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

5384. Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets. Fantl P, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:123-36, Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CITRATES/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR XII/ FREEZING/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ SILICONES/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

5385. Pregnancy and childbirth in von Willebrand's disease. Factor 8 levels. Winckelmann G, et al.  
*German Med Monthly* 12:208-11, May 67  
\*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR/ \*PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

5386. [Pregnancy and delivery in patients with a von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome. Behavior of factor 8 (antihemophilic globulin)] Winckelmann G, et al.  
*Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:436-42, 10 Mar 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/

CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CASE REPORT/  
\*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LABOR COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

5387. [Changes in the blood serum protein fractions in different forms of primary hemorrhagic diathesis] Mal'chenko GA. *Pediatrics* 44:71, Oct 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

5388. Inhibition of thrombohemorrhagic phenomena by 'oversensitization'. Selye H, et al.  
*Int Arch Allerg* 30:575-88, 1966  
\*AGAR, toxicity/ \*CARRAGEENAN, toxicity/ \*COLD/ \*EPINEPHRINE, toxicity/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, chemically induced/ \*INDIUM, toxicity/ RATS/ \*TANNINS, toxicity/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, toxicity/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced

5389. The "critical period" for production of humorally conditioned necroses. Selye H.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:920-3, Jul 66  
\*CALCIPHYLAXIS/ COMPOUND 48-80, toxicity/ DEXTRAN, toxicity/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, chemically induced/ HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS, toxicity/ NECROSIS, chemically induced/ POLYMYXIN, toxicity/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, toxicity/ \*SKIN DISEASES, chemically induced/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, toxicity

5390. [Acute thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis the injection of polibicylin] Osterczy Z, et al.  
*Wiad Lek* 19:1187-9, 1 Aug 66 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PENICILLIN, adverse effects/ \*PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced

### CLASSIFICATION

5391. [Some problems concerning hemorrhagic diathesis] Gyenes V, et al. *Fogorv Szemle* 60:169-74, Jun 67 (Hun)  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, classification/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION

5392. [Hemorrhagic diathesis] Abe T.  
*Naika* 18:908-12, Oct 66 (Jap)  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, classification/ HUMAN

5393. [Hemorrhages in stomatology] Marques L.  
*Rev Port Estomat* 7:72-72, Apr-Jun 66 (Por)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, classification/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, classification/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, classification/ HUMAN

### COMPLICATIONS

5394. Clot retention in the kidneys as a probable cause of anuria during treatment of haematuria with epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Lindgårdh G, et al.  
*Acta Med Scand* 180:469-73, Oct 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects/ \*ANURIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPRUE, complications

5395. Occurrence of arteriosclerosis in von Willebrand's disease. Silwer J, et al.  
*Acta Med Scand* 180:475-84, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CORONARY DISEASE,



# HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

- occurrence/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
5396. Intravascular coagulation in an infant with the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Monnens L, et al. *Acta Paediat Scand* 56:436-41, Jul 67  
ANEMIA, complications/ ANEMIA, therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*UREMIA, complications/ UREMIA, therapy
5397. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma. Hillman RS, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:849-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
5398. Operative treatment of gastric hemorrhage in a patient with Von Willebrand's disease. Ponka JL, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:318-22, Feb 67  
CASE REPORT/ GASTRECTOMY/ GASTROENTEROSTOMY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ STOMACH ULCER, pathology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
5399. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma: interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigliano EM, et al. *Blood* 29:823-36, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use
5400. Severe thrombocytopenia with a haemorrhagic diathesis in infectious mononucleosis. Brittinger G, et al. *German Med Monthly* 11:275-7, Jul 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, complications/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
5401. A case of von Willebrand's disease operated on for patent ductus arteriosus. Yamada S, et al. *Mie Med J* 15:109-19, Sep 65  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
5402. Cryofibrinogenemia and cirrhosis of the liver. Sapira JD, et al. *Texas Rep Biol Med* 25:156-64, Spring 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, complications/ \*COLD/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE
5403. [An unusual blood coagulation disorder in patients with thrombocythemia] Pudlák P, et al. *Vnitřní Lek* 12:904-12, Sep 66 (Cz)  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5404. [Latent hemorrhagic diathesis as cause of gynecologic hemorrhages] Schwenke H. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:74-80, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology
5405. [Hemorrhagic diatheses and fibrinolytic incident as cause of acute hemorrhage] Holzknecht F. *Landarzt* 42:897-903, 31 Jul 66 (Ger)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN
5406. [Uterine bleeding in hemorrhagic diathesis] Ludwig H. *München Med Wschr* 109:46-53, 6 Jan 67 (Ger)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ FEMALE/ FSH, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology
5407. [Surgical measures in hemorrhages and hemophilia] Thies HA. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:21-41, 1966 (Ger)  
ACCIDENTS/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ VASCULAR SURGERY/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, surgery
5408. [On the problem of differential diagnosis of abnormal uterine hemorrhage] Otto H. *Zbl Gynaek* 88:113-8, 29 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MENOPAUSE/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/ \*METORRHAGIA, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
5409. [Some problems concerning hemorrhagic diathesis] Gyenes V, et al. *Fogorv Szemle* 60:169-74, Jun 67 (Hun)  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, classification/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
5410. [Therapy of post-extraction hemorrhages in hemophilic patients with epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Marini MP, et al. *Haematologica* 51:553-88, 1966 (It)  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
5411. [Studies on the hemorrhagic disposition of leukemic eyes] Tashiro M. *Acta Soc Ophthal Jap* 70:1724-8, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,



## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

- PRESCHOOL/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology
5412. [Internal medicine and thoracic surgery, with  
reference to heart diseases] Matsuoka M, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:1455-64, Jul 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL,  
complications/ HEART DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEART VALVE  
DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE
5413. [Case of hemophilia A complicated by contact factor  
deficiency] Nagahama F, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:2751-5, Dec 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR XI  
DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR XII,  
analysis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE
5414. [Hemorrhage from the gastrointestinal tract associated  
with hemorrhagic diathesis in children] Askanas A, et  
al. Pediat Pol 41:511-8, May 66 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE
5415. [Rare case of acroscleroderma with reticular reaction  
and osteoporosis] Smolk R, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:87-90, 1966 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ \*COLLAGEN DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ EXTREMITIES/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OSTEOPOROSIS,  
complications/ \*SCLERODERMA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications
5416. [Danger of intracranial hemorrhages in the course of  
hemorrhagic diathesis] Gala J.  
Przegł Lek 22:534-6, 1966 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5417. [A case of Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Mikulowski W.  
Wiad Lek 19:1269-71, 15 Aug 66 (Pol)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications
5418. [Surgery in the head and neck regions in bleeders]  
Fluur E, et al.  
Lakartidningen 63:1045-53, 16 Mar 66 (Sw)  
ADULT/ \*BRAIN, surgery/ CHILD/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RADICAL NECK  
DISSECTION
- CONGENITAL
5419. [Studies of maternal-fetal isoimmunization against  
blood platelets. Formation of platelet iso-antibodies  
following pregnancy] Bragiel I, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:924-6, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, congenital/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*ISOANTIBODIES/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL  
EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY
- DIAGNOSIS
5420. Problems of determining thrombocyte life span.  
Burger T. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 23:109-16, 1967
- \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ LIVER, metabolism/ LUNG,  
metabolism/ SPLEEN, metabolism/  
SUSPENSIONS
5421. The Minot-von Willebrand syndrome. Quick AJ.  
Amer J Med Sci 253:520-30, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, diagnostic  
use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse  
effects/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis
5422. A modified screening test to detect potential bleeders.  
Rifkin A, et al. Amer J Med Techn 32:393-4, Nov-Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN
5423. Gastroscopic diagnosis of acute hemorrhagic gastritis  
in von Willebrand's disease. Golden D, et al.  
Gastroint Endosc 13:25-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRITIS, diagnosis/  
GASTROSCOPY/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, surgery/  
HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis
5424. Epistaxis. A leading symptom in bleeding diathesis.  
Saraya AK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 47:331-3, 1 Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EPISTAXIS,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE
5425. Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH.  
Sd. Med Clin N Amer 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS,  
complications
5426. Studies of renal function in acute leukemia in children.  
Dyszy-Laube B. Pol Med J 5:1097-102, 1966  
ALBUMINURIA/ CHILD/ GLOMERULAR  
FILTRATION RATE/ HEMATURIA/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*LEUKEMIA, complications/ PYURIA/ \*URIC  
ACID, blood
5427. [Criteria and limitations of the diagnosis of  
Willebrand's disease] Meyer D, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:115-20, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, familial & genetic
5428. [Differential diagnosis of an acute hemorrhagic  
diathesis: hypoprothrombinemia in the course of  
prolonged parenteral feeding] Berthoud S, et al.  
Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1522-4, 12 Nov 66 (Fr)  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
diagnosis/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PARENTERAL FEEDING/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY,  
etiology
5429. [Diagnosis and therapy of plasmatically induced



## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

- hemorrhagic diathesis] Linke H.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1249-55 concl, 7 Jul 66 (23 ref.) (Ger)  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN
5430. [Diagnosis and therapy of bleeding of plasmatic origine] Linke H.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1201-6, 30 Jun 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN
5431. [Hemorrhagic diathesis] Maekawa T.  
Saishin Igaku 21:946-59, May 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN
5432. [Digestive tract hemorrhage as a first sign of premature placental ablation] Wróblewski M, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1898-900, 5 Dec 66 (Pol)  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, diagnosis/ ADULT/  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
5433. [A comparative study of the tests performed on the capillary and venous bloods of normal and of persons with coagulation defects] Akman N, et al.  
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 28:420-6, 1965 (Tur)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CAPILLARIES/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ VEINS
- ### DRUG THERAPY
5434. Correction of the hemostatic defects in Von Willebrand's disease. Perkins HA.  
Blood 30:375-80, Sep 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy
5435. Manifestation and management of hypofibrinogenemia and fibrinolysis in patients with carcinoma of the prostate. Pellman CM, et al. J Urol 96:375-9, Sep 66  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ AGED/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications
5436. Cyanoacrylate tissue adhesives. JAMA 201:195, 17 Jul 67  
\*ACRYLATES, therapeutic use/ \*CYANATES,  
therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug  
therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug  
therapy/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ \*TISSUE  
ADHESIVES, therapeutic use
5437. Heparin treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis in cyanotic congenital heart-disease. Dennis LH, et al.  
Lancet 1:1088-9, 20 May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEART  
DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE
5438. Oral contraceptives for haemophilia. Ozsoyulu S, et al.  
Lancet 1:1001, 6 May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse  
effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
therapeutic use/ GYNECOMASTIA, chemically  
induced/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, drug therapy
5439. Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH  
3d. Med Clin N Amer 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS,  
complications
5440. [Diagnosis and therapy of plasmatically induced hemorrhagic diathesis] Linke H.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1249-55 concl, 7 Jul 66 (23 ref.) (Ger)  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN
5441. [Hepatitis and panmyelophthisis] Leinweber B, et al.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:841-4, 5 May 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD CHEMICAL  
ANALYSIS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BONE  
MARROW DISEASES, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug  
therapy/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
SERODIAGNOSIS
5442. [Clinical experiences with reptilase in hemorrhagic diathesis and postoperative hemorrhage] Ohlenschläger G, et al.  
Med Mschr 20:179-81, Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*COAGULASE, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug  
therapy/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use
5443. [ACC 76] Voss D.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/  
HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA,  
drug therapy
5444. [On the problem of enteral resorption of coagulation factors in early infancy] Göltnner E, et al.  
Wien Klin Wschr 78:695-7, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
administration & dosage/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/  
BODY WEIGHT/ FACTOR VII, therapeutic  
use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR  
X, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION
- ### ETIOLOGY
5445. Fibrinogenopenia, bleeding and intravascular coagulation in cancer of the prostate. Report of a case. Andersson L, et al. Acta Chir Scand 132:466-75, Oct 66  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ AGED/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS,  
complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION, adverse effects
5446. The nature of the defects in hemorrhagic disorders. Owen PA. Acta Haemat (Basel) 38:141-56, 1966  
ANGIOMATOSIS/ ARACHNODACTYL,  
complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS/ EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME,  
complications/ HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,



## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

- etiology/ HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC/  
TELANGIECTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
etiology
5447. Hereditary thrombopathy associated with menorrhagia and gastrointestinal bleeding: report of three cases. Harris S, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:377-81, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPISTAXIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications
5448. Hemorrhagic transfusion reactions: a review. Mammen K, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 20:955-60, Dec 66 (25 ref.)  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN
5449. Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH 3d. *Med Clin N Amer* 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS, complications
5450. Hemorrhagic tendency in liver disease. *New Eng J Med* 278:1378-9, 15 Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
5451. Virus-induced thrombocytopenia. Lichtenstein JL, et al. *Oral Surg* 22:600-2, Nov 66  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MEASLES, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
5452. [Role of leukemic cells in the appearance of hemorrhagic phenomena during acute leukemias] Cattani A, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:705-12, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications
5453. [Repeated voluntary poisoning with phenyl-indane-dione (plndione)] Josso F, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:885-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*PHENINDIONE, poisoning
5454. [Anomaly of polymerization of fibrin in a case of gamma-A myeloma] Krick JA, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:744-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications
5455. [Clandestine absorption of coumarin derivatives] Olmer J, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:689-91, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ DRUG THERAPY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ SELF MEDICATION/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects
5456. [Blood coagulation disorders and carcinomas rich in mucopolysaccharides] Bagnoud F. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:143-60, 31 Jan 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS, complications/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/ LYMPHATIC METASTASIS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
5457. [Monocytic leukemia with gamma-G-paraproteinemia after roentgen irradiation and cytostatic therapy of a myosarcoma] Wildhack R. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:255-7 passim, 10 Feb 67 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, etiology/ LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED/ MALE/ \*MYOSARCOMA, drug therapy/ \*MYOSARCOMA, radiotherapy/ TRIAZIQUONE, adverse effects
5458. [Hemorrhagic diathesis] Maekawa T. *Saishin Igaku* 21:946-59, May 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN
5459. [Postvaccinal thrombocytopenia] Foltyn H, et al. *Pediat Pol* 42:547-51, May 67 (Pol)  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*VACCINATION, adverse effects
5460. [Pathogenesis of hemorrhagic diathesis in leukemia] Lisiewicz J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1502-5, 26 Sep 66 (31 ref.) (Pol)  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications
5461. [Renal changes in leukemia] Wiktor Z, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1807-9, 21 Nov 66 (Pol)  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/ \*NEPHROCALCINOSIS, etiology/ \*PROTEINURIA, etiology
5462. [On the problem of pathogenic mechanism of hemorrhagic neurological complications in leukemia] Chmielewski T. *Wiad Lek* 19:1161-4, 1 Aug 66 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPINAL CORD DISEASES, etiology
5463. [The effect of splenectomy on the hemorrhagic syndrome in chronic lympholeukemia] Soboleva SS, et al. *Probl Gemat* 10:49-52, Sep 65 (Rus)  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, surgery

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

5464. Parahaemophilia: the report of one family from Japan. Kagami M, et al. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 35:102-12, Feb 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ MALE
5465. The pattern of inheritance of defective fibrinase (Factor 13). Hampton JW, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 67:914-21, Jun 66



## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE

5466. Heredity of combined deficiency of AHG and proaccelerin. Gobbi F. *Scand J Haemat* 3:222-6, 1966  
CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ MALE/ SEX

5467. Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked hemophilia phenotypes. Graham JB, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:151+, 1965  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHROMOSOMES/  
\*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MODELS/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic

5468. Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked hemophilia phenotypes. Graham JB, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:151-61, 1965  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHROMOSOMES/  
\*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MODELS/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic

5469. [Criteria and limitations of the diagnosis of Willebrand's disease] Meyer D, et al.  
*Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 7:115-20, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, familial & genetic

5470. [Partial familial factor XI deficiency] Vinazzar H.  
*Blut* 15:263-7, Aug 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/  
FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN

5471. [Hemophilia] Stormorken H.  
*T Norsk Laegeforen* 87:Suppl:461-8, 10 Mar 67 (Nor)  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, familial & genetic

### IMMUNOLOGY

5472. The immunologic character of acquired inhibitors of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8) and the kinetics of their interaction with factor 8. Shapiro SS.  
*J Clin Invest* 46:147-56, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODY  
FORMATION/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE,  
immunology/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
\*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, immunology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KINETICS/  
MALE/ \*RENIN, blood/ TEMPERATURE

### MICROBIOLOGY

5473. [Severe case of septicemia caused by *Salmonella cholerae* suls var. *Kunzendorf*] Tkacz B, et al.  
*Przegl Epidemiol* 20:203-6, 1966 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, microbiology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*SALMONELLA INFECTIONS/  
\*SEPTICEMIA, microbiology/  
\*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME,  
microbiology

### OCCURRENCE

5474. Hemorrhagic disorders in childhood in Jakarta. Kho LK, et al. *Paediat Indones* 6:123-126b, Jul-Sep 66  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ INDONESIA

5475. [Anamnestic, ecological and nosological studies on acute leukemia in children in period of 15 years] Mikulowski W, et al.  
*Pol Tyg Lek* 22:348-50, 6 Mar 67 (Pol)  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOBLASTIC, occurrence/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
SUBLEUKEMIC, occurrence/ MALE/ POLAND

5476. [At the administration of the Research Council: bleeding and blood clot] Osterberg S.  
*Lakartidningen* 63:2330-8, 15 Jun 66 (Sw)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis

### PATHOLOGY

5477. Pathology of epistaxis. Jacobson P.  
*Laryngoscope* 77:89-101, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/  
\*EPISTAXIS, pathology/ FEMALE/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, complications/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, pathology/  
HUMAN/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE,  
complications/ SPLENOMEGALY, complications

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

5478. Some interactions between human platelets and glass: von Willebrand's disease compared with normal. O'Brien JR, et al. *J Clin Path* 20:56-64, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ GLASS/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
TEMPERATURE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, physiopathology

5479. The biological half-life of I-131-fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:121+, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism

5480. The biological half-life of I-131 fibrinogen. Hart HC.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:121-31, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ FACTOR  
X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, metabolism/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ NEOPLASMS,  
metabolism

5481. [The blood and vessel wall] Maekawa T.  
*Naika* 18:59-67, Jul 66 (102 ref.) (Jap)  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
physiopathology/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

5482. Higher homologous cyanoacrylate tissue adhesives in surgery of internal organs. Matsumoto T, et al.  
*Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:861-4, Jun 67



## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

ACRYLATES, metabolism/ \*ACRYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ AEROSOLS/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, prevention & control/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ SURGERY, ORAL/ SURGERY, PLASTIC/ TISSUE ADHESIVES/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES, pharmacodynamics

5483. The importance of preoperative investigations of bleeding tendency in E.N.T. operations. Coyas A, et al. *Int Surg* 48:77-82, Jul 67  
ADENOIDECTOMY, adverse effects/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA, prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/ TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects

5484. Prevention of thrombohemorrhagic phenomena by egg yolk. Tuchweber B, et al. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:449-59, 1966  
\*EGG YOLK/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, prevention & control/ \*IRON-DEXTRAN COMPLEX, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

### SURGERY

5485. Gastroscopic diagnosis of acute hemorrhagic gastritis in von Willebrand's disease. Golden D, et al. *Gastroint Endosc* 13:25-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRITIS, diagnosis/ GASTROSCOPY/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, surgery/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
5486. [Surgical intervention in the von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome] Schwelberer L, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:202-3, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, surgery
5487. [Severe hemorrhage from the digestive tract in a case of symptomatic thrombocytopenia] Szadkowski A, et al. *Wiad Lek* 20:573-4, 15 Mar 67 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, surgery

### THERAPY

5488. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma: interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigliano EM, et al. *Blood* 29:823-36, Jun 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use
5489. Transfusion therapy in Factor 8 deficiency. Dana GW. *J Lancet* 87:143-8, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/

HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

5490. Pool's cryoprecipitate and exhausted plasma in the treatment of von Willebrand's disease and factor-XI deficiency. Bennett E, et al. *Lancet* 2:731-2, 1 Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COLD/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/ \*SERO THERAPY/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy
5491. Action of plasma from pantethine treated donors on platelet counts and hemorrhagic diathesis in thrombocytopenia. de Nicola P, et al. *Vox Sang* 11:631-6, Sep-Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANTOTHENIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy
5492. [Current status of the preparation and use of antihemophilic fractions in France. (Their use in surgery in hemophilia)] Ménaché D, et al. *Transfusion (Paris)* 9:237-44, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FRANCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE
5493. [Therapeutic procedures in hemorrhagic diathesis] Ohler WG. *Anaesthesist* 15:308-10, Sep 66 (51 ref.) (Ger)  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
5494. [Latent hemorrhagic diathesis as cause of gynecologic hemorrhages] Schwenke H. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:74-80, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology
5495. [Directed hemotherapy in hemorrhage and hemorrhagic disorders] Reissigl H. *Landarzt* 42:961-72, 10 Aug 66 (Ger)  
\*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN
5496. [Local hypothermia of the stomach for support of conservative treatment of gastroesophageal hemorrhages] Nagel M, et al. *Munchen Med Wschr* 108:2005-11, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX, therapy/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC, complications/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRIC HYPOTHERMIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ STOMACH NEOPLASMS, complications/ STRESS

## HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF

### NEWBORN

#### DIAGNOSIS

5497. Hemophilia in the first year of life. Baehner RL, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:524-8, 8 Sep 66  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,



## HEMORRHAGIC

### NEWBORN/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY

#### ETIOLOGY

5498. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. Sutherland JM, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:524-33, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BREAST FEEDING/ CIRCUMCISION, adverse effects/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MILK/ PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS/ \*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications
5499. Urinary output in prognosis of acute renal failure. *JAMA* 200:638, 15 May 67  
\*ANURIA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis
5500. Haemorrhagic states in the newborn. Hart EW. *Practitioner* 197:330-7, Sep 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
5501. [A case of intrauterine melena of maternal origin] Dieulangard P, et al.  
*Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc* 18:276-8, Jun-Aug 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE

#### PATHOLOGY

5502. Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Gross rectal bleeding in newborn.  
*New York J Med* 67:1070-2, 15 Apr 67  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, radiography/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFARCTION, radiography/ \*INTESTINAL PERFORATION, radiography/ PERITONITIS, radiography

#### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

5503. [Disorders of the organization of sleep in the pathological newborn child] Monod N, et al.  
*Rev Neurol (Paris)* 115:469-72, Sep 66 (Fr)  
ABNORMALITIES, physiopathology/ BIRTH INJURY, physiopathology/ \*CIRCADIAN RHYTHM/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ FETAL DISEASES, physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
HYDRANENCEPHALY, physiopathology/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, physiopathology/ MENINGITIS, physiopathology/ \*SLEEP DISORDERS, complications/ TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL, physiopathology

#### PREVENTION & CONTROL

5504. [A method for binding the umbilical cord] Osterlund K.  
*Duodecim* 83:81-5, 1967 (Fin)  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ \*UMBILICAL CORD, surgery
5505. [Implication of the routine administration of phytonadione in hemorrhagic disease of the newborn] Kaneoka T, et al.  
*Sanfujin Jissai* 14:948-58, Nov 65 (Jap)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT,

### NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ \*PREGNANCY

#### RADIOGRAPHY

5506. Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Gross rectal bleeding in newborn.  
*New York J Med* 67:1070-2, 15 Apr 67  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, radiography/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, radiography/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFARCTION, radiography/ \*INTESTINAL PERFORATION, radiography/ PERITONITIS, radiography

## HEMORRHAGIC

### THROMBOCYTHEMIA

5507. Ultrastructural aspects of platelets and megakaryocytes in a case of 'primary' thrombocythaemia. Bussi L, et al.  
*Acta Haemat (Basel)* 35:113-28, Feb 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/ HUMAN/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
5508. The syndrome of haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia. Thrombocytopathy versus coagulopathy affecting primary haemostasis. Rák K, et al.  
*Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 22:183-97, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
5509. [On essential thrombocythemia and reactive thrombocytosis in the infantile age] Hurmuzache E, et al. *Rev Medicochir Iasi* 70:297-300, Apr-Jun 66 (Rum)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS
5510. [Diabetes mellitus and thrombocythemia after splenectomy. Pathogenic considerations] Petrescu M, et al. *Stud Cercet Med Intern* 7:351-8, 1966 (Rum)  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS

#### COMPLICATIONS

5511. A case of thrombocythaemia with red cell aplasia. Bratfield AJ, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 42:525-8, Aug 66  
AGED/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN
5512. [Anomalies of hemostasis during malignant hemopathies] Izarn P.  
*Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:700-5, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
5513. [Treatment of thrombosis in hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Frinovákala IV.  
*Probl Gemat* 10:3-8, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology

#### METABOLISM

5514. [Potassium content and function of thrombocytes] Mey U, et al. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:90-5, 1966 (Ger)



## HEMORRHAGIC

ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, metabolism/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POTASSIUM, metabolism/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, metabolism

### **PATHOLOGY**

5515. [Uses of ultrastructural research in the study of thrombocythemas] Jean G, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:591-610, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr) ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, pathology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, pathology

## HEMOSTASIS

5516. A clinical comparison between adrenaline and octapressin as vasoconstrictors in local anaesthesia. Klingenström P, et al. *Acta Anaesth Scand* 11:35-42, 1967 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANESTHESIA ADJUVANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIDOCAINE, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENYLEPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SURGERY, PLASTIC/ \*VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics
5517. The mechanism of vasopressin hemostasis in bleeding esophageal varices. An angiographic study in the dog. Aronsen KF, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:443-53, May 66 ANGIOGRAPHY/ AORTOGRAPHY/ BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, complications/ \*VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics
5518. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa: absence of significant deviations from normal. Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al. *Acta Dermatovenereol (Stockholm)* 46:436-42, 1966 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/ EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
5519. Importance of coagulation besides haemostasis. Koller F. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 36:133-40, 1966 (13 ref.) \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
5520. Studies on the influence of MAO inhibitors of platelet adhesiveness. Mandeckl T. *Acta Med Pol* 8:219-37, 1967 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD VESSELS/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*NIALAMIDE, pharmacodynamics
5521. Platelets, coagulation factors and 5-hydroxytryptamine in sensitization, anaphylaxis and burn injuries. Effect of heparin and possible relation to intravascular coagulation. Johansson SA. *Acta Med Scand Suppl* 471:1-30, 1967 ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BURNS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IN VITRO/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, drug therapy/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
5522. Hemostasis and coagulation. Theoretical concepts. Bairrington JD. *Aeromed Rev* 6:1-32, Dec 66 (32 ref.) \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
5523. Evidence of hemolysis in the initiation of hemostasis. Pederson HJ, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:62-8, Jul 67 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMOLYSIS, physiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
5524. Deliberate hypotension with halothane/oxygen anesthesia in head and neck surgery. Schettini A, et al. *Amer J Surg* 114:543-50, Oct 67 AGED/ \*ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ HALOTHANE, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED/ LARYNGECTOMY/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECK, surgery/ OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/ POSTURE
5525. Individually disposable spray unit (H-bomb) for tissue adhesive. Matsumoto T, et al. *Amer Surg* 33:671-2, Aug 67 ACRYLATES, therapeutic use/ DOGS/ HEMOSTASIS/ KIDNEY/ LIVER/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES, instrumentation
5526. Problems in hemostasis during open heart surgery. VII. Changes in fibrinogen concentration during and after cardiopulmonary bypass with particular reference to the effect of heparin neutralization on fibrinogen. Gans H, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:551-6, Apr 67 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, adverse effects
5527. Laboratory tests of hemostasis. The relation to hemorrhage in liver disease. Spector I, et al. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:577-82, Jun 67 BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, occurrence/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, occurrence/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MENORRHAGIA, occurrence/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
5528. The Foley catheter in facial plastic surgery. O'Connor GB, et al. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 84:518-9, Nov 66 \*CATHETERIZATION/ \*FACE, surgery/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*NOSE/ SURGERY, PLASTIC
5529. Cyanoacrylate tissue adhesive in surgery in anticoagulated subjects. Study in immediate postoperative bleeding. Matsumoto MT, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:187-9, Feb 67 ACRYLATES/ CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, surgery/ DOGS/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, surgery/ \*POLYMERS/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ SUTURES/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES
5530. Higher homologous cyanoacrylate tissue adhesives in injured kidney. Matsumoto T, et al.



- Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:392-5, Mar 67  
ACRYLIC RESINS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
DOGS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*KIDNEY, injuries/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ SUTURE  
TECHNICS/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES
5531. The use of an adhesive in cardiovascular surgery. Redo  
SF, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:319-23, Aug 66  
AORTA, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL  
PROSTHESIS/ DOGS/ \*HEART SURGERY/  
HEMOSTASIS/ PULMONARY ARTERY,  
surgery/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES, adverse  
effects/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY
5532. Blood loss in open heart surgery. Correlation with  
laboratory tests of hemostatic function. Trimble AS,  
et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:323-6, Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEART SURGERY/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE
5533. Induced red cell aggregation and the transit time of red  
cells and plasma through the lung. Bergentr SE, et al.  
Bibl Anat 9:304-10, 1967  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME/ CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, chemically induced/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
\*PULMONARY CIRCULATION, physiology/  
RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC/  
REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, physiology/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED
5534. Influence of intravascular and topically administered  
bradykinin on microcirculation of several tissues.  
Hyman C, et al. Bibl Anat 9:38-45, 1967  
ARTERIES, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
CIRCULATION, drug effects/ \*BRADYKININ,  
administration & dosage/ \*CAPILLARIES,  
drug effects/ CATS/ ERYTHROCYTE  
AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically  
induced/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ ISCHEMIA, chemically  
induced/ \*MESENTERY, blood supply/  
MESENTERY, drug effects/ MICE/ \*MUSCLE,  
SMOOTH, drug effects/ \*MUSCLES, blood  
supply/ MUSCLES, drug effects/ RATS/  
\*SKIN, blood supply/ SKIN, drug effects
5535. Effects of DMSO on blood and vascular endothelium.  
Johnson JH, et al. Bibl Anat 9:214-9, 1967  
BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/ \*CAPILLARIES,  
drug effects/ DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE,  
administration & dosage/ EMBOLISM,  
chemically induced/ \*ERYTHROCYTE  
AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically  
induced/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HEMOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/  
\*MESENTERIC ARTERIES, drug effects/  
\*MESENTERY, blood supply/ RABBITS/  
UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG  
ADMINISTRATION
5536. Transient pulmonary arteriolar constriction, then  
increased perfusion, following serotonin, and  
following fibrination. Schneider CL, et al.  
Bibl Anat 9:65-70, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HYPERTENSION,  
PULMONARY, etiology/ \*LUNG, blood supply/  
\*PULMONARY ARTERY, drug effects/  
\*PULMONARY CIRCULATION, drug effects/  
PULMONARY HEART DISEASE/ RABBITS/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics
5537. Early intravascular platelet agglutination. Stehbens  
WE. Bibl Anat 9:80-4, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/  
HEMOSTASIS/ LEUKOCYTES, cytology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, physiopathology
5538. Blood coagulation and haemostasis: a review.  
Roderique EM, et al.  
Canad Anaesth Soc J 14:129-51, Mar 67 (45 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN
5539. The results of using methyl 2-cyanoacrylate monomer  
in experimental surgery. Carroll SE, et al.  
Canad J Surg 9:435-44, Oct 66  
CATS/ DOGS/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/  
FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ \*FEMORAL VEIN,  
transplantation/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ NECROSIS/ SUTURES/  
\*TISSUE ADHESIVES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
5540. The nurse and the hemophilic patient. Drapeau J.  
Canad Nurse 63:38-40, Jul 67  
CHILD/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, nursing/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
5541. Platelet-surface interactions: relationship to  
thrombosis and hemostasis. Mustard JF, et al.  
Fed Proc 26:106-14, Jan-Feb 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
BACTERIOPHAGE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CEPHALINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
physiopathology/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FIBRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ LATEX,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
OXIMES, pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
POLYSTYRENES, pharmacodynamics/  
STREPTOCOCCUS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology/ URIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics
5542. Platelet-platelet interaction: relationship to  
hemostasis and thrombosis. Rodman NF, et al.  
Fed Proc 26:95-105, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADOLESCENCE/  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MODELS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
5543. The importance of preoperative investigations of  
bleeding tendency in E.N.T. operations. Coyas A, et al.  
Int Surg 48:77-82, Jul 67  
ADENOIDECTOMY, adverse effects/ ADULT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMOPHILIA,  
prevention & control/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects
5544. Randomness of platelet adhesiveness with respect to  
their ATP, O<sub>2</sub> consumption, and size. Melchinger D, et al.  
J Appl Physiol 22:197-200, Feb 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION
5545. Hemostasis and support procedures in abdominal  
hysterectomy. Ellison ET, et al.  
J Arkansas Med Soc 63:222-5, Nov 66  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYSTERECTOMY
5546. Must heparin be neutralized following open-heart  
operations? Castaneda AR.



# HEMOSTASIS

- J Thorac Cardio Surg 52:716-24, Nov 66  
 \*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
 \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
 \*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN,  
 therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS,  
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES,  
 therapeutic use
5547. Freezing and heat coagulation as hemostatics in surgery of liver and spleen in dogs. Fish JC, et al. J Trauma 7:458-63, May 67  
 ADHESIONS/ \*CAUTERY/ \*CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ DOGS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*LIVER, surgery/ \*SPLEEN, surgery/ WOUND HEALING
5548. Hydroxyethyl starch (HES) and bleeding. An experimental investigation of its effect on hemostasis. Garzon AA, et al. J Trauma 7:757-66, Sep 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ \*STARCH, pharmacodynamics
5549. Control of lower urinary tract hemorrhage with direct current. Antiles L. J Urol 96:385-9, Sep 66  
 AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, toxicity/  
 \*BLADDER DISEASES, therapy/  
 CANTHARIDES, toxicity/ DOGS/  
 \*ELECTROTHERAPY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HYDROXIDES, toxicity
5550. Charged gold leaf in urology. 1. Urethral meatotomy. Arnold SJ, et al. J Urol 96:925-7, Dec 66  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*GOLD/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*URETHRA, surgery
5551. The behavior and treatment of urethral strictures. Yelderman JJ, et al. J Urol 97:1040-4, Jun 67  
 DEBRIDEMENT/ DRAINAGE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ REGENERATION/ \*URETHRAL STRICTURE/ URETHRAL STRICTURE, surgery
5552. Tests of blood coagulation and hemostasis. 3. The partial thromboplastin time. Didisheim P. JAMA 199:201, 16 Jan 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
5553. Appendectomy in hemophilia with the use of cryoprecipitated human factor 8 to control bleeding. Schwartz JM, et al. JAMA 198:1175-9, 12 Dec 66  
 \*APPENDECTOMY/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*CRYOGLOBULINS, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
5554. Treatment of massive hemorrhage with colloid and crystalloid solutions. Studies in dogs. Takaori M, et al. JAMA 199:297-302, 30 Jan 67  
 BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ COLLOIDS/ \*DEXTRAN, administration & dosage/ DOGS/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, administration & dosage/ SOLUTIONS/ STARCH, therapeutic use
5555. Biochemical aspects of blood coagulation and hemostasis. Williams WJ. Med Clin N Amer 50:1257-70, Sep 66 (47 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS
5556. Arterial thrombus prevention and dissolution after low molecular weight dextran infusion in sheep. Hunt PS, et al. Med J Aust 1:539-41, 18 Mar 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ HEMOSTASIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SHEEP/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
5557. Haemostasis in renal disease. Pitney WR, et al. Med J Aust 2:4-6, 1 Jul 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ GLOMERULONEPHRITIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYDRONEPHROSIS/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT/ KIDNEY CALCULI/ KIDNEY, CYSTIC/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC/ KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC/ NEPHROSCLEROSIS/ PYELONEPHRITIS
5558. Hemostasis. Tauber R. Med Trial Techn Quart 13:57-60 passim, Mar 67  
 FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SUTURE TECHNIQS
5559. Breakdown of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier for calcium ions in the absence of glucocorticoids. Fukuda T, et al. Nature (London) 214:598-9, 6 May 67  
 ADRENALECTOMY/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ \*CALCIUM, cerebrospinal fluid/ CALCIUM, toxicity/ \*GLUCOCORTICOIDS, metabolism/ HEMOSTASIS/ POTASSIUM, blood/ POTASSIUM, cerebrospinal fluid/ RABBITS/ VAGOTOMY
5560. Treatment of hemophilia with glycine-precipitated factor 8. Abildgaard CF, et al. New Eng J Med 275:471-5, 1 Sep 66  
 ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE
5561. Thrombocytosis with impaired platelet adhesiveness and platelet factor 3 availability. Cohen I, et al. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 9:20-5, 1966  
 \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ \*BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
5562. Current views on haemostasis. Ingram GI. Practitioner 199:5-13, Jul 67 (34 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
5563. The effect of an enzyme preparation from Aspergillus oryzae on the aggregation of rabbit platelets in vitro. Svård PO. Scand J Haemat 3:277-89, 1966  
 \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HEMOSTASIS/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
5564. Bladder neck revision in children: description of technique. Scott EV. Southern Med J 60:643-4, Jun 67  
 \*BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ CHILD/ ELECTROCOAGULATION/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PHENYLEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ URINARY CATHETERIZATION
5565. Thyroidectomy. Altemeler WA, et al. Surg Clin N Amer 46:1215-26, Oct 66  
 EMBOLISM, AIR, prevention & control/ GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, therapy/ HEMORRHAGE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ HYPOPARATHYROIDISM, etiology/ LARYNGEAL NERVES/ MYXEDEMA, prevention & control/ PNEUMOTHORAX/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PULMONARY EDEMA, therapy/ THYROID ANTAGONISTS, therapeutic use/ THYROID CRISIS, therapy/ \*THYROIDECTOMY



5566. Effect of hydroxyethyl starch on hemostasis. Cheng C, et al. Surg Forum 17:48-50, 1968  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
HEMOSTASIS/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES,  
pharmacodynamics
5567. A method of liver hemostasis. Frey C.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 123:1323-5, Dec 66  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER, injuries/ \*LIVER, surgery
5568. The use of the G suit in control of intra-abdominal bleeding. Gardner WJ, et al.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 123:792-8, Oct 66  
ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/ \*BANDAGES/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ DOGS/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTASIS
5569. Problems in hemostasis during open-heart surgery. 8.  
On the in vivo turnover rate of plasminogen activator  
after cardiopulmonary bypass. Gans H, et al.  
Surgery 62:292-5, Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEART SURGERY/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism/ PROTAMINES, administration &  
dosage
5570. Profound cerebral hypothermia produced by  
ventricular cooling: an adjunct to neurosurgical  
hemostasis. Hirai H, et al. Surgery 60:710-4, Sep 66  
\*BRAIN, surgery/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
CIRCULATION/ GOATS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
\*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED
5571. A simple technique for control of lumbar arteries  
during abdominal aortic aneurysmectomy. Olander  
GA, et al. Surgery 61:561, Apr 67  
\*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ \*AORTIC  
ANEURYSM, surgery/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ \*TAMPONS
5572. The use of crosslinked gelatin as a tissue adhesive to  
control hemorrhage from liver and kidney. Tatoes  
CJ, et al. Surgery 60:857-61, Oct 66  
DOGS/ \*FORMALDEHYDE, therapeutic use/  
\*GELATIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*KIDNEY, injuries/  
\*LIVER, injuries/ \*RESORCINOL, therapeutic  
use/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES, therapeutic use
5573. Relation between haemostasis and fibrinogen. Chan  
KE. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:133-9, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
5574. In vivo and in vitro inactivation of fibrin stabilizing  
factor by Echis colorata venom. Djaldetti M, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:65-70, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRIN/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ IN VITRO/  
\*SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
5575. Continuous hemostasis and continuous intravascular  
clotting: fact or myth? Hjort PF.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:15-38, 1966 (152  
ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS
5576. Haemostasis and thrombosis. Lüscher EF.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:91+, 1966 (18  
ref.)  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
5577. The effect of dietary linolenic acid on thrombosis and  
haemostasis. Owen PA.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:223-9, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
physiology/ DIETARY FATS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LINOLEIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ LINOLEIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
5578. Proposals for certain definitions in haemostasis and  
thrombosis. Roskam J.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:317-9, 1966  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ \*THROMBOSIS
5579. Experimental coagulation thrombus. Wessler S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:175+, 1966 (42  
ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
5580. Further observations concerning the use of lymph for  
extracorporeal dialysis. Sarles HE, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:33-8, 1966  
BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ FEMALE/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE  
TOLERANCE/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/  
\*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LYMPH/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ MALE/ THORACIC DUCT
5581. Disappearance rates of coagulation factors: transfusion  
studies in factor-deficient patients. Bowie EJ, et al.  
Transfusion 7:174-84, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/  
CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V  
DEFICIENCY/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ PLASMA/  
PLASMA VOLUME/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
5582. [Hemostasis of the operation field achieved in ear  
operations through the use of a Spofa vasopressin  
derivative] Scheck P.  
Cesk Otolaryng 15:294-6, Oct 66 (Cz)  
\*EAR DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ \*VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics
5583. [The mechanism of hemostasis] Amris CJ, et al.  
Tandlaegebladet 71:595-611, Jul 67 (Dan)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
5584. [Local factors in the first phase of hemostasis] Hugues  
J. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:109-32, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
HEMORRHAGE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
5585. [Development of factors of hemostasis after perfusion  
of hemolysate in rabbits. Influence of heparin]  
Lambert PH. CR Soc Biol (Paris) 160:427-30, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN/  
RABBITS
5586. [Traumatic hemobilia. Apropos of a case treated and  
cured by standard right hepatectomy, failure of  
tamponade] Kayabali I.  
Lyon Chir 63:94-103, Jan 67 (Fr)  
\*BILE/ CHILD/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER, injuries/ MALE/ RUPTURE, surgery/  
TAMPONS
5587. [Clamping of the hepatic pedicle under regional  
hypothermia (experimental study)] Pouyet M, et al.  
Lyon Chir 63:119-24, Jan 67 (Fr)  
DOGS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPATECTOMY/  
\*HEPATIC ARTERY/ \*HYPOTHERMIA,  
INDUCED
5588. [Late cataclysmic hemorrhage of tracheotomized  
patients. Anatomic and therapeutic study] Couraud L,  
et al. Presse Med 75:65-9, 14 Jan 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/



# HEMOSTASIS

- \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TRACHEOTOMY, adverse effects
5589. [Tooth extractions during anticoagulant treatment are possible] Laudenbach F, et al.  
Rev Stomat (Paris) 67:416-9, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ COUMARINS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
5590. [Electron microscopic findings on the kidney in acute hemostasis] David H, et al.  
Beitr Path Anat 132:403-28, Dec 65 (Ger)  
CYTOPLASM/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ \*KIDNEY  
TUBULES, pathology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME/  
RABBITS/ \*RENAL VEINS, physiology/  
RIBOSOMES
5591. [Fluorescence microscopic contribution on the genesis of stasis] Hauck G. Bibl Anat 9:469-74, 1967 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, physiology/ CAPILLARIES, drug  
effects/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CATS/ DYES/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug  
effects/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ MESENTERY, blood  
supply/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
5592. [Postoperative bleeding in urology] Klosterhalfen H.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:72-8, 1966 (Ger)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BIOPSY, adverse effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/  
\*PROSTATIC DISEASES, surgery
5593. [Postoperative bleeding in general surgery] Linder F,  
et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:50-62, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMORRHAGE/  
HEMORRHAGE, mortality/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC  
ULCER HEMORRHAGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, mortality
5594. [Hemostasis of gastro-esophageal hemorrhage using local gastric hypothermia] Nagel M, et al.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:217-20, 1966 (Ger)  
ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX, complications/  
ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, complications/  
\*GASTRIC HYPOTHERMIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC ULCER  
HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS, complications
5595. [New knowledge on hemostasis] Witte S.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:28-39, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ HEMODYNAMICS/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ MESENTERIC ARTERIES,  
pathology/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/  
RATS/ THROMBOSIS, pathology
5596. [Surgical measures in hemorrhages and hemophilia] Thies HA.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:21-41, 1966 (Ger)  
ACCIDENTS/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, surgery/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
VASCULAR SURGERY/ \*WOUNDS AND  
INJURIES, surgery
5597. [Physiology of hemostasis] Witte S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:9-18, 1966 (56 ref.) (Ger)
- BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN
5598. [Combined estrogen-progestational hormone treatment of functional uterine bleeding. Contribution to the mechanism of the hemostatic effect of synthetic steroid hormones] Henzl M, et al.  
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 164:320-8, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*DRUG SYNERGISM/ ENDOMETRIUM,  
cytology/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*MESTRANOL, therapeutic use/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/  
\*PROGESTERONE, therapeutic use
5599. [Experiences with exsanguination in radical varicose vein surgery] Fischer R.  
Zbl Phlebol 6:61-4, 15 Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*VARICOSE VEINS,  
surgery
5600. [First International Symposium on the tissue factors in homeostasis of the coagulation-fibrinolysis system] Crolle G. Minerva Med 58:2257-60, 16 Jun 67 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN
5601. [Clinical contribution to the dental surgical therapy of the hemophilic patient] Vercesi M, et al.  
Rass Int Stomat 17:417-24, Nov-Dec 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
5602. [Critical evaluation of the use of electrocoagulation in dentistry] Dal Pont G.  
Riv Ital Stomat 21:460-4, Apr 66 (It)  
\*DENTAL PULP EXPOSURE/ \*DENTIN  
SENSITIVITY/ \*ELECTROCOAGULATION,  
instrumentation/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*ROOT CANAL THERAPY
5603. [Hemostasis by electrocoagulation in otolaryngology] Hayashi S.  
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:305-7, Mar 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*ELECTROCOAGULATION/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*TONSILLECTOMY
5604. [Knowledge of emergency hemostasis in delivery essential to general practitioners] Murooka H.  
Sanfujin Jissai 16:142-7, Feb 67 (Jap)  
ADULT/ \*EMERGENCIES/ FEMALE/ FIRST  
AID/ GENERAL PRACTICE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR  
COMPLICATIONS, therapy/ PREGNANCY
5605. [Retropubic prostatectomy. A clinical review and follow-up study] Skageath E Jr.  
Nord Med 77:621-4, 18 May 67 (Nor)  
BLADDER, surgery/ EPIDIDYMITIS, etiology/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
OSTEITIS, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PROSTATECTOMY/  
PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects/  
PROSTATECTOMY, mortality/ \*PROSTATIC  
HYPERTROPHY, surgery/ PUBIC BONE
5606. [Current views of the molecular mechanisms in hemostatic action of platelets] Kopeć M, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:583-8, 1966 (21 ref.) (Pol)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN
5607. [Functional-morphological transformations in lymph nodes in venous haemostasis and transport possibilities of the lymphatic bed] Borodin IuI.  
Ark Arch Anat 49:53-9, Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ DOGS/  
FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
\*LEG, blood supply/ \*LYMPH NODES,  
physiology
5608. [Fibrinolysis and its significance in operative urology] Petrović D. Med Pregl 19:433-5, 1966 (Ser)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery



## ADVERSE EFFECTS

5609. An experimental study of venous hemostasis. Harris BH, et al. *Surgery* 61:891-5, Jun 67  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ BLOOD VOLUME/ DOGS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS, adverse effects/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, adverse effects/ VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ VEINS, physiology

## INSTRUMENTATION

5610. Laceration of the frenulum in the hemophilic patient. A new technic of treatment. Cohn BD. *Amer J Surg* 113:723-4, May 67  
CHILD/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ \*LIP, injuries/ MALE/ \*MOUTH, injuries
5611. Helmet-mounted constant traction spring for maintenance of position of Sengstaken tube. Head HB, et al. *Amer J Surg* 112:465-8, Sep 66  
\*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ \*HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ PRESSURE
5612. Vermilionectomy for lower lip leukoplakia. Burket JM. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 95:397-9, Apr 67  
ELECTROSURGERY/ HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPLAKIA, surgery/ \*LIP, surgery/ SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS/ SUTURE TECHNIQS
5613. A combined suction-coagulation instrument. Immergut MA. *J Urol* 96:836-7, Nov 66  
\*ELECTROCOAGULATION, instrumentation/ \*HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ \*UROGENITAL SYSTEM, surgery
5614. A new hemostatic device for office biopsy of the cervix uteri. Codling JW. *Obstet Gynec* 29:740-1, May 67  
\*BIOPSY, instrumentation/ \*CERVIX UTERI, surgery/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ \*SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

## HEMOSTATICS

5615. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. Amris CJ, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:78-91, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MEGESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN
5616. Reparative processes following stapedectomy and gelfoam implant. An experimental study. Kylander CE. *Ann Otol* 76:346-58, Jun 67  
GELFOAM/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ MEMBRANES/ MONKEYS/ PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/ REGENERATION/ \*STAPES SURGERY/ VESTIBULAR APPARATUS, cytology
5617. Experimental evaluation of a cross-linked gelatin adhesive in gastrointestinal surgery. Bonchek LI, et al. *Ann Surg* 185:420-4, Mar 67  
DOGS/ FORMALDEHYDE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, surgery/ \*GELATIN/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ RESORCINOL/ \*SPLEEN, surgery/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES
5618. A clinical evaluation of methyl-2-cyanoacrylate monomer as a hemostatic agent on the aorta. Braunwald NS. *Ann Surg* 164:967-72, Dec 66  
\*AORTA/ AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/ AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ FEMALE/ FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES
5619. Clinical experience with PLV-2 (Octapressin) as a local haemostatic agent. Gillies DM, et al. *Canad Anaesth Soc J* 14:358-64, Jul 67  
CYCLOPROPANE/ HALOTHANE/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ LUMBOSACRAL REGION, surgery/ METHOXYFLURANE/ PHELYPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics/ TONSILLECTOMY/ VAGINA, surgery/ \*VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics
5620. Cultivation of organ fragments on fibrin foam. Kalus M, et al. *Folia Biol (Praha)* 12:466-72, 1966  
\*BONE MARROW, cytology/ \*EMBRYO, cytology/ EPITHELIUM, cytology/ FIBRIN FILM AND FOAM/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MYOFIBRILS, cytology/ \*TISSUE CULTURE
5621. Cholesteatoma following stapedectomy. Birt BD. *J Laryng* 80:1054-8, Oct 66  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, transplantation/ AUDIOMETRY/ CASE REPORT/ \*CHOLESTEATOMA, etiology/ \*CHOLESTEATOMA, surgery/ DEAFNESS/ \*EAR NEOPLASMS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FENESTRATION/ GELFOAM/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ OTOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ \*STAPES MOBILIZATION, adverse effects/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ TYMPANOPLASTY
5622. Cyanoacrylate tissue adhesives. *JAMA* 201:195, 17 Jul 67  
\*ACRYLATES, therapeutic use/ \*CYANATES, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES, therapeutic use
5623. Bone conduction changes following stapes surgery. Cole JM. *Laryngoscope* 76:1365-72, Aug 66  
AUDIOMETRY/ \*BONE CONDUCTION/ \*FENESTRATION/ GELFOAM/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ METALS/ OTOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ PROSTHESIS/ \*STAPES SURGERY
5624. Symposium on tympanoplasty. 3. Fascia graft myringostapedioplasty. Pennington CL. *Laryngoscope* 76:1459-76, Aug 66  
\*FASCIA, transplantation/ GELFOAM/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ \*MYRINGOPLASTY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*STAPES SURGERY/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ \*TYMPANOPLASTY
5625. Tympanoplasty: pedicled canal skin graft with annulus transposition. Robinson M. *Laryngoscope* 76:1572-81, Sep 66  
GELFOAM/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ \*OTOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ \*TYMPANOPLASTY
5626. Pitressin hemostasis in conization biopsy of the cervix. Harper CA Jr, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 30:70-5, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BIOPSY/ CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES/ \*CERVIX NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ VAGINAL SMEARS/ \*VASOPRESSIN
5627. Long-term results of stapedectomy by various technics. Walsh TE. *Pacif Med Surg* 75:188-93, May-Jun 67  
\*DEAFNESS, surgery/ GELFOAM/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ POLYETHYLENES/ PROGNOSIS/ \*PROSTHESIS/ \*STAPES SURGERY/ \*VEINS, transplantation
5628. Some results from experimental stapes-surgery. A histological study in cat. Broess AA, et al. *Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)* 28:134-40, 1966  
CATS/ CONNECTIVE TISSUE/ \*FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS/ GELFOAM/ HEMOSTATICS/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ IN VITRO/ LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS/ \*PROSTHESIS/ \*STAPES SURGERY
5629. [Experimental and clinical experience with cat foam used as a hemostatic and as a tamponade in ear surgery.]



## HEMOSTATICS

- et al. *Cesk Farm* 15:300-8, Jul 66 (Cr)  
\*COLLAGEN/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ \*TAMPONS
5630. [Hemoreostometry and modification of blood composition] Wuilleret B.  
*Angiologica (Basel)* 4:173-83, 1967 (Fr)  
BIOPHYSICS/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ HEART VALVE  
PROSTHESIS/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
\*HEMOSTATICS
5631. [The 141 M. D. in odonto-stomatology and oral surgery]  
Donazzan M, et al.  
*Rev Stomat (Paris)* 67:659-63, Dec 66 (Fr)  
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ SULFONIC ACIDS,  
therapeutic use/ SURGERY, ORAL
5632. [Experiences with Gelastyp] Horváth L.  
DDZ 20:536-8, 8 Sep 66 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*DENTAL  
MATERIALS/ GELFOAM/ \*HEMOSTATICS/  
HUMAN/ SURGERY, ORAL
5633. [Surgical treatment of chronic jaw osteomyelitis]  
Schulte W. *Oest Z Stomat* 64:180-4, May 67 (Ger)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ CURETTAGE/  
HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ \*JAW DISEASES,  
surgery/ \*OSTEOMYELITIS, surgery
5634. [Blood, plasma, serum and fractions] Egli H.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:45-62, 1966 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/  
\*PLASMA
5635. [Thrombocyte suspensions and concentrations]  
Kummer H.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:63-70, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, therapy
5636. [Physiology of hemostasis] Witte S.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:9-18, 1966 (56 ref.) (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN
5637. [Fibrin film as the covering material on the nerve anastomosis site] Matsumoto K, et al.  
*Shujutsu* 20:1100-4, Dec 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN FILM  
AND FOAM/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEURILEMMOMA,  
surgery/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVES, surgery
5638. [Experimental and clinical data to the use of bioplastic in stomatological practice] Antinov BV, et al.  
*Stomatologiya (Moskva)* 46:39-44, Mar-Apr 67 (Rus)  
\*BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS/ DOGS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
\*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
5639. [Experiences with a hemostatic agent in O.R.L.]  
Sánchez Gallego R, et al.  
*Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer* 17:133-42, 1966 (Sp)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery/ \*RHINOPLASTY/ \*TONSILLECTOMY

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

5640. [Local hemostatic agents and general anesthetics in otorhinolaryngology with special reference to

adrenalin] Fujita S.  
*Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:975-7, Sep 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANESTHESIA,  
GENERAL/ \*ANESTHETICS, administration &  
dosage/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

5641. Observations on the formation of intra-abdominal and subcutaneous adhesions due to the use of surgical gelatin sponge. Valtonen EJ.  
*Acta Chir Scand* 131:107-11, Jan-Feb 66  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ \*ADHESIONS, etiology/  
GELFOAM, adverse effects/ GELFOAM,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, adverse  
effects/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ RATS/ WOUND HEALING, drug  
effects

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

5642. Cyanoacrylate adhesive and hemostasis. Matsumoto T, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:858-60, Jun 67  
\*ACRYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ AEROSOLS/  
DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, injuries/ LIVER,  
injuries/ MALE/ PANCREAS, injuries/  
SPLEEN, injuries/ SURGERY, ORAL/  
\*TISSUE ADHESIVES, pharmacodynamics
5643. Drug induced changes in platelet ultrastructure.  
Stewart GJ. *Bibl Anat* 9:78-9, 1967  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON
5644. Ethamsylate and blood loss during dissection tonsillectomy. Gray AJ, et al.  
*Brit J Anaesth* 38:827-30, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEMOSTATICS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*TONSILLECTOMY
5645. Medical applications of plastics. Leonard F.  
*J Dent Res* 45:1857-9, Nov-Dec 66  
\*ACRYLATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
LIVER, surgery/ \*POLYMERS,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTHESIS/ RATS/  
SURGERY, ORAL/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES,  
pharmacodynamics
5646. Inactivation of thrombin by oxidized cellulose. Lucas ON. *J Oral Ther* 3:262-8, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ RATS/ \*THROMBIN
5647. Antagonism of propoxyphene poisoning in albino mice with nalorphine HCl, methylene blue, and tolonium chloride. Mann DE Jr. *J Pharm Sci* 56:130-1, Jan 67  
DRUG ANTAGONISM/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*METHYLENE  
BLUE, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/  
\*NALORPHINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROPOXYPHENE, poisoning
5648. Effect of citrus bioflavonoid, carbazochrome salicylate, and ascorbic acid on the transplacental passage of fetal erythrocytes. Studies during normal pregnancy. Clayton EM Jr, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 29:382-5, Mar 67  
ADULT/ \*ASCORBIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BIOFLAVONOIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS,  
FETAL, prevention & control/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/



\*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
PREGNANCY

5649. [Management of blood coagulation by infusions] Hörder MH, et al.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:131-4, 1966 (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ EMULSIONS, administration & dosage/ FATS, administration & dosage/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics

5650. [Heparin antagonists] Stamm H.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:181-6, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug therapy/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy

5651. [ACC 76] Voss D.

Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy

5652. [Coagulative evaluation of a venom preparation

Botropase] Yamanaka M, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:1852-62, Aug 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics

5653. [The hemostatic effect of 5-aminocaproic acid] Shvartsalon NS, et al.

Farmakol Toksik 28:704-7, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects

## THERAPEUTIC USE

5654. Observations on the formation of intra-abdominal and subcutaneous adhesions due to the use of surgical gelatin sponge. Valtonen EJ.

Acta Chir Scand 131:107-11, Jan-Feb 66  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ \*ADHESIONS, etiology/ GELFOAM, adverse effects/ GELFOAM, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, adverse effects/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ MALE/ RATS/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects

5655. Incidental splenic injury. Is splenectomy always necessary? Bodon GR, et al.

Amer J Surg 113:303-4, Feb 67  
AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY, adverse effects/ DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, surgery/ FEMALE/ GELFOAM, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*IATROGENIC DISEASE, therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPLEEN, injuries/ SPLENECTOMY

5656. Ethamsylate and blood loss during dissection tonsillectomy. Gray AJ, et al.

Brit J Anaesth 38:827-30, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TONSILLECTOMY

5657. Safety factors in dacryocystorhinostomy. Mathur SP.

Int Surg 48:296-9, Sep 67

ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/  
\*DACRYOCYSTITIS, surgery/ ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE

5658. Hemophilia and the dentist. Westine JR.

J Florida Dent Soc 38:14-21, May 67  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ THROMBIN, therapeutic use

5659. Central hemangioma of the mandible: report of case.

Mohnac AM, et al. J Oral Surg 25:455-9, Sep 67  
ADULT/ AUSCULTATION/ BIOPSY/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, surgery/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ PREOPERATIVE CARE

5660. Epistaxis: management and prevention. McDevitt TJ,

et al. Laryngoscope 77:1109-15, Jul 67  
EPISTAXIS, etiology/ EPISTAXIS, prevention & control/ EPISTAXIS, surgery/ EPISTAXIS, surgery/ \*EPISTAXIS, therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN

5661. Dental extractions in hemopholic patients on aminocaproic acid prophylaxis. Report of three cases.

Giordano ND, et al. Oral Surg 24:171-9, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEPERIDINE, therapeutic use/ SPLINTS/ THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION

5662. The use of a hemostatic agent as a definitive dressing in the management of the donor sites in partial thickness skin grafting. Hagstrom WJ Jr, et al.

Plast Reconstr Surg 39:628-32, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BANDAGES/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

5663. An experimental study of the use of gold leaf in skin grafting. Minkowitz F, et al.

Plast Reconstr Surg 38:357-64, Oct 66  
ALUMINUM, therapeutic use/ \*GOLD, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ WOUND HEALING, drug effects

5664. [General hemostatic therapy, its limitations and current orientation] Roskam J.

Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 7:153-72, 1967 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ RABBITS

5665. [On the use of a new synthetic hemostatic: 141 M.D. or dicynone] De Tourris H, et al.

Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 18:382, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY

5666. [Dicynone in rheumatology] Vincent G Jr.

J Sci Med Lille 84:423-36, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

5667. [Treatment of hemoptysis] Pieri J, et al.

Maroc Med 45:609-13, Oct 66 (Fr)  
HEMOPTYSIS, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPTYSIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES,



## HEMOSTATICS

- therapeutic use/ \*VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
5668. [Functional metrorrhagia: diagnosis and treatment] Neumann E, et al.  
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 61:799-811, Nov 66 (Fr)  
CURETTAGE/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*METRORRHAGIA, therapy/ OXYTOCICS, therapeutic use
5669. [Apropos of hemorrhages in oral surgery] Buisson G.  
Rev Franc Odontostomat 13:913-22, May 66 (Fr)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/  
HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
5670. [Indications of dicynone in otorhinolaryngology] Alavoine J, et al.  
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 87:610-7, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery
5671. [Therapeutic procedures in hemorrhagic diathesis] Ohler WG.  
Anaesthetist 15:308-10, Sep 66 (51 ref.) (Ger)  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/  
HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
5672. [Experiences with a hemostatic of estrogen basis in the tooth and jaw region] Paatsch H.  
DDZ 20:707-10, 22 Nov 66 (Ger)  
\*ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED, therapeutic use/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
5673. [The hemostatic Revici in myocardial infarct, thrombosis or embolism is not contraindicated] Merz O. Hippokrates 37:612-3, 15 Aug 66 (Ger)  
\*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
5674. [New absorbable hemostatic agents] Frank P.  
Med Klin 60:2035-6, 10 Dec 65 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ GUINEA PIGS/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/  
\*METHYLCELLULOSE, therapeutic use/ MICE
5675. [Clinical experiences with reptilase in hemorrhagic diathesis and postoperative hemorrhage] Ohlenschläger G, et al.  
Med Mschr 20:179-81, Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*COAGULASE, therapeutic use/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use
5676. [On the prevention of hemorrhage in gynecologic interventions during office practice] Grund G.  
Med Welt 40:2137-8, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY
5677. [Alvogyl] Wehse K. Quintessenz 17:22, Nov 66 (Ger)  
HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
5678. [Estriol succinate in experimental and surgical view] Kronberger L.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:233-7, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ESTRIOL, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ SUCCINATES
5679. [The hemostatic Revici in dentistry] Merz O.  
Zahnärztl Rundsch 75:456-8, 8 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
5680. [Some problems concerning hemorrhagic diathesis] Gyenes V, et al. Fogorv Szemle 60:169-74, Jun 67 (Hun)  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, classification/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/  
HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*TOOTH EXTRACTION
5681. [The action of sulfonic esters of adrenochrome semicarbazone in current otorhinolaryngological practice] Bernabei L, et al.  
Atti Accad Fisioer Siena [Medicofis] 14:195-202, 1965 (It)  
\*ADENOIDECTOMY/ ADOLESCENCE/  
\*ADRENOCHROME, therapeutic use/ ADULT/  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ \*TONSILLECTOMY
5682. [Octapressin as a local hemostatic in obstetrics and gynecology] Benzi G.  
Minerva Med 57:3025-8, 19 Sep 66 (It)  
\*ANESTHESIA, LOCAL/ \*EPISIOTOMY/  
FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS/ PREGNANCY/ \*VASOPRESSIN, therapeutic use
5683. [Current pathogenetic and therapeutic aspects of hemostasis in dentistry] Lehmann W, et al.  
Rass Int Stomat Prat 18:61-9, Jan-Feb 67 (It)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
5684. : [Hemostatic effect of "coagulin" in clinical use] Kuze M, et al. Acta Urol Jap 12:576-82, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
5685. [Hemostatic effect of epsilon-pallamine administered during surgical operation] Aochi O, et al.  
Jap J Anesth 15:337-45, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE
5686. [Clinical experience with fibrin membrane for burns] Kobayashi M. Shujutsu 20:1003-5, Nov 66 (Jap)  
\*BURNS, therapy/ CHILD/ FIBRIN FILM AND FOAM, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5687. [Experience with Dicynone in orthopedic surgery] Kondo T, et al. Shujutsu 20:81-3, Jan 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*ORTHOPEDICS
5688. [The value of Cyclonamine in urinary tract surgery] Nakahira M, et al. Shujutsu 20:166-8, Feb 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery
5689. [Studies on hemostatic effects of btoprase] Dyktyński P. Pol Tyg Lek 21:837-8, 30 May 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, drug therapy/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic use
5690. [Snake venoms as therapeutic agents] Schönebeck J.  
Nord Med 76:1397-400, 1 Dec 66 (Sw)  
\*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/ \*EPILEPSY, drug therapy/



\*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*VENOMS, therapeutic use

## TOXICITY

5691. Myocardial response to the application of tissue adhesives. Comparison of methyl-2-cyanoacrylate and butyl-cyanoacrylate. Aaby GV, et al.  
Ann Surg 165:425-31, Mar 67  
\*ACRYLATES, toxicity/ DOGS/ \*HEART, drug effects/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMOSTATICS, toxicity/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES, toxicity

## HEPARIN

5692. Effect of pre- and postoperative parenteral nutrition on the nitrogen balance following major surgery. Larsen V, et al. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 357:247+, 1966  
AGED/ FEMALE/ GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NITROGEN, metabolism/ \*PARENTERAL FEEDING/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PREOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTEINS/ WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

5693. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa: absence of significant deviations from normal. Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al.  
Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 46:436-42, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN

5694. Role of intimal mucoid substances in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Investigations on the interacting components in the mucopolysaccharide-beta-lipoprotein complex formation in vitro. Bihari-Varga M, et al.  
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 29:273-81, 1966  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHONDROITIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEINS

5695. Pulmonary angiography in experimental pulmonary embolism. Dalen JE, et al.  
Amer Heart J 72:509-20, Oct 66  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY/ DOGS/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEPARIN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOPLASTIN

5696. Clinical studies of the influence of anticoagulants on the resin sponge uptake of I-131 trilodothyronine. Qualife MA, et al. Amer J Clin Path 48:87-94, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ EDTA/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*ION EXCHANGE RESINS, metabolism/ THYROID FUNCTION TESTS/ \*THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ \*TRIODOXYTHYRONINE, metabolism/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics

5697. An improved perfusion technique for recovering adult schistosomes from laboratory animals. Duvall RH, et al. Amer J Trop Med 16:483-6, Jul 67  
\*ANIMALS, LABORATORY/ HEPARIN/ MICE/ PENTOBARBITAL/ \*PERFUSION/ \*SCHISTOSOMA, isolation & purification

5698. A new fluorometric method for RNA and DNA determination. Le Pecq JB, et al.  
Anal Biochem 17:100-7, Oct 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ CATTLE/ CHONDROITIN/ CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*DNA, analysis/ \*FLUOROMETRY/ GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES/ HEPARIN/ HYALURONIC ACID/ LIVER/ NUCLEOTIDES/ PHENANTHRENES/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RNA, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ THYMUS GLAND

## HEPARIN

5699. A new sensitive method for evaluation of fibrin formation and dissolution. Rosenkrantz H, et al.  
Anal Biochem 15:251-60, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEPARIN/ IONS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STREPTOKINASE/ TRYPSIN

5700. Micro separation and determination of mammalian acidic glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides). Svecar J, et al. Anal Biochem 18:333-50, Feb 67  
CELLULOSE/ CHONDROITIN/ GALACTOSE, analysis/ HEPARIN/ HYALURONIC ACID/ MAMMALS/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ \*URONIC ACIDS, analysis

5701. Acid mucopolysaccharide composition in human colon. Sky-Peck HH, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 130:951-62, 30 Sep 66  
CHONDROITIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*COLON, analysis/ CYSTEINE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ PAPAIN

5702. Superiority of buffered Ringer's lactate to heparinized blood as total prime of the large volume disc oxygenator. Neville WE, et al.  
Ann Surg 165:206-16, Feb 67  
ACIDOSIS/ ADULT/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION/ DIURESIS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEART, MECHANICAL/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LACTATES/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERFUSION

5703. Open heart surgery without blood transfusion. Beall AC Jr, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:567-70, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RELIGION AND MEDICINE

5704. Characteristics of torque-time records on heparinized and defibrinated elephant, human and goat blood at low shear rates (0.01 sec-1): effects of fibrinogen and dextran (Dx 375). Gregersen MI, et al.  
Bibl Anat 9:276-81, 1967  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ ELEPHANTS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GOATS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN

5705. Nuclear magnetic resonance study of sulfated mucopolysaccharides. Inoue S, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:513-7, 25 May 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHONDROITIN/ DEUTERIUM/ \*HEPARIN/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ SULFATES

5706. The structure of heparin. Proton magnetic resonance spectral observations. Jaques LB, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:447-51, 12 Aug 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ DEUTERIUM/ \*HEPARIN/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE/ SOLUTIONS/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

5707. Interaction of heparin with the plasma proteins in relation to its antithrombin activity. Porter P, et al.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1854-63, Jun 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM GLOBULIN/ THROMBIN



# HEPARIN

5708. The properties of the lipoprotein lipases of rat heart, lung and adipose tissue. Brady M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 137:140-6, 14 Feb 67  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ HEAT/  
HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ ISOENZYMES/  
KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*LUNG, enzymology/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
5709. The removal and metabolism of chylomicron triglycerides by the isolated perfused rat heart: the role of a heparin-released lipase. Crass MF 3d, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 125:106-17, 3 Aug 66  
CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
\*CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ \*GLYCERIDES,  
metabolism/ HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PERFUSION/  
RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
5710. Anomalous rotatory dispersion of metachromatic mucopolysaccharide-dye complexes. II. Heparin-methylene blue complexes at acidic pH. Stone AL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 136:56-66, 7 Feb 67  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*HEPARIN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*METHYLENE BLUE/ MODELS
5711. A comparison of normal red cell ATP levels as measured by the firefly system and the hexokinase system. Beutler E, et al. *Blood* 30:311-20, Sep 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, blood/  
ENZYMES/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
HEPARIN/ HEXOKINASE/ HUMAN/  
INSECTS/ LUCIFERASE/ PERCHLORIC  
ACIDS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/  
TRICHLOROACETIC ACID
5712. Haematological differences between thromboangitis obliterans and atherosclerosis. Craven JL, et al. *Brit J Surg* 54:862-7, Oct 67  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS,  
blood/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD  
LIPIDS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ \*LEG/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRECIPITATION/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOANGITIS  
OBLITERANS, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
5713. Semipermeable aqueous microcapsules. IV. Nonthrombogenic microcapsules with heparin-complexed membranes. Chang TM, et al. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 45:705-15, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CAPSULES/  
COLLOIDION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
\*HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/ MEMBRANES,  
ARTIFICIAL/ POLYMERS
5714. Check the label. Fisher TL. *Canad Med Ass J* 97:337, 12 Aug 67  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
\*MEDICATION ERRORS
5715. Physiologic disposition and intracellular localization of isometamidium. Phillips FS, et al. *Cancer Res* 27:333-49, Feb 67  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*ANTIPROTOZOAL AGENTS, metabolism/  
ANTIPROTOZOAL AGENTS, toxicity/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CYTOCHROME  
OXIDASE, metabolism/ DNA/ FECES, analysis/  
HEPARIN/ HYALURONIC ACID/ KIDNEY,  
metabolism/ LIVER, enzymology/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ MAST CELLS, drug effects/  
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ RATS/ RNA/  
SERUM ALBUMIN/ SPLEEN, metabolism
5716. Human plasma and serum trypsin-like esterase activity. Rutkowski RB. *Clin Chem* 12:350-9, Jun 66  
ARGININE/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MUCOPROTEINS/ OXALATES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
5717. A specific property of the plasmocytoma serum paraprotein lipids with respect to lipid precipitation by heparin. Keler-Bacoka M. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:365-9, Jun 67  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA/  
\*PLASMACYTOMA, blood/ PRECIPITATION
5718. Heparin precipitable fraction in hemorrhagic skin changes. II. The value of HPF determinations in purpura hyperergica (arteriolitis "allergica" Rulter). Jablonka S, et al. *Dermatologica (Basel)* 133:487-94, 1966  
\*COLLAGEN DISEASES, blood/ \*HEPARIN/  
HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ \*SKIN DISEASES,  
blood/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, blood
5719. Ultracentrifugation of rat intestinal mucosa. Goodman P, et al. *Experientia* 21:421-2, 15 Jul 65  
\*CELL NUCLEUS/ \*HEPARIN/ \*INTESTINAL  
MUCOSA/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*MICROSOMES/ \*MITOCHONDRIA/ RATS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
5720. Interference of heparin containing benzyl alcohol in the fluorometric determination of plasma corticosteroids. Werk EE Jr, et al. *J Clin Endocr* 27:1350-2, Sep 67  
\*ALCOHOLS/ \*CORTICOSTERONE, blood/  
FLUOROMETRY/ \*HEPARIN/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, blood/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS
5721. Materials science in dentistry, medicine, and pharmacy. Leininger RI. *J Dent Res* 45:1653-6, Nov-Dec 66  
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS/ ARTIFICIAL ORGANS/  
\*BIOPHYSICS/ \*DENTAL MATERIALS/  
\*DENTAL PROSTHESIS/ HEPARIN/  
\*PHARMACY/ PLASTICS/ \*PROSTHESIS
5722. The effect of kaolin on immunoglobulins: an improved technique to remove the nonspecific serum inhibitor of reovirus hemagglutination. Mann JJ, et al. *J Immun* 98:1136-42, Jun 67  
ABSORPTION/ \*ANTIBODIES/ CHLORIDES/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION  
TESTS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*KAOLIN/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MANGANESE/  
\*REOVIRUS, immunology/ SALMONELLA  
TYPHOSA, immunology
5723. The alteration of endotoxin by postheparin plasma and its purified fractions. I. Comparison of the ability of guinea pig postheparin and normal plasma to detoxify endotoxin. Schultz DR, et al. *J Immun* 98:473-81, Mar 67  
CHICK EMBRYO/ \*ENDOTOXINS/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/  
FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEPARIN/  
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE/ \*PLASMA/ SERRATIA  
MARCESCENS/ SHIGELLA
5724. The alteration of endotoxin by postheparin plasma and purified fractions. II. Relationship of the endotoxin detoxifying activity of euglobulin from postheparin plasma to lipoprotein lipase. Schultz DR, et al. *J Immun* 98:482-9, Mar 67  
CHICK EMBRYO/ \*ENDOTOXINS/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/  
FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEPARIN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE/ \*PLASMA/ SERRATIA  
MARCESCENS/ \*SERUM GLOBULIN/  
SHIGELLA
5725. The effect of phosphatidyl choline on the degradation of phosphatidyl ethanolamine by the phospholipase of post-heparin plasma or snake venom. Vogel WC, et al.



- J Lipid Res 5:385-9, Jul 64  
\*CEPHALINS, metabolism/ HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ \*LECITHINS, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
metabolism/ SNAKES/ VENOMS
5726. Partial and total diversion of inferior vena cava into left atrium to produce chronic cyanosis in dogs. Miyauchi Y, et al. J Surg Res 7:305-12, Jul 67  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/ \*CYANOSIS/ DOGS/ ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, prevention & control/ \*HEART, surgery/ HEART ATRIUM, surgery/ HEPARIN/ POLYMERS/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery
5727. Stability of graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surfaces. In vitro and in vivo studies employing tritium-labelled heparin. Kramer RS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 53:130-7, Jan 67  
\*ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/ \*CARBON/ CHEMISTRY/ DOGS/ HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ \*HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TRITIUM
5728. A hard-shell temperature-controlling disposable blood oxygenator. Use in clinical open-heart surgery. DeWall RA, et al. JAMA 197:1065-8, 26 Sep 68  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES/ HEART CATHETERIZATION/ HEART SURGERY/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OXYGEN/ STERILIZATION/ TEMPERATURE
5729. Studies on the pathogenesis of serum-induced renal papillary necrosis in the rat. I. Stereo-microangiographic and histologic examination of the renal lesion in nonheparinized and heparinized animals and in animals given diuretic drugs. Ljungqvist A, et al. Lab Invest 15:1395-401, Aug 66  
FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ INTESTINE, SMALL/ \*KIDNEY, blood supply/ \*KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS, etiology/ \*KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS, pathology/ LIVER/ MANNITOL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SPLEEN
5730. Inhibition of platelet aggregation by a sulphonic polysaccharide. Aznar J, et al. Nature (London) 213:1251-2, 25 Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/ POLYSACCHARIDES/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics
5731. Binding of cationic dyes to nucleic acids and their biological polyanions. Scott JE, et al. Nature (London) 209:985-7, 5 Mar 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*ALGINATES/ \*CHONDROITIN/ \*DNA/ DROSOPHILA/ \*DYES/ \*HEPARIN/ \*HYALURONIC ACID/ LIVER/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PURINES/ \*PYRIMIDINES/ RATS/ \*RNA/ \*URACIL NUCLEOTIDES
5732. Experimental studies to determine the leakage factor in unilateral and bilateral cerebral perfusion. Szekulesz A, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 14:165-7, 1967  
\*BRAIN/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ CATHETERIZATION/ DOGS/ HEPARIN/ JUGULAR VEIN, surgery/ \*PERFUSION/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
5733. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. Obstet Gynec 29:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PROTHROMBIN
5734. Blood coagulation and genetic observations in epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria (E.B.H.). Tio TIONG HOO. Paediatr Indonesia 5:Suppl:499-508, Jan-Jun 65  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT
5735. Anticoagulation, centrifugation time, and sample replicate number in the microhematocrit method for avian blood. Cohen RR. Poult Sci 46:214-8, Jan 67  
BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION, veterinary/ CENTRIFUGATION/ \*HEMATOCRIT, veterinary/ \*HEPARIN/ \*POULTRY
5736. Preparation and characterization of tritiated heparin. Barlow GH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:831-2, Dec 68  
CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*HEPARIN/ \*TRITIUM
5737. An improved substrate preparation for postheparin plasma lipase. Dolzaki WM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:606-9, Jun 66  
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHLORIDES/ EMULSIONS/ \*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LIPASE, blood/ MAGNESIUM/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
5738. Stability of the graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surface: in vitro and in vivo studies employing radioactive 3 H-heparin. Kramer RS, et al. Surg Forum 17:136-7, 1968  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/ \*CARBON/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/ TRITIUM, diagnostic use
5739. Mechanism of anticoagulant activity in graphite-benzalkonium-heparin coating of plastics. Shea MA, et al. Surg Forum 17:134-5, 1968  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/ \*CARBON/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN/ \*PLASTICS
5740. The effect of intra-arterial perfusion on renal function following acute ischemia. Corriere JN Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 125:33-8, Jul 67  
ARTERIES/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CREATINE AND CREATININE/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA, physiopathology/ \*KIDNEY, physiology/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*PERFUSION/ PROCAINE/ \*RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, physiopathology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
5741. Transumbilical portal decompression. Piccone VA, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 125:66-72, Jul 67  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*ESOPHAGEAL VARICES, therapy/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, therapy/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, PORTAL, therapy/ LIVER, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SAPHENOUS VEIN/ SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY/ UMBILICAL VEIN/ UMBILICUS
5742. Factors influencing hemolysis with roller pumps. Bernstein EF, et al. Surgery 61:432-42, Mar 67  
CARBON/ DOGS/ \*HEART, MECHANICAL, adverse effects/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ POLYMERS/ POLYVINYL/ RHEOLOGY
5743. Comparative study of cardiac and vascular implants in relation to thrombosis. Hufnagel CA, et al. Surgery 61:11-6, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/ DOGS/ HEART ATRIUM, physiology/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ \*HEPARIN/ \*RUBBER/ \*SILICON/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control



## HEPARIN

5744. General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of effectiveness. Douglas AS.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
PERFUSION/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic  
use
5745. Accidental clotting of heparinised blood. Fantl P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:263-4, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*GLUCOSE, adverse  
effects/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/  
HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN
5746. Accidental clotting of heparinised blood. Fantl P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:263+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*GLUCOSE, adverse  
effects/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/  
HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN
5747. Heparin-bearing surfaces and liquid surfaces in  
relation to blood coagulation. Fourt L, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:155-65, 1966  
ADSORPTION/ \*ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS,  
LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD VESSEL  
PROSTHESIS/ \*CARBON/ \*HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ POLYMERS
5748. Use of GBH-coated Tygon tubing for experimental  
prolonged perfusions without systemic  
heparinization. Ingegria RA, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:166-73, 1966  
ANEMIA, etiology/ \*ANTI-INFECTION  
AGENTS, LOCAL/ BENZALKONIUM  
CHLORIDE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CARBON/  
DOGS/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
HEPARIN/ PLASMA VOLUME
5749. Preparation of nonthrombogenic plastic surfaces.  
Leininger RI, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:151-4, 1966  
ADSORPTION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*CELLOPHANE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYETHYLENES/ \*POLYMERS/  
\*POLYSTYRENES/ \*POLYVINYLS/ \*RUBBER/  
SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*SILICONES
5750. The hollow fiber artificial kidney. Lipps BJ, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 13:200-7, 1967  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
\*CELLULOSE/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/  
HEMODYNAMICS/ \*HEPARIN/ \*KIDNEY,  
ARTIFICIAL/ PERMEABILITY
5751. Antithrombogenic cellulose membranes for blood  
dialysis. Merrill EW, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:139-50, 1966  
AZIRIDINES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*CELLULOSE/ DOGS/ \*HEMODIALYSIS,  
instrumentation/ HEPARIN/ MEMBRANES,  
ARTIFICIAL/ PERMEABILITY/ UREA
5752. Endocardial prosthetic junction thrombosis--an  
experimental study of the etiological factors.  
Vallathan S, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:174-8, 1966  
BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE/ CARBON/  
DOGS/ FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS/  
\*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse  
effects/ HEPARIN/ PLASTICS/ POLYMERS/  
STAINLESS STEEL/ TEXTILES/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control
5753. Effects of extracorporeal circulation on blood. Perkins  
HA. Transfusion 6:357-9, Jul-Aug 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ SOLUTIONS
5754. Heparinized blood versus ACD blood for  
cardiopulmonary bypass. Sessler AD, et al.  
Transfusion 6:360-5, Jul-Aug 66  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD/ BLOOD  
SUGAR/ BLOOD VOLUME/ ELECTROLYTES/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL  
CIRCULATION/ \*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
SOLUTIONS
5755. [The level of free fatty acids and the activities of  
lipoprotein lipase and post-heparin esterase before  
and after delivery] Fabian E, et al.  
Cesk Gynec 32:90-3, Feb 67 (Cz)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*DELIVERY/  
\*ESTERASES, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/  
FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
PREGNANCY
5756. [Problems in relation to the extraction of tooth  
elements in patients treated with anticoagulants]  
Veld RG van der.  
Nederl T Tandheelk 74:23-6, Jan 67 (Dut)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION
5757. [Study in vitro concerning the mechanism of the  
neutralization of heparin by its antagonists] Páusesco  
E, et al. Hemostase 6:25-39, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*HEPARIN/ \*HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS
5758. [Bleeding in inflamed skin areas following treatment  
with anticoagulants] Selye H, et al.  
Arch Klin Exp Derm 223:527-32, 16 Dec 65 (Ger)  
AGAR, adverse effects/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/  
CARRAGEENAN, adverse effects/ CROTON  
OIL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMORRHAGE/ HEPARIN/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ IRON, adverse effects/  
RATS/ \*SKIN, drug effects/ \*SKIN  
DISEASES, chemically induced
5759. [Studies of the efflux of enzymes from the model of the  
isolated, perfused rat liver II. Perfusion media and  
enzyme patterns of different liver lobes] Schmidt E,  
et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 7:167-84, 1966 (Ger)  
AGING/ ALBUMINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ALDOASE, metabolism/  
AMINOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
\*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, drug effects/  
HEPARIN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
MODELS/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
PERFUSION/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS
5760. [Studies on whale heparin. (II). Inactivation of  
thrombin by whale heparin] Yamaha T, et al.  
J Jap Biochem Soc 38:414-20, Aug 66 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CETACEA/  
\*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ IN  
VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
5761. [Study on the determination of plasma heparin] Satake  
K, et al. Jap J Clin Med 23:1859-61, Sep 65 (Jap)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO
5762. [Recording the volumetric cerebral circulation and its  
modification by morpholymethyltetracycline]  
Grinberg GE. Antibiotiki 11:74-7, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME/ \*BLOOD  
FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
BLOOD VOLUME, drug effects/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES, physiology/ CAROTID SINUS,  
physiology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
CIRCULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
FEMORAL ARTERY, physiology/ HEPARIN/  
HEXOBAREITAL/ JUGULAR VEIN, blood



- supply/ TETRACYCLINE, administration & dosage/ \*TETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
5763. [Prolonged preservation of heparinized blood. I. Solution for prolonged preservation of heparinized blood] Vinograd-Finkel' FR, et al.  
Probl Gemat 10:45-7, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ \*SOLUTIONS
5764. [Plasma tolerance to heparin in practically healthy middle aged and old persons] Zor'kina NK.  
Vrach Delo 1:124-5, Jan 68 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*DRUG TOLERANCE/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLASMA
5765. [Incompatibility of drugs designed for intravascular use] Berglund A, et al.  
Lakartidningen 63:296-7, 26 Jan 68 (Sw)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*DRUG COMPOUNDING/  
DRUG INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*HEPARIN/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS
5766. [Platelet factor IV (antiheparin factor) and various disease states] Ulutin ON, et al.  
Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:61-5, Jan 67 (Tur)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CALCIUM,  
blood/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN
- ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**
5767. Thromboelastographic evaluation of the method of heparin administration. Rosato FE, et al.  
Amer J Surg 113:750-3, Jun 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
5768. Attempted regional heparinization of the heart.  
Andrews HG, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:824-7, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/  
HEART CATHETERIZATION/ \*HEART  
SURGERY/ \*HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW
5769. Outflow viscometry in native blood. Frasher WG, et al.  
Bibl Anat 9:266-71, 1967  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, physiology/ DOGS/ HAMSTERS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ RHEOLOGY
5770. Technique for self-administration of heparin. Evans DB. Brit Med J 2:883-4, 8 Oct 66  
HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
CHRONIC, therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
prevention & control
5771. Heparin administration by constant infusion pump.  
Handley AJ. Brit Med J 2:482-4, 20 May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL, instrumentation/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
5772. The effect of heparin on non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) during alimentary lipemia. Ruzyllo E, et al.  
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 9:180-4, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/  
FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN
5773. Intraoperative peripheral regional heparinization. A clinical radioisotope study of its hemodynamics.  
Whitney DG, et al.  
Bull Soc Int Chir 25:421-30, Jul-Aug 66  
\*AORTIC ANEURYSM, surgery/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ \*HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/ REGIONAL  
BLOOD FLOW
5774. Systemic heparinization of the dog. Killen DA, et al.  
J Surg Res 7:427-9, Sep 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS
5775. Some aspects of neuromuscular blockade by polymyxin B. Naiman JG, et al. J Surg Res 7:199-206, May 67  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MICE/ NEOSTIGMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PARALYSIS, chemically  
induced/ \*POLYMYXIN/ RABBITS/  
SUCCINYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
TUBOCURARINE, pharmacodynamics
5776. Heparin treatment of thromboembolic disease. De Takats G. JAMA 199:862, 13 Mar 67  
\*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
5777. Some guidelines for heparin therapy of venous thromboembolic disease. Gurewicz V, et al.  
JAMA 199:116-8, 9 Jan 67 (26 ref.)  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
5778. Careful ordering can reduce the errors in heparin dosage. Bowles GC Jr. Mod Hosp 108:138, Jun 67  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HOSPITAL PHARMACY SERVICE
5779. Idiopathic hyperlipidemia; search for a metabolic defect and its familial origin. Rozyńska D, et al.  
Pol Med J 8:429-35, 1967  
FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, etiology/ INFANT/ \*LIPID  
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, etiology/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE
5780. The dangers of intermittent intravenous heparin therapy. Spracklen FH, et al.  
Postgrad Med J 42:724-5, Nov 66  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, chemically induced/  
CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM, chemically  
induced/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5781. The dangers of intermittent intravenous heparin therapy. Spracklen FH, et al.  
Postgrad Med J 42:724-5, Nov 66  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, chemically induced/  
CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM, chemically  
induced/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5782. Heparin dosage and labeling. Cuono JD.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 125:598-9, Sep 67  
DRUG INDUSTRY/ \*HEPARIN, administration  
& dosage/ HUMAN/ MEDICATION ERRORS
5783. Immune mechanisms for destruction of erythrocytes in vivo. II. Heparinization for protection of lysin-sensitized erythrocytes. Rosenfield RE, et al.  
Transfusion 7:261-4, Jul-Aug 67  
ANTIBODIES, HETEROLOGIC,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ IN VITRO/  
RABBITS/ RATS



## HEPARIN

5784. [Experimental study of the disappearance rate of plasma heparin after an intravenous injection] Weiss M. *Hemostase* 6:149-66, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, blood/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS
5785. [Studies on the fibrinolytic action of heparin substance in man] De Nicola P, et al.  
*Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1490-3, Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
5786. [Indications and technic for regional heparinization during hemodialysis] Bruschi E, et al.  
*Minerva Med* 58:2109-10, 6 Jun 67 (It)  
\*HEMODIALYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, administration  
& dosage/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL
5787. [Heparin in subcutaneous injections] Daas L, et al.  
*T Norsk Laegeforen* 86:167-9, 1 Feb 66 (Nor)  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HEPARIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS
- ### ADVERSE EFFECTS
5788. Accidental heparinization of a newborn infant. Galant SP. *Amer J Dis Child* 114:313-9, Sep 67  
\*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES/ SHOCK THERAPY/ SYRINGES
5789. Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle complicated by anticoagulation therapy. DeLaurentis DA, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 112:859-63, Dec 66  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*WARFARIN, adverse effects
5790. Thromboelastographic evaluation of the method of heparin administration. Rosato FE, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 113:750-3, Jun 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
5791. Massive blood replacement. Vogel AP, et al.  
*Arch Surg (Chicago)* 95:38-43, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
CALCIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLECTOMY/  
COLOSTOMY/ DACTINOMYCIN, therapeutic  
use/ GASTROSTOMY/ HEPARIN, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE,  
LOCAL/ NEPHRECTOMY/  
NEPHROBLASTOMA, radiotherapy/  
NEPHROBLASTOMA, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ UROGRAPHY/  
VASCULAR SURGERY/ VENA CAVA,  
INFERIOR, radiography
5792. Extensive skin necrosis following anticoagulant therapy. Desai SN. *Brit J Plast Surg* 20:325-31, Jul 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NECROSIS,  
chemically induced/ \*PHENINDIONE, adverse  
effects/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ \*SKIN  
DISEASES, chemically induced/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
5793. Femoral neuropathy from heparin hematoma. Report of two cases. DeBolt WL, et al.  
*Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc* 31:45-50, Apr 66
- ADULT/ \*FEMORAL NERVE/ \*HEMATOMA,  
complications/ \*HEMATOMA, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAMUSCULAR, adverse effects/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVE  
DISEASES, etiology/ RETROPERITONEAL  
SPACE
5794. Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle during anticoagulant therapy. Musgrove JE, et al.  
*Canad Med Ass J* 95:827, 15 Oct 68  
\*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MUSCULAR DISEASES/ \*WARFARIN,  
adverse effects
5795. Adrenal hemorrhage during anticoagulant therapy. McDonald FD, et al. *JAMA* 198:1052-6, 5 Dec 66  
ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES, complications/  
\*ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, etiology/  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEART FAILURE,  
CONGESTIVE, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
ORGAN WEIGHT/ PULMONARY EDEMA,  
drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects
5796. The dangers of intermittent intravenous heparin therapy. Spracklen FH, et al.  
*Postgrad Med J* 42:724-5, Nov 66  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, chemically induced/  
CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM, chemically  
induced/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5797. The dangers of intermittent intravenous heparin therapy. Spracklen FH, et al.  
*Postgrad Med J* 42:724-5, Nov 66  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, chemically induced/  
CASE REPORT/ \*EMBOLISM, chemically  
induced/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
5798. Heparin rebound in open heart surgery. Gollub S. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 124:337-46, Feb 67  
ADULT/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY,  
surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEART  
SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL  
VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic  
use
5799. Rebound anticoagulation occurring after regional heparinization for hemodialysis. Blaufox MD, et al.  
*Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:207-9, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ SULFUR ISOTOPES
5800. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy and its complications. Royston GR.  
*Vasc Dis* 3:295-304, Oct 66  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use



5801. [Manifestations of an allergic type during treatment with heparin in vascular surgery] Dubois A, et al. *Acta Chir Belg* 85:881-8, Nov 86 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/  
\*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery

# ANALYSIS

5802. Histochemical application of ruthenium red in the study of mast cell ultrastructure. Gustafson GT, et al. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 89:393-403, 1987  
HEPARIN, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
\*MAST CELLS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
RATS/ \*RUTHENIUM/ \*STAINS AND STAINING
5803. Canine mastocytoma: microheterogeneity of heparins. Sawa TR, et al. *Amer J Vet Res* 28:199-204, Jan 87  
\*DOG DISEASES, metabolism/ DOGS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ \*NEOPLASMS, veterinary/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
5804. Oscillopolarographic detection and determination of polyanions: dextran sulfate, heparin, hyaluronate, and polyphosphate. Boháček J, et al. *Anal Biochem* 15:1-7, Apr 66  
CITRATES/ \*DEXTRAN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ \*HYALURONIC ACID, analysis/  
\*PHOSPHATES, analysis/ POLAROGRAPHY/  
SODIUM HYDROXIDE/ SOLUTIONS
5805. Preparative, continuous-flow electrophoresis of acidic mucopolysaccharides. Mashburn TA Jr, et al. *Anal Biochem* 16:267-76, Aug 66  
BUFFERS/ \*CHONDROITIN, analysis/  
\*ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/  
\*HYALURONIC ACID, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ URONIC ACIDS, analysis
5806. Comparison of heparin specimens isolated from bovine, porcine, and whale organs. Kotoku T, et al. *Arch Biochem* 120:553-62, Jun 87  
CATTLE/ CETACEA/ CHONDROITIN, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/  
\*INTESTINES, analysis/ \*LUNG, analysis/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ SULFATES, analysis/ SWINE
5807. Physicochemical studies of fractionated bovine heparin. I. Some dilute solution properties. Lasker SE, et al. *Arch Biochem* 115:360-72, Aug 66  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ CATTLE/ CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*HEPARIN, analysis/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SOLUTIONS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VISCOSITY
5808. A new type of heparin "omega-heparin" isolated from whale organs. Yosizawa Z. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 16:336-41, 1 Jul 64  
CATTLE/ CETACEA/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/  
GLUCURONATES, analysis/  
\*HEPARIN, analysis/ IN VITRO/ NITROGEN, analysis/ SULFUR, analysis
5809. Heparin, histamine, and serotonin in normal and malignant mast cells, and nanogram determination of serotonin. Glick D, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 16:553-9, Mar 67  
FEMALE/ FLUOROMETRY/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/  
\*HISTAMINE, analysis/ MALE/  
\*MAST CELLS, analysis/ MICE/ RATS/  
\*SEROTONIN, analysis
5810. Further characterization of the heparin-protein linkage region. Lindahl U. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 130:368-82, 28 Dec 66  
AMINO SUGARS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GALACTOSE, analysis/  
GEL FILTRATION/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/  
INTESTINAL MUCOSA, analysis/  
\*OLIGOSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ PROTEIN
- BINDING/ \*SERINE, analysis/ \*SULFATES, analysis/ SWINE/ URONIC ACIDS, analysis/  
XYLOSE, analysis
5811. The structures of xylosylserine and galactosylxylosylserine from heparin. Lindahl U. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 130:361-7, 28 Dec 66  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
AMINO SUGARS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/  
CHONDROITIN, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
PAPER/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/  
ESTERASES, metabolism/ \*GALACTOSE,  
analysis/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ INTESTINAL  
MUCOSA, analysis/ OLIGOSACCHARIDES,  
analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*SERINE,  
analysis/ SWINE/ \*XYLOSE, analysis
5812. The evolution of acid mucopolysaccharides in carrageenin granulomata. Prodl G, et al. *Brit J Exp Path* 48:40-4, Feb 67  
CARRAGEENAN, adverse effects/  
CHONDROITIN, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ GLUCOSAMINE,  
analysis/ \*GRANULOMA, metabolism/  
HEPARIN, analysis/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/  
HYALURONIC ACID, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/  
RATS
5813. Electrophoresis of acidic mucopolysaccharides in agarose gel. Horner AA. *Canad J Biochem* 45:1009-13, Jul 67  
CATTLE/ CHONDROITIN, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HEPARIN, analysis/  
\*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ SWINE
5814. The nature of two components of pig mucosal heparin, separated by electrophoresis in agarose gel. Horner AA. *Canad J Biochem* 45:1015-20, Jul 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GELS/ \*HEPARIN,  
analysis/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, analysis/  
SHEEP/ SWINE/ \*URONIC ACIDS, analysis/  
VISCOSITY
5815. Cellulose column chromatography for the fractionation and isolation of acid mucopolysaccharides. Tanaka Y, et al. *J Chromatogr* 23:254-60, Jul 66  
ADULT/ AORTA/ CELLULOSE/  
\*CHONDROITIN, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/  
HEXOSAMINES/ HUMAN/ \*HYALURONIC  
ACID, analysis/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
analysis/ \*PYRIDINES, analysis/ URONIC  
ACIDS
5816. Dry weight determination of single lyophilized mast cells of the rat. Diamant B, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 14:519-24, Jul 66  
\*FREEZE DRYING/ HEPARIN, analysis/  
HISTAMINE, analysis/ LIPIDS, analysis/  
MALE/ \*MAST CELLS/ MAST CELLS,  
analysis/ PERITONEAL CAVITY, cytology/  
PROTEINS, analysis/ RATS/ SEROTONIN,  
analysis
5817. Correlation of tissue mucopolysaccharides with the hair cycle. Moretti G, et al. *J Invest Derm* 48:498-503, Jun 67  
\*CHONDROITIN, analysis/ \*HAIR, growth &  
development/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/  
HISTAMINE, analysis/ \*HYALURONIC ACID,  
analysis/ MALE/ MAST CELLS, analysis/  
RATS/ SEROTONIN, analysis/ \*SKIN, analysis
5818. High content of hyaluronic acid in normal human heart valves. Torti S, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:506-7, 29 Jan 66  
ADULT/ \*CHONDROITIN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ \*HYALURONIC ACID,  
analysis/ \*MITRAL VALVE, analysis/  
\*TRICUSPID VALVE, analysis
5819. [Studies of the coloring properties of heparin in vitro] Lange W. *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 25:86-93, 1966 (Ger)



## HEPARIN

DYES/ \*HEPARIN, analysis/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ \*MAST CELLS, analysis/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ \*STAINS AND  
STAINING

5820. [Heparin in subcutaneous injections] Daas L, et al.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 86:167-9, 1 Feb 66 (Nor)  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HEPARIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS

### BIOSYNTHESIS

5821. Biosynthesis of heparin. Separation of subcellular  
mastocytoma fractions involved in the incorporation  
of sulfate-35S into the heparin fraction. Rice LI, et al.  
Arch Biochem 118:374-82, Feb 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*HEPARIN,  
biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ MAST CELLS/  
MICE/ \*MICROSOMES, metabolism/  
\*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/  
\*SULFATES, metabolism/ SULFUR ISOTOPES/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
5822. Nucleoside diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylases in  
mast cell tumors. Danishefsky I, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 139:349-57, 11 Jul 67  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
FIBROSARCOMA, metabolism/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES,  
metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, biosynthesis/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*MAST  
CELLS, enzymology/ MICE/ NEOPLASM  
TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL/ \*NUCLEOTIDYL  
TRANSFERASES, metabolism/ UMBILICAL  
CORD, enzymology/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES,  
metabolism
5823. Difference in acid mucopolysaccharides contents  
among aortas, carotid and cerebral arteries. A  
preliminary note. Nakamura M, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 7:83-7, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AORTA, analysis/ \*CAROTID  
ARTERIES, analysis/ \*CAROTID SINUS,  
analysis/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIES, analysis/  
CHONDROITIN, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/  
HYALURONIC ACID, biosynthesis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFATES, analysis
5824. Incorporation of <sup>35</sup>SO<sub>4</sub> into endogenous heparin by a  
microsomal fraction from mast cell tumors. Silbert JE.  
J Biol Chem 242:2301-5, 25 May 67  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*HEPARIN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ \*MAST  
CELLS/ MICE/ \*MICROSOMES, metabolism/  
\*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/  
\*SULFATES, metabolism
5825. [Secretion morphology of mast cells in healthy and  
botfly-infected cattle] Dietsch V, et al.  
Mh Veterinaarmed 21:649-57, 1 Sep 66 (Ger)  
CATTLE/ \*CATTLE DISEASES/ \*DIPTERA/  
GERMANY, EAST/ HEPARIN, biosynthesis/  
IN VITRO/ \*MAST CELLS, anatomy &  
histology

### BLOOD

5826. Quantitative changes in the serum heparin level after  
thymectomy, hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy or  
corticoid treatment in the rat. Vallent K, et al.  
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 22:215-8, 1966  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADRENALECTOMY/  
\*HEPARIN, blood/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/  
RATS/ THYMECTOMY
5827. Changes of heparin-antithrombin activity in rats with  
adjuvant arthritis. Lőrincz G, et al.  
Acta Rheum Scand 12:95-101, 1966  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*ARTHRITIS, blood/  
\*ARTHRITIS, immunology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FREUND'S  
ADJUVANT/ \*HEPARIN, blood/

\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, blood/  
RATS

5828. Acid-base balance and oxygenation in prolonged  
perfusion: effects of diluted heparinized and  
acid-citrate-dextrose blood. Moffitt EA, et al.  
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 46:153-62, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ ADULT/  
ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/ CARBON  
DIOXIDE, blood/ CITRATES, blood/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FEMALE/ GLUCOSE/ HEPARIN, blood/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OXIMETRY/ PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES/ TROMETHAMINE
5829. Clearing-factor lipase in adipose tissue. Factors  
influencing the increase in enzyme activity produced  
on incubation of tissue from starved rats in vitro.  
Wing DR, et al. Biochem J 99:648-56, Jun 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ CARBON  
DIOXIDE, metabolism/ CORTICOTROPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY  
ACIDS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
metabolism/ MALE/ NITROGEN, metabolism/  
PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
STARVATION
5830. The effect on serum ionic magnesium of exchange  
transfusion with citrated as opposed to heparinized  
blood. Bajpai PC, et al.  
Canad Med Ass J 96:148-53, 21 Jan 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CALCIUM/ \*CITRATES,  
blood/ ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL,  
therapy/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/  
\*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, therapy/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*MAGNESIUM, blood
5831. Blood coagulability and lipid metabolism in patients  
with coronary insufficiency. Panchenko VM, et al.  
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 25:800-2, Sep-Oct 66  
AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, blood/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, blood/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
blood
5832. Heparin release in arterial thrombosis in the rat.  
Anastasiades TP, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 7:37-42, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
BODY WEIGHT/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/  
\*HEPARIN, blood/ MALE/ RATS/  
\*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced
5833. A zone electrophoretic study of acid  
mucopolysaccharides (AMPS) in normal human  
serum. Friman C, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:599-601, Jun 66  
CHONDROITIN, blood/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS/  
HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC  
ACID, blood/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
blood
5834. Rebound anticoagulation occurring after regional  
heparinization for hemodialysis. Blaufox MD, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:207-9, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ \*HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ SULFUR ISOTOPES
5835. [The interest in and difficulties with the biological  
assay of hemophilia A and B carriers] Favre-Gilly J, et  
al. Bibl Haemat 26:54-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY



5836. [Experimental study of the disappearance rate of plasma heparin after an intravenous injection] Weiss M. Hemostase 6:149-66, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, blood/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS

5837. [Lipids, proteins and factors of the blood anticoagulation system in coronary and peripheral atherosclerosis] Miasnikov LA, et al. Kardiologia 6:59-61, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE

5838. [Determination of the cold precipitate of heparin plasma in myocardial infarction and angina pectoris] Denchik NI. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:106-8, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANGINA PECTORIS/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT/ PRECIPITATION

5839. [Indices of the blood coagulation system during pregnancy, labor and post-partum period in thyrotoxicosis] Aleksandrovaia EV, et al. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:72-8, Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/ LABOR/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS

5840. [The status of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in pregnant women in relation to the size and weight of the placenta] Alekseev VA. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:74-8, Mar 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CALCIUM, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTA, growth & development/ \*PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control

#### DIAGNOSTIC USE

5841. Heparin-resistance in amyloidosis. Christiansen J, et al. Acta Med Scand 181:723-4, Jun 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLOID SUBSTANCE, blood/ \*AMYLOIDOSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

5842. Intracranial hypertension. Cerebrospinal fluid pressure rises following intracisternal infusions of blood components in dogs. McQueen JD, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 16:501-8, May 67  
\*BLOOD/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ CARBON, diagnostic use/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, diagnostic use/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ \*HYPERTENSION, cerebrospinal fluid/ \*INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE/ \*SUBARACHNOID SPACE, physiopathology

5843. [Hemolysis due to disturbed drug detoxication in hepatopathies] Köhler P, et al. Klin Wochr 44:1148-9, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ CHRONIC DISEASE, drug therapy/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*HEMOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ IRON, blood/ \*JAUNDICE/ LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ \*PHENOBARBITAL, metabolism

5844. [The heparin tolerance test in the course of experimental intestinal infarct] Salmoni E, et al. Acta Med Ital Med Trop 20:16-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN,

diagnostic use/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, physiopathology

5845. [Research on the physiopathology of the liver in congenital cyanotic heart diseases. 3. Analysis of the heparin tolerance test] Trisotti D'Ambrosio R, et al. Rass Int Clin Ter 46:456-8, 15 May 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, physiopathology/ \*HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LIVER, physiopathology/ MALE

5846. [The state of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in Takayasu disease] Smirnova LA, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:101-5, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES, complications/ ARTERITIS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ HEPARIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ TAKAYASU SYNDROME, complications

#### METABOLISM

5847. Ionic binding of histamine in mast cell granules. Aborg CH, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 69:276-83, Apr 67  
ACIDS, metabolism/ \*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MAST CELLS, cytology/ \*MAST CELLS, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RATS/ \*SODIUM, metabolism/ SODIUM ISOTOPES/ SULFATES, metabolism

5848. Mode of storage of histamine in mast cells. Thon IL, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 67:455-70, Jul-Aug 66  
\*HEPARIN, metabolism/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MAST CELLS, metabolism/ PERITONEAL CAVITY/ RADIOLOGY/ RATS/ SULFUR ISOTOPES

5849. Accidental heparinization of a newborn infant. Galant SP. Amer J Dis Child 114:313-9, Sep 67  
\*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ SHOCK THERAPY/ SYRINGS

5850. Glycoprotein and collagen metabolism in the dermis of hypophysectomized rats. Fabianek J, et al. Endocrinology 78:1255-8, Jun 66  
CHONDROITIN, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEXOSAMINES, metabolism/ HYALURONIC ACID, metabolism/ HYDROXYPROLINE, metabolism/ \*HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ IN VITRO/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SKIN, metabolism

5851. Postheparin lipoprotein-lipase activity in six cases of essential hyperlipaemia. Sandhofer F, et al. German Med Monthly 11:269-75, Jul 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

5852. Effect of manganese deficiency on the acid mucopolysaccharides in cartilage of guinea pigs. Tsai HC, et al. J Nutr 91:447-52, Apr 67  
BONE AND BONES, abnormalities/ \*CARTILAGE, drug effects/ \*CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CHONDROITIN, metabolism/ \*DEFICIENCY DISEASES, metabolism/ EPIPHYSES/ FETUS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HYALURONIC ACID, metabolism/ \*MANGANESE, metabolism/ \*MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ RIBS

5853. Must heparin be neutralized following open-heart operations? Castaneda AR. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 52:716-24, Nov 66  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN,



# HEPARIN

- therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES,  
therapeutic use
5854. Mathematical approach to the spread of scientific ideas--the history of mast cell research. Goffman W. *Nature* (London) 212:449-52, 29 Oct 66  
\*CYTOLOGY, history/ HEPARIN, metabolism/  
HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HISTORICAL  
ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH  
CENT./ HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH  
CENT./ \*MAST CELLS/ MATHEMATICS/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS/  
RESEARCH/ SEROTONIN, metabolism
5855. Heparin metabolism: isolation and characterization of uroheparin. McAllister BM, et al. *Nature* (London) 212:293-4, 15 Oct 66  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, urine/ HUMAN/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, urine
5856. [In vitro liberation of heparin from the basophil granulocytes of rabbits by promethazine] Plette M, et al. *C R Soc Biol* (Paris) 160:518-20, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BASOPHILS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN,  
metabolism/ \*PROMETHAZINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
- ## PHARMACODYNAMICS
5857. The effect of infused thrombin on the tissue oxygen tension. I. An experimental study in the rabbit. Groth CG, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 132:1-14, Aug 66  
BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY,  
drug effects/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGEN,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, metabolism/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
5858. A study of factors affecting circulating tumor cells in experimental animals. Stevenson TD, et al. *Acta Cytol* (Balt) 10:383-6, Sep-Oct 66  
\*CARCINOMA, EHRICH TUMOR, blood/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INK/ MICE/  
\*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/  
SPLENECTOMY
5859. Some factors of significance in the double antibody immunoassay of insulin. Brunfeldt K, et al. *Acta Endocr* (Copenhagen) 54:347-61, Feb 67  
DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ FREEZING/  
GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*INSULIN,  
blood/ \*INSULIN ANTIBODIES/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PRECIPITIN  
TESTS/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN
5860. Studies on the lipolytic system of the human placenta. Paluszak J, et al. *Acta Med Pol* 8:179-84, 1967  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics
5861. The effect of dietary fat on whole-blood and plasma viscosity in normal and hypercholesterolemic subjects. Gellin LE, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 181:41-5, Jan 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*DIETARY FATS,  
metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA,  
metabolism
5862. Heparin-induced diamine oxidase increase in human blood plasma. Hansson R, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 180:533-8, Nov 66  
ADULT/ BLOOD, enzymology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HISTAMINASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/
- INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ LYMPH, enzymology/  
MALE/ THORACIC DUCT, enzymology
5863. Platelets, coagulation factors and 5-hydroxytryptamine in sensitization, anaphylaxis and burn injuries. Effect of heparin and possible relation to intravascular coagulation. Johansson SA. *Acta Med Scand Suppl* 471:1-30, 1967  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
REACTIONS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BURNS, drug  
therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HORSES/ HUMAN/  
HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ IN VITRO/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
drug therapy/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
5864. The second wind phenomenon in McArdle's syndrome. Pernow BB, et al. *Acta Med Scand Suppl* 472:294+, 11 Mar 67  
ADULT/ ALDOLASE, blood/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CREATINE KINASE, blood/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ EXERCISE TEST/  
\*EXERTION/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FATTY  
ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ GLYCERIN, metabolism/  
\*GLYCOGENOSIS, physiopathology/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/  
LACTATES, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MUSCLES,  
enzymology/ NICOTINIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ NOREPINEPHRINE/  
PALMITIC ACID, blood/ \*PHOSPHORYLASE  
KINASE, analysis
5865. Simultaneous inhibitory action of virus multiplication of interferon and some natural mucopolysaccharides (heparin, hyaluronic acid). Hadházy G, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 13:193-6, 1966  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, growth &  
development/ \*HYALURONIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*INFLUENZA VIRUSES,  
growth & development/ \*INTERFERON,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SENDAI VIRUS, growth  
& development/ VIRAL INTERFERENCE/  
VIRUS CULTIVATION/ VIRUS INHIBITORS
5866. Studies on the influence of endogenous regulatory factors on the growth of Herpes simplex virus. Hadházy G, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 13:145-50, 1966  
\*ANTIVIRAL AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBROBLASTS/ HELA  
CELLS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, drug effects/  
\*HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, isolation &  
purification/ HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS,  
drug therapy/ \*HISTAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROCORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE CULTURE
5867. Effect of heparin on herpes simplex virus infection in the rabbit. Lehel F, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 13:197-203, 1966  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HERPES  
SIMPLEX, prevention & control/  
HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, drug effects/  
\*HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, growth &  
development/ RABBITS/ VIRULENCE/ VIRUS  
INHIBITORS
5868. Effect of heparin and plasminogen inhibitor (EACA) in brief and prolonged treatment on intravenously injected tumour cells. Boeryd B. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:347-54, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ METHYLCHOLANTHRENE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM  
CIRCULATING CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM



- METASTASIS, pathology/ \*NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced/ \*RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, chemically induced
5869. Effect of heparin and plasminogen inhibitor (EACA) on intravenously injected ascites tumour cells. Boeryd B. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:547-52, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, pathology/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ PERITONEAL CAVITY, pathology/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, pathology
5870. The fate of intravenously transfused, tritiumlabelled sarcoma cells in an isologous system. Boeryd B, et al. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 67:303-4, 1966  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, etiology/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ RADIOMETRY/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL/ THYMIDINE, diagnostic use/ TRITIUM
5871. Effect of heparin on B virus multiplication in vitro. Benda R. *Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]* 10:376, Jul 66  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HERPESVIRUS, growth & development
5873. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma. Hillman RS, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:649-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
5873. Hyperlipemia in acute pancreatitis. Metabolic studies in a patient and demonstration of abnormal lipoprotein-triglyceride complexes resistant to the action of lipoprotein lipase. Kessler JI, et al. *Amer J Med* 42:968-76, Jun 67  
AMYLASE, blood/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/ CASE REPORT/ DIET THERAPY/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCERIDES, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LINOLEIC ACID, analysis/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, complications/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis
5874. Fat transport in cirrhosis. Swartz MG, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 252:701-8, Dec 66  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ \*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ \*FATS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
5875. The role of the endothelium in the initial phases of thrombosis. An electron microscopic study. Ashford TP, et al. *Amer J Path* 50:257-73, Feb 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ \*EPITHELIUM, pathology/ FEMORAL VEIN, injuries/ FEMORAL VEIN, pathology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pathology/ VEINS, drug effects/ VEINS, injuries/ \*VEINS, pathology
5876. Effect of endotoxin on iron absorption. Cortell S, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 213:43-7, Jul 67  
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, metabolism/ IRON, analysis/ IRON, blood/ \*IRON, metabolism/ IRON ISOTOPES/ MALE/ RATS
5877. Heparin activation of soluble heart lipoprotein lipase. Gartner SL, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:1063-8, Nov 66  
CALCIUM PHOSPHATES/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
5878. Comparison of heparin-released and epinephrine-sensitive lipases in rat adipose tissue. Ho SJ, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 212:284-90, Feb 67  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ RATS
5879. Blood platelets and heparin-induced lipolytic activity. Smith JC, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 212:1113-6, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LACTATES, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA, metabolism
5880. Interrelation of calcium and heparin with respect to spontaneous release of histamine. Tidball ME. *Amer J Physiol* 213:407-10, Aug 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ RABBITS
5881. Dextran sulfate. A new and potent antilucer agent. Barnes WA, et al. *Amer J Surg* 113:27-31, Jan 67  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CARRAGEENAN, pharmacodynamics/ CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, drug effects/ GASTRIC MUCOSA, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, prevention & control/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED, diagnostic use/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*STOMACH ULCER, pathology
5882. Effects of phlorizin and heparin on ketonemia in fasted, nonpregnant ewes. Jackson HD, et al. *Amer J Vet Res* 27:885-90, Jul 66  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ \*ACIDOSIS, chemically induced/ \*ALKALOSIS/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ FASTING/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, chemically induced/ \*PHLORHIZIN, pharmacodynamics/ SHEEP
5883. Preservation of organ function during death. Robertson RD, et al. *Amer Surg* 33:559-63, Jul 67  
\*HEART, drug effects/ HEART, physiology/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPOTHERMIA/ MODELS/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION



## HEPARIN

5884. Some observation on the viscosity of blood in various diseases. Effect of intravenous heparin. Dintenfuss L, et al. *Angiologica* (Basel) 4:118-27, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, metabolism/ \*RHEOLOGY
5885. Thrombolytic therapy with local perfusions of CA-7 (fibrinolytic enzyme from *Aspergillus oryzae*) in the dog. Roschlau WH, et al. *Angiology* 17:670-82, Sep 66  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ PERFUSION/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
5886. Effect of heparin on the one-stage prothrombin time. Source of artifactual "resistance" to prothrombinopenic therapy. Moser KM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 66:1207-13, Jun 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
5887. Functional, hemodynamic, and anatomic changes in isolated perfused dog lungs: the importance of perfusate characteristics. Veith FJ, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:267-78, Feb 67  
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYPOTHERMIA/ LUNG, anatomy & histology/ \*LUNG, anatomy & histology/ LUNG, pathology/ \*LUNG, physiology/ \*PERFUSION/ \*PULMONARY CIRCULATION/ TEMPERATURE
5888. Effect of heparin on the decrease in blood coagulation factor activity associated with experimental endotoxemia. West RL, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:351-8, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
5889. Tuberculin-type reaction to heparin-chromium complex. Heparin--a specific carrier of chromium sensitivity. Cohen HA. *Arch Derm* (Chicago) 94:409-12, Oct 66  
\*CHROMATES, adverse effects/ \*CHROMIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*DERMATITIS, CONTACT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*POTASSIUM, adverse effects/ SKIN TESTS
5890. The mechanism of systemic deciduoma production. Ben-David M, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 159:161-9, Jan 66  
\*ANTI-HISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*COMPOUND 48-80, pharmacodynamics/ \*DECIDUA, drug effects/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ ESTRUS/ GLUCONATES, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MORPHOLINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROLACTIN, pharmacodynamics/ PSEUDOPREGNANCY/ RATS
5891. Influence of heparin on the extraction of fatty acids in the heart muscle. Breuer E, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 159:119-25, Jan 66  
DOGS/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ \*HEART, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism
5892. Induced intravascular thromboembolic phenomena. Direct observation in the living extracorporeal eye. Seaman AJ, et al. *Arch Intern Med* (Chicago) 119:600-4, Jun 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EYE, blood supply/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
5893. Serotonin and pulmonary embolism. Daily PO, et al. *Arch Surg* (Chicago) 93:348-54, Aug 66  
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*METHYLERGIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMA/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ \*SEROTONIN, blood/ \*SEROTONIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
5894. Cyanoacrylate tissue adhesive in surgery in anticoagulated subjects. Study in immediate postoperative bleeding. Matsumoto MT, et al. *Arch Surg* (Chicago) 94:187-9, Feb 67  
ACRYLATES/ CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, surgery/ DOGS/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, surgery/ \*POLYMERS/ PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ SUTURES/ \*TISSUE ADHESIVES
5895. Augmentation of arterial collateral blood flow. Moraes I, et al. *Arch Surg* (Chicago) 95:49-53, Jul 67  
\*AORTA, blood supply/ \*AORTIC DISEASES, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ BLOOD VOLUME, drug effects/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PLASMA/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
5896. The influence of vasoactive compounds on experimental tumour growth. Allard EA, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:432-7, 1967  
BIOFLAVONOIDS, administration & dosage/ \*BIOFLAVONOIDS, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*SARCOMA 37, drug therapy/ SARCOMA 37, pathology/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
5897. Outflow viscometry in native blood. Frasher WG, et al. *Bibl Anat* 9:266-71, 1967  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, instrumentation/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY, physiology/ DOGS/ HAMSTERS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RHEOLOGY
5898. Liberation of surface-located penicillinase from *Staphylococcus aureus*. Coles NW, et al. *Biochem J* 102:742-7, Mar 67  
ARSENICALS, pharmacodynamics/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ BORATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHLORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ NITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PENICILLINASE, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ RNA, pharmacodynamics/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ SULFATES, pharmacodynamics
5899. Metabolism of triglyceride fatty acid by the perfused rat heart. Enser MB, et al. *Biochem J* 104:306-17, Jul 67  
CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHYLE/ \*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/



- HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PERFUSION/  
RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
5900. Clearing-factor lipase in adipose tissue. A medium in which the enzyme activity of tissue from starved rats increases in vitro. Salaman MR, et al.  
Biochem J 99:640-7, Jun 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ RATS/ STARVATION
5901. The adenosine triphosphatase activity of the meromyosins. Muhlrad A, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 132:136-44, 11 Jan 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MUSCLE PROTEINS, analysis/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
5902. The effect of nutritional state on lipoprotein lipase activity in isolated rat adipose tissue cells. Pokrajac N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 139:123-32, 16 May 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ BUFFERS/ CAPILLARIES, enzymology/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FASTING/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLYCERIDES/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*NUTRITION/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES
5903. Microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia: the occurrence of haemolysis in experimentally produced vascular disease. Brain MC, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:135-42, Jan 67  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, chemically induced/ \*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ \*HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, chemically induced
5904. Histochemical studies on leucocyte alkaline phosphatase in non-leukaemic granulocytosis: effects of anticoagulants and role of zinc and magnesium. Perille PE, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:289-93, May 67  
\*BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, diagnosis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXALATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ZINC, pharmacodynamics
5905. Effect of heparin and synthetic anticoagulants on amphibian and avian development. Ellis HA.  
Brit J Pharmacol 28:421-5, Feb 66  
\*CHICK EMBRYO, drug effects/ \*CHICK EMBRYO, growth & development/ CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EMBRYO, drug effects/ \*EMBRYO, growth & development/ FROGS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics
5906. Effects of heparin in vivo on lysosomal enzymes in rat plasma. Levy SW. Canad J Biochem 45:1145-51, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD, enzymology/ CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ ESTERASES, metabolism/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LYSOSOMES, drug effects/ MALE/ PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism
5907. Studies on electrically induced thrombosis and related phenomena. Cowan CR, et al.  
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:881-6, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MESENTERIC VEINS, physiology/ MICE/ NECROSIS, drug therapy/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS
5908. The clearing factor lipase (CFL) response to synthetic sulfonated polysaccharides in the rat. Monkhouse FC, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:635-40, Jul 66  
\*ALDOSTERONE ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARINOID, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SULFONIC ACIDS
5909. Trauma and the localization of tumor cells. Fisher B, et al. Cancer 20:23-30, Jan 67  
\*CARCINOMA 256, WALKER/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ RATS/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES
5910. Anticoagulants and tumor cell lodgement. Fisher B, et al. Cancer Res 27:421-5, Feb 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARCINOMA 256, WALKER, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ JUGULAR VEIN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS
5911. The coagulant and thrombogenic properties of human atheroma. Lyford CL, et al.  
Circulation 36:284-93, Aug 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, physiopathology/ COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ RATS/ SUSPENSIONS/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
5912. A methodological study of the enzymatic determination of galactose in human whole blood, plasma and erythrocytes with galactose oxidase. Hjelm M. Clin Chim Acta 15:87-96, Jan 67  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ \*ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*CATALASE, diagnostic use/ CREATINE AND CREATININE, pharmacodynamics/ CRESOLS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FUNGI/ \*GALACTOSE, blood/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*PEROXIDASES/ SODIUM, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, pharmacodynamics/ URIC ACID, pharmacodynamics
5913. Heparin-activated lipase in diabetic, atherosclerotic and healthy subjects. Perry WF.  
Clin Chim Acta 16:189-94, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, metabolism/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCERIDES, blood/ \*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OILS, metabolism/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
5914. Plasma renin concentration in conscious rabbits during pressor infusions of renin. Imbs JL, et al.  
Clin Sci 32:83-8, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ HEPARIN,



# HEPARIN

- pharmacodynamics/ HYPERTENSION, RENAL, chemically induced/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ RABBITS/ \*RENIN, blood/ \*RENIN, pharmacodynamics
5915. The vascular lesion of freezing as modified by dimethyl sulfoxide. Barner HB. Cryobiology 2:55-61, Sep-Oct 65  
CELL AGGREGATION/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FREEZING/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*MANNITOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*OMENTUM, blood supply/ SPLENIC ARTERY/ SPLENIC VEIN/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION
5916. Importance of low shear rate blood viscometry in extracorporeal circulation. Bernstein EF, et al. Dis Chest 51:487-99, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/ CHILD/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MANNITOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ TEMPERATURE
5917. A bio-assay for parathyroid hormone in mice. Bethune JE, et al. Endocrinology 81:87-70, Jul 67  
\*BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ CALCIUM, DIETARY/ CAUTERY/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ PARATHYROID GLANDS/ \*PARATHYROID HORMONE, administration & dosage/ THYROID GLAND/ VITAMIN D, pharmacodynamics
5918. Determination and clinical significance of serum lipase. Roe JH, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 7:73-7, 1966  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME TESTS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES, diagnosis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
5919. Partial activation of intact, unfertilized sea urchin eggs by treatment with polyuridylic acid. Black RE. Exp Cell Res 46:452-6, May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ DNA, pharmacodynamics/ FERTILIZATION/ GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*OVUM, drug effects/ \*OVUM, metabolism/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RNA, pharmacodynamics/ SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ \*URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics
5920. Enhanced polyribosome recovery from reticulocytes using heparin. Rowley PT, et al. Exp Cell Res 45:494-7, Feb 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ NYLON/ PHENYLHYDRAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
5921. An analysis of the role of serum in parathyroid hormone-induced bone resorption in tissue culture. Stern PH, et al. Exp Cell Res 46:106-20, Apr 67  
ALPHA GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ BETA GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD/ \*BONE RESORPTION, chemically induced/ CALCIUM ISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ OVALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PARATHYROID HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE
5922. Electron microscopic changes in blood platelets induced by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Davis RB. Exp Molec Path 5:559-74, Dec 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL MEMBRANE/ CULTURE MEDIA/ FIBRIN/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
5923. Heparin inhibition of histamine release and its relation to calcium. Tidball ME. Fed Proc 26:231-2, Jan-Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ IN VITRO
5924. In vitro interactions between tumor cells and fibroblasts derived from the same individual. Iwamori S. Gann 57:477-89, Oct 66  
\*ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ CARCINOMA 256, WALKER, pathology/ \*CARCINOMA 256, WALKER, physiopathology/ \*CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBROBLASTS, physiopathology/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ RATS/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, physiopathology
5925. Local action of stroma-affecting agents in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Iwamori S. Hiroshima J Med Sci 15:121-44, Jun 66  
\*ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ METHYLCHOLANTHRENE/ MICE/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, chemically induced
5926. The increased sensitivity of the deoxyribonucleoprotein complex of irradiated tissues to the action of heparin. Skalka M, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 11:193-6, 1966  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ SPLEEN/ THYMUS GLAND
5927. On the pathogenesis of contact dermatitis. Sensitization of guinea-pigs to potassium bichromate with intradermally injected heparin. Cohen HA. Israel J Med Sci 2:37-41, Jan-Feb 66  
\*CHROMATES, adverse effects/ \*DERMATITIS, CONTACT, chemically induced/ ECZEMA, etiology/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics
5928. The variability of human platelet aggregation. Harrison MJ, et al. J Atheroscler Res 7:197-205, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ EXERTION/ HEPARIN,



- pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ STRESS/ SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
5929. The effect of heparin and bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in cockerels. Pick R, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 7:11-6, Jan-Feb 67  
AORTA, THORACIC, drug effects/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/  
CORONARY VESSELS, drug effects/  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ ESTROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA,  
chemically induced/ POULTRY/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
5930. Inhibitory effect of heparin on herpes simplex virus. Nahmias AJ, et al. J Bact 87:1060-6, May 64  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HERPESVIRUS HUMANIS, drug effects/  
HERPESVIRUS HUMANIS, growth &  
development/ PROTAMINES/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ VIRUS CULTIVATION/ VIRUS  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
5931. Inhibitory effect of heparin on Rous sarcoma virus. Solomon JJ, et al. J Bact 92:1855-6, Dec 66  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ROUS  
SARCOMA VIRUS, drug effects
5932. Influence of heparin upon the resin uptake of 131-I-L-thyroxine from serum. Clark F, et al.  
J Clin Endocr 27:153-8, Feb 67  
DIALYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*RESINS,  
metabolism/ \*THYROID FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*THYROXINE, blood
5933. Inhibition of renin by heparin. Sealey JE, et al.  
J Clin Endocr 27:699-705, May 67  
\*ANGIOTENSIN, biosynthesis/ \*ANGIOTENSIN,  
blood/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/  
\*RENIN, blood/ \*RENIN, metabolism
5934. Some interactions between human platelets and glass: von Willebrand's disease compared with normal. O'Brien JR, et al. J Clin Path 20:56-64, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ GLASS/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
TEMPERATURE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, physiopathology
5935. Effect of anticoagulants on delayed hypersensitivity reactions. Cohen S, et al. J Immun 98:351-8, Feb 67  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS, drug  
effects/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*CHONDROITIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED,  
immunology/ SKIN TESTS/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
5936. Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin, protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor IX. Shanberge JN, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 89:927-37, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
XI/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
5937. Post-heparin serum lecithinase in man and its positional specificity. Vogel WC, et al.  
J Lipid Res 8:46-53, Jan 67  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/  
FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LECITHINS,  
metabolism/ MALE/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, blood/ PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
metabolism
5938. Effect of anticoagulants on the capillary resistance of internal organs of rats. Gabor M, et al.  
J Pharm Pharmacol 19:488, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CAPILLARY RESISTANCE, drug effects/  
COLON/ DYES, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ ILEUM/  
KIDNEY/ MALE/ PHENOTHIAZINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS
5939. The effect of heparin on gastric secretion stimulated by histamine or amezazole hydrochloride. Watt J, et al.  
J Pharm Pharmacol 18:615, Sep 66  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, drug effects/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
\*PYRAZOLES, pharmacodynamics
5940. Effects of adrenochrome semicarbazone on blood loss in the mouse. Keith JH, et al.  
J Pharm Sci 56:997-1001, Aug 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADRENOCHROME, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, toxicity/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
drug therapy/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, toxicity/ MALE/ MICE/ MODELS/  
NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics
5941. Effect of ethanol intoxication and catecholamines on cardiac lipoprotein lipase activity in rats. Mallov S, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 156:426-44, Jun 67  
ADRENALECTOMY/ \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL,  
pharmacodynamics/ ALCOHOLIC  
INTOXICATION/ DACTINOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ETHERS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FLUORINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PENTOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
SYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics
5942. The differential effects of plasma from two groups of clinically similar schizophrenic patients on learning behavior in rats. Domino EF, et al.  
J Psychiat Res 4:87-94, Nov 66  
\*AVOIDANCE LEARNING/ CONDITIONING,  
CLASSICAL/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ \*PLASMA/  
RATS/ \*REFLEX, CONDITIONED/  
\*SCHIZOPHRENIA, blood/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
5943. Response of blood basophils to Rous sarcoma virus infection in chicks and its significance. Burton AL, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 3:314-26, Oct 66  
\*BASOPHILS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ \*MAST CELLS/ POULTRY/ \*ROUS  
SARCOMA, blood/ \*ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS,  
pathogenicity
5944. Effect of heparin and cortisol on pinocytosis in murine fibroblasts. Dougherty TF, et al.  
J Reticuloendothel Soc 3:424-38, Dec 66  
CELL AGGREGATION/ CELL NUCLEUS/  
ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ FIBROBLASTS,  
metabolism/ GOLGI APPARATUS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROCORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ LYSOSOMES/ MALE/  
MICE/ MICROSCOPY/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE  
CONTRAST/ MITOCHONDRIA/ MOTION



# HEPARIN

- PICTURES/ \*PINOCYTOSIS, drug effects/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism
5945. Effects of gelatin and heparin on intravascular phagocytosis. Filkins JP, et al.  
J Reticuloendothel Soc 3:471-85, Dec 66  
CARBON, blood/ \*GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, cytology/ MALE/ OPSONINS, metabolism/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis
5946. Systemic heparinization of the dog. Killen DA, et al.  
J Surg Res 7:427-9, Sep 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS
5947. Some aspects of neuromuscular blockade by polymyxin B. Naiman JG, et al. J Surg Res 7:199-206, May 67  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ MICE/ NEOSTIGMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PARALYSIS, chemically induced/ \*POLYMYXIN/ RABBITS/ SUCCINYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ TUBOCURARINE, pharmacodynamics
5948. Heterotransplantation of the human pulmonic valve to the calf pulmonic area. Nelson RJ, et al.  
J Thorac Cardio Surg 52:863-70, Dec 66  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ DIPHENHYDRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY VALVE, transplantation/ SEPTICEMIA/ THROMBOSIS/ TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS
5949. Physiologic studies following reimplantation and homotransplantation of pulmonary lobes and the effect of dibenzylamine on the incidence of vascular thrombosis. Sharma AN, et al.  
J Thorac Cardio Surg 52:635-48, Nov 66  
DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LUNG, transplantation/ \*PHENOLYBENZAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS
5950. Experimental tricuspid valve replacement. Evaluations of anticoagulants and graphite-benzalkonium-heparin coating. Tatroos CJ, et al.  
J Thorac Cardio Surg 52:833-40, Dec 66  
ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL, pharmacodynamics/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*TRICUSPID VALVE, surgery/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
5951. Formation of platelet-fibrin thrombi by ellagic acid and adenosine diphosphate in the rat. Nordöy A, et al.  
Lab Invest 16:3-12, Jan 67  
\*ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*ALKANES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BENZENE, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, chemically induced/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ FIBRIN, analysis/ HEART VENTRICLE, cytology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID/ PULMONARY ARTERY, cytology/ RATS/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ TUNGSTEN
5952. Cytopathic effect of sensitized spleen cells on fibroblasts. The protective effect of heparin. Taylor HE, et al. Lab Invest 15:1960-5, Dec 66  
CELL AGGREGATION/ \*FIBROBLASTS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNIZATION/ \*LYMPHOID TISSUE/ \*SPLEEN/ SPLEEN, transplantation/ TISSUE CULTURE
5953. Cytopathic effect of sensitized spleen cells on fibroblasts. The protective effect of heparin. Taylor HE, et al. Lab Invest 15:1960-5, Dec 66  
CELL AGGREGATION/ \*FIBROBLASTS, pathology/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IMMUNIZATION/ \*LYMPHOID TISSUE/ \*SPLEEN/ SPLEEN, transplantation/ TISSUE CULTURE
5954. Serum hexosamine levels in normal subjects. Spiers AS, et al. Med J Aust 2:1141-3, 10 Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEXOSAMINES, blood/ HUMAN/ KANAMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ SALICYLATES, blood
5955. The effect of ganglionic blocking agents in normal and pancreas diabetic cats after prolonged heparin treatment. Koltai M, et al.  
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:519-24, 1966  
CATS/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS/ \*GANGLIONIC-BLOCKING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATICTOMY
5956. Growth inhibitor of hamster fibroblast cells. Bürk RR. Nature (London) 212:1261-2, 10 Dec 66  
\*BLOOD/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ \*FIBROBLASTS, growth & development/ \*GROWTH SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics
5957. Inhibition of neuraminidase by polyanions. Drzeniek R. Nature (London) 211:1205-6, 10 Sep 66  
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INDICATORS AND REAGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES/ \*MUCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS/ PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID/ \*RNA, pharmacodynamics/ SENDAI VIRUS/ \*SILICON, pharmacodynamics/ \*TUNGSTEN, pharmacodynamics/ VIBRIO
5958. Release of lipoprotein lipase from the perfused liver of the rat. Felts JM, et al.  
Nature (London) 214:820-1, 6 May 67  
GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ RATS
5959. Effect of glass contact on the electrophoretic mobility of human blood platelets. Hampton JR, et al.  
Nature (London) 209:470-2, 29 Jan 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLUOROACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLASS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PYRUVATE KINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SILICON
5960. Effect of ionic strength on the apparent anti-coagulant activity of bovine heparin. Lasker SE, et al.  
Nature (London) 213:804-5, 25 Feb 67  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ ION EXCHANGE RESINS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
5961. Importance of the mechanisms of blood coagulation in the breakdown of adenosine triphosphate in blood. Marr JJ, et al. Nature (London) 211:1306-8, 17 Sep 66



- \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
- 5962. Post-irradiation changes in the  
deoxyribonucleoprotein complex in animal tissues as  
revealed by the action of heparin. Skalka M, et al.  
Nature (London) 212:1253-5, 10 Dec 68  
CATTLE/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*DNA, metabolism/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*KIDNEY, metabolism/ KIDNEY, radiation  
effects/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER,  
radiation effects/ MICE/ \*PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*SPLEEN,  
metabolism/ SPLEEN, radiation effects/  
\*THYMUS GLAND, metabolism/ THYMUS  
GLAND, radiation effects
- 5963. Hemodilution and anticoagulation. Effects on the  
microvasculature and microcirculation of the cerebral  
cortex after arterial occlusion. Sundt TM Jr, et al.  
Neurology (Minneapolis) 17:230-8, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD FLOW  
VELOCITY/ BLOOD PRESSURE  
DETERMINATION/ BODY TEMPERATURE/  
BRAIN EDEMA, chemically induced/ CATS/  
\*CEREBRAL CORTEX, blood supply/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/  
\*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
MONKEYS/ PHOTOMICROGRAPHY/  
PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY
- 5964. The glucose-fatty acid cycle and human diabetes.  
Stowers JM, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 25:67-74, 1966  
ADULT/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology/  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy/ DIABETIC  
DIET/ \*FATTY ACIDS, biosynthesis/  
FEMALE/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ GLUCOSE  
TOLERANCE TEST/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE
- 5965. Effect of heparin and sulfated polysaccharides on in  
vitro hepatic phagocytosis. Fikins JP, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:548-51, Jun 66  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ GOLD  
COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE, blood/ GOLD  
COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE, metabolism/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIVER, cytology/ LIVER, drug effects/  
MALE/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ OXALATES/  
\*PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ RATS/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, cytology/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, drug  
effects/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
RADIO-IODINATED, metabolism/ \*ZYMOSAN,  
pharmacodynamics
- 5966. Studies with clearing factor V. State of tissue lipases  
after injection of heparin. Payza AN, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:188-92, May 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY  
ACIDS, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, enzymology/  
\*LIPASE, analysis/ LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPASE,  
metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIVER,  
enzymology/ LUNG, enzymology/ MALE/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RATS
- 5967. Release of an esterase from liver upon heparin  
injection. Meis L de, et al.  
Quart J Exp Physiol 52:174-83, Apr 67  
DOGS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
\*ESTERASES, metabolism/ HEART/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, drug effects/  
\*LIVER, enzymology/ LUNG/ NEOSTIGMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PERFUSION/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics
- 5968. Modification of tumor microcirculation as an adjunct to  
hyperbaric oxygen in radiotherapy. Evans JC, et al.  
Radiology 89:140-2, Jul 67  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ MICE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, physiopathology/  
NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, radiotherapy/  
\*OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
POLAROGRAPHY/ PRESSURE/ \*SKIN  
NEOPLASMS, physiopathology
- 5969. Different hormonal responses of mast cells in gastric  
mucosa and dermis in the rat. Räsänen T.  
Scand J Gastroent 2:118-23, 1967  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GASTRIC MUCOSA, cytology/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ \*MAST CELLS, drug  
effects/ RATS/ SILICA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SKIN, cytology
- 5970. "Radial segmentation" of the nuclei in lymphocytes  
and other blood cells induced by some anticoagulants.  
Norberg B, et al. Scand J Haemat 4:68-76, 1967  
\*CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ \*CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/  
\*LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ \*OXALATES,  
pharmacodynamics
- 5971. Factors influencing subdural hematoma formation in  
the dog. Bouzarth WF, et al. Surg Forum 17:407-9, 1966  
DOGS/ HEAD INJURIES, complications/  
\*HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, etiology/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HYPERTONIC  
SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/  
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ JUGULAR VEIN, surgery/  
METHYLPREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/  
UREA, pharmacodynamics
- 5972. Acceleration of plasma triglyceride removal by  
pancreatic hormone. Gullick HD.  
Surg Forum 17:345-7, 1966  
\*COTTONSEED, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/  
\*EMULSIONS, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUCAGON, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCERIDES, blood/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics
- 5973. Effect of heparin on the fibrinolytic system. Silver D, et  
al. Surg Forum 17:11-3, 1966  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics
- 5974. A new antithrombotic surface: development and in  
vitro and in vivo characteristics. Salzman EW, et al.  
Surgery 61:1-10, Jan 67  
BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*CARBON/  
\*CELLULOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ RADIOMETRY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/  
TRITIUM
- 5975. Prevention of hypotension following release of aortic  
occlusion. Schneiweiss R, et al.  
Surgery 60:628-32, Sep 66  
\*AORTIC DISEASES, surgery/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPOTENSION,  
prevention & control/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics
- 5976. Bioelectric properties of the vascular system as related  
to artificial internal organs. Sharp WV.  
Surgery 61:763-7, May 67  
AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ ARTERIES,  
transplantation/ \*BLOOD VESSEL



# HEPARIN

- PROSTHESIS/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/  
DOGS/ \*ELECTRICITY/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RUBBER/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS/ VEINS,  
transplantation
5977. Evaluation of biochemical changes associated with  
experimental endotoxemia. I. Transaminase activity.  
Sleeman HK, et al. Surgery 81:945-50, Jun 87  
\*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE/ DOGS/  
\*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ LACTATES, blood/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PYRUVATES, blood/  
\*SHOCK, TOXIC, blood
5978. The effect of therapeutic agents upon the  
microcirculation during general hypothermia. Suzuki  
M, et al. Surgery 80:887-78, Oct 86  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
VISCOSITY/ \*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/  
\*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYPOTENSION/  
\*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED, adverse effects/  
\*ISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
RABBITS/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics
5979. Relation between haemostasis and fibrinogen. Chan  
KE. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:133-9, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
5980. Coagulation parameters following extracorporeal  
circulation using acid-citrate-dextrose blood buffered  
with tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane (THAM).  
Phillips LL, et al. Transfusion 7:185-8, May-Jun 87  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
BUFFERS/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FACTOR V/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*TROMETHAMINE, pharmacodynamics
5981. Strain gauge plethysmography: an aid in the cardiac  
study unit. Nemiroff MJ, et al.  
Univ Mich Med Cent J 33:22-4, Jan-Feb 87  
BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/ GLYCERYL  
TRINITRATE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, instrumentation/  
PULSE, drug effects
5982. Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis  
virus. IV. Affinities for mouse tissues in vitro and in  
vivo. Campbell JB, et al. Virology 32:69-73, May 87  
ADSORPTION/ BRAIN, microbiology/  
CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT (VIRAL)/  
\*ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES/  
HEART, microbiology/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, microbiology/ L  
CELLS/ LIVER, microbiology/ MICE/  
POULTRY/ SPLEEN, microbiology/ \*TISSUE  
CULTURE/ \*VIRULENCE
5983. The action of heparin as an anticoagulant. Shanberge  
JN. Wisconsin Med J 68:278-80, Jul 87  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics
5984. [Relations between postheparin lipolytic and esterase  
activities in healthy men and women] Fabian E, et al.  
Cas Lek Cesk 105:1030-2, 18 Sep 86 (Cz)  
ADULT/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ \*FATTY  
ACIDS, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ MALE
5985. [Heparin and the biosynthesis of aldosterone in  
hyperaldosteronism] Felt V.  
Cas Lek Cesk 105:1230-4, 11 Nov 86 (Cz)  
ADULT/ \*ALDOSTERONE, biosynthesis/ CASE  
REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERALDOSTERONISM, metabolism
5986. [Fat metabolism and aging. 3. The effect of heparin on  
the intermediary metabolism in relation to obesity  
and age] Stuchlíková E, et al.  
Sborn Lek 69:154-60, May 87 (Cz)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OBESITY,  
metabolism
5987. [Development of factors of hemostasis after perfusion  
of hemolysate in rabbits. Influence of heparin]  
Lambert PH. CR Soc Biol (Paris) 160:427-30, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN/  
RABBITS
5988. [Dynamic study of the changes of blood triglycerides  
and of lipolytic activity of post-heparin blood during  
oral and intravenous induced hyperlipemia tests in  
normal men] Warembourg H, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1004-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ \*GLYCERIDES,  
blood/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
5989. [The mechanisms of heparin action in the organism]  
Lomazova HD, et al. Hemostase 6:41-8, Jan-Mar 86 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
5990. [On the problem of the growth inhibitory functions of  
the tissue mast cell] Landsberger A.  
Acta Anat (Basel) 64:245-55, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BENZOPYRENES, pharmacodynamics/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE LIBERATION/  
\*MAST CELLS, physiology/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL/ NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ RATS
5991. [The role of the thymus gland in the changes in the  
volume of liver cell nuclei produced by adrenal  
cortical hormones, thyroxine and heparin] Facht J,  
et al. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 15:15-21, 1967 (Ger)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ ADRENALECTOMY/  
\*CELL NUCLEUS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, cytology/ RATS/  
THYMECTOMY/ \*THYMUS GLAND,  
physiology/ \*THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics
5992. [The action of "pretoxin" and its hormone (DAS) on  
circulation and respiration of cats after pretreatment  
with heparin and heparinoids] Classen HG.  
Arzneimittelforschung 15:1265-6, Nov 85 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CATS/  
DRUG POTENTIATION/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RESPIRATION, drug  
effects/ \*TOXINS, pharmacodynamics
5993. [Studies on the fibrinolytic action of heparin substance  
in man] De Nicola P, et al.  
Arzneimittelforschung 15:1430-3, Dec 85 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
5994. [The potentiation of the heparin effect by heparinoids.  
4. On the action mechanism of heparinoids] Pulver R.  
Arzneimittelforschung 15:1320-3, Nov 85 (Ger)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/  
\*CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC, drug  
effects/ CALCIUM, blood/ DRUG  
POTENTIATION/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARINOID,



- pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MODELS/ RABBITS
5995. [On the effects of elastase on blood coagulation]  
Lusztig G, et al.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:56-69, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
5996. [On the use of various anticoagulants in hematologic  
diagnosis of bovine leukosis] Kronmarck M.  
Mh Veterinaarmed 21:781-3, 15 Oct 66 (Ger)  
CATTLE/ \*CATTLE DISEASES, diagnosis/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
veterinary/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT
5997. [Physiological significance and pharmacological action  
of heparin] Gastpar H.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 16:1-130, 1965 (999  
ref.) (Ger)  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics
5998. [Management of blood coagulation by infusions]  
Hörder MH, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:131-4, 1966 (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ EMULSIONS,  
administration & dosage/ FATS, administration  
& dosage/ GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES, pharmacodynamics
5999. [Microscopic findings in kidneys after varied methods  
of preservation] Wessel W, et al.  
Urol Int 22:258-78, 1967 (Ger)  
DOGS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ \*KIDNEY,  
pathology/ MANNITOL, pharmacodynamics/  
PERFUSION/ PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL/  
PROCAINE, pharmacodynamics/  
REFRIGERATION/ SOLUTIONS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION
6000. [Effect of bee royal jelly (gelée royale) and of heparin  
on experimental atherosclerosis of rabbits] Madar J,  
et al. Z Alternforsch 18:109-14, Sep 65 (Ger)  
AORTA, pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
therapy/ \*BEES/ CHOLESTEROL/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
6001. [On the problem of activation of the maternal and  
infantile lipoprotein-lipase system in the puerperal  
period] Auerwald W, et al.  
Z Ernahrungswiss 6:49-53, Jul 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERIUM, physiology
6002. [On the effect of mucopolysaccharides and other  
polyanions on serological reactions] Gillert KE.  
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 198:198-205, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SERODIAGNOSIS
6003. [The meaning of mucopolysaccharides in immune  
processes] Voss H.  
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 198:211-3, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/  
CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamics/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
metabolism/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE
6004. [Studies on the effect of various hemodiluents on the  
blood in extracorporeal perfusion] Leutschart R.  
Blut 15:206-14, Jul 67 (Gr)  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ HEMOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
6005. [Effect of the ligation of the cellac tripod on the  
heparin tolerance test] Salmoni E, et al.  
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 19:145-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)  
\*CELIAC ARTERY, surgery/ DOGS/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPATIC  
ARTERY, surgery/ \*SPLENIC ARTERY,  
surgery
6006. [Behavior of plasmatic and erythrocytic fatty acids in  
the rabbit during the heparin effect] Arrigo L, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:Suppl:1993-7, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
\*FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMA, analysis/  
RABBITS
6007. [Intervention of heparin in immunological phenomena:  
reversibility of the nuclear antigen and antinuclear  
antibody reaction in systemic lupus erythematosus]  
Bardare M, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:713-5, 15 Jul 65 (It)  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*COMPLEMENT/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
LATEX FIXATION TESTS/ LE CELLS/  
\*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC,  
immunology
6008. [Modifications induced by heparin in the number of  
basophil granulocytes in blood] Caminiti F.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:99-102, 31 Jan 64 (It)  
ADULT/ \*BASOPHILS/ \*EOSINOPHILS/  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MIDDLE  
AGE
6009. [The use of anticoagulants in viscosimetry] Alberto S,  
et al. Minerva Med 57:3559-62, 27 Oct 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ \*BLOOD  
VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*OXALATES,  
pharmacodynamics
6010. [On the pathogenesis of diabetic nephropathy.  
Electron microscopic findings in the kidneys of  
animals treated with protamine] Lenti G, et al.  
Minerva Med 57:2785-9, 29 Aug 66 (It)  
\*DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, etiology/  
\*DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, pathology/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTAMINES,  
toxicity/ RABBITS
6011. [Effect of certain anticoagulant drugs on coronary flow  
in situ] Banaszkiewicz W, et al.  
Acta Physiol Pol 16:117-20, 1967 (Pol)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CATS/  
\*CORONARY VESSELS, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE
6012. [The effect of some anticoagulant agents on coronary  
blood flow] Banaszkiewicz W, et al.  
Acta Physiol Pol 16:917-21, Nov-Dec 65 (Pol)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
FLOW VELOCITY/ CATS/ \*CORONARY  
VESSELS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO
6013. [Changes of atmospheric pressure and  
mucopolysaccharide level in urine. II.  
Mucopolysaccharide levels in the urine of growing  
rats treated with histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine or  
heparin] Mikolajczyk H.  
Endokr Pol 18:197-204, Mar-Apr 67 (Pol)  
\*ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/ \*HEPARIN,



## HEPARIN

- pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, urine/ RATS/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics
6014. [Study of the lipolytic activity of the blood serum and the wall of the aorta in carbon disulfide poisoning in the rat] Wronska-Nofer T, et al.  
Med Pracy 18:343-7, 1965 (Pol)  
\*AORTA, enzymology/ \*CARBON DISULFIDE, poisoning/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ RATS
6015. [New studies in search of the etiologic factor in rheumatoid arthritis] Dmochowski A, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:241-4, 13 Feb 67 (Pol)  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, etiology/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
6016. [Heparin-trypsin complex and its effect on blood fibrinolytic properties in vitro and in vivo] Kudriashov BA, et al.  
Vop Med Khim 11:45-52, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ GUINEA PIGS/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6017. [Changes in anticoagulant properties of the blood following autosensitization] Malanskii DN.  
Vop Med Khim 11:24-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*AUTOANTIBODIES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood
6018. [Interrelationship between fibrinolysis and coagulation] Berkarda B, et al.  
Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:172-81, Mar 67 (Tur)  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN

### PHYSIOLOGY

6019. Effect of heparin, plasminogen inhibitor (EACA) and trauma on tumour metastases. Boeryd B, et al.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 69:28-34, 1967  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, physiology/  
\*HEPARIN, physiology/ MAMMARY  
NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/  
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE/ MICE/  
\*NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS/  
\*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, physiopathology/  
NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, chemically induced/  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, physiopathology
6020. Heparin cofactor and plasma antithrombin in relation to the mechanism of inactivation of thrombin by heparin. Porter P, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:189-200, Aug 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/  
FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FREUND'S  
ADJUVANT/ GEL FILTRATION/  
GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN,  
physiology/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR,  
physiology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SERUM  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
\*THROMBIN, physiology
6021. A study of changes in the number of mast cells in the human arterial wall during the stages of development of atherosclerosis. Pouchlev A, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 6:342-51, Jul-Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AORTA,  
pathology/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/  
CHILD/ \*CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/  
FEMALE/ HEPARIN, physiology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*MAST CELLS/ MIDDLE AGE/ SEX

### THERAPEUTIC USE

6022. Effect of streptokinase and heparin on patients with deep venous thrombosis. A coded examination. Robertson BR, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:205-15, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, adverse  
effects/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
6023. Changes in phosphorus clearance determined by the administration of glucose in diseases of the parathyroids and in other pathological conditions. Martini PF, et al.  
Acta Endocr (Copenhagen) 54:629-36, Apr 67  
ABSORPTION/ ACROMEGALY,  
physiopathology/ BONE NEOPLASMS,  
physiopathology/ \*GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, physiopathology/  
\*HYPERTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/  
\*HYPOPARATHYROIDISM, physiopathology/  
\*KIDNEY CALCULI, physiopathology/ KIDNEY  
TUBULES, physiopathology/ OSTEITIS  
DEFORMANS, physiopathology/  
OSTEOPOROSIS, physiopathology/  
\*PHOSPHATES, physiology/ \*PHOSPHATES,  
urine
6024. Examination and control of phlebothrombosis, thrombophlebitis and thromboembolic conditions with Szirmal's angio-myograph and their treatment with "HAH". Szirmal E.  
Acta Med Okayama 20:115-21, Jun 66  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HISTAMINE,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MYOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
diagnosis/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug  
therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
6025. Long-term heparin treatment in ischaemic heart disease. Effects on clinical condition and plasma lipids. Böttiger LE, et al.  
Acta Med Scand 182:245-57, Aug 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBOS
6026. Treatment of acute phlebothrombosis with streptase. Gormsen J, et al. Acta Med Scand 181:373-83, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic  
use/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
6027. Platelets, coagulation factors and 5-hydroxytryptamine in sensitization, anaphylaxis and burn injuries. Effect of heparin and possible relation to intravascular coagulation. Johansson SA.  
Acta Med Scand Suppl 471:1-30, 1967  
ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
REACTIONS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ BURNS, drug  
therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HORSES/ HUMAN/  
HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, drug therapy/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ IN VITRO/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS,  
drug therapy/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, blood
6028. Intrauterine foetal death with hypofibrinogenemia coagulation. Studies in a case treated with heparin.



- Skjodt P. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:59-77, 1967  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA,  
drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/  
FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPLASTIN
6029. Intravascular coagulation in an infant with the  
hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Monnens L, et al.  
*Acta Paediat Scand* 56:436-41, Jul 67  
ANEMIA, complications/ ANEMIA, therapy/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ \*UREMIA, complications/  
UREMIA, therapy
6030. Pathophysiology, clinical manifestations and therapy of  
consumption-coagulopathy  
("Verbrauchskoagulopathie"). Lasch HG, et al.  
*Amer J Cardiol* 20:381-91, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
MEMBRANES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, pathology/ LABOR, PREMATURE/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PITUITARY GLAND/ PREGNANCY/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
SEPTICEMIA/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/  
THROMBIN
6031. Alterations in the blood clotting system in  
disseminated intravascular coagulation. Phillips LL.  
*Amer J Cardiol* 20:174-84, Aug 67  
ABORTION, SEPTIC/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, physiopathology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PREGNANCY/ RABBITS/ THROMBOSIS,  
complications/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
6032. Mechanisms of acute left atrial thrombosis after mitral  
valve replacement. Pathologic findings indicating  
obstruction to left atrial emptying. Roberts WC, et al.  
*Amer J Cardiol* 18:497-503, Oct 66  
ADULT/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE DETERMINATION/  
CINEANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART  
ATRIUM/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL  
VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6033. Calcium mobilization in osteopetrosis. Morrow G 3d, et  
al. *Amer J Dis Child* 114:181-8, Aug 67  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/  
CALCIUM, urine/ CASE REPORT/  
CHELATING AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ GLUCOCORTICIDS, therapeutic  
use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYDROXYPROLINE, urine/ INFANT/  
\*OSTEOPETROSIS, drug therapy/  
PARATHYROID HORMONE, therapeutic use/  
PHOSPHORUS, blood/ VITAMIN A,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN D, therapeutic use
6034. Thrombophlebitis in pregnancy. Husni EA, et al.  
*Amer J Obstet Gynec* 97:901-5, 1 Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ \*DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, drug  
therapy/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/  
\*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ VEINS, surgery/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6035. Heparin in the treatment of hypofibrinogenemia  
complicating fetal death in utero. Lerner R, et al.  
*Amer J Obstet Gynec* 97:373-8, 1 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, complications/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY
6036. Central retinal artery closure in Wegener's  
granulomatosis. Greenberger MH.  
*Amer J Ophthal* 63:515-6, Mar 67  
EYE DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*EYE  
DISEASES, etiology/ FUNDUS OCULI/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/  
\*RETINAL VESSELS/ SULFONES, therapeutic  
use/ TOLAZOLINE, therapeutic use/  
\*VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology/ VISION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*WEGENER'S  
GRANULOMATOSIS, complications/  
WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS, drug  
therapy
6037. Anticoagulant treatment of retinal venous occlusion.  
Vannas S, et al. *Amer J Ophthal* 62:874-84, Nov 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
ARTERIOVENOUS ANASTOMOSIS, drug  
effects/ CILIARY BODY, blood supply/  
COLLATERAL CIRCULATION, drug effects/  
GLAUCOMA, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*RETINAL VESSELS/ STATISTICS/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VISION,  
drug effects
6038. Recent advances in the treatment of fat embolism.  
Evarts CM. *Amer J Orthop* 8:136-7, Sep-Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
EMBOLISM, FAT, drug therapy/ \*FEMORAL  
FRACTURES, complications/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE
6039. Clinical and experimental use of gelatinized dacron  
grafts. Hara M, et al. *Amer J Surg* 113:766-9, Jun 67  
AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/ AORTA,  
THORACIC, surgery/ AORTIC ANEURYSM,  
surgery/ AORTIC COARCTATION, surgery/  
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA, surgery/  
\*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ DOGS/  
FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS/ \*GELATIN/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYMERS/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery
6040. Fat embolism. Diagnostic challenge of a potentially  
lethal clinical entity. Henzel JH, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 113:525-32, Apr 67 (43 ref.)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL,  
therapeutic use/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES
6041. Sequential angiographic observations on internal  
mammary implants. Maruyama Y, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 113:770-1, Jun 67  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ CATHETERIZATION/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, surgery/ \*CORONARY  
VESSELS, surgery/ DOGS/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*THORACIC ARTERIES,  
radiography/ \*THORACIC ARTERIES, surgery
6042. Thrombophlebitis after vena caval clipping. Royster  
TS. *Amer J Surg* 113:754-6, Jun 67  
ADULT/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHLEBITIS, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
etiology/ VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse  
effects/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6043. Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Treatment in a case  
complicated by tuberculosis. Ramirez J.  
*Amer Rev Resp Dis* 95:491-5, Mar 67  
ACETYLCYSTEINE, therapeutic use/  
AMINOSALICYLIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD LIPIDS/ CYCLOSERINE, therapeutic



## HEPARIN

- use/ ETHIONAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
IRRIGATION/ ISONIAZID, therapeutic use/  
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY ALVEOLAR  
PROTEINOSIS, complications/ \*PULMONARY  
ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS, therapy/  
PYRAZINAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY/ \*TUBERCULOSIS,  
PULMONARY, complications/ TUBERCULOSIS,  
PULMONARY, drug therapy
6044. Surgical revascularization of 288 lower extremities with occlusive arterial disease. McCaughan JJ Jr. *Amer Surg* 33:628-34, Aug 67  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ ENDARTERECTOMY/ FEMORAL ARTERY, transplantation/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, surgery/ \*ISCHEMIA, surgery/ LEG/ POPLITEAL ARTERY, transplantation/ SYMPATHECTOMY/ TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
6045. Treatment of nasal polyps and hypertrophic allergic rhinitis. Smith RE. *Ann Allerg* 25:355-8, Jul 67  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/ \*HAY FEVER, drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*NASAL POLYPS, drug therapy/ NASAL POLYPS, surgery/ SYMPATHOMIMETICS, therapeutic use
6046. Bilateral renal vein thrombosis. Clinical and electron microscopic studies of a case with complete recovery after anticoagulant therapy. Pollak VE, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 65:1356-71, Nov 66  
ADULT/ \*ANURIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, complications/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, etiology/ \*PROTEINURIA, etiology/ \*RENAL VEINS/ \*THROMBOSIS, complications
6047. Venous complications after lymphography and their treatment. Wiljasalo M, et al. *Ann Med Intern Fenn* 55:87-90, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOGRAPHY, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology
6048. Problems in hemostasis during open heart surgery. VII. Changes in fibrinogen concentration during and after cardiopulmonary bypass with particular reference to the effect of heparin neutralization on fibrinogen. Gans H, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:551-6, Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, adverse effects
6049. Experimental arterial thrombus prevention and renal function in sheep after infusion with low molecular weight dextran and dextran 70,000. Hunt PS, et al. *Ann Surg* 166:51-8, Jul 67  
\*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ MANNITOL, therapeutic use/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ SHEEP/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ VASOPRESSIN, diagnostic use
6050. Vertebral arterial reconstruction: internal plication and vein patch angioplasty. Imparato AM, et al. *Ann Surg* 166:213-21, Aug 67  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY, surgery/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ \*VERTEBRAL ARTERY, surgery
6051. Factors necessary for successful replantation of upper extremities. Inoue T, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:225-36, Feb 67  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARM INJURIES, surgery/ BRACHIAL PLEXUS, surgery/ DEBRIDEMENT/ DEXTRAN/ EDEMA, surgery/ FRACTURE FIXATION/ \*HAND INJURIES, surgery/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*REIMPLANTATION/ SHOCK, SURGICAL, therapy/ VASCULAR SURGERY
6052. Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Treatment by massive bronchopulmonary lavage. Ramirez J. *Arch Intern Med* (Chicago) 119:147-56, Feb 67  
\*ACETYLCYSTEINE, therapeutic use/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IRRIGATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS, therapy/ SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use
6053. Rubeosis iridis associated with branch retinal arteriolar occlusions. Bresnick GH, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* (Chicago) 77:176-80, Feb 67  
\*EYE DISEASES/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE, therapeutic use/ \*IRIS, blood supply/ MALE/ METHYLDOPA, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ RETINAL VESSELS, radiography
6054. Acute paranasal sinusitis and cavernous sinus thrombosis. Wassermann D. *Arch Otolaryng* (Chicago) 86:205-9, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*CAVERNOUS SINUS, surgery/ CEPHALOTHIN, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROMYCIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ NITROFURAZONE, therapeutic use/ OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ \*PARANASAL SINUSES, surgery/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ \*SINUS THROMBOSIS, surgery/ \*SINUSITIS, therapy/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ SULFACETAMIDE, therapeutic use
6055. Pulmonary embolectomy. Heimbecker RO, et al. *Arch Surg* (Chicago) 95:576-84, Oct 67  
BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ CATHETERIZATION/ EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ HEART MASSAGE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PULMONARY ARTERY, radiography/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING
6056. Salvage of arm with brachial to radial artery graft. Herman BE. *Arch Surg* (Chicago) 91:342-3, Aug 65  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*BRACHIAL ARTERY, transplantation/ CASE REPORT/ \*CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA, etiology/ \*ISCHEMIA, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
6057. Hyperbaric oxygenation in surgery. Application to organ graft survival. Hitchcock CR, et al. *Arch Surg* (Chicago) 91:307-13, Aug 65  
ADULT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, pathogenicity/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ GAS GANGRENE, therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/ KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use/ TISSUE DONORS/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY
6058. Traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Successful repair eight hours after injury. Rey-Balter E, et al.



- Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:344-6, Aug 65  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADULT/ \*AORTA,  
THORACIC, injuries/ \*AORTIC RUPTURE,  
surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CASE  
REPORT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic  
use/ THORACIC INJURIES, complications
6059. The defibrination syndrome: clinical features and  
laboratory diagnosis. Merskey C, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:528-49, Jul 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, complications
6060. Outcome of medically treated stroke associated with  
stenosis or occlusion of the internal carotid artery.  
Bradshaw P, et al. Brit Med J 1:201-5, 28 Jan 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CAROTID ARTERY  
DISEASES, complications/ CEREBRAL  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, complications/  
\*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
METHYLDOPA, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/  
PROGNOSIS
6061. Heparin administration by constant infusion pump.  
Handley AJ. Brit Med J 2:482-4, 20 May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL, instrumentation/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
6062. Phenindione-induced neuropathy. Mehrotra TN.  
Brit Med J 3:218, 22 Jul 67  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDIAN  
NERVE, drug effects/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*PERIPHERAL  
NERVE DISEASES, chemically induced/  
\*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
\*SCIATIC NERVE, drug effects
6063. The results of using methyl 2-cyanoacrylate monomer  
in experimental surgery. Carroll SE, et al.  
Canad J Surg 9:435-44, Oct 66  
CATS/ DOGS/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/  
FEMORAL VEIN, surgery/ \*FEMORAL VEIN,  
transplantation/ HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ NECROSIS/ SUTURES/  
\*TISSUE ADHESIVES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
6064. Three years' experience with bypass cannulae for  
chronic hemodialysis. Keon WJ, et al.  
Canad Med Ass J 96:524-7, 4 Mar 67  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CATHETERIZATION/ CATHETERIZATION,  
adverse effects/ FEMALE/ FLUOROCARBON  
POLYMERS/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE
6065. Unilateral arm ischemia due to ergotamine tartrate.  
Tator CH, et al. Canad Med Ass J 95:1319-21, 17 Dec 66  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ARM, blood supply/ CASE  
REPORT/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
\*ERGOTAMINE, adverse effects/ \*ERGOTISM,  
drug therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*ISCHEMIA, chemically induced/  
MALE/ MEPIVACAINE, therapeutic use/  
MIDDLE AGE/ TOLAZOLINE, therapeutic use
6066. The edema of arterial reconstruction. Husni EA.  
Circulation 35:Suppl 1:169-73, Apr 67  
\*ARTERIES, surgery/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic  
use/ \*EDEMA, etiology/ ENDARTERECTOMY/  
\*FOOT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPEREMIA, complications/ \*HYPEREMIA,  
etiology/ ISCHEMIA, complications/ \*LEG/  
\*LEG, blood supply/ PHLEBITIS, prevention  
& control/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS
6067. An improved technique for continuous in vivo analysis  
of glucose. Brown GM, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 14:386-90, Sep 66  
\*AUTOANALYSIS/ \*BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ \*BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
6068. Studies on the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system  
following acute myocardial infarction. Bennett NB, et  
al. Clin Sci 32:27-37, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*WOUNDS AND  
INJURIES, blood
6069. Bronchopulmonary lavage. New techniques and  
observations. Ramirez J. Dis Chest 50:581-8, Dec 66  
ACETYLCYSTEINE, therapeutic use/  
\*ASTHMA, therapy/ BRONCHI/ \*BRONCHITIS,  
therapy/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HYMEN/  
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS/ \*IRRIGATION/  
LUNG/ \*PULMONARY ALVEOLAR  
PROTEINOSIS, therapy/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
therapeutic use
6070. Bronchopulmonary lavage. New techniques and  
observations. Ramirez J. Dis Chest 50:581-8, Dec 66  
ACETYLCYSTEINE, therapeutic use/  
\*AMYLOIDOSIS, therapy/ \*ASTHMA, therapy/  
\*BRONCHITIS, therapy/  
BRONCHOSPIROMETRY/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INTUBATION,  
INTRATRACHEAL/ \*IRRIGATION,  
instrumentation/ \*LUNG DISEASES, therapy/  
SOLUTIONS
6071. Enhanced healing of skin wounds in dogs with  
systemically and locally administered drugs. Klemm  
WR. Experimentia 23:55-7, 15 Jan 67  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, therapeutic use/  
\*ASCORBIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*COPPER,  
therapeutic use/ DOGS/ ELASTICITY/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
\*METHANDROSTENOLONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PHENYLEPHRINE, therapeutic use/ SKIN,  
injuries/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
6072. Unexpected events attending elective D.C.  
cardioversion for atrial fibrillation. Elliot RS, et al.  
Geriatrics 21:171-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/  
\*AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, therapy/  
DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/  
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, therapeutic use/  
\*ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK/ \*ELECTRIC  
COUNTERSHOCK, adverse effects/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PROCAINE AMIDE,  
therapeutic use/ QUINIDINE, therapeutic use/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6073. Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Vigran  
IM. Geriatrics 22:89-100, Jul 67  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PROGNOSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
6074. The use of lipolytic drugs. Geill T.  
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:321-9, 1965  
\*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ ARACHIDONIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BUTYRATES, therapeutic use/ CHOLINE,  
therapeutic use/ DEXTROTHYROXINE,  
therapeutic use/ FATTY ACIDS, therapeutic



## HEPARIN

- use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, drug therapy/  
\*HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL,  
drug therapy/ LECITHINS, therapeutic use/  
LINOLEIC ACID, therapeutic use/ NICOTINIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ STEROLS, therapeutic  
use/ TRIPARANOL, therapeutic use/  
ZOXAZOLAMINE, therapeutic use
6075. Migratory thrombophlebitis. Heparin sodium vs.  
warfarin sodium therapy. Johnson AC, et al.  
Illinois Med J 131:54-6, Jan 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6076. Recent advances in the treatment of cancer. Knock FE.  
Illinois Med J 131:192-7 passim, Feb 67  
AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FLUORIDES, therapeutic  
use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*MALONATES, therapeutic use/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, therapy/  
\*OXOPHENARSINE, therapeutic use
6077. Some remarks on origin and treatment of mental  
disturbances in senescence. Fejer AG, et al.  
Int J Neuropsychiat 2:615-27, Dec 66  
AGED/ ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD PRESSURE/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ CARDIAC  
GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ \*CEREBRAL  
ANOXIA, prevention & control/ \*CEREBRAL  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, prevention & control/  
\*DELIRIUM, drug therapy/ \*DEPRESSION,  
drug therapy/ DIET THERAPY/ GLUCOSE,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ IMIPRAMINE, therapeutic use/  
OPIPRAMOL, therapeutic use/ \*PSYCHOSES,  
SENILE, etiology/ STROPHANTHIN,  
therapeutic use/ TRANQUILIZING AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ VASODILATOR AGENTS,  
therapeutic use
6078. Sulfhydryl inhibitors for clinical cancer chemotherapy.  
Knock FE. J Amer Geriatr Soc 15:41-50, Jan 67  
\*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
CARCINOMA, drug therapy/ FLUORIDES,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ IODOACETATES, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ MALONATES, therapeutic use/  
MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*OXOPHENARSINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ THORACIC  
RADIOGRAPHY
6079. Protein-sulfhydryl groups in cellular control  
mechanisms and cancer. Knock FE, et al.  
J Amer Geriatr Soc 15:882-99, Oct 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ADULT/  
CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, drug  
therapy/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMoid, drug  
therapy/ CHORIOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/  
DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ FLUORIDES,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ MALE/  
MALONATES, therapeutic use/ MANDIBULAR  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ MICE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
\*OXOPHENARSINE, therapeutic use/ RNA,  
NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ SARCOMA, drug  
therapy/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
6080. Clot lysis with fibrinolysin: progress report. Mazel MS,  
et al. J Amer Geriatr Soc 15:87-94, Jan 67  
ADULT/ BLINDNESS, etiology/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIN, administration &  
dosage/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL VESSELS/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use
6081. Treatment of experimental pulmonary arteriosclerosis  
with cortisone, heparin and fibrinolysin. Gumbinas M,  
et al. J Atheroscler Res 6:381-5, Jul-Aug 66  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/  
\*CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HYPERTENSION,  
PULMONARY, complications/ IN VITRO/  
LUNG, pathology/ LUNG DISEASES, drug  
therapy
6082. The development of cardiovascular surgery. Crafoord  
C. J Cardio Surg Suppl:1-12, 5-18 Sep 65  
HEART, MECHANICAL/ \*HEART SURGERY,  
history/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/  
\*SURGERY, OPERATIVE, history
6083. Diagnostic value of phlebography in venous disorders  
of the lower extremity. Wesolowski SA, et al.  
J Cardio Surg Suppl:133-51, 5-18 Sep 65  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PHLEBOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
6084. Conjoint clinic on thrombophlebitis. Haller JA, et al.  
J Chronic Dis 19:785-98, Jul 66  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
DOGS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
6085. A consumption coagulation defect in congenital  
cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin.  
Dennis LH, et al. J Pediatr 71:407-10, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CYANOSIS,  
etiology/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR V  
DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
\*TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS,  
complications
6086. Intravascular coagulation in acute stem cell leukemia  
successfully treated with heparin. Edson JR, et al.  
J Pediatr 71:342-50, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,  
complications/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
\*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
6087. Experimental research into the prevention of  
hyperplasia of connective scar tissue in torn muscle  
by the use of heparin. Riva D.  
J Sport Med 6:253-8, Dec 66  
CICATRIX, drug therapy/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HYPERPLASIA, prevention  
& control/ MALE/ \*MUSCLES, injuries/  
RABBITS
6088. Survival after acute ligation of the anterior descending  
coronary artery in the dog. Gelman S, et al.  
J Surg Res 7:177-9, Apr 67  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, mortality/ DOGS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION
6089. Must heparin be neutralized following open-heart  
operations? Castaneda AR.  
J Thorac Cardio Surg 52:716-24, Nov 66  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/



- \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
\*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES,  
therapeutic use
6090. Intra-arterial infusion of dextran. A new concept to prevent sludging and thrombosis in vascular surgery. Fadhl HA, et al.  
J Thorac Cardio Surg 53:496-9, Apr 67  
\*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, prevention & control/  
\*FEMORAL ARTERY, pathology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRA-ARTERIAL/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention  
& control/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY
6091. Heparin treatment of thromboembolic disease. De Takats G. JAMA 199:862, 13 Mar 67  
\*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
6092. Successful treatment of hepatic coma by exchange transfusions. Gelfand ML, et al.  
JAMA 201:630-3, 21 Aug 67  
ADULT/ AMMONIA, blood/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ \*EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ GLUCOSE,  
therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE,  
POSTPARTUM, therapy/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/  
HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM,  
complications/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ NEOMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
PREGNANCY/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
6093. Status asthmaticus in children. Richards W, et al.  
JAMA 201:89-95, 10 Jul 67  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ ADOLESCENCE/  
AMINOPHYLLINE, therapeutic use/ ANOXIA,  
etiology/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
ASTHMA, drug therapy/ ASTHMA, mortality/  
\*ASTHMA, occurrence/ \*ASTHMA, therapy/  
CALIFORNIA/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
ENVIRONMENT/ EPINEPHRINE, therapeutic  
use/ EXPECTORANTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPERCAPNIA, etiology/ INFANT/ LUNG  
DISEASES, radiography/ RESPIRATION,  
ARTIFICIAL/ RESPIRATORY TRACT  
INFECTIONS, complications/ SEASONS/  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS, therapeutic use/  
TROMETHAMINE, therapeutic use/  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE
6094. Control of heparin therapy with activated partial thromboplastin times. Spector I, et al.  
JAMA 201:157-9, 17 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
6095. Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. JAMA 199:418, 6 Feb 67  
ACETYLCYSTEINE, therapeutic use/  
\*ASPERGILLOSIS, complications/ ENZYMES/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/  
\*MUCORMYCOSIS, complications/ \*MYCOSES,  
complications/ \*NOCARDIA INFECTIONS,  
complications/ \*PROTEUS INFECTIONS,  
complications/ \*PULMONARY ALVEOLAR  
PROTEINOSIS, diagnosis/ SPUTUM, analysis/  
THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY
6096. Clot-begotten bleeding in viral disease.  
JAMA 201:624, 21 Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/  
HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*VIRUS DISEASES, complications
6097. Heparin treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis in cyanotic congenital heart-disease. Dennis LH, et al.  
Lancet 1:1088-9, 20 May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEART  
DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE
6098. Resolution of acute massive pulmonary embolism after pulmonary arterial infusion of streptokinase. Hirsh J, et al. Lancet 2:593-7, 18 Sep 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME, drug effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBIN, analysis
6099. Postmortem findings in 25 cases of sudden heart arrest in the perioperative period. Sharnoff JG.  
Lancet 2:876-8, 22 Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
ANESTHESIA, INHALATION/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEART ARREST,  
etiology/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control
6100. Anticoagulant treatment for myocardial infarction.  
Lancet 2:405-6, 19 Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
drug therapy
6101. A controlled trial of long-term treatment with anticoagulants after myocardial infarction in 412 male patients. Lovell RR, et al.  
Med J Aust 2:97-104, 15 Jul 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
COUMARINS, administration & dosage/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
6102. Amicar and hyperfibrinolysis.  
Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:10-1, 10 Jan 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
drug therapy/ ECCHYMOSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*HEMATURIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM  
METASTASIS/ PREGNANCY/ PROSTATIC  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
6103. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans. Antley RM, et al. New Eng J Med 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/  
\*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
6104. Heparin treatment in intravascular clotting.  
New Eng J Med 276:1324-5, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN
6105. Major pulmonary embolism. Baird JA.  
New Zeal Med J 66:360-2, Jun 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/



## HEPARIN

- DYSPNEA, complications/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, diagnosis/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, surgery/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, therapy
6106. Treatment of cancer patients with infusions of plasmin.  
Dahl S. *Oncologia (Basel)* 20:35-8, 1966  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, administration &  
dosage/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy
6107. Meningococcemia associated with intravascular  
coagulation. Abildgaard CF, et al.  
*Pediatrics* 40:78-83, Jul 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPENIA/  
\*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME,  
complications
6108. Heparin treatment of haemolytic anaemia and  
thrombocytopenia in pre-eclampsia. Baker LR, et al.  
*Proc Roy Soc Med* 60:477-9, May 67  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, ACQUIRED  
HEMOLYTIC, drug therapy/ CASE REPORT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy
6109. Anticoagulant therapy of cerebral infarction: report of  
a national cooperative study. Baker RN, et al.  
*Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:287-302, 1966  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
drug therapy/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA,  
TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ \*HEALTH  
SURVEYS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ INFARCTION,  
drug therapy/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
6110. Treatment of cerebrovascular thrombosis with plasmin  
and plasminogen activators. Meyer JS, et al.  
*Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:373-98, 1966  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6111. Peripheral vascular disease. Medical concepts and  
misconcepts. Blaney LF.  
*Rocky Mountain Med J* 64:55-7, Apr 67  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION/  
\*ISCHEMIA/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM
6112. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination  
syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al.  
*Scot Med J* 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY
- COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS,  
therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis
6113. The activated partial thromboplastin time as a control  
in heparin therapy. Harmeling JG, et al.  
*Southern Med J* 60:594-8, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use
6114. The effect of heparin on aldosterone secretion and  
metabolism in primary aldosteronism. Ford HC, et al.  
*Steroids* 7:30-40, Jan 66  
ALDOSTERONE, blood/ \*ALDOSTERONE,  
metabolism/ ALDOSTERONE, urine/  
ANGIOTENSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERALDOSTERONISM, drug therapy/  
RADIOMETRY/ RENIN, blood/ STEROID  
METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE/ TRITIUM
6115. Results in the prophylaxis of postoperative  
thromboembolism. Sharnoff JG.  
*Surg Gynec Obstet* 123:303-7, Aug 66  
AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES,  
physiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
6116. Augmentation of blood flow during venous occlusion.  
Bergan JJ, et al. *Surgery* 62:366-73, Aug 67  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*COLLATERAL  
CIRCULATION, drug effects/ DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ DOGS/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*ILIAC VEIN/ PLASMA/  
\*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy
6117. Multiantagonist and volume therapy for late endotoxin  
shock. Martin DS, et al. *Surgery* 60:420-6, Aug 66  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ BICARBONATES, therapeutic  
use/ CYPROHEPTADINE, therapeutic use/  
DIPHENHYDRAMINE, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
\*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
PHENOXYBENZAMINE, therapeutic use/  
\*SHOCK, TOXIC, drug therapy/  
TROMETHAMINE, therapeutic use
6118. Prevention of thromboembolic disease and its  
treatment in obstetrics and gynaecological surgery.  
Held E.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:459+, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
\*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/  
GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/  
PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
6119. Diagnosis of diffuse intravascular clotting: its relation  
to secondary fibrinolysis and treatment with heparin.  
Johnson AJ, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* Suppl 20:161+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
\*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
complications/ NEOPLASMS, complications/  
\*THROMBOSIS
6120. Anticoagulant therapy in occlusive peripheral arterial  
disease and its evaluation. Lund F, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:385+, 1966  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, drug  
therapy/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/  
FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ INTERMITTENT  
CLAUDICATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ VASCULAR  
SURGERY



6121. Diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation. Merakey C, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:555+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
6122. Clinical experience on an anticoagulant, omega-heparin (whale heparin). Hashimoto Y, et al.  
Tohoku J Exp Med 88:377-84, 25 Apr 66  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, surgery/ BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CETACEA/ \*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*EMBOLISM, surgery/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VASCULAR SURGERY
6123. Anticoagulative activity of omega-heparin in the intramuscular application. Ohara I, et al.  
Tohoku J Exp Med 88:373-6, 25 Apr 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ \*THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS, drug therapy
6124. Unattended overnight home hemodialysis. Eschbach JW Jr, et al.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:348-56, 1966  
BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ \*HEMODIALYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HOME CARE SERVICES/ HUMAN/ MONITORING SYSTEMS/ SLEEP
6125. The management of keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Jones BR, et al. Trans Ophthalm Soc UK 85:379-90, 1965  
\*ANESTHETICS, therapeutic use/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*BICARBONATES, therapeutic use/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/ CYSTEINE, therapeutic use/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS/ HUMAN/ HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ IDOXURIDINE, therapeutic use/ \*KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS, complications/ \*KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS, drug therapy/ \*KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS, drug therapy/ \*LACRIMAL APPARATUS, surgery/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ \*METHYLCELLULOSE, therapeutic use/ OILS, therapeutic use/ PARAFFIN, therapeutic use/ RHEUMATISM, complications/ \*SODIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ TEARS/ THYROXINE, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN A, therapeutic use
6126. The effects of vasoactive drugs on the retinal circulation. Zahn K.  
Trans Ophthalm Soc UK 86:529-36, 1966  
BROMIDES, therapeutic use/ ERGOT ALKALOIDS, HYDROGENATED, therapeutic use/ GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HYDRALAZINE, therapeutic use/ \*HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/ METHONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ NEOSTIGMINE, therapeutic use/ NICOTINIC ACID, therapeutic use/ PAPAVERINE, therapeutic use/ PHENOBARBITAL, therapeutic use/ PHENTOLAMINE, therapeutic use/ PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ PROTOVERATRINE A, therapeutic use/ \*REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, drug effects/ RESERPINE, therapeutic use/ \*RETINAL VESSELS, drug effects/ SCOTOMA, drug therapy/ TOLAZOLINE, therapeutic use/ \*VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ VERATRUM, therapeutic use
6127. Superior vena caval syndrome. Review of the literature and a case report. Kamiya K, et al.  
Vasc Dis 4:59-65, Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR
6128. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy and its complications. Royston GR.  
Vasc Dis 3:295-304, Oct 66  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
6129. [Effect of heparin S linguettes on senile macular degeneration of the retina] Zahn K, et al.  
Cesk Oftal 22:167-74, May 66 (Cz)  
ADULT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ EYE DISEASES, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MACULA LUTEA/ PLACEDOS
6130. [The mechanism of hemostasis] Amris CJ, et al.  
Tandlaegebladet 71:595-611, Jul 67 (Dan)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
6131. [The treatment of heart infarcts with thrombolytic agents] Ottolander GJ den, et al.  
Nederl T Geneesk 110:2159-63, 3 Dec 66 (Dut)  
ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
6132. [Local treatment of ano-rectal pains by combination of heparin and mucopolysaccharase with or without addition of lignocaine chlorhydrate] Parturier-Albot M, et al.  
Actualites Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu 1:19-23, Oct-Dec 65 (Fr)  
\*ANUS DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LIDOCAINE, therapeutic use/ \*RECTAL DISEASES, drug therapy
6133. [Study of the effects of heparin on the anaphylactic manifestations of rats] Salmon J, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1334-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ OVALBUMIN/ RATS
6134. [Prolonged anticoagulant treatment by subcutaneous injections of calcium heparinate] Demange J, et al.  
Presse Med 75:1499-502, 17 Jun 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
6135. [Controlled heparin therapy] Raby C.  
Presse Med 75:1526, 17 Jun 67 (Fr)  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
6136. (Short-term fractionation of cobalt 60 irradiation of lung carcinoma with simultaneous oxygen inhalation and temporary occlusion of the pulmonary artery) Notter G, et al.



# HEPARIN

- Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 4:494-510, Dec 66 (Ger)  
 AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 \*COBALT ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/  
 GLUCOSE, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN,  
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG  
 NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*LUNG  
 NEOPLASMS, therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY/  
 \*PULMONARY ARTERY
6137. [Reactive thrombocytosis with Rutter's "allergic" vasculitis of the skin (superficial)] Fischer M, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 20:618-27, Dec 65 (Ger)  
 \*ARTERITIS, etiology/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ EDEMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY/ INFANT/ OTITIS MEDIA, complications/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS, etiology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
6138. [Postoperative hemorrhage in thoracic and vascular surgery] Senning A. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 318:63-71, 1966 (Ger)  
 ABDOMEN, surgery/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HEART, MECHANICAL, adverse effects/ HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THORAX, surgery/ \*VASCULAR SURGERY
6139. [Clinico-experimental studies on decreasing blood lipids in geriatrics] Bracharz H, et al. Med Mochr 20:471-6, Oct 66 (Ger)  
 AGED/ \*CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, drug therapy/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, therapeutic use
6140. [Indication on and results of percutaneous (regional) heparinization] Mayer W. Med Welt 13:668-70, 26 Mar 66 (Ger)  
 \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*VARICOSE ULCER, drug therapy
6141. [On the conservative treatment of arthrosis deformans. Comparative studies on the therapeutic effectiveness of Eleparon and radiotherapy] Thurmayr R, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 108:213-6, 28 Jan 66 (Ger)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ OSTEOARTHRITIS, radiotherapy/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS, therapy
6142. [On the place of heparin-compound in the physiology and pathology of the vascular wall] Franke W, et al. Ther Gegenw 105:40-54, Jan 66 (Ger)  
 \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, drug therapy/ MALE
6143. [The anti-pressor effect of heparins, heparinoids and SP-54 in hypertensive patients] Schmätzke H, et al. Ther Gegenw 105:1316-26, Oct 66 (Ger)  
 AGED/ \*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
6144. [Immediate procedures in general practice] Dembowaki U. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:343-5, 1965 (Ger)  
 ARTERIES/ AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, complications/ \*EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*EMBOLISM, therapy/ ENDOCARDITIS, complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, complications
6145. [Technical possibilities, indications and results in embolic arterial occlusion] Heberer G, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:345-9, 1965 (Ger)  
 AORTOGRAPHY/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ EDEMA/ \*EMBOLISM, therapy/ FEMALE/ GANGRENE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, surgery/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROGNOSIS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS/ VASCULAR SURGERY
6146. [The treatment of pulmonary embolism and venous thrombosis with thrombolytic agents] Dahlström H. Z Ges Inn Med 20:718-7, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
 ADULT/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
6147. [Clinical experiences with plasmin and streptokinase] Donner L, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:721-3, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ FEMORAL ARTERY/ FEMORAL VEIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ RETINAL VESSELS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
6148. [The thrombolytic therapy of recent myocardial infarctions] Loo J van de. Z Ges Inn Med 20:724-7, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
 CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CORONARY DISEASE, complications/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
6149. [Spontaneous and therapeutic fibrinolyses in surgery] Thies HA. Zbl Chir 90:2497-503, 25 Dec 65 (Ger)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*EMBOLISM, therapy/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/ THROMBOSIS, therapy
6150. [Heparin and acute myocardial infarct] Borchgrevink CF. T Norsk Laegeforen 86:1287-9, 15 Sep 66 (Nor)  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality
6151. [Schönlein-Henoch disease with a purpura fulminans type; treatment with heparin] Sobień-Kopczyńska S, et al. Pediat Pol 42:587-9, May 67 (Pol)  
 CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, drug therapy
6152. [Activity of lipoprotein lipase and the effect of heparin on the blood lipids pattern in exogenous obesity] Miturzyńska-Stryjecka H. Pol Tyg Lek 22:161-4, 30 Jan 67 (Pol)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OBESITY, blood
6153. [Clinical application of preparations with fibrinolytic action] Donner LF. Probl Gemat 10:10-6, Oct 65 (Rus)  
 COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy



## HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

6154. [Fat embolism with special reference to its cerebral form] Stancic-Rokotov F.  
Lijecni Vjesnik 88:521-8, May 66 (Ser)  
BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE/ \*CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/  
DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ \*EMBOLISM,  
FAT, diagnosis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN

6155. [Heparin-containing ointment in thrombophlebitis]  
Gjores JE, et al. Nord Med 76:1340-1, 17 Nov 66 (Sw)  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*OINTMENTS, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS, drug  
therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
VARICOSE VEINS, drug therapy

6156. [Heparin in the prophylaxis of thromboembolism in  
gynecological surgery] Ziliacus H, et al.  
Nord Med 77:540-2, 27 Apr 67 (Sw)  
FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery/ \*GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS,  
surgery/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, mortality/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control

### TOXICITY

6157. Effects of adrenochrome semicarbazone on blood loss  
in the mouse. Keith JH, et al.  
J Pharm Sci 56:997-1001, Aug 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADRENOCROME, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, toxicity/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
drug therapy/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARIN, toxicity/ MALE/ MICE/ MODELS/  
NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics

6158. Renal cortical necrosis in hypertensive pregnant rats  
given serotonin and heparin. Craig JM.  
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:487-72, 1966  
\*ABORTION, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, toxicity/  
\*HYPERTENSION/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX  
NECROSIS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ RATS/  
\*SEROTONIN, toxicity

6159. Heparin-induced hypocalcaemia in rabbits. Goldsmith  
MW, et al. Nature (London) 210:1288-7, 18 Jun 66  
\*HEPARIN, toxicity/ \*HYPOCALCEMIA,  
chemically induced/ RABBITS

### URINE

6160. Modification of urinary mucopolysaccharide excretion  
in patients with Hurler's syndrome. Rennert OM, et al.  
Clin Pharmacol Ther 7:783-7, Nov-Dec 66  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHONDROITIN, urine/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
urine/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE,  
therapeutic use/ \*LIPOCHONDRODYSSTROPHY,  
urine/ MALE/ \*PREDNISONE,  
therapeutic use/ \*SALICYLATES, therapeutic  
use/ \*SOMATOTROPIN, therapeutic use/  
\*THYROID HORMONES, therapeutic use

6161. Heparin metabolism: isolation and characterization of  
uroheparin. McAllister BM, et al.  
Nature (London) 212:293-4, 15 Oct 66  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
metabolism/ \*HEPARIN, urine/ HUMAN/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, urine

6162. [Mucopolysaccharidosis with elimination of  
heparitine-sulfate (polydystrophic oligophrenia)]  
Grenet P, et al. Presse Med 74:2863-8, 25 Dec 66 (Fr)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*HEPARIN, urine/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENTAL RETARDATION/  
\*METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES

6163. [Heparin-induced clearing activity in constitutional  
and alimentary adiposis] Weller P, et al.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:473-6, 1965 (Ger)  
BODY WEIGHT/ \*HEPARIN, urine/ HUMAN/

\*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ \*OBESITY, urine

## HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

6164. On the origin of the antiheparin activity of serum. The  
effect of reserpine. Vavrik M.  
Experientia 21:701-2, 15 Dec 65  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS/ HUMAN/ \*RESERPINE,  
pharmacodynamics

6165. [Study in vitro concerning the mechanism of the  
neutralization of heparin by its antagonists] Páusesco  
E, et al. Hemostase 6:25-39, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*HEPARIN/ \*HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS

### BLOOD

6166. [Antiheparin activity of the leukocytes of chronic  
granulocytic leukemia in the light of chromatographic  
studies] Lisiewicz J, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:433-9, 1966 (Pol)  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC, blood/ \*LEUKOCYTES, analysis

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

6167. Effect of hexadimethrine bromide on aldosterone and  
corticosterone production by the rat adrenal. Kovács  
K, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 30:73-7, 1966  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX, drug effects/  
\*ALDOSTERONE, biosynthesis/ \*AMMONIUM  
COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CORTICOSTERONE, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ RATS

6168. Sodium heparin neutralization and the anticoagulant  
effects of protamine sulfate. Adkins JR, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:175-7, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
\*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/  
SULFATES, pharmacodynamics

6169. Effect of agglutinating substances on optical density of  
blood in vitro and in vivo. Castaneda AR, et al.  
J Appl Physiol 21:928-32, May 66  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD/  
DENSITOMETRY/ DOGS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION/ \*HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ INDOCYANINE GREEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYMERS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SAPONINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics

6170. Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin,  
protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor  
IX. Shanberge JN, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:927-37, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
XI/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

6171. [Cytological and cytochemical study of the effects of  
hexadimethrine bromide on rat peritoneal mast cells]  
Baekeland E.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1538-41, 1966 (Fr)  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE  
LIBERATION/ IN VITRO/ \*MAST CELLS,  
drug effects/ PERITONEUM/ RATS

6172. [Histamine liberation by rat mastocytes in presence of  
hexadimethrine bromide] Baekeland E, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1535-8, 1966 (Fr)  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS,



## HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE  
LIBERATION/ IN VITRO/ \*MAST CELLS/  
PERITONEUM/ RATS

6173. [Heparin antagonists] Stamm H.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:181-6, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug  
therapy/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy

### THERAPEUTIC USE

6174. Must heparin be neutralized following open-heart  
operations? Castaneda AR.  
J Thorac Cardio Surg 52:716-24, Nov 66  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
\*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES,  
therapeutic use

## HEPARIN CO-FACTOR

6175. Heparin precipitable fraction in hemorrhagic skin  
changes. II. The value of HPF determinations in  
purpura hyperergica (arteriolitis "allergica" Rulter).  
Jablonska S, et al.  
Dermatologica (Basel) 133:487-94, 1966  
\*COLLAGEN DISEASES, blood/ \*HEPARIN/  
HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ \*SKIN DISEASES,  
blood/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, blood
6176. Accidental clotting of heparinised blood. Fantl P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:263-4, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*GLUCOSE, adverse  
effects/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/  
HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN
6177. Accidental clotting of heparinised blood. Fantl P.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:263+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*GLUCOSE, adverse  
effects/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/  
HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN
6178. [Studies on whale heparin. (II). Inactivation of  
thrombin by whale heparin] Yamaha T, et al.  
J Jap Biochem Soc 38:414-20, Aug 66 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CETACEA/  
\*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ IN  
VITRO/ \*THROMBIN

### PHYSIOLOGY

6179. Heparin cofactor and plasma antithrombin in relation  
to the mechanism of inactivation of thrombin by  
heparin. Porter P, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:189-200, Aug 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/  
FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FREUND'S  
ADJUVANT/ GEL FILTRATION/  
GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN,  
physiology/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR,  
physiology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SERUM  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
\*THROMBIN, physiology

## HEPARINOID

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

6180. A heparinoid-hyaluronidase ointment in the treatment  
of chronic leg ulcers. Jefferson J, et al.  
Practitioner 198:402-5, Mar 67  
\*HEPARINOID, administration & dosage/  
HUMAN/ \*HYALURONIDASE, administration  
& dosage/ \*LEG ULCER, drug therapy/  
OINTMENTS
6181. [Clinical trials with Hemeran cream] Steinhoff HE.

Ther Gegenw 105:400-7, Mar 66 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*HEMATOMA, drug  
therapy/ \*HEPARINOID, administration &  
dosage/ HUMAN/ \*MUSCULAR DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ OINTMENTS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

### BLOOD

6182. Rheumatoid arthritis as an antithrombotic  
syndrome. Bernacka K, et al. Pol Med J 6:346-51, 1967  
AGED/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/  
\*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ FUNDUS OCULI/  
\*HEPARINOID, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*OSTEOARTHRITIS, blood

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

6183. The clearing factor lipase (CFL) response to synthetic  
sulfonated polysaccharides in the rat. Monkhouse FC,  
et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:635-40, Jul 66  
\*ALDOSTERONE ANTAGONISTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SULFONIC ACIDS
6184. [The potentiation of the heparin effect by heparinoids.  
4. On the action mechanism of heparinoids] Pulver R.  
Arzneimittelforschung 15:1320-3, Nov 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/  
\*CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC, drug  
effects/ CALCIUM, blood/ DRUG  
POTENTIATION/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MODELS/ RABBITS
6185. [On the effect of mucopolysaccharides and other  
polyanions on serological reactions] Gillert KE.  
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 198:198-205, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SERODIAGNOSIS
6186. [The meaning of mucopolysaccharides in immune  
processes] Voss H.  
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 198:211-3, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/  
CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/  
DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamics/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
metabolism/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE
6187. [Prolonged survival of cutaneous homografts following  
a treatment favoring fibrinolysis (administration of a  
polysulfuric ester of pentosane)] Francesconi G, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1359-63, 15 Dec 65 (It)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SKIN,  
transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION,  
HOMOLOGOUS
6188. [Influence of an activator of fibrinolysis on the  
circulatory system of burned skin] Laurentaci G, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:414-5, 30 Apr 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD CIRCULATION/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BURNS/ \*HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, blood  
supply

### THERAPEUTIC USE

6189. Infusion thrombophlebitis and its prevention. Elfving  
G, et al. Amer Heart J 73:717-8, May 67  
BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/  
CARBOHYDRATES, pharmacodynamics/  
HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/



- \*INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL, adverse effects/  
MEPERIDINE, pharmacodynamics/  
OINTMENTS, therapeutic use/ THIOPENTAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention &  
control
6190. Modern trends in the therapy of venous affections of  
the lower limbs. Borri P, et al.  
Panminerva Med 8:373-7, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARINOID,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEG,  
blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
\*VARICOSE ULCER, drug therapy/  
\*VASODILATOR AGENTS, therapeutic use
6191. [Prophylactic use of Lasonil to prevent infusion  
thrombophlebitis] Bay J, et al.  
Nord Med 78:867-8, 6 Jul 67 (Dan)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HEPARINOID,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE,  
therapeutic use/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ OINTMENTS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
6192. [Thrombolytic treatment of leg ulcer and ecthyma]  
Westerburg F. Hippokrates 37:32-4, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ALLANTOIN, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL,  
therapeutic use/ \*ECTHYMA, drug therapy/  
\*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDANTOINS, therapeutic use/ \*LEG  
ULCER, drug therapy/ \*QUINOLINES,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy
6193. [On the healing of ulcers and torpid wounds] Fischer M.  
Landarzt 43:lv-vi, 31 Jan 67 (Ger)  
ALLANTOIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARINOID,  
therapeutic use/ \*HIRUDIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*LEG ULCER, drug therapy/  
OINTMENTS/ POWDERS/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
administration & dosage/ \*WOUNDS AND  
INJURIES, drug therapy
6194. [Animal studies on the modification of hematomas by a  
synthetic heparinoid ointment] Mueller K.  
Med Klin 62:107-8, 20 Jan 67 (Ger)  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMATOMA, drug therapy/  
\*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ OINTMENTS,  
therapeutic use
6195. [On the biochemical significance of  
mucopolysaccharides in wound healing and clinical  
experiences with Hirudal] Hariri M.  
Med Welt 15:822-4, 9 Apr 66 (Ger)  
ALLANTOIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARINOID,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYDANTOINS,  
therapeutic use/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
biosynthesis/ \*QUINOLINES, therapeutic use/  
\*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
6196. [Hemeran cream, a local antiphlebotic and  
antithrombotic agent] Auerbach H.  
Ther Gegenw 105:1334-7, Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*LYMPHANGITIS, drug therapy/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ OINTMENTS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
6197. [The anti-pressor effect of heparins, heparinoids and  
SP-54 in hypertensive patients] Schmäzke H, et al.  
Ther Gegenw 105:1318-26, Oct 66 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEPARINOID, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTENSION, drug  
therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
6198. [Study of the activity of a sulfomucopolysaccharide  
extractive on the blood-lipid and fibrinolytic pattern  
in atherosclerotic disease] Isidori A, et al.  
Minerva Med 58:779-82, 7 Mar 67 (It)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
\*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, therapeutic use
6199. [Therapy of skin diseases with Hameran cream]  
Sotomatsu S, et al.  
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 61:117-21, May 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SKIN  
DISEASES, drug therapy
6200. [Treatment of angina pectoris with the association of a  
duodenal heparinoid and  
)O-(beta-diethylaminoethoxy)phenyl  
propiphenone] Löffler AJ, et al.  
Prensa Med Argent 53:1091-6, 13 May 66 (Sp)  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/  
\*HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*PROPIOPHENONES, therapeutic use
6201. [Postoperative treatment of alveolitis and the use of  
Pergalen, a heparinoid and thrombolytic ointment of  
local action] Lattuada RA, et al.  
Rev Circ Argent Odont 30:39-41, May 67 (Sp)  
DRY SOCKET, drug therapy/ HEPARINOID,  
therapeutic use/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL

## HIRUDIN

6202. Platelet aggregation during fibrin polymerization.  
Solum NO. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:577-87, 1966  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/  
\*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HIRUDIN/ HUMAN/  
THROMBIN
6203. [Study of certain physicochemical constants of  
hirudin] Tertrin C, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 124:380-8, 24 Aug 66 (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ GEL FILTRATION/  
\*HIRUDIN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

## ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

6204. [Hirudoid ointment used prophylactically against  
infusion thrombophlebitis. A clinical double blind  
study with bilateral infusions] Hästbacka J, et al.  
Nord Med 77:444-5, 6 Apr 67 (Sw)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*HIRUDIN, administration & dosage/  
HUMAN/ OINTMENTS/ PLACEBOS/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control

## ANALYSIS

6205. [Determination of the molecular weight of hirudin in  
the ultracentrifuge] Triebel H, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 120:137-47, 12 May 66 (Ger)  
\*HIRUDIN, analysis/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

## DIAGNOSTIC USE

6206. [The significance of the hirudin tolerance test for the  
differentiation of hemorrhagic disorders in  
pediatrics] Riechers F.  
Paediatr Grenzgeb 5:85-97, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HIRUDIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN

## THERAPEUTIC USE

6207. A study of lachesis. Sankaran P.  
J Amer Inst Homeop 60:114-7, Mar-Apr 67  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPISTAXIS, drug  
therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HIRUDIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*VENOMS, therapeutic  
use
6208. [Experiences with hirudin in the intracutaneous  
treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis] Gábor A.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:348-51, 24 Feb 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*HIRUDIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy



## HIRUDIN

6209. [On the healing of ulcers and torpid wounds] Fischer M. Landarzt 43:iv-vi, 31 Jan 67 (Ger)  
ALLANTOIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARINOID, therapeutic use/ \*HIRUDIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEG ULCER, drug therapy/ OINTMENTS/ POWDERS/ THEOPHYLLINE, administration & dosage/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy

## HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA

6210. Disappearance rates of coagulation factors: transfusion studies in factor-deficient patients. Bowie EJ, et al. Transfusion 7:174-84, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ PLASMA/ PLASMA VOLUME/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

### COMPLICATIONS

6211. Haemorrhage following thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis. Holl-Allen RT. Brit J Surg 54:703-6, Aug 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, complications/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THYROID ANTAGONISTS, adverse effects/ \*THYROIDECTOMY
6212. [Congenital factor VII deficiency as a cause of obstetrical and gynecological hemorrhages] Czerwinska J, et al. Ginek Pol 37:759-64, Jul 66 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, complications/ PREGNANCY/ \*UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, etiology

### CONGENITAL

6213. [Congenital hypoproconvertinemia] Oproy F van. Maandschr Kindergeneesk 35:58-68, May 67 (Dut)  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, congenital/ INFANT, NEWBORN

### METABOLISM

6214. Factor VII survival and turnover in dogs. Dodds WJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 213:36-42, Jul 67  
BLOOD CIRCULATION/ DOGS/ EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, metabolism/ SPLEEN, physiology

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

6215. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jasso F, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:35-44, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
6216. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jasso F, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:35-44, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS

## HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

6217. Lack of relationship between hypoprothrombinemia and transvascular protein exchange. Nelson TE Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:105-16, Jul 66  
ASCITES/ BILIARY FISTULA/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ \*CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING/ DYES/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC, pathology/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ RABBITS/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

6218. Acute promyelocytic leukemia. Cooperberg AA. Canad Med Ass J 97:57-63, 8 Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V, blood/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR VIII, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ GLOBULINS, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

6219. The mandatory role of lipid in the interaction of factors 8 and 9. Schiffman S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:736-40, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LIPIDS, physiology/ THROMBIN

6220. Disappearance rates of coagulation factors: transfusion studies in factor-deficient patients. Bowie EJ, et al. Transfusion 7:174-84, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ PLASMA/ PLASMA VOLUME/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

### BLOOD

6221. A whole blood dilution test for coagulability. Green D, et al. Amer J Clin Path 46:455-62, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, blood/ LEUKEMIA, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

6222. Hemorrhagic femoral neuropathy. Report of a case due to anticoagulant. Gilbert GJ, et al. Southern Med J 60:170 passim, Feb 67  
\*FEMORAL NERVE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, chemically induced/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN, etiology/ PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, chemically induced/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects

### COMPLICATIONS

6223. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. Sutherland JM, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:524-33, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BREAST FEEDING/ CIRCUMCISION, adverse effects/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MILK/ PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS/ \*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications
6224. Small-bowel infarction due to intramural hematoma during anticoagulant therapy. Levine S, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:245-8, Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/



## HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
complications/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/  
\*INFARCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ INTESTINE, SMALL/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use

6225. Haemorrhage following thyroidectomy for  
thyrotoxicosis. Holl-Allen RT.

Brit J Surg 54:703-6, Aug 67

ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, complications/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic  
use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THYROID  
ANTAGONISTS, adverse effects/  
\*THYROIDECTOMY

6226. Hypoprothrombinemic hemopericardium in the  
absence of organic heart disease. Graves S Jr.  
J Kentucky Med Ass 65:39-40, Jan 67  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PERICARDIAL EFFUSION, etiology

6227. Intravascular coagulation in acute stem cell leukemia  
successfully treated with heparin. Edson JR, et al.  
J Pediat 71:342-50, Sep 67

AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,  
complications/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
\*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications

6228. Emergency management of unexpected defects of  
hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE

### CONGENITAL

6229. [Comparative study of the levels of staphylocoagulase  
cofactor (coagulase reacting factor) and of factor II  
(prothrombin) in various conditions] Soulier JP, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:623-36, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/  
\*COAGULASE, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, blood/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPENIA

### DIAGNOSIS

6230. Hemorrhagic femoral neuropathy. Report of a case due  
to anticoagulant. Gilbert GJ, et al.  
Southern Med J 60:170 passim, Feb 67  
\*FEMORAL NERVE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, chemically  
induced/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN,  
etiology/ PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES,  
chemically induced/ \*WARFARIN, adverse  
effects
6231. A simple method for the preparation of a substrate for a

one-stage factor V assay. Shanberge JN, et al.  
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 37:67-71, Mar 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, diagnosis/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME

6232. [Differential diagnosis of an acute hemorrhagic  
diathesis: hypoprothrombinemia in the course of  
prolonged parenteral feeding] Berthoud S, et al.  
Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1522-4, 12 Nov 66 (Fr)  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
diagnosis/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PARENTERAL FEEDING/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY,  
etiology

### DRUG THERAPY

6233. Small-bowel infarction due to intramural hematoma  
during anticoagulant therapy. Levine S, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:245-8, Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
complications/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/  
\*INFARCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ INTESTINE, SMALL/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use

6234. Intramural hemorrhage of small intestine due to  
anticoagulants. Killian ST, et al.  
JAMA 200:591-4, 15 May 67

AGED/ CASE REPORT/ \*DIPHENADIONE,  
adverse effects/ DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
radiography/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/  
\*WARFARIN, adverse effects

### ETIOLOGY

6235. [A further case of circulating anticoagulant during  
myelosclerosis] Mayer G, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:726-9, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYELOFIBROSIS,  
complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

6236. Heredity of combined deficiency of AHG and  
proaccelerin. Gobbi F. Scand J Haemat 3:222-6, 1966  
CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ MALE/ SEX
6237. Mode of inheritance of factor X deficiency. Bachmann  
F. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:191+, 1965  
CONSANGUINITY/ FACTOR VII/ \*GENES/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
familial & genetic/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
6238. Mode of inheritance of factor X deficiency. Bachmann  
F. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:191-9, 1965  
CONSANGUINITY/ FACTOR VII/ \*GENES/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
familial & genetic/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
6239. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:202-13, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/



## HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN

6240. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:201+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

6241. Down with motherhood? JAMA 200:636-7, 15 May 67  
\*BREAST FEEDING/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, prevention &  
control/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

## KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

6242. On the determination of molar concentration of  
plasmin and plasmin inhibitors. Ganrot PO.  
Acta Chem Scand 21:595-601, 1967  
ANILIDES/ BUFFERS/ CASEIN/ CATTLE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/  
IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TROMETHAMINE/  
TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
6243. Trasylol. Trautschold I, et al.  
Biochem Pharmacol 16:59-72, Jan 67 (107 ref.)  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR
6244. [On the reaction of kallikrein inactivator with elastin]  
Pütter J, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 127:538-40, 31 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*ELASTIN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR/ PROTEIN BINDING
6245. [On the therapeutic use of Trasylol in burns and caustic  
injuries of the cornea and conjunctiva. Clinical note]  
Pannarale C, et al.  
Minerva Oftal 8:117-22, Jul-Aug 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BURNS,  
CHEMICAL, drug therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*EYE BURNS, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

6246. Direct arterial infusion of antienzymes in experimental  
pancreatitis. Nugent FW, et al.  
Lahey Clin Found Bull 15:85-7, 1966  
DOGS/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
administration & dosage/ \*PANCREATITIS,  
drug therapy
6247. [The effect of trasylol on various types of edema of the  
rat paw] Kaller H, et al.  
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 161:398-409, Jun 66 (Ger)  
\*EDEMA, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

6248. Possible interaction between muscle relaxants and the  
kallikrein-trypsin inactivator "Trasylol". Report of  
three cases. Chasapakis G, et al.  
Brit J Anaesth 38:838-9, Oct 66  
ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ \*APNEA,  
chemically induced/ DRUG SYNERGISM/  
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,

adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PANCREATITIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*SUCCINYLCHOLINE/  
UTERINE DISEASES, surgery

6249. [The rare observation of intolerance toward the  
enzyme inactivating drug Trasylol] Bumm HW, et al.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:515-9, 1966 (Ger)  
\*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
adverse effects/ PANCREATITIS, drug  
therapy/ SKIN TESTS

### ANALYSIS

6250. The correlation between molecular weight and elution  
behaviour in the gel chromatography of proteins.  
Determann H, et al. J Chromatogr 25:303-13, Dec 66  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/  
ALDOLASE, analysis/ CATALASE, analysis/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CREATINE  
KINASE, analysis/ CYTOCHROMES, analysis/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ GELS/  
GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ HYDROXYSTEROID  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
analysis/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
analysis/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/ PEPSIN,  
analysis/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/  
PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, analysis/  
\*PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/  
SOLVENTS/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
analysis

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

6251. Studies of the carcinoid syndrome: its relationship to  
serotonin, bradykinin, and histamine. Gardner B, et al.  
Surgery 61:846-52, Jun 67  
ADULT/ \*BRADYKININ, blood/ CASE  
REPORT/ EPINEPHRINE, diagnostic use/  
GOLD ISOTOPES/ \*HISTAMINE, blood/  
HUMAN/ HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID,  
urine/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
diagnostic use/ LIVER NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
MALE/ \*MALIGNANT CARCINOID  
SYNDROME/ RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/  
\*SEROTONIN, blood

### METABOLISM

6252. Studies in vascular permeability of human skin  
bradykinin. Feher PJ, et al.  
Dermatologica (Basel) 133:190-204, 1966  
\*BLOOD VESSELS/ \*BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ CYPROHEPTADINE,  
metabolism/ GUANETHIDINE, metabolism/  
\*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE  
LIBERATION/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY,  
IMMEDIATE/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/  
IONTOPHORESIS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, metabolism/ METHIDILAZINE,  
metabolism/ PERMEABILITY/ SKIN TESTS

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

6253. Experimental study of the effect of a proteinase  
inhibitor (Trasylol) on organ preservation. Guthrie R,  
et al. Amer J Surg 112:835-8, Dec 66  
DOGS/ HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION/  
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*KIDNEY, transplantation/  
PERFUSION/ \*TISSUE PRESERVATION, drug  
effects
6254. Studies on kallikrein: failure of some  
anti-inflammatory drugs to affect release of kinin.  
Davies GE, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 26:212-7, Nov 66  
ANTHRANILIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN,



- pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHLOROQUINE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ FLUFENAMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS, analysis/ \*KININS, metabolism/ PARAMETHASONE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UTERUS, drug effects
6255. The kinin-forming and kininase activities of rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Greenbaum LM, et al. *Brit J Pharmacol* 29:238-47, Feb 67  
ARGININE, metabolism/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ ELEMENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ ILEUM, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ ISOFLUROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ \*LYSOSOMES, metabolism/ RABBITS
6256. The effect of fibrin proteolysis inhibitors on the level of fibrinogen and the activity of antithrombin VI in citrated stored blood. Janda R. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:455-60, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics
6257. The effect of trasylol added to citrated stored blood on its proteolytic activity and concentration of some coagulation proteins. Janda R, et al. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:447-53, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics
6258. Inhibition of fibrinolytic and thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. Amris CJ. *Scand J Haemat* 3:19-32, 1966  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
6259. Inhibition of thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. In vitro investigations concerning the mechanism of inhibition. Amris CJ, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 4:3-10, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
6260. Prolonged fibrinolytic prophylactic treatment with nicotinic acid derivatives and MAO-inhibitors. De Nicola P. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:289+, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*NIALAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
6261. In vitro and in vivo studies of trasylol. Dubber AH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:173-7, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics
6262. Observations on the fragmentation of venous and placental immune serum globulins. Sgouris JT, et al. *Vox Sang* 13:59-71, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ PLACENTA/ PREGNANCY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ VEINS
6263. [The effect of trasylol on various types of edema of the rat paw] Kaller H, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 161:398-409, Jun 66 (Ger)  
\*EDEMA, drug therapy/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, administration & dosage/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
6264. [Comparison of proteinase inhibitors from the bovine lung and liver with particular reference to their influence on fibrinolysis and blood coagulation] Werle E, et al. *Blut* 14:208-11, Jan 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DOGS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, enzymology/ LUNG, enzymology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ RATS/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
6265. [Experimental studies on the problem of shock and fat embolism] Brücke P, et al. *Klin Med (Wien)* 21:304-8, Jun 66 (Ger)  
BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ \*EMBOLISM, FAT, etiology/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC/ \*TRIOLEIN, pharmacodynamics
6266. [On the modification of tolerance in skin transplantations by various measures (cytostatics, Trasylol, thymectomy, splenectomy)] Elsele R, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:551-4, 1966 (Ger)  
ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*AZATHIOPRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*IMMUNE TOLERANCE, drug effects/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ METHOTREXATE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ \*THYMECTOMY/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY/ TRIAZIQUONE, pharmacodynamics
6267. [Changes in pancreas secretion caused by trasylol] Saller FX, et al. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:513-5, 1966 (Ger)  
AMYLASE, analysis/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LIPASE, analysis/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, drug effects/ RABBITS/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, analysis
6268. [Animal studies on prolongation of the viability of homografts by trasylol treatment] Köhnlein HE, et al. *Machr Unfallheilk* 69:183-90, Apr 66 (Ger)  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY
6269. [Mode of action of a protease inhibitor on pancreatic enzymes] Blümel G, et al. *Wien Klin Wschr* 78:680-5, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ \*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
6270. [Experimental research on the use of a substance with



## KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN

- anti-kallikrein action in physical and chemical lesions of the conjunctiva and cornea] D'Ermo F, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:642-4, 30 Jun 85. (It)  
\*CONJUNCTIVA/ \*CORNEA/ \*EYE INJURIES/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
6271. [The behavior of plasminic fibrinolytic activity after activation with streptokinase and urokinase in presence of epsilon amino-caproic acid and of the parotid inhibitor of trypsin] Ferrauto A, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1486-7, 31 Dec 85 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
6272. [Results of the block of some proteolytic activities with the Frey inhibitor on the determinism of anaphylactic shock] Musumeci V. *Folia Allerg (Roma)* 13:127-33, Mar-Apr 86 (It)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS/ GUINEA PIGS/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6273. [Action of a proteinase inhibitor on the lymph node reaction to cutaneous burns. (Experimental research)] Laurenti G, et al. *G Ital Chir* 21:957-71, Nov 85 (It)  
\*BURNS, physiopathology/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LYMPH NODES,  
physiopathology/ RABBITS
6274. [Experimental research on the use of a substance with anti-kallikrein action in burns of the cornea and conjunctiva] Pannarale C. *G Ital Oftal* 17:407-12, Nov-Dec 84 (It)  
\*EYE BURNS, drug therapy/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
6275. [Studies on the effect of epsilon-amino-caproic acid, acetyl-epsilon-amino-caproic acid and trasylol on the allergic reaction produced in guinea pigs by di-nitro-chlorobenzene] Onisk Z, et al. *Przegl Derm* 54:189-94, Mar-Apr 87 (Pol)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ GUINEA PIGS/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NITROBENZENES,  
toxicity
- ### THERAPEUTIC USE
6276. Cystadenocarcinoma pancreatic. Iversen HG, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:381-6, Apr 86  
\*CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY/  
\*CYSTADENOCARCINOMA/  
CYSTADENOCARCINOMA, pathology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS/  
PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/  
STOMACH, radiography/ TOMOGRAPHY/  
UROGRAPHY
6277. Trasylol in acute pancreatitis. Trapnell JE, et al. *Amer J Dig Dis* 12:409-12, Apr 87  
AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
6278. Proteinase inhibitor and treatment of acute pancreatitis. An experimental study. Reis L dos. *Amer Surg* 33:311-6, Apr 87  
DOGS/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/  
PANCREATITIS, pathology
6279. Acute hemorrhagic necrosis of the pancreas of the dog and its suppression with Trasylol. Olson GB, et al. *Canad J Surg* 9:415-9, Oct 86  
DOGS/ DUODENUM, surgery/ HEMORRHAGE,  
prevention & control/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ NECROSIS,  
prevention & control/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug  
therapy
6280. Effect of inhibitors of plasmin, kallikrein and kinin on mortality from scalding in mice. Back N, et al. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:597-602, 1986  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
ASPIRIN, therapeutic use/ BURNS,  
complications/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
therapeutic use/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
MICE/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, therapeutic use/  
SALICYLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*SHOCK,  
drug therapy
6281. Pancreatitis: progress in management. Grözinger KH. *Surgery* 59:319-24, Feb 86 (24 ref.)  
HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
\*PANCREATITIS, therapy
6282. Multiantagonist and volume therapy for late endotoxin shock. Martin DS, et al. *Surgery* 60:420-6, Aug 86  
ACIDOSIS, etiology/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ BICARBONATES, therapeutic  
use/ CYPROHEPTADINE, therapeutic use/  
DIPHENHYDRAMINE, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
\*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
PHENOXYBENZAMINE, therapeutic use/  
\*SHOCK, TOXIC, drug therapy/  
TROMETHAMINE, therapeutic use
6283. Local intra-arterial infusion of antienzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Tountas C, et al. *Surgery* 60:1235-41, Dec 86  
AMYLASE/ AMYLASE, blood/ DOGS/  
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES/  
HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRA-ARTERIAL/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ LIPASE,  
blood/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/  
PANCREATITIS, pathology/ PERITONEAL  
CAVITY, enzymology
6284. [Experience with Trasylol in the treatment of patients with recurrent pancreatitis] Bartos V. *Vnitri Lek* 12:937-41, Oct 86 (Cz)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*PANCREATITIS,  
drug therapy
6285. [The treatment of acute pancreatitis by blocking the pancreatic secretion with trypsin inactivators] Vahala Z, et al. *Vnitri Lek* 12:1009-15, Oct 86 (Cz)  
AGED/ AMYLASE, metabolism/  
\*CHLORTETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
6286. [Protease activity in shock. Indications for Trasylol-R therapy] Halvorsen KA. *T Norsk Laegeforen* 86:681-3, 1 May 86 (Dan)  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SHOCK, drug  
therapy/ \*SHOCK, metabolism
6287. [Recent experimental results concerning the pathogenesis, etiology and therapy of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Schoenbach G, et al. *Acta Chir Belg* 85:219-25, Mar 86 (Fr)  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug  
therapy/ \*PANCREATITIS, etiology/ RABBITS
6288. [Possibility of a conservative treatment in cancer of the larynx. Preliminary note] Caelis F. *Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg* 20:549-52, 1986 (Fr)  
\*ACETYLCHOLINE, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIHISTAMINICS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
\*LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/



# KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN

- \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS,  
therapeutic use
6289. [Fibrinolytic power of reserpine in rats. Protection by Frey's inhibitor] Bel A, et al.  
J Med Lyon Suppl:25-34, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ RATS/  
\*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics
6290. [Trasyol and acute pancreatitis] Perrier CV.  
Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1487-92, 5 Nov 66 (99 ref.) (Fr)  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/  
SWITZERLAND
6291. [On clinical experiences with Contrykal, a kallikrein-trypsin inactivator of the Dresden VEB Arzneimittelwerk] Ritzow H.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1585-8, 25 Aug 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/  
GASTROENTEROSTOMY/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS,  
surgery
6292. [Drug therapy of cholelithiasis] Heinkel K.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:978-80, 26 May 67 (Ger)  
\*ATROPINE, therapeutic use/  
\*CHOLELITHIASIS, drug therapy/  
\*DIHYDROMORPHINONE, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
6293. [Successful treatment of a severe afibrinogenemia by combined use of various antifibrinolytic substances] Wille P. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:826-31, Jul 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ \*PLACENTA ACCRETA,  
complications/ PREGNANCY
6294. [Our experiments with Noble's plication of the small intestine] Huber H.  
Helv Chir Acta 33:313-7, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ADHESIONS, surgery/ ADULT/  
APPENDECTOMY/ APPENDICITIS, surgery/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ INTESTINE, SMALL/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NECROSIS, etiology/ PERITONITIS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS
6295. [On the prevention of intra-abdominal adhesions with a kallikrein inhibitor] Vorster C.  
Helv Chir Acta 33:308-12, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ABDOMEN/ \*ADHESIONS, prevention &  
control/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*MICE/  
\*RABBITS
6296. [Changes of blood coagulation in acute experimental pancreatitis in dogs] Encke A, et al.  
Klin Wschr 44:90-5, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ DOGS/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ \*PANCREATITIS, chemically  
induced
6297. [On the medical treatment of pancreatitis] Muth HW.  
Med Klin 60:2146-7, 31 Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ DIET THERAPY/ HUMAN/  
INSULIN, therapeutic use/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ PANCREATIN, therapeutic  
use/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/  
PANCREATITIS, therapy
6298. [Bile duct diseases and chronic pancreatitis] Berger HJ. Med Welt 47:2551-2, 19 Nov 66 (Ger)  
\*CHOLELITHIASIS, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, surgery/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ \*PANCREATITIS, surgery/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE CARE
6299. [Hemostatics in prostate surgery] Fürstenberg H, et al.  
Med Welt 46:2476-9, 12 Nov 66 (Ger)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
\*PROSTATECTOMY/ \*PROSTATIC  
HYPERTROPHY, surgery
6300. [New points of view on trasyol therapy] Med Welt 38:1938-40, 3 Sep 66 (Ger)  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use
6301. [Experimental studies on cat pancreatitis induced by fat emulsions] Blümel G, et al.  
Wien Klin Wschr 78:847-53, 2 Dec 66 (Ger)  
CATS/ EMULSIONS, adverse effects/ FATS,  
adverse effects/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
6302. [Prednisolone pancreatitis] Boros G, et al.  
Orv Hetil 107:2283-5, 27 Nov 66 (Hun)  
\*ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME, drug therapy/  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ NEOMYCIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*PANCREATITIS, etiology/  
\*PREDNISOLONE, adverse effects
6303. [The fibrinolytic syndrome: present therapeutic orientations. Clinical contribution] Mosca A.  
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 17:371-80, May-Jun 66 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use
6304. [Anti-enzymes and acute pancreatitis] Conti E, et al.  
Chir Pat Sper 13:634-40, Nov-Dec 65 (It)  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
6305. [Acute fibrinolysis after prostatectomy] Aiello D.  
Sicilia Sanit 3:24-9, Jan-Jun 66 (It)  
AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic  
use/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
\*PROSTATECTOMY, adverse effects
6306. [A proteinase inhibitor in acute pancreatitis] Hansson K, et al. Nord Med 77:149-52, 2 Feb 67 (Nor)  
AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/  
PANCREATITIS, mortality
6307. [Clinical studies on cases of acute pancreatitis treated with Trasyol] Piński M.  
Przegl Lek 23:329-32, 1967 (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
6308. [Treatment of acute pancreatitis] Dyktyński P.  
Wiad Lek 19:781-5, 15 May 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CHOLELITHIASIS,  
complications/ DIET THERAPY/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy



## KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN

6309. [Pancreatitis acuta; its incidence in the last 10 years and its conservative treatment] Andrejević B, et al. Med Pregl 19:85-9, 1966 (Ser)  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ MALE/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy
6310. [Effects of acetazolamide, antienzymes and epsilon-aminocaproic acid in amylaseemia, in experimental acute pancreatitis] Morel CJ, et al. Prensa Med Argent 53:1357-61, 24 Jun 66 (Sp)  
\*ACETAZOLAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
\*AMYLASE, blood/ DOGS/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy

## LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

6311. Hepatic lipase in the rat. Carter JR Jr. Biochim Biophys Acta 137:147-56, 14 Feb 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ COENZYME A, pharmacodynamics/ EMULSIONS/ \*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MICROSOMES, enzymology/ MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ PALMITIC ACID, metabolism/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
6312. Binding of human serum high density lipoprotein apoprotein with aqueous dispersions of phospholipids. Scanu A. J Biol Chem 242:711-9, 25 Feb 67  
ACETATES/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ SOLUTIONS/ SUCCINATES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6313. The alteration of endotoxin by postheparin plasma and its purified fractions. I. Comparison of the ability of guinea pig postheparin and normal plasma to detoxify endotoxin. Schultz DR, et al. J Immun 98:473-81, Mar 67  
CHICK EMBRYO/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEPARIN/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ \*PLASMA/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS/ SHIGELLA
6314. The alteration of endotoxin by postheparin plasma and purified fractions. II. Relationship of the endotoxin detoxifying activity of euglobulin from postheparin plasma to lipoprotein lipase. Schultz DR, et al. J Immun 98:482-9, Mar 67  
CHICK EMBRYO/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEPARIN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ \*PLASMA/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS/ \*SERUM GLOBULIN/ SHIGELLA
6315. Studies with clearing factor. 3. Application of column and thin layer chromatography for separation of lipid hydrolysis products by clearing factor. Payza AN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:509-12, Jun 66  
\*CHOLESTEROL, analysis/  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ COCONUT/ \*FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ \*GLYCERIDES, analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ OILS/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis
6316. Studies with clearing factor IV. Fatty acid exchange reaction catalyzed by clearing factor. Payza AN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 124:771-4, Mar 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*FATTY ACIDS/ GLYCERIDES/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ \*OILS/ OLEIC ACID/ STEARIC ACID
6317. [Studies on essential hypercholesteremia in childhood] Kleinbaum H, et al. Arch Kinderheilk 175:112-22, Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ CHILD/ DIET THERAPY/ FAT TOLERANCE TEST/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, metabolism/ HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE
6318. [Study of the lipolytic activity of the blood serum and the wall of the aorta in carbon disulfide poisoning in the rat] Wronska-Nofer T, et al. Med Pracy 16:343-7, 1965 (Pol)  
\*AORTA, enzymology/ \*CARBON DISULFIDE, poisoning/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ RATS
6319. [The effect of experimental hypoxic hypoxia on the blood clearing factor] Uspenski VI. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:88-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*ANOXIA, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE/ RATS
- ### ANALYSIS
6320. Heparin activation of soluble heart lipoprotein lipase. Gartner SL, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:1063-8, Nov 66  
CALCIUM PHOSPHATES/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART, drug effects/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
6321. Studies on plasma clearing factor. II. Substrates. Elber HB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 116:256-63, 4 Apr 66  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ EMULSIONS/ FATS/ \*GLYCERIDES/ HUMAN/ LIPASE/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ TRIGLYCERIDES
6322. Neutral and alkaline lipolytic activities in human adipose tissue. Schnatz JD. Biochim Biophys Acta 116:243-55, 4 Apr 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, analysis/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ TEMPERATURE
6323. Histochemical detection of triglyceride esters with specific lipases and a calcium-lead sulphide technique. Adams CW, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 14:385-95, May 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, analysis/ CALCIUM/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCERIDES, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEAD/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SULFIDES/ TRIGLYCERIDES, analysis
6324. Studies with clearing factor V. State of tissue lipases after injection of heparin. Payza AN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:188-92, May 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIVER, enzymology/ LUNG, enzymology/ MALE/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RATS
6325. Investigations on the mechanism of atherogenesis. (Effect of some mucopolysaccharides on the lipoprotein lipase activity). Gero S. Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 8:152-8, 1966  
\*ARTERIES, analysis/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ RATS/ TRITIUM
6326. [Investigation of the activity of lipolytic enzymes in



## LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

- adipose tissue] Pokrovskii AA, et al.  
Vop Med Khim 11:72-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ FASTING/  
FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPASE,  
analysis/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/  
KATS
6327. [Treatment with nicotinic acid. I. Plasma lipid  
metabolism. A review] Arnesjö B, et al.  
Lakartidningen 63:4274-80, 9 Nov 66 (Sw)  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood
- BLOOD**
6328. Long-term heparin treatment in ischaemic heart  
disease. Effects on clinical condition and plasma  
lipids. Böttiger LE, et al.  
Acta Med Scand 182:245-57, Aug 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBOS
6329. Esterases and clearing factor lipase in experimental rat  
liver injury. Katz S, et al.  
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 16:241-8, 1966  
\*CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING,  
metabolism/ ESTERASES, blood/ ESTERASES,  
metabolism/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, metabolism/  
\*JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ RATS
6330. The lipolytic and esterolytic activity of blood and  
tissues and problems of atherosclerosis. Zemlényi T.  
Advances Lipid Res 2:235-93, 1964 (337 ref.)  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood
6331. Fat transport in cirrhosis. Swartz MG, et al.  
Amer J Med Sci 252:701-8, Dec 66  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ \*BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/  
\*FATS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, blood/  
GLYCERIDES, blood/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ LIVER FUNCTION  
TESTS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6332. Blood platelets and heparin-induced lipolytic activity.  
Smith JC, et al. Amer J Physiol 212:1113-8, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/  
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*FATTY  
ACIDS, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
LACTATES, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMA,  
metabolism
6333. Morphologic aspects of vascular permeability to fat.  
Schoeffl GI, et al. Bibl Anat 9:495-500, 1967  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT/ BLOOD VESSELS, cytology/  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ \*CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY/ \*CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY/ \*CHYLOMICRONS, blood/  
FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
chemically induced/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ MAMMAE, enzymology/ MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PREGNANCY/  
RATS/ STAINS AND STAINING
6334. The clearing factor lipase (CFL) response to synthetic  
sulfonated polysaccharides in the rat. Monkhouse FC,  
et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:635-40, Jul 66  
\*ALDOSTERONE ANTAGONISTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARINOID,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SULFONIC ACIDS
6335. A rapid method for the assay of plasma lipoprotein  
lipase using 'Intralipid'. Muir JR.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:312-4, Aug 67  
EMULSIONS/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, analysis/ GLYCERIN/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ LECITHINS/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ OILS/  
PARENTERAL FEEDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE/ SOY BEANS/ TRIGLYCERIDES
6336. Lipoprotein lipase activity in patients with diabetes  
mellitus, with and without hyperlipemia. Jones DP, et  
al. Diabetes 15:565-70, Aug 66  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood
6337. Effect of dextran sulfate on plasma lipoprotein lipase  
activity in obese subjects and diabetic patients.  
Shigeta Y, et al. Diabetes 16:236-41, Apr 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*DEXTRAN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS,  
drug therapy/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/  
\*GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ \*OBESITY, drug therapy/  
SULFATES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6338. Determination and clinical significance of serum lipase.  
Roe JH, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 7:73-7, 1966  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME  
TESTS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/  
PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SALIVARY GLAND  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics
6339. Blood coagulability and lipid metabolism in patients  
with coronary insufficiency. Panchenko VM, et al.  
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 25:800-2, Sep-Oct 66  
AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, blood/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, blood/ \*CORONARY DISEASE,  
metabolism/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, blood/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
blood
6340. Aging, atherosclerosis and ascorbic acid metabolism.  
Sokoloff B, et al. J Amer Geriatr Soc 14:1239-60, Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, metabolism/  
\*ASCORBIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ASCORBIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD PRESSURE  
DETERMINATION/ \*GLYCERIDES, blood/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
\*SEROTONIN, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6341. Free fatty acids: a possible regulator of free thyroid  
hormone levels in man. Hollander CS, et al.  
J Clin Endocr 27:1219-23, Aug 67  
DIALYSIS/ DIETARY FATS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/  
\*FATTY ACIDS, physiology/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, physiology/ HUMAN/  
LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE/ OLEIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PALMITIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
\*THYROXINE, blood/ THYROXINE-BINDING  
PROTEIN/ \*TRIIODOTHYRONINE, blood
6342. Effect of ascorbic acid on certain blood fat metabolism  
factors in animals and man. Sokoloff B, et al.  
J Nutr 91:107-18, Jan 67



# LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood/  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pathology/ \*ASCORBIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLYCERIDES, blood/  
HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
SEROTONIN, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6343. Mechanisms involved in the reduction of serum  
triglycerides in man upon adding unsaturated fats to  
the normal diet. Engelberg H.  
Metabolism 15:798-807, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*DIETARY  
FATS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FATS,  
UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
metabolism
6344. Release of lipoprotein lipase from the perfused liver of  
the rat. Felts JM, et al.  
Nature (London) 214:620-1, 6 May 67  
GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*LIVER, enzymology/ RATS
6345. Idiopathic hyperlipidemia; search for a metabolic  
defect and its familial origin. Rozynekowa D, et al.  
Pol Med J 6:429-35, 1967  
FATTY ACIDS, blood/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ INFANT/ \*LIPID  
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, etiology/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ MALE
6346. Studies with clearing factor V. State of tissue lipases  
after injection of heparin. Payza AN, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:188-92, May 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY  
ACIDS, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ KIDNEY, enzymology/  
\*LIPASE, analysis/ LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ LIVER,  
enzymology/ LUNG, enzymology/ MALE/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ RATS
6347. Relationships of lipoprotein lipase and hyperlipemia in  
pancreatitis. Stackhouse KL, et al.  
Surg Forum 17:343-4, 1966  
AMYLASE, blood/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/  
DOGS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, physiology/  
FATTY ACIDS, blood/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA,  
complications/ LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ \*PANCREATITIS, blood/  
\*PANCREATITIS, etiology/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6348. [Relations between postheparin lipolytic and esterase  
activities in healthy men and women] Fabian E, et al.  
Cas Lek Cesk 105:1030-2, 16 Sep 66 (Cs)  
ADULT/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ \*FATTY  
ACIDS, blood/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ MALE
6349. [The level of free fatty acids and the activities of  
lipoprotein lipase and post-heparin esterase before  
and after delivery] Fabian E, et al.  
Cesk Gynec 32:90-3, Feb 67 (Cs)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*DELIVERY/  
\*ESTERASES, blood/ \*FATTY ACIDS, blood/  
FEMALE/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
PREGNANCY
6350. [Plasma unesterified fatty acids and lipoprotein lipase  
activity in liver cirrhosis] Ignatowska H, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 38:309-14, 1967 (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FATTY ACIDS,  
NONESTERIFIED, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, blood/ MIDDLE AGE
6351. [Blood coagulation and lipid metabolism in patients  
with disturbances of the coronary circulation]  
Panchenko VM, et al. Sovet Med 28:60-5, Nov 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*CORONARY DISEASE/  
HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood
- ## METABOLISM
6352. Heparin-induced diamine oxidase increase in human  
blood plasma. Hansson R, et al.  
Acta Med Scand 180:533-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ BLOOD, enzymology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HISTAMINASE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ LYMPH, enzymology/  
MALE/ THORACIC DUCT, enzymology
6353. Esterases and clearing factor lipase in experimental rat  
liver injury. Katz S, et al.  
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 16:241-8, 1966  
\*CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING,  
metabolism/ ESTERASES, blood/ ESTERASES,  
metabolism/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC, metabolism/  
\*JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ RATS
6354. Ethanol and alimentary lipemia. Brewster AC, et al.  
Amer J Clin Nutr 19:255-9, Oct 66  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*DIETARY  
FATS, metabolism/ \*GLYCERIDES, blood/  
HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
RADIOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6355. Hyperlipemia in acute pancreatitis. Metabolic studies  
in a patient and demonstration of abnormal  
lipoprotein-triglyceride complexes resistant to the  
action of lipoprotein lipase. Kessler JJ, et al.  
Amer J Med 42:968-76, Jun 67  
AMYLASE, blood/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL,  
analysis/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ BLOOD  
SUGAR, analysis/ CALCIUM, blood/ CASE  
REPORT/ DIET THERAPY/ FATTY ACIDS,  
blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED,  
blood/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCERIDES, analysis/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYPERLIPEMIA, complications/ LEUKOCYTE  
COUNT/ LINOLEIC ACID, analysis/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, analysis/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, complications/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/  
POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
analysis
6356. Heparin activation of soluble heart lipoprotein lipase.  
Gartner SL, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:1063-8, Nov 66  
CALCIUM PHOSPHATES/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART, drug effects/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, analysis/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PERFUSION/  
RATS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics
6357. Comparison of heparin-released and  
epinephrine-sensitive lipases in rat adipose tissue. Ho  
SJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 212:284-90, Feb 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
\*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FATTY  
ACIDS, metabolism/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ RATS
6358. Effect of altered cardiac metabolism and work on  
lipoprotein lipase activity of heart. Miallov S, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 212:1158-64, May 67  
AORTA, physiopathology/  
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DINITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYPERTENSION,  
chemically induced/ HYPERTENSION,  
physiopathology/ HYPOTHYROIDISM,



- chemically induced/ HYPOTHYROIDISM, physopathology/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ PROPYLTHIOURACIL, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
6359. Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and some related compounds on lipid metabolism in rat. Plasma free fatty acids and lipoprotein lipase of the heart and adipose tissue. Mattila M, et al. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:397-400, 1966  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, analysis/ ETHIONAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE, blood/ \*HEART, analysis/ IPRONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ ISONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PARGYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENIPRAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
6360. Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and some related compounds on lipid metabolism in rat. Plasma free fatty acids and lipoprotein lipase of the heart and adipose tissue. Mattila M, et al. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:397-400, 1966  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, analysis/ BLOOD SUGAR/ ETHIONAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ IPRONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ ISONIAZID, pharmacodynamics/ LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*MYOCARDIUM, analysis/ NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PARGYLINE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENIPRAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
6361. Metabolism of triglyceride fatty acid by the perfused rat heart. Enser MB, et al. *Biochem J* 104:306-17, Jul 67  
CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHYLE/ \*FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
6362. Clearing-factor lipase in adipose tissue. A medium in which the enzyme activity of tissue from starved rats increases in vitro. Salaman MR, et al. *Biochem J* 99:640-7, Jun 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ RATS/ STARVATION
6363. Clearing-factor lipase in adipose tissue. Factors influencing the increase in enzyme activity produced on incubation of tissue from starved rats in vitro. Wing DR, et al. *Biochem J* 99:648-56, Jun 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HEPARIN, blood/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ NITROGEN, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ STARVATION
6364. The properties of the lipoprotein lipases of rat heart, lung and adipose tissue. Brady M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 137:140-6, 14 Feb 67  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ HEAT/ HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ ISOENZYMES/ KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LUNG, enzymology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
6365. The removal and metabolism of chylomicron triglycerides by the isolated perfused rat heart: the role of a heparin-released lipase. Crass MF 3d, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 125:106-17, 3 Aug 66  
CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ \*CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ \*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ HEPARIN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
6366. The effect of nutritional state on lipoprotein lipase activity in isolated rat adipose tissue cells. Pokrajac N, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:123-32, 16 May 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ BUFFERS/ CAPILLARIES, enzymology/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FASTING/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLYCERIDES/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*NUTRITION/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES
6367. Triglyceride metabolism in the alloxan-diabetic rat. Brown DF. *Diabetes* 16:90-5, Feb 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ \*ALLOXAN DIABETES, metabolism/ BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ BLOOD SUGAR, analysis/ BONE AND BONES, metabolism/ CHYLE, metabolism/ CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ \*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ \*INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PALMITIC ACID, metabolism/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism/ TRITIUM
6368. Postheparin lipoprotein-lipase activity in six cases of essential hyperlipaemia. Sandhofer F, et al. *German Med Monthly* 11:269-75, Jul 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ HEPARIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE
6369. Relationship of lipoprotein lipase activity to triglyceride uptake in adipose tissue. Garfinkel AS, et al. *J Lipid Res* 8:274-80, May 67  
ACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ RATS/ TRIGLYCERIDES
6370. Mechanisms involved in the reduction of serum triglycerides in man upon adding unsaturated fats to the normal diet. Engelberg H. *Metabolism* 15:796-807, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS, metabolism/ \*DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FATS, UNSATURATED, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
6371. Lipoprotein lipase activity in human adipose tissue. I. Conditions for release and relationship to triglycerides in serum. Persson B, et al. *Metabolism* 15:730-41, Aug 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ BIOPSY/ FATTY ACIDS, metabolism/ \*GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6372. Release of lipoprotein lipase from the perfused liver of the rat. Felts JM, et al. *Nature (London)* 214:820-1, 6 May 67  
GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,



## LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

- blood/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*LIVER, enzymology/ RATS
6373. Release of an esterase from liver upon heparin injection. Meis L de, et al.  
Quart J Exp Physiol 52:174-83, Apr 67  
DOGS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
\*ESTERASES, metabolism/ HEART/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, drug effects/  
\*LIVER, enzymology/ LUNG/ NEOSTIGMINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PERFUSION/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics
6374. Pancreatic enzymes and atherosclerosis. Hall DA.  
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 8:84-90, 1966  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/  
\*ELASTIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, biosynthesis
6375. A concept of the pathogenesis of diabetic lipemia.  
Bierman EL, et al.  
Trans Am Soc Physicians 79:348-60, 1966  
ADULT/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/  
DIETARY FATS/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCERIDES,  
blood/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/  
LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ NICOTINIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
6376. [Lipolytic activity of adipose tissue. I. Potentiometric measurements in a crude extract of rat adipose tissue] Boyer J.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 137:59-69, 14 Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/  
\*GLYCERIDES, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/  
\*LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ POTENTIOMETRY/  
RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
6377. [Protein findings in nephrotic syndrome] Hitzig WH.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:34-6, 6 Jan 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ GLOMERULAR  
FILTRATION RATE/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*NEPHROTIC  
SYNDROME/ PROTEINURIA
6378. [Heparin-induced clearing activity in constitutional and alimentary adiposis] Weller P, et al.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:473-6, 1965 (Ger)  
BODY WEIGHT/ \*HEPARIN, urine/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, metabolism/ \*LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, metabolism/ \*OBESITY, urine
6379. [Hyperlipemia and lipoprotein lipase activity in plasma] Saller S.  
Wien Z Inn Med 46:433-50, Nov 65 (82 ref.) (Ger)  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/  
\*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism
6380. [On the problem of activation of the maternal and infantile lipoprotein-lipase system in the puerperal period] Auerswald W, et al.  
Z Ernahrungswiss 8:49-53, Jul 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PUERPERIUM, physiology
6381. [Idiopathic hyperlipidemia, a research for a metabolic defect and its familial origin] Rozyńska D, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:61-7, 1966 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL,  
diagnosis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
INFANT/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*METABOLISM, INBORN  
ERRORS, diagnosis

## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

6382. Reaction of an extracellular proteolytic enzyme from a strain of *Arthrobacter* with diisopropylphosphorofluoridate (DFP). Wahlby S, et al.  
Acta Chem Scand 20:1993-4, 1966  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
\*ARTHROBACTER, enzymology/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ FLUORINE/  
\*ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*SERINE
6383. Concentration and partial characterization of human salivary gastrone. Baume PE, et al.  
Amer J Dig Dis 12:965-72, Oct 67  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PRECIPITATION/ \*SALIVA,  
analysis
6384. Isolation of protease inhibitors. Fritz H, et al.  
Angew Chem [Eng] 5:735, Aug 66  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES
6385. An antigen system of *Sh. sonnei* phase II independent of lipopolysaccharide antigens. Rausch K, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 133:700-8, 30 Jun 66  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*ANTIGENS,  
analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
\*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SHIGELLA SONNEI, immunology
6386. Gastric pepsin, mucus and clinical secretory studies. I. Gastric pepsin and pepsin inhibitors. Comparative studies on the structure and specificity of human gastrin, pepsin and zymogen. Tang J, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 140:688-96, 26 Jan 67  
AMINO ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS/ GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/  
HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN/ \*PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES
6387. Separation of the organ of Corti into its component cells. Goldstein AJ, et al. Ann Otol 76:414-26, Jun 67  
CELL MEMBRANE/ \*COCHLEA, cytology/  
GUINEA PIGS/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ ORGAN  
OF CORTI, cytology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*TISSUE CULTURE
6388. Evidence for a deficiency in inter-molecular cross-linking in collagen fibrils isolated from rheumatoid joints. Steven FS.  
Ann Rheum Dis 25:563-6, Nov 66  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, pathology/  
\*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, pathology/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ KNEE JOINT/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE,  
pathology
6389. Retention of the blood-meal in *Aedes aegypti* following sterilization by chemicals and irradiation. Akov S.  
Ann Trop Med Parasit 60:482-94, Dec 66  
\*AEDES, drug effects/ \*AEDES, radiation  
effects/ ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHEMOSTERILANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ COBALT ISOTOPES/  
\*DIGESTION, drug effects/ \*DIGESTION,  
radiation effects/ FEMALE/ OVARY, drug  
effects/ OVARY, radiation effects/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*PHOSPHINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
\*STERILITY/ \*TRIAZINES, pharmacodynamics
6390. Characteristics of a proteinase of a trichosporon species isolated from Dungeness crab meat.  
Groninger HS Jr, et al. Appl Microbiol 14:110-4, Jan 66  
\*CRUSTACEA/ \*FOOD CONTAMINATION/



# PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- \*FUNGI, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6391. Binding of thiols by a water-insoluble organomercurial copolymer of ethylene and maleic acid. Liener IE. Arch Biochem 121:67-72, Jul 67  
AMINO ACIDS/ ANHYDRIDES/ ANILINE COMPOUNDS/ CHEMISTRY/ CYSTEINE/ DIMERCAPROL/ GLUTATHIONE/ HEMOGLOBIN/ LACTOGLOBULINS/ \*MALEATES/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES/ \*MERCURY/ MURAMIDASE/ OVALBUMIN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*POLYETHYLENES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*RESINS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ THIOMALATES
6392. In vitro digestion of intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 complex and release of vitamin B12. Okuda K, et al. Arch Biochem 115:302-6, Aug 66  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ \*INTRINSIC FACTOR, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RATS/ STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ SWINE/ \*VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
6393. Isolation of arabinose-containing hyaluronate peptides and xylose-containing chondroitin sulfate peptides from protease-digested brain tissue. Wardl AH, et al. Arch Biochem 117:44-53, Oct 66  
ARABINOSE/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CHONDROITIN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ GLUCOSE OXIDASE/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIC ACID/ IN VITRO/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis
6394. A histochemical study of the fibrinolytic activity. Cornea, conjunctiva, and lacrimal gland. Pandolfi M, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 77:258-64, Feb 67  
CATS/ \*CONJUNCTIVA, analysis/ \*CORNEA, analysis/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LACRIMAL APPARATUS, analysis/ MONKEYS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SWINE
6395. An N-acetylated peptide chain in tropomyosin. Alving RE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:540-2, 25 May 66  
ACETATES/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ IN VITRO/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES/ RABBITS
6396. Observations on the specificity of thermolysin with synthetic peptides. Matsubara H. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:427-30, 12 Aug 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*DIPEPTIDES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES
6397. Kinetics and mechanism of catalysis by proteolytic enzymes. The kinetics of hydrolysis of derivatives of L-lysine and S-(beta-aminoethyl)-L-cysteine (thialysine) by bovine trypsin. Elmore DT, et al. Biochem J 102:728-34, Mar 67  
\*CATALYSIS/ \*CYSTEINE/ KINETICS/ \*LYSINE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*TRYPSIN
6398. The linkage of sialic acid in the Ehrlich ascites-carcinoma cell surface membrane. Langley OK, et al. Biochem J 102:367-72, Jan 67  
\*CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ \*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis/ NEURAMINIDASE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6399. Some characteristics of a thymic humoral factor determined by assay in vivo of DNA synthesis in lymph nodes of thymectomized mice. Trainin N, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 16:711-20, Apr 67  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DNA, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ KIDNEY/ LIVER/ \*LYMPH NODES, metabolism/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ SALIVARY GLANDS/ THYMECTOMY/ \*THYMIDINE, metabolism/ \*THYMUS GLAND/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM
6400. N-terminal sequence of actin. Alving RE, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2597-601, Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ IN VITRO/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS
6401. Yeast hexokinase. II. Molecular weight and dissociation behavior. Derechin M, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:4017-37, Dec 66  
ACETATES/ BUFFERS/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ GLYCINE/ \*HEXOKINASE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SODIUM HYDROXIDE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6402. Glycopeptides obtained from human haptoglobin 2-1 and 2-2. Gerbeck CM, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:403-11, Feb 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ FUCOSE, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ \*HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/ HEXOSES, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6403. Isolation and amino acid sequences of glycopeptides obtained from bovine fibrinogen. Haschemeyer RH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3443-8, Nov 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DINITROPHENOLS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis
6404. The amino acid sequence of peptides from the cross-linking region of rat skin collagen. Kang AH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:788-95, Mar 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RATS/ SKIN/ TRYPSIN
6405. Yeast hexokinase. I. Preparation of the pure enzyme. Lazarus NR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:4003-18, Dec 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEXOKINASE/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ ISOFLUROPHATE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
6406. Peptide cross-links in bacterial cell wall peptidoglycans studied with specific endopeptidases from Streptomyces albus G. Petit JF, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2764-76, Aug 66  
\*AMINOPEPTIDASES/ \*CELL WALL/ CHEMISTRY/ \*MICROCOCOCCUS, cytology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, cytology/ \*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology
6407. Chymotrypsin inhibitor I from potatoes: reactivity with mammalian, plant, bacterial, and fungal proteinases. Ryan CA. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1592-6, May 66  
ARGININE/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN/ VEGETABLES



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

6408. The autolytic enzyme system of *Streptococcus faecalis*. II. Partial characterization of the autolysin and its substrate. Shockman GD, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1054-65, Apr 67  
\*BACTERIOLYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
\*CELL WALL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ PAPAIN/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS  
FAECALIS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN
6409. Structure of the cell wall of *Staphylococcus aureus*, strain Copenhagen. VII. Mode of action of the bacteriolytic peptidase from *Myxobacter* and the isolation of intact cell wall polysaccharides. Tipper DJ, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:906-20, Mar 67  
\*BACTERIOLYSIS/ \*CELL WALL, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
KINETICS/ \*MYXOMYCETES, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PERIODIC ACIDS/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, analysis/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, cytology
6410. Hydrolysis of the A and B chains of oxidized insulin by thyroid acid proteinase. Dopfelde TA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:435-7, 5 May 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*INSULIN, analysis/  
\*OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*THYROID GLAND,  
enzymology
6411. Nicotinamide mononucleotide-dependent incorporation of ATP into acid-insoluble material in rat liver nuclei preparation. Fujimura S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 134:496-9, 28 Feb 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*CELL NUCLEUS,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ \*COENZYMES, metabolism/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ IN VITRO/ LIVER,  
cytology/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ NAD/  
\*NICOTINAMIDE, metabolism/  
NUCLEOSIDASES/ \*NUCLEOTIDES,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PHOSPHATASES/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE
6412. N-acetylaspatic acid in G-actin. Gaetjens E, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 117:176-83, 28 Mar 66  
\*ASPARTIC ACID/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ ION EXCHANGE  
RESINS/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES
6413. Isolation of sialomucopeptides from human brain. Heljman J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:269-71, 26 Sep 66  
\*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
FUCOSE, analysis/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/  
HEXOSES, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, analysis/  
NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis/ PAPAIN/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis
6414. Proteolytic activity of Bothrops protease A on the B chain of oxidized insulin. Mandelbaum FR, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:508-10, 15 Mar 67  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*INSULIN/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ VENOMS
6415. Fibrous DNA-RNA complex. Miura Y, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 134:258-68, 28 Feb 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*DNA/ GLYCINE,  
metabolism/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ LIVER, analysis/ LIVER,  
metabolism/ MURAMIDASE/ NUCLEIC ACIDS,  
biosynthesis/ OROTIC ACID, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEINS,  
biosynthesis/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RNA/  
SILKWORMS, analysis/ SILKWORMS,  
metabolism
6416. Purification and properties of a bacteriophage receptor material from *Streptococcus faecium*. Vidaver AK, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:296-314, 29 Jun 66  
\*BACTERIOPHAGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
HEAT/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MURAMIDASE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PERIODIC ACIDS/ \*PROTOPLASTS, analysis/  
\*STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS, cytology
6417. Proteolytic enzymes: fundamental concepts on their chemistry, uses and biological importance. Toro Goyco E. *Bol Asoc Med P Rico* 58:548-60, Nov 66 (31 ref.)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6418. The structure of alpha-1-glycoprotein isolated from Yoshida ascites tumour. Digestion with pronase and preparation of the glycopeptide. Caputo A, et al. *Brit J Exp Path* 47:599-604, Dec 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*NEOPLASM PROTEINS,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*SARCOMA, YOSHIDA
6419. The distribution of radioactivity within the hepatic cell after administration of labeled 3-methylcholanthrene. Bresnick E, et al. *Cancer Res* 27:462-8, Mar 67  
\*CARBON ISOTOPES, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/  
LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
\*METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ RATS/  
RIBONUCLEASE/ \*TRITIUM, metabolism
6420. Determination of acidic glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) in urine by an ion exchange method. Application to "collagenoses", gargoylism, the nail-patella syndrome and Farber's disease. Wessler E. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:235-43, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID,  
urine/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIPOIDOSIS, urine/ \*LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, urine/  
MIDDLE AGE/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES,  
urine/ \*NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME, urine/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*SCLERODERMA,  
urine
6421. Biochemical studies on human salivary proteins I. Fragments with hypocalcemic activity in enzymatic digest of saliva-parotin-A. Ito Y, et al. *Endocr Jap* 13:223-33, Sep 66  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
HUMAN/ HYPOCALCEMIA/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
\*PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*SALIVA,  
analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
6422. Digestion of 131-I-labeled thyroid tissue with maximum recovery of 131-I-iodothyronines. Inoue K, et al. *Endocrinology* 81:319-32, Aug 67  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
DIODOTYROSINE, analysis/  
\*DIODOTYROSINE, metabolism/ DOGS/ IN  
VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PANCREATIN/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
THYROID GLAND, analysis/ \*THYROID  
GLAND, metabolism/ TYROSINE, analysis/  
\*TYROSINE, metabolism
6423. On the digestive enzymes and the cytology of midgut of *Leogryllus bimaculatus* Sauss. Srivastava RP. *Experientia* 22:372-3, 15 Jun 66  
\*AMYLASE/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES/  
\*INSECTS/ \*INTESTINES, cytology/  
\*INTESTINES, enzymology/ \*LIPASE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6424. Cytophilic antibody. I. Nature of the macrophage receptor. Davey MJ, et al. *Immunology* 12:13-20, Jan 67  
\*ANTIBODIES/ ERYTHROCYTES/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/  
LIPOPROTEINS/ \*MACROPHAGES, analysis/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PERITONEUM,  
cytology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS
6425. Improved diffusion chamber cultures for cytokinetic analysis of antibody response. Nettesheim P, et al. *Immunology* 11:427-39, Nov 66  
\*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*FILTERS/



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, 19S/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PERITONEUM, cytology/ SPLEEN, cytology/ \*TISSUE CULTURE
6426. Studies on cell walls of Mycobacteria. I. Chemical and biological properties of the cell walls and the mucopolysaccharide of BCG. Misaki A, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 59:388-96, Apr 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AMINO SUGARS, analysis/ \*CELL WALL, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS, cytology/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PERIODIC ACIDS/ POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL, analysis
6427. Beta-galactosidase. Amino- and carboxyl-terminal studies. Brown JL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:2828-31, 25 Jun 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/ DINITROPHENOLS/ \*GALACTOSIDASE/ GUANIDINES/ HYDRAZINES/ NITROBENZENES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ UREA
6428. Inter- and intramolecular cross-linking in tyrosinase-treated tropocollagen. Dabbous MK. *J Biol Chem* 241:5307-12, 25 Nov 66  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLLAGEN/ FLUOROMETRY/ IN VITRO/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ SKIN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TYROSINE DECARBOXYLASE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VISCOSITY
6429. On the specificity of streptococcal proteinase. Gerwin BI, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3331-9, 25 Jul 66  
AMINO ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DIPEPTIDES, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INSULIN/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
6430. Transesterification reactions catalyzed by papain. Glazer AN. *J Biol Chem* 241:3811-7, 25 Aug 66  
\*ALCOHOLS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES/ GLYCINE/ KINETICS/ \*PAPAIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6431. The purification and properties of a thyroid-stimulating factor isolated from Clostridium perfringens. Macchia V, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:3728-30, 25 Aug 67  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, analysis/ DOGS/ GEL FILTRATION/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, biosynthesis/ \*THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ THYROTROPIN/ TRYPSIN
6432. Thermostable protease from thermophilic bacteria. II. Studies on the stability of the protease. Ohta Y. *J Biol Chem* 242:509-15, 10 Feb 67  
ALCOHOLS/ ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ FLUOROMETRY/ \*HEAT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEIN DENATURATION/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TYROSINE/ UREA/ VISCOSITY
6433. Studies on a hemagglutinin from the mushroom *Agaricus campestris*. Sage HJ, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:120-5, 10 Jan 67  
AGGLUTINATION/ AZOTOBACTER/ CANDIDA/ HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ LEUKOCYTES/ \*MUSHROOMS, immunology/ MYCOBACTERIUM/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS, analysis/ PSEUDOMONAS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6434. Studies on the renal glomerular basement membrane. Nature of the carbohydrate units and their attachment to the peptide portion. Spiro RG. *J Biol Chem* 242:1923-32, 25 Apr 67  
\*BASEMENT MEMBRANE, analysis/ BORON/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ \*DISACCHARIDES, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PERIODIC ACIDS/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6435. Enhancing effect of nucleic acids and their derivatives in the reduction of cytochrome c by ferrous ions. Yates MG, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4861-71, 10 Nov 66  
\*BACTERIA, enzymology/ \*CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*DNA/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FAD/ FMN/ \*IRON, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RNA/ THYMUS GLAND
6436. Comparison of the milk-ejecting protencies of oxytocin and deamino-oxytocin in lactating women. Althabe O Jr, et al. *J Endocr* 38:7-14, Sep 66  
\*BREAST, drug effects/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATION/ \*OXYTOCIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PRESSURE
6437. Reactions of human anti-gamma-globulin factors with digested and urea-reduced gamma-chains. Lawrence TG Jr, et al. *J Immun* 97:319-30, Sep 66  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA
6438. Adsorption of polysomes to bacterial membranes. Aronson A. *J Molec Biol* 15:505-14, Feb 68  
\*ADSORPTION/ BACILLUS MEGATERIUM/ CARBON ISOTOPES, analysis/ \*CELL MEMBRANE/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*RIBOSOMES/ URACIL, metabolism
6439. The role of N-formyl-methionyl-sRNA in protein biosynthesis. Clark BF, et al. *J Molec Biol* 17:394-406, Jun 68  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, BACTERIAL/ \*RNA, SOLUBLE/ SULFUR ISOTOPES
6440. Studies on polynucleotides. 73. Synthesis in vitro of polypeptides containing repeating tetrapeptide sequences dependent upon DNA-like polymers containing repeating tetranucleotide sequences: direction of reading of messenger RNA. Kössel H, et al. *J Molec Biol* 28:449-75, 28 Jun 67  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ \*GENETIC CODE/ HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ KINETICS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ \*POLYNUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ PYRIDINES/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ THIOCYANATES
6441. Quantitative extraction of Evans blue leaked from the vessels in the skin. Suzuki M, et al. *Jap J Pharmacol* 16:25-31, Mar 66  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ \*DYES, analysis/ FEMALE/ MALE/ PEPTIDE



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- HYDROLASES/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, blood supply/ SULFONIC ACIDS
6442. The cellular mechanism in the vascular permeability factors. II. Role of SH-protease in the release of immediate permeability factor. Kinuwaki Y. Kumamoto Med J 18:98-103, 30 Jun 66  
\*ARTHUS PHENOMENON, etiology/  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CYTOLOGY/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RABBITS
6443. An endogenous mechanism of increased vascular permeability in allergic inflammation: anti-permeability factor newly isolated from Arthus lesion and its biologic significance. Koono M. Kumamoto Med J 19:79-89, 30 Jun 66  
\*ARTHUS PHENOMENON, etiology/  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PERMEABILITY GLOBULINS/ RABBITS/ \*SERUM GLOBULIN
6444. Proteases in mast cells. Lancet 1:1094-5, 20 May 67  
IN VITRO/ \*MAST CELLS, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6445. Proteolytic enzymes of Citellus citellus and Spalax leucodon. Janković MI, et al. Nature (London) 209:318-7, 15 Jan 66  
DIET/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*RODENTS, enzymology
6446. "Buried" tyrosyl residues and the activity of trypsin. Rlordan JF, et al. Nature (London) 208:1209-11, 18 Dec 65  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHEMISTRY/  
ESTERASES/ \*IMIDAZOLES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*TRYPSIN
6447. Initiation of E. coli proteins. Capecchi MR. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 55:1517-24, Jun 66  
ALANINE/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DIPEPTIDES, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ FORMATES/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ MODELS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ SERINE
6448. Preparation of single, soluble antigens of the mouse histocompatibility-2 complex. Edidin M. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 57:1228-31, May 67  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ EDTA/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, analysis/  
\*LYMPH NODES, analysis/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*SPLEEN, analysis/ \*THYMUS GLAND, analysis/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY
6449. Comparison of techniques for obtaining single cell suspensions from tumors. Carney PG, et al. Transplantation 5:455-8, May 67  
ENZYMES, physiology/  
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE/ MICE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, immunology/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
POLYOMA VIRUS, pathogenicity/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL/ SUSPENSIONS/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY
6450. [Influence of some biological factors on the activity of proteolytic enzymes in mixed cultures of moulds and bacteria] Grigorov I. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofia) 17:125-31, 1965 (Bul)  
\*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*PENICILLIUM, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6451. [Specific chemical splitting of proteins] Han K, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 24:649-62, Sep-Oct 66 (79 ref.) (Fr)  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PROTEINS, analysis
6452. [Proteases of Pieris brassicae. I. Purification and properties] Lecadet MM, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:631-60, 1966 (Fr)  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHYLE/
- ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*INSECTS, enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6453. [Contribution to the study of the structure of the peptide part of D waxes, peptide-glycolipids of mycobacteria: action of some enzymes] Migliore D, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:629-32, 1966 (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY/ GEL FILTRATION/  
\*MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ \*WAXES, analysis
6454. [Determination of acetylated groups in muscle proteins] Moczar E, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:1137-9, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ACETATES/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ POLYETHYLENES/ WAXES
6455. [Action of proteolytic enzymes on purified preparations of the TSH-hypophysectomized hypothalamic hormone, TRF] Burgus R, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 262:2643-5, 20 Jun 66 (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*HORMONES/  
\*HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES
6456. [Proteases of Pieris brassicae: demonstration of zymogens] Lecadet MM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 263:944-7, 3 Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ \*INSECTS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6457. [Electron microscope examination of RNA from avian myeloblastosis virus] Granboulan N, et al. J Molec Biol 18:571-5, Apr 66 (Fr)  
\*AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*RNA, VIRAL
6458. [Serologic diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis using bromeline-treated sheep erythrocytes. Critical study] Eyquem A, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:628-31, Jun-Jul 66 (Fr)  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ HUMAN/ \*INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, diagnosis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ SHEEP
6459. [New aspects of the use of ficin in immunohematology] Májský A, et al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 86:96-108, 1966 (Ger)  
BROMELAINS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ TRYPSIN
6460. [A simple method for the determination of inhibitors of various proteolytic enzymes] Blümel G. Wien Klin Wschr 77:844-5, 29 Oct 65 (Ger)  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6461. [On splitting N-sorboyl-amino acids by enzymes of the digestive tract. Preliminary report] Krug E, et al. Z Ernährungswiss 6:36-9, Jul 65 (Ger)  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COLORIMETRY/ \*FATTY ACIDS, analysis/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/  
HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*TRYPSIN
6462. [Anti-protease activity of some derivatives of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Bertelli A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:Suppl:1924-6, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6463. [Results of the block of some proteolytic activities with the Frey inhibitor on the determinism of anaphylactic shock] Musumeci V. Folia Allerg (Roma) 13:127-33, Mar-Apr 66 (It)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS/ GUINEA PIGS/



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6464. [Pharmacologic properties of the  
1(p-hydroxyphenyl)2-phenyl-3-hydroxy-4-n-butyl-5-  
pyrazolinone of  
2-beta-hydroxyphenethylamino-pyridine and  
research on its biochemical action] De Barbieri A.  
Minerva Med 58:1415-7, 21 Apr 87 (It)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ AMINOACID  
OXIDOREDUCTASES/ \*ANALGESICS AND  
ANTIPYRETICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BIOCHEMISTRY/  
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE/ GLYCOLYSIS/  
OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ SUCCINATE  
DEHYDROGENASE
6465. [Experimental studies on articular and epiphyseal  
cartilage degeneration by proteases] Tomimaga T.  
J Jap Orthop Ass 40:1187-99, Dec 86 (Jap)  
\*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, pathology/  
\*EPIPHYSES, pathology/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ RABBITS/ RATS
6466. [Separation of L-leucine from protein hydrolases by  
means of arylsulfonylbenzenesulfonic acids] Roliski  
S, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 23:555-8, 1986 (Pol)  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ \*LEUCINE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*SULFONIC ACIDS
6467. [Histochemical research on the role of proteases in the  
auto-immunological and auto-aggressive reactions of  
experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Gabrieleacu  
E. Fiziol Norm Pat 12:495-504, Nov-Dec 86 (Rum)  
\*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ \*BRAIN,  
enzymology/ \*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS,  
ALLERGIC/ \*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS,  
ALLERGIC, immunology/ GUINEA PIGS/  
NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES
6468. [On the origin of the oxygen of the carboxyl group of  
the product formed in the course of pepsin-catalysed  
transpeptidation reactions] Mal'tsev NI, et al.  
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 165:1192-5, 11 Dec 85 (Rus)  
IN VITRO/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/  
\*PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
\*PEPTIDES/ PHENYLALANINE/ TYROSINE
6469. [Concerning hygienic study of enzyme preparations  
produced by microfungi and their possible use in food  
industry] Bogoroditskaya VP, et al.  
Vop Pitan 24:9-13, Jul-Aug 85 (Rus)  
\*FOOD MICROBIOLOGY/ \*FOOD-PROCESSING  
INDUSTRY/ \*FUNGI, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES
- ### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE
6470. Treatment of chronic skin ulcers by a proteolytic  
enzyme-antibiotic preparation. Spencer MC.  
J Amer Geriatr Soc 15:219-23, Mar 87  
ADULT/ AGED/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
OBLITERANS, complications/ BANDAGES/  
BURNS, complications/ DEBRIDEMENT/  
\*DECUBITUS ULCER, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LEG ULCER, drug  
therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NEOMYCIN,  
administration & dosage/ OINTMENTS/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, administration &  
dosage/ \*SKIN ULCER, drug therapy/  
SOLUTIONS
6471. [Effectiveness of the use of proteolytic enzyme  
aerosols in the treatment of acute pneumonia in early  
childhood] Golavskaya AV, et al.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:54-5, Aug 85 (Rus)  
AEROSOLS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, administration & dosage/  
\*PNEUMONIA, drug therapy
- ### ANALYSIS
6472. Proteolytic activity in human thyroid extracts. I.  
Purification and properties of some proteinases.  
Lundblad G, et al. Acta Chem Scand 20:675-88, 1966  
ALBUMINS/ CASEIN/ CHEMISTRY/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*THYROID  
GLAND, enzymology/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
6473. A neutral trypsin-like protease from the rat  
submandibular gland. Riekkinen PJ.  
Acta Chem Scand 20:1440-2, 1966  
IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ RATS/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND,  
enzymology
6474. Demonstration of a proteolytic enzyme, salivain, in rat  
saliva. Riekkinen PJ, et al.  
Acta Chem Scand 20:2013-8, 1966  
BUFFERS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS/ \*SALIVA,  
enzymology/ STOMACH/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR  
GLAND, enzymology
6475. A chymotrypsin-like protease from the rat  
submandibular gland. Riekkinen PJ, et al.  
Acta Chem Scand 20:2169-78, 1966  
AMINO ACIDS/ ANILIDES/ CALCIUM  
CHLORIDE/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
HYDRAZINES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MALE/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ NAPHTHALENES/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHENYLALANINE/  
RATS/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND,  
enzymology/ TYROSINE
6476. Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. V.  
Purification of proteinases from dental plaque  
material by gel filtration through sephadex columns.  
Söder PO, et al. Acta Chem Scand 20:1504-12, 1966  
\*DENTAL PLAQUE/ GEL FILTRATION/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis
6477. Studies on oral enzymes. 3. Fractionation of enzymes in  
human dental plaque hydrolyzing denatured  
hemoglobin. Mäkinen KK.  
Acta Odont Scand 24:619-32, Dec 66  
ALBUMINS/ CASEIN/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DENTAL PLAQUE,  
metabolism/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ EGG  
WHITE/ ETHYLMALIMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*SALIVA, enzymology/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN
6478. Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. VI.  
Fractionation of dental plaque extract by gel  
filtration on Sephadex and by zone electrophoresis.  
Söder PO. Acta Odont Scand 24:761-83, Dec 66  
CENTRIFUGATION/ \*DENTAL PLAQUE,  
metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HEAT/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis
6479. Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. VII.  
Separation of proteinases from dental plaque material  
with the aid of gel filtration through Sephadex and  
agarose columns. Söder PO, et al.  
Acta Odont Scand 24:785-808, Dec 66  
CENTRIFUGATION/ \*DENTAL PLAQUE,  
metabolism/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTEINS, analysis
6480. Effects of in-vitro neutralization on the composition of  
the nondialyzable components of human gastric juice.  
Welsh JD, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 12:389-95, Apr 87  
DIALYSIS/ FEMALE/ FREEZE DRYING/  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ \*HEXOSES,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
\*NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ \*NITROGEN,



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
\*VITAMIN B 12, analysis
6481. Direct detection of proteolytic enzymes that have been separated by zone electrophoresis. Merkel JR. *Anal Biochem* 17:84-92, Oct 66  
AEROMONAS, enzymology/ ALGAE/  
\*AMINOPEPTIDASES, analysis/ BACTERIA,  
enzymology/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PLANT PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
6482. Tubeless gastric analysis as a tool to measure gastric secretory activity. Egal HL. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 140:896-903, 26 Jan 67  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, analysis/ ENZYME TESTS/  
\*GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION/  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ GASTRITIS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*INTRINSIC FACTOR,  
analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
SECRETORY RATE, physiology/ STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS/ STOMACH ULCER, diagnosis
6483. The laboratory determination of gastric proteases. Klotz AP. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 140:697-708, 26 Jan 67  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/  
GASTRIC JUICE, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ PARASYMPATHOLYTICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ PYRAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/  
SECRETORY RATE/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
RADIO-IODINATED
6484. Purification of a highly active protease from a *Microsporium* species. Roberts FF, et al. *Antonie Leeuwenhoek* 33:145-52, 1967  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*MICROSPORIUM,  
enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SOIL  
MICROBIOLOGY/ TEMPERATURE
6485. Pilot-plant production of protease by *Alternaria tenuissima*. Jönsson AG. *Appl Microbiol* 15:319-24, Mar 67  
FERMENTATION/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LIGHT/ MICROBIOLOGY,  
instrumentation/ \*MONILIALES, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
TEMPERATURE
6486. Pituitary enzymes. V. Proteolytic degradation of phosphohydrolase of 5'-mononucleotides from bovine pituitary gland (EC 3.1.3.5). Lisowski J. *Arch Immun Ther Exp* 14:209-16, 1966  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
LEUCINE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
NUCLEOTIDASES, analysis/  
NUCLEOTIDASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PERIODIC ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, enzymology/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6487. Collagenolytic activity in oral tissues. Bennick A, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 12:1-10, Jan 67  
\*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ FREEZE DRYING/  
\*GINGIVA, enzymology/ \*GINGIVITIS,  
metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*MOUTH MUCOSA, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ TISSUE  
CULTURE
6488. Temperature-dependent association-dissociation of *Streptococcus lactis* intracellular proteinase. Cowman RA, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:799-803, 21 Jun 66  
CHEMISTRY/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS,  
enzymology/ \*TEMPERATURE
6489. On the presence of two distinct proteolytic components in pancreatic crystalline elastase. Ling V, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 22:593-7, 8 Sep 66  
CRYSTALLIZATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ IN  
VITRO/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis
6490. Inhibition of ficin by the chloromethyl ketone derivatives of n-tosyl-L-lysine and n-tosyl-L-phenylalanine. Stein MJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 26:376-82, 8 Feb 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ DIMERCAPROL/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*KETONES/  
LYSINE/ MERCURY/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PHENYLALANINE
6491. The nature of the bacteriolytic proteases of *Sorangium* sp. Whitaker DR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:173-8, 20 Jul 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHOLINESTERASE  
INHIBITORS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
\*MYXOMYCETES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHATES/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SOIL MICROBIOLOGY/  
TRYPSIN
6492. A unique amino acid sequence around a reactive serine residue in peptidases from French beans and yeast. Shaw DC, et al. *Biochem J* 104:5C, Jul 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS  
ISOTOPES/ \*PLANTS, EDIBLE, enzymology/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology/ \*SERINE
6493. Gamma-glutamylglutamine lactamase in mammalian tissues. Kakimoto Y, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:472-80, 15 Mar 67  
CATTLE/ GLUTAMINE/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PYRROLIDONES/  
RATS
6494. Use of casein in assays for proteolytic activity in tissue extracts: a warning. Marrink J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:438-9, 5 May 66  
\*CASEIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ \*SPLEEN, analysis/  
\*TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis
6495. Partial purification and properties of a peptidase from thyroid glands. Menzies CA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:444-53, 15 Mar 67  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SWINE/  
\*THYROID GLAND, enzymology
6496. Purification and characteristics of an alkaline protease from rat-submandibular gland. Riekkinen PJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:604-20, 15 Jun 66  
AMIDES/ AMINO ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NAPHTHALENES/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS/  
\*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6497. Studies on extracellular PROTEINS FROM *Staphylococcus aureus*. I. Separation and characterization of enzymes and toxins by isoelectric focusing. Vesterberg O, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:435-45, 11 Apr 67  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
\*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, analysis/  
ELECTROLYSIS/ \*HEMOLYSINS, analysis/  
\*HYALURONIDASE, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
analysis/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, isolation & purification
6498. Protease content and fibrinolytic activity of human leukocytes. Astrup T, et al. *Blood* 29:134-8, Jan 67  
\*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
6499. The role of PMN-leucocyte lysosomes in tissue injury, inflammation and hypersensitivity. II. Studies on the proteolytic activity of PMN-leucocyte lysosomes of the rabbit. Wasi S, et al.  
Brit J Exp Path 47:411-23, Aug 66  
\*EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY/ \*INFLAMMATION/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES
6500. Characterization of a plasma kinin-inactivating enzyme produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Rugstad HE.  
Brit J Pharmacol 30:425-35, Jun 67  
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
DRUG ANTAGONISM/ GEL FILTRATION/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ RATS
6501. Fractionation of proteolytic enzymes of dried papaya latex. Isolation and preliminary characterization of a new proteolytic enzyme. Schack P.  
C R Lab Carlsberg 36:67-83, 1967  
CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ LATEX/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*RUBBER
6502. Proteolytic enzymes in normal and dystrophic mouse muscle. Berlinguet L, et al.  
Canad J Biochem 44:613-23, May 66  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MICE/  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/ \*MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
6503. Purification of CA-7, a thrombolytic fungal protease. Ives DA, et al. Canad J Biochem 45:1055-65, Jul 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DIALYSIS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ FREEZE DRYING/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PRECIPITATION
6504. Amino acid and metal composition of the alpha- and beta-lytic proteases of *Sorangium* sp. Jurásek L, et al.  
Canad J Biochem 45:917-27, Jun 67  
AMIDES, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, analysis/  
AUTOANALYSIS/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CYSTEINE, analysis/  
CYSTINE, analysis/ DIALYSIS/ FREEZE DRYING/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ NITROGEN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/ \*ZINC, analysis
6505. The limited release of ribosomal peptidase during formation of *Escherichia coli* spheroplasts. Matheson AT, et al. Canad J Biochem 44:1407-15, Nov 66  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COBALT, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, cytology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ GEL FILTRATION/  
MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/  
MURAMIDASE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, analysis/  
\*RIBOSOMES, enzymology
6506. The cause of the BI-component electrophoretic pattern of *Sorangium* beta-lytic protease in acetate buffer containing 7 M urea. Whitaker DR.  
Canad J Biochem 45:994-5, Jun 67  
\*BACTERIA, enzymology/ BUFFERS/  
CHEMISTRY/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHENANTHROLINES/  
UREA/ ZINC
6507. The extracellular protease from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exhibiting elastase activity. Johnson GG, et al. Canad J Microbiol 13:711-9, Jun 67  
AGAR/ CULTURE MEDIA/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ MICE/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, toxicity/  
\*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/  
RABBITS
6508. Separation of proteolytic enzymes, vitamin B12 binders and intrinsic factor from human gastric mucosa on DEAE cellulose column. Glass GB, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 16:91-103, Apr 67  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COBALT ISOTOPES/  
FUCOSE, analysis/ \*GASTRIC MUCOSA, enzymology/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/  
HEXOSES, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*INTRINSIC FACTOR, analysis/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ TYROSINE, analysis/ \*VITAMIN B 12, analysis
6509. Purification and characterization of the proteolytic enzyme complex of cercarial extract. Gazzinelli G, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 18:689-700, Aug 66  
ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELASTIN, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ETHYL ETHER/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KERATIN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ POLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
PROTEINS, analysis/ \*SCHISTOSOMA, enzymology
6510. The effect of steroid hormones on lysosomal activity of rat ventral prostate gland in culture. Lasnitzki I, et al.  
Exp Cell Res 43:120-30, Aug 66  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ DNA, analysis/ \*ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*LYSOSOMES/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
PHOSPHATASES, analysis/ PHOSPHATES, analysis/ \*PROSTATE, drug effects/  
\*PROSTATE, pathology/ RATS/  
\*TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics
6511. Identification of enzymes. Tang J, et al.  
Gastroenterology 51:1096-7, Dec 66  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPSIN, analysis/ \*PEPSIN, biosynthesis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
6512. Studies on the hemorrhagin of *Vipera palestinae* venom. Vries A de, et al.  
Industr Med Surg 36:205-6, Mar 67  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SNAKE BITES/  
\*SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, analysis
6513. Histochemical localization of enzyme activities by substrate film methods: ribonucleases, deoxyribonucleases, proteases, amylase, and hyaluronidase. Daoust R.  
Int Rev Cytol 18:191-221, 1965  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ CATS/  
\*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ ENZYMES, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
\*HYALURONIDASE, analysis/ MICE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS/  
\*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis
6514. Kinetic properties of the alpha-lytic protease of *Sorangium* sp. Kaplan H, et al.  
J Amer Chem Soc 89:3352-3, 21 Jun 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ \*KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
6515. Amino acid sequence around the histidine residue of the alpha-lytic protease of *Sorangium* sp., a bacterial homolog of the pancreatic serine proteases. Smillie LB, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 89:3350-2, 21 Jun 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BACTERIA/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HISTIDINE, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SERINE
6516. Regulation of extracellular protease production in *Bacillus cereus*. Levisohn S, et al.  
*J Bact* 93:1023-30, Mar 67  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/ CULTURE  
MEDIA/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PURINES,  
metabolism/ PYRIMIDINES, metabolism/  
TRITIUM
6517. Purification and properties of porcine gastricsin.  
Chiang L, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:3098-102, 10 Jul 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, enzymology/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ SWINE/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6518. Cocoonase. I. Preliminary characterization of a  
proteolytic enzyme from silk moths. Kafatos FC, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:1477-87, 10 Apr 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
\*SILKWORMS, enzymology/ UREA
6519. Molecular weight and amino acid composition of human  
gastricsin and pepsin. Mills JN, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:3093-7, 10 Jul 67  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARTIC ACID,  
analysis/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*GASTRIC  
JUICE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ ISOLEUCINE,  
analysis/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPSIN,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
SERINE, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6520. Peptidases in spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli* K-12.  
Simmonds S, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3852-60, 25 Aug 66  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
enzymology/ GALACTOSIDASE, analysis/  
MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis
6521. Microchromatography, immunochromatography and  
detection of proteolytic activity on nitrocellulose  
membranes impregnated with proteins. Pristoupil TI,  
et al. *J Chromatogr* 26:127-31, Jan 67  
CELLULOSE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
FILTERS/ NITRATES/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/  
PHENOLPHTHALEINS, analysis/ PROTEINS/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ TRYPSIN,  
analysis
6522. On histochemical studies of the various organs of  
spontaneously hypertensive rats. Tabel R.  
*Jap Circ J* 30:717-42, Jun 66  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX, enzymology/ ADRENAL  
MEDULLA, analysis/ AGING/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE/ BODY WEIGHT/ \*ESTERASES,  
analysis/ GENETICS/ \*GLUCURONIDASE,  
analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
\*HYPERTENSION, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY,  
enzymology/ MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
NOREPINEPHRINE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/  
\*OKSIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PHOSPHATASES,  
analysis/ RATS/ RENAL ARTERY,  
enzymology/ RENAL VEINS, enzymology/  
\*THYROID GLAND, enzymology
6523. An enzyme in microsomal fraction of kidney that  
inactivates bradykinin. Erdos EG, et al.  
*Life Sci* 6:569-74, 15 Mar 67  
\*BRADYKININ, metabolism/ DIMERCAPROL/  
EDTA/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY, cytology/  
\*KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*MICROSOMES,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/  
PHENANTHROLINES/ SWINE
6524. Intracellular localization of specific proteases in rat  
mast cells. Budd GC, et al.  
*Nature (London)* 213:1202-3, 25 Mar 67  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, metabolism/ \*MAST  
CELLS, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ PERITONITIS/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ RATS/ TRITIUM
6525. Proteolytic activity of raw soybean.  
*Nutr Rev* 25:124-5, Apr 67  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*SOY  
BEANS
6526. Studies on the structure and histochemistry of the male  
reproductive tract of *Aspiculuris tetraptera*  
(Nematoda: Oxyuridae). Anya AO.  
*Parasitology* 56:347-58, May 66  
\*CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/  
CHOLINESTERASE, analysis/ \*ENZYME  
TESTS/ ESTERASES, analysis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*LIPIDS, analysis/  
MALE/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
\*OXYUROIDEA, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHATASES,  
analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ \*SEMEN,  
enzymology/ UROGENITAL SYSTEM, analysis/  
\*UROGENITAL SYSTEM, enzymology
6527. An investigation of the resistance of white leghorn  
chicks to *Salmonella gallinarum*. Prince WR, et al.  
*Poult Sci* 45:1149-53, Nov 66  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*MURAMIDASE,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
\*POULTRY DISEASES, immunology/  
POULTRY DISEASES, mortality/  
\*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ \*SALMONELLA  
INFECTIONS, ANIMAL, biosynthesis/  
SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL,  
mortality/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis
6528. The separate determination of human pepsin and  
gastricsin. Chiang L, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:700-4, Jul 66  
CHEMISTRY/ DIPEPTIDES, metabolism/  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ HEMOGLOBIN/  
HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PEPSIN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6529. Inflammation and tissue injury. II. Local release of  
lysosomal enzymes during mixed bacterial infection  
in the skin of rabbits. Freedman HL, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:1209-13, Aug-Sep 67  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ALBUMINS,  
analysis/ BACTERIA/ GINGIVA/  
\*GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES,  
enzymology/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically  
induced/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS,  
adverse effects/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, enzymology
6530. Proteolytic enzyme activities in a variety of snake  
venoms. Tu AT, et al.  
*Toxic Appl Pharmacol* 8:218-23, Mar 66  
CHOLINESTERASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SNAKES/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*VENOMS, analysis
6531. Proteolytic enzyme activities of snake venoms. Tu AT,  
et al. *Toxicol* 4:59-60, Jun 66  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SNAKES/  
\*VENOMS, analysis
6532. [Biochemical and immunological research on snake  
venom. II. Study of the enzymatic and toxic properties  
of the fractions obtained by filtration of the venom of  
*Naja nigricollis* on sephadex] Bouquet P, et al.  
*Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 112:213-35, Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, analysis/  
\*AMINOACID OKSIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
IMMUNELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PHOSPHATASES,



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- analysis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/  
\*SNAKES/ \*TOXINS, analysis/ \*VENOMS,  
analysis
6533. [Immunochemical analysis of the soluble constituents of the normal rat thymus] Salerno A, et al. *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 112:39-53, Jan 67 (Fr)  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
CATALASE, analysis/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/ PROTEINS, analysis/ RATS/ \*THYMUS GLAND, analysis/ \*THYMUS GLAND, enzymology
6534. [Characterization of types of enzymatic activities in antigenic extracts of *Aspergillus fumigatus* after electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis in agarose] Tran Van Ky P, et al. *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 111:161-70, Aug 66 (Fr)  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESTERASES, analysis/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PHOSPHATASES, analysis
6535. [Purification and properties of 2 peptidases from baker's yeast] Félix F, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 122:127-44, 6 Jul 66 (Fr)  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES/ CYSTEINE/ EDTA/ GEL FILTRATION/ IODOACETATES/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology/ ZINC
6536. [Use of synthetic substrates for the study of the enzymatic activity of microorganisms] Bulaslière J, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 264:415-7, 9 Jan 67 (Fr)  
\*BACTERIA, enzymology/ \*ESTERASES, analysis/ \*FUNGI, enzymology/  
\*GALACTOSIDASE, analysis/ \*LIPASE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
6537. [Histochemistry of the human endocrine pancreas] Wegmann R, et al. *Histochemie* 6:336-49, 1966 (Fr)  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, enzymology/ ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHATASES, analysis/  
PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis
6538. [Determination of biological activity in soil with enzyme methods] Hofmann E, et al. *Advances Enzym* 28:365-90, 1966 (73 ref.) (Ger)  
CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHATASES, analysis/ \*SOIL/ \*UREASE, analysis
6539. [Determination of enzyme activity in the secretion of periodontal pockets] Körber E, et al. *Deutsch Zahnärztl Z* 22:332-7, Feb 67 (Ger)  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ \*EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES, pathology/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INFLAMMATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PERIODONTAL DISEASES/ \*PERIODONTIUM, enzymology
6540. [Tissue destroying enzymes (glucanohydrolases) in pathologically deepened periodontal pockets] Schauer R, et al. *Deutsch Zahnärztl Z* 22:327-32, Feb 67 (Ger)  
CHONDROITIN, analysis/ ENZYME TESTS/ \*GINGIVA, enzymology/ GINGIVITIS, pathology/ GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/
- \*PERIODONTITIS, pathology/ PERIODONTIUM, enzymology
6541. [Biological activity in fracture hematomas] Blümel G. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:964, 1966 (Ger)  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/  
\*FRACTURES, complications/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, adverse effects
6542. [Protease activity in spores of *B. subtilis*] Benassi G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:228-9, 15 Mar 65 (It)  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SPORES
6543. [On the possibility of separating and concentrating a protease of tryptic type present in cow's milk combined with casein] Livrea G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1649-52, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
\*CASEIN/ CATTLE/ \*MILK, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
6544. [Peptidase activity in the crystalline style and in the hepatopancreas of *Solen astilqua*] Sisini A, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:Suppl:1987, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/  
\*LIVER, enzymology/ \*MOLLUSCA, enzymology/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
6545. [Histochemical changes in endopeptidase activity of the peripheral nerves during the processes of stimulation and recovery] Gabrielescu E, et al. *Stud Cercet Fiziol* 11:257-64, 1966 (Rum)  
\*ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ GUINEA PIGS/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
\*PERIPHERAL NERVES, enzymology/  
\*SCIATIC NERVE, enzymology
6546. [Proteolytic activity of gastric juice in peptic ulcer] Bogdanova LM, et al. *Ter Arkh* 38:25-7, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, complications/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis
6547. [Protease activity and toxicity of culture filtrates from microorganisms of the genus *Proteus*] Mankovskii AV. *Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)* 27:10-2, 1965 (Uk)  
BACTERIURIA, microbiology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, microbiology/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PROTEUS, enzymology/ SUPPURATION, microbiology/ URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, microbiology

## BIOSYNTHESIS

6548. Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. VI. Fractionation of dental plaque extract by gel filtration on Sephadex and by zone electrophoresis. Söder PO. *Acta Odont Scand* 24:761-83, Dec 66  
CENTRIFUGATION/ \*DENTAL PLAQUE, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis
6549. Stimulation of proteinase biosynthesis by canavanine in *Streptococcus faecalis* var. *liquefaciens*. Hammel JM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 14:337-9, May 66  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CANAVANINE, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PROTEIN HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS, metabolism
6550. Testosterone induction of estero-proteolytic activity in the mouse submaxillary gland. Angeletti RA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:372-81, 11 Jul 67  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ FEMALE/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MICE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ SEX CHARACTERISTICS/ \*SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, enzymology/ \*TESTOSTERONE, pharmacodynamics
6551. The dependence of proteinase biosynthesis on the cell wall in *Streptococcus faecalis* var. *liquefaciens*. Hammel JM, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 129:613-7, 21 Dec 66  
ARGININE, metabolism/ CASEIN, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/ CELL WALL, enzymology/ \*CELL WALL, enzymology/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ ORNITHINE CARBAMOYL-TRANSFERASE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ RHAMNOSE, analysis/ STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS, cytology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS, metabolism/ UREOHYDROLASES, metabolism
6552. Kininase production by some microbes. Rugstad HE. *Brit J Pharmacol* 28:315-23, Dec 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BRADYKININ/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ KININS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*PROTEUS, enzymology/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ RATS
6553. The role of a protease in sporulation of *Penicillium janthinellum*. Thangamani A, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:579-84, May 66  
ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ NITRITES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PENICILLIUM, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PURINES, pharmacodynamics/ SPORES
6554. Simplified procedures for production and isolation of the bacteriolytic proteases of *Sorangium* sp. Whitaker DR. *Canad J Biochem* 45:991-3, Jun 67  
\*BACTERIA, enzymology/ BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/ BUFFERS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ FREEZE DRYING/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis
6555. Regulation of proteinase formation in a species of *Micrococcus*. McDonald LJ, et al. *Canad J Microbiol* 12:1175-85, Dec 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CARBOHYDRATES, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ MALTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MICROCOCCUS, enzymology/ MICROCOCCUS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ SUCCINATES, pharmacodynamics
6556. Osteolysis in the frog. The effects of parathormone. Bélanger LF, et al. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 44:919-22, Nov 66  
\*BONE RESORPTION, chemically induced/ \*CARTILAGE, drug effects/ \*EPIPHYSES, drug effects/ \*FEMUR, pathology/ FROGS/ \*OSTEOCYTES, drug effects/ PARATHYROID GLANDS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
6557. Regulation of the formation of protease in *Bacillus megaterium*. I. The influence of amino acids on the enzyme formation. Chaloupka J, et al. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 11:82-8, 1966  
\*AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS MEGATERIUM, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES, analysis/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ ISOLEUCINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ THREONINE, pharmacodynamics
6558. Regulation of the formation of protease by *Bacillus megaterium*. II. Formation of the enzyme by non-growing cells. Chaloupka J, et al. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 11:89-94, 1966  
AMMONIA, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS MEGATERIUM, metabolism/ ENZYME REPRESSION/ GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/ ISOLEUCINE, pharmacodynamics/ NITROGEN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ THREONINE, pharmacodynamics
6559. Purification and properties of a bacteriophage-induced cell wall peptidase from *Staphylococcus aureus*. Doughty CC, et al. *J Bact* 93:1088-95, Mar 67  
BACTERIOLYSIS/ \*CELL WALL, drug effects/ ENZYME INDUCTION/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES, metabolism/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology
6560. Regulation of extracellular protease production in *Bacillus cereus*. Levisohn S, et al. *J Bact* 93:1023-30, Mar 67  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/ CULTURE MEDIA/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PURINES, metabolism/ PYRIMIDINES, metabolism/ TRITIUM
6561. Proteolytic activity and general characteristics of a marine bacterium, *Aeromonas proteolytica* sp. N. Merkel JR, et al. *J Bact* 87:1227-33, May 64  
\*AEROMONAS, enzymology/ \*AEROMONAS, growth & development/ CRUSTACEA/ CULTURE MEDIA/ MARINE BIOLOGY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PEPTONES, metabolism
6562. Significance of chromogenic variants in studies of virulence factors of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Parisi JT. *J Bact* 92:589-91, Sep 66  
COAGULASE, biosynthesis/ CULTURE MEDIA/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ HYALURONIDASE, biosynthesis/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*PIGMENTS, biosynthesis/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, metabolism/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity/ VIRULENCE
6563. Differential recovery of enzyme formation in actinomycin D inhibited cell caused by the addition of DNA. Kadowaki K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:341-3, Sep 66  
\*AMYLAASE, biosynthesis/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ \*DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DNA, BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ RIBONUCLEASE, biosynthesis
6564. The roles of various fractions of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in its pathogenesis. 3. Identity of the lethal toxins produced in vitro and in vivo. Liu PV. *J Infect Dis* 116:481-9, Oct 66  
CULTURE MEDIA/ HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IN VITRO/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, biosynthesis/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, pathogenicity/ RABBITS/ VIRULENCE
6565. Production of yeast cell-wall lytic enzymes on a semi-defined medium by a *Streptomyces*. Elorza MV, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:442-3, 23 Apr 66  
CANDIDA, drug effects/ \*CHITINASE, biosynthesis/ CHITINASE, pharmacodynamics/ CULTURE MEDIA/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SACCHAROMYCES, drug effects/ \*STREPTOMYCES, metabolism
6566. Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. II. Action on gelatin of proteolytic enzymes from dental plaque material. Söder PO. *Odont T* 75:50-60, 25 Feb 67  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DENTAL PLAQUE, metabolism/ DIALYSIS/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ GELATIN/ GINGIVA, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IONS, pharmacodynamics/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*MOUTH MICROORGANISMS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ PERIODONTAL



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- DISEASES, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/  
VISCOSITY
6567. Protease of *Pseudomonas lachrymans* in relation to cucumber angular leaf spot. Keen NT, et al. *Phytopathology* 57:263-71, Mar 67  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/  
\*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PLANTS,  
EDIBLE, metabolism/ \*PSEUDOMONAS,  
enzymology/ \*PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS,  
metabolism
6568. [Activity of certain Proteus enzymes of various origin] Man'kovskii AV. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 37:222-5, 1965 (Uk)  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL  
DISEASES, PARASITIC/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, biosynthesis/ \*PROTEUS,  
enzymology/ SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION/  
\*UREASE, biosynthesis/ URINARY TRACT  
INFECTIONS
- BLOOD**
6569. Plasma angiotensinase activity on angiotensin II and analogues. Doyle AE, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 45:41-50, Feb 67  
\*AMINOPEPTIDASES, blood/ \*ANGIOTENSIN,  
blood/ ANGIOTENSINASE/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COLON, drug effects/  
DOGS/ FLUORESCENCE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ RATS/ SULFUR  
ISOTOPES/ TACHYPHYLAXIS/  
THIOCYANATES
6570. The influence of operative trauma on some blood enzyme levels in children. Grochowski J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 14:405-8, Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ALANINE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*AMINOPEPTIDASES, blood/ \*ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CHOLINESTERASE, blood/  
COLORIMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE
6571. Some clinical and experimental observations on serum peptidase activity in hepatic disorders. Horký J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:279-85, May 67  
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING/  
\*HEPATITIS, blood/ \*HEPATITIS, TOXIC,  
blood/ HUMAN/ HYDROCARBONS,  
HALOGENATED/ \*JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE,  
blood/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*LIVER  
DISEASES, blood/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/  
NECROSIS, chemically induced/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ RATS/  
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, diagnostic use/  
THYMOL, diagnostic use
6572. Angiotensinase in red cells. Kokubu T, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:13-8, Jan 65  
\*ANGIOTENSIN/ ANGIOTENSINASE, blood/  
ANGIOTENSINASE, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS
6573. Proteolytic activity in the serum of rabbits during anaphylaxis. Waal S, et al. *Experientia* 22:196-8, 15 Mar 66  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, blood/ \*CATHEPSIN, blood/  
LEUKOPENIA/ LUNG, pathology/  
\*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NEUTROPHILS/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE
6574. Estimation of serum pepsinogen. Illic V, et al. *Gut* 7:415-9, Aug 66  
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, blood/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, blood/ HEMOGLOBIN,  
diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ TYROSINE, blood
6575. Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis--properties of an iodinated encephalitogenic polypeptide. Lamoureux G, et al. *Immunochemistry* 4:273-81, Jul 67  
CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC,  
chemically induced/ GEL FILTRATION/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, cerebrospinal  
fluid/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SPINAL CORD/  
TRYPSIN
6576. The decay of the oxytocinase activity of women's plasma during the first five days of the puerperium and the influence of temperature on the enzymic activity. Garófalo E, et al. *J Endocr* 38:353-4, Jul 67  
COLORIMETRY/ ETHYLENEDIAMINES/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
NAPHTHALENES/ \*OXYTOCIN, metabolism/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
\*PUERPERIUM/ \*TEMPERATURE
6577. Complement associated peptidase activity of guinea pig serum. II. Role of a low molecular weight enhancing factor. Cooper NR. *J Immun* 98:132-8, Jan 67  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*COMPLEMENT/  
DIALYSIS/ HEMOLYSIS/  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood
6578. Electrophoretic mobilities of serum gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and its clinical application in hepatobiliary disease. Rutenburg AM, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:504-17, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ALPHA  
GLOBULIN/ BETA GLOBULIN/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL  
DISEASES, blood/ HUMAN/ ISOENZYMES/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ SERUM ALBUMIN
6579. Effect of high lipid diets on normal and traumatized rats. Beard EL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:683-6, Dec 66  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BUTTER/ CORN/  
\*DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, chemically induced/  
OILS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
PLASMINOGEN/ RATS/ \*STRESS
6580. Amino acids and ammonia of fetal calf serum during storage. Ryan WL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:27-30, Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, blood/ \*AMMONIA, blood/  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ FETUS/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood
6581. A family with low proteolytic capacity in plasma, probably related to a low plasminogen content. Jacobsen CD. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:359-60, 1966  
FEMALE/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, blood
6582. [The influence of corticosteroids on the proteolytic activity of the blood and the activity of gamma glutamyltranspeptidase in vital hepatitis] Glibinski K, et al. *Cesk Gastroent Vys* 20:297-303, Jul 66 (Cz)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, blood/  
HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
\*TRANSFERASES, metabolism
6583. [Animal experimental studies on the effect of a protease inhibitor from the bovine lung] Markwardt F, et al. *Acta Biol Med German* 18:15-25, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ CATTLE/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, urine/ \*PANCREATITIS,  
chemically induced/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
blood/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6584. [Changes in serum polypeptidases in animals treated with reserpine] Dragomir N, et al. *Fiziol Norm Pat* 12:545-8, Nov-Dec 66 (Rum)



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ \*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics

6585. [On the diagnostic and physiopathological significance of the changes in serum polypeptidase activity in epidemic hepatitis] Dragomirescu M, et al.  
Med Intern (Bucur) 18:1173-8, Oct 86 (Rum)  
\*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
\*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood

6586. [Peptidase activity of the blood serum at different levels of nitrogen equilibrium] Gorki Ia, et al.  
Vop Pitani 24:28-31, Nov-Dec 85  
FASTING/ HUMAN/ \*NITROGEN, metabolism/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ \*PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ RATS

### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

6587. Peptidase and transpeptidase activities in cerebrospinal fluid. Methods for the colorimetric determination of leucine aminopeptidase, gamma-glutamylpeptidase and gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase activities. Swinnen J.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:255-63, Aug 87  
AMIDES/ BUFFERS/ COLORIMETRY/  
GLUTAMINE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, blood/ \*LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, cerebrospinal fluid/  
NAPHTHALENES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ PEPTIDES/  
\*TRANSFERASES, cerebrospinal fluid

6588. Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis--properties of an iodinated encephalitogenic polypeptide.  
Lamoureux G, et al. Immunochemistry 4:273-81, Jul 67  
CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC,  
chemically induced/ GEL FILTRATION/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, cerebrospinal  
fluid/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SPINAL CORD/  
TRYPSIN

### CLASSIFICATION

6589. Concerning the nature of the alpha- and beta-lytic proteases of *Sorangium* sp. Whitaker DR, et al.  
Canad J Biochem 45:911-8, Jun 87  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ARTHROBACTER,  
drug effects/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/  
BACTERIOLYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ FILTERS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, classification/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SERINE, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
6590. Cocoonase. II. Substrate specificity, inhibitors, and classification of the enzyme. Kafatos FC, et al.  
J Biol Chem 242:1488-94, 10 Apr 87  
CHEMISTRY/ \*DIPEPTIDES/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ ESTERASES/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
KETONES/ KINETICS/ MERCURY/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, classification/ \*PEPTIDES/  
SILKWORMS, enzymology/ THROMBIN/  
TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

6591. [Serological studies on cattle erythrocytes submitted to proteolytic fermentation] Vetter O, et al.  
Zbl Veterinarmed [B] 13:71-81, Feb 86 (Ger)  
CATTLE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, diagnostic use
6592. [Contrast radiography of the gastric mucosa using proteolytic enzymes] Koga M, et al.  
Rinsho Hosha 41:578-89, Jul 86 (Jap)  
\*GASTRIC MUCOSA, radiography/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, diagnostic use/  
\*STOMACH ULCER, radiography

## METABOLISM

6593. Starch-gel electrophoretic pattern of pepsin-treated collagen. Penttinen R, et al.  
Acta Chem Scand 20:1304-8, 1966  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN,  
analysis/ COLLAGEIN, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ PAPAIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism

6594. Investigations on the enzymes and toxins of staphylococci. Proteolytic enzymes and their purification. Tirunarynan MO, et al.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:135-41, 1966  
CASEIN, metabolism/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
GEL FILTRATION/ GELATIN, metabolism/  
HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
TEMPERATURE

6595. The distribution of acetylcholine esterase and other hydrolytic enzymes in retinal cultures. Hansson HA.  
Acta Physiol Scand 70:Suppl 288:1+, 1966  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, metabolism/  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
CATS/ CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ MICE/ NUCLEOTIDASES,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PYROPHOSPHATASE,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ RATS/ RETINA, drug  
effects/ \*RETINA, enzymology/ RODS AND  
CONES, enzymology/ TISSUE CULTURE

6596. Absorption of hemoglobin iron. Conrad ME, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 211:1123-30, Nov 66  
COLON, metabolism/ DUODENUM,  
enzymology/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/  
\*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*INTESTINAL  
MUCOSA, metabolism/ \*IRON, metabolism/  
IRON ISOTOPES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism

6597. Enzyme studies of skeletal muscle in mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy. McCaman MW.  
Amer J Physiol 205:897-901, Nov 63  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, metabolism/  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*CHOLINESTERASE, metabolism/  
\*GLUCOKINASE, metabolism/  
\*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ \*GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/  
\*GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE, metabolism/  
\*GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*ISOCITRATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ \*MALATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ MICE/  
MICROCHEMISTRY/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/  
\*MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, familial & genetic/  
\*MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, metabolism/  
NADP/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism

6598. Purification of a highly active protease from a *Microsporium* species. Roberts FF, et al.  
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 33:145-52, 1967  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*MICROSPORIUM,  
enzymology/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SOIL  
MICROBIOLOGY/ TEMPERATURE

6599. Glycosylation of serine residues by a uridine diphosphate-xylose: protein xylosyltransferase from mouse mastocytoma. Grebner EE, et al.



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- Arch Biochem 116:391-8, 26 Sep 66  
\*ALCOHOLS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ MAST CELLS/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SERINE,  
metabolism/ \*URACIL NUCLEOTIDES,  
metabolism/ XYLITOL, analysis/ \*XYLOSE,  
metabolism
6600. Multiple proteolytic enzymes of *Bacillus licheniformis*.  
Hall FF, et al. Arch Biochem 114:145-53, Apr 66  
AMIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ \*BACILLUS,  
enzymology/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
metabolism/ EDTA/ ESTERASES, metabolism/  
FLUORIDES/ GEL FILTRATION/ HEAT/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE/ METALS/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ TYROSINE,  
metabolism
6601. *Bacillus subtilis* neutral protease. 3. Exchange  
properties of zinc and preparation of some metal  
derivatives. McConn JD, et al.  
Arch Biochem 120:479-86, Jun 67  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/  
CADMIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CASEIN,  
metabolism/ COBALT, pharmacodynamics/  
COPPER, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IRON,  
pharmacodynamics/ LEAD, pharmacodynamics/  
MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ MERCURY,  
pharmacodynamics/ NICKEL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ \*ZINC, metabolism
6602. Specific nature of hydrolysis of insulin and tobacco  
mosaic virus protein by thermolysin. Matsubara H, et  
al. Arch Biochem 115:324-31, Aug 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*INSULIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/  
\*TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS/ \*VIRAL  
PROTEINS, metabolism
6603. Substrate specificity of elastolytic and nonelastolytic  
proteinases from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Morihara  
K, et al. Arch Biochem 114:158-65, Apr 66  
\*ARGININE, metabolism/ \*ASPARAGINE,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ \*GLYCINE,  
metabolism/ \*INSULIN, metabolism/ \*LYSINE,  
metabolism/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/  
\*PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/  
\*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/  
\*SULFONIC ACIDS, metabolism/ \*TYROSINE,  
metabolism
6604. Specificity of epsilon-peptidase of *achromobacter*  
*pestifer* EA. Padayatty JD, et al.  
Arch Biochem 120:296-302, May 67  
\*ACHROMOBACTER, enzymology/ COBALT/  
COPPER/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES,  
metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6605. Sexual agglutination in yeast. V. Small particles of  
5-agglutinin. Taylor NW, et al.  
Arch Biochem 120:602-8, Jun 67  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ASCOMYCETES,  
immunology/ \*CELL WALL, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DIALYSIS/ FILTERS/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES, immunology/ \*SEX/  
SNAILS, enzymology/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6606. Relationship between diet, ethyl alcohol consumption  
and some activities of the exocrine pancreas in rats.  
Goslin J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 157:462-9, Oct 65  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ \*DIET/ DIETARY  
PROTEINS/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*PANCREAS, drug effects/ \*PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RATS
6607. The proteolytic activity in brain. Brecher AS, et al.  
Arch Int Physiol 74:429-34, Jun 66  
AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
ASTROCYTOMA, metabolism/ \*BRAIN,  
enzymology/ CATTLE/ DIPEPTIDASES,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism
6608. Role of a trypsin-like protease in "informosomes" in a  
trigger mechanism of activation of protein synthesis  
by fertilization in sea urchin eggs. Mano Y.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:216-21, 20 Oct 66  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
ECHINODERMATA/ \*FERTILIZATION/ IN  
VITRO/ \*ORGANOIDS, enzymology/ OVUM,  
cytology/ \*OVUM, enzymology/ \*OVUM,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*RNA,  
metabolism
6609. The specificities of various neutral and alkaline  
proteinases from microorganisms. Morihara K.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 26:656-61, 21 Mar 67  
\*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BACILLUS,  
enzymology/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/  
\*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/  
\*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology
6610. Inhibition of ficin by the chloromethyl ketone  
derivatives of *n*-tosyl-L-lysine and  
*n*-tosyl-L-phenylalanine. Stein MJ, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 26:376-82, 8 Feb 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ DIMERCAPROL/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*KETONES/  
LYSINE/ MERCURY/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PHENYLALANINE
6611. Proteolytic and peptidase activities of the jejunum and  
ileum of the rat during postnatal development. Noack  
R, et al. Biochem J 100:775-8, Sep 66  
\*AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ ANIMALS,  
NEWBORN, enzymology/ FEMALE/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*ILEUM,  
enzymology/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA,  
enzymology/ \*JEJUNUM, enzymology/ MALE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS
6612. Bradykininogen and bradykinin in the cardiovascular  
shock produced by proteolytic enzymes. Corrado AP,  
et al. Biochem Pharmacol 15:959-70, Jul 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ BRADYKININ, analysis/  
\*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES/ DOGS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HISTAMINE, analysis/  
\*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SHOCK/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6613. The effects of anti-inflammatory drugs upon the  
chemistry and enzymology of rat skin. Houck JC, et al.  
Biochem Pharmacol 16:1099-111, Jun 67  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN,  
metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBIN,  
metabolism/ HYDROCORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INDOMETHACIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
OXYPHENBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLATES,



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- pharmacodynamics/ SKIN, drug effects/  
SKIN, enzymology/ THROMBIN, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
6614. The distribution of proteolytic enzymes in the thyroid gland. Jablonski P, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:454-71, 15 Mar 67  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
CATHEPSIN, metabolism/ CYSTEINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ LYSOSOMES,  
enzymology/ MERCAPTOETHANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RATS/ SWINE/ \*THYROID  
GLAND, enzymology
6615. Proteolytic degradation of ossifying cartilage matrix and the removal of acid mucopolysaccharides prior to bone formation. Jibril AO.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 138:182-5, 7 Feb 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*CARTILAGE,  
metabolism/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/  
\*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/  
\*OSSIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC/ \*PAPAIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
6616. Partial purification and properties of a peptidase from thyroid glands. Menzies CA, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:444-53, 15 Mar 67  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SWINE/  
\*THYROID GLAND, enzymology
6617. Proteolytic substrate specificity and some elastolytic properties of a thermostable bacterial proteinase. Morihara K, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:215-8, 12 Apr 66  
\*BACILLUS, enzymology/ CHEMISTRY/ EDTA/  
\*ELASTIN, metabolism/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ INSULIN, metabolism/  
KINETICS/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDES, metabolism/  
PHENANTHROLINES/ \*PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE
6618. The effect of epinephrine and other agents on adenyl cyclase in the cell membrane of avian erythrocytes. Oye I, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:347-54, 31 Oct 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ \*CELL  
MEMBRANE, metabolism/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
\*HYDROLASES, metabolism/ MAGNESIUM/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
MURAMIDASE/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/  
POULTRY/ VENOMS
6619. Enzymic activities in meconium from human fetuses and newborns. Eggermont E.  
*Biol Neonat* 10:266-80, 1966  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
COLON, enzymology/ \*FETUS/ \*GLYCOSIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ ILEUM,  
enzymology/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
PREMATURE/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA,  
enzymology/ JEJUNUM, enzymology/  
MECONIUM, analysis/ \*MECONIUM,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PROTEINS, analysis
6620. The postnatal development of enzyme activities of the small intestine. Koldovský O, et al.  
*Biol Neonat* 9:33-43, 1965-66  
ADRENALECTOMY/ ALDOSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CORTICOSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GALACTOSIDASE,  
metabolism/ GLUCOSIDASE, metabolism/  
\*GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ \*INTESTINE,  
SMALL, enzymology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL,
- growth & development/ JEJUNUM,  
enzymology/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MICE/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ RATS
6621. The limited release of ribosomal peptidase during formation of escherichia coli spheroplasts. Matheson AT, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:1407-15, Nov 66  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COBALT,  
pharmacodynamics/ EDTA/ \*ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, cytology/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
enzymology/ GEL FILTRATION/  
MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/  
MURAMIDASE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, analysis/  
\*RIBOSOMES, enzymology
6622. The effect of magnesium starvation on the localization of peptidase activity in Escherichia coli B. Murayama T, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:654-7, May 66  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/  
\*MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES,  
enzymology/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6623. Cellular proteolytic enzymes of Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum. Hill P, et al.  
*Canad J Microbiol* 12:243-8, Apr 66  
\*PENICILLIUM, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism
6624. Effect of nutritional factors on extracellular protease production by Pseudomonas lachrymans. Keen NT, et al. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:863-71, Jul 67  
CULTURE MEDIA/ DNA, BACTERIAL,  
metabolism/ GLUTAMATES, metabolism/  
NITRATES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PSEUDOMONAS,  
enzymology/ RNA, BACTERIAL, metabolism
6625. Dissociation of esterase from proteinase activity of Bacillus subtilis spores. Sierra G.  
*Canad J Microbiol* 13:673-8, Jun 67  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/ CASEIN,  
metabolism/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
\*ESTERASES, metabolism/ HEAT/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
6626. Germination of bacterial endospores with subtilopeptidases. Sierra G.  
*Canad J Microbiol* 13:489-501, May 67  
\*BACILLUS, growth & development/  
BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/  
\*BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
growth & development/ BUFFERS/ HEAT/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ SPORES
6627. Renal angiotensinase activity. Its localization and the effects of mercury. Itakovitz HD, et al.  
*Circ Res* 19:507-13, Sep 66  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ANGIOTENSIN,  
metabolism/ ANGIOTENSINASE, metabolism/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*DIURETICS,  
MERCURIAL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLUTATHIONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ \*KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*KIDNEY  
TUBULES, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS
6628. Angiotensin tachyphylaxis and its reversal. Khairallah PA, et al. *Circ Res* 19:247-54, Aug 66  
\*ANGIOTENSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ANGIOTENSINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
AORTA, drug effects/ CAROTID ARTERIES,  
drug effects/ CATECHOLAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ DOGS/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ \*IMMUNIZATION/ IN VITRO/ ION  
EXCHANGE RESINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ SHEEP/  
SYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TACHYPHYLAXIS/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR,  
drug effects
6629. Effect of hemorrhage on arterial plasma renin activity



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- in the rabbit. McKenzie JK, et al.  
Circ Res 19:269-73, Aug 66  
ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ \*ANGIOTENSIN,  
metabolism/ ANGIOTENSINASE, metabolism/  
BLOOD PRESSURE/ \*CAROTID ARTERIES,  
analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGE, metabolism/  
NEPHRECTOMY/ \*PENTOBARBITAL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*RENIN, blood
6630. Separation of proteolytic enzymes, vitamin B12 binders  
and intrinsic factor from human gastric mucosa on  
DEAE cellulose column. Glass GB, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 16:91-103, Apr 67  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COBALT ISOTOPES/  
FUCOSE, analysis/ \*GASTRIC MUCOSA,  
enzymology/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/  
HEXOSES, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*INTRINSIC FACTOR, analysis/ NEURAMINIC  
ACIDS, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ TYROSINE, analysis/ \*VITAMIN  
B 12, analysis
6631. Angiotensinase in red cells. Kokubu T, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 13:13-8, Jan 68  
\*ANGIOTENSIN/ ANGIOTENSINASE, blood/  
ANGIOTENSINASE, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS
6632. Peptidase activity in bovine growth hormone  
preparations. Padayatty JD, et al.  
Endocrinology 80:782-4, Apr 67  
CATTLE/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*SOMATOTROPIN, analysis
6633. Proteinase activity in muscle particles. Park DC, et al.  
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 8:149-60, 1967  
BUFFERS/ \*CATHEPSIN, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ INSULIN, metabolism/ MALE/ MICE/  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/ MYOGLOBIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SURFACE-ACTIVE  
AGENTS
6634. The culture of embryonic cells from the bug Triatoma  
maculata (Erichson) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). Varma  
MG, et al. Exp Cell Res 45:671-5, Mar 67  
CELL DIVISION/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
\*INSECTS, embryology/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ TISSUE  
CULTURE
6635. Proteolytic activity in the serum of rabbits during  
anaphylaxis. Wasi S, et al.  
Experientia 22:196-8, 15 Mar 66  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, blood/ \*CATHEPSIN, blood/  
LEUKOPENIA/ LUNG, pathology/  
\*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NEUTROPHILS/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE
6636. Peptidoglycan transpeptidase and D-alanine  
carboxypeptidase: penicillin-sensitive enzymatic  
reactions. Strominger JL, et al.  
Fed Proc 26:9-22, Jan-Feb 67  
AMINO ACIDS/ ANTIBIOTICS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BACILLUS MEGATERIUM/  
\*BACTERIA, drug effects/ \*BACTERIA,  
enzymology/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
metabolism/ \*CELL WALL, metabolism/  
\*DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/  
MICROCOCCUS, drug effects/ MODELS/  
\*PENICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RNA, SOLUBLE,  
metabolism/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ URACIL  
NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism
6637. Proteolytic and peptidase activities of the small  
intestine of human fetuses. Heringová A, et al.  
Gastroenterology 51:1023-7, Dec 66  
\*AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, embryology/  
\*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism
6638. Studies of jejunal mucosal digestion of peptic-tryptic  
digests of wheat protein in coeliac disease. Pittman  
FE, et al. Gut 7:366-71, Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*CELIAC DISEASE, metabolism/  
\*DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/  
\*JEJUNUM, enzymology/ \*PEPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ WHEAT
6639. The breakdown of embryonic cartilage and bone  
cultivated in the presence of complement-sufficient  
antisera. 2. Biochemical changes and the role of the  
lysosomal system. Dingle JT, et al.  
Int Arch Allerg 31:283-303, 1967  
BIOCHEMISTRY/ \*BONE AND BONES, growth  
& development/ \*CARTILAGE, growth &  
development/ \*CHICK EMBRYO/  
COMPLEMENT/ HEXOSAMINES, biosynthesis/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ \*LYSOSOMES, metabolism/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHATASES, metabolism
6640. Proteolytic activity of bovine corneal epithelial  
extracts. Anderson EI. Invest Ophthal 6:348-55, Aug 67  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/  
\*CORNEA, enzymology/ \*EPITHELIUM,  
enzymology/ EYE PROTEINS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IONS/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SODIUM  
SALICYLATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*WOUND  
HEALING
6641. Characterization of Mycoplasma pulmonis variants  
isolated from rabbits. II. Basis for differentiation of  
antigenic subtypes. Deeb BJ, et al.  
J Bact 93:1425-9, Apr 67  
ANTIGENS/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION  
TESTS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
\*MYCOPLASMA, classification/  
\*MYCOPLASMA, immunology/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PERIODIC ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics
6642. Lytic enzyme produced by Myxococcus xanthus. Hart  
BA, et al. J Bact 92:1632-7, Dec 66  
\*BACTERIA, enzymology/ \*BACTERIOLYSIS/  
\*ENZYMES, biosynthesis/ GEL FILTRATION/  
HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6643. Inhibition of the lysis of fungi by melanins. Kuo MJ, et  
al. J Bact 94:824-9, Sep 67  
\*ASPERGILLUS, drug effects/ ASPERGILLUS,  
metabolism/ CASEIN, metabolism/ \*CELL  
WALL, drug effects/ CHITINASE, metabolism/  
GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*MELANIN, pharmacodynamics/ MUTATION/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
6644. Release of proteinase from mycelium of Mucor  
hlemalis. Wang HL. J Bact 93:1794-9, Jun 67  
CULTURE MEDIA/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*MUCOR, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SALTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ SUCROSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
6645. Properties of the single sulfhydryl group of  
streptococcal proteinase. A comparison of the rates of  
alkylation by chloroacetic acid and chloroacetamide.  
Gerwin BI. J Biol Chem 242:451-6, 10 Feb 67  
\*ACETATES, metabolism/ \*ALKYLATION/  
\*AMIDES, metabolism/ GLUTATHIONE/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
STREPTOCOCCUS, enzymology/  
\*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism
6646. Thermostable protease from thermophilic bacteria. I. Thermostability, physicochemical properties, and amino acid composition. Ohta Y, et al.  
J Biol Chem 241:5919-25, 25 Dec 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ HEAT/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6647. Purification and properties of a mast cell protease. Pastan I, et al. J Biol Chem 241:5090-4, 10 Nov 66  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*MAST CELLS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ RATS/ THYROGLOBULIN, metabolism/ THYROID GLAND, cytology/ \*THYROID GLAND, enzymology/ TYROSINE, metabolism
6648. Lysosomes in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. I. Some properties and lysosomal localization of acid hydrolases. Müller M, et al.  
J Cell Physiol 68:165-75, Oct 66  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ CATALASE, metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ SULFATASES, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/ \*TETRAHYMENA, enzymology
6649. Autolytic enzymes in fungal cell walls. Mitchell R, et al.  
J Gen Microbiol 42:39-42, Jan 66  
CELL WALL, enzymology/ CHEMISTRY/ FUNGI, growth & development/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PHYCOMYCETES, enzymology/ ULTRASONICS
6650. Partial resistance of nascent polypeptide chains to proteolytic digestion due to ribosomal shielding. Malkin LI, et al. J Molec Biol 26:329-46, 14 Jun 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ EDTA/ GEL FILTRATION/ GLOBINS, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*PAPAIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ RABBITS/ RETICULOCYTES, cytology/ \*RIBOSOMES/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
6651. Body weight changes, pancreas size and enzyme activity, and proteolytic enzyme activity and protein digestion in intestinal contents from calves fed soybean and milk protein diets. Gorrill AD, et al.  
J Nutr 92:215-23, Jun 67  
\*BODY WEIGHT/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ DIGESTION, physiology/ GROWTH/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, metabolism/ MALE/ MILK/ \*ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
6652. Effects of dietary protein level on growth and proteolytic activity of the avian pancreas. Imondi AR, et al. J Nutr 91:421-8, Apr 67  
BIRDS/ BODY WEIGHT/ CASEIN/ CELL DIVISION/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ HYPERPLASIA/ MALE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREAS, growth & development/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEIN DEFICIENCY, metabolism
6653. Growth depression and pancreatic and intestinal changes in rats force-fed amino acid diets containing soybean trypsin inhibitor. Khayambashi H, et al.  
J Nutr 89:455-64, Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS/ \*GROWTH/ \*INTESTINES, metabolism/ NITROGEN, metabolism/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, toxicity
6654. Lack of proteolytic digestion in the causation of pernicious anaemia. Mooney FS, et al.  
Lancet 2:397-9, 19 Aug 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology/ \*CASEIN, metabolism/ DIGESTION/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, complications/ GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTRINSIC FACTOR, metabolism/ NITROGEN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ VITAMIN B 12, analysis/ VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
6655. Specific proteases of the rat mast cell. Dątynkiewicz Z, et al. Nature (London) 213:1190-202, 25 Mar 67  
HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ISOFLUOROPHATE, metabolism/ KETONES, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*MAST CELLS, enzymology/ MICROSCOPY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRITUM
6656. Metabolic differentiation of the anterior and posterior latissimus dorsi of the chick during development. Syrový I, et al. Nature (London) 213:937-8, 4 Mar 67  
CHICK EMBRYO/ \*GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ MUSCLES, growth & development/ MUSCLES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*RNA, metabolism
6657. The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigoid trematodes. 3. *Apotemon gracilis* minor Yamaguti, 1933. Ohman C.  
Parasitology 56:209-28, May 66  
\*CARBOHYDRATES/ \*CHOLINESTERASE, metabolism/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ MUSCLES/ \*NUCLEIC ACIDS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/ POULTRY/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*TREMATODA, cytology/ \*TREMATODA, enzymology
6658. The postdenervation hypertrophy of the diaphragm. Gutmann E, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 15:508-24, 1966  
CHOLINESTERASE, metabolism/ \*DENERVATION, adverse effects/ \*DIAPHRAGM, physiopathology/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/ \*HYPERTROPHY, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ POTASSIUM, metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ RNA, metabolism
6659. Characterization of a protease produced by *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. Keen NT, et al.  
Phytopathology 57:257-62, Mar 67  
ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology
6660. Characteristics of the renal nuclear receptors for aldosterone. Fanestil DD, et al.  
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 56:872-9, Sep 66  
ADRENALECTOMY/ \*ALDOSTERONE, metabolism/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY, cytology/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/ MICROSOMES/ MITOCHONDRIA/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ PAPAIN



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/  
RATS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
6661. The effect of sugars on the synthesis and release of lysosomal enzymes. Dingle JT.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 59:871-2, Sep 66  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*LYSOSOMES,  
drug effects/ \*LYSOSOMES, enzymology/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
\*SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics
6662. Enhanced vitamin B 12 absorption from rat intestine by proteases in the absence of intrinsic factor. Okuda K.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 124:79-83, Jan 67  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
\*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*INTESTINE,  
SMALL, metabolism/ INTRINSIC FACTOR,  
physiology/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ PEPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
6663. [Protease activity in shock. Indications for Trasylol-R therapy] Halvorsen KA.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 88:681-3, 1 May 66 (Dan)  
HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*SHOCK, drug  
therapy/ \*SHOCK, metabolism
6664. [Purification and properties of 2 peptidases from baker's yeast] Félix F, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 122:127-44, 6 Jul 66 (Fr)  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZATES/ CYSTEINE/  
EDTA/ GEL FILTRATION/ IODOACETATES/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology/ ZINC
6665. [Study of the peptidase activity of the pineal gland of pigs] Jouan P, et al.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:859-62, 1966 (Fr)  
COLORIMETRY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PINEAL BODY, enzymology/  
SWINE
6666. [Gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase in physiological and pathological states] Gibinski K.  
Rev Int Hepat 16:1249-68, 1966 (Fr)  
HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, metabolism/  
\*LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RABBITS
6667. [The proteolytic (fibrinogenolytic) activity of the rat urine following anaphylactic and anaphylactoid shock] Raab W.  
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 22:1-5, 1967 (Ger)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, urine/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, metabolism/ KIDNEY  
TUBULES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*SHOCK,  
urine/ \*URINE, enzymology
6668. [Presence and activity of peptidases in the cerebrospinal fluid] Wiechert P.  
Acta Biol Med German 16:11-4, 1966 (Ger)  
\*CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, analysis/  
\*DIPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ DOGS/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism
6669. [On localization of peptidase and proteolytic enzyme activities in isolated brush borders of the small intestinal mucosa of rat] Friedrich M, et al.  
Biochem Z 343:346-53, 31 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*AMINOPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
EDTA/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/  
INTESTINE, SMALL/ \*LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS
6670. [A simple method for the analysis of inhibitors of various proteolytic enzymes] Blümel G.  
Klin Med (Wien) 21:309-10, Jun 66 (Ger)
- BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism
6671. [Selective intestinal enzyme deficiencies due to disaccharide and monosaccharide intolerance] Haemmerli UP.  
Munchen Med Wschr 108:14-20, 7 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM,  
INBORN ERRORS, complications/ DIARRHEA,  
etiology/ DISACCHARIDES, adverse effects/  
DRUG TOLERANCE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*LACTOSE INTOLERANCE, complications/  
\*MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, etiology/  
MONOSACCHARIDES, adverse effects/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
XYLOSE, adverse effects
6672. [Intracellular localization of proteolytic enzymes of *Neurospora crassa*. II. Identification of protease-containing cell structures] Matile P, et al.  
Z Zellforsch 68:205-16, 12 Oct 65 (Ger)  
CHEMISTRY/ CYTOPLASM/ EDTA/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*NEUROSPORA,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RIBOSOMES
6673. [Studies on whale pancreas protease] Maruyama T, et al.  
J Tokyo Med Coll 23:339-42, Sep 65 (Jap)  
CATTLE/ \*CETACEA/ \*PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ POULTRY/ SWINE
6674. [Enzymes in the gastric juice] Wada T.  
Saishin Igaku 20:2913-9, Nov 65 (Jap)  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GASTRIC JUICE,  
enzymology/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPSIN, metabolism/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
STOMACH DISEASES, metabolism
6675. [Fibrinolysis and allergy] Yamura T.  
Saishin Igaku 21:274-8, Feb 66 (21 ref.) (Jap)  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
FIBRINOLYSIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism
6676. [Analysis of some observations on dental caries in the light of the Quelação proteolysis theory] Sampaio P.  
Rev Brasil Odont 25:256-62, May-Jun 66 (Por)  
\*DENTAL CARIES, etiology/ DENTAL  
CARIES SUSCEPTIBILITY/ \*DENTAL  
ENAMEL SOLUBILITY/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism
6677. [The influence of bacterial contamination on the activity of proteolytic systems and the complement level in rabbit serum] Stefanović J, et al.  
Cesk Epidem 16:65-71, Mar 67 (Sivk)  
\*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ \*SEPTICEMIA, metabolism/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
metabolism

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

6678. Malabsorption of vitamin B12. Report of a case in a 1-year-old boy, including studies of the absorption of B12. Hippe E. Acta Paediat Scand 55:510-6, Sep 66  
\*ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC/ CASE REPORT/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*MALABSORPTION  
SYNDROMES, physiopathology/ MALE/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTEINURIA/ SCHILLING TEST/ VITAMIN  
B 12, therapeutic use/ \*VITAMIN B 12  
DEFICIENCY, etiology
6679. Vaccinia virus HI-antibody blocked by a non-haemagglutinating extract of vaccinia infected CAM. Skjorland KK.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:93-7, 1966  
\*ANTIBODIES/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
\*FETAL MEMBRANES, analysis/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IN VITRO/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- RABBITS/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VACCINIA VIRUS, immunology/ VIRAL VACCINES
6680. Morphological modifications of Semliki Forest virus after treatment with pronase. Calberg-Bacq CM, et al. *Acta Virol (Praha)* [Eng] 10:266-7, May 66  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS, drug effects
6681. Stabilization of ECHO virus haemagglutinins. 3. Some peculiarities of the stabilization with organic compounds. Podoplekin VD, et al. *Acta Virol (Praha)* [Eng] 10:248-53, May 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ECHO VIRUSES, immunology/ \*GLUTATHIONE, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6682. Effects of pronase on influenza virus. Reginster M. *Acta Virol (Praha)* [Eng] 10:111-6, Mar 66  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ \*INFLUENZA VIRUSES, drug effects/ \*INFLUENZA VIRUSES, immunology/ NEURAMINIDASE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6683. An enzymatic procedure for dechorionating the fish embryo, *Oryzias latipes*. Smithberg M. *Anat Rec* 154:823-9, Apr 66  
\*FETAL MEMBRANES, drug effects/ \*FISH, embryology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6684. An antigen system of Sh. sonnei phase II independent of lipopolysaccharide antigens. Rauss K, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 133:700-8, 30 Jun 66  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SHIGELLA SONNEI, immunology
6685. Physical aspects of reversible inactivation of endotoxin. Rudbach JA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 133:629-43, 30 Jun 66  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES, analysis/ \*ENDOTOXINS, metabolism/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PYROGENS/ RABBITS/ \*SALMONELLA TYPHOSA, metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6686. Purification of the Moloney and Rauscher murine leukemia viruses by use of zonal ultracentrifuge systems. Toplin I. *Appl Microbiol* 15:562-9, May 67  
CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*MOLONEY VIRUS, isolation & purification/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*RAUSCHER VIRUS, isolation & purification/ RAUSCHER VIRUS, pathogenicity/ SPLEEN, microbiology/ SPLENOMEGALY/ SUCROSE, pharmacodynamics/ TARTRATES, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE CULTURE/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis/ VIRUS CULTIVATION
6687. Insulin-like activity of a microbial protease on isolated fat cells. Kuo JF, et al. *Arch Biochem* 117:269-74, Nov 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ \*ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ \*CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism/ CATTLE/ CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ EPIDIDYMIIS, cytology/ EPIDIDYMIIS, metabolism/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPIDS, metabolism/ NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ \*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology
6688. Studies on the proteolytic activity of gamma-globulin preparations. Robert B, et al. *Biochem J* 102:554-63, Feb 67  
ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CYSTEINE/ DIALYSIS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES/ STREPTODORINASE AND STREPTOKINASE/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID
6689. The N-terminal sequence of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin IgG. Wilkinson JM, et al. *Biochem J* 100:303-8, Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6690. A method for counting phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. Stewart CC, et al. *Blood* 29:Suppl:628-39, Apr 67  
\*BLOOD CELL COUNT, instrumentation/ HUMAN/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, pharmacodynamics/ THYMIDINE/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRITIUM
6691. Analysis of enzymically digested food proteins by sephadex-gel filtration. Ford JE, et al. *Brit J Nutr* 20:843-60, 1966  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS, analysis/ \*GEL FILTRATION/ PANCREATIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
6692. Characterization of a plasma kinin-inactivating enzyme produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Rugstad HE. *Brit J Pharmacol* 30:425-35, Jun 67  
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ GEL FILTRATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/ RATS
6693. A proteolytic pseudomonad from skin lesions of rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). I. Characteristics of the pathogenic effects and the extracellular proteinase. Li MF, et al. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:405-16, Apr 67  
\*FISH/ FROGS/ NECROSIS, chemically induced/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ PSEUDOMONAS, isolation & purification/ \*PSEUDOMONAS, pathogenicity/ SKIN DISEASES, microbiology/ \*SKIN DISEASES, veterinary
6694. A serological comparison of vegetative cell and ascus walls and the spore coat of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Snider LJ, et al. *Canad J Microbiol* 12:463-8, Jun 66  
AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*CELL WALL, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SACCHAROMYCETES, immunology/ SPORES
6695. A sensitive method for assay of plasma renin activity. Lee MR, et al. *Circ Res* 19:260-8, Aug 66  
\*ANGIOTENSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ANGIOTENSINASE, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*RENIN, blood
6696. Use of enzyme proteolysis for the immunochemical



# PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- measurement of insulin. Mitchell ML, et al. Diabetes 16:656-63, Sep 67  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ \*INSULIN, blood/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics
6697. The influence of certain crystalline proteinases on the 14C-aminoacyl transferring ribonucleic acids. Dancheva K, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:473-6, 1965  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA,  
SOLUBLE, metabolism
6698. Biochemical studies on human salivary proteins. II. Preliminary characterization of a fraction with hypocalcemic and leukocytosis-promoting activities in the digest of saliva-parotin-A by pronase P. Kubota Y, et al. Endocr Jap 13:420-9, Dec 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CALCIUM, blood/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
\*HORMONES, metabolism/ \*HYPOCALCEMIA,  
metabolism/ \*LEUKOCYTOSIS, metabolism/  
\*PAROTID GLAND/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SALIVA,  
analysis
6699. Failure of papain digested, univalent antibody to inhibit fertilisation of Arbacia punctulata eggs. Grasiano KD, et al. Exp Cell Res 46:230-2, Apr 67  
\*ANTIBODIES, metabolism/ \*ANTIBODIES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ECHINODERMATA,  
physiology/ \*FERTILIZATION, drug effects/  
\*PAPAIN, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
SPERMATOZOA, drug effects
6700. Survival of pronase-treated cells in tissue culture. Sullivan JC, et al. Exp Cell Res 43:676, Oct 66  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SKIN/  
\*TISSUE CULTURE
6701. Comparison of pronase and trypsin for detachment of human cells during serial cultivation. Weinstein D. Exp Cell Res 43:234-6, Aug 66  
\*CHROMOSOMES/ FIBROBLASTS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE  
CULTURE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6702. Studies on the action of some enzymes on the cyst wall of isolated metacerkariae from the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. Thorsell W, et al. Experientia 2:587-9, 15 Oct 65  
\*AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FASCIOLA HEPATICA,  
drug effects/ \*HYALURONIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6703. Characterization of neocarzinostatin. Maeda H, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 19:253-9, Nov 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANTIBIOTICS,  
ANTINEOPLASTIC, analysis/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
STREPTOMYCES/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6704. Bacteriocins of Diplococcus pneumoniae. I. Antagonistic relationships and genetic transformations. Mindich L. J Bact 92:1090-8, Oct 66  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, biosynthesis/ BACTERIOCINS,  
biosynthesis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DIPLOCOCCUS  
PNEUMONIAE, metabolism/ DNA,  
BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/ GENES/  
MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6705. Inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation by extracts of Escherichia coli. Vilček J, et al. J Bact 92:1716-23, Dec 66  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DACTINOMYCIN/ \*ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES,  
drug effects/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
metabolism/ INTERFERON/ NUCLEOSIDASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEP SIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ VACCINIA VIRUS, drug  
effects/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS,  
drug effects
6706. Comparison of the effects of Bacillus subtilis protease, type 8 (subtilopeptidase A), and insulin on isolated adipose cells. Kuo JF, et al. J Biol Chem 242:3658-64, 25 Aug 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ \*ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, metabolism/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
HEXOSES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
\*PALMITIC ACID, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHLORHIZIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6707. The serologic specificity of tropocollagen telopeptides. Davison PF, et al. J Exp Med 126:331-46, 1 Aug 67  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
ARTIODACTYLA/ CATTLE/ \*COLLAGEN,  
analysis/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
\*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, analysis/ FISH/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ RATS/ SHEEP/ \*SKIN, analysis/  
\*SPECIES SPECIFICITY
6708. On the clumping of Corynebacterium xerosis as affected by temperature. Stanley SO, et al. J Gen Microbiol 48:9-23, Jul 67  
\*CELL WALL/ CORYNEBACTERIUM, drug  
effects/ \*CORYNEBACTERIUM, growth &  
development/ CULTURE MEDIA/ GASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ NITROGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
OXYGEN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
TEMPERATURE
6709. Effects of cortisol released cutaneous protease upon the permeability of the micro-circulation. Lykke AW, et al. J Invest Derm 48:318-25, Apr 67  
ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/  
CARBON/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HEMOGLOBIN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LYSERGIC  
ACID DIETHYLAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PERMEABILITY/ RATS/  
SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SKIN,  
enzymology/ SKIN, pathology/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
6710. Studies on polynucleotides. LXVII. Initiation of protein synthesis in vitro as studied by using ribopolynucleotides with repeating nucleotide sequences as messengers. Ghosh HP, et al. J Molec Biol 25:275-98, 28 Apr 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
PAPER/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI, metabolism/ \*GENETIC CODE/ IN  
VITRO/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- METHIONINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES,  
biosynthesis/ RIBOSOMES, analysis/ RNA,  
MESSENGER, metabolism/ RNA, SOLUBLE,  
analysis/ TRITIUM/ VALINE, metabolism
6711. Enzyme-induced release of calcium from human dental calculus. Cacioppi JT, et al.  
J Periodont 38:18-23, Jan-Feb 87  
BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CALCIUM,  
metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DENTAL CALCULUS,  
pathology/ \*ENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6712. Effect of surfactants and proteolytic enzymes on artificial calculus formation. Demmers DG, et al.  
J Periodont 38:294-301, Jul-Aug 87  
CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC,  
drug effects/ \*DENTAL CALCULUS,  
prevention & control/ DENTAL PLAQUE,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SALIVA,  
analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
\*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics
6713. "Spheroplasts" prepared from *Euglena gracilis* by proteolysis. Price CA, et al.  
J Protozool 13:474-7, Aug 86  
\*ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*EUGLENA, drug effects/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ OSMOSIS/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTOPLASTS, enzymology
6714. Prevention of coagulum formation with recovery of motile spermatozoa from rhesus monkey semen. Hoskins DD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 13:337-40, Apr 87  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSE, metabolism/  
LACTATES, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MONKEYS/  
MOVEMENT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SEMEN/  
SPERMATOZOA/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6715. Influence of an *Aspergillus* enzyme on ADP-induced platelet aggregation and fibrinolysis. De Nicola P, et al. Life Sci 6:1233-44, 15 Jun 87  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPERGILLUS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6716. Effect of an *Aspergillus* enzyme on platelet aggregation in humans. Jürgens J. Life Sci 5:1379-87, Aug 86  
ASPERGILLUS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics
6717. Specific protection of folate reductase against chemical and proteolytic inactivation. Hakala MT, et al. Molec Pharmacol 2:465-80, Sep 86  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYLENEDIAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUTAMATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*IODOACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*METHOTREXATE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PURINES, pharmacodynamics/ PYRIMIDINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SARCOMA 180,  
CROCKER, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/  
\*TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6718. Production of yeast cell-wall lytic enzymes on a semi-defined medium by a *Streptomyces*. Elorza MV, et al. Nature (London) 210:442-3, 23 Apr 86  
CANDIDA, drug effects/ \*CHITINASE,  
biosynthesis/ CHITINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
biosynthesis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SACCHAROMYCES, drug  
effects/ \*STREPTOMYCES, metabolism
6719. Enzyme inactivation of aspermatogenic antigen. Katsch S, et al. Nature (London) 212:1496, 24 Dec 86  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ AMINOACID  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIGENS, metabolism/ AUTOIMMUNE  
DISEASES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYMES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOSIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6720. Water-soluble factors with vitamin K activity from pig liver and from *Fusiformis nigrescens*. Lev M, et al. Nature (London) 210:1120-2, 11 Jun 86  
\*BACTEROIDES, analysis/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER  
EXTRACTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SOLUBILITY/ SWINE/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K,  
analysis
6721. Excitability of squid giant axons in the absence of univalent cations in the external medium. Tasaki I, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 56:1116-22, Oct 86  
ACTION POTENTIALS/ \*AXONS, physiology/  
BARIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, physiology/  
\*ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ IN VITRO/  
MOLLUSCA/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ STRONTIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM  
COMPOUNDS
6722. Effect of orally administered proteolytic enzymes on carbon tetrachloride induced granuloma pouch. Innerfield I, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:871-5, Dec 86  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BROMELAINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CARBON  
TETRACHLORIDE POISONING/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GRANULOMA, chemically induced/  
GRANULOMA, pathology/ \*PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6723. The effect of an enzyme preparation from *Aspergillus oryzae* on the aggregation of rabbit platelets in vitro. Svárd PO. Scand J Haemat 3:277-89, 1986  
\*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ HEMOSTASIS/ IN  
VITRO/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
6724. The pathogenesis of the intestinal lesion of deep hypothermia and a proposed relationship to that of irreversible shock, including a note on a mechanism for the normal turnover of intestinal epithelium. Black-Schaffer B, et al. Surgery 61:904-14, Jun 87  
EPITHELIUM, physiology/ FEMALE/  
\*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ IN VITRO/  
\*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, pathology/  
INTESTINE, SMALL/ MUCIN/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
\*SHOCK
6725. Instability of immune serum globulin solutions. II. In vivo studies on solutions which have fragmented



# PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

## \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics

- during storage and on those fragmented by digestion with plasmin. Painter RH. Vox Sang 13:57-8, Jul 67
- ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GUINEA PIGS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNITY, PASSIVE/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MONKEYS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6726. Factors influencing the agglutinability of red cells. 3. Physico-chemical studies on ox red cells of different classes of agglutinability. Uhlenbruck G, et al. Vox Sang 12:420-8, Jun 67
- CATTLE/ CELL MEMBRANE, analysis/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, metabolism/ \*NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ REACTION SITES
6727. Serum agglutinators of erythrocytes sensitized with enzyme digested anti-Rh antibodies. Waller M. Vox Sang 13:233-45, Sep 67
- \*ANTIBODIES, pharmacodynamics/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, immunology/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*RH FACTORS/ TUBERCULOSIS, immunology
6728. [Absorption and enzymatic inactivation of phosphorylated insulin following oral administration] Roubal Z, et al. Vnitri Lek 13:369-81, Apr 67 (Ck)
- \*ABSORPTION/ \*INSULIN, administration & dosage/ \*INSULIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS
6729. [Histochemical changes in the activity of endopeptidases in the processes of stimulation and of recovery of the peripheral nerve] Gabrieleasco E, et al. Ann Histochem 11:289-301, Jul-Sep 66 (Fr)
- ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SCIATIC NERVE, enzymology/ SCIATIC NERVE, physiology
6730. [Proteases of *Pteris brassicae*. II. Specificity] Lecadet MM, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:661-91, 1966 (Fr)
- GLUCAGON/ INSECTS, enzymology/ INSULIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE
6731. [Enzymatic hydrolysis of human transferrin] Bron C, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 24:C9-11, 1966 (Fr)
- HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRANSFERRIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6732. [Effective treatment of viral skin diseases with combinations of proteolytic enzymes] Nasemann T, et al. Hautarzt 18:31-5, Jan 67 (Ger)
- CHICKENPOX, drug therapy/ HERPES SIMPLEX, drug therapy/ HERPES ZOSTER, drug therapy/ \*HERPESVIRUS HUMANIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS, drug effects
6733. [On the effect of nucleases and proteases on the morphology of human chromosomes] Krone W, et al. Humangenetik 1:587-601, 1965 (Ger)
- \*CHROMOSOMES, cytology/ \*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6734. [Specificity of the cell-bound complement component C'3c. II] Ishiyama I, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:123-9, 1966 (Ger)
- CHEMISTRY/ \*COMPLEMENT/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6735. [On erythrocyte aggregation with poly-lysine: inhibition by ganglioside, cancellation by pronase] Uhlenbruck G. Naturwissenschaften 53:505-6, Oct 66 (Ger)
- CATTLE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*GANGLIOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ \*LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SWINE
6736. [Mode of action of a protease inhibitor on pancreatic enzymes] Blümel G, et al. Wien Klin Wochr 78:660-5, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)
- CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ \*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
6737. [Studies on the elementary particles of the lamellae of the visual cell outer segments. 1. On the effects of a few proteolytic enzymes and digitonin] Matsuo N, et al. Folia Ophthal Jap 17:292-9, Mar 66 (Jap)
- \*BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ \*DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*RETINA, cytology/ \*RETINA, drug effects
6738. [Studies on absorption of proteolytic enzymes (pronase-P) in the intestine. On transference of pronase-P in everted sacs of intestine of the rabbit] Sugie I, et al. J Physiol Soc Jap 28:18-26, 1966 (Jap)
- IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS
6739. [Effects of exogenous proteinase (pronase) on experimental arteriosclerosis and blood pressure] Nakamura M, et al. Jap Circ J 30:1645-50, Dec 66 (Jap)
- \*AORTA, drug effects/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CARTILAGE, analysis/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS
6740. [Basic study of Empynase] Nakamura F, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:315-9, Mar 66 (Jap)
- CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ \*NASAL MUCOSA, drug effects/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SINUSITIS, metabolism
6741. [Enzymology of digestive enzyme compounds] Okazaki Y. Saishin Igaku 20:3153-8, Dec 65 (Jap)
- \*DIGESTION, physiology/ \*ESTERASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6742. [On the effect of proteinases of mould fungi on blood thrombi] Imshenetaki AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 163:737-40, 21 Jul 65 (Rus)
- \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS
6743. [The effect of *Aspergillus terricola* protease on the lethal properties of *C. perfringens* toxin, type A] Minervin SM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 43:115-7, Jan 66 (Rus)
- \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, pathogenicity/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TOXINS, adverse effects

## PHYSIOLOGY

6744. Haemoglobin Koelliker: a new acquired haemoglobin



## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

- appearing after severe haemolysis: alpha-2 minus 141  
Arg beta-2. Marti HR, et al.  
Acta Haemat (Basel) 37:174-80, 1967
- ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANEMIA,  
HEMOLYTIC, complications/ \*ARGININE,  
analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHEMISTRY/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, etiology/  
HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, urine/  
\*HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, physiology
6745. Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. I. Action  
of dental plaque material on azocoll, casein and  
gelatin. Söder PO, et al.  
Acta Odont Scand 24:501-15, Dec 66  
CASEIN, analysis/ CHEMISTRY,  
ANALYTICAL/ COLLAGEN, analysis/  
\*DENTAL PLAQUE, microbiology/ GELATIN,  
analysis/ GINGIVAL DISEASES, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, physiology/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ VISCOSITY
- ### THERAPEUTIC USE
6746. Studies on prophylaxis of cow's milk allergy by  
digestive enzymes. Gamo I, et al.  
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 8:1-12, Jun 66  
CATTLE/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY, prevention &  
control/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*MILK/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use
6747. Management of streptococcal empyema. Thomas DF, et  
al. Ann Thorac Surg 2:658-64, Sep 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
CATHETERIZATION/ DRAINAGE/  
EMPHYEMA, drug therapy/ EMPYEMA,  
radiography/ \*EMPHYEMA, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic  
use/ \*PLEURAL DISEASES, surgery/  
\*PNEUMONIA, complications/  
\*STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug  
therapy/ \*STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
surgery
6748. Ureteral obstruction: a clinical and laboratory  
evaluation of the proteolytic enzymes. Logan DJ, et al.  
J Urol 97:833-8, May 67  
DOGS/ \*EDEMA, prevention & control/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY/ \*URETERAL  
OBSTRUCTION, drug therapy/ URINARY  
CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects
6749. Resolution of postoperative swelling following oral  
surgery: chymoral. Young HR.  
Oral Surg 23:12-8, Jan 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*EDEMA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MANDIBLE/ MOLAR, surgery/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug  
therapy/ TOOTH, IMPACTED, surgery
6750. A study of parenzyme and varidase on the  
postoperative rhinoplasties of two sets of identical  
twins. Barney BB. Plast Reconstr Surg 40:263-7, Sep 67  
\*ADULT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NOSE DEFORMITIES,  
surgery/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic  
use/ \*RHINOPLASTY/ \*TWINS
6751. Evaluation of an oral proteolytic enzyme in operations  
upon the hand. Lie KK, et al.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 125:595-7, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*EDEMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/  
\*HAND, surgery/ HAND INJURIES,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic  
use/ PLACEBO/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy
6752. [Clinical trials of a combination of tetracycline  
chlorhydrate and proteolytic enzymes] Staeflen J, et  
al. J Med Bordeaux 143:1156-63, Aug 66 (Fr)
- ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*INFECTION, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic  
use/ \*TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use
6753. [Use of a new proteolytic combination in the treatment  
and prevention of postoperative edema] Fougere J,  
et al. Rev Franc Odontostomat 13:1706-15, Dec 66 (Fr)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*EDEMA,  
drug therapy/ \*EDEMA, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
SURGERY, ORAL
6754. [Possibilities of drug therapy of postoperative edema  
in dentistry] Lorber CG.  
Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:734-41, May 67 (Ger)  
\*EDEMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ MALE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug  
therapy/ \*SAPONINS, therapeutic use/ TOOTH  
EXTRACTION, adverse effects
6755. [Effective treatment of viral skin diseases with  
combinations of proteolytic enzymes] Nasemann T, et  
al. Hautarzt 18:31-5, Jan 67 (Ger)  
CHICKENPOX, drug therapy/ HERPES  
SIMPLEX, drug therapy/ HERPES ZOSTER,  
drug therapy/ \*HERPESVIRUS HUMANIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
TISSUE CULTURE/ \*VARICELLA-ZOSTER  
VIRUS, drug effects
6756. [Combined chemotherapy in after-care of tumor  
diseases] Klose G.  
Krebsforsch Krebsbekämpfung 6:358-8, 1967 (Ger)  
\*ALKYLATING AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
\*PEPTIDES, therapeutic use/  
\*PODOPHYLLUM, therapeutic use
6757. [Administration of proteolytic enzymes in the  
treatment of metastasizing malignant melanomas]  
Wolf M.  
München Med Wschr 108:2540-3, 16 Dec 66 (Ger)  
HUMAN/ \*MELANOMA, drug therapy/  
\*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, drug therapy/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use
6758. [Proteolytic enzymes as therapeutic agents in  
dentistry] Herling HJ.  
Zahnärztl Prax 18:193-4, 15 Aug 67 (Ger)  
MOUTH DISEASES, drug therapy/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ SPECIAL  
LIST DENTAL
6759. [On the use of enzyme preparations in the therapy of  
dental caries with special reference to trypsin]  
Baratieri A, et al.  
Riv Ital Stomat 21:1115-28, Nov 66 (It)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
\*DENTAL CARIES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
\*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
6760. [Combination of proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics in  
the treatment of mouth diseases] Torrielli F, et al.  
Stomatologica (Genova) 10:259-77, Oct-Dec 66 (It)  
ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
SYNERGISM/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL
6761. [Clinical use of Minathol-P in rhinitis and sinusitis]  
Matsunaga T, et al.  
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:321-8, Mar 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use/ \*RHINITIS, drug therapy/  
\*SINUSITIS, drug therapy
6762. [Clinical use of Tonintroche] Ogura S, et al.  
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:331-3, Mar 66 (Jap)



## PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*PHARYNGITIS, drug therapy
6763. [Therapy of drainage disorders of the Fallopian tubes by chemographic hydrotubation] Fujimori H, et al. *Sanfujin Jissai* 15:859-63, Oct 86 (Jap)
- ADNEXAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ ADNEXAL DISEASES, therapy/ \*FALLOPIAN TUBES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use
6764. [The state of the intermediary nitrogen metabolism in peptic ulcer in connection with protein hydrolyzate therapy] Shkodin LE. *Klin Med (Moskva)* 43:87-92, Nov 85 (Rus)
- BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ HUMAN/ \*NITROGEN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIC ULCER, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use
6765. [Clinical experience in the treatment of dyspeptic syndromes] Güemes Díaz F. *Rev Clin Esp* 102:42-6, 15 Jul 68 (Sp)
- \*ACHLORHYDRIA, complications/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMYLASE, therapeutic use/ \*BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, complications/ \*DYSPEPSIA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, therapeutic use/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, complications/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use
- ### TOXICITY
6766. Systemic toxicity of CA-7 (fibrinolytic enzyme from *Aspergillus oryzae*) in the dog. Roschlau WH. *Angiology* 17:882-8, Nov 66
- \*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, toxicity/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, etiology/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, toxicity
6767. Dieffenbachia toxicity. Walter WG. *JAMA* 201:154-5, 10 Jul 67
- \*OXALATES, toxicity/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, toxicity/ \*PLANT POISONING/ \*PLANTS, analysis
- ### URINE
6768. Urinary proteolytic activity following oral streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al. *Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)* 7:149-55, 1966
- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASEIN, urine/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, urine/ PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
- ## PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES
6769. P-amidinophenylpyruvic acid: a new highly effective inhibitor of enterokinase and trypsin. Geratz JD. *Arch Biochem* 118:90-6, Jan 67
- \*AMIDINES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PHENYLPIYRUVIC ACID/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
6770. A monomeric form of procaboxypeptidase A from the spiny pacific dogfish. Lacko AG, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 26:272-7, 8 Feb 67
- ACETATES/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/ IMIDAZOLES/ IN VITRO/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*SHARKS/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6771. The primary structure of porcine pancreatic elastase. The N-terminus and disulphide bridges. Brown JR, et al. *Biochem J* 103:497-507, May 67
- AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CYSTEINE/ CYSTINE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ NITROGEN, analysis/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ PAPAINE/ PEPAIN/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFIDES, analysis/ SWINE/ THIOCYANATES/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/ TRYPSIN
6772. The kinetics of papain- and ficin-catalysed hydrolyses in the presence of alcohols. Lake AW, et al. *Biochem J* 101:402-10, Nov 66
- ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ \*ALCOHOL, METHYL/ ALCOHOL, PROPYL/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*HIPURATES/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ NITROPHENOLS/ \*PAPAIN/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES
6773. The kinetics of carboxymethylcellulose-ficin in packed beds. Lilly MD, et al. *Biochem J* 100:718-23, Sep 66
- \*ARGININE/ CASEIN/ CHEMISTRY/ ESTERASES, analysis/ KINETICS/ \*METHYLCELLULOSE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES
6774. Limited subtilisin-catalyzed hydrolysis of bovine plasma albumin. Isolation and partial characterization of products. Adkins BJ, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2579-86, Aug 66
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6775. The heterogeneity of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease S. Doscher MS, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:304-12, Jan 67
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis
6776. The heterogeneity of the S peptide of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Gross E, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:745-8, Mar 67
- AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BROMIDES/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CYANIDES/ IN VITRO/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis
6777. The protonic equilibrium accompanying the acylation of chymotrypsin and subtilisin. Keizer J, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:4127-38, Dec 66
- BUFFERS/ CATALYSIS/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ IMIDAZOLES/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PROTONS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6778. Peptide inhibitors of lactic dehydrogenase (LDH). II. Isolation and characterization of peptides I and II. Schoenenberger GA, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1375-9, Apr 66
- CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, urine/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, urine/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
6779. The autolytic enzyme system of *Streptococcus faecalis*. II. Partial characterization of the autolysin and its substrate. Shockman GD, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1054-65, Apr 67
- \*BACTERIOLYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*CELL WALL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL



## PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- FILTRATION/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS  
FAECALIS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN
6780. Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. 8.  
Iodination of ribonuclease modified by subtilisin.  
Cowgill RW.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 120:189-95, 8 Jun 66  
CHEMISTRY/ DIOXANES/ FLUORESCENCE/  
\*IODINE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
\*RIBONUCLEASE/ TYROSINE
6781. Proteolytic specificity of chymopapain: hydrolysis of  
the fraction B of oxidized insulin. Ebata M, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 118:201-3, 12 Apr 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ \*INSULIN,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis
6782. Chemical derivatives of subtilisin Carlsberg with  
increased proteolytic activity. Johansen JT, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 139:211-4, 16 May 67  
CARBAMATES/ CASEIN/ CHEMISTRY/  
GELATIN/ IODINE/ KINETICS/ NITRATES/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
PROTAMINES/ SUCCINATES/ TYROSINE
6783. Preparation and properties of mitochondria from  
mammalian cells cultured in vitro. Kobayashi S, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 113:421-37, 7 Mar 66  
ANILINE COMPOUNDS, metabolism/  
ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/  
ASCORBIC ACID, metabolism/ BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ CITRATES,  
metabolism/ FUMARATES, metabolism/  
GLUTAMATES, metabolism/ HELA CELLS/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KETOGLUTARIC ACID,  
metabolism/ MALATES, metabolism/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PYRUVATES,  
metabolism/ SUCCINATES, metabolism/  
\*TISSUE CULTURE
6784. Carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences of human and  
bovine erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase. Nyman PO, et  
al. Biochim Biophys Acta 122:554-6, 12 Sep 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*CARBONIC  
ANHYDRASE, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PAPAIN/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ TRYPSIN
6785. The effect of nutritional state on lipoprotein lipase  
activity in isolated rat adipose tissue cells. Pokrajac  
N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 139:123-32, 16 May 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, cytology/ \*ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, enzymology/ BUFFERS/  
CAPILLARIES, enzymology/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ FASTING/ FATTY ACIDS,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ GLYCERIDES/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*NUTRITION/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ RATS/  
TRIGLYCERIDES
6786. Concerning the nature of the alpha- and beta-lytic  
proteases of *Sorangium* sp. Whitaker DR, et al.  
Canad J Biochem 45:911-6, Jun 67  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ARTHROBACTER,  
drug effects/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/  
BACTERIOLYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ FILTERS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, classification/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SERINE, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
6787. Further studies on an abnormal insulin of diabetes  
mellitus. O'Brien D, et al. Diabetes 16:572-5, Aug 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
CATTLE/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism/  
DIAPHRAGM, metabolism/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ \*INSULIN,  
metabolism/ INSULIN RESISTANCE/  
PANCREATIC EXTRACTS/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ RATS/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE
6788. Enzymatic hydrolysis of gramicidin S. Yukioka M, et al.  
J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:295-302, Sep 66  
BACILLUS SUBTILIS, enzymology/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
NITROBENZENES/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*TYROTHRIN,  
metabolism
6789. Amino acid sequence of the f2 coat protein. Weber K, et  
al. J Biol Chem 242:3563-76, 10 Aug 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*COLIPHAGES/ GEL FILTRATION/ PAPAIN/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ THIOCYANATES/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL  
PROTEINS, analysis
6790. On the evolution of antibody light chains. Hood L, et al.  
J Molec Biol 22:179-82, 15 Dec 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*ANTIBODIES,  
analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MULTIPLE MYELOMA/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
PEPTIDES, urine
6791. Structure of enzymes in vitro. Hruban Z, et al.  
Lab Invest 16:550-63, Apr 67  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*CATALASE/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CYTOCHROMES/  
\*GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE/  
\*GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE/  
\*GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE/ \*NADP/ \*OSMIUM/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ \*PAPAIN/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
\*PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE/ PRECIPITATION/  
\*PYRUVATE KINASE/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ \*URATE OXIDASE/ \*XANTHINE  
OXIDASE
6792. Structural relationships between some plant and  
animal proteases. Lowe G.  
Nature (London) 212:1263-4, 10 Dec 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ IODOACETATES/ \*PAPAIN/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES
6793. The conversion of serine at the active site of subtilisin  
to cysteine: a "chemical mutation". Neet KE, et al.  
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 56:1606-11, Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CYSTEINE/ \*MUTATION/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*SERINE
6794. On insulin immunologic activity in livers and kidneys of  
mice injected with beef insulin. Beck LV, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:768-74, Jul 66  
CATTLE/ IMMUNOASSAY/ IN VITRO/  
\*INSULIN, metabolism/ IODINE ISOTOPES,  
metabolism/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ MICE/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

6795. Enzymatic therapy in internal medicine. Carreon GG.  
J Philipp Med Ass 42:606-9, Oct 66  
HUMAN/ \*HYALURONIDASE, administration  
& dosage/ \*INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
administration & dosage

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

6796. Treatment of lumbar intervertebral disc lesions by  
direct injection of chymopapain. Smith L, et al.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 49:502-19, Aug 67  
ADULT/ ANAPHYLAXIS, chemically induced/  
ARACHNOIDITIS, chemically induced/  
BACKACHE, drug therapy/ GAIT/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/



## PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/ \*LUMBAR VERTEBRAE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARAPLEGIA, chemically induced/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, adverse effects/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ SCIATICA, drug therapy/ SPASM, chemically induced/ SPINE, radiography**
6797. Bacteremia due to tracheotomy or topical lytic enzymes in burn patients. Dimick AR, et al. *Surgery* 60:1154-9, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BURNS, microbiology/ BURNS, mortality/ \*BURNS, therapy/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PENICILLIN/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, adverse effects/ \*SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ \*TRACHEOTOMY, adverse effects
- ANALYSIS**
6798. Conformation of aspergillopeptidase A in aqueous solution. Ichishima E, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 128:130-5, 17 Oct 66  
\*ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ SOLUTIONS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ UREA
6799. Chymopapain. IV. The chromatographic fractionation of partially purified chymopapain and the characterization of crystalline chymopapain B. Kunimitsu DK, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:405-17, 11 Jul 67  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ LATEX/ \*PAPAIN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ \*RUBBER/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6800. Multiple proteolytic enzymes of *Streptomyces fradiae*. Production, isolation, and preliminary characterization. Morihara K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:382-97, 11 Jul 67  
\*AMINOPEPTIDASES, analysis/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CRYSTALLIZATION/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ GEL FILTRATION/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ SOLUBILITY/ \*STREPTOMYCES, enzymology/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6801. Subtilisin BPN'. IV. Isolation and sequence of two arginine-containing peptides. Kasper CB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3771-5, 25 Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*ARGININE, analysis/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis
6802. Subtilisin BPN'. 3. Isolation and sequence of 10 peptides from the tryptic digest. Kasper CB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3754-70, 25 Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
6803. Subtilisin BPN'. V. Isolation and sequence of chymotryptic peptides. Markland FS, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4642-64, 25 Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES
6804. The complete amino acid sequence of two types of subtilisin, BPN' and Carlsberg. Smith EL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:5974-6, 25 Dec 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis
6805. The amino acid sequence around the reactive thiol group of chymopapain B. Tsunoda JN, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4610-5, 25 Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES/ FORMATES/ IMIDES/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
6806. Collagenolytic enzyme in human tissues. Riley WB Jr, et al. *Surg Forum* 17:90-2, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BURNS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ INFANT, PREMATURE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ \*SKIN, enzymology
6807. [Pancreatic glycolytic activity in adult sheep] Manunta G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1017-9, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ DOGS/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ IN VITRO/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ SHEEP
6808. [Enzymatic activity of the small intestine in non-specific chronic enteropathies] Fodor O, et al. *Med Intern (Bucur)* 19:171-9, Feb 67 (Rum)  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL DISEASES/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis
6809. [Enzyme-excreting function of the intestine in patients with chronic enterocolitis and in experimental enterocolitis in dogs] Nogaller AM, et al. *Ter Arkh* 37:98-102, Sep 65 (Rus)  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ DOGS/ \*ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL SECRETIONS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis
6810. [The enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase contents in the mucosa of the small intestine of rats given thermally oxidized sunflower oil with their food] Zitler TN, et al. *Vop Pitan* 25:40-4, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ DIETARY FATS/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/ \*INTESTINE, SMALL, enzymology/ \*OILS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS/ TEMPERATURE
- METABOLISM**
6811. Hypotensive peptides: bradykinin, kallidin, and eledoisin. Erdős EG. *Advances Pharmacol* 4:1-90, 1966 (643 ref.)  
\*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS/ \*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ \*ELEDOSIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIDIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism
6812. Trypsinogen deficiency disease. Morris MD, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 114:203-8, Aug 67  
ANUS, IMPERFORATE/ CASE REPORT/ DIARRHEA, complications/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ EDEMA, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTEINEMIA, complications/ HYPOPROTEINEMIA, etiology/ INFANT/ \*LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
6813. The activation of papain and ficin by phosphorothioate. Neumann H, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1421-8, May 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ FLUORESCENCE/ GEL FILTRATION/ KINETICS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PAPAIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHORUS/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ SULFUR/ SULFUR ISOTOPES/ THERMODYNAMICS
6814. The reactivity of thiol-subtilisin, an enzyme containing



## PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

- a synthetic functional group. Polgar L, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:610-20, Feb 67  
BENZOATES/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
CHEMISTRY/ CINNAMATES/ CYSTEINE/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
KINETICS/ NITROPHENOLS/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PHENYLACETATES, metabolism/ SERINE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6815. Effect of atracyloside on nucleoside triphosphate incorporation into RNA of rat-liver mitochondria. Saccone C, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 138:474-9, 30 May 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CELL NUCLEUS,  
metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
\*GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER,  
cytology/ LIVER, metabolism/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ NUCLEOTIDYL  
TRANSFERASES, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
\*RNA, metabolism
6816. Dissolution by chymopapain in vitro of tissue from normal or prolapsed intervertebral disks. Stern LJ, et al. *Clin Orthop* 50:269-77, Jan-Feb 67  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
IN VITRO/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK,  
analysis/ \*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK,  
metabolism/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK  
DISPLACEMENT, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
POLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ PROTEINS,  
analysis/ RABBITS
6817. Esteratic reactions catalyzed by subtilisins. Glazer AN. *J Biol Chem* 242:433-6, 10 Feb 67  
\*ARGININE, metabolism/ BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS, enzymology/ BUTYRATES/  
CINNAMATES/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
\*ESTERASES, metabolism/ INDOLES/  
KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PHENOLS/ \*TYROSINE,  
metabolism
6818. Effect of pulse administration of glucose or glucagon on insulin secretion in vitro. Grodsky GM, et al. *Metabolism* 16:222-33, Mar 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
CASEIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCAGON,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*INSULIN,  
physiology/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/  
PANCREAS, physiology/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
SECRETORY RATE/ THEOPHYLLINE,  
pharmacodynamics
6819. Role of amino-acids in the germination of bacterial spores by subtilin. Gould GW, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:1431-2, 24 Sep 66  
ALANINE, metabolism/ ALANINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO ACIDS,  
metabolism/ \*AMINO ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BACILLUS, growth &  
development/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, growth &  
development/ \*BACTERIA, drug effects/  
\*BACTERIA, growth & development/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
SPORES
6820. Identification, distribution, and significance of a collagenolytic enzyme in human tissues. Riley WB Jr, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:207-10, Jan 67  
\*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ FROGS/  
GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ NEOPLASMS/ NERVE  
TISSUE, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
TISSUE CULTURE/ UTERUS/ WOUND  
HEALING
6821. [On the possibility that the greater duration of the insulin effect in aged animals is due to a blocking of insulinase] Brunelli A, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1363-6, 15 Dec 65 (It)
- \*AGING, physiology/ \*BLOOD SUGAR,  
metabolism/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RATS/ \*TRYPTOPHAN,  
pharmacodynamics
- ### PHARMACODYNAMICS
6822. Alteration of the Newcastle disease virus particle after treatment with pronase of caseinase C. Calberg-Bacq CM, et al. *Acta Virol (Praha)* [Eng] 11:52-4, Jan 67  
HEMAGGLUTINATION, drug effects/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS,  
drug effects/ \*NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS,  
immunology/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics
6823. Bradykininogen and bradykinin in the cardiovascular shock produced by proteolytic enzymes. Corrado AP, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:959-70, Jul 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ BRADYKININ, analysis/  
\*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES/ DOGS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HISTAMINE, analysis/  
\*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SHOCK/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6824. Influence of nafcillin on the enzymic lysis of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Warren GH, et al. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:321-8, Mar 67  
\*BACTERIOLYSIS, drug effects/ CELL WALL,  
drug effects/ MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NAFICILLIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PENICILLIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6825. Serotonin, a strong inhibitor of the autocatalytic activation of trypsinogen. Geratz JD. *Experientia* 21:699-700, 15 Dec 65  
AMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHENYLETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
TYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics
6826. Comparison of the effects of *Bacillus subtilis* protease, type 8 (subtilopeptidase A), and insulin on isolated adipose cells. Kuo JF, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:3854-64, 25 Aug 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ \*ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, metabolism/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
HEXOSES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
\*PALMITIC ACID, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHLORHIZIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
STREPTOMYCIN, enzymology/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6827. Chemonucleolysis. Logue V. *J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]* 49:401-2, Aug 67  
CHONDROITIN, urine/ HUMAN/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, drug effects/  
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT,  
drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
SCIATICA, drug therapy
6828. The effect of enzymatic release of sialic acid from human erythrocytes on Rh agglutinations. Prager MD, et al. *J Immun* 97:165-70, Aug 66  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/



## PHENINDIONE

- \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*RH FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6829. Tissue reactions to chymopapain in cats. Shealy CN. *J Neurosurg* 26:327-30, Mar 67  
\*CAROTID ARTERIES, drug effects/ CATS/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*COLLAGEN DISEASES, chemically induced/  
\*DURA MATER, drug effects/  
\*INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/  
INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL/ MUSCLES,  
drug effects/ \*NECROSIS, chemically induced/  
NERVE DEGENERATION/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SUBARACHNOID SPACE, drug effects
6830. Ultrastructure of the cell wall of *Escherichia coli* and chemical nature of its constituent layers. De Petris S. *J Ultrastruct Res* 19:45-83, Jul 67  
\*CELL WALL, analysis/ DETERGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, cytology/ HEAT/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ MODELS/ MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics
6831. The effect of proteolytic enzymes on isolated adipose cells. Kuo JF, et al. *Life Sci* 5:2257-62, Dec 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
IN VITRO/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, pharmacodynamics
6832. Role of amino-acids in the germination of bacterial spores by subtilisin. Gould GW, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:1431-2, 24 Sep 66  
ALANINE, metabolism/ ALANINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO ACIDS,  
metabolism/ \*AMINO ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BACILLUS, growth &  
development/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ \*BACILLUS SUBTILIS, growth &  
development/ \*BACTERIA, drug effects/  
\*BACTERIA, growth & development/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
SPORES
6833. Enzyme inactivation of aspermatogenic antigen. Katak S, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:1486, 24 Dec 66  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ AMINOACID  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIGENS, metabolism/ AUTOIMMUNE  
DISEASES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYMES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOSIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6834. Aldolase reaction with sugar diphosphates. Mehler AH, et al. *Science* 155:1101-3, 3 Mar 67  
\*ALDOLASE, metabolism/ \*CARBOHYDRATES,  
metabolism/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FRUCTOSE, metabolism/ \*PENTOSE,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHATES,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6835. [Specificity of the cell-bound complement component C'3c. II] Ishiyama I, et al. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:123-9, 1966 (Ger)
- CHEMISTRY/ \*COMPLEMENT/ \*GLYCOSIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics
- ### PHYSIOLOGY
6836. [The influence of prolonged transversely directed radial accelerations on the secretion of intestinal juice and enzymes in dogs] Potkin VE. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 61:43-7, Mar 66 (Rus)  
\*ACCELERATION/ \*ALKALINE  
PHOSPHATASE, physiology/ \*AMYLASE,  
physiology/ DOGS/ \*INTESTINAL  
SECRETIONS, analysis/ \*MURAMIDASE,  
physiology/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
physiology/ SECRETORY RATE
- ### THERAPEUTIC USE
6837. Effects of chymopapain in the intervertebral disc of the dog. Widdowson WL. *J Amer Vet Med Ass* 150:808-17, 15 Mar 67  
DIATRIZOATE/ \*DOG DISEASES, drug  
therapy/ DOGS/ INTERVERTEBRAL DISK  
DISPLACEMENT, drug therapy/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT,  
veterinary/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES,  
therapeutic use
6838. Treatment of lumbar intervertebral disc lesions by direct injection of chymopapain. Smith L, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]* 49:502-19, Aug 67  
ADULT/ ANAPHYLAXIS, chemically induced/  
ARACHNOIDITIS, chemically induced/  
BACKACHE, drug therapy/ GAIT/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT,  
drug therapy/ \*LUMBAR VERTEBRAE/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARAPLEGIA,  
chemically induced/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, adverse effects/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic  
use/ SCIATICA, drug therapy/ SPASM,  
chemically induced/ SPINE, radiography
6839. Resistance of insulin to insulinase. A genetic discriminant in diabetes mellitus. Roy CC, et al. *Lancet* 2:1433-5, 31 Dec 66  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE, drug  
therapy/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/  
INSULIN, blood/ \*INSULIN RESISTANCE/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic  
use
6840. Chymopapain and the intervertebral disc. *Lancet* 2:815-6, 14 Oct 67  
HUMAN/ IMMOBILIZATION/  
\*INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT,  
drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
PUNCTURES
6841. [Treatment with proteolytic enzymes of some lung diseases] Zlydnikov DM. *Ter Arkh* 37:35-40, Aug 65 (Rus)  
AGED/ \*ASTHMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*LUNG ABSCESS, drug therapy/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use/  
\*PNEUMONIA, drug therapy
6842. [Results of the experimental study and clinical use of proteolytic enzymes (according to data of the Kiev Otolaryngological Scientific Research Institute)] Kolomichenko AI, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez* 25:3-12, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
HUMAN/ \*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, therapeutic use
- ## PHENINDIONE
6843. Spinal epidural haematoma—a report of two cases. Segelov JN. *Pacif Med Surg* 75:169, May-Jun 67  
AGED/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL,  
chemically induced/ \*HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/



## PHENINDIONE

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
\*PHENINDIONE/ SPINAL PUNCTURE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

6844. Warfarin resistance. Lewis RJ, et al.  
Amer J Med 42:620-4, Apr 67  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CASE  
REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
administration & dosage/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
\*WARFARIN, administration & dosage/  
WARFARIN, urine
6845. Control of long-term anticoagulant therapy. Lawson  
DH, et al. Scot Med J 12:163-5, Apr 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, drug therapy/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
PHENINDIONE, administration & dosage/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ RENAL  
ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, drug therapy/  
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, drug therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN,  
administration & dosage/ WARFARIN,  
therapeutic use

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

6846. Extensive skin necrosis following anticoagulant  
therapy. Desal SN. Brit J Plast Surg 20:325-31, Jul 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NECROSIS,  
chemically induced/ \*PHENINDIONE, adverse  
effects/ \*SKIN, transplantation/ \*SKIN  
DISEASES, chemically induced/  
TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS
6847. Anticoagulants in congestive heart failure. Domenet  
JG, et al. Brit Med J 2:866-8, 8 Oct 66  
ADULT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE,  
complications/ \*HEART FAILURE,  
CONGESTIVE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse  
effects/ \*PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ STATISTICS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
prevention & control
6848. Phenindione-induced neuropathy. Mehrotra TN.  
Brit Med J 3:218, 22 Jul 67  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDIAN  
NERVE, drug effects/ MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*PERIPHERAL  
NERVE DISEASES, chemically induced/  
\*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
\*SCIATIC NERVE, drug effects
6849. Phenindione sensitivity complicating anticoagulant  
therapy. Menon IS, et al.  
J Indian Med Ass 47:552-4, 1 Dec 66  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
adverse effects
6850. Skin sensitivity to phenindione. Report of a case. Dalley  
D, et al. New Zeal Med J 65:535-8, Aug 66  
CASE REPORT/ \*DERMATITIS  
MEDICAMENTOSA/ FEMALE/ FOOT  
DERMATOSIS/ HAND DERMATOSIS/  
HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NECROSIS/ \*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects

6851. The effect of long-term phenindione treatment on  
thyroid function. Stewart RD, et al.  
Scot Med J 11:360-3, Oct 66  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
\*PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST/ RATS/  
THYROID FUNCTION TESTS/ \*THYROID

GLAND, drug effects/ THYROXINE,  
biosynthesis

6852. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy  
and its complications. Royston GR.  
Vasc Dis 3:295-304, Oct 66  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
6853. [Phenindione—a warning] Christensen CB.  
Ugeskr Laeg 128:843-4, 21 Jul 66 (Dan)  
DENMARK/ \*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects
6854. [Agranulocytosis occurring during treatment with  
phenylindanedione] Malinvaud G, et al.  
Presse Med 74:1845-8, 27 Aug 66 (Fr)  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, etiology/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
adverse effects
6855. [Side effects of phenindione (Trombantin)] Orning  
OM, et al.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 87:1273-8, 15 Jul 67 (Nor)  
EXANTHEMA, chemically induced/ FEVER,  
chemically induced/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE,  
chemically induced/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
ACUTE, chemically induced/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL, chemically  
induced/ \*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects
6856. [Serious side-effects of phenindione (Thrombantin,  
Dindevan)] Rosén A.  
Lakartidningen 62:Suppl 1:80, 14 Jun 65 (Sw)  
HUMAN/ \*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects
6857. [Serious side-effects of phenindione (Thrombantin,  
Dindevan)] Rosén A.  
Lakartidningen 62:Suppl 1: 80, 14 Jun 65 (Sw)  
HUMAN/ \*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

6858. The effect of coumarin anticoagulants on the adenine  
nucleotide content and protein synthesis in rat liver.  
Couri D, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 15:1349-60, Sep 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ETHYL  
BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/  
LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, analysis/  
MICROSOMES, metabolism/  
NAPHTHOQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug  
effects/ PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS  
ISOTOPES/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RIBOSOMES,  
metabolism/ RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6859. The relationship between hepatic glutathione  
conjugation and BSP excretion and the effect of  
therapeutic agents. Boyland E, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 16:205-13, May 67  
ANTHELMINTICS, pharmacodynamics/  
APPETITE DEPRESSANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BENZOFURANS, pharmacodynamics/  
BUNAMIDYL, pharmacodynamics/  
CHLORPHENTERMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
DIHODOTYROSINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLUTATHIONE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*INSECTICIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
IODIPAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
IODOPYRACET, pharmacodynamics/ IOPANOIC



- ACID, pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, drug effects/ LIVER, enzymology/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, metabolism/ MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ NORETHANDROLONE, pharmacodynamics/ NOVOBIOCIN, pharmacodynamics/ PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROPRANOLOL, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, blood/ \*SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, diagnostic use/ TRANSFERASES, metabolism/ VASODILATOR AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
6860. The effect of long-term phenindione treatment on thyroid function. Stewart RD, et al. *Scot Med J* 11:360-3, Oct 66  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/ ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/ \*PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST/ RATS/ THYROID FUNCTION TESTS/ \*THYROID GLAND, drug effects/ THYROXINE, biosynthesis
6861. [Comparative action of some nonsteroid anti-inflammatory agents on the thymus gland and the adrenal gland of young rats] Lechat P, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:898-901, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/ \*ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHLOROQUINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*THYMUS GLAND, drug effects
6862. [Influence of some anticoagulants on growth and metastasis of the rat sarcoma "SSK"] Grekh IF, et al. *Vop Onkol* 12:57-63, 1966 (Rus)  
CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ \*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LUNG NEOPLASMS, chemically induced/ \*LYMPHATIC METASTASIS, chemically induced/ \*NEOPLASM METASTASIS, chemically induced/ \*PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL
- POISONING**
6863. [Repeated voluntary poisoning with phenyl-indane-dione (pindione)] Josso F, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:685-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*PHENINDIONE, poisoning
- THERAPEUTIC USE**
6864. Anticoagulant prophylaxis, thromboembolism and mortality in elderly patients with hip fractures. A controlled clinical trial. Eskeland G, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:16-29, Jan-Feb 66  
AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, complications/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, mortality/ \*FEMORAL FRACTURES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control
6865. Treatment of acute phlebothrombosis with streptase. Gormsen J, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 181:373-83, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOGRAPHY, radiography
6866. Experiences in the control of long-term anticoagulant treatment. Raper AB. *Bristol Medicochir J* 81:69-73, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
6867. Outcome of medically treated stroke associated with stenosis or occlusion of the internal carotid artery. Bradshaw P, et al. *Brit Med J* 1:201-5, 28 Jan 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES, complications/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, complications/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ METHYLDOPA, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ PROGNOSIS
6868. Anticoagulants in congestive heart failure. Domenet JG, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:866-8, 8 Oct 66  
ADULT/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ FEMALE/ \*HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ \*HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/ \*PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ STATISTICS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control
6869. Diplopia and oral anticoagulants. Penney JP, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:375, 6 May 67  
\*DIPLOPIA, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
6870. Use of the Quinton/Scribner arteriovenous shunt in management of aplastic anaemias. Williams BT, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:484-5, 20 May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, surgery/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ASCORBIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CHILD/ FOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFRARED RAYS/ MALE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ PHOTOGRAPHY/ PLANT AGGLUTININS, therapeutic use/ TESTOSTERONE, therapeutic use/ TRIAMCINOLONE, therapeutic use
6871. Long-term arterial-graft patency in relation to platelet adhesiveness, biochemical factors, and anticoagulant therapy. Evans G, et al. *Lancet* 2:353-5, 13 Aug 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ \*FEMORAL ARTERY, surgery/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ POLYMERS/ \*POPLITEAL ARTERY, surgery/ PROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES
6872. Control of long-term anticoagulant therapy. Lawson DH, et al. *Scot Med J* 12:163-5, Apr 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PHENINDIONE, administration & dosage/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, drug therapy/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
6873. General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of effectiveness. Douglas AS. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PERFUSION/ \*PHENINDIONE,



## PHENINDIONE

- therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic  
use
6874. Anticoagulant prophylaxis against venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism after injury. Sevitt S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:287+, 1966  
\*ACCIDENTS/ BONE AND BONES, injuries/  
HUMAN/ \*PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention &  
control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention &  
control/ \*THROMBOSIS, diagnosis/ WOUNDS  
AND INJURIES, complications
6875. The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy and its complications. Royston GR. *Vasc Dis* 3:295-304, Oct 66  
ACENOCOUMAROL, therapeutic use/ ADULT/  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, adverse effects/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
chemically induced/ HEPARIN,  
adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use
6876. ["Dentasept" as a mouth-wash in case of noxious effects of occupational origin on the oral mucosa and the teeth] Selfert H. *Deutsch Stomat* 17:114-20, Feb 67 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DENTAL PLAQUE,  
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTHWASHES,  
therapeutic use/ \*OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES,  
prevention & control/ \*PERIODONTAL  
DISEASES, prevention & control/  
PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/  
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics

## PHYTONADIONE

6877. Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. 23. Enzymatically reduced derivatives of vitamin K1(20) obtained by acetylation. Klubes P, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:4171-6, Dec 66  
\*ACETATES/ CHEMISTRY/ CHLORIDES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM,  
enzymology/ \*OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ PHOSPHATES/  
\*PHYTONADIONE/ PYRIDINES/ \*QUINONES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
6878. Reduction studies with naturally occurring quinones and their phosphate derivatives with reference to oxidative phosphorylation. Lapidot A, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4080-7, 10 Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ \*OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ \*PHOSPHATES/  
\*PHYTONADIONE/ \*QUINONES/  
\*UBIQUINONE
6879. Photolysis of vitamin K1. I. Degradation in benzene solution. Katsul G, et al. *J Vitamin (Kyoto)* 12:117-21, 10 Jun 66  
\*BENZENE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ \*LIGHT/ \*PHYTONADIONE/  
\*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

### BIOSYNTHESIS

6880. Enzymatic formation of a phosphorylated derivative of vitamin K. Watanabe T, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:940-5, Sep 66  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
MYCOBACTERIUM, enzymology/  
\*MYCOBACTERIUM, metabolism/ \*OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ \*PHOSPHATES,  
biosynthesis/ \*PHYTONADIONE, biosynthesis

### METABOLISM

6881. Nature, intracellular distribution and formation of

terpenoid quinones in maize and barley shoots. Griffiths WT, et al. *Biochem J* 103:589-600, May 67  
CAROTENE, metabolism/ CHLOROPHYLL,  
metabolism/ CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
PAPER/ \*CORN, metabolism/ DARKNESS/  
\*GRAIN, metabolism/ LIGHT/ LIPIDS,  
analysis/ MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/  
\*PHYTONADIONE, metabolism/ PLANTS,  
growth & development/ \*QUINONES,  
metabolism/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/  
TERPENES/ \*UBIQUINONE, metabolism/  
\*VITAMIN E, metabolism

6882. Nature, intracellular distribution and formation of terpenoid quinones in *Euglena gracilis*. Threlfall DR, et al. *Biochem J* 103:573-88, May 67  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ CAROTENE,  
metabolism/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
CHLOROPHYLL, metabolism/  
CHLOROPLASTS, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
PAPER/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
DARKNESS/ EUGLENA, growth &  
development/ \*EUGLENA, metabolism/  
LIGHT/ LIPIDS, analysis/ MITOCHONDRIA,  
metabolism/ \*PHYTONADIONE, metabolism/  
\*QUINONES, metabolism/ SPECTRUM  
ANALYSIS/ TERPENES/ \*UBIQUINONE,  
metabolism/ ULTRASONICS/ \*VITAMIN E,  
metabolism

6883. [Clinical use of vitamin K-1 in hearing disorders caused by kanamycin] Tada Y, et al. *Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:427-32, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ \*HEARING DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ \*HEARING DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ \*KANAMYCIN, adverse  
effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PHYTONADIONE, metabolism/  
\*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

6884. Control of prothrombin and factor VII biosynthesis by vitamin K. Suttie JW. *Arch Biochem* 118:166-71, Jan 67  
DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PERFUSION/  
\*PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY
6885. [Antagonists of the K-vitamins] Martius C. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 8:64-73, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
FUSOBACTERIUM, drug effects/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ NAPHTHOQUINONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
metabolism/ \*PHYTONADIONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ UBIQUINONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN ANTAGONISTS
6886. [The importance of the treatment with marcumar in oral surgery] Hoppe W. *Zahnärztl Prax* 18:145-6, 15 Jun 67 (Ger)  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
TOOTH EXTRACTION

### THERAPEUTIC USE

6887. Use of vitamin K-1 in pregnancy. Effect on serum bilirubin and plasma prothrombin in the newborn. Owen GM, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 99:368-73, 1 Oct 67  
BILIRUBIN, blood/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR VII,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic  
use/ PLACEBOS/ \*PREGNANCY/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*PROTHROMBIN  
TIME, drug effects

6888. Laboratory tests of hemostasis. The relation to



## PLASMINOGEN

- hemorrhage in liver disease. Spector I, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:577-82, Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, occurrence/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/ HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, occurrence/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MENORRHAGIA, occurrence/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
6889. Endogenous Aspergillus uveitis following heart surgery. Darrell RW. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 78:354-7, Sep 67  
ADULT/ \*ASPERGILLOSIS/ ASPERGILLOSIS, complications/ CASE REPORT/ DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ \*EMBOLISM/ EMBOLISM, complications/ EMBOLISM, microbiology/ \*ENDOCARDITIS/ ENDOCARDITIS, complications/ ENDOCARDITIS, microbiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ \*UVEITIS/ UVEITIS, complications/ UVEITIS, drug therapy/ UVEITIS, microbiology/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
6890. Haemorrhage following thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis. Holl-Allen RT. Brit J Surg 54:703-6, Aug 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, complications/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THYROID ANTAGONISTS, adverse effects/ \*THYROIDECTOMY
6891. Cerebral aneurysm rupture during anticoagulant therapy with survival. Finney LA, et al. JAMA 200:1127-8, 19 Jun 67  
\*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/ CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ RUPTURE/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects
6892. [Use of "Kaywan" in the field of urology] Natsume O, et al. Acta Urol Jap 12:969-76, Sep 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYSTITIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HEMATURIA, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PYELONEPHRITIS, drug therapy/ \*UROLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy
6893. [Clinical use of vitamin K-1 in hearing disorders caused by kanamycin] Tada Y, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:427-32, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEARING DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*HEARING DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*KANAMYCIN, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHYTONADIONE, metabolism/ \*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use
6894. [Implication of the routine administration of phytonadione in hemorrhagic disease of the newborn] Kaneoka T, et al. Sanfujin Jissai 14:946-58, Nov 65 (Jap)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ \*PREGNANCY
6895. Studies on plasminogen activators. I. Sucrose density gradient distribution of activators from normal and lytic human plasma. Hamberg U. Acta Chem Scand 20:2539-50, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE
6896. Studies on plasminogen activators. II. A method for the separation of purified urokinase from small samples of urine. Hamberg U, et al. Acta Chem Scand 20:2551-8, 1966  
BUFFERS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
6897. Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. Blix S, et al. Acta Med Scand 180:723-8, Dec 66  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, complications
6898. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. Amris CJ, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 46:78-81, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MEGESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN
6899. In-vivo inactivation of factor 8 (antihemophilic globulin) by hydrazine: its relation to the fibrinolytic mechanism. Bairrington JD. Aerospace Med 38:5-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FUELS/ \*HYDRAZINES, poisoning/ PLASMINOGEN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS
6900. Blood coagulation and fibrinolytic enzyme studies during cyclic and continuous application of progestational agents. Beller FK, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 97:448-59, 15 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOMETRIOSIS, drug therapy/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MEDROXYPROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*NORETHYNODREL, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, therapeutic use
6901. Characterization of fibrinolytic activity of vascular intima. Celander DR, et al. Amer J Physiol 211:319-22, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, enzymology/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/ \*PLASMINOGEN



## PLASMINOGEN

6902. CNS influence on plasma levels of factor 8 activity. Gunn CG, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 212:124-30, Jan 67  
BARIUM SULFATE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CITRATES/ \*DIENCEPHALON, physiology/ DOGS/ ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ HEMATOCRIT/ HIPPOCAMPUS, physiology/ HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology/ \*MESENCEPHALON, physiology/ OXALATES/ PLASMINOGEN/ RETICULAR FORMATION, physiology
6903. Enzymic lysis of plasma clots: the influence of fibrin stabilization on lysis rates. Gormsen J, et al. *Arch Biochem* 120:654-65, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA
6904. A histochemical study of the fibrinolytic activity. Cornea, conjunctiva, and lacrimal gland. Pandolfi M, et al. *Arch Ophthal* (Chicago) 77:258-64, Feb 67  
CATS/ \*CONJUNCTIVA, analysis/ \*CORNEA, analysis/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LACRIMAL APPARATUS, analysis/ MONKEYS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SWINE
6905. Activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin preparations. Engel A, et al. *Biochemistry* (Wash) 5:1543-51, May 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
6906. The effects of guanidine compounds on the activation of human plasminogen by streptokinase and on the rates of hydrolysis of p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine methyl ester by plasmin and activator. Roberts PS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:592-603, 15 Jun 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*ARGININE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BUTYRATES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ PROPIONATES/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ SULFATES
6907. The inhibitory effect of protoporphyrin on the fibrinolytic system in vitro. Suyama T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:258-60, 26 Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PORPHYRINS/ \*STREPTOKINASE
6908. The fibrinolytic response to moderate exercise and intravenous adrenalin in the same subjects. Cash JD, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:376-83, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*EPINEPHRINE, administration & dosage/ \*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN/ SERUM GLOBULIN
6909. Studies on plasminogen. VI. Activation products of bovine and human plasminogens. Chan JY, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:487-95, Apr 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN
6910. Studies on plasminogen. V. Purification of bovine and human plasminogens by sephadex chromatography. Chan JY, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:475-85, Apr 66  
\*CASEIN, analysis/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*SERUM GLOBULIN
6911. Studies on plasminogen. IV. Alteration of bovine and human plasminogens during isolation. Chan JY, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:469-73, Apr 66  
CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*SERUM GLOBULIN
6912. Studies on the activation of plasminogen. 3. Insoluble derivatives of the proactivator and the activator. Rimon S, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:415-21, Apr 66  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ CHEMISTRY/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*PLASMINOGEN
6913. An immunochemical study of human plasminogen and plasmin. Robbins KC, et al. *Immunochemistry* 3:29-40, Jan 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
6914. [Comparison of inhibitory effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the activation process of human and bovine plasminogen. Onishi T, et al. *J Biochem* (Tokyo) 60:87-9, Jul 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CASEIN/ CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLASMINOGEN
6915. Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. 3. Plasmin and activator activities in reaction mixtures of streptokinase and human plasminogen or human plasmin of various molar ratios. Hummel BC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3474-9, 10 Aug 66  
CHEMISTRY/ ESTERASES/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*STREPTOKINASE
6916. Isolation and characterization of bovine plasminogen activator from a human plasminogen-streptokinase mixture. Ling CM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:1419-25, 10 Apr 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BUFFERS/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LYSINE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6917. Experimental hemarthrosis. The response of canine knees to injections of autologous blood. Hoaglund FT. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 49:285-98, Mar 67  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD/ CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, drug effects/ DOGS/ \*HEMARTHROSIS/ INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR/ \*KNEE JOINT, drug effects/ \*KNEE JOINT, pathology/ PLASMINOGEN
6918. Estrogen dosage effects on serum proteins: a longitudinal study. Doe RP, et al. *J Clin Endocr* 27:1081-6, Aug 67  
AGED/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CERULOPLASMIN/ DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, administration & dosage/ \*DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCURONIDASE, blood/ HAPTOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS, blood/ MALE/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS, blood/ PLASMINOGEN/ SERUM GLOBULIN/ THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN/ TRANSFERRIN
6919. Generation of chemotactic activity in rabbit serum by plasminogen-streptokinase mixtures. Taylor FB Jr, et al. *J Exp Med* 126:149-58, 1 Jul 67  
CHEMOTAXIS/ COMPLEMENT/ \*CYTOLOGY/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ SERUM GLOBULIN/ \*STREPTOKINASE



6920. Effect of oestriol on platelet adhesiveness and fibrinolysis in men. Bennett NB, et al. *Lancet* 2:881-2, 22 Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*ESTRIOL, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN
6921. Fibrinolysis and urolithiasis. Charlton CA. *Lancet* 1:1199-200, 3 Jun 67  
DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MUCOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
PLASMINOGEN/ \*URINARY CALCULI,  
etiology
6922. Gastric fibrinolysis. A possible aetiological link with peptic ulcer. Cox HT, et al. *Lancet* 1:1300-2, 17 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTRIC JUICE/ GASTRIC  
MUCOSA/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIC ULCER,  
etiology/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STOMACH, blood  
supply
6923. Separation of plasminogen activators from normal and lytic human plasma. Hamberg U. *Life Sci* 5:731-41, Apr 66  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE
6924. Determination of the molecular weights of uroprotein fractions with urokinase activity by means of molecular sieving. Doleschel W, et al. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 16:225-31, 1967  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ MYOGLOBIN/  
OVALBUMIN/ PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROTEINS,  
urine/ SERUM ALBUMIN
6925. Enhancement of the activity of optimum concentrations of urokinase by the venom of *Echis carinata*. Forbes CD, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:989-90, 27 Aug 66  
CASEIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, metabolism/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
SNAKES/ \*VENOMS
6926. Plasminogen activator in saliva of the vampire bat *Desmodus rotundus*. Hawkey C. *Nature (London)* 211:434-5, 23 Jul 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATTLE/  
\*CHIROPTERA/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
analysis/ MICE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*SALIVA,  
analysis
6927. Interactions of epsilon-aminocaproic acid with the thrombin clotting and fibrinolytic systems. Maxwell RE, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:211-3, 8 Jan 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
6928. Hyaline-membrane formation and pulmonary plasminogen-activator activity in various strains of mice. Lieberman J, et al. *Pediatrics* 39:75-81, Jan 67  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GENETICS/  
HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ \*HYALINE  
MEMBRANE DISEASE, etiology/ HYALINE  
MEMBRANE DISEASE, pathology/ IN VITRO/  
MALE/ MICE/ \*OXYGEN, poisoning/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ SEX/ TEMPERATURE
6929. Urokinase activity and fibrinolysis in renal diseases. Nowak A, et al. *Pol Med J* 5:292-7, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES,  
blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PLASMINOGEN/ SERUM GLOBULIN
6930. The fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells. Tymlński W, et al. *Pol Med J* 5:231-8, 1966  
CATTLE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE
6931. Effect of high lipid diets on normal and traumatized rats. Beard EL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:683-6, Dec 66  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BUTTER/ CORN/  
\*DIETARY FATS, pharmacodynamics/  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, chemically induced/  
OILS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
PLASMINOGEN/ RATS/ \*STRESS
6932. Plasminogen activator in mouse uterine fluid: its suppression by estradiol and progesterone. Harpel P, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:1192-5, Aug-Sep 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BODY  
FLUIDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESTRADIOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*UTERUS
6933. Fibrinolysis and coagulation. I. Effect of calcium on lysis of euglobulin clots. Helle I. *Scand J Haemat* 4:21-32, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ \*GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ OXALATES, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
6934. The importance of the streptokinase dose predicting test. McNicol GP. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:487+, 1966  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BIOCHEMISTRY/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
6935. The purification of human placental plasminogen (profibrinolysin). Sgouris JT, et al. *Vox Sang* 11:663-73, Nov-Dec 66  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTAL  
EXTRACTS/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
PRECIPITATION
6936. [Contribution to the study of plasminogen. I. Purification of bovine plasminogen] Ionesco-Stoian F, et al. *Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol* 24:697-708, Sep 65 (Fr)  
CATTLE/ \*ENZYMES, analysis/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ \*PROTEINS, analysis
6937. [On the problem of the effect of continuing diet rich and poor in fat on the number of thrombocytes, coagulation factors and profibrinolytic potential] Berghoff A, et al. *Klin Wschr* 44:1149-50, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FASTING/  
FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
PLASMINOGEN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology
6938. [Fibrinolysis and thrombolytic therapy under laboratory control] Osten W. *Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 18:108-13 contd, May 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
6939. [On the in-vitro plasmin activation in blood] Kotschy M. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:17, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
STREPTOKINASE
6940. [Influence of proactivators of plasminogen on caseinolysis, TAMe esterolysis and fibrinolysis] Takada A. *J Physiol Soc Jap* 26:65-73, 1966 (Jap)  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN



# PLASMINOGEN

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

6941. [Biological activity in fracture hematomas] Blümel G. J. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:964, 1966 (Ger)  
 ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/  
 \*FRACTURES, complications/ \*HEMATOMA,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, analysis/ PLASMINOGEN,  
 adverse effects

## ANALYSIS

6942. A new method for fractionation of proteins. Blombäck B, et al. Acta Chem Scand 20:2317-9, 1966  
 \*AMIDES/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
 FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MILK,  
 analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
 \*PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
 SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM GLOBULIN
6943. Studies on blood clotting factors in man after massive liver resection. Nilén JE, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:189-95, 1967  
 ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
 therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
 drug effects/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ \*FACTOR  
 VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
 FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/  
 FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 \*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis
6944. Plasminogen activators in the endometrium. II. Clinical aspects. Variation in the concentration of plasminogen activators during the menstrual cycle and its relation to menstrual blood loss. Rybo G. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 45:429-50, 1966  
 \*ENDOMETRIUM, analysis/ FEMALE/  
 HUMAN/ \*MENORRHAGIA, physiopathology/  
 \*MENSTRUATION, physiology/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis
6945. Plasminogen activators in the endometrium. I. Methodological aspects. Rybo G. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 45:411-28, 1966  
 \*ENDOMETRIUM, analysis/ FEMALE/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ HUMAN/  
 \*NITROGEN, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
 analysis
6946. Fibrinolytic activity in premature infants. Relationship of the enzyme system to the respiratory distress syndrome. Markarian M, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:312-21, Mar 67  
 ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT,  
 NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE/ MALE/  
 PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
 \*RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, blood
6947. The fibrinolytic enzyme system in the newborn. Beller F, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 96:977-94, 1 Dec 66  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS, analysis/ FEMALE/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
 AGENTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT,  
 NEWBORN/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, blood/ \*UMBILICAL CORD
6948. The plasminogen activator content of the myometrium in nonpregnant, pregnant, and parturient women. Uszyński M, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 98:825-31, 15 Jul 67  
 ADULT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
 LABOR/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION/ \*MUSCLE,  
 SMOOTH, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
 PREGNANCY/ \*UTERUS, analysis
6949. Species specific activation of plasminogen: comparison of human urokinase and cat urine. Mootse G, et al. Amer J Physiol 212:657-61, Mar 67  
 BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ CATS/  
 DIALYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
 analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/  
 GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ PHYSIOLOGY,  
 COMPARATIVE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/
- \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*SPECIES  
 SPECIFICITY
6950. Chromatography, physical characteristics, and disulfide bonds of euglobulin plasminogen. Taylor FB Jr, et al. Arch Biochem 114:38-49, Apr 66  
 BENZOATES/ \*BETA GLOBULIN, analysis/  
 CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
 PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ STREPTOKINASE/  
 \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VISCOSITY
6951. Fibrinolysis in the anterior segment of the eye. Pandolfi M, et al. Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago) 77:99-104, Jan 67  
 \*ANTERIOR CHAMBER, physiology/  
 \*AQUEOUS HUMOR, physiology/ \*CILARY  
 BODY, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
 physiology/ HUMAN/ \*IRIS, physiology/  
 MONKEYS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
 \*SCLERA, physiology
6952. Studies on human platelet proteins. Ganguly P, et al. Clin Chim Acta 17:153-61, Aug 67  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD  
 PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD  
 PROTEINS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
 CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ FIBRINOGEN,  
 analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GEL  
 FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PLASMINOGEN,  
 analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM  
 GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6953. Electrophoresis of bovine serum at acid pH. Chang PK, et al. J Biol Chem 242:2992-9, 25 Jun 67  
 ACETATES/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ BORATES/ BUFFERS/  
 CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*GAMMA  
 GLOBULIN, analysis/ GLYCINE/  
 HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ PHOSPHATES/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
 BOVINE, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
6954. Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. IV. Further gel electrophoretic studies on the combination of streptokinase with human plasminogen or human plasmin. De Renzo EC, et al. J Biol Chem 242:2428-34, 25 May 67  
 CHEMISTRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
 HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, analysis
6955. The peptide chains of human plasmin. Mechanism of activation of human plasminogen to plasmin. Robbins KC, et al. J Biol Chem 242:2333-42, 25 May 67  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
 analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/  
 \*PEPTIDES/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA
6956. Plasma fibrinogen and plasminogen levels in health and in ischaemic heart disease. Ogston CM, et al. J Clin Path 19:352-6, Jul 66  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
 blood/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis
6957. Resolution of acute massive pulmonary embolism after pulmonary arterial infusion of streptokinase. Hirsch J, et al. Lancet 2:593-7, 16 Sep 67  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
 FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
 use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
 ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
 PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
 TIME, drug effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY/  
 \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
 RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
 STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
 THROMBIN, analysis



## PLASMINOGEN

6958. Fibrinolytic activity of human veins. Pandolfi M, et al. *Lancet* 2:127-8, 15 Jul 67  
ADULT/ ARM, blood supply/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology

6959. Measurement of the inhibitor of plasminogen activation in the euglobulin test. Januszko T, et al. *Pol Med J* 5:914-9, 1966  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLACENTAL EXTRACTS, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY

6960. Changes in the fibrinolysin system during experimental pulmonary hyaline membrane formation in guinea pigs. Ambrus CM, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:13-6, May 67  
AMNIOTIC FLUID, physiopathology/ ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, blood/ \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, chemically induced/ \*HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE, pathology/ MALE/ OXYGEN/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis

6961. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al. *Scot Med J* 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis

6962. The plasminogen content of thrombi. Ogston D, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:220-30, 31 Jan 66  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*THROMBOSIS

6963. [Changes in fibrinolytic activity, of transaminases and alkaline phosphatases during biliary tract surgery] Petrušínová H, et al. *Cesk Gastroent Vjz* 21:122-8, Feb 67 (Cz)  
\*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, surgery/ \*BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME

6964. [Description of a new method of plasminogen determination. Its application to the study of liver cirrhosis] Dray L. *Hemostase* 6:105-27, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis

6965. [Behavior of the fibrinolytic factors during preservation of blood transfusion material] Dallavalle L, et al. *Riv Emoter Immunomat* 12:119-31, 1965 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis

6966. [Physiological study of the fibrinolytic system in the joint] Kira S. *J Jap Orthop Ass* 40:1011-3, Oct 66 (Jap)  
BENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ \*SYNOVIAL

FLUID, analysis/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, analysis

6967. [Activator and inhibitor of fibrinolysis in the genital organs of the rat in the course of pregnancy] Januszko T, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 17:569-80, Jul-Aug 66 (Pol)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/ \*FETUS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*PLACENTA, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ RATS/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ \*UTERUS, analysis

6968. [Fibrinolytic activity of the placenta and in fetal death during pregnancy] Uszyński M, et al. *Ginek Pol* 38:279-82, Mar 67 (Pol)  
FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PLACENTA, analysis/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY

## BIOSYNTHESIS

6969. [Menstruation, salivary fibrinolysis and wound healing] Schulte W, et al. *Deutsch Zahnärztl Z* 22:379-83, Feb 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*MENSTRUATION, physiology/ PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ \*SALIVA, analysis/ SURGERY, ORAL/ \*WOUND HEALING, physiology
6970. [Contribution to the question of the origin of salivary fibrinolytic activity] Schulte W, et al. *Deutsch Zahnärztl Z* 22:923-9, Jul 67 (Ger)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/ PAROTID GLAND, physiology/ \*PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ \*SALIVA, enzymology/ \*SALIVARY GLANDS, physiology/ STREPTOKINASE/ SUBLINGUAL GLAND, physiology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, physiology/ WOUND HEALING

## BLOOD

6971. Fibrinolysis. Fearnley GR. *Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng* 41:51-4, Jul 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ ETHYLESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/ METFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PHENFORMIN, therapeutic use/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
6972. Effect of mental stress on the fibrinolytic reactivity to exercise. Cash JD, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:545-8, 27 May 67  
ADULT/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*EXERTION/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ STREPTOKINASE/ \*STRESS
6973. Studies on the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system following acute myocardial infarction. Bennett NB, et al. *Clin Sci* 32:27-37, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ \*PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, blood

6974. Blood coagulation, fibrinolysis, and contraceptive hormones. Brakman P, et al. *JAMA* 199:69-74, 9 Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENOPAUSE/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SEX



# PLASMINOGEN

6975. Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in septic abortion. Phillips LL, et al.  
Obstet Gynec 30:350-61, Sep 67  
\*ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/  
ABORTION, SEPTIC, metabolism/ ADULT/  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ CLOSTRIDIUM  
PERFRINGENS/ ENDOTOXINS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,  
INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/ ESCHERICHIA  
COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
PURPURA, pathology/ SOAPS/ VASCULAR  
DISEASES, pathology
  6976. A family with low proteolytic capacity in plasma,  
probably related to a low plasminogen content.  
Jacobsen CD. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:359-60, 1966  
FEMALE/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, blood
  6977. A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic  
system and selective inhibition of tissue  
activator-induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al.  
Scand J Haemat 3:389-98, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTONES, blood/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
analysis
  6978. Factors influencing the lysis of artificial thrombi by  
urokinase. Ogston D, et al. Scand J Haemat 4:61-7, 1967  
ACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
- ## CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
6979. [Experimental study on plasminogen activator and  
trypsin inhibitor system in the cerebrospinal fluid and  
brain in cases of trauma and shock] Okada Y, et al.  
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 18:784-8, Aug 66 (Jap)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN EDEMA,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ \*BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ \*SHOCK, cerebrospinal  
fluid/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, cerebrospinal  
fluid
- ## METABOLISM
6980. Contact phase and the fibrinolytic system. Onchi K.  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:182-92, Apr 66  
FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ \*FIBRINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
SHEEP
  6981. Species specific activation of plasminogen: comparison  
of human urokinase and cat urine. Mootse G, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 212:657-61, Mar 67  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ CATS/  
DIALYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/  
GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ PHYSIOLOGY,  
COMPARATIVE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*SPECIES  
SPECIFICITY
  6982. On structure-related properties of synthetic organic  
clot-dissolving (thrombolytic) compounds. Kaula KN  
von, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 16:1023-34, Jun 67  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, metabolism/  
CARBOXY-LYASES, metabolism/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ SALICYLATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SALICYLIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics
  6983. The fibrinolytic enzyme system in cervical mucus.  
Beller FK, et al. Fertil Steril 17:654-62, Sep-Oct 66  
ADULT/ \*CERVIX MUCUS, enzymology/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*MENSTRUATION, drug effects/ MUCUS,  
analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
  6984. Evaluation of the histochemical method for studying  
the fibrinolytic activities of tissue sections. Rejnjak  
L, et al.  
Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 4:325-31, 1966  
\*BLOOD VESSELS, metabolism/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
KIDNEY, metabolism/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
\*LUNG, metabolism/ \*MUSCLES, metabolism/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*SPLEEN,  
metabolism
  6985. Localization of plasminogen activator in kidney tissue.  
McConnell D, et al. Lab Invest 15:980-6, Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
metabolism/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*KIDNEY,  
anatomy & histology/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism
  6986. Current concepts of the relationship of thrombosis and  
thrombolysis. Sherry S.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:349-58, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
ISCHEMIA/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
NICOTINIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ PYROGENS,  
diagnostic use/ SHOCK THERAPY,  
ELECTRIC/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
  6987. Problems in hemostasis during open-heart surgery. 8.  
On the in vivo turnover rate of plasminogen activator  
after cardiopulmonary bypass. Gans H, et al.  
Surgery 62:292-5, Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEART SURGERY/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism/ PROTAMINES, administration &  
dosage
  6988. Diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation.  
Merskey C, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:555+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
metabolism/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
  6989. [Studies on the fibrinolytic action of heparin substance  
in man] De Nicola P, et al.  
Arzneimittelforschung 15:1430-3, Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEPARIN, administration &  
dosage/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
  6990. [The excretion of arginine and lysine in the activation  
of plasminogen with streptokinase and urokinase]  
Rybák M. Z Ges Inn Med 20:733, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*ARGININE, blood/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*LYSINE, blood/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics
  6991. [The biochemistry of fibrinolysis] Asada T, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:234-7, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism
  6992. [Mechanism of plasmin activation] Fujii S, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:238-50, Feb 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/



## PROTAMINES

\*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, metabolism

6993. [Behavior of plasminogen activator, kallikrein and plasma kinins during muscular exercise] Malofiejew M, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1833-5, 28 Nov 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*EXERTION/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN, metabolism/ \*KININS, metabolism/ MALE/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

6994. Studies on urokinase. The measurement of urokinase. Boomgaard J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:498-505, Apr 66  
CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HUMAN/  
PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics
6995. Urinary proteolytic activity following oral streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al.  
*Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)* 7:149-55, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CASEIN, urine/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, urine/  
PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
6996. Effect of orally administered proteolytic enzymes on carbon tetrachloride induced granuloma pouch. Innerfield I, et al.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:871-5, Dec 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARBON  
TETRACHLORIDE POISONING/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GRANULOMA, chemically induced/  
GRANULOMA, pathology/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
6997. On intraocular fibrinolysis. Pandolfi M, et al.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:161-72, 31 Jan 66  
\*EYE, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics

### PHYSIOLOGY

6998. Idiopathic gangrene in African children. Turple AG, et al. *Brit Med J* 3:646-8, 9 Sep 67  
AFRICA, EASTERN/ BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ EXTREMITIES, physiopathology/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, diagnostic use/  
\*GANGRENE, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
MALE/ NECROSIS/ PLASMINOGEN, physiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME

### THERAPEUTIC USE

6999. Treatment of cerebrovascular thrombosis with plasmin and plasminogen activators. Meyer JS, et al.  
*Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:373-98, 1966  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, therapeutic use/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use

## PROTAMINES

7000. Enzymic synthesis of GDP-mannose-14-C from mannose-14-C. Preiss J, et al.  
*Anal Biochem* 18:464-71, Mar 67  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/  
\*ARTHROBACTER, enzymology/ BUFFERS/  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHEMISTRY/

\*GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ \*MANNOSE/  
NUCLEOSIDES/ PROTAMINES/  
PYROPHOSPHATASE/ RADIOMETRY

7001. The deamido-diphosphopyridine nucleotide and diphosphopyridine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases of *Escherichia coli* and yeast. Dahmen W, et al.  
*Arch Biochem* 120:440-50, May 67  
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/ NAD, metabolism/  
\*NUCLEOTIDYL TRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
PRECIPITATION/ PROTAMINES/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology/ SULFATES
7002. The enzymic activity of trypsin autolysis products. Well L, et al. *Arch Biochem* 116:252-4, 26 Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
\*PROTAMINES/ TOLUENE/ \*TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7003. Interaction of heparin with the plasma proteins in relation to its antithrombin activity. Porter P, et al.  
*Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1854-63, Jun 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/  
\*HEPARIN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN/ SERUM GLOBULIN/ THROMBIN
7004. High lysozyme concentration and lysis of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. Friedberg I, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:532-5, 31 Oct 66  
\*BACTERIOLYSIS/ CELL WALL, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ METALS/  
\*MICROCOCOCCUS, enzymology/ MICROCOCOCCUS, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ PROTAMINES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
7005. Interaction of clupeine and DNA. Inoue S, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 129:649-51, 21 Dec 66  
\*ARGININE/ \*DNA/ FISH/ MALE/  
\*PHOSPHATES/ \*PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
TEMPERATURE/ TESTIS
7006. Chemical derivatives of subtilisin Carlsberg with increased proteolytic activity. Johansen JT, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:211-4, 16 May 67  
CARBAMATES/ CASEIN/ CHEMISTRY/  
GELATIN/ IODINE/ KINETICS/ NITRATES/  
\*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/  
PROTAMINES/ SUCCINATES/ TYROSINE
7007. Behavioural differences between native DNA and denatured DNA. Singh C, et al.  
*Experientia* 22:599-601, 15 Sep 66  
ACRIDINES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DNA/  
PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN DENATURATION
7008. Inhibitory effect of heparin on herpes simplex virus. Nahmias AJ, et al. *J Bact* 87:1060-6, May 64  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HERPESVIRUS HUMANIS, drug effects/  
HERPESVIRUS HUMANIS, growth & development/ PROTAMINES/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ VIRUS CULTIVATION/ VIRUS  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
7009. Physical and chemical properties of beta-methylaspartase. Helang MW, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:3079-88, 10 Jul 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATALYSIS/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES/  
\*CLOSTRIDIUM, enzymology/ CYSTEINE,  
analysis/ EDTA/ GEL FILTRATION/ HEAT/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LYASES,  
analysis/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PROTAMINES/ TRYPTOPHAN, analysis/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7010. Interaction of macrolons and dioxane with the allosteric phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase. Sanwal



## PROTAMINES

- BD, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:5177-82, 25 Nov 66  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ \*AMINES/  
\*CARBOXY-LYASES/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ \*DIOXANES/  
\*HEXOSEPHOSPHATES/ \*HISTONES/  
\*PEPTIDES/ \*PROTAMINES/ PYRUVATES/  
SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM, enzymology/  
\*SOLVENTS
7011. Protamine-induced hypocalcaemia in rats. Knight EL, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 19:559-60, Aug 67  
\*CALCITONIN/ \*HYPOCALCEMIA, chemically induced/ MALE/ \*PROTAMINES/ RATS
7012. Comparison of an immunoassay and the U.S.P. bioassay for determining potency of extracted insulin. Probst GW, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 55:1408-16, Dec 66  
\*BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CATTLE/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*IMMUNOASSAY/  
\*INSULIN/ PROTAMINES/ SWINE/ ZINC
7013. Action potential phenomena in experimental bimolecular lipid membranes. Mueller P, et al. *Nature (London)* 213:603-4, 11 Feb 67  
ACTION POTENTIALS/ \*BIOLOGICAL  
TRANSPORT/ CHOLINESTERASE/  
\*ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY/ HISTONES/  
KINETICS/ \*LIPIDS/ MEMBRANE  
POTENTIALS/ MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL/  
PROTAMINES/ PROTEINS/ PULSE/  
SPHINGOMYELINS
7014. Enhancement of polio-RNA infectivity by dimethylsulfoxide. Amstey MS, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:438-42, Nov 66  
CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT (VIRAL)/  
DEXTRAN/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HISTONES/ MAGNESIUM  
SULFATE/ \*POLIOVIRUS, pathogenicity/  
PROTAMINES/ \*RNA, VIRAL/ TISSUE  
CULTURE
7015. [Yeast ADP-sulfurylase catalyzing an exchange between orthophosphate and the terminal phosphate of nucleoside diphosphates] Grunberg-Manago M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 123:1-16, 20 Jul 66 (Fr)  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
METALS/ \*NUCLEOTIDYL TRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ \*PHOSPHATES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ PROTAMINES/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES, enzymology
7016. [Immunoelectrophoretic detection and properties of endogenous serum lipoprotein lipase] Lostický C. *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 342:13-9, 1965 (Ger)  
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIPASE,  
biosynthesis/ \*LIPASE, blood/ OLEIC ACID/  
PHOSPHATES/ PROTAMINES/ QUININE/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE/ SURFACE-ACTIVE  
AGENTS
7017. [Melting temperature of DNA complexes with protamines, basic polypeptides and polyethylenepolyamine] Raukas E. *Biokhimiia* 30:1122-31, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*AMINES/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*DNA/  
HEAT/ \*PEPTIDES/ \*PROTAMINES/  
SOLUBILITY
- ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**
7018. Sodium heparin neutralization and the anticoagulant effects of protamine sulfate. Adkins JR, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:175-7, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ DOGS/  
\*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTAMINES, administration & dosage/  
SULFATES, pharmacodynamics
7019. Problems in hemostasis during open-heart surgery. 8. On the in vivo turnover rate of plasminogen activator after cardiopulmonary bypass. Gans H, et al. *Surgery* 62:292-5, Aug 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEART SURGERY/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
metabolism/ PROTAMINES, administration &  
dosage
- ADVERSE EFFECTS**
7020. Problems in hemostasis during open heart surgery. VII. Changes in fibrinogen concentration during and after cardiopulmonary bypass with particular reference to the effect of heparin neutralization on fibrinogen. Gans H, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:551-6, Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
adverse effects/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, adverse effects
- ANALYSIS**
7021. A simple steam distillation method of estimating beta-hydroxy-alpha-amino acids. Keeney DR, et al. *Anal Biochem* 18:274-85, Feb 67  
ALANINE, analysis/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
BUFFERS/ CASEIN, analysis/ GELATIN,  
analysis/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/  
LACTOGLOBULINS, analysis/ LEUCINE,  
analysis/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/  
PROTAMINES, analysis/ \*SERINE, analysis/  
\*THREONINE, analysis/ VALINE, analysis
7022. The amino acid sequence of the second component of clupeine. Ando T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:427-9, 29 Jun 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*PROTAMINES, analysis
7023. The relationship of the "sphere chromatophile" to the fate of displaced histones following histone transition in rat spermiogenesis. Vaughn JC. *J Cell Biol* 31:257-78, Nov 66  
ARGININE, analysis/ \*CELL DIVISION/  
\*CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES, metabolism/  
DNA, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
\*HISTONES, metabolism/ LYSINE, analysis/  
MALE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
\*NUCLEOPROTEINS, metabolism/  
PROTAMINES, analysis/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/  
RATS/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*SPERMATOZOA,  
physiology/ STAINS AND STAINING
- METABOLISM**
7024. Influence of protamine and gangliosides on the binding of rubidium by the Na, K-ATPase solubilized preparation from cerebral microsomes. Honda O, et al. *Sapporo Med J* 29:136-43, Mar-Apr 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
\*BRAIN, enzymology/ \*GANGLIOSIDES,  
metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*MICROSOMES,  
enzymology/ POTASSIUM/ \*PROTAMINES,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*RUBIDIUM,  
metabolism/ SODIUM
- PHARMACODYNAMICS**
7025. The effect of basic proteins on the oxidation of exogenous NADH2 in rat liver mitochondria. Popinigis J, et al. *Acta Biochim Pol* 13:223-7, 1966  
HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ \*NAD,  
metabolism/ \*OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
\*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
7026. Studies on the lipolytic system of the human placenta. Paluszak J, et al. *Acta Med Pol* 8:179-84, 1967  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, blood/ \*LIPOPROTEINS,  
blood/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics
7027. Variability of Western equine encephalomyelitis virus. I. Genetic markers of virus variants obtained by formaldehyde treatment and ultraviolet irradiation.



- Zasukhina GD, et al.  
*Acta Virol (Praha)* [Eng] 11:13-9, Jan 67  
CHICK EMBRYO/ CYTOPATHOGENIC  
EFFECT (VIRAL)/ \*ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES,  
drug effects/ ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES,  
pathogenicity/ \*ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES,  
radiation effects/ FORMALDEHYDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ GENETICS/ MICE/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
7028. Development of plaque techniques for titration and neutralization tests with African horse-sickness virus.  
Hopkins IG, et al. *Amer J Vet Res* 27:98-105, Jan 66  
\*HORSE DISEASES, microbiology/  
INJECTIONS/ METHYLCELLULOSE/ MICE/  
NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VERTEBRATE VIRUSES,  
UNCLASSIFIED, isolation & purification/  
VIRUS CULTIVATION
7029. The properties of the lipoprotein lipases of rat heart, lung and adipose tissue. Brady M, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 137:140-8, 14 Feb 67  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/  
CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/ HEAT/  
HEPARIN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ ISOENZYMES/  
KINETICS/ \*LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*LUNG, enzymology/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SODIUM  
CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics
7030. Environmental factors influencing the hyperfine structure of manganous low-temperature electron paramagnetic resonance spectra. Nebert DW, et al.  
*Biophys J* 8:189-200, Mar 66  
CHLORIDES/ CYTOCHROMES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ELECTRON SPIN  
RESONANCE/ \*MANGANESE, analysis/  
MICROSOMES/ MITOCHONDRIA/ MODELS/  
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SOLUTIONS,  
analysis/ SULFATES/ TEMPERATURE
7031. The effect of protamine derivatives on calcium metabolism in patients with malignancy. Anderson J, et al. *Brit J Cancer* 21:48-55, Mar 67  
AGED/ \*CALCIUM, blood/ CALCIUM  
ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPOCALCEMIA, chemically induced/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ PHOSPHATES,  
blood/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics
7032. The formation of plaques by African horse sickness viruses and factors affecting plaque size. Mirchamay H, et al. *Canad J Comp Med* 30:47-51, Feb 66  
\*CULTURE MEDIA/ MICE/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VERTEBRATE VIRUSES,  
UNCLASSIFIED/ VIRUS CULTIVATION
7033. Isolation of a series of Mengo virus variants differing in sensitivity to polyanions. Campbell JB, et al.  
*Canad J Microbiol* 13:651-7, Jun 67  
AGAR/ \*ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES,  
isolation & purification/ MICE/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*VIRULENCE,  
drug effects
7034. Heparin cofactor and plasma antithrombin in relation to the mechanism of inactivation of thrombin by heparin. Porter P, et al.  
*Clin Chim Acta* 17:189-200, Aug 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/  
FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FREUND'S  
ADJUVANT/ GEL FILTRATION/  
GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN,  
physiology/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR,  
physiology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SERUM  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
\*THROMBIN, physiology
7035. Determination and clinical significance of serum lipase.  
Roe JH, et al. *Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)* 7:73-7, 1966  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME  
TESTS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ KIDNEY DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*LIPASE, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN  
LIPASE, blood/ LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/  
PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SALIVARY GLAND  
DISEASES, diagnosis/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics
7036. A comparison of the pro-coagulative and the anti-coagulative actions of the wall of the rabbit aorta.  
Schimpf K. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:311-7, May-Jun 67  
ABSORPTION/ \*AORTA/ BARIUM SULFATE/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CITRATES/ HUMAN/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ OKALATES/  
PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
TISSUE EXTRACTS
7037. Studies on protein uptake by isolated tumor cells. 3. Apparent stimulations due to pH, hypertonicity, polycations, or dehydration and their relation to the enhanced penetration of infectious nucleic acids.  
Ryser HJ. *J Cell Biol* 32:737-50, Mar 67  
ADSORPTION/ \*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT,  
drug effects/ \*CARCINOMA, EHRlich  
TUMOR, metabolism/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/  
LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/  
LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ LYMPHOMA,  
metabolism/ MICE/ ORNITHINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RNA, VIRAL,  
metabolism/ \*SARCOMA 180, CROCKER,  
metabolism/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
RADIO-IODINATED, metabolism
7038. Tissue lipoprotein lipase in normal individuals and in individuals with exogenous hypertriglyceridemia and the relationship of this enzyme to assimilation of fat.  
Harlan WR Jr, et al. *J Clin Invest* 48:239-47, Feb 67  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHYLOMICRONS,  
blood/ CHYLOMICRONS, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ GLYCERIDES, blood/ GLYCERIDES,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA,  
metabolism/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS, metabolism/ MALE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, metabolism
7039. Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin, protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor IX. Shanberge JN, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 69:927-37, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
XI/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7040. Effect of anticoagulants on the capillary resistance of internal organs of rats. Gabor M, et al.  
*J Pharm Pharmacol* 19:488, Jul 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CAPILLARY RESISTANCE, drug effects/  
COLON/ DYES, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ ILEUM/  
KIDNEY/ MALE/ PHENOTHIAZINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS
7041. Effect of ethanol intoxication and catecholamines on cardiac lipoprotein lipase activity in rats. Mallov S, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 158:428-44, Jun 67  
ADRENALECTOMY/ \*ALCOHOL, ETHYL,



## PROTAMINES

- pharmacodynamics/ ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FLUORINE, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ PENTOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ SYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics
7042. Effect of basic proteins on the adhesiveness of red cells. Ponder E. *Nature* (London) 209:307-8, 15 Jan 66  
CATTLE/ CELL AGGREGATION/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GELATIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, pharmacodynamics/ THYMUS GLAND
7043. Effect of histones, other basic proteins and some antibiotics on the transplantability of mouse mammary tumours. Shah VC, et al. *Nature* (London) 213:403-4, 28 Jan 67  
\*AMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SPERMINE, pharmacodynamics
7044. Release of an esterase from liver upon heparin injection. Mels L de, et al. *Quart J Exp Physiol* 52:174-83, Apr 67  
DOGS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ HEART/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, drug effects/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ LUNG/ NEOSTIGMINE, pharmacodynamics/ PERFUSION/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics
7045. Studies on the transfer of myeloma protein synthesis with RNA isolated from the C3H plasma cell tumor [X5563]. II. Uptake of isotopically labeled tumor RNA by lymphoid cells. USNRDL-TR-1080. Chin PH, et al. *US Naval Radiol Def Lab* 1-31, 11 Oct 66  
\*LYMPHOID TISSUE, metabolism/ MICE/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA, NEOPLASM, metabolism/ TRITIUM
7046. [Heparin antagonists] Stamm H. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:181-6, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug therapy/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy
7047. [Effects of organic polycations on the outflow and retention of protoplasmic substances from erythrocytes and microorganisms] Brusca AE, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:757-60, 15 Jul 64 (It)  
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BACTERIA, metabolism/ \*CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ CHLORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOPLASM/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ \*IONS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ SPERMINE, pharmacodynamics/ SPIROCHAETA, metabolism/ SULFATES, pharmacodynamics
- ### THERAPEUTIC USE
7048. Traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Successful repair eight hours after injury. Rey-Balter E, et al. *Arch Surg* (Chicago) 91:344-6, Aug 65  
ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC/ ADULT/ \*AORTA, THORACIC, injuries/ \*AORTIC RUPTURE, surgery/ BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/ CASE REPORT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ THORACIC INJURIES, complications
7049. Massive blood replacement. Vogel AP, et al. *Arch Surg* (Chicago) 95:38-43, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ COLECTOMY/ COLOSTOMY/ DACTINOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ GASTROSTOMY/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL/ NEPHRECTOMY/ NEPHROBLASTOMA, radiotherapy/ NEPHROBLASTOMA, surgery/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ UROGRAPHY/ VASCULAR SURGERY/ VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
7050. Must heparin be neutralized following open-heart operations? Castaneda AR. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 52:716-24, Nov 66  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ \*HEART SURGERY/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN, metabolism/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ \*HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use
7051. A screening test for substances inhibiting the cancer coagulative factor. Glaser EM, et al. *Nature* (London) 208:1008-9, 4 Dec 65  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*CARRAGEENAN, therapeutic use/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ MALE/ MICE/ PLACENTAL EXTRACTS, toxicity/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use
7052. Anticoagulation rebound after hemodialysis. Hampers CL, et al. *New Eng J Med* 275:778-8, 6 Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTAMINES, therapeutic use
7053. Heparin rebound in open heart surgery. Gollub S. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 124:337-46, Feb 67  
ADULT/ AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY, surgery/ AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use
7054. [Hemorrhage caused by anticoagulants] Flora G. *Landarzt* 42:915-8, 31 Jul 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ \*VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
- ### TOXICITY
7055. Studies on the pharmacology and toxicology of histones. Starbuck WC, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 165:374-83, Feb 67  
BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ CATS/ DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEART BLOCK, chemically induced/ HEART VENTRICLE, drug effects/ HEART VENTRICLE, physiology/ HISTONES, blood/ \*HISTONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTONES, toxicity/ IN VITRO/ LYSINE/ MALE/



PROTAMINES, toxicity/ RABBITS/ RATS/  
SPERMINE, toxicity

7056. [Research on the pathogenesis of diabetic nephropathy. Experimental histochemical, optical microscopic and biochemical studies in animals treated with protamine sulfate] Lenti G, et al. *Minerva Med* 57:2789-95, 29 Aug 68 (It)  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ \*DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, etiology/ \*DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, pathology/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ \*PROTAMINES, toxicity/ RABBITS
7057. [On the pathogenesis of diabetic nephropathy. Electron microscopic findings in the kidneys of animals treated with protamine] Lenti G, et al. *Minerva Med* 57:2785-9, 29 Aug 68 (It)  
\*DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, etiology/ \*DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES, pathology/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTAMINES, toxicity/ RABBITS
7058. [Research on the pathogenesis of diabetic nephropathies. Further studies on nephropathy induced in animals by protamine sulfate] Lenti G, et al. *Minerva Med* 58:1872-6, 19 May 67 (It)  
\*DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES/ \*PROTAMINES, toxicity/ RABBITS/ SULFATES, toxicity

## PROTHROMBIN

7059. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. Sutherland JM, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:524-33, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BREAST FEEDING/ CIRCUMCISION, adverse effects/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MILK/ PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS/ \*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications
7060. The relationship between free coagulase and staphylococcal pathogenicity. Haughton G. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:307-9, 1966  
CATTLE/ \*COAGULASE, blood/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/ SHEEP/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, enzymology/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, pathogenicity
7061. Multiple coagulation defects in association with dissecting aneurysm. Fine NL, et al. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:522-6, May 67  
\*AORTIC ANEURYSM, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, complications/ PROTHROMBIN
7062. A human serum component required by the cancer coagulative factor. Hannigan F, et al. *Europ J Cancer* 2:325-31, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ \*NEOPLASMS, blood/ NEOPLASMS, metabolism/ PROTHROMBIN
7063. Esterase and clotting activities derived from citrate activation of human prothrombin. Lanchantin GF, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:2491-501, 25 May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*CITRATES/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ ISOFLUROPHATE/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7064. Studies on factor V in animals. Irfan M. *J Comp Path* 77:13-20, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ ELEPHANTS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/ HORSES/ PROTHROMBIN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ TEMPERATURE
7065. Measurement of antihemophilic factor activity in plasma. Penner JA. *J Lab Clin Med* 67:1025-35, Jun 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN
7066. Studies on the conversion of prothrombin to thrombin: with notes on the cation requirement for this reaction. Prentice CR, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:229-44, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CALCIUM/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ \*STRONTIUM/ \*THROMBIN
7067. Coagulant activity of tiger snake (*Notechis scutatus*) venom. Jobin F, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:873-5, 20 Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/ IN VITRO/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS
7068. Prethrombin as a new sub-unit of prothrombin. Marciniak E, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:621-2, 5 Feb 66  
CALCIUM/ CEPHALINS/ CHEMISTRY/ GLOBULINS/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ TRYPSIN
7069. Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Attar S, et al. *Obstet Gynec* 28:662-6, May 67  
ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ PROTHROMBIN
7070. Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation factors. Perkins HA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:667-70, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR XI/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN
7071. Lipids in prothrombin conversion. Esnouf MP, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:103+, 1965  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ VENOMS, analysis/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
7072. On the source of autoprothrombin C. Lechner K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:280-2, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN
7073. On the source of autoprothrombin C. Lechner K. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:259+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN
7074. Activation of purified prothrombin in ammonium sulfate solutions: purification of autoprothrombin C. Seegers WH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:1-11, 31 Jan 66  
\*AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/ \*FACTOR X/ \*PROTHROMBIN
7075. The treatment of thrombosis in surgery. Senning A, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:487+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARDIAC OUTPUT/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEART VALVE DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN/ THROMBOEMBOLISM
7076. Staphylocoagulase and prothrombin. Soulier JP, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:255+, 1966



## PROTHROMBIN

- \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HYDROLASES/  
\*PROTHROMBIN
7077. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:202-13, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
7078. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
7079. Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:201+, 1965  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR VIII/ GENES/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, familial &  
genetic/ \*PROTHROMBIN
7080. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/  
SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
7081. [Development of factors of hemostasis after perfusion  
of hemolysate in rabbits. Influence of heparin]  
Lambert PH. CR Soc Biol (Paris) 160:427-30, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ \*HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN/  
RABBITS
7082. [Comparative study of the levels of staphylocoagulase  
cofactor (coagulase reacting factor) and of factor II  
(prothrombin) in various conditions] Soulier JP, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:623-36, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/  
\*COAGULASE, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, blood/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPENIA
7083. [Thrombin formation] Soulier JP.  
Path Biol (Paris) 14:852-61, Aug-Sep 66 (61 ref.) (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN/  
\*THROMBIN
7084. [Steroid structure and liver toxicity. Studies with C1-  
and C17-methylated androstane derivatives]  
Krüskemper HL, et al.  
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 54:73-84, Jan 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE,  
blood/ \*ANDROGENS, pharmacodynamics/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/  
BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/  
CHOLINESTERASE, blood/ FACTOR V/  
FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER,  
drug effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN/ \*STERIODS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN
7085. [Behavior of factors of the "prothrombin complex" in  
column chromatography of anion exchangers] Voss D.  
Blut 15:214-20, Jul 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
\*CELLULOSE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ \*DEXTRAN/ FACTOR  
VII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN
7086. [The effect of fibrinolysis therapy on the survival rate  
in normotensive hemorrhagic shock] Encke A, et al.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:677-80, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD
- PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
DOGS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
complications/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GLUCOSE,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NOREPINEPHRINE,  
therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN/ PULSE,  
drug effects/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug  
therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7087. [Considerations on the sequelae of viral hepatitis.  
Preliminary note] Grasso E, et al.  
Minerva Med 58:258-60, 31 Jan 67 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
AMINOTRANSFERASES/ BILIRUBIN, blood/  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD LIPIDS/  
BLOOD PROTEINS/ FATTY ACIDS/  
FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEPATITIS,  
INFECTION, complications/ HUMAN/  
LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/  
LIPOPROTEINS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN
7088. [Changes of the factors of the prothrombin complex in  
chronic leukemia] Poppa C, et al.  
Med Intern (Bucur) 18:1479-88, Dec 66 (Rum)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC,  
complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC,  
complications/ \*PROTHROMBIN
7089. [Hepatic function in patients older than 50 years  
suffering from toxic goiter] Mrozek TK.  
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 12:36-9, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
AGED/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD SUGAR/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS/ GLYCOSURIA/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/  
\*LIVER, physiopathology/ LIVER FUNCTION  
TESTS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN
7090. [Dynamics of the prothrombin index in peritonitis  
associated with blood loss] Nerko EM.  
Vrach Delo 9:118-9, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ DOGS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, blood/  
\*PERITONITIS, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN
7091. [Our experiences with Owren's thrombotests.  
Comparison with the results of the Quick method]  
Ciko Z, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 23:534-6, Sep 66 (Ser)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN

## ANALYSIS

7092. A new method for fractionation of proteins. Blombäck  
B, et al. Acta Chem Scand 20:2317-9, 1966  
\*AMIDES/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MILK,  
analysis/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
\*PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM GLOBULIN
7093. Changes in blood clotting factors after massive liver  
resection and total hepatectomy in dogs. Niléhn JE, et  
al. Acta Chir Scand 133:183-8, 1967  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX,  
analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*HEPATECTOMY, veterinary/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis
7094. Calibre of the inferior vena cava in cirrhosis of the  
liver. Nordenström B, et al.  
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 6:65-80, Jan 67  
ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
DIATRIZOATE, diagnostic use/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, pathology/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, radiography/ LIVER  
FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN,  
analysis/ RESPIRATION/  
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN, analysis/ \*VENA



- CAVA, INFERIOR, analysis/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, radiography
7095. Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph. Chrobák L, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:69-75, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS/  
\*LYMPH, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THORACIC DUCT, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7096. Use of vitamin K-1 in pregnancy. Effect on serum bilirubin and plasma prothrombin in the newborn. Owen GM, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 99:368-73, 1 Oct 67  
BILIRUBIN, blood/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*FACTOR VII, analysis/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/  
PLACEBO/  
\*PREGNANCY/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
7097. Chromatographic analysis of the activation of human prothrombin with human thrombokinase. Aronson DL, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2835-40, Aug 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
7098. Cationic antibiotics and phospholipase C as tools in the study of phospholipid structure and function. I. Inhibition of the in vitro clotting system by cationic antibiotics. Ottolenghi AC. *Canad J Biochem* 45:239-44, Feb 67  
BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CHEMISTRY/  
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/  
\*COLISTIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE/  
\*POLYMYXIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
7099. A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Erickson RV, et al. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:205-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VII, analysis/  
FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FACTOR IX, analysis/  
FACTOR X, analysis/  
\*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7100. [Formes frustes of calcium metabolism disorders] Habib R. *Rev Franc Odontostomat* 13:1695-705, Dec 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ CALCIUM, blood/  
\*CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS, complications/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERCALCEMIA, complications/  
\*HYPOCALCEMIA, complications/  
MALE/  
\*MOUTH DISEASES, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
\*TOOTH CALCIFICATION
7101. [Determination of blood coagulation factors for liver function diagnosis in hepatopathies of infectious and non-infectious origin in childhood] Haupt H, et al. *Mösch Kinderheilk* 114:25-33, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VII, analysis/  
FACTOR IX, analysis/  
FACTOR X, analysis/  
FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
\*HEPATITIS, infectious, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/  
INFANT/  
\*LIVER DISEASES, diagnosis/  
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/  
MALE/  
\*POISONING, complications/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis
7102. [Blood coagulation tests in cyanotic children with congenital heart defects] Goldschmidt B. *Orv Hetil* 108:490-2, 12 Mar 67 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CYANOSIS, blood/  
FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR VII, analysis/  
\*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, blood/  
HEMATOCRIT/  
HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis
7103. [Dynamics of changes in the hemostatic system after gastrectomy and removal of the gallbladder] Bogusz J, et al. *Przegl Lek* 22:740-4, 1968 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
\*CHOLECYSTECTOMY, adverse effects/  
\*GASTRECTOMY, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/  
THROMBIN, analysis
7104. [Functional disturbances of the liver in primary carcinoma of the lung] Grigorlan AV. *Khirurgia (Moskva)* 41:120-5, Jun 65 (Rus)  
BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, etiology/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/  
\*LIVER, physiopathology/  
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*LUNG NEOPLASMS, complications/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis
- BIOSYNTHESIS
7105. Control of prothrombin and factor VII biosynthesis by vitamin K. Suttie JW. *Arch Biochem* 118:166-71, Jan 67  
DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/  
IN VITRO/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/  
MALE/  
PERFUSION/  
\*PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/  
PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/  
\*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/  
VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY
7106. Mechanism of the effect of retinoic acid and squalene on vitamin K deficiency in the rat. Matschner JT, et al. *J Nutr* 91:303-6, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/  
QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/  
\*SQUALENE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics/  
VITAMIN K, metabolism/  
\*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, chemically induced
7107. Turnover time of prothrombin and of prothrombin messenger RNA and evidence for a ribosomal site of action of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Johnson BC, et al. *Life Sci* 5:385-92, Mar 68  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL, pharmacodynamics/  
CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
RATS/  
\*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/  
\*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/  
\*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
7108. [The state of prothrombin-synthetic function of the liver at various leukemia phases in children] Shapet'ko VP. *Vop Okhr Materin Dets* 10:45-8, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/  
CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA/  
\*LIVER, physiopathology/  
MERCAPTOPURINE, therapeutic use/  
PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis
- BLOOD
7109. Chronic intravascular coagulation in Aleutian disease of mink. McKay DG, et al. *Amer J Path* 50:899-916, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*CARNIVORA/  
\*FACTOR V, blood/  
\*FACTOR VIII, blood/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, blood/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, blood/  
VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED/  
\*VIRUS DISEASES, blood
7110. Haemoglobin, bilirubin, and serum protein in newborn infants. Felbo M, et al. *Ann Paediat Fenn* 12:160-6, 1966  
\*BILIRUBIN, blood/  
\*BIRTH WEIGHT/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN/



## PROTHROMBIN

HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, blood/ UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics

7111. [New data on the functional diagnosis of hepatitis in children] Ströder J. *Cesk Pediat* 21:865-70, Oct 66 (Cz)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, blood

### METABOLISM

7112. Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. Blombäck M, et al.  
*Acta Physiol Scand* 89:313-9, Apr 67  
ANTITHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ FACTOR V, metabolism/ FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS
7113. An atypical genetic haemorrhagic disease with increased concentration of a natural inhibitor of prothrombin consumption. Robinson AJ, et al.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:510-27, Jul 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTIMETABOLITES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SCOTLAND/ THROMBOPLASTIN, blood/ UNITED STATES
7114. Antihemophilic factor-like activity of lysed fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
*Life Sci* 6:801-8, 15 Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7115. Consumption of serum factors and prothrombin during intravascular clotting in rabbits. Rapaport SI, et al.  
*Scand J Haemat* 3:59-75, 1966  
\*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*FACTOR IX, metabolism/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

7116. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. Amris CJ, et al.  
*Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:78-91, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MEGESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7117. The hydrolysis of phenylalanine methyl ester by bovine thrombin. Cole ER, et al.  
*Canad J Biochem* 44:1051-9, Jul 66  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE, metabolism

7118. Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin,

protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor IX. Shanberge JN, et al.

*J Lab Clin Med* 69:927-37, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XI/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

7119. [The suprachorioidal fibrin implant as a new technique in surgery for retinal detachment] Bauer F.  
*Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 149:76-9, 1966 (Ger)  
\*CHOROID, surgery/ \*FIBRIN/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*RETINAL DETACHMENT, surgery/ SCLERA, surgery/ SYRINGES

### PHYSIOLOGY

7120. Prothrombin activation by encephalitogenic brain protein. Miller KD, et al.  
*Exp Molec Path* 5:575-9, Dec 66  
\*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC, etiology/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN, physiology

### THERAPEUTIC USE

7121. The preparation for therapeutic use of a concentrate of factor IX containing also factors II, VII and X. Bidwell E, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:568-79, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ \*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ FACTOR X, therapeutic use/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use
7122. [Reflections on the use of PPSB fraction (Prothrombin-proconvertin-Stuart factor-antihemophilic factor B)] Mallnvaud G.  
*Transfusion (Paris)* 9:245-54, 1966 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ \*FACTOR IX, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, therapeutic use

## PROTHROMBIN TIME

7123. Hemihepatectomy in man. Engevik L, et al.  
*Acta Chir Scand Suppl* 357:239+, 1966  
ADULT/ AGING/ AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ FEMALE/ \*GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, surgery/ \*HEPATECTOMY/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER, injuries/ LIVER REGENERATION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ ORNITHINE CARBAMOYL-TRANSFERASE, blood/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7124. Thromboplastic activities of the intimal surface of the large vessels of animals by means of "endothelial membrane method". Ota G, et al.  
*Acta Haemat Jap* 29:655-63, Oct 66  
\*AORTA, THORACIC, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SWINE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, analysis
7125. In-vivo inactivation of factor 8 (antihemophilic globulin) by hydrazine: its relation to the fibrinolytic mechanism. Bairrington JD.  
*Aerospace Med* 38:5-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FUELS/ \*HYDRAZINES, poisoning/ PLASMINOGEN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS
7126. Quantitative assay of the Hageman factor. Hunter DT Jr, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:448-53, Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/



## PROTHROMBIN TIME

- BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
7127. Effect of sample volume and hematocrit on the one-stage prothrombin time with oxalated plasma. Joseph JJ, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 46:449-54, Oct 66  
\*HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*OXALATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7128. 1963 prothrombin time test survey, College of American Pathologists, Standards Committee, Subcommittee on Coagulation. Miale JB, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:40-59, Jan 67  
BLOOD/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7129. Antithrombin 3 and diseases. Von Kaula E, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:69-80, Jul 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ KINETICS/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, infectious, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ TRANSPLANTATION, homologous/ \*UREMIA, metabolism
7130. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma. Hillman RS, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:649-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
7131. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. Sutherland JM, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:524-33, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BREAST FEEDING/ CIRCUMCISION, adverse effects/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MILK/ PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS/ \*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications
7132. A new hereditary acanthocytosis syndrome. Estes JW, et al. *Amer J Med* 42:868-81, Jun 67  
\*ABETALIPROTEINEMIA, familial & genetic/ ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, blood/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*CAROTENE, blood/ COOMBS' TEST/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, analysis/ MALE/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERUM GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*VITAMIN E
7133. Warfarin resistance. Lewis RJ, et al. *Amer J Med* 42:820-4, Apr 67  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PHENINDIONE, administration & dosage/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, urine
7134. Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph. Chrobák L, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:69-75, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER DISEASES, physiopathology/ LUNG NEOPLASMS/ \*LYMPH, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THORACIC DUCT, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7135. Thrombosis in the dog produced by single rapid infusions of long chain saturated fatty acids. Day HJ, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:83-93, Jan 67  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CLOT RETRACTION/ DOGS/ \*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, blood/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ OLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PALMITIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SILICON/ STEARIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ THROMBOSIS, mortality/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
7136. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in multiple myeloma. Mohler ER Jr, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:325-32, Mar 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ FIBRINOLYSIS, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7137. Platelet adhesiveness and aggregation with chlorophenoxyisobutyric ester. Robinson RW, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:76-82, Jan 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BUTYRATES, pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7138. Anticoagulant treatment of retinal venous occlusion. Vannas S, et al. *Amer J Ophthal* 62:874-84, Nov 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ ARTERIOVENOUS ANASTOMOSIS, drug effects/ CILIARY BODY, blood supply/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION, drug effects/ GLAUCOMA, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PROGNOSIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ STATISTICS/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ VISION, drug effects
7139. Veno-occlusive disease in Macaca speciosa monkeys. Allen JR, et al. *Amer J Path* 50:653-67, Apr 67  
\*ALKALOIDS/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ \*HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MONKEYS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7140. Platelets and blood coagulation in arterial and venous blood. Downie HG, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 205:982-4, Nov 63  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VENOMS
7141. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*). Lechler E, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7142. Evaluation of blood exchange in the treatment of



## PROTHROMBIN TIME

- Hepatic Coma. Berger RL, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 112:412-8, Sep 66  
 ADULT/ AMMONIA, blood/ BILIRUBIN,  
 blood/ BLOOD SUGAR/ BLOOD UREA  
 NITROGEN/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 DOGS/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/  
 EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/  
 \*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ \*HEPATITIS,  
 complications/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7143. Intravascular coagulation in fulminant  
 meningococemia. McGehee WG, et al.  
*Ann Intern Med* 67:250-60, Aug 67  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHILD/  
 CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
 FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
 MALE/ MENINGITIS, complications/  
 \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS,  
 complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEISSERIA  
 MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA/  
 SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/ SKIN  
 MANIFESTATIONS/ THROMBOPENIA/  
 THROMBOPLASTIN
7144. Endogenous anticoagulants in shock. Clarke RL, et al.  
*Ann Surg* 165:357-61, Mar 67  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/  
 ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
 TIME/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC,  
 complications/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, complications/  
 THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7145. Effect of heparin on the decrease in blood coagulation  
 factor activity associated with experimental  
 endotoxemia. West RL, et al.  
*Ann Surg* 165:351-6, Mar 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 etiology/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS/  
 ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA,  
 complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7146. The liver in thyrotoxicosis. Dooner HP, et al.  
*Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 120:25-32, Jul 67  
 ADULT/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD ALKALINE  
 PHOSPHATASE/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/  
 FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERTHYROIDISM,  
 complications/ HYPERTHYROIDISM, pathology/  
 HYPERTHYROIDISM, physiopathology/ LIVER,  
 pathology/ LIVER, physiopathology/ \*LIVER  
 DISEASES, etiology/ LIVER FUNCTION  
 TESTS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS,  
 etiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THYROID  
 FUNCTION TESTS
7147. Clinical application of plant protease (Kimotab) in the  
 surgical field. Nagayama H, et al.  
*Arch Jap Chir* 35:395-406, 1 Mar 66  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
 \*BROMELAINS, therapeutic use/ CHILD/  
 CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DOGS/ FEMALE/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHOIDS, surgery/  
 HUMAN/ \*INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/  
 MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLACEBO/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 therapeutic use
7148. Unusual manifestations of hypernephroma. Lackner  
 LH, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 93:675-8, Oct 66  
 \*ADENOCARCINOMA, diagnosis/ CASE  
 REPORT/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY NEOPLASMS,  
 diagnosis/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
 UROGRAPHY
7149. Method of detection of deficiencies of hemophilia A (8)  
 and B factor (IX). Norén I, et al.  
*Bibl Haemat* 28:94-9, 1966  
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
 diagnosis/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SERODIAGNOSIS
7150. Problems in the detection of hemophilia carriers.  
 Principles of a factor 8 assay on capillary blood.  
 Verstraete M, et al. *Bibl Haemat* 26:15-9, 1966  
 ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
 CAPILLARIES/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/  
 FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
 THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7151. The effect of coumarin anticoagulants on the adenine  
 nucleotide content and protein synthesis in rat liver.  
 Couri D, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1349-60, Sep 66  
 \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/  
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/  
 BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*COUMARINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ ETHYL  
 BISOUACETATE, pharmacodynamics/  
 LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, analysis/  
 MICROSOMES, metabolism/  
 NAPHTHOQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug  
 effects/ PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS  
 ISOTOPES/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PUROMYCIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RIBOSOMES,  
 metabolism/ RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLIC  
 ACID, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics
7152. Depletion of coagulation factors in drug-resistant  
 Plasmodium falciparum malaria. Dennis LH, et al.  
*Blood* 29:713-21, May 67  
 ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
 PLATELET DISORDERS/ \*CHLOROQUINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ DRUG RESISTANCE,  
 MICROBIAL/ HUMAN/ \*MALARIA, blood/  
 MALE/ MILITARY MEDICINE/  
 \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM, drug effects/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME
7153. The effect of sulfipyrazone on platelet economy and  
 thrombus formation in rabbits. Mustard JF, et al.  
*Blood* 29:859-66, Jun 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS, metabolism/ EXTRACORPOREAL  
 CIRCULATION/ ISOFLUROPHATE/  
 PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN  
 TIME/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/  
 \*SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*THROMBOSIS
7154. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma:  
 interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigliano  
 EM, et al. *Blood* 29:823-36, Jun 67  
 AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
 PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
 CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/  
 COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE,  
 physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA  
 GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
 DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC  
 DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/  
 NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS,  
 therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN,  
 physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use
7155. Russell's viper venom, 1934-64. Macfarlane RG.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:437-51, Jul 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 diagnosis/ ENGLAND/ FACTOR X, blood/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HISTORY OF  
 MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS,  
 therapeutic use
7156. Haematological differences between thromboangitis  
 obliterans and atherosclerosis. Craven JL, et al.



- Brit J Surg 54:862-7, Oct 67  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS, blood/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ \*LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PRECIPITATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS, blood/ TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
7157. Haemorrhage following thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis. Holl-Allen RT.  
Brit J Surg 54:703-6, Aug 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, complications/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THYROID ANTAGONISTS, adverse effects/ \*THYROIDECTOMY
7158. Standardization of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. Biggs R, et al.  
Brit Med J 1:84-8, 14 Jan 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically induced/ COUMARINS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7159. Idiopathic gangrene in African children. Turpie AG, et al.  
Brit Med J 3:646-8, 9 Sep 67  
AFRICA, EASTERN/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ EXTREMITIES, physiopathology/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, diagnostic use/ \*GANGRENE, occurrence/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ NECROSIS/ PLASMINOGEN, physiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7160. Cationic antibiotics and phospholipase C as tools in the study of phospholipid structure and function. I. Inhibition of the in vitro clotting system by cationic antibiotics. Ottolenghi AC.  
Canad J Biochem 45:239-44, Feb 67  
BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ \*COLISTIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE/ \*POLYMYXIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7161. Increased blood clotting time in a hibernating lizard. Zain-ul-Abidin M, et al.  
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:505-7, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM, blood/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HIBERNATION/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*REPTILES, physiology
7162. Acute promyelocytic leukemia. Cooperberg AA.  
Canad Med Ass J 97:57-63, 8 Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, complications/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V, blood/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR VIII, blood/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, blood/ GLOBULINS, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7163. Idiopathic neonatal hepatitis: discordance in monozygotic twins. Lough J, et al.  
Canad Med Ass J 98:1258-61, 6 May 67  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BILIRUBIN, blood/ BILIRUBIN, urine/ BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ \*DISEASES IN TWINS, etiology/ FEMALE/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*JAUNDICE, NEONATAL, etiology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7164. Vitamin K and coumarin drug interrelationships in man. Udall JA. Curr Ther Res 8:627-31, Dec 66
- ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMETABOLITES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
7165. Effect of quinestrol on the coagulation mechanism. Lenahan JG, et al. Int J Fertil 12:271-3, Apr-Jun 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, administration & dosage/ ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PLACEBOS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7166. Similarities between baboon and human blood clotting. Hampton JW, et al. J Appl Physiol 21:1713-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MONKEYS, physiology/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBOPENIA
7167. Effects of thermal transients to 205 C on blood coagulation and clot lysis. Murray RH.  
J Appl Physiol 21:1218-22, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BODY TEMPERATURE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*STRESS
7168. The effect of heparin and bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in cockerels. Pick R, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 7:11-6, Jan-Feb 67  
AORTA, THORACIC, drug effects/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/ CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/ CORONARY VESSELS, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ ESTROGENS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA, chemically induced/ POULTRY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7169. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba HI, et al. J Clin Invest 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES, physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
7170. Studies on factor V in animals. Irfan M.  
J Comp Path 77:13-20, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CATTLE/ DOGS/ ELEPHANTS/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR VII/ HORSES/ PROTHROMBIN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ TEMPERATURE
7171. Kaolin partial thromboplastin time: high levels of procoagulants producing short clotting times or masking deficiencies of other procoagulants or low concentrations of anticoagulants. Edson JR, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 70:463-70, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDRICH SYNDROME, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN



## PROTHROMBIN TIME

7172. Release of nonsedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation. Horowitz HI, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:1003-12, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
physiology/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
PROTEIN DENATURATION/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7173. Structure and anticoagulant activity of  
bridge-substituted dicoumarols. Arora RB, et al.  
J Med Chem 10:121-4, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ \*CHEMISTRY/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*RABBITS
7174. An apparatus for measurement of platelet aggregation,  
prothrombin and other clotting investigations. Cook  
LJ. J Med Lab Techn 24:196-8, Jul 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CEPHALINS/ HUMAN/  
KAOLIN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7175. Bioassay of vitamin K in chicks. Matschner JT, et al.  
J Nutr 90:97-100, Sep 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ POULTRY/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ QUINONES,  
metabolism/ \*VENOMS, diagnostic use/  
\*VITAMIN K, analysis
7176. A consumption coagulation defect in congenital  
cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin.  
Dennis LH, et al. J Pediatr 71:407-10, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CYANOSIS,  
etiology/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR V  
DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/  
HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
\*TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS,  
complications
7177. Intravascular coagulation in acute stem cell leukemia  
successfully treated with heparin. Edson JR, et al.  
J Pediatr 71:342-50, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY,  
complications/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
\*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
7178. Hydroxyethyl starch (HES) and bleeding. An  
experimental investigation of its effect on  
hemostasis. Garzon AA, et al.  
J Trauma 7:757-66, Sep 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ FIBRINOGEN,  
blood/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGE/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/  
\*STARCH, pharmacodynamics
7179. Blood coagulation, fibrinolysis, and contraceptive  
hormones. Brakman P, et al. JAMA 199:69-74, 9 Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*ESTROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MENOPAUSE/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*NORETHINDRONE, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN, blood/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
SEX
7180. Griseofulvin-warfarin antagonism. Cullen SI, et al.  
JAMA 199:582-3, 20 Feb 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DRUG  
ANTAGONISM/ FEMALE/ \*GRISEOFULVIN,  
adverse effects/ \*GRISEOFULVIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic  
use
7181. Tests of blood coagulation and hemostasis. II. The  
coagulation (clotting) time. Didisheim P.  
JAMA 198:1299, 19 Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7182. Thromboplastin generation test. Quick AJ.  
JAMA 199:659, 27 Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7183. Emergency management of unexpected defects of  
hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE
7184. Hemostasis and hemorrhage in liver disease.  
JAMA 201:143-4, 10 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, complications/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
7185. Down with motherhood? JAMA 200:636-7, 15 May 67  
\*BREAST FEEDING/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, prevention &  
control/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
7186. Current guidelines to anticoagulant therapy.  
JAMA 201:877-8, 11 Sep 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, prevention & control/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
7187. 125-I-labelled fibrinogen in cerebral malaria. Devakul  
K, et al. Lancet 2:886-8, 22 Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ \*BRAIN DISEASES, etiology/  
\*CHLOROQUINE, therapeutic use/ DRUG  
RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*IODINE ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ LIVER  
FUNCTION TESTS/ \*MALARIA, complications/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM,  
drug effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
QUININE, therapeutic use/ THAILAND
7188. Haemophilia Bm: a new type of factor-IX deficiency.  
Hough C, et al. Lancet 1:698-700, 1 Apr 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE  
REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FACTOR IX,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME
7189. Hepatic coma due to acute hepatic necrosis treated by  
exchange blood-transfusion. Jones EA, et al.



# PROTHROMBIN TIME

- Lancet 2:169-72, 22 Jul 67  
AGED/ ANESTHESIA, INHALATION, adverse effects/ ANURIA/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ \*EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HALOTHANE, adverse effects/ \*HEPATIC COMA, etiology/ \*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHENELZINE, adverse effects/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA
7190. A national standard for anticoagulant therapy. The Manchester comparative reagent. Poller L. Lancet 1:491-3, 4 Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ COUMARINS/ GREAT BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ \*INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7191. Turnover time of prothrombin and of prothrombin messenger RNA and evidence for a ribosomal site of action of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Johnson BC, et al. Life Sci 5:385-92, Mar 66  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
7192. Coagulation studies in cerebrovascular disease. II. Cooperative study of stroke patients in Minnesota and Japan (preliminary communication). Ettinger MG, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 17:797-801, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, physiopathology/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MINNESOTA/ PLASMA/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7193. Potentiation of anticoagulant effect of warfarin by phenylbutazone. Aggeler PM, et al. New Eng J Med 276:496-501, 2 Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ DRUG POTENTIATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ WARFARIN, blood/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
7194. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans. Antley RM, et al. New Eng J Med 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/ \*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7195. Report on small hospital laboratories. 1966 Survey of the College of American Pathologists. Skendzel LP, et al. New Eng J Med 277:180-5, 27 Jul 67  
AUTOANALYSIS/ BLOOD UREA NITROGEN/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY/ EVALUATION STUDIES/ GLUCOSE, urine/ GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ \*HOSPITALS/ HUMAN/ \*LABORATORIES/ PATHOLOGY/ PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIETIES, MEDICAL/ UNITED STATES
7196. Effect of plasma transfusions on the prothrombin time and clotting factors in liver disease. Spector I, et al. New Eng J Med 275:1032-7, 10 Nov 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7197. Platelet aggregation in patients with Laennec's cirrhosis of the liver. Thomas DP, et al. New Eng J Med 276:1344-8, 15 Jun 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, diagnostic use/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA
7198. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Shwartzman reaction. II. Effect of cortisone. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. Pediatr Res 1:99-103, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics
7199. Anticoagulant therapy of cerebral infarction: report of a national cooperative study. Baker RN, et al. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:287-302, 1966  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, drug therapy/ \*HEALTH SURVEYS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION/ INFARCTION, drug therapy/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7200. A long term study of cerebral vascular disease. Groch SN, et al. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:303-17, 1966  
AGED/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ BRAIN ABSCESS, complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7201. Evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in focal ischemic cerebrovascular disease: further observations. Slekert RG. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:359-66, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*ETHYL BISCUACETATE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7202. A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic system and selective inhibition of tissue activator-induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al. Scand J Haemat 3:389-98, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTONES, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7203. Evaluation of biochemical changes associated with experimental endotoxemia. I. Transaminase activity. Sleeman HK, et al. Surgery 61:945-50, Jun 67  
\*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, blood/ BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE/ DOGS/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ LACTATES, blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PYRUVATES, blood/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, blood
7204. Slide rule for simple calculation of percentage of prothrombin activity. Burrows S.



## PROTHROMBIN TIME

- Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 37:25-6, Jan 67  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7205. A simple method for the preparation of a substrate for a one-stage factor V assay. Shanberge JN, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 37:67-71, Mar 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/  
FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, diagnosis/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
7206. Mode of inheritance of factor X deficiency. Bachmann F. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:191+, 1965  
CONSANGUINITY/ FACTOR VII/ \*GENES/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
familial & genetic/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7207. Mode of inheritance of factor X deficiency. Bachmann F. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:191-9, 1965  
CONSANGUINITY/ FACTOR VII/ \*GENES/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
familial & genetic/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
7208. Report on the standardisation of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. Biggs R. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:303-31, 1965  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7209. Report on the standardisation of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. Biggs R. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:303+, 1965  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7210. Second report on the standardisation of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. Biggs R, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:345+, 1966  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7211. Kinetic basis of prothrombin estimation particularly with reference to the rectilinearity of the log-log reference curve. Hemker HC, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:247-52, 1965  
KINETICS/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7212. Diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation. Merskey C, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:555+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
metabolism/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
metabolism/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
7213. Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused factor X. Penick GD, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:231-6, 1965  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPH,  
analysis/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7214. Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused factor X. Penick GD, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:231+, 1965  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FEMALE/  
HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ LYMPH,  
analysis/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7215. Toxicologic and interrelated studies with an oxazolidinethione contraceptive. Webster HD, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 10:322-33, Mar 67  
\*CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, toxicity/ DOGS/  
EOSINOPHILS, drug effects/  
ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/  
FERTILITY/ FETUS, drug effects/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
IODINE, pharmacodynamics/ LEUKOCYTES,  
drug effects/ LIVER, drug effects/  
LYMPHOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/ MICE/  
MONOCYTES, drug effects/ OXAZOLES,  
administration & dosage/ \*OXAZOLES,  
toxicity/ PHOTSENSITIZATION/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/  
SWINE/ THYROID GLAND, drug effects/  
THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics
7216. Cerebral infarction and blood clotting. Bang NU, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 91:84-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GEL FILTRATION/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/  
HUMAN/ LIPOPROTEINS, blood/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM,  
physiopathology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS,  
physiopathology
7217. Mechanical left ventricular assistance: experimental studies using an implantable roller pump. Pierce WS, et al. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 13:299-305, 1967  
\*ASSISTED CIRCULATION, instrumentation/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CATTLE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME
7218. Disappearance rates of coagulation factors: transfusion studies in factor-deficient patients. Bowle EJ, et al. Transfusion 7:174-84, May-Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE/  
CLOT RETRACTION/ FACTOR V  
DEFICIENCY/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ PLASMA/  
PLASMA VOLUME/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7219. Assay of clotting factors in outdated blood bank plasma and its potential use for therapy in hemophilia and other hemorrhagic dyscrasias. Rosenthal RL, et al. Transfusion 6:289-92, Jul-Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD BANKS/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
therapy/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR XI/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
therapy/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
SERTHERAPY
7220. [Changes in fibrinolytic activity, of transaminases and alkaline phosphatases during biliary tract surgery] Pstruzinová H, et al. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 21:122-6, Feb 67 (Cz)  
\*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
\*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, surgery/  
\*BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME
7221. [Study of hemophilia A carriers] Caen J, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:34-40, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7222. [The study of hemophilia carriers in Greece] Mandalaki T, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:47-53, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/  
GREECE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7223. [Critical study of prothrombin levels] Audier M. Sem Hop Paris 42:2978-9, 26 Nov 66 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY



## PROTHROMBIN TIME

7224. [Viral hepatitis observed in a Parisian hospital environment (85 cases). I. Clinical and biological study] Lamotte M, et al.  
Sem Hop Paris 42:2399-409, 8 Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
AMINOTRANSFERASES, blood/ BILIRUBIN, analysis/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FEMALE/  
\*HEPATITIS, INFECTION, pathology/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHOSPHATASES, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME
7225. [Changes in the coagulation system during postoperative treatment with anticoagulants] Popov-Cenil S. Med Klin 61:1980-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
7226. [Study of prothrombin activity before and after vitamin K overload in the course of experimental intestinal infarct] Salmoni E, et al.  
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 20:41-2, Apr-Jun 65 (It)  
DOGS/ \*INFARCTION/ \*INTESTINAL DISEASES/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, complications/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
7227. [Haptoglobin in hepatic cirrhosis] Gillardi U, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:1341-3, 15 Nov 64 (It)  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HAPTOGLOBINS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7228. [Prothrombin time] Yamanaka M.  
Jap J Clin Path 14:181-6, Mar 66 (Jap)  
HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7229. [Effects of electroshock on the blood coagulation in mental diseases] Gaertner H, et al.  
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 16:1347-54, Dec 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MENTAL DISORDERS, therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SCHIZOPHRENIA, therapy/ \*SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC
7230. [Correlation between cholesterol, beta lipoproteins and Quick's prothrombin time in the course of virus hepatitis in children] Franczak T, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:459-61, 27 Mar 67 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ CHILD/ PRESCHOOL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTION, blood/  
HUMAN/ \*LIPOPROTEINS, blood/ MALE/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7231. [Effect of digitals on the prothrombin time and the sedimentation curve in patients with circulatory failure] Kolarzowska E.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:386-7, 13 Mar 67 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ \*DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY, drug therapy
7232. [The status of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in pregnant women in relation to the size and weight of the placenta] Alekseev VA.  
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:74-8, Mar 66 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CALCIUM, metabolism/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*PLACENTA, growth & development/  
\*PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control
7233. [The incidence of shock following the administration of rabbit and sheep rabies vaccines] Bukovskala SN.  
Zh Mikrobiol 42:134-6, Jun 65 (Rus)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, etiology/ IN VITRO/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ \*RABIES VACCINE, adverse effects/ SHEEP/ USSR
7234. [Data of capillaroscopic studies and the state of the prothrombin index in paratonsillar abscesses before and after tonsillectomy] Kolomiltsev VP, et al.  
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez 25:57-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*ABSCESS, PERITONSILLAR, blood/  
\*ABSCESS, PERITONSILLAR, physiopathology/  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
7235. [Correlation between the thrombotest and prothrombin time in normal and pathological states] Plesch S, et al.  
Medicina (B Air) 26:189-97, Jul-Aug 66 (Sp)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME
- ### DRUG EFFECTS
7236. Use of vitamin K-1 in pregnancy. Effect on serum bilirubin and plasma prothrombin in the newborn. Owen GM, et al.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 99:368-73, 1 Oct 67  
BILIRUBIN, blood/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*FACTOR VII, analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ PLACEBOS/ \*PREGNANCY/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
7237. Effect of heparin on the one-stage prothrombin time. Source of artifactual "resistance" to prothrombinopenic therapy. Moser KM, et al.  
Ann Intern Med 66:1207-13, Jun 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7238. Laboratory tests of hemostasis. The relation to hemorrhage in liver disease. Spector I, et al.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:577-82, Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, occurrence/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, occurrence/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, occurrence/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MENORRHAGIA, occurrence/  
PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
7239. A comparison of the isomers of warfarin. Eble JN, et al.  
Biochem Pharmacol 15:1003-6, Jul 66  
MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
RATS/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*WARFARIN, toxicity
7240. The effect of puromycin on the prothrombin time of rats. Polson JB, et al.  
Biochem Pharmacol 16:1113-5, Jun 67  
FEMALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
\*PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS
7241. Phenindione-induced neuropathy. Mehrotra TN.  
Brit Med J 3:218, 22 Jul 67  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEDIAN NERVE, drug effects/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES, chemically induced/  
\*PHENINDIONE, adverse effects/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
\*SCIATIC NERVE, drug effects



## PROTHROMBIN TIME

7242. Acute (mouse and rat) and short-term (rat) toxicity studies on dibutyl(diethylene glycol bisphthalate). Hall DE, et al. *Food Cosmet Toxic* 4:383-8, Aug 66  
 \*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, urine/  
 \*BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ \*GLYCOLS, toxicity/  
 \*GROWTH, drug effects/ HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ \*HEMOGLOBIN/  
 \*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ MALE/ MICE/  
 \*ORGAN WEIGHT, drug effects/ OXALATES, urine/ \*PHTHALIC ACID, toxicity/  
 \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ RATS
7243. Hepatotoxicity of a series of organotin esters. Calley DJ, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 56:240-3, Feb 67  
 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
 ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
 ATAXIA, chemically induced/ BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL, drug effects/ BLEPHAROPTOSIS, chemically induced/ CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, drug effects/ DIARRHEA, chemically induced/ HEXOBARBITAL/ INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ JAUNDICE, chemically induced/ \*LIVER, drug effects/  
 \*LIVER DISEASES, chemically induced/  
 LIVER FUNCTION TESTS/ MALE/ MICE/  
 PARALYSIS, chemically induced/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
 RABBITS/ RESPIRATION/ SLEEP, drug effects/ SOLUBILITY/ TIN, blood/ TIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TIN, toxicity
7244. Resolution of acute massive pulmonary embolism after pulmonary arterial infusion of streptokinase. Hirsh J, et al. *Lancet* 2:593-7, 16 Sep 67  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
 FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
 ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
 PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY/  
 \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
 RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
 STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
 THROMBIN, analysis
7245. Impaired platelet-connective-tissue reaction in man after aspirin ingestion. Weiss HJ, et al. *Lancet* 2:495-7, 2 Sep 67  
 \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
 ADULT/ ASPIRIN, adverse effects/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, enzymology/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
 \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, drug effects/  
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ KAOLIN, pharmacodynamics/ LACTOSE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PLACEBOS/  
 \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
7246. A controlled trial of long-term treatment with anticoagulants after myocardial infarction in 412 male patients. Lovell RR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:97-104, 15 Jul 67  
 ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
 COUMARINS, administration & dosage/  
 FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, mortality/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
7247. Coagulation of primate blood by Russell's viper venom. Hawkey C, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:141-2, 9 Apr 66  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 HUMAN/ MONKEYS/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
7248. Effect of centrally active drugs on the action of coumarin anticoagulants. Weiner M. *Nature (London)* 212:1599-600, 31 Dec 66  
 \*ACENOCOUMAROL, blood/ \*BARBITURATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHLORPROMAZINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DESIPRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/  
 \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
 \*RESERPINE, pharmacodynamics
7249. The effect of dicumarol, diphacinone and pivalyl upon blood prothrombin time of chicks. Charles OW, et al. *Poult Sci* 45:387-93, Mar 66  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*POULTRY/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
7250. Effect of dietary factors on prothrombin response to acenocoumarin in guinea pigs. Weiner M, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:277-9, May 67  
 \*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS/ GUINEA PIGS/ MALE/  
 \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
 \*STARVATION, physiopathology
7251. [Effect of indomethacin on blood coagulation with special reference to the interference with anticoagulants] Müller G, et al. *Praxis* 55:1462-7, 15 Dec 66 (Ger)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
7252. [The effect of pelentan (ethyl dihydroxycoumarinylacetate) on the level of some blood coagulation factors in relation to age] Nerad V, et al. *Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ* 9:605-8, 1966 (Ger)  
 ADULT/ AGED/ \*AGING/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, metabolism/  
 \*ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects
7253. [Prothrombin time (Quick) and plasma-fibrinogen in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis treated with D-2,2' (ethylenedimino) di-1-butanol (ethambutol)] De Simoni G, et al. *Ann Ist Forlanini* 26:177-81, 1966 (It)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/  
 \*ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS, therapeutic use/ ETHAMBUTOL/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/  
 \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, blood

## INSTRUMENTATION

7254. [Experiences in the use of Clot-timer model 202. (1)] Niki I, et al. *Jap J Clin Path* 14:63-6, Jan 66 (Jap)  
 HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, instrumentation
7255. [Experience with the Clot Timer Model 202. (2)] Niki I, et al. *Jap J Clin Path* 14:362-5, May 66 (Jap)  
 HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, instrumentation

## VETERINARY

7256. Canine hemophilia resembling classic hemophilia A. Kaneko JJ, et al. *J Amer Vet Med Ass* 150:15-21, 1 Jan 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, veterinary/  
 BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, veterinary/  
 \*DOG DISEASES/ DOGS/  
 \*HEMOPHILIA, veterinary/ MALE/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME, veterinary

## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

7257. The basophil degranulation test in patients hypersensitive to drugs. Dreyfuss F, et al. *Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)* 21:17-24, 1966  
 \*BASOPHILS, analysis/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ HUMAN/  
 HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ IN VITRO/  
 MAST CELLS/ PENICILLIN, adverse effects/  
 PERITONEUM/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/  
 RABBITS/ RATS/ SERUM SICKNESS/ SKIN TESTS/ \*URTICARIA



# PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

7258. Postcolectomy syndrome with fever and abdominal pain simulating acute abdominal inflammation caused by steroid withdrawal. Spellberg MA. Amer J Gastroent 46:214-21, Sep 66  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HYPOFUNCTION, chemically induced/ ADULT/ AGED/ COLECTOMY/ \*COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, surgery/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE, adverse effects/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ SPLENECTOMY
  7259. Hemangioma-thrombocytopenia syndrome associated with microangiopathic hemolytic anemia. Propp RP, et al. Blood 28:623-33, Nov 66  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ \*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ \*THROMBOPENIA
  7260. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 69:689-92, Oct 66  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ \*UREMIA
  7261. Immunosuppressive therapy. The relation between clinical response and immunologic competence. Swanson MA, et al. New Eng J Med 277:163-70, 27 Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC/ ANTIBODY FORMATION, drug effects/ \*AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ \*CHRONIC DISEASE, drug therapy/ \*CHRONIC DISEASE, immunology/ COLITIS, ULCERATIVE/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HEMOCYANIN, diagnostic use/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ ISOANTIBODIES, blood/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC/ MALE/ \*METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOSITIS/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC/ SKIN TESTS
  7262. [Thrombocytopenia in children with Werlhof's disease] Alekseev NA. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:38-43, Oct 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOPOIESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC
  7263. [Werlhof's disease in a 3-month-old child] Postnikov SS. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:88-90, Sep 65 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC
- BLOOD**
7264. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). 3. Fate of platelets; sequestration and destruction. Kuramoto A. Acta Haemat Jap 29:809-18, Nov 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ \*SPLEEN, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, physiopathology
  7265. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). II. Life span study of autologous platelet labeled with DF32P. Kuramoto A. Acta Haemat Jap 29:685-98, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*ISOFLUOROPHATE/ LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood
  7266. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). I. Life span study of isologous platelet labeled with sodium chromate-51. Kuramoto A. Acta Haemat Jap 29:664-84, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ SODIUM
  7267. A whole blood dilution test for coagulability. Green D, et al. Amer J Clin Path 46:455-62, Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, blood/ LEUKEMIA, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
  7268. Clinical studies of hemolytic complement and the 11S component. Hanauer LB, et al. Amer J Med 42:882-90, Jun 67  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, blood/ \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*COMPLEMENT, blood/ \*ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL, blood/ \*ERYTHEMA, blood/ \*ERYTHEMA NODOSUM, blood/ FEMALE/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ \*GOUT, blood/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, blood/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ \*MYOSITIS, blood/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ RABBITS/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood/ \*SEPTICEMIA, blood/ \*SJOJREN'S SYNDROME, blood/ \*THYMOMA, blood/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, blood
  7269. Plasma acid phosphatase in idiopathic and secondary thrombocytopenias. Cooley MH, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:345-54, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ SPLENECTOMY
  7270. The alpha-1-acid glycoprotein variants of certain Caucasian patients. Tokita K, et al. Clin Chim Acta 17:39-45, Jul 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC, blood/ ARTHRITIS, blood/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ ASTHMA, blood/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BREAST NEOPLASMS, blood/ CRYOGLOBULINS/ DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ FEMALE/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, blood/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT, blood/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LEIOMYOMA, blood/ LYMPHOMA, blood/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES, blood/ POLYCYTHEMIA, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PYELONEPHRITIS, blood/ RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, blood/ UTERINE NEOPLASMS, blood
  7271. Heparin precipitable fraction in hemorrhagic skin changes. II. The value of HPF determinations in purpura hyperergica (arteriolitis "allergica" Ruiter). Jablonska S, et al. Dermatologica (Basel) 133:487-94, 1966  
\*COLLAGEN DISEASES, blood/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ \*SKIN DISEASES, blood/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, blood
  7272. [Clinical significance of the determination of the life span of thrombocytes I] Burger T, et al. Orv Hetil 108:299-302, 12 Feb 67 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BONE MARROW CELLS, analysis/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBOPENIA, blood
  7273. [The test of fluorescence caused by tetracycline applied to peripheral blood cells, with special reference to acute leukosis in childhood. Preliminary note] Genova R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:996-8, 31 Aug 64 (It)



## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

\*FLUORESCENCE/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE,  
blood/ HUMAN/ INFECTIOUS  
MONONUCLEOSIS, blood/ \*LEUKEMIA, blood/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/  
\*TETRACYCLINE/ WHOOPING COUGH, blood

7274. [Some indices of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in children with thrombocytopenic purpura] Plakhuta TG. *Pediatrics* 44:53-5, Dec 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

7275. Cocktail purpura. An unusual case of quinine sensitivity. Belkin GA. *Ann Intern Med* 66:583-6, Mar 67  
ADULT/ \*BEVERAGES/ CASE REPORT/ \*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ \*QUININE, adverse effects
7276. Quinine-induced purpura. Observation on antibody titers. Helmly RB, et al. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 120:59-62, Jul 67  
ADULT/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ CASE REPORT/ CLOT RETRACTION/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MUSCLE CRAMP, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ \*QUININE, adverse effects
7277. Nine years' experience with tolbutamide in the treatment of diabetes. Balodimos MC, et al. *Metabolism* 15:957-70, Nov 66  
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA, chemically induced/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, chemically induced/ TOLBUTAMIDE, adverse effects/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, therapeutic use

### CLASSIFICATION

7278. Types of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and methods of treatment. Pinkston JA. *J Florida Med Ass* 54:448-50, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, classification/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy

### COMPLICATIONS

7279. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos N, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand Suppl* 172:206+, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
7280. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos N, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand Suppl* 172:206-9, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC

NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7281. Evans' syndrome and pregnancy. Silverstein MN, et al. *Amer J Med Sci* 252:206-11, Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, complications/ COOMBS' TEST/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
7282. Severe thrombocytopenia with a haemorrhagic diathesis in infectious mononucleosis. Brittinger G, et al. *German Med Monthly* 11:275-7, Jul 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS, complications/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
7283. The expanded congenital rubella syndrome: report of two cases with neonatal purpura and review of the recent literature. Hughes DW, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:420-5, 4 Mar 67  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ MALE/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ \*RUBELLA, congenital/ RUBELLA, drug therapy/ \*RUBELLA, etiology/ RUBELLA, immunology/ RUBELLA VIRUS
7284. Thrombocytopenic purpura progressing to transient hypoplastic anemia in a newborn with rubella syndrome. Lafer CZ, et al. *Pediatrics* 38:499-501, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ \*RUBELLA, complications
7285. Thrombocytopenic purpura with bronchial carcinoma. Cocking JB. *Postgrad Med J* 42:521-2, Aug 66  
\*BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS, complications/ CARCINOMA, complications/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
7286. Cytomegalovirus infections with reference to isolations from lymph nodes and blood. Stulberg CS, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:976-62, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANEMIA, ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, complications/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, complications/ BIOPSY/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, complications/ CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE, congenital/ CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES, isolation & purification/ HEPATITIS, complications/ HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ \*LYMPH NODES, pathology/ LYMPHADENITIS, complications/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, complications/ MAST CELLS, pathology/ NEOPLASMS, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, complications/ RUBELLA, complications
7287. Thrombocytopenic purpura complicating sarcoidosis. Pillay VK. *S Afr Med J* 41:114-5, 4 Feb 67  
ADULT/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*SARCOIDOSIS, complications/ SARCOIDOSIS, drug therapy
7288. [Oral purpura] Coronel S.



## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

- Rev Stomat (Paris) 67:383-9, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)  
HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ \*STOMATITIS, classification/ \*STOMATITIS, etiology
7289. [Contributions to the study of acute lymphadenitis in children] Tirnoveanu G, et al.  
Pediatra (Bucur) 18:137-43, Mar-Apr 67 (Rum)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEPATITIS, complications/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LYMPHADENITIS/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ \*RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS, complications/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications
7290. [A case of uterine hemorrhage in Werlhof's disease] Nemtsova-Mogucheva LA, et al.  
Akush Ginek (Moskva) 42:71-2, Feb 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ UTERINE HEMORRHAGE, complications
7291. [Cryopofibrinogenemia in patients with splenomegaly, Werlhof's disease and acute leucosis before and after surgical and conservative treatment] Nemsadze MV, Klin Khir (Kiev) 12:23-9, Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ \*COLD/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENOMEGALY, complications
7292. [Changes in the functional state of the blood coagulation system in Werlhof's disease] Maksimova VV, et al. Ter Arkh 37:34-9, Sep 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications
- ### CONGENITAL
7293. Iso-immune neonatal purpura caused by anti-PIGrLy  
Bl. Svejgaard A, et al. Scand J Haemat 4:118-24, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, immunology/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, congenital
7294. [Neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura. Report of 1 case] Petrusa I.  
Minerva Pediat 18:1158-60, 28 Jul 66 (It)  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, congenital/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic
- ### DIAGNOSIS
7295. Thrombocytopenic purpura following live measles vaccine. Bachand AJ, et al.  
Amer J Dis Child 113:283-5, Feb 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*MEASLES VACCINE, adverse effects/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology
7296. A case of pure aplastic (amegakaryocytic) thrombocytopenic purpura. Kho LK, et al.  
Paediatr Indonesia 8:97-100, Apr-Jun 66  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis
7297. [On a case of Werlhof's disease discovered after an extraction of a tooth] Bava G.  
Stomatologica (Genova) 11:1-10, 31 Dec 66 (It)  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
7298. [Capillaroscopy in Werlhof's disease in children] Sveshnikova OS.  
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:20-1, Sep-Oct 65 (Uk)  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ \*CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis
- ### DRUG THERAPY
7299. Thrombocytopenic purpura following live measles vaccine. Bachand AJ, et al.  
Amer J Dis Child 113:283-5, Feb 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*MEASLES VACCINE, adverse effects/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology
7300. Adrenocorticosteroid therapy in pregnancy. Yackel DB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 96:985-9, 1 Dec 66  
ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES, drug therapy/ ADULT/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, drug therapy/ ASTHMA, drug therapy/ BIRTH WEIGHT/ BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY, drug therapy/ CHORIORETINITIS, drug therapy/ \*CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ CUSHING'S SYNDROME, drug therapy/ \*DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY, drug therapy/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA, drug therapy/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ PULMONARY FIBROSIS, drug therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*TRIAMCINOLONE, therapeutic use
7301. Plasma acid phosphatase in idiopathic and secondary thrombocytopenias. Cooley MH, et al.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:345-54, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ SPLENECTOMY
7302. Splenectomy for chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Wilde RC, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:344-50, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHRONIC DISEASE/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA, immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use
7303. The platelet resistance in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Storti E. Blut 14:257-60, Feb 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ SPLENECTOMY
7304. Refractory idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura treated with azathioprine. Bouroncle BA, et al.  
New Eng J Med 275:630-5, 22 Sep 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ SPLENECTOMY
7305. Steroid therapy for idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy. Heys RF.



## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

- Obstet Gynec 28:532-42, Oct 66  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy
7306. Thrombocytopenic purpura complicating sarcoidosis. Pillay VK. S Afr Med J 41:114-5, 4 Feb 67  
ADULT/ AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, complications/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*SARCOIDOSIS, complications/ SARCOIDOSIS, drug therapy
7307. [The treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy] Soyka O. Vnitřní Lek 12:1118-22, Nov 66 (Cz)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy
7308. [Therapeutic comparisons: chronic medullary insufficiency; chronic lymphoid leukemia; hemolytic anemia with autoantibodies; thrombopenic purpura] Seligmann M. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:407-16, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ \*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, drug therapy/ CHLORAMBUCIL, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, drug therapy/ \*PREDNISONE, administration & dosage/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*TESTOSTERONE, therapeutic use
7309. [The immunosuppressive agents. 3. The immunosuppressive agents in hematology] Meshaka G, et al. Presse Med 75:1653-5, 1 Jul 67 (Fr)  
\*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, drug therapy/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES, drug therapy/ AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, drug therapy/ MERCAPTOPURINE, therapeutic use/ METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ THIOPURINE, therapeutic use
7310. [Effect of corticoids on the activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in erythrocytes] Hohenwallner W. Clin Chim Acta 16:353-64, Jun 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/ FEMALE/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ HEINZ BODIES/ HEPATITIS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, drug therapy/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy/ MALE/ MYOCARDITIS, drug therapy/ NEPHROSIS, drug therapy/ OSTEOMYELITIS, drug therapy/ PERICARDITIS, drug therapy/ PHENYLHYDRAZINE/ \*PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ RHEUMATIC FEVER, drug therapy
7311. [Femoral head infarction after glucocorticoid treatment] Klümper A, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 92:1108-11, 16 Jun 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, drug therapy/ \*BONE DISEASES, chemically induced/ BONE MARROW DISEASES, drug therapy/ CORTICOTROPIN, adverse effects/ CORTISONE, adverse effects/ ECZEMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*FEMUR HEAD, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ NECROSIS, chemically induced/ \*PREDNISOLONE, adverse effects/ \*PREDNISONE, adverse effects/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, drug therapy/ TRIAMCINOLONE, adverse effects
7312. [Treatment of Werlhof's disease with actinomycin C] Martin H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 92:1061-5, 9 Jun 67 (Ger)  
\*ACTINOMYCIN, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy
7313. [Action of steroids in thrombocytopenic purpurae. Study with the method of immunofluorescence] Pizzl F. Haematologica 51:394-400, 1966 (It)  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ \*STEROIDS, therapeutic use
- ### ETIOLOGY
7314. Thrombocytopenic purpura following live measles vaccine. Bachand AJ, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:283-5, Feb 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*MEASLES VACCINE, adverse effects/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology
7315. Thrombocytopenic purpura and pneumonia following measles vaccination. Wilhelm DJ, et al. Amer J Dis Child 113:534-7, May 67  
\*BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ \*CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LYMPHADENITIS, etiology/ MALE/ \*MEASLES VACCINE, adverse effects/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology
7316. Clinical manifestations of postnatal and congenital rubella. Cooper LZ, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 77:434-9, Apr 67  
\*ABNORMALITIES, etiology/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ANTIBODIES/ CATARACT, etiology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DEAFNESS, etiology/ FEMALE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, therapeutic use/ GLAUCOMA, etiology/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ \*RUBELLA, congenital/ \*RUBELLA, diagnosis/ RUBELLA, immunology/ RUBELLA, prevention & control/ RUBELLA VIRUS, isolation & purification/ VIRAL VACCINES
7317. X-radiation and alkylating agents as possible "trigger" mechanisms in the autoimmune complications of malignant lymphoproliferative disease. Lewis FB, et al. Clin Exp Immun 1:3-11, Jan 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ \*CHLORAMBUCIL, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, drug therapy/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, radiotherapy/ \*LYMPHOSARCOMA, drug therapy/ \*LYMPHOSARCOMA, radiotherapy/ MALE/ \*MECHLORETHAMINE, adverse effects/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, adverse effects/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/ \*RADIATION INJURY, complications/ \*TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE, adverse effects/ VASCULAR DISEASES, etiology
7318. Post-transfusion purpura caused by a specific platelet isoantibody. Svegaard A, et al. Danish Med Bull 14:41-5, Jan 67  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/



# PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*ISOANTIBODIES/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
etiology

7319. Thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to infectious mononucleosis. Roller MC.  
J Amer Coll Health Ass 15:146-8, Dec 68  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ \*INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS,  
complications/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
etiology

7320. Mumps--an uncommon cause of lymphocytic leukaemoid reaction and thrombocytopenic purpura. Menon GN, et al. J Amer Geriatr Soc 15:564-7, Jun 67  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, etiology/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ \*MUMPS,  
complications/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
etiology

7321. Thrombocytopenic purpura accompanying brucellosis: a case report with demonstration of a granuloma in the bone marrow. Erb BD.  
J Tenn Med Ass 59:876-8, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*BRUCELLOSIS, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, etiology

7322. [Thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to hyperthyroidism] Paulin C, et al.  
Canad Med Ass J 97:229-31, 29 Jul 67 (Fr)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*GOITER,  
EXOPHTHALMIC, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology/  
THYROIDECTOMY

7323. [Thrombocytopenic purpura following administration of centalun] Lübbers P.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 91:2299-300, 23 Dec 66 (Ger)  
AGED/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CASE  
REPORT/ CENTALUN, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES, adverse effects/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic  
use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, etiology

7324. [Neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura and hemolytic disease caused by Rh incompatibility in the female first-born infant of a transfused mother] Pecorella F, et al. Haematologica 51:453-84, 1966 (It)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ \*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
etiology/ \*RH FACTORS

## FAMILIAL & GENETIC

7325. Cystatibioninuria: study of an infant with normal mentality, thrombocytopenia, and renal calculi. Mongeau JG, et al. J Pediatr 69:1113-20, Dec 66  
\*AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN  
ERRORS, familial & genetic/ CASE REPORT/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY CALCULI,  
familial & genetic/ MALE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, familial & genetic/  
\*RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood

7326. [Neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura. Report of 1 case] Petrucci I.  
Minerva Pediatr 18:1158-60, 28 Jul 66 (It)  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, congenital/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial &  
genetic

7327. [Studies on hereditary hemorrhagic thrombasthenia (Glanzmann's type) with special reference to our 3 cases] Katsunuma H, et al.  
J Tokyo Med Coll 23:325-37, Sep 65 (Jap)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
therapeutic use/ ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, familial &  
genetic

## IMMUNOLOGY

7328. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). IV. Evaluation of fluorescent antibody method and specific staining of platelets and megakaryocytes of ITP. Kuramoto A. Acta Haemat Jap 29:819-31, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ RABBITS/  
STAINS AND STAINING/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
physiopathology

7329. Quinine-induced purpura. Observation on antibody titers. Helmly RB, et al.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 120:59-62, Jul 67  
ADULT/ ANTIBODY FORMATION/ CASE  
REPORT/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MUSCLE CRAMP, drug therapy/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, chemically  
induced/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
immunology/ \*QUININE, adverse effects

7330. [Action of steroids in thrombocytopenic purpurae. Study with the method of immunofluorescence] Pizzi F. Haematologica 51:394-400, 1966 (It)  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug  
therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
immunology/ \*STERIODS, therapeutic use

## METABOLISM

7331. [Life span and decomposition site of human thrombocytes] Bleifeld W, et al. (Ger)  
Blut 15:70-8, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ \*BONE MARROW, metabolism/  
CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, metabolism/ \*SPLEEN,  
metabolism

7332. [Potassium content and function of thrombocytes] Mey U, et al. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:90-5, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CELL MEMBRANE/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
THROMBOCYTHEMIA, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POTASSIUM,  
metabolism/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
metabolism

## PATHOLOGY

7333. The mechanism of thrombocytopenic bleeding. Van Horn DL, et al. Amer J Clin Path 46:204-13, Aug 66  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE/ CAPILLARY  
PERMEABILITY, radiation effects/  
COLLOIDS/ DOGS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ IN  
VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS

7334. Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 149:774-83, 15 Sep 66  
\*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED  
HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ \*ANEMIA,  
IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC,  
veterinary/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES,  
veterinary/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*DOG DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*DOG DISEASES,  
pathology/ DOGS/ HEMORRHAGE, pathology/  
HEMORRHAGE, veterinary/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, veterinary

7335. Phosphorylase activity in megakaryocytes. Headington JT. Nature (London) 209:928-9, 26 Feb 66  
\*BONE MARROW, enzymology/  
\*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, analysis/  
HUMAN/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, enzymology/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology



# PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

7336. [Leuco-erythroblastosis with anaemia and thrombocytopenia in ventricular carcinoma metastasizing to the bone marrow (Jarcho's syndrome)] Wadman B, et al.  
Nord Med 77:378-81, 23 Mar 67 (Sw)  
\*ANEMIA, MYELOPHTHIC, pathology/  
\*BONE MARROW DISEASES, pathology/  
\*CARCINOMA, SCIRRHUS, pathology/ CASE  
REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ \*STOMACH  
NEOPLASMS, pathology

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

7337. The platelet destruction site in thrombocytopenic purpuras. Najean Y, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:409-26, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE  
MARROW DISEASES, physiopathology/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSPLENISM, physiopathology/ INFANT/  
\*LIVER, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
physiopathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ \*SPLEEN, physiopathology/  
SPLENECTOMY

## RADIOTHERAPY

7338. [Apropos of 2 cases of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura treated by microdoses of P32 after failure of classical therapeutics. Transient thrombocytogenic effects of weak radioactive doses] Croizat P, et al.  
Hemostase 6:129-38, May-Jun 68 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, radiotherapy

## SURGERY

7339. Plasma acid phosphatase in idiopathic and secondary thrombocytopenias. Cooley MH, et al.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:345-54, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL CORTEX  
HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ AGED/  
AZATHIOPRINE, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD  
ACID PHOSPHATASE/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, drug  
therapy/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
surgery/ SPLENECTOMY
7340. Splenectomy for chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Wilde RC, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:344-50, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES,  
physiopathology/ MIDDLE AGE/ PURPURA,  
immunology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
surgery/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ STEROIDS,  
therapeutic use
7341. Splenectomy in the elderly. Crosby WH, et al.  
Med Clin N Amer 50:1533-58, Nov 66  
AGED/ \*ANEMIA, SPLENIC, surgery/  
FEMALE/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERSPLENISM, surgery/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYELOID METAPLASIA,  
surgery/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
surgery/ \*SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY,  
surgery/ \*SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENOMEGALY,  
surgery

7342. The place of splenectomy in haematological disorders: the value of 51Cr techniques. Kinlough RL, et al.  
Med J Aust 2:1022-7, 26 Nov 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA,  
IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC,  
surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/  
\*LYMPHOMA, surgery/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYELOFIBROSIS, surgery/ \*PURPURA,

THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ \*SPHEROCYTOSIS,  
HEREDITARY, surgery/ \*SPLENECTOMY

7343. Hazards of elective surgery in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; a case report emphasizes the advisability of splenectomy prior to elective surgery in chronic ITP patients to avoid excessive blood loss. Stern FH, et al. Penn Med 70:78-9, May 67  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, surgery/ SPLENECTOMY

## THERAPY

7344. The platelet destruction site in thrombocytopenic purpuras. Najean Y, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:409-26, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE  
MARROW DISEASES, physiopathology/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
HYPERSPLENISM, physiopathology/ INFANT/  
\*LIVER, physiopathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
physiopathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ \*SPLEEN, physiopathology/  
SPLENECTOMY
7345. Types of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and methods of treatment. Pinkston JA.  
J Florida Med Ass 54:448-50, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, classification/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy
7346. Action of plasma from pantethine treated donors on platelet counts and hemorrhagic diathesis in thrombocytopenia. de Nicola P, et al.  
Vox Sang 11:631-6, Sep-Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANTOTHENIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, therapy
7347. [Transfusion of thrombocytes] Seidl S.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:79-82, 13 Jan 67 (35 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
7348. [Therapeutic results in 45 cases of apparently extra-globular, acquired hemolytic anemia] Outeirino J, et al. Minerva Med 57:3424-33, 20 Oct 66 (It)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ \*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED  
HEMOLYTIC, therapy/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*CORTICOTROPIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*MERCAPTOPURINE, therapeutic use/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, therapy/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ \*THIOGUANINE, therapeutic  
use
7349. [The use of erythrocytes washed with the plasma substitute TsOLIPK No. 8 solution] Polshchuk RS.  
Probl Gemat 10:39-44, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*PLASMA SUBSTITUTES/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy

## VETERINARY

7350. Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania.  
J Amer Vet Med Ass 149:774-83, 15 Sep 66  
\*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED  
HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ \*ANEMIA,  
IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC,  
veterinary/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES,  
veterinary/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/



## PURPURA, THROMBOTIC

\*DOG DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*DOG DISEASES, pathology/ DOGS/ HEMORRHAGE, pathology/ HEMORRHAGE, veterinary/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, pathology/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, veterinary

### PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

7351. Hemorrhagic diathesis with jaundice and severe gastrointestinal hemorrhage in a 33-year-old man. Israel J Med Sci 2:632-9, Sep-Oct 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CORONARY DISEASE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ \*JAUNDICE/ KIDNEY DISEASES/ MALE/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC
7352. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Stoeve WW, et al. J Amer Osteopath Ass 66:519-24, Jan 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC
7353. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 50-1966. New Eng J Med 275:1125-33, 17 Nov 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE/ FEMALE/ HEMIPLEGIA/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC
7354. Weakness, jaundice, and coma. New York J Med 67:702-9, 1 Mar 67  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFARCTION/ \*LIVER DISEASES/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC
7355. [Moschcowitz's disease. Histological and biological clinical thoughts apropos of a case] Duhamel G, et al. Hemostase 6:7-16, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC
7356. [Case of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura] Suga Y, et al. Naika 18:167-70, Jul 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

### BLOOD

7357. Estimation of beta-IG globulin in glomerulonephritis. Epstein SW, et al. Canad Med Ass J 96:1199-203, 29 Apr 67  
ARTHRITIS, blood/ ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*BETA GLOBULIN/ BIOPSY/ CARCINOMA, blood/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, blood/ \*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY DISEASES, blood/ MACROGLOBULINEMIA, blood/ MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, blood/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, blood

### COMPLICATIONS

7358. Thrombocytopenic purpura in patient with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, successfully treated with mercaptopurine. Tattersall MH. Brit Med J 3:93-4, 8 Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, complications/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ SPLENECTOMY
7359. An autopsy case of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura associated with postoperative gastric cancer. Hamamoto Y, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 11:79-88, Oct 65  
ADENOCARCINOMA, surgery/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/
7360. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in a neonatal infant. Monnens LA, et al. J Pediatr 71:118-22, Jul 67  
\*ANEMIA, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, congenital/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology
7361. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with acute anuric renal failure. Dunea G, et al. Amer J Med 41:1000-6, Dec 66  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ \*ANURIA/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, therapy/ PHENYLBUTAZONE, adverse effects/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
7362. Early diagnosis of thrombotic microangiopathy by paraffin sections of aspirated bone-marrow. Blecher TE, et al. Arch Dis Child 42:158-62, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ \*BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/ MALE/ PARAFFIN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
7363. University of Iowa College of Medicine, clinical pathologic conference No. 466. J Iowa Med Soc 56:1228-36, Dec 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis
7364. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of three additional cases and a short review of the literature. Cox EC. J S Carolina Med Ass 62:465-70, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology
7365. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Serial clotting studies, relation to the generalized Schwartzman reaction, and remission after adrenal steroid and dextran therapy. Lerner RG, et al. Ann Intern Med 66:1180-90, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
7366. Thrombocytopenic purpura in patient with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, successfully treated with mercaptopurine. Tattersall MH. Brit Med J 3:93-4, 8 Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, complications/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/ SPLENECTOMY
7367. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: temporary



## PURPURA, THROMBOTIC

remission induced by prednisone. Levin H, et al. Texas Med 62:72-5, Oct 66  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MERCAPTOPYRINE,  
adverse effects/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy

### ETIOLOGY

7368. Thrombocytopenic Purpura and intra-uterine growth retardation of the newborn following maternal rubella. Staub HP. Minn Med 50:1079-81, Jul 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DISEASES,  
etiology/ FETUS, growth & development/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, etiology/  
MALE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, etiology/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
etiology/ \*RUBELLA, complications

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

7369. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in siblings. Norkin SA, et al. Amer J Med 43:294-303, Aug 67  
ARTERIES, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology

### IMMUNOLOGY

7370. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Serial clotting studies, relation to the generalized Shwartzman reaction, and remission after adrenal steroid and dextran therapy. Lerner RG, et al. Ann Intern Med 66:1180-90, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
immunology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

### PATHOLOGY

7371. Microcirculatory disturbances and human myocardial infarction. Baroldi G, et al. Amer Heart J 74:173-8, Aug 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ CORONARY DISEASE/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, pathology/  
MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology
7372. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in siblings. Norkin SA, et al. Amer J Med 43:294-303, Aug 67  
ARTERIES, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
familial & genetic/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology
7373. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in a neonatal infant. Monnens LA, et al. J Pediatr 71:118-22, Jul 67  
\*ANEMIA, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
congenital/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology
7374. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of three additional cases and a short review of the literature. Cox EC. J S Carolina Med Ass 62:465-70, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
pathology
7375. The vascular pathology of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. An immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study. Feldman JD, et al. Lab Invest 15:927-46, Jun 66  
ADULT/ BETA GLOBULIN/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY

TECHNIC/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY,  
pathology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/  
MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
SPLEEN, pathology

7376. [Hemolytic-uremic syndrome of infancy: 27 clinical and anatomic observations] Habib R, et al. Nephron 4:139-72, 1967 (Fr)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CONVULSIONS/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS,  
pathology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/  
NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/  
PROGNOSIS/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
\*THROMBOPENIA

7377. [Thrombotic microangiopathy in the biopsied kidney specimen of 2 cases in collagen disease] Shibata S, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 55:190-6, 10 Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ BIOPSY/ \*COLLAGEN DISEASES,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
pathology

## SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

7378. Cutaneous zones of thrombohemorrhagic reactivity to noradrenaline. Selye H, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 63:1-7, 1966  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, toxicity/ RATS/  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*SKIN  
DISEASES/ \*TANNINS, toxicity/ \*THORIUM  
DIOXIDE, toxicity/ \*THROMBOSIS
7379. Pathophysiology, clinical manifestations and therapy of consumption-coagulopathy ("Verbrauchskoagulopathie"). Lasch HG, et al. Amer J Cardiol 20:381-91, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ FETAL  
MEMBRANES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY, pathology/ LABOR, PREMATURE/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PITUITARY GLAND/ PREGNANCY/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
SEPTICEMIA/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/  
THROMBIN
7380. Local tissue damage in disseminated intravascular clotting. Margareten W. Amer J Cardiol 20:185-90, Aug 67  
ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, etiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX  
NECROSIS, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES,  
etiology/ NECROSIS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
7381. Skin reactions with several trachoma antigens. Bletti GB, et al. Amer J Ophthal 63:Suppl:1513-23, May 67  
\*ANTIGENS/ BACTERIAL VACCINES/ CHICK  
EMBRYO/ \*CHLAMYDIA, immunology/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED/ RABBITS/  
\*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SKIN  
TESTS/ TRACHOMA, prevention & control
7382. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Serial clotting studies, relation to the generalized Shwartzman reaction, and remission after adrenal steroid and dextran therapy. Lerner RG, et al. Ann Intern Med 66:1180-90, Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC, drug therapy/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
immunology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON



# SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

7383. Relation of structure to function in bacterial O-antigens. IV. Fractionation of the components. Nowotny A, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 133:586-603, 30 Jun 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ \*ENDOTOXINS, analysis/ \*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ RABBITS/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, immunology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
7384. Relation of structure to function in bacterial O-antigens. VI. Neutralization of endotoxic O-antigens by homologous O-antibody. Radvany R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 133:763-86, 30 Jun 66  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ \*ENDOTOXINS, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IMMUNIZATION/ IN VITRO/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ METABOLIC DETOXICATION/ MICE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ PYROGENS/ RABBITS/ SALMONELLA TYPHOSA, immunology/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, immunology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
7385. Relation of structure to function in bacterial O-antigens. V. Nature of active sites in endotoxic lipopolysaccharides of Serratia marcescens. Tripodi D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 133:604-21, 30 Jun 66  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*ENDOTOXINS, analysis/ \*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/ METABOLIC DETOXICATION/ MICE/ MUTATION/ PHOTOMETRY/ SALMONELLA, immunology/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, immunology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SODIUM HYDROXIDE, pharmacodynamics
7386. The biological activity of Leptotrichia buccalis endotoxin. Gustafson RL, et al.  
Arch Oral Biol 11:1149-62, Nov 66  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ LEPTOTHRIX, classification/ \*LEPTOTHRIX, pathogenicity/ MOUTH MICROORGANISMS, pathogenicity/ PYROGENS, toxicity/ RABBITS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ VINCENT'S INFECTION, microbiology
7387. Shwartzman reaction in endotoxin-resistant rabbits induced by heterologous endotoxin. Kováts TG, et al. Immunology 12:445-53, Apr 67  
\*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ RABBITS/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, immunology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
7388. Seasonal variations in endotoxin sensitivity. Végh P, et al. Immunology 12:455-61, Apr 67  
\*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, immunology/ RABBITS/ \*SEASONS/ \*SERRATIA MARCESCENS, immunology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
7389. Nature and significance of somatic antigens of oral bacteria. Mergenhagen SE.  
J Dent Res 46:46-52, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ANTIGENS, biosynthesis/ \*ENDOTOXINS, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, biosynthesis/ MOUTH DISEASES, immunology/ \*MOUTH MICROORGANISMS, immunology/ PERIODONTAL DISEASES, immunology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ VEILLONELLA, immunology
7390. Pathogenesis of bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys. Haematological observations after the injection of staphylococcal toxin. Rodriguez-Erdmann F. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:85-92, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, etiology/ KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS, pathology/ RABBITS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ STAPHYLOCOCCUS
7391. Analysis of 21 septic abortion deaths with special reference to the Shwartzman phenomenon. Josey WE, et al. Obstet Gynec 28:335-41, Sep 66  
\*ABORTION, SEPTIC, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MORTALITY/ PERITONITIS, etiology/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ TETANUS, etiology/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology
7392. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Shwartzman reaction. II. Effect of cortisone. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. Pediat Res 1:99-103, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics
7393. Production of generalized Shwartzman reaction in rabbits with nitrogen mustard-induced granulocytopenia. Wendt F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:486-8, Jun 67  
\*ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ \*LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/ \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ \*NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
7394. Electron microscopic observations on local hypersensitivity of the stomach. Elliott RL. Surgery 60:888-98, Sep 66  
EDEMA/ GASTRIC MUCOSA/ HEMORRHAGE/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*STOMACH DISEASES
7395. Bacterium anitratum. II. Biological activities of non-viable fractions. Garrison RG, et al. Trans Kansas Acad Sci 69:111-6, Spring 66  
\*ACHROMOBACTER/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHEMISTRY/ \*ENDOTOXINS/ HUMAN/ MICE/ RABBITS/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SOIL MICROBIOLOGY/ TISSUE CULTURE
7396. [Generalized Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon as a complication following thoracic surgery] Harms D, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 91:2158-9, 2 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES/ ADULT/ BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ BRONCHIAL FISTULA, surgery/ BRONCHOPNEUMONIA/ CASE REPORT/ HEART ARREST/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/ MALE/ PNEUMONECTOMY/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgery
7397. [Studies on the mechanism of bacterial endotoxins] Urbaschek B, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:670-2, 1966 (Ger)  
BRUCELLA ABORTUS/ CHROMOBACTERIUM/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ GUINEA PIGS/ HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE/ HISTAMINE, physiology/ PROTEUS/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, physiology/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ SWINE
7398. [Studies on the allergizing action of the flora in periodontal pockets] Tórteli A, et al. Stoma 19:185-90, Nov 66 (Ger)  
\*ENDOTOXINS, biosynthesis/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH MICROORGANISMS, immunology/ \*PERIODONTITIS, microbiology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON



## SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

7399. [On vasal permeability of the skin, seat of the Sanarelli-Schwartzman phenomenon. (Experimental research)] Musumeci V.  
Folia Allerg (Roma) 13:119-26, Mar-Apr 66 (It)  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/  
SKIN, drug effects

7400. [The Schwartzman phenomenon and its significance in pathology] Orvin IA, et al.  
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:14-26, Jul-Aug 65 (204 ref.) (Rus)  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON

### BLOOD

7401. Heparin precipitable fraction (HPF) in hemorrhagic skin changes. I. HPF in the local Schwartzman phenomenon and hyperergic vascular reactions in rabbits. Jablonska S, et al.  
Dermatologica (Basel) 133:402-12, 1966  
\*ARTHUS PHENOMENON, blood/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CANDIDA/  
ENDOTOXINS/ FIBRINOGEN/ RABBITS/  
\*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, blood
7402. Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. Pediat Res 1:39-49, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR  
VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*KIDNEY CORTEX  
NECROSIS, blood/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/  
RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,  
blood

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

7403. Studies of the generalized Schwartzman reaction in the pregnant golden hamster. Galton M.  
Amer J Path 44:613-27, Apr 64  
COLCHICINE/ ENDOTOXINS/ FEMALE/  
HAMSTERS/ \*KIDNEY DISEASES, chemically  
induced/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY,  
ANIMAL/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
chemically induced/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, chemically induced/  
THROMBOSIS/ VINBLASTINE
7404. The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on the local Schwartzman phenomenon. Ward JR, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 141:280-90, 15 Mar 67  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug  
effects/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, therapeutic  
use/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/  
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ MALE/ NECROSIS,  
prevention & control/ RABBITS/  
\*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, chemically  
induced/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,  
prevention & control
7405. Failure of bacterial endotoxin to produce the generalized Schwartzman reaction in the Syrian hamster. Merritt K, et al. J Bact 94:590-6, Sep 67  
ACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ COLCHICINE/  
\*ENDOTOXINS/ ENDOTOXINS, biosynthesis/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ FETAL  
DEATH, chemically induced/ HAMSTERS/  
INTESTINAL MICROORGANISMS, immunology/  
PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/  
SALMONELLA, metabolism/ SALMONELLA  
TYPHOSA, metabolism/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, chemically induced

### DRUG THERAPY

7406. [Influence of treatment with parathyroid hormone (PTE) on anaphylactic shock and the Sanarelli-Schwartzman phenomenon] Quattrocchi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1093-5, 15 Sep 66 (It)  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, drug therapy/  
\*PARATHYROID HORMONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, drug therapy

### ETIOLOGY

7407. Generalized Schwartzman reaction. Histopathological

findings in six fatal cases with widespread lesions. Skjörten F. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:517-34, 1966  
ADRENAL CORTEX, pathology/ ADRENAL  
GLANDS, pathology/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN,  
pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINES,  
pathology/ \*KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PITUITARY GLAND,  
POSTERIOR, pathology/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, pathology/  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/  
\*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, pathology/  
SKIN, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology

7408. Studies with tritiated endotoxin. 3. The local Schwartzman reaction. Schrader WH, et al.  
Amer J Path 44:597-611, Apr 64  
\*ENDOTOXINS/ ENDOTOXINS, metabolism/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOCYTES,  
metabolism/ LYMPHATIC SYSTEM,  
metabolism/ MECHLORETHAMINE OXIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
RABBITS/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/  
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/  
\*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/  
TRITIUM/ ZYMOSAN
7409. An electron microscopic study of thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation. Margaretten W, et al. Blood 29:169-81, Feb 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE  
AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically  
induced/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ KIDNEY  
GLOMERULUS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/  
LUNG, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
RATS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,  
etiology/ \*THROMBIN
7410. Hyper-reactivity of rabbits sensitized with Bartonella bacilliformis. Mitchell PD, et al.  
J Bact 92:769-79, Sep 66  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*BARTONELLA,  
immunology/ BLOOD VESSELS, pathology/  
\*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY,  
etiology/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
RABBITS/ SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology
7411. Failure to provoke the local Schwartzman reaction with thrombin. Simmons J, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 124:742-4, Mar 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
7412. Blood coagulation and the generalized Schwartzman reaction. McKay DG.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:107+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*ENDOTOXINS, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7413. [Hyperergic accidents of the Sanarelli-Schwartzman type caused by DT-polio vaccination in children] Duverne J, et al.  
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 73:221-3, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*DIPHThERIA TOXOID, adverse effects/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*POLIOVIRUS VACCINE,  
adverse effects/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*TETANUS TOXOID,  
adverse effects

### PATHOLOGY

7414. The intrarenal arterial pattern in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. Ljungqvist A, et al.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 67:357-64, 1966  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ ENDOTOXINS, adverse  
effects/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ HISTOLOGICAL  
TECHNICS/ \*KIDNEY, pathology/ \*KIDNEY  
CORTEX NECROSIS, pathology/  
MICRORADIOGRAPHY/ NEPHRECTOMY/



## STREPTODORNASE AND

RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON,  
pathology/ THROMBOSIS, pathology

7415. Generalized Shwartzman reaction. Histopathological findings in six fatal cases with widespread lesions. Skjörten F. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:517-34, 1966  
ADRENAL CORTEX, pathology/ ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ ADULT/ AGED/ BRAIN, pathology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINES, pathology/ \*KIDNEY, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR, pathology/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, pathology/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, pathology/ SKIN, pathology/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

7416. The role of the leukocyte in the generalized Shwartzman reaction. McKay DG, et al. *Lab Invest* 16:511-5, Apr 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ KIDNEY, cytology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiopathology/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ LIVER, cytology/ LUNG, cytology/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, physiopathology/ SPLEEN, cytology/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology

### PREVENTION & CONTROL

7417. The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on the local Shwartzman phenomenon. Ward JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 141:280-90, 15 Mar 67  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ MALE/ NECROSIS, prevention & control/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, chemically induced/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, prevention & control

### RADIOTHERAPY

7418. [On the effect of ionizing radiations on the cutaneous Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon. (Experimental contribution)] Musumeci V. *Folia Allerg (Roma)* 13:192-9, May-Jun 66 (It)  
ENZYMES/ LEUKOCYTES/ RABBITS/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, radiotherapy

## STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

7419. Studies on the proteolytic activity of gamma-globulin preparations. Robert B, et al. *Biochem J* 102:554-63, Feb 67  
ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CYSTEINE/ DIALYSIS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID
7420. Fibroblast chromosome preparations. Kajli T, et al. *Lancet* 1:897, 22 Apr 67  
\*FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KARYOTYPING/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE/ TRYPSIN

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

7421. [Treatment with antibiotics and proteolytic enzymes. Clinical studies on combined therapy with Varidase

oral in urinary tract infections] Sameshima H. *Acta Urol Jap* 12:1143-9, Oct 66 (Jap)  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/ URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, blood/ \*URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS, drug therapy

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

7422. [A rapid method for determination of actual urinary fibrinolytic activity] Preusser KP, et al. *Urol Int* 22:208-14, 1967 (Ger)  
FIBRIN, urine/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HEMATURIA, chemically induced/ \*HEMATURIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MASS SCREENING TECHNIQUES/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ URINE, enzymology

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

7423. [Value of the streptokinase-streptodornase reaction in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever in children] Kozicka-Polakowa I, et al. *Reumatologia (Warsz)* 4:171-8, 1966 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, diagnosis/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, diagnostic use
7424. [Streptokinase-streptodornase test in different stages of rheumatic fever] Lazowski Z, et al. *Reumatologia (Warsz)* 4:315-20, 1966 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATIC FEVER, diagnosis/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, diagnostic use

### METABOLISM

7425. Discussion: effect of DMSO on enzyme activity. Monder C. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 141:300-1, 15 Mar 67  
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PANCREAS, enzymology/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, metabolism

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

7426. Some observations on the effects of blood and a fibrinolytic enzyme on articular cartilage in the rabbit. Guicciardi E, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]* 49:342-50, May 67  
\*BLOOD/ \*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, drug effects/ \*CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, pathology/ \*HEMARTHROSIS, chemically induced/ \*ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/ KNEE JOINT/ RABBITS/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, drug effects
7427. Clinical and laboratory evaluation of streptokinase-streptodornase in oral surgery. Galloway CR, et al. *J Oral Surg* 25:147-53, Mar 67  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*DRY SOCKET, prevention & control/ EDEMA, prevention & control/ HEMATOMA, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MANDIBLE, surgery/ PAIN, prevention & control/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ RABBITS/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ TOOTH EXTRACTION/ TRISMUS, prevention & control/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects
7428. Enzyme-induced release of calcium from human dental calculus. Cacioppi JT, et al. *J Periodont* 38:18-22, Jan-Feb 67  
BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DENTAL CALCULUS, pathology/ \*ENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MURAMIDASE,



## STREPTODORNASE AND

- pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
7429. The effect of streptokinase on experimental hemorrhage in the anterior chamber of rabbit's eye. Krych J. *Pol Med J* 5:662-6, 1966  
RABBITS/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
7430. [Effects of storage and irradiation by x-rays on the fibrinolytic action in vitro of streptokinase-streptodornase] Szirmai E, et al. *Agressologie* 7:493-9, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
7431. [Studies on the fibrinolytic activity of saliva] Törteli A. *Deutsch Stomat* 17:96-107, Feb 67 (Ger)  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*MOUTH MICROORGANISMS, metabolism/ SALIVA, drug effects/ \*SALIVA, enzymology/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
- ### THERAPEUTIC USE
7432. Acute paranasal sinusitis and cavernous sinus thrombosis. Wassermann D. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 86:205-9, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CAVERNOUS SINUS, surgery/  
CEPHALOTHIN, therapeutic use/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
ERYTHROMYCIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ MALE/ NITROFURAZONE, therapeutic use/ OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS, therapeutic use/ \*PARANASAL SINUSES, surgery/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, therapeutic use/ \*SINUS THROMBOSIS, surgery/ \*SINUSITIS, therapy/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ SULFACETAMIDE, therapeutic use
7433. The use of "varidase buccal" in varicose vein surgery. Horne TW. *Aust New Zeal J Surg* 36:66-8, Aug 66  
CONTUSIONS/ EDEMA/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*VARICOSE VEINS, surgery
7434. Elase and other proteolytic enzyme drugs. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 9:17-8, 10 Mar 67  
CHLORAMPHENICOL, therapeutic use/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy
7435. [A new method of treatment of tendovaginitis crepitans] Schmitt HW. *Med Welt* 49:2687-9, 3 Dec 66 (Ger)  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*TENOSYNOVITIS, drug therapy
7436. [An enzyme preparation in mastopathy] Shinozaki K, et al. *Yonago Acta Med* 10:126-31, Jul 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BREAST DISEASES, drug therapy/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7437. [Two cases of priapism (its treatment with proteolytic enzymes)] Kubo Y, et al. *Acta Urol Jap* 12:1123-8, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/  
EPILEPSY, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PRIAPISM, drug therapy/

\*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use

7438. [Distreptase in the treatment of genital infections] Sward J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 19:1433-5, 15 Sep 66 (Pol)  
FEMALE/ \*GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use

## STREPTOKINASE

7439. Studies on plasminogen activators. I. Sucrose density gradient distribution of activators from normal and lytic human plasma. Hamberg U. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2539-50, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE
7440. A new sensitive method for evaluation of fibrin formation and dissolution. Rosenkrantz H, et al. *Anal Biochem* 15:251-60, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEPARIN/ IONS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STREPTOKINASE/  
TRYPSIN
7441. Chromatography, physical characteristics, and disulfide bonds of euglobulin plasminogen. Taylor FB Jr, et al. *Arch Biochem* 114:38-49, Apr 66  
BENZOATES/ \*BETA GLOBULIN, analysis/  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ STREPTOKINASE/  
\*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VISCOSITY
7442. The inhibitory effect of protoporphyrin on the fibrinolytic system in vitro. Suyama T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:258-60, 26 Sep 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*PORPHYRINS/ \*STREPTOKINASE
7443. Effect of mental stress on the fibrinolytic reactivity to exercise. Cash JD, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:545-8, 27 May 67  
ADULT/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*EXERTION/  
FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ STREPTOKINASE/ \*STRESS
7444. An immunochemical study of human plasminogen and plasmin. Robbins KC, et al. *Immunochimistry* 3:29-40, Jan 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
7445. The difference in immunological characteristics of two streptokinases. Houba V, et al. *Immunology* 11:387-97, Oct 66  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PRECIPITIN TESTS/ \*STREPTOKINASE
7446. Similarities between baboon and human blood clotting. Hampton JW, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 21:1713-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MONKEYS, physiology/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBOPENIA
7447. Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. 3. Plasmin and activator activities in reaction mixtures of streptokinase and human plasminogen or human plasmin of various molar ratios. Hummel BC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3474-9, 10 Aug 66



## STREPTOKINASE

CHEMISTRY/ ESTERASES/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*STREPTOKINASE

7448. Isolation and characterization of bovine plasminogen activator from a human plasminogen-streptokinase mixture. Ling CM, et al.  
J Biol Chem 242:1419-25, 10 Apr 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BUFFERS/ CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LYSINE/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ \*STREPTOKINASE/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

7449. Generation of chemotactic activity in rabbit serum by plasminogen-streptokinase mixtures. Taylor FB Jr, et al. J Exp Med 128:149-58, 1 Jul 67  
CHEMOTAXIS/ COMPLEMENT/ \*CYTOLOGY/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ SERUM  
GLOBULIN/ \*STREPTOKINASE

7450. Separation of plasminogen activators from normal and lytic human plasma. Hamberg U.  
Life Sci 5:731-41, Apr 66  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE

7451. The fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells. Tyminiński W, et al. Pol Med J 5:231-8, 1966  
CATTLE/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/ FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE

7452. General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of effectiveness. Douglas AS.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
PERFUSION/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic  
use

7453. [The current status of fibrinolytic therapy] Goglin G.  
Rev Infirm Assist Soc 17:21-4, Jan 67 (Fr)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ SPECIAL LIST NURSING/  
STREPTOKINASE

7454. [Studies on the splitting of corticotropin in serum] Klaus D.  
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 52:504-14, Aug 66 (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS/  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIN/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, biosynthesis/  
KALLIKREIN/ STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBIN/  
TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN

7455. [Contribution to the question of the origin of salivary fibrinolytic activity] Schulte W, et al.  
Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:923-9, Jul 67 (Ger)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
PAROTID GLAND, physiology/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, biosynthesis/ \*SALIVA,  
enzymology/ \*SALIVARY GLANDS, physiology/  
STREPTOKINASE/ SUBLINGUAL GLAND,  
physiology/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND,  
physiology/ WOUND HEALING

7456. [On the in-vitro plasmin activation in blood] Kotschy M.  
Z Ges Inn Med 21:17, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
STREPTOKINASE

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

7457. Urinary proteolytic activity following oral streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al.  
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 7:149-55, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ CASEIN, urine/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, urine/  
PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/

STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics

7458. The importance of the streptokinase dose predicting test. McNicol GP.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:487+, 1966  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ BIOCHEMISTRY/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

7459. Thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase using a standard dosage. Verstraete M, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:493+, 1966  
ANTIBODIES/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy

7460. [Thrombolytic therapy with a standardized system of dosage of purified streptokinase] Verstraete M, et al.  
Acta Chir Belg 65:745-58, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

7461. [The treatment of pulmonary embolism and venous thrombosis with thrombolytic agents] Dahlström H.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:716-7, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic  
use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

7462. [The therapy of myocardial infarct with streptokinase] Heinrich HG. Z Ges Inn Med 20:730-3, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE,  
administration & dosage/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use

7463. [The administration of streptokinase therapy] Verstraete M, et al.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:712-6, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
administration & dosage/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

7464. Effect of streptokinase and heparin on patients with deep venous thrombosis. A coded examination. Robertson BR, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:205-15, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, adverse  
effects/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

7465. [Fibrinolytic therapy in septic phlebothrombosis] Kopp PH, et al.  
Wien Klin Wschr 78:927-8 passim, 30 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ STREPTOKINASE,  
adverse effects/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ VARICOSE VEINS, surgery

### ANALYSIS

7466. An improved fibrin plate method for the assay of plasminogen activators. Walton PL.



## STREPTOKINASE

Clin Chim Acta 13:680-4, May 66  
 AGAR/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ FIBRINOGEN/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
 analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, analysis/ THROMBIN

7467. Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen.  
 IV. Further gel electrophoretic studies on the  
 combination of streptokinase with human  
 plasminogen or human plasmin. De Renzo EC, et al.  
 J Biol Chem 242:2428-34, 25 May 67  
 CHEMISTRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
 HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, analysis

7468. Preparation and certain properties of highly purified  
 streptokinase. De Renzo EC, et al.  
 J Biol Chem 242:533-42, 10 Feb 67  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
 analysis

### BLOOD

7469. The fibrinolytic enzyme system in the newborn. Beller  
 F, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 96:977-84, 1 Dec 66  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS, analysis/ FEMALE/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
 AGENTS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INFANT,  
 NEWBORN/ \*PLACENTA, enzymology/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, blood/ \*UMBILICAL CORD

### METABOLISM

7470. Relation between synovial joint and fibrinolytic  
 activity of synovial fluid. Aolke I, et al.  
 Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 13:77-95, Jun 66  
 \*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, metabolism/  
 CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR, drug effects/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
 \*HEMARTHROSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN  
 VITRO/ KNEE JOINT/ \*OSTEOARTHRITIS,  
 metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
 metabolism/ \*SYNOVIAL FLUID, metabolism/  
 SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, enzymology
7471. [Mechanism of plasmin activation] Fujii S, et al.  
 Saishin Igaku 21:238-50, Feb 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, metabolism

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

7472. Enzymic lysis of plasma clots: the influence of fibrin  
 stabilization on lysis rates. Gormsen J, et al.  
 Arch Biochem 120:654-65, Jun 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
 ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOLYSIS,  
 drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE  
 ISOTOPES/ PLASMINOGEN/  
 STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ \*THROMBIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ UREA
7473. The effects of guanidine compounds on the activation  
 of human plasminogen by streptokinase and on the  
 rates of hydrolysis of p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine  
 methyl ester by plasmin and activator. Roberts PS, et  
 al. Biochim Biophys Acta 118:592-603, 15 Jun 66  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID/ \*ARGININE/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
 BUTYRATES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 \*GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN/ PROPIONATES/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 SULFATES

7474. Urinary proteolytic activity following oral  
 streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al.  
 Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 7:149-55, 1966  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION/ CASEIN, urine/ HUMAN/  
 MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, urine/  
 PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
 STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics

7475. Accelerated thrombolysis with streptokinase under  
 regional extracorporeal circulation. Courbier R, et al.  
 J Cardiovasc Surg 7:408-18, Sep-Oct 66  
 DOGS/ \*ISOLATION PERFUSION/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

7476. Fibrinolytic activity of the endothelium. Fujinami T, et  
 al. Jap Circ J 31:267-73, Feb 67  
 \*AORTA, physiology/ AORTA, ABDOMINAL,  
 physiology/ AORTA, THORACIC, physiology/  
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ FIBRIN/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/  
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/  
 RABBITS/ RATS/ STREPTOKINASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR,  
 physiology

7477. Resolution of acute massive pulmonary embolism after  
 pulmonary arterial infusion of streptokinase. Hirsch J,  
 et al. Lancet 2:593-7, 18 Sep 67  
 ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
 FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic  
 use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
 ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
 PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
 TIME, drug effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY/  
 \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
 RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
 STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
 THROMBIN, analysis

7478. Effect of orally administered proteolytic enzymes on  
 carbon tetrachloride induced granuloma pouch.  
 Innerfield I, et al.  
 Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:871-5, Dec 66  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BROMELAINS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*CARBON  
 TETRACHLORIDE POISONING/  
 \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*GRANULOMA, chemically induced/  
 GRANULOMA, pathology/ \*PAPAIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 pharmacodynamics

7479. Fibrinolysis and the trypsin inhibitor in human urine.  
 Egeblad K, et al.  
 Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:181-90, 1966  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
 AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
 VITRO/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, urine

7480. Fibrinolytic activity of the spinal fluid and meninges.  
 Porter JM, et al. Surg Forum 17:425-7, 1966  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER/ \*CEREBROSPINAL  
 FLUID, physiology/ DOGS/ FIBRIN FILM  
 AND FOAM/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEAT/  
 HUMAN/ \*MENINGES, physiology/  
 STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics

7481. Clot lysis in a perfusion system. Bouvier CA, et al.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:205-19, 31 Jan 66  
 \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

7482. On intraocular fibrinolysis. Pandolfi M, et al.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:161-72, 31 Jan 66  
 \*EYE, drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/



## STREPTOKINASE

- \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
pharmacodynamics
7483. The effect of streptokinase and trypsin on platelet aggregation in vitro. Wilson PA, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:297+, 1986  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7484. [Leukocytes and fibrinolysis. II. Study of pathological leukocytes] Tatarsky I, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:95-107, Jan-Feb 87 (Fr)  
FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
7485. [Activation of the fibrinolytic system with streptokinase in pilots following flights with high performance jet planes] Kuhnke E. Aerztl Forsch 20:518-7, 10 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AIRCRAFT/ \*AVIATION MEDICINE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
7486. [The theory and practice of streptokinase therapy] Dahlström H. Z Ges Inn Med 20:709-12, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7487. [The excretion of arginine and lysine in the activation of plasminogen with streptokinase and urokinase] Rybák M. Z Ges Inn Med 20:733, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*ARGININE, blood/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LYSINE, blood/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
7488. [On the mechanism of artificially induced thrombolysis] Winckelmann G. Z Ges Inn Med 20:705-9, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7489. [The behavior of plasmitic fibrinogenolytic and fibrinolytic activities after activation with streptokinase and urokinase] Ferrauto A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1483-6, 31 Dec 65 (It)  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
7490. [The behavior of plasmitic fibrinogenolytic activity after activation with streptokinase and urokinase in presence of epallion amino-caproic acid and of the parotid inhibitor of trypsin] Ferrauto A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:1486-7, 31 Dec 65 (It)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
7491. [Effects of an antigenic stimulation (streptokinase) on leukocytes in culture] Vaccaro R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:1180-2, 15 Oct 64 (It)  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ MALE/ SKIN TESTS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TISSUE CULTURE/ TUBERCULIN TEST
7492. [Experimental studies on selective brain cooling in dogs. Especially on bleeding tendencies and improvement of microcirculation] Takase T. Arch Jap Chir 35:488-88, 1 May 66 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BRAIN, surgery/  
DOGS/ FEMALE/ \*HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/  
MALE/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
7493. [Study on the effect of plasmin in the blood on ACTH inactivation] Morimoto Y. Folia Endocr Jap 42:528-30, 20 Aug 66 (Jap)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ASCORBATE DILUTION TECHNIC/  
\*CORTICOTROPIN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
GLUCOCORTICOID, blood/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LYSINE, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics
- ### THERAPEUTIC USE
7494. Effect of streptokinase and heparin on patients with deep venous thrombosis. A coded examination. Robertson BR, et al. Acta Chir Scand 133:205-15, 1967  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBOGRAPHY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
7495. Treatment of acute phlebothrombosis with streptase. Gormsen J, et al. Acta Med Scand 181:373-83, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, radiography
7496. The thrombolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarction. Poliwoda H. Angiology 17:528-40, Aug 66  
ANOXIA/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ COLLATERAL CIRCULATION/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MORTALITY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7497. Intermittent haemodialysis: insertion and care of the silastic-teflon cannula. Clunie GJ, et al. Brit Med J 3:88-90, 8 Jul 67  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ CATHETERIZATION/ CLOXACILLIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INFECTION, complications/ \*KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC, therapy/ LINCOMYCIN, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ METHICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7498. Therapeutic fibrinolysis in treatment of acute vascular occlusions due to thrombo-embolism. Bross W, et al. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 10:111-5, Jul 67  
ADULT/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*NICOTINIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*THEOPHYLLINE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
7499. Resolution of acute massive pulmonary embolism after pulmonary arterial infusion of streptokinase. Hirsh J, et al. Lancet 2:593-7, 16 Sep 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/  
ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/  
PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/



## STREPTOKINASE

- \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
THROMBIN, analysis
7500. Perspectives: fibrinolysis and thrombolysis. Sherry S. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:1-12, 1966  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy/ \*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug  
therapy/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7501. [Our 1st experience with the fibrinolytic treatment of  
patients with acute thromboembolic complications]  
Procházka M, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 46:109-13, Feb 67 (Cz)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
7502. [The treatment of heart infarcts with thrombolytic  
agents] Ottolander GJ den, et al.  
*Nederl T Geneesk* 110:2159-63, 3 Dec 66 (Dut)  
ADULT/ AGED/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7503. [The treatment of acute arterial obliterations with  
streptokinase] Patel J, et al. (Fr)  
*Presse Med* 75:589-92, 11 Mar 67  
AGED/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7504. [Thrombolytic therapy of acute vascular occlusions]  
Hlemeyer V.  
*Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:955-9, 26 May 67 (Ger)  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ PRIAPISM, drug therapy/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
RETINAL VESSELS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOANGITIS  
OBLITERANS, drug therapy/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7505. [Studies on thrombolytic treatment of acute  
pulmonary embolism in gynecology] Pfelfer GW.  
*Geburtsh Frauenheilk* 26:1394-402, Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ELECTROLYTES, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/  
GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PEPTIDES, therapeutic use/  
\*POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE, therapeutic use/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7506. [The effect of fibrinolysis therapy on the survival rate  
in normotensive hemorrhagic shock] Encke A, et al.  
*Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:677-80, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, physiology/ BLOOD  
PRESSURE, drug effects/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
DOGS/ ESOPHAGEAL VARICES,  
complications/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ NOREPINEPHRINE,  
therapeutic use/ PROTHROMBIN/ PULSE,  
drug effects/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, drug  
therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7507. [Fibrinolysis and thrombolytic therapy under  
laboratory control] Osten W.  
*Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 19:108-13 contd, May 66 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy
7508. [Streptokinase therapy in septic leg and pelvic veins  
thrombosis] Kopp PH.  
*Munchen Med Wschr* 109:193-5, 27 Jan 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ CEPHALORIDINE,  
therapeutic use/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
VARICOSE VEINS, surgery
7509. [Phlegmasia cerulea dolens. Progress in treatment by  
administration of streptokinase] Rau H.  
*Munchen Med Wschr* 108:2012-6, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)  
AGED/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
DRUG SYNERGISM/ EDEMA/ FEMALE/  
GANGRENE, etiology/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS,  
PARENTERAL/ LEG/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
OSCILLOMETRY/ PLASMA SUBSTITUTES,  
therapeutic use/ SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
7510. [Principle and action of medicinal thrombolysis] Marx  
R.  
*Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 31:354-8, 1965 (Ger)  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/ HUMAN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7511. [Fibrinolytic therapy in septic phlebothrombosis]  
Kopp PH, et al.  
*Wien Klin Wschr* 78:927-8 passim, 30 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, etiology/  
SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ STREPTOKINASE,  
adverse effects/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ VARICOSE VEINS, surgery
7512. [Plasmin and streptokinase in the treatment of  
myocardial infarction] Chazov EI.  
*Z Ges Inn Med* 20:727-30, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use
7513. [The theory and practice of streptokinase therapy]  
Dahlström H. *Z Ges Inn Med* 20:709-12, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7514. [The treatment of pulmonary embolism and venous  
thrombosis with thrombolytic agents] Dahlström H.  
*Z Ges Inn Med* 20:716-7, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic  
use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
STREPTOKINASE, administration & dosage/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
7515. [Clinical experiences with plasmin and streptokinase]  
Donner L, et al. *Z Ges Inn Med* 20:721-3, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ FEMORAL  
ARTERY/ FEMORAL VEIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ RETINAL VESSELS/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy
7516. [The therapy of myocardial infarct with streptokinase]  
Heinrich HG. *Z Ges Inn Med* 20:730-3, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT, drug therapy/ STREPTOKINASE,  
administration & dosage/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use
7517. [The thrombolytic therapy of recent myocardial



## THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

- infarctions] Loo J van de.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:724-7, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ CORONARY DISEASE,  
complications/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7518. [Thrombolytic therapy in surgery] Thies HA.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:718-20, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention &  
control
7519. [The administration of streptokinase therapy]  
Verstraete M, et al.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:712-6, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAVENOUS/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
administration & dosage/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7520. [On the mechanism of artificially induced  
thrombolysis] Winckelmann G.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:705-9, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7521. [Spontaneous and therapeutic fibrinolyses in surgery]  
Thies HA. Zbl Chir 90:2497-503, 25 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*EMBOLISM,  
therapy/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ ILIAC  
ARTERY, radiography/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE,  
therapeutic use/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, therapy
7522. [A clinical use of trans amino methyl cyclohexane  
carboxylic acid in cases of diabetic retinopathy]  
Manabe R, et al.  
Folia Ophthal Jap 17:466-9, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ \*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY,  
drug therapy/ ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL  
HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/  
STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7523. [Effect of streptokinase on experimental hemorrhage  
into the anterior chamber of the eye] Krych J.  
Klin Oczna 36:153-6, 1966 (Pol)  
HUMAN/ \*HYPHEMA, drug therapy/  
RABBITS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7524. [Combined treatment of the thrombosis of penile  
corpora cavernosa] Szczepański M, et al.  
Pol Przegl Chir 39:Suppl 20:435-7, Apr 67 (Pol)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COITUS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ PENILE DISEASES, complications/  
PRIAPISM, drug therapy/ \*PRIAPISM,  
etiology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
7525. [Observations on the thrombolytic treatment of  
coronary thrombosis] Lopaciuk S, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:934-7, 13 Jun 68 (Pol)  
ADULT/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT,  
drug therapy/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic  
use
7526. [Acute period of cerebral vascular accidents and its  
treatment] Kreindler A, et al.  
Stud Cercet Neurol 11:495-506, Nov 66 (Rum)  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS, therapeutic  
use/ \*CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES,  
therapeutic use/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, therapy/ \*DIURETICS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MORTALITY/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use
7527. [Streptokinase treatment of arterial thrombosis after  
catheterization] Boström H, et al.  
Läkartidningen 63:420-6, 2 Feb 66 (Sw)  
CATHETERIZATION/ HUMAN/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7528. [Thrombolytic therapy in ophthalmology] Rossmann H.  
German Med Monthly 12:238-9, May 67 (Poly)  
HUMAN/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

## THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

7529. The effect of cerebral anoxia on blood coagulation in  
the guinea-pig. Wróblewski M, et al.  
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 15:263-8, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CAROTID  
ARTERIES/ \*CEREBRAL ANOXIA,  
physiopathology/ GUINEA PIGS/ JUGULAR  
VEIN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7530. Fibrinolytic activity and clot strength in anemia.  
Shaper AG, et al. Amer J Clin Path 47:344-6, Mar 67  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7531. Thromboelastographic evaluation of the method of  
heparin administration. Rosato FE, et al.  
Amer J Surg 113:750-3, Jun 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/  
\*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/  
HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
7532. The thrombolytic therapy of acute myocardial  
infarction. Pollwoda H. Angiology 17:528-40, Aug 66  
ANOXIA/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ COLLATERAL  
CIRCULATION/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MORTALITY/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic  
use/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7533. Problems in the detection of hemophilia carriers.  
Principles of a factor 8 assay on capillary blood.  
Verstraete M, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:15-9, 1966  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
CAPILLARIES/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7534. Effects of human plasma on thromboelastographic  
patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents in fibrin  
clots. Egeblad K, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:10-3, Jan 67  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
7535. Fibrinolysis in relation to body fatness, serum lipids  
and coronary heart disease in African and Asian men  
in Uganda. Shaper AG, et al.  
J Atheroscler Res 6:313-27, Jul-Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, blood/ CORONARY  
DISEASE, occurrence/ DIABETES MELLITUS,  
blood/ ETHNOLOGY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ \*GLYCERIDES,



## THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

- blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEGROES/ \*OBESITY, complications/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRIGLYCERIDES,  
blood/ UGANDA
7536. Platelet adhesiveness, clot strength and fibrinolytic activity in relation to serum lipid levels in the early puerperium. Shaper AG, et al.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:795-9, Oct 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
CHOLESTEROL/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD LIPIDS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
ETHNOLOGY/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
GLYCERIDES, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PUERPERIUM/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, blood
7537. Examination of the blood in the presence of venous thrombosis. Hume M, et al.  
JAMA 200:747-50, 29 May 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7538. Platelet aggregation in the variable-frequency thromboviscometer. Rozenberg MC, et al.  
Nature (London) 211:525-7, 30 Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD VISCOSITY/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
7539. Effect of estrogens on blood clotting. Jarzyna A, et al.  
Pol Med J 6:754-9, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CASTRATION/ DOGS/ \*ESTROGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ RABBITS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7540. Effect of cysteine and hemolyzed erythrocytes on the properties of clotted fibrin. Ostrowski L.  
Pol Med J 5:1197-214, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BUFFERS/  
CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
CATTLE/ \*CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOGLOBIN/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN
7541. Thromboelastographic investigations of patients operated for cholelithiasis. Zagórski W, et al.  
Pol Med J 5:259-64, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*CHOLELITHIASIS, surgery/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
prevention & control
7542. The effects of norethynodrel with mestranol (Enovid) on serum cations and blood clotting in the rat. Goldsmith NF, et al. Rev Suisse Zool 73:571-8, Sep 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CALCIUM, blood/ FEMALE/ HYPOCALCEMIA,  
chemically induced/ \*MESTRANOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NORETHYNODREL,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7543. Fibrinolysis and the bovine lung trypsin inhibitor ("Pulmin"). Egeblad K, et al.  
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:567-76, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ SWINE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
7544. Study of platelet function in hemophiliacs. Pavlovsky M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:303-8, 1966  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD
- TRANSFUSION/ FACTOR VIII,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7545. [Postextraction hemorrhage as 1st manifestation of polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler disease)] Veverka K, et al. Cesk Stomat 67:110-3, Mar 67 (Cz)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, diagnosis/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION, adverse effects
7546. [High-dose fibrinolytic treatment] Bugar-Mészáros K, et al. Angiologie 18:31-4, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy
7547. [Study of hemophilia A carriers] Caen J, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:34-40, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7548. [The interest in and difficulties with the biological assay of hemophilia A and B carriers] Favre-Gilly J, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:54-7, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
familial & genetic/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR  
IX/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/ HEPARIN,  
blood/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7549. [Critical study of prothrombin levels] Audier M. Sem Hop Paris 42:2978-9, 26 Nov 66 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7550. [Experimental contribution to behavior of arterial prostheses in activated plasma fibrinolysis] Calderon A, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:1428-30, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*AORTA, ABDOMINAL, surgery/  
AORTOGRAPHY/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS/  
DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ POLYMERS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7551. [On the problem of the effect of continuing diet rich and poor in fat on the number of thrombocytes, coagulation factors and profibrinolytic potential] Berghoff A, et al. Klin Wschr 44:1149-50, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*DIETARY FATS/ FASTING/  
FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, etiology/  
PLASMINOGEN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBOSIS, etiology
7552. [Changes in the coagulation system during postoperative treatment with anticoagulants] Popov-Cenić S. Med Klin 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention &  
control
7553. [Local fibrinolysis caused by congestion] Boros M. Med Welt 6:302-4, 5 Feb 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPEREMIA/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7554. [A rapid method for determination of actual urinary fibrinolytic activity] Preusser KP, et al. Urol Int 22:208-14, 1967 (Ger)



## THROMBIN

- FIBRIN, urine/ FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/  
HEMATURIA, chemically induced/  
\*HEMATURIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ MASS  
SCREENING TECHNIQUES/ STREPTODORNASE  
AND STREPTOKINASE, adverse effects/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ URINE,  
enzymology
7555. [Clinical experiences with p-aminomethylbenzoic acid]  
Vogel G. Z Ges Inn Med 21:57-9, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*BENZOATES,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7556. [Behavior of some thromboelastographic indices in  
relation to hepatocellular damage] Minerva V, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:1344-5, 15 Nov 64 (It)  
HUMAN/ \*LIVER DISEASES, blood/ \*LIVER  
DISEASES, pathology/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7557. [Diagnostic limits of the thromboelastography in various  
hemophilic syndromes. Peculiarities of a clinical case  
of late hemophilia] Garbin S, et al.  
Fracastoro 59:427-33, Jul-Aug 66 (It)  
ADULT/ CHILD/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7558. [Observations on a case of congenital afibrinogenemia  
diagnosed at birth] Balsamo V, et al.  
Haematologica 51:197-224, 1966 (It)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CASE  
REPORT/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES/ MALE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7559. [Clinical contribution to the dental surgical therapy of  
the hemophilic patient] Vercesi M, et al.  
Rass Int Stomat Prat 17:417-24, Nov-Dec 66 (It)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
\*SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7560. [Thromboelastographic data in the rat subjected to  
chest to back deceleration of notable intensity and  
very short duration] Lalli G, et al.  
Riv Med Aero 29:181-92, Apr-Jun 66 (It)  
\*ACCELERATION/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
RATS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7561. [Thromboelastographic evaluation of blood coagulation  
during treatment with hormonal inhibitors of  
ovulation] Carlon G, et al.  
Riv Pat Clin Sper 7:239-47, Apr-Jun 66 (It)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug  
effects/ \*ESTROGENS, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MENSTRUATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, adverse  
effects/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*UTERINE  
DISEASES, drug therapy
7562. [Thromboelastographic evaluation of the influence of  
castration on blood clotting in female rabbits]  
Wróblewski M, et al.  
Acta Physiol Pol 18:279-85, 1967 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CASTRATION/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ RABBITS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7563. [Studies on the blood coagulation system in healthy  
children with use of the thromboelastographic  
method] Szydłowski E.  
Pediat Pol 41:695-8, Jun 66 (Pol)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7564. [Value of thromboelastography for estimation of  
fibrinolytic activity of blood] Lopaciuk S.  
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 37:25-30, 1966 (Pol)  
BLOOD/ FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
IN VITRO/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7565. [Immunologic properties of antihemophilic globulin  
(factor 8). Studies on the inhibitory activity of  
anti-AHG antibodies] Uszyński L.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:930-3, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*FACTOR  
VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/  
RABBITS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use
7566. [Thromboelastographic evaluation of the changes in  
blood coagulation in castrated female rabbits after  
administration of progesterone] Wróblewski M, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:211-3, 6 Feb 67 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CASTRATION/ \*PROGESTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7567. [Thromboelastographic examinations in patients who  
had been operated on because of cholelithiasis]  
Zagórski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 22:131-2, 23 Jan 67 (Pol)  
\*CHOLECYSTECTOMY/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7568. [Effect of lipid loading on blood coagulation in the  
thromboelastographic picture in healthy subjects and  
in patients with arteriosclerosis] Zola-Sięczek E.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:429-30, 20 Mar 67 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7569. [The behavior of I-131 fibrinogen in the blood stream of  
animals during thrombin activation of the  
physiological anticoagulative system] Kudrjashov BA,  
et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 60:38-41, Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ RADIOMETRY/  
RATS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7570. [Changes in blood coagulation in dogs in acute radiation  
disease according to thromboelastography data]  
Serikova AZ, et al. Radiobiologia 5:473-6, 1965 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
DOGS/ \*RADIATION INJURY, blood/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7571. [Blood coagulation capacity in patients with diabetes  
mellitus according to biochemical and  
thromboelastographic data] Suchkova EN.  
Ter Arkh 37:80-5, Nov 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7572. [Thromboelastographic study of blood coagulation in  
rats chronically exposed to x-ray radiation] Vlsnjic V,  
et al. Arh Hig Rada 17:49-54, 1966 (Ser)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RATS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY
7573. [Antihemorrhagic activity of vitamin K 1.  
(Experimental and clinical results of its use in  
hemorrhages caused by coumarins)] Irlarte Ezcurdia  
JA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 102:26-8, 15 Jul 66 (Sp)  
\*COUMARINS, adverse effects/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use

## VETERINARY

7574. [On the use of the thromboelastograph in veterinary  
medicine] Keck G, et al.  
Berlin Munchen Tierarztl Wschr 79:21-5, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY, veterinary

## THROMBIN

7575. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa:  
absence of significant deviations from normal.  
Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al.  
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 46:436-42, 1966



# THROMBIN

- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/ EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7576. Pathophysiology, clinical manifestations and therapy of consumption-coagulopathy ("Verbrauchskoagulopathie"). Lasch HG, et al. *Amer J Cardiol* 20:381-91, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FEMALE/ FETAL MEMBRANES/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, pathology/ LABOR, PREMATURE/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ MIDDLE AGE/ PITUITARY GLAND/ PREGNANCY/ RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/ SEPTICEMIA/ SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON/ THROMBIN
7577. Fibrin-stabilizing factor: a thrombin-labile platelet protein. Klesselbach TH, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:1472-6, Dec 66  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FACTOR XIII, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN
7578. Rabbit factor V: different effects of thrombin and venom, a source of error in assay. Rapaport SI, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 211:1477-85, Dec 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
7579. Effect of hematoporphyrin and light on human fibrinogen. Zieve PD, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 210:1391-5, Jun 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION, radiation effects/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*LIGHT/ \*PORPHYRINS/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ THROMBIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7580. Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets. Fantl P, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:123-36, Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CITRATES/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR XII/ FREEZING/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ SILICONES/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
7581. Transglutaminase as a blood clotting enzyme. Lorand JB, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:828-34, 21 Jun 66  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CRUSTACEA/ \*FIBRIN/ HISTAMINE/ THROMBIN
7582. Activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin preparations. Engel A, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1543-51, May 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
7583. Activation of chymotrypsinogen-A by thrombin preparations. Engel A, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3590-8, Nov 66  
ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ PROPIONATES/ \*THROMBIN/ TRYPSIN
7584. Interaction of heparin with the plasma proteins in relation to its antithrombin activity. Porter P, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1854-63, Jun 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/ SERUM ALBUMIN/ SERUM GLOBULIN/ THROMBIN
7585. The preparation and properties of a stable factor V from bovine plasma. Barton PG, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:506-18, 11 Apr 67  
ADSORPTION/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7586. Fibrinopeptides in one lizard and four bird species. Hann CS. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 124:398-9, 24 Aug 66  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BIRDS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ POULTRY/ REPTILES/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ THROMBIN
7587. Separation of activated fibrin-stabilizing factor from thrombin. Konishi K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:177-80, 26 May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FIBRIN/ \*THROMBIN
7588. An electron microscopic study of thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation. Margaretten W, et al. *Blood* 29:189-81, Feb 67  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, chemically induced/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, pathology/ LIVER, pathology/ LUNG, pathology/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*THROMBIN
7589. The fine structure of fibrin. Kay D, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:341-7, May 67  
BUFFERS/ FACTOR XIII/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ STAINS AND STAINING/ THROMBIN
7590. New anticoagulant from lysed fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos E, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:28-41, Jan 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBIN
7591. The nature and significance of platelet products in human plasma. Wolf P. *Brit J Haemat* 13:269-88, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHYLOMICRONS/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PLASMA/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7592. Effect of moderate exercise on the fibrinolytic system in normal young men and women. Cash JD. *Brit Med J* 5512:502-6, 27 Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*EXERTION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ GLOBULINS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, etiology
7593. Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and laboratory studies. Miller SP, et al. *Cancer* 20:1452-65, Sep 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN/ HUMAN/



- IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
physiopathology/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7594. Studies on human platelet proteins. Ganguly P, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:153-61, Aug 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ FIBRINOGEN,  
analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PLASMINOGEN,  
analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7595. Alpha-1-antitrypsin, an inhibitor for thrombin and  
plasmin. Gans H, et al. Clin Chim Acta 17:111-7, Jul 67  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ ANTITHROMBIN/  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, familial &  
genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PULMONARY  
EMPHYSEMA, blood/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood
7596. An improved fibrin plate method for the assay of  
plasminogen activators. Walton PL.  
Clin Chim Acta 13:680-4, May 68  
AGAR/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ FIBRINOGEN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, analysis/ THROMBIN
7597. Cocoonase. II. Substrate specificity, inhibitors, and  
classification of the enzyme. Kafatos FC, et al.  
J Biol Chem 242:1488-94, 10 Apr 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*DIPEPTIDES/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ ESTERASES/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
KETONES/ KINETICS/ MERCURY/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, classification/ \*PEPTIDES/  
SILKWORMS, enzymology/ THROMBIN/  
TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
7598. The plasmin inhibitor of human plasma. IV. Its action  
on plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and thrombin.  
Rimon A, et al. J Biol Chem 241:5102-7, 10 Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
7599. Slow clotting of reptile bloods. Hackett E, et al.  
J Comp Path 77:175-80, Apr 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*REPTILES/  
\*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7600. Certain biochemical properties of human AHF (Factor  
8) separated from fibrinogen with manganous  
chloride and thrombin. Barrow EM, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 68:803-12, Nov 66  
DIALYSIS/ \*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ MANGANESE/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE/ THROMBIN
7601. The proteolysis of fibrinogen by plasmin: the  
identification of thrombin-clottable fibrinogen  
derivatives which polymerize abnormally. Fletcher  
AP, et al. J Lab Clin Med 68:780-802, Nov 66  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HEAT/  
HUMAN/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ THROMBIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7602. Effects of reptilase and thrombin on human blood  
platelets and observations on the molecular  
mechanism of clot retraction. Morse EE, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 70:106-15, Jul 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ CLOT RETRACTION/  
FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN/  
VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
7603. Studies on the conversion of prothrombin to thrombin:  
with notes on the cation requirement for this  
reaction. Prentice CR, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:229-44, Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CALCIUM/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ \*STRONTIUM/ \*THROMBIN
7604. Polymorphism in fibrinogen aggregates. Cohen C, et al.  
J Molec Biol 22:385-6, 28 Dec 66  
CATTLE/ DIALYSIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY,  
PHASE CONTRAST/ THROMBIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ X-RAY  
DIFFRACTION
7605. Inactivation of thrombin by oxidized cellulose. Lucas  
ON. J Oral Ther 3:262-8, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ RATS/ \*THROMBIN
7606. Pulmonary embolectomy for lethal emboli in dogs.  
Miller DR, et al.  
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 53:477-95, Apr 67  
DOGS/ ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/  
\*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION/ HEART  
MASSAGE/ HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED/  
PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, surgery/  
RESUSCITATION/ THROMBIN
7607. Multiple specificity of thrombin for synthetic  
substrates. Cole ER, et al.  
Nature (London) 213:405-6, 28 Jan 67  
\*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ CATALYSIS/  
\*THROMBIN
7608. Interactions of epsilon-aminocaproic acid with the  
thrombin clotting and fibrinolytic systems. Maxwell  
RE, et al. Nature (London) 209:211-3, 8 Jan 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
7609. Variable and invariable components of the anticoagulant  
fraction of incubated fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos  
E, et al. Nature (London) 209:265-7, 15 Jan 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ CATTLE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEAT/  
HUMAN/ PRECIPITATION/ \*THROMBIN
7610. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans.  
Antley RM, et al. New Eng J Med 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/  
\*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7611. Effect of cysteine and hemolyzed erythrocytes on the  
properties of clotted fibrin. Ostrowski L.  
Pol Med J 5:1197-214, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BUFFERS/  
CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
CATTLE/ \*CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOGLOBIN/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN
7612. The mandatory role of lipid in the interaction of factors  
8 and 9. Schiffman S, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:736-40, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM/  
CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FACTOR IX/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/ \*LIPIDS,  
physiology/ THROMBIN
7613. Acceleration of fibrin polymerization by dextran and  
ficol. Interaction with calcium and plasma proteins.  
Abildgaard U. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:518-24, 1966



## THROMBIN

- ALANINE, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GLYCINE, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*POLYSACCHARIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN
7614. Platelet aggregation during fibrin polymerization. Solum NO. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:577-87, 1966  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/ BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HIRUDIN/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN
7615. Inhibition of fibrinolytic and thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. Amris CJ. Scand J Haemat 3:19-32, 1966  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7616. The rate of platelet aggregation in haemorrhagic disease and thrombosis. Rozenberg MC, et al. Scand J Haemat 3:5-18, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, physiopathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ BLOOD VISCOSITY/ DENSITOMETRY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MENSTRUATION/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
7617. Fibrinogen from human plasma: preparation by precipitation with heavy-metal coordination complex. Brown ME, et al. Science 155:1017-9, 24 Feb 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ \*MERCURY/ \*PLASMA/ RABBITS/ \*THIOCYANATES/ \*THROMBIN
7618. Preservation of vascular patency as a function of reticuloendothelial clearance. Gans H. Surgery 60:1216-23, Dec 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CARBON, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPATECTOMY/ \*LIVER, physiology/ \*RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM/ THROMBIN
7619. The reaction between factors 8 and 9 to form a factor 10 activator. Biggs R, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:23-33, 1965  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
7620. The reaction between factors 8 and IX to form a factor X activator. Biggs R, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:23-33, 1965  
\*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN
7621. Accidental clotting of heparinised blood. Fantl P. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:263-4, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*GLUCOSE, adverse effects/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN
7622. Accidental clotting of heparinised blood. Fantl P. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:263+, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*GLUCOSE, adverse effects/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ HUMAN/ ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN
7623. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jossa F, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:35-44, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
7624. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Jossa F, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:35-44, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/ \*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ TISSUE EXTRACTS
7625. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
7626. Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:53-67, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/ SNAKES/ THROMBIN/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
7627. [Thrombin formation] Soulier JP. Path Biol (Paris) 14:852-61, Aug-Sep 66 (61 ref.) (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ \*THROMBIN
7628. [Studies on the splitting of corticotropin in serum] Klaus D. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 52:504-14, Aug 66 (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, biosynthesis/ KALLIKREIN/ STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBIN/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN
7629. [Changes in the coagulation system during postoperative treatment with anticoagulants] Popov-Cenik S. Med Klin 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ACENOCOUMAROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control
7630. [Studies on whale heparin. (II). Inactivation of thrombin by whale heparin] Yamaha T, et al. J Jap Biochem Soc 38:414-20, Aug 66 (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ CETACEA/ \*HEPARIN/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN

### ADVERSE EFFECTS

7631. Electron and light microscopic observations on experimental thrombosis. Shirasawa K. Acta Path Jap 18:1-36, Feb 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHLORIDES, adverse effects/ CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES/ EAR, blood supply/ FEMALE/ FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ IRON, adverse effects/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, pathology/ RABBITS/ THROMBIN, adverse effects/ THROMBOSIS, chemically induced/ \*THROMBOSIS, pathology/ VEINS
7632. Shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Hardaway RM. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:121+, 1966  
DOGS/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, etiology/ NECROSIS/ \*SHOCK, etiology/ \*THROMBIN, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology

### ANALYSIS

7633. Clot forming and clot stabilizing enzymes from the mouse tumor YPC-1. Laki K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 22:776-81, 8 Sep 66  
AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR



- XIII, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ \*PLASMACYTOMA, veterinary/ \*THROMBIN, analysis
7634. Heparin cofactor and plasma antithrombin in relation to the mechanism of inactivation of thrombin by heparin. Porter P, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:189-200, Aug 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, physiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/ FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GEL FILTRATION/ GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN, physiology/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR, physiology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SERUM GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBIN, physiology
7635. Use of a precision coagulation timer in the biological assay of thrombin. Fletcher HP, et al.  
J Pharm Sci 55:689-91, Jul 66  
\*AUTOANALYSIS/ CATTLE/ HUMAN/ TEMPERATURE/ \*THROMBIN, analysis
7636. Resolution of acute massive pulmonary embolism after pulmonary arterial infusion of streptokinase. Hirsh J, et al. Lancet 2:593-7, 16 Sep 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL/ ISOPROTERENOL, therapeutic use/ MALE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ PULMONARY ARTERY/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis
7637. A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic system and selective inhibition of tissue activator-induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al.  
Scand J Haemat 3:389-98, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTONES, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7638. Acquired hypofibrinogenemia--the defibrination syndrome. A study of 7 patients. Dubber AH, et al.  
Scot Med J 12:138-51, Apr 67  
ABORTION, MISSED, complications/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, diagnosis/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, therapy/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PLASMINOGEN, analysis/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ STEROIDS, therapeutic use/ THROMBIN, analysis
7639. [Consumption of factor X and the various types of blood coagulation in man and guinea pigs] Mayer G, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:921-5, Nov 66 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7640. [Dynamics of changes in the hemostatic system after gastrectomy and removal of the gallbladder] Bogusz J, et al. Przegl Lek 22:740-4, 1966 (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CHOLECYSTECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*GASTRECTOMY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis
7641. [Application of Edman's method for analysis of the N-terminal sequence of fibrin] Pozdniakova TM. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:483-92, 1965 (Uk)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN, analysis/ \*THROMBIN, analysis
- ## BIOSYNTHESIS
7642. Antithrombin 3 and diseases. Von Kaula E, et al.  
Amer J Clin Path 48:69-80, Jul 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, analysis/ BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*HEPATITIS, blood/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, transplantation/ KINETICS/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ \*THROMBOSIS, blood/ TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS/ \*UREMIA, metabolism
7643. Antihemophilic factor-like activity of lysed fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
Life Sci 6:601-8, 15 Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/ THROMBOPLASTIN
- ## DIAGNOSTIC USE
7644. Hypofibrinogenemia in the dead fetus syndrome treated with aminocaproic acid. Pfeffer RI. Amer J Obstet Gynec 95:1095-8, 15 Aug 66  
\*ABORTION, MISSED/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH, complications/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBIN, diagnostic use
- ## METABOLISM
7645. The formation of crosslinked fibrins: evidence for the involvement of lysine epsilon-amino groups. Fuller GM, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:694-700, 19 Dec 66  
\*AMINES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CATTLE/ FACTOR XIII, metabolism/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/ THROMBIN, metabolism
7646. The effects of anti-inflammatory drugs upon the chemistry and enzymology of rat skin. Houck JC, et al.  
Biochem Pharmacol 16:1099-111, Jun 67  
\*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN, metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/ GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBIN, metabolism/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ OXYPHENBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ SKIN, drug effects/ SKIN, enzymology/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
7647. Effect of EDTA on fibrinogen. Blombäck B, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 127:560-2, 31 Oct 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CHEMISTRY/ DIALYSIS/ \*EDTA/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ THROMBIN, metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA
7648. The effect of alpha-2-macroglobulin in human serum on trypsin, plasmin, and thrombin activities. James K, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 133:374-6, 21 Feb 67  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ CASEIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/ \*THROMBIN,



# THROMBIN

- metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
7649. The hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetylglycyl-L-lysine methyl ester by urokinase. Walton PL.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:104-14, 11 Jan 87  
 ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 KINETICS/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/  
 PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
 \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, urine/  
 THROMBIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
7650. The isolation and properties of the thrombin-like activity from *Ancistrodon rhodostoma* venom. Esnouf MP, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:581-90, Jul 87  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
 \*CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*VENOMS, metabolism/ VENOMS, therapeutic use
7651. [Studies on the release of vasoactive substances during the process of coagulation and fibrinolysis in human blood] Haustein KO, et al.  
*Acta Biol Med German* 15:386-92, 1965 (Ger)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BRADYKININ, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ PERFUSION/  
 \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ SWINE/  
 THROMBIN, metabolism
7652. [Effect of extracts of normal leukocytes on thrombin generation in plasma] Lisiewicz J.  
*Acta Physiol Pol* 17:627-36, Jul-Aug 66 (Pol)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BRAIN/ FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/  
 \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
- ## PHARMACODYNAMICS
7653. The effect of infused thrombin on the tissue oxygen tension. II. The possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine. An experimental study in the rabbit. Groth CG. *Acta Chir Scand* 132:15-25, Aug 66  
 \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/  
 \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR/ \*HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ \*OXYGEN, metabolism/  
 RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*SKIN, metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7654. The effect of infused thrombin on the tissue oxygen tension. I. An experimental study in the rabbit. Groth CG, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 132:1-14, Aug 66  
 BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD VISCOSITY, drug effects/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/  
 \*ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR, etiology/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ OXYGEN, blood/ \*OXYGEN, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*SKIN, metabolism/  
 \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7655. Blood pressure changes and pulmonary edema in the rat associated with hyperbaric oxygen. Wood CD, et al. *Aerospace Med* 38:479-81, May 67  
 \*BLOOD PRESSURE, physiology/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/  
 BRADYCARDIA, complications/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION, adverse effects/  
 \*PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ RATS/  
 THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7656. Intracellular pH of the human lymphocyte. Zieve PD, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 212:1099-102, May 67  
 BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ BODY FLUIDS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
 CHLORIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ OXAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/  
 POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7657. Failure of thrombin to affect platelet respiration. Detwiler TC. *Arch Biochem* 120:721-2, Jun 67  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7658. Enzymic lysis of plasma clots: the influence of fibrin stabilization on lysis rates. Gormsen J, et al. *Arch Biochem* 120:654-65, Jun 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
 ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PLASMINOGEN/  
 STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA
7659. Induced intravascular thromboembolic phenomena. Direct observation in the living extracorporeal eye. Seaman AJ, et al.  
*Arch Intern Med* (Chicago) 119:600-4, Jun 67  
 \*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
 BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EYE, blood supply/  
 HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
7660. Further investigation of the peptides from canine fibrinogen. Osbahr AJ, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:309-12, 11 Nov 66  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
 CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DOGS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 \*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7661. Kinetic studies of the digestion of fibrinogen by alpha-chymotrypsin. Mihalyi E, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:94-103, 11 Jan 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
 CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ STATISTICS/  
 THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7662. Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Mechanism of the enhancement of hemolysis by bovine thrombin. Blum SF, et al. *Blood* 30:352-8, Sep 67  
 CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
 \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
 \*HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, blood/  
 \*HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
 MERCAPTOETHANOL, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7663. The effect of ellagic acid on the thrombin-induced hemorrhagic syndrome in the rat. Clifton EE, et al. *Blood* 28:253-7, Aug 66  
 \*BENZOPYRANS, pharmacodynamics/  
 FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ RATS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7664. A new technic for the production of an in vivo labeled fibrinogen. Gans H, et al. *Blood* 29:517-25, Apr 67



- AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ INJECTIONS,  
INTRAPERITONEAL/ METHIONINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NEPHRECTOMY/  
RADIOISOTOPES/ RADIOMETRY/ RATS/  
SELENIUM, metabolism/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
7665. Activation of glycogen phosphorylase in blood platelets. Scott RB. Blood 30:321-30, Sep 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, enzymology/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ \*GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES,  
blood/ GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES,  
metabolism/ GLYCOGEN, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7666. Effect of prostaglandin E1 on platelet behaviour in vitro and in vivo. Emmons PR, et al.  
Brit Med J 2:468-72, 20 May 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ CEPHALINS, pharmacodynamics/  
CEREBRAL ARTERIES, injuries/ CEREBRAL  
EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/ CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/  
MALE/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NUCLEOSIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROTAGLANDINS,  
administration & dosage/ \*PROTAGLANDINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
pharmacodynamics
7667. The hydrolysis of phenylalanine methyl ester by bovine thrombin. Cole ER, et al.  
Canad J Biochem 44:1051-9, Jul 66  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE,  
metabolism
7668. Platelet response to six agglutinating agents: species similarities and differences. Mason RG, et al.  
Exp Molec Path 6:370-61, Jun 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ APES/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ CATTLE/  
COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
7669. Platelet-platelet interaction: relationship to hemostasis and thrombosis. Rodman NF, et al.  
Fed Proc 26:95-105, Jan-Feb 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADOLESCENCE/  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, congenital/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, cytology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MODELS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
7670. Studies on human platelet glycolysis. Effect of glucose, cyanide, insulin, citrate, and agglutination and contraction on platelet glycolysis. Karparkin S.  
J Clin Invest 46:409-17, Mar 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ \*CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
\*GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS/ HEXOSEPHOSPHATES,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*INSULIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ KREBS CYCLE, drug  
effects/ \*LACTATES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHORUS, metabolism/ THROMBIN,  
pharmacodynamics
7671. The stimulation by thrombin of glucose oxidation in human platelets. Warsaw AL, et al.  
J Clin Invest 45:1923-34, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, metabolism/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSE, metabolism/  
GALACTOSE, metabolism/ \*GLYCOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
MANNOSE, metabolism/ OROTIC ACID,  
metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7672. The intracellular pH of the human platelet. Zieve PD, et al.  
J Clin Invest 45:1251-4, Aug 66  
BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CARBON DIOXIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IODOACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*OXAZOLES, diagnostic  
use/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7673. Alteration of the response of platelets to surface stimuli by pyrazole compounds. Packham MA, et al.  
J Exp Med 126:171-88, 1 Jul 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
\*COLLAGEN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PYRAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SULFINPYRAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7674. Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin, protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor IX. Shanberge JN, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:927-37, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FACTOR IX/ FACTOR  
XI/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HEPARIN  
ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7675. Bleeding tendency associated with "new" abnormality of platelet behaviour. Hardisty RM, et al.  
Lancet 1:983-5, 6 May 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, physiology/  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS, complications/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*COLLAGEN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7676. In vitro studies of aggregation of non-mammalian thrombocytes. Belamarich FA, et al.  
Nature (London) 212:1579-80, 31 Dec 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS,  
drug effects/ CELL AGGREGATION/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FISH/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*NUCLEOSIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ POULTRY/ REPTILES/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN,



# THROMBIN

- pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics
7677. Effect of thrombin, adenosine diphosphate, connective tissue, and endotoxin on platelet glycolysis. Corn M. *Nature (London)* 212:508, 29 Oct 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7678. Platelet aggregation by ADP and thrombin. Niewiarowski S, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:1544-7, 31 Dec 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*NUCLEOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7679. Failure to provoke the local Schwartzman reaction with thrombin. Simmons J, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:742-4, Mar 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ RABBITS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7680. Inhibition of thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. In vitro investigations concerning the mechanism of inhibition. Amris CJ, et al. *Scand J Haemat* 4:3-10, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
7681. Fibrinolysis and coagulation. I. Effect of calcium on lysis of euglobulin clots. Helle I. *Scand J Haemat* 4:21-32, 1967  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ \*GLOBULINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ OXALATES, pharmacodynamics/  
PLASMINOGEN/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7682. Fibrinogen clottability and fibrin formation. Alexander B. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:191+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
7683. Clot lysis in a perfusion system. Bouvier CA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:205-19, 31 Jan 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7684. The action of thrombin on platelet proteins. Davey MG, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:283-7, 1966  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7685. Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. De Vreker RA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:237-41, 1965  
ACIDS, blood/ ACIDS, metabolism/ ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7686. Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. Vreker RA de, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:237+, 1965  
ACIDS, blood/ ACIDS, metabolism/ ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CELL AGGREGATION/ CLOT RETRACTION/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLYCOLYSIS/ GLYCOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7687. [Fluorescence microscopic contribution on the genesis of stasis] Hauck G. *Bibl Anat* 9:469-74, 1967 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, physiology/ CAPILLARIES, drug effects/ CAPILLARIES, physiology/  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/ CATS/ DYES/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ HEMODYNAMICS, drug effects/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ MESENTERY, blood supply/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ RABBITS/ RATS/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7688. [The influence of papaverine on functions of the blood platelets] Markwardt F, et al. *Experientia* 22:578-9, 15 Sep 66 (Ger)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/  
HISTAMINE LIBERATION/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SEROTONIN, metabolism/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7689. [Experimental studies on the significance of existing vascular changes in the agglomeration of fibrin] Studer A, et al. *Path Microbiol (Basel)* 29:406-13, 1966 (Ger)  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ CATTLE/  
\*FIBRIN, metabolism/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ JUGULAR VEIN/ MALE/ \*PULMONARY ARTERY, pathology/  
\*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7690. [Thrombin (and fibrin) preparations] Matis P, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:167-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7691. [Pharmacological changes in metabolism of blood platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine] Bartholini G, et al. *Arch Ital Sci Farmacol* 15:33-4, Jan-Apr 65 (It)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ RABBITS/ \*SEROTONIN, metabolism/ \*SYMPATHOMIMETICS, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics
7692. [Relations between fibrinogenemia and erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Giolami A, et al. *Riv Emoter Immunoemat* 12:11-8, 1965 (It)  
\*BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ DOGS/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics
7693. [The behavior of I-131 fibrinogen in the blood stream of animals during thrombin activation of the physiological anticoagulative system] Kudriashov BA, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 60:38-41, Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, chemically induced/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ RADIOLOGY/ RATS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics

## PHYSIOLOGY

7694. Platelets in haemostasis and thrombosis. Lüscher EF. *Brit J Haemat* 13:1-9, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FIBRINOGEN,



physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/  
THROMBIN, physiology/ \*THROMBOSIS

7695. Heparin cofactor and plasma antithrombin in relation to the mechanism of inactivation of thrombin by heparin. Porter P, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:189-200, Aug 87  
\*ANTITHROMBIN, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CATTLE/  
FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ FREUND'S  
ADJUVANT/ GEL FILTRATION/  
GLYCOPROTEINS, blood/ \*HEPARIN,  
physiology/ HEPARIN CO-FACTOR,  
physiology/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PROTAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SERUM  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ THROMBIN, analysis/  
\*THROMBIN, physiology

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

7696. Exodontia in haemophilia: three case reports. Lucas ON. J Canad Dent Ass 32:543-9, Sep 86  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*CELLULOSE,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBIN,  
therapeutic use/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
7697. Hemophilia and the dentist. Westine JR.  
J Florida Dent Soc 38:14-21, May 87  
HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, prevention & control/ HEMOSTATICS,  
therapeutic use/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ THROMBIN,  
therapeutic use
7698. Dental extractions in hemophilic patients on aminocaproic acid prophylaxis. Report of three cases. Giordano ND, et al. Oral Surg 24:171-9, Aug 87  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMOPHILIA,  
familial & genetic/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL,  
prevention & control/ HEMOSTATICS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MEPERIDINE, therapeutic use/ SPLINTS/  
THROMBIN, therapeutic use/ \*TOOTH  
EXTRACTION

#### THROMBOCYTOSIS

7699. Thrombo-embolism and increased platelet adhesiveness in post-splenectomy thrombocytosis. Hirsch J, et al. Aust Ann Med 15:122-8, May 86  
ADHESIONS/ ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/  
\*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/  
THALASSEMIA/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology
7700. Cytogenetic studies in the chronic myeloproliferative syndrome. Klossoglou KA, et al.  
Blood 28:241-52, Aug 86  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BONE  
MARROW DISEASES/ CHILD/  
\*CYTOGENETICS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MYELOID METAPLASIA/  
MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS/  
POLYCYTHEMIA VERA/ SPLENOMEGALY/  
THROMBOCYTOSIS/ TRISOMY
7701. Blood platelet fluctuation consecutive to trauma and surgical intervention in the rat, a possible stress effect. Latour JG, et al.  
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:581-8, Jul 86  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
ETHYL ETHER, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMORAL FRACTURES/ LIVER, surgery/  
RATS/ \*STRESS/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE,  
adverse effects/ THROMBOCYTOSIS/  
THROMBOPENIA/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES
7702. Role of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in the stress-induced blood platelet fluctuation. Renaud S, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:589-96, Jul 86

\*ADRENAL CORTEX, physiology/  
ADRENALECTOMY/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ PITUITARY-ADRENAL  
SYSTEM/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR,  
physiopathology/ PITUITARY HORMONES,  
POSTERIOR, physiology/ POTASSIUM, blood/  
RATS/ SODIUM, blood/ \*STRESS/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE, adverse effects/  
THROMBOCYTOSIS

7703. [On essential thrombocythemia and reactive thrombocytosis in the infantile age] Hurmuzache E, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 70:297-300, Apr-Jun 86 (Rum)  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS
7704. [Diabetes mellitus and thrombocythemia after splenectomy. Pathogenic considerations] Petrescu M, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 7:351-8, 1986 (Rum)  
\*DIABETES MELLITUS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
THROMBOCYTHEMIA/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS
7705. [Apropos of age-related characteristics of experimental myogenic thrombocytosis] Berezutskala SV.  
Biull Eksp Biol Med 60:46-9, Aug 85 (Rus)  
\*AGING/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*EXERTION/  
RABBITS/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS
7706. [Gastrointestinal hemorrhage of non-peptic and non-neoplastic etiology] Glezer GI.  
Voenno-med Zh 12:35-9, Dec 85 (Rus)  
ADULT/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENOMEGALY/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS

#### COMPLICATIONS

7707. Platelets and atherogenesis. I. Augmentation of cholesterol atherogenesis in the rabbit by a phlebotomy programme designed to induce thrombocytosis. Cohen P, et al.  
Brit J Exp Path 48:346-56, Jun 87  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, chemically induced/  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology/ BLOOD CELL  
COUNT/ BLOOD CHOLESTEROL, physiology/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
\*CHOLESTEROL/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
\*DIET, ATHEROGENIC/ FEMALE/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
7708. Thrombocytosis with impaired platelet adhesiveness and platelet factor 3 availability. Cohen I, et al.  
New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 9:20-5, 1986  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS,  
complications/ \*BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
7709. Thrombocytosis, central nervous system disease, and myocardial infarction pattern in infancy. Sanyal SK, et al. Pediatrics 38:829-36, Oct 86  
\*BONE MARROW DISEASES, complications/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ ELECTROLYTES,  
blood/ EOSINOPHILIA/ \*EPILEPSY,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROCEPHALUS,  
complications/ HYPERPLASIA/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ MALE/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES/ \*MYOCARDIAL  
INFARCT/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications
7710. [Combined treatment of the thrombosis of penile corpora cavernosa] Szczepański M, et al.  
Pol Przegl Chir 39:Suppl 20:435-7, Apr 87 (Pol)  
\*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic  
use/ ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ COITUS/  
HUMAN/ \*HYALURONIDASE, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ PENILE DISEASES, complications/  
PRIAPISM, drug therapy/ \*PRIAPISM,  
etiology/ \*STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, complications



# THROMBOCYTOSIS

## DIAGNOSIS

7711. Periodic thrombocytopenia or tidal platelet dysgenesis in a man. Engström K, et al.  
Scand J Haemat 3:290-4, 1966  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MIDDLE AGE/ PERIODICITY/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis
7712. [Determination of thrombocyte life span with diisopropylfluorophosphate (DF-32 P)] Adam W, et al. Blut 14:155-66, Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*ISOFLUOROPHATE, diagnostic use/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

## ETIOLOGY

7713. Regulation of platelet production: "thrombopoietin". De Gabriele G, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:210-5, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HEMORRHAGE, blood/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ PLASMA/ RATS/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, blood/ THROMBOPOIETIN, physiology
7714. Platelet adhesiveness after operation. Ham JM, et al. Brit J Surg 54:385-9, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ HERNIA, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, blood/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
7715. The mechanism of thrombocytosis caused by ultraviolet irradiation in mice. Krizsa F, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:539-44, 1966  
MICE/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
7716. [Disorders of platelet function in chronic myeloid leukemias] Caen J, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:719-26, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7717. [Anomalies of hemostasis during malignant hemopathies] Izarn P. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:700-5, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7718. [Reactive thrombocytosis with Ruiters "allergic" vasculitis of the skin (superficial)] Fischer M, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 20:618-27, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*ARTERITIS, etiology/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ EDEMA, etiology/ HEMORRHAGE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY/ INFANT/ OTITIS MEDIA, complications/ \*SKIN MANIFESTATIONS, etiology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology
7719. [Thrombotic complications after splenectomy] Kwietniak JZ. Pol Tyg Lek 21:1483-6, 26 Sep 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology

## METABOLISM

7720. [Studies on the lifetime of human blood platelets with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate (DFP32)] Heimpel H, et al. Klin Wochr 44:1153-4, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/  
\*ISOFLUOROPHATE, diagnostic use/  
RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/  
SPLENOMEGALY, metabolism/  
THROMBOCYTOSIS, metabolism/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, metabolism

## PATHOLOGY

7721. [Uses of ultrastructural research in the study of thrombocythemia] Jean G, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:591-610, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, pathology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, pathology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, pathology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS, pathology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, pathology

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

7722. Platelet thromboplastic function in polycythemia and thrombocythemia. Jellett LB, et al. Aust Ann Med 15:51-60, Feb 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, therapeutic use/ POLYCYTHEMIA, physiopathology/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology
7723. Platelet survival in rats with transfusion-induced thrombocytosis. Ebbe S, et al. J Lab Clin Med 68:813-23, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ RATS/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology/ TRITIUM
7724. Megakaryocytopoiesis in the rat with transfusion-induced thrombocytosis. Ebbe S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:1053-7, Aug-Sep 66  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BONE MARROW, physiopathology/ IN VITRO/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ RATS/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, physiopathology/ THYMIDINE/ TRITIUM

## THERAPY

7725. Thrombocytopenesis: a rapid and effective approach to symptomatic thrombocytosis. Colman RW, et al. J Lab Clin Med 68:388-99, Sep 66  
AGED/ \*BUSULFAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ \*SERO THERAPY/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, therapy

## THROMBOPENIA

7726. Intravascular coagulation in fulminant meningococcemia. McGehee WG, et al. Ann Intern Med 67:250-60, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, complications/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA/ SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7727. The relation of blood platelet survival and distribution to 14-C-serotonin distribution and excretion. Heyssel RM, et al. Blood 29:341-53, Mar 67



## THROMBOPENIA

- \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
RADIOMETRY/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
metabolism/ SPLENECTOMY/  
THROMBOPENIA
7728. Hemangioma-thrombocytopenia syndrome associated  
with microangiopathic hemolytic anemia. Propp RP,  
et al. Blood 28:623-33, Nov 66  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ \*PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC/ \*THROMBOPENIA
7729. Blood platelet fluctuation consecutive to trauma and  
surgical intervention in the rat, a possible stress  
effect. Latour JG, et al.  
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:581-8, Jul 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*ENDOTOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
ETHYL ETHER, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMORAL FRACTURES/ LIVER, surgery/  
RATS/ \*STRESS/ \*SURGERY, OPERATIVE,  
adverse effects/ THROMBOCYTOSIS/  
THROMBOPENIA/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES
7730. Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and  
laboratory studies. Miller SP, et al.  
Cancer 20:1452-65, Sep 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
physiopathology/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7731. Tolerance of chemotherapy following splenectomy for  
leukopenia or thrombocytopenia in patients with  
malignant lymphomas. Nies BA, et al.  
Cancer 20:558-62, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HODGKIN'S  
DISEASE/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCTIC/ \*LEUKOPENIA/  
\*LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ \*LYMPHOMA,  
surgery/ LYMPHOSARCOMA/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA
7732. Similarities between baboon and human blood clotting.  
Hampton JW, et al. J Appl Physiol 21:1713-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
FACTOR XII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYTIC  
AGENTS/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*MONKEYS, physiology/ PHYSIOLOGY,  
COMPARATIVE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBOPENIA
7733. Disseminated intravascular coagulation as a possible  
factor in the pathogenesis of thrombotic  
microangiopathy (hemolytic-uremic syndrome).  
Lanzkowsky P, et al. J Pediatr 70:460-2, Mar 67 (12 ref.)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ CHILD/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/  
\*THROMBOPENIA
7734. Hepatic coma due to acute hepatic necrosis treated by  
exchange blood-transfusion. Jones EA, et al.  
Lancet 2:169-72, 22 Jul 67  
AGED/ ANESTHESIA, INHALATION, adverse  
effects/ ANURIA/  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY/ \*EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HALOTHANE,  
adverse effects/ \*HEPATIC COMA, etiology/  
\*HEPATIC COMA, therapy/ HEPATITIS,  
INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PHENELZINE, adverse effects/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA
7735. Immunoglobulins and immunological reactions in  
haemophilia. Wardle EN. Lancet 2:233-4, 29 Jul 67  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY  
REACTIONS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, adverse effects/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, therapeutic use/
- HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOASSAY/ MIDDLE AGE/  
NEPHROTIC SYNDROME/ PROTEINURIA,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPENIA,  
etiology
7736. Platelet aggregation in patients with Laennec's  
cirrhosis of the liver. Thomas DP, et al.  
New Eng J Med 276:1344-8, 15 Jun 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, diagnostic use/  
ALCOHOLISM, complications/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, blood/ \*LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS, complications/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ THROMBOPENIA
7737. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital.  
Case 37-1987. New Eng J Med 277:536-45, 7 Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/  
\*BRONCHOPNEUMONIA/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CEREBRAL ANOXIA/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY  
CORTEX NECROSIS/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
ACUTE/ MALE/ \*MUSCULAR DISEASES/  
NECROSIS/ THROMBOPENIA
7738. Meningococcemia associated with intravascular  
coagulation. Abildgaard CF, et al.  
Pediatrics 40:78-83, Jul 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPENIA/  
\*WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME,  
complications
7739. [Hemolytic-uremic syndrome of infancy: 27 clinical and  
anatomic observations] Habib R, et al.  
Nephron 4:139-72, 1967 (Fr)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ CONVULSIONS/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS,  
pathology/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/  
NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS/  
PROGNOSIS/ PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, pathology/  
\*THROMBOPENIA
7740. [Comparative study of the levels of staphylocoagulase  
cofactor (coagulase reacting factor) and of factor II  
(prothrombin) in various conditions] Soulier JP, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 8:623-36, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/  
\*COAGULASE, blood/ \*HEMOPHILIA/  
HUMAN/ \*HYDROLASES, blood/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, congenital/  
\*PROTHROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPENIA
7741. [Reaction of the hemopoietic system in guinea pigs in  
the course of chronic exposure to low doses of  
ionizing radiation] Toroptsev IV, et al.  
Arkhy Pat 27:10-7, 1965 (Rus)  
ANEMIA/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMATOPOIETIC  
SYSTEM, radiation effects/ LEUKEMIA,  
RADIATION-INDUCED/ LEUKOPENIA/  
\*RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL/  
THROMBOPENIA
7742. [Kasabach-Merritt syndrome in children] Abezgauz  
AM, et al. Probl Gemat 10:51-3, Nov 65 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA
7743. [Hemolytic uremic syndrome] Caballero E, et al.  
Rev Chile Pediatr 37:285-92, May 66 (Sp)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*THROMBOPENIA/ \*UREMIA
- BLOOD
7744. A whole blood dilution test for coagulability. Green D,  
et al. Amer J Clin Path 46:455-62, Oct 66



## THROMBOPENIA

- \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
HEMOPHILIA, blood/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, blood/  
LEUKEMIA, blood/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBOPENIA,  
blood
7745. Regulation of platelet production: "thrombopoietin".  
De Gabriele G, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:210-5, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, blood/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
PLASMA/ RATS/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, blood/  
THROMBOPOIETIN, physiology
7746. The effect of age on the creatine in red cells. Griffiths  
Wj, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:175-80, Mar 67  
\*AGING/ ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, blood/  
ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED  
HEMOLYTIC, blood/ ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC,  
blood/ \*CREATINE AND CREATININE, blood/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/  
\*ERYTHROPOIESIS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ PHOSPHOCREATINE, blood/  
THROMBOPENIA, blood
7747. Kaolin partial thromboplastin time: high levels of  
procoagulants producing short clotting times or  
masking deficiencies of other procoagulants or low  
concentrations of anticoagulants. Edson JR, et al.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 70:463-70, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDRICH  
SYNDROME, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ LYMPHOSARCOMA,  
blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/  
THROMBOPENIA, blood/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
7748. [Clinical significance of the determination of the life  
span of thrombocytes I] Burger T, et al.  
*Orv Hetil* 108:299-302, 12 Feb 67 (Hun)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BONE  
MARROW CELLS, analysis/ CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES/ HUMAN/ PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC, blood/ THROMBOPENIA,  
blood
- ### CHEMICALLY INDUCED
7749. Thrombocytopenia due to digitoxin. Demonstration of  
antibody and mechanisms of action. Young RC, et al.  
*Amer J Med* 41:605-14, Oct 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug  
effects/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
\*DIGITOXIN, adverse effects/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced/ TRITIUM
7750. A study of thrombocytopenia. New histologic criteria  
for the differentiation of idiopathic  
thrombocytopenia and thrombocytopenia associated  
with disseminated lupus erythematosus.  
Breckenridge RT, et al. *Blood* 30:39-53, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
INFECTION, complications/ \*LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPLEEN, pathology/  
SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, pathology
7751. Melphalan in multiple myeloma. Hoogstraten B, et al.  
*Blood* 30:74-83, Jul 67  
BENCE JONES PROTEIN, urine/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW,  
drug effects/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOPENIA,  
chemically induced/ MELPHALAN, adverse  
effects/ \*MELPHALAN, therapeutic use/  
\*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7752. Is toxicity really necessary? II. Source and analysis of  
data. Bross ID, et al. *Cancer* 19:1785-95, Dec 66  
\*ALKYLATING AGENTS, toxicity/  
\*CARBAMATES, toxicity/ \*CHLORAMBUCIL,  
toxicity/ \*FLUOROURACIL, toxicity/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOPENIA,  
chemically induced/ \*MERCAPTOPURINE,  
toxicity/ \*MITOMYCIN, toxicity/  
\*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7753. Evaluation of tryptophan mustard (NSC-62403) in  
patients with plasmacytic myeloma. Kyle RA, et al.  
*Cancer Res* 27:510-5, Mar 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
HUMAN/ LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, drug  
therapy/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS,  
adverse effects/ \*NITROGEN MUSTARD  
COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7754. Thrombocytopenia following administration of  
penicillin. Report of a case. Hsi YJ, et al.  
*Chin Med J (Peking)* 85:249-51, Apr 66  
ADULT/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PENICILLIN, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7755. Transient thrombopenia after intravenous injection of  
certain fatty acids. Zbinden G.  
*J Lipid Res* 5:378-84, Jul 64  
\*FATTY ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ FATTY  
ACIDS, ESSENTIAL, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID, urine/  
LINOLEIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ OLEIC  
ACID, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7756. A modified rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test for  
use in pregnancy. Misenheimer HR, et al.  
*Obstet Gynec* 29:390-4, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/  
\*GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/  
MASS SCREENING TECHNIQUES/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY IN DIABETES, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7757. Adrenocorticosteroid induced thrombocytopenia.  
Liscandro RC, et al.  
*Pacif Med Surg* 75:33-4, Jan-Feb 67  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PREDNISONE, adverse  
effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7758. Hematologic reactions to diazoxide. Combs JT, et al.  
*Pediatrics* 40:90-2, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AGRANULOCYTOSIS,  
chemically induced/ \*DIAZOXIDE, adverse  
effects/ DIAZOXIDE, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, drug  
therapy/ INFANT/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
chemically induced
7759. [Peripheral blood changes following the administration  
of radiolabeled isotopes. IV. The effect of Na 24] Dienstbier Z,  
et al. *Sborn Lek* 69:7-11, Jan 67 (Cz)  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, drug  
effects/ \*NEUTROPHILS, drug effects/ RATS/  
\*SODIUM ISOTOPES, pharmacodynamics/  
THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7760. [Side effects of drugs on granulopoiesis and  
thrombopoiesis] Hoppe I.  
*Med Klin* 62:81-7, 20 Jan 67 (17 ref.) (Ger)  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/  
\*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced
7761. [On the mechanism of thrombin-induced fibrin  
deposition on the injured aorta of rabbit] Studer A, et  
al. *Path Microbiol (Basel)* 29:285-90, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*FIBRIN/  
RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced
7762. [Acute thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis the  
injection of polibicylin] Osterczy Z, et al.



## THROMBOPENIA

- Wlad Lek 19:1187-9, 1 Aug 66 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PENICILLIN, adverse effects/  
\*PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE, adverse effects/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7763. [Thrombocytopenia caused by thiophos poisoning]  
Zhilinskaja MV. *Pediatrics* 45:82-3, Mar 68 (Rus)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*PARATHION, poisoning/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced
7764. [On clinical use of high single doses of sarcolysine and  
exdolan (cyclophosphan)] Garin AM, et al.  
Vop Onkol 11:3-9, 1985 (Rus)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE  
STUDY/ \*CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE,  
administration & dosage/  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE, adverse effects/  
HEMATOPOIESIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOPENIA, chemically induced/  
\*MELPHALAN, administration & dosage/  
MELPHALAN, adverse effects/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
drug therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced
- ### COMPLICATIONS
7765. A girl with 18-trisomy and thrombocytopenia.  
Christodoulou C, et al.  
Acta Genet (Basel) 17:77-80, 1987  
CECUM, abnormalities/ COLON, abnormalities/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
KARYOTYPING/ PREGNANCY/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*TRISOMY
7766. The nature of the defects in hemorrhagic disorders.  
Owren PA. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 38:141-56, 1966  
ANGIOMATOSIS/ ARACHNODACTYL,  
complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS/ EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME,  
complications/ HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC/  
TELANGIECTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
etiology
7767. Intravascular coagulation in an infant with the  
hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Monnens L, et al.  
Acta Paediat Scand 56:436-41, Jul 67  
ANEMIA, complications/ ANEMIA, therapy/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
complications/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ \*UREMIA, complications/  
UREMIA, therapy
7768. Disseminated eosinophilic collagenosis and familial  
eosinophilia. Sparrevoth S.  
Acta Paediat Scand 56:307-12, May 67  
ASTHMA, complications/ BONE MARROW  
DISEASES, complications/ CASE REPORT/  
\*COLLAGEN DISEASES, familial & genetic/  
\*EOSINOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
FEMALE/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ LEUKOCYTOSIS,  
complications/ LIVER DISEASES,  
complications/ LUNG DISEASES, diagnosis/  
SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
7769. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with  
thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos  
N, et al. *Acta Paediat Scand Suppl* 172:206+, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC
- NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy
7770. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with  
thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos  
N, et al. *Acta Paediat Scand Suppl* 172:206-9, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy
7771. Histiocytosis of spleen, lymph node, and bone marrow.  
Associated with thrombocytopenia, splenomegaly,  
and splenic angiomata. Quinton SW, et al.  
Amer J Clin Path 47:484-9, Apr 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOMATOSIS, pathology/ BONE  
MARROW EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/  
HUMAN/ LYMPH NODES, pathology/ MALE/  
\*RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, complications/  
SPLEEN, pathology/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES,  
complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
7772. Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma.  
Hillman RS, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:649-53, Jun 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA,  
complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
CASE REPORT/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY/  
complications/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/  
FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
CAVERNOUS, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IODINE  
ISOTOPES/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications
7773. Idiopathic acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia. A  
review of forty-seven cases treated from 1955 through  
1965. Allgood JW, et al. *Amer J Med* 43:254-73, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANEMIA,  
IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC,  
complications/ ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC  
ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/ ANEMIA,  
IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC,  
mortality/ \*ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED  
HEMOLYTIC, therapy/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/ CHILD/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ SERODIAGNOSIS/  
SPLENECTOMY/ STEROIDS, adverse effects/  
STEROIDS, therapeutic use/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/  
THROMBOPENIA, complications
7774. Calcified megakaryocytes in a case of  
thrombocytopenia. DeLoca AL Jr, et al.  
Ann Intern Med 66:752-5, Apr 67  
ADULT/ BONE MARROW DISEASES/ BONE  
MARROW EXAMINATION/ \*CALCINOSIS/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/  
SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
complications
7775. Megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy in New York City.  
Lawrence C, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 66:25-34, Jan 67  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC, etiology/  
FEMALE/ FOLIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
\*FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY, complications/  
HUMAN/ NEW YORK CITY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*VITAMIN  
B 12 DEFICIENCY, complications
7776. Bonnet-Dechaume-Blanc syndrome accompanied by  
mandibular angiomatosis and thrombocytopenia.  
Tasanen A. *Brit J Oral Surg* 4:213-7, Mar 67  
\*ANGIOMATOSIS, complications/ CASE  
REPORT/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/



## THROMBOPENIA

- HUMAN/ \*MANDIBULAR DISEASES, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION
7777. Thrombocytopenia associated with iron deficiency anemia. A report of five cases. Lopas H, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 5:609-16, Oct 66  
\*ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC, complications/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ IRON, blood/ MALE/ MEGAKARYOCYTES, analysis/ SULFATES, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
7778. Unsuspected thrombocytopenia causing massive haemorrhage at operation. Conrad GJ. J Laryng 81:815-7, Jul 67  
\*ADENOIDS, surgery/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects
7779. Malignant haemangio-endothelioma associated with thrombocytopenia. Gibbs WN, et al. J Path Bact 92:207-10, Jul 66  
ADULT/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
7780. A consumption coagulation defect in congenital cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin. Dennis LH, et al. J Pediat 71:407-10, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CYANOSIS, etiology/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR VIII/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS, complications
7781. Intravascular coagulation in acute stem cell leukemia successfully treated with heparin. Edson JR, et al. J Pediat 71:342-50, Sep 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR V DEFICIENCY, complications/ FACTOR IX/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
7782. Hypofibrinogenemia without increased fibrinolysis in leukaemia. Hirsh J, et al. Lancet 1:418-20, 25 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, complications/ \*LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC, diagnosis/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
7783. Bleeding problems in leukemia. Jerde O. Minn Med 49:1457-61, Sep 66  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
7784. Fibrinolysis and hemorrhage in a fatal case of heat stroke. Melkle AW, et al. New Eng J Med 276:911-3, 20 Apr 67  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ \*FIBRINOGEN, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEAT EXHAUSTION, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, complications/ GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ MALE/
- MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
7785. Pregnancy associated with giant hemangioma, thrombocytopenia, and fibrinogenopenia (Kasabach-Merritt syndrome). Report of a case. Lee JH Jr, et al. Obstet Gynec 29:24-9, Jan 67  
ABDOMEN, blood supply/ ADOLESCENCE/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CESAREAN SECTION/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS/ THIGH, blood supply/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ TIBIAL FRACTURES
7786. [Hemolytic-uremic syndrome] Vogel J, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 21:822-30, Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ CHILD/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ MALE/ PROTEINURIA/ PULMONARY EDEMA/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
7787. [On the problem of differential diagnosis of abnormal uterine hemorrhage] Otto H. Zbl Gynaek 88:113-8, 29 Jan 66 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, complications/ MENOPAUSE/ \*MENORRHAGIA, etiology/ \*METRORRHAGIA, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
7788. [On hemorrhagic tendency] Godal HC. Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 77:339-42, Jun 67 (Nor)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ SURGERY, ORAL, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
7789. [Rare case of acroscleroderma with reticular reaction and osteoporosis] Smolik R, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 37:87-90, 1966 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ \*COLLAGEN DISEASES, diagnosis/ EXTREMITIES/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*OSTEOPOROSIS, complications/ \*SCLERODERMA, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, complications
7790. [A case of Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Mikulowski W. Wiad Lek 19:1269-71, 15 Aug 66 (Pol)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, complications/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ \*HEMANGIOMA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*SPLENECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications
7791. [Significance of thrombocytopenia in solving the problem of contraindications to tonsillectomy] Dzyza VG. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez 24:27-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/ \*TONSILLECTOMY, adverse effects/ \*TONSILLITIS, blood
7792. [Systemic lupus erythematosus in a splenectomized patient with idiopathic thrombocytopenia] Konečni J, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 94:179-82, Feb 66 (Ser)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications

## CONGENITAL

7793. Phocomelia with congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia and myeloid leukemoid reactions. Dignan PS, et al. J Pediat 70:561-73, Apr 67  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*ECTROMELIA, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*LEUKEMOID REACTION, congenital/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, congenital



7794. Blood and bone-marrow findings in congenital rubella.  
Zinkham WH, et al. *J Pediatr* 71:512-24, Oct 67  
ANEMIA, congenital/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BONE MARROW,  
microbiology/ BONE MARROW, pathology/  
HEPATOMEGALY, congenital/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ LEUKOPENIA,  
congenital/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
RETICULOCYTES/ RUBELLA, blood/  
\*RUBELLA, congenital/ RUBELLA,  
microbiology/ RUBELLA VIRUS, isolation &  
purification/ SPLENOMEGALY, congenital/  
THROMBOPENIA, congenital

7795. Trisomy 18, esophageal atresia, anomalies of the radius,  
and congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia.  
Rabinowitz JG, et al. *Radiology* 89:488-91, Sep 67  
ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA, complications/  
\*ESOPHAGUS, abnormalities/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE/  
\*RADIUS, abnormalities/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
congenital/ \*TRISOMY, complications/  
\*TRISOMY, radiography

## DIAGNOSIS

7796. Screening tests for bleeding disorders. Didisheim P.  
Amer J Clin Path 47:622-30, May 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/ FACTOR  
IX, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOBLASTIC, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
diagnosis

7797. The Duke bleeding time. Quick AJ.  
Amer J Clin Path 47:459-65, Apr 67  
\*ASPIRIN, diagnostic use/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS, drug effects/  
COLD/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

7798. Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with acute  
anuric renal failure. Dunea G, et al.  
Amer J Med 41:1000-8, Dec 66  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/  
\*ANURIA/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE,  
ACUTE, diagnosis/ KIDNEY FAILURE,  
ACUTE, therapy/ PHENYLBUTAZONE,  
adverse effects/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC  
THROMBOPENIC, diagnosis/  
THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

7799. Early diagnosis of thrombotic microangiopathy by  
paraffin sections of aspirated bone-marrow. Blecher  
TE, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 42:158-62, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
diagnosis/ \*BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/  
CASE REPORT/ HISTOLOGICAL TECHNICS/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE,  
ACUTE, diagnosis/ MALE/ PARAFFIN/  
\*PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC,  
diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

7800. Thrombocytopenia in Rocky Mountain spotted fever.  
Garbee HW, et al. *N Carolina Med J* 28:137-8, Apr 67  
HUMAN/ \*ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED  
FEVER, complications/ THROMBOPENIA,  
diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology

7801. Studies on maternal iso-immunization against fetal  
blood platelets. The occurrence of platelet  
iso-antibodies in pregnant women. Bragiel I, et al.  
Pol Med J 6:494-8, 1967  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ AGGLUTINATION  
TESTS/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ COMPLEMENT  
FIXATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FETUS, blood  
supply/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*ISOANTIBODIES, analysis/  
\*MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPENIA,  
diagnosis

7802. Periodic thrombocytopenia or tidal platelet dysgenesis  
in a man. Engström K, et al.  
Scand J Haemat 3:290-4, 1966  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/ MALE/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PERIODICITY/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

7803. [The Biggs test in the investigation of thromboplastin  
formation in thrombopenic subjects] Ducos J, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:441-4, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA/  
LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis

7804. [Determination of thrombocyte life span with  
diisopropylfluorophosphate (DF-32 P)] Adam W, et  
al. *Blut* 14:155-68, Dec 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/  
\*ISOFLUOROPHATE, diagnostic use/  
\*THROMBOCYTOSIS, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

7805. [The hemolytic-uremic syndrome in the adult age]  
Schuboth H, et al. *Blut* 15:65-70, May 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, diagnosis/  
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN/ CASE REPORT/  
CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/  
ERYTHROCYTES/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, diagnosis/  
MALE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

7806. [On the diagnosis and therapy of allergic  
thrombopenia] Brüster H.  
Kinderarztl Prax 34:83-8, Feb 66 (Ger)  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7807. [On the problem of the diagnosis of immune  
thrombocytopenia] Korenevskala MI.  
Probl Gemat 10:8-12, Aug 65 (Rus)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ COOMBS' TEST/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis

## DRUG THERAPY

7808. Heparin treatment of haemolytic anaemia and  
thrombocytopenia in pre-eclampsia. Baker LR, et al.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 60:477-9, May 67  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, ACQUIRED  
HEMOLYTIC, drug therapy/ CASE REPORT/  
FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy

7809. Haemangioma with thrombocytopenia. Zaldi ZH, et al.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 59:851-3, Sep 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*SKULL  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, radiotherapy

7810. [On the anti-anaphylactic activity of pyrazolone  
derivatives in the rabbit] Lecomte J.  
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 161:463-76, Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*AMINOPYRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, drug therapy/  
\*ANTIPYRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HYPOTENSION, drug therapy/  
\*PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy

7811. [Prevention of serious meno- and metrorrhagias in  
hematologic diseases with ovulation inhibitors]  
Braunsteiner H, et al. *Blut* 15:31-3, Apr 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMENORRHEA,  
chemically induced/ \*ESTROGENS, therapeutic  
use/ FEMALE/ \*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, drug



## THROMBOPENIA

- therapy/ HUMAN/ \*MENORRHAGIA, drug therapy/ \*METORRHAGIA, drug therapy/ \*PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, therapeutic use/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy
7812. [ACC 76] Voss D.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR VII, therapeutic use/ HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy
7813. [A form of therapeutic amenorrhea. Acyclic long-term therapy with so-called ovulation inhibitors in the same constant dosage] Dapunt O, et al.  
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 166:72-86, Oct 66 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AMENORRHEA, chemically induced/ CERVIX MUCUS/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, therapeutic use/ ENDOMETRIUM, cytology/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ \*LYNESTRENOL, therapeutic use/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy/ VAGINAL SMEARS
7814. [Results of the clinical use of asalin] Kruglova GV.  
Vop Onkol 11:10-6, 1965 (Rus)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ \*LEUKOPENIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ \*NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy
7815. [Secondary lipoidosis of the spleen in thrombocytopenia treated with steroids] Svitok I.  
Bratisl Lek Listy 47:374-82, 31 Mar 67 (Slyk)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LIPOIDOSIS, etiology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHAGOCYTOSIS/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*SPLENIC DISEASES, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, drug therapy
- ### ETIOLOGY
7816. Fibrinogenopenia, bleeding and intravascular coagulation in cancer of the prostate. Report of a case.  
Andersson L, et al. Acta Chir Scand 132:466-75, Oct 66  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ AGED/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects
7817. Myelofibrosis and myeloid leukaemia. Krasilnikoff PA.  
Acta Paediat Scand 56:424-9, Jul 67  
ANEMIA, etiology/ BIOPSY/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ HEPATOMEGALY, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, etiology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, pathology/ LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, therapy/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ MALE/ \*MYELOFIBROSIS, complications/ MYELOFIBROSIS, pathology/ MYELOFIBROSIS, therapy/ NANDROLONE, therapeutic use/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7818. The neutropenic (pancytopenic?) type of bacillary dysentery. Vinke B, et al.  
Acta Trop (Basel) 23:81-6, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*DYSENTERY, BACILLARY, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEGROES/ PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, etiology/ SULFAGUANIDINE, therapeutic use/
- SULFONAMIDES, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7819. Cystathioninuria: management. Frimpter GW, et al.  
Amer J Dis Child 113:115-8, Jan 67  
ADULT/ \*AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, drug therapy/ AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, prevention & control/ AMINO ACIDS, urine/ AMNIOTIC FLUID/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CYSTINE, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ MENTAL RETARDATION/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE, metabolism/ \*PYRIDOXINE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7820. Hypofibrinogenemia and thrombocytopenia with meningococcemia. Wilhelm DJ, et al.  
Amer J Dis Child 113:494-7, Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ ENDOTOXINS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ HUMAN/ KIDNEY, pathology/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, diagnosis/ MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, pathology/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7821. Osteoarticular manifestations of Gaucher's disease.  
Silverstein MN, et al.  
Amer J Med Sci 253:569-77, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ANEMIA, etiology/ \*BONE DISEASES, etiology/ BONE DISEASES, radiography/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*GAUCHER'S DISEASE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ NECROSIS, etiology/ SPLENECTOMY/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7822. Febrile and hematologic responses of rhesus monkeys to bacterial endotoxin. Sheagren JN, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 212:884-90, Apr 67  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, etiology/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION, physiology/ \*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ \*FEVER, etiology/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ PENTOBARBITAL/ SALMONELLA TYPHOSA/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7823. A study of thrombocytopenia. New histologic criteria for the differentiation of idiopathic thrombocytopenia and thrombocytopenia associated with disseminated lupus erythematosus.  
Breckenridge RT, et al. Blood 30:39-53, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, complications/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ Induced/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, pathology
7824. Central nervous system leukemia and solid tumors of childhood. Treatment with 1,3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU). Iriarte PV, et al. Cancer 18:1187-94, Sep 66  
\*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ \*CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, drug therapy/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHONDROSARCOMA, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*LEUKEMIA, drug therapy/ MALE/ \*MESENCHYMOMA, drug therapy/ \*MESOTHELIOMA, drug therapy/ \*NEPHROBLASTOMA, drug therapy/ \*NEUROBLASTOMA, drug therapy/ \*NITROSO COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PULMONARY EDEMA, etiology/ \*SARCOMA, EWING'S, drug therapy/ THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7825. Hematologic effects of intrauterine rubella. Rausen AR, et al. JAMA 199:75-8, 9 Jan 67  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ \*ANEMIA, etiology/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/



## THROMBOPENIA

- BONE MARROW EXAMINATION/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, etiology/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/  
PREGNANCY/ RETICULOCYTES/ \*RUBELLA,  
complications/ \*RUBELLA, congenital/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7826. Reduction of haematocrit and red-blood-cell volume in patients with polycythaemia secondary to hypoxic lung disease by dapsone and pyrimethamine. Pengelly CD. *Lancet* 2:1381-6, 24 Dec 68  
DAPSONE, adverse effects/ \*DAPSONE, therapeutic use/ \*ERYTHROPOIESIS, drug effects/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG DISEASES, complications/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA, drug therapy/ POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology/ PYRIMETHAMINE, adverse effects/ \*PYRIMETHAMINE, therapeutic use/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7827. Hematological side-effects of diazoxide. Wales J, et al. *Lancet* 1:53-4, 7 Jan 67  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*DIAZOXIDE, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7828. Immunoglobulins and immunological reactions in haemophilia. Wardle EN. *Lancet* 2:233-4, 29 Jul 67  
ANTIBODIES, analysis/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHRISTMAS DISEASE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, adverse effects/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, therapeutic use/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOAASSAY/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEPHROTIC SYNDROME/ PROTEINURIA, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7829. Acute fatal thrombocytopenia occurring with clinical rubella. Report of one death in a family outbreak involving three siblings. Sander CH. *Mich Med* 65:1078-81, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*RUBELLA, complications/ \*RUBELLA, familial & genetic/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, mortality
7830. Thrombocytopenia in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Garbee HW, et al. *N Carolina Med J* 28:137-8, Apr 67  
HUMAN/ \*ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7831. Hemorrhagic tendency in liver disease. *New Eng J Med* 276:1378-9, 15 Jun 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, complications/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7832. Gaucher's disease in a Maori. Woodfield DG, et al. *New Zeal Med J* 65:701-3, Oct 66  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*GAUCHER'S DISEASE/ HUMAN/ SOUTH PACIFIC ISLANDS/ SPLENOMEGALY, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7833. Virus-induced thrombocytopenia. Lichtenstein JL, et al. *Oral Surg* 22:600-2, Nov 66  
CASE REPORT/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, therapy/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MEASLES, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TOOTH EXTRACTION
7834. Clinical and bacteriological events in experimental lethal pneumococcal infection. Perry JE, et al. *Texas Rep Biol Med* 24:125-40, Spring 66  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS/ FEVER, etiology/ HYPOTENSION, etiology/ HYPOTHERMIA/ INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MALE/ MORTALITY/ \*PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ \*PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, microbiology/ RABBITS/ SEPTICEMIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7835. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by *Echis colorata* venom. Yoshua H, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:253-7, 1965  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIVER, pathology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ TONGUE, pathology/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
7836. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by *Echis colorata* venom. Yoshua H, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:253-4, 1965  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ DOGS/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ GUINEA PIGS/ LIVER, pathology/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ SPLEEN, pathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
7837. A pancytopenic type of dysentery? Vinke B, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 18:35-7, Mar 66  
AGED/ BONE MARROW CELLS, physiotherapy/ \*DYSENTERY, BACILLARY, complications/ DYSENTERY, BACILLARY, physiotherapy/ ENDOTOXINS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ MALE/ \*SHIGELLA/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7838. [Cerebellar hemangioblastoma and thrombocytopenia] Berney J, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 12:586-7, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
AGED/ \*ANGIOSARCOMA, complications/ \*CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7839. [Disorders of platelet function in chronic myeloid leukemias] Caen J, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:719-26, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, complications/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7840. [Anomalies of platelet aggregation during Waldenström's disease. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Doumenc J, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:734-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ \*EPISTAXIS, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ \*RETINAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7841. [Anomalies of hemostasis during malignant hemopathies] Izarn P. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:700-5, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BONE MARROW DISEASES, complications/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, complications/ \*THROMBOCYTOSIS, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7842. [A further case of circulating anticoagulant during myelosclerosis] Mayer G, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:726-9, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, etiology/ LIVER DISEASES, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYELOFIBROSIS, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7843. [Postvaccinal thrombocytopenia] Foltyn H, et al. *Pediat Pol* 42:547-51, May 67 (Pol)  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*VACCINATION, adverse effects



## THROMBOPENIA

7844. [Pancytopenia after virus hepatitis] Kędrowa S. Pol Tyg Lek 21:2018-9, 26 Dec 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ \*HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA, etiology/ \*LYMPHOCYTOSIS, etiology/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7845. [Anemia in the course of lymphatic leukemia] Krupa B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 21:1198-200, 1 Aug 66 (Pol)  
\*ANEMIA, etiology/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology
7846. [Thrombocytopenia in chronic occupational intoxication with benzene] Petelenz T, et al. Wiad Lek 19:1393-6, 1 Sep 66 (Pol)  
ADULT/ \*BENZENE, poisoning/ CASE REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, complications/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

7847. Familial thrombocytopenic thrombocytopathy. Cullum C, et al. Brit J Haemat 13:147-59, Mar 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD LIPIDS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CLOT RETRACTION/ GENES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ \*THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic
7848. The Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome associated with mucoviscidosis in the same patient. Bitar J, et al. J Pediatr 71:123-6, Jul 67  
CASE REPORT/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, complications/ \*ECZEMA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFECTION, familial & genetic/ LEBANON/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic
7849. [Changes in serum proteins and ultrastructure of thrombocytes in the Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome] Houštěk J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 105:1047-52, 23 Sep 66 (Cz)  
\*AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, familial & genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*ECZEMA, familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, familial & genetic

### METABOLISM

7850. [Studies on the lifetime of human blood platelets with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate (DEP32)] Helmpel H, et al. Klin Wschr 44:1153-4, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*ISOFLUOROPHATE, diagnostic use/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ SPLENOMEGALY, metabolism/ THROMBOCYTOSIS, metabolism/ \*THROMBOPENIA, metabolism

### MORTALITY

7851. Acute fatal thrombocytopenia occurring with clinical rubella. Report of one death in a family outbreak involving three siblings. Sander CH. Mich Med 65:1076-81, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*RUBELLA, complications/ \*RUBELLA, familial & genetic/ \*THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ THROMBOPENIA, mortality

### OCCURRENCE

7852. [Changes in the hemopoietic system and peripheral blood in progressive polyarthritis in children] Rondio H. Fysiat Reum Vestn 45:119-24, Apr 67 (Cz)  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID, physiopathology/ CHILD/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, physiopathology/ HUMAN/ IRON, metabolism/ MALE/ THROMBOPENIA, occurrence

## PATHOLOGY

7853. A study of thrombocytopenia. New histologic criteria for the differentiation of idiopathic thrombocytopenia and thrombocytopenia associated with disseminated lupus erythematosus. Breckenridge RT, et al. Blood 30:39-53, Jul 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFECTION, complications/ \*LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPLEEN, pathology/ SPLENECTOMY/ THROMBOPENIA, chemically induced/ THROMBOPENIA, etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, pathology
7854. Cerebral mucormycosis in a child. Tinaztepe B, et al. Turk J Pediatr 8:208-15, Oct 66  
\*BRAIN DISEASES, pathology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, pathology/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ HYDRONEPHROSIS, pathology/ MALE/ \*MUCORMYCOSIS, pathology/ THROMBOPENIA, pathology
7855. [Morphologic alterations of the megakaryocyte cell membrane in immunologic thrombocytopenia] Pizzi F. Haematologica 51:317-24, 1966 (It)  
\*CELL MEMBRANE/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES, cytology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, pathology

## PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

7856. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). 3. Fate of platelets; sequestration and destruction. Kuramoto A. Acta Haemat Jap 29:809-18, Nov 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiopathology/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, blood/ \*SPLEEN, physiopathology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, physiopathology
7857. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). IV. Evaluation of fluorescent antibody method and specific staining of platelets and megakaryocytes of ITP. Kuramoto A. Acta Haemat Jap 29:819-31, Nov 66  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*MEGAKARYOCYTES/ \*PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC, immunology/ RABBITS/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*THROMBOPENIA, physiopathology
7858. Acquired hemolytic anemia. A review of 26 cases, including 5 of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome, with emphasis on the usefulness of steroids in therapy. Thompson RE. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 6:288-94, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ADULT/ \*ANEMIA, ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, drug therapy/ \*ANEMIA, ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC, physiopathology/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE, physiopathology/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, physiopathology
7859. [Study of the kinetics of polynuclear cells after labeling "in vitro" with radioactive chromium. II. Results obtained in granulopenias] Dresch C, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:49-78, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS/ ANEMIA, APLASTIC, physiopathology/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/ ERYTHROCYTE AGING/ HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ LEUKOPENIA, physiopathology/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/ LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR, physiopathology/ LYMPHOSARCOMA, physiopathology/ THROMBOPENIA, physiopathology

## PREVENTION & CONTROL

7860. The transfusion of platelet concentrates in patients undergoing heart surgery. Woods JE, et al.



## THROMBOPLASTIN

Mayo Clin Proc 42:318-25, Jun 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION, adverse  
effects/ HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL,  
surgery/ \*HEART SURGERY/ HEART VALVE  
DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/  
THROMBOPENIA, prevention & control

### RADIOTHERAPY

7861. Haemangioma with thrombocytopenia. Zaidi ZH, et al.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 59:851-3, Sep 66  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CASE REPORT/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
radiotherapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ \*SKULL  
NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA,  
drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, radiotherapy

### SURGERY

7862. Late results of splenectomy in the treatment of some  
blood diseases. Kwietniak JK.  
Pol Med J 5:1109-18, 1966  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEMIA,  
IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC,  
surgery/ CHILD/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery/ \*HEPATOMEGALY, surgery/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERSPLENISM, surgery/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*SPHEROCYTOSIS,  
HEREDITARY, surgery/ \*SPLENECTOMY,  
adverse effects/ \*THROMBOPENIA, surgery
7863. [Splenectomy for hematologic indication in children.  
Indications, results and complications] Bouquier J, et  
al. Arch Franc Pediat 23:1007-29, Nov 66 (Fr)  
\*ANEMIA, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC,  
surgery/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ MALE/ \*SPLENECTOMY/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, surgery
7864. [Late results of splenectomy in the treatment of some  
blood diseases] Kwietniak JK.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:917-21, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, surgery/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
surgery/ HUMAN/ \*SPHEROCYTOSIS,  
HEREDITARY, surgery/ \*SPLEEN, injuries/  
\*SPLENECTOMY/ \*THROMBOPENIA, surgery
7865. [Severe hemorrhage from the digestive tract in a case  
of symptomatic thrombocytopenia] Szadkowski A, et  
al. Wiad Lek 20:573-4, 15 Mar 67 (Pol)  
CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, surgery/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ SPLENECTOMY/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, surgery
7866. [The effect of splenectomy on the hemorrhagic  
syndrome in chronic lympholeukemia] Soboleva SS,  
et al. Probl Gemat 10:49-52, Sep 65 (Rus)  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC,  
complications/ SPLENECTOMY/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, surgery

### THERAPY

7867. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with  
thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos  
N, et al. Acta Paediat Scand Suppl 172:206+, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7868. Giant hemangioma of the spleen with  
thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. Zervos  
N, et al. Acta Paediat Scand Suppl 172:206-9, 1967  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMANGIOMA,  
complications/ HEMANGIOMA, pathology/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, complications/  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, etiology/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ MALE/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic  
use/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
complications/ SPLENECTOMY/ \*SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ SPLENIC  
NEOPLASMS, therapy/ SPLENOMEGALY,  
etiology/ \*THROMBOPENIA, complications/  
THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7869. Successful repeated platelet-transfusion in  
radiation-induced bone-marrow failure. Rose MS.  
Lancet 1:309, 11 Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, therapy/  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*BONE MARROW  
CELLS, radiation effects/ FEMALE/ \*GOLD  
COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE, adverse effects/  
\*HODGKIN'S DISEASE, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/  
LEUKOCYTE COUNT/ \*RADIATION INJURY,  
therapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7870. Preparation and in vivo circulation of human platelets  
preserved with combined dimethylsulfoxide and  
dextrose. Djerassi I, et al.  
Transfusion 8:572-8, Nov-Dec 66  
\*ANEMIA, APLASTIC, therapy/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PRESERVATION/  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*DIMETHYL  
SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
therapy/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7871. [The various aspects of the secondary syndrome  
complicating allogenic bone marrow transplantations  
or leukocyte transfusions in patients suffering from  
malignant hemopathies] Mathe G, et al. (Fr)  
Europ J Cancer 1:75-113, Oct 65 (Fr)  
\*ANEMIA, therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*BONE MARROW CELLS, transplantation/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKOPENIA, therapy/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, therapy/  
\*TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS/  
TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY

7872. [Maternal thrombopenia. Neonatal thrombopenia  
treated by exchange transfusion] Mayer S, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:531-4, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ CASE REPORT/ EXCHANGE  
TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES,  
therapy/ MALE/ \*THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7873. [Transfusion of thrombocytes] Seidl S.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:79-82, 13 Jan 67 (35 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7874. [On the diagnosis and therapy of allergic  
thrombopenia] Bruster H.  
Kinderärztl Prax 34:83-8, Feb 66 (Ger)  
HUMAN/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, therapy

7875. [Thrombocyte suspensions and concentrations]  
Kummer H.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:63-70, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
CITRATES, pharmacodynamics/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPENIA, therapy

## THROMBOPLASTIN

7876. Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa:  
absence of significant deviations from normal.  
Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al.  
Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 46:436-42, 1966



## THROMBOPLASTIN

- ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, blood/ EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, familial & genetic/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ NORWAY/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7877. The neonatal partial thromboplastin time. Weiss DL, et al. *Acta Med Philipp* 2:178-82, Apr-Jun 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, congenital/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES, blood/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7878. The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. Amris CJ, et al.  
*Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:78-91, 1967  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN/ MESTROL, pharmacodynamics/ \*MESTRANOL, pharmacodynamics/ PLASMINOGEN/ PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7879. Activation of thromboplastin in a case of abruptio placentae with hypofibrinogenemia. Skjodt P.  
*Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:19-40, 1967  
\*ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE, blood/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7880. Intrauterine foetal death with hypofibrinogenemia coagulation. Studies in a case treated with heparin. Skjodt P. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:59-77, 1967  
ABORTION/ ADULT/ \*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, drug therapy/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL DEATH/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7881. Pulmonary angiography in experimental pulmonary embolism. Dalen JE, et al.  
*Amer Heart J* 72:509-20, Oct 66  
\*ANGIOGRAPHY/ DOGS/ HEMODYNAMICS/ HEPARIN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7882. Platelets and blood coagulation in arterial and venous blood. Downie HG, et al.  
*Amer J Physiol* 205:982-4, Nov 63  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ IN VITRO/ JUGULAR VEIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VENOMS
7883. Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*). Lechler E, et al.  
*Amer J Physiol* 205:985-8, Nov 63  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FACTOR X/ FACTOR XI/ FACTOR XII/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HIBERNATION/ IN VITRO/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RODENTS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7884. Rabbit factor V: different effects of thrombin and venom, a source of error in assay. Rapaport SI, et al.  
*Amer J Physiol* 211:1477-85, Dec 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ HUMAN/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*VENOMS, analysis
7885. Intravascular coagulation in fulminant meningococemia. McGehee WG, et al.  
*Ann Intern Med* 67:250-60, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ MENINGITIS, complications/ \*MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, complications/ MIDDLE AGE/ NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS, isolation & purification/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA/ SHOCK, TOXIC, etiology/ SKIN MANIFESTATIONS/ THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7886. Coagulation changes during experimental hemorrhagic shock. Clotting activity, contribution of splanchnic circulation and acidosis as controlled by THAM. Rutherford RB, et al. *Ann Surg* 164:203-14, Aug 66  
ACIDOSIS, complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PORTAL VEIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7887. Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets. Fantl P, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:123-36, Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CITRATES/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR XII/ FREEZING/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ SILICONES/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
7888. Chromatographic analysis of the activation of human prothrombin with human thrombokinase. Aronson DL, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2635-40, Aug 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7889. The preparation and properties of a stable factor V from bovine plasma. Barton PG, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:506-18, 11 Apr 67  
ADSORPTION/ CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V, analysis/ SOLUTIONS/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7890. Effects of human plasma on thrombelastographic patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents in fibrin clots. Egeblad K, et al. *Brit J Haemat* 13:10-3, Jan 67  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7891. The nature and significance of platelet products in human plasma. Wolf P.  
*Brit J Haemat* 13:269-88, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ CHYLOMICRONS/ FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PLASMA/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7892. Observations on erythrocytic glutathione (GSH) stability and coagulation disorder in Hb. E-thalassaemia disease. Swarup S, et al.  
*Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med* 14:33-4, Apr 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*GLUTATHIONE, blood/ HUMAN/ \*THALASSEMIA, blood/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7893. Phospholipids. 3. Supplementary data on the correlation of chemical structure with thromboplastic activity. Okany A, et al.  
*Canad J Biochem* 44:1235-7, Aug 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/



# THROMBOPLASTIN

## CHEMISTRY/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN

7894. Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and laboratory studies. Miller SP, et al.  
Cancer 20:1452-65, Sep 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
physiopathology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS/ FEMALE/  
FIBRIN/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
physiopathology/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPENIA/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7895. The coagulant and thrombogenic properties of human atheroma. Lyford CL, et al.  
Circulation 36:284-93, Aug 67  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ \*CORONARY  
DISEASE, physiopathology/ COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ FATTY ACIDS, analysis/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ RATS/ SUSPENSIONS/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology
7896. Studies on some hypotensive drugs and broad spectrum antibiotics on blood coagulation. Patel JR, et al.  
Indian J Med Res 55:119-22, Feb 67  
\*ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION,  
drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHLORTETRACYCLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ RABBITS/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7897. Effect of quinestrin on the coagulation mechanism. Lenahan JG, et al. Int J Fertil 12:271-3, Apr-Jun 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL  
RESEARCH/ \*ETHINYL ESTRADIOL,  
administration & dosage/ ETHINYL  
ESTRADIOL, adverse effects/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ PLACEBOS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7898. Action of Echis colorata venom on intrinsic thromboplastin generation. Lorberbaum O, et al.  
Israel J Med Sci 2:248-9, Mar-Apr 68  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*SNAKES/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*VENOMS
7899. Partial thromboplastin time. (P.T.T.). J Colorado Dent Ass 44:68, Sep 68  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ SPECIAL  
LIST DENTAL/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7900. Slow clotting of reptile bloods. Hackett E, et al.  
J Comp Path 77:175-80, Apr 67  
\*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*REPTILES/  
\*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7901. Kaolin partial thromboplastin time: high levels of procoagulants producing short clotting times or masking deficiencies of other procoagulants or low concentrations of anticoagulants. Edson JR, et al.  
J Lab Clin Med 70:463-70, Sep 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ALDRICH  
SYNDROME, blood/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR XIII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
\*KAOLIN, diagnostic use/ LYMPHOSARCOMA,  
blood/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, blood/  
THROMBOPENIA, blood/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
7902. Studies on an acquired anticoagulant directed against factor 8. Hough C. J Lab Clin Med 70:384-92, Sep 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
immunology/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD SPECIMEN  
COLLECTION/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
\*FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR VIII, therapeutic  
use/ FEMALE/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S/  
HEMATOMA, immunology/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7903. Tests of blood coagulation and hemostasis. 3. The partial thromboplastin time. Didisheim P.  
JAMA 199:201, 16 Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7904. Thromboembolism and cor pulmonale complicating ventriculovenous shunt. Favara BE, et al.  
JAMA 199:668-71, 27 Feb 67  
CASE REPORT/ \*CATHETERIZATION, adverse  
effects/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROCEPHALUS, surgery/ MALE/  
\*PULMONARY HEART DISEASE, etiology/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, etiology/  
THROMBOPLASTIN/ VASCULAR SURGERY
7905. Examination of the blood in the presence of venous thrombosis. Hume M, et al.  
JAMA 200:747-50, 29 May 67  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/  
BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, blood/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7906. Thromboplastin generation test. Quick AJ.  
JAMA 199:659, 27 Feb 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7907. A national standard for anticoagulant therapy. The Manchester comparative reagent. Poller L.  
Lancet 1:491-3, 4 Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ COUMARINS/ GREAT  
BRITAIN/ HUMAN/ \*INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
7908. Antihemophilic factor-like activity of lysed fibrinogen. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.  
Life Sci 8:801-8, 15 Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CALCIUM  
CHLORIDE/ CATTLE/ \*FACTOR VIII/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/ FIBRINOLYSIN/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PROTHROMBIN,  
metabolism/ \*THROMBIN, biosynthesis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7909. Coagulation studies in cerebrovascular disease. II. Cooperative study of stroke patients in Minnesota and Japan (preliminary communication). Ettinger MG, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 17:797-801, Aug 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ AGING/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ \*CEREBROVASCULAR  
DISORDERS, physiopathology/ FIBRINOGEN/  
HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ JAPAN/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ MINNESOTA/ PLASMA/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7910. Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans. Antley RM, et al. New Eng J Med 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/  
FACTOR V/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR VIII/  
FACTOR IX/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*HEPARIN,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*PURPURA, blood/  
\*PURPURA, drug therapy/ THROMBIN/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7911. Middle cerebral artery occlusion in pregnancy. Review of the literature and report of a case. Pruitt AB, et al.



# THROMBOPLASTIN

- Obstet Gynec 29:545-50, Apr 67  
ADULT/ ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
CASE REPORT/ CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS/  
FACTOR VII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR,  
radiography/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7912. Inhibition of fibrinolytic and thromboplastic activity  
by Trasylol. Amris CJ. Scand J Haemat 3:19-32, 1966  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOGEN/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug  
effects/ HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN  
INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*THROMBIN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7913. Plasma thromboplastin component deficiency  
--Christmas disease: a report of 3 cases. Kwa SB, et al.  
Singapore Med J 8:59-62, Mar 67  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ SINGAPORE/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7914. An evaluation of a capillary micro partial  
thromboplastin test in hemophilic disorders.  
Mochir-Fatemi F, et al.  
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 36:297-301, Dec 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
diagnosis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS,  
instrumentation/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7915. Criteria for a standard thromboplastin preparation.  
Denson KW.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:363-9, 1966  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN
7916. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the  
earliest phase of coagulation. Jasso F, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:35-44, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/  
\*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/  
IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/  
TISSUE EXTRACTS
7917. Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the  
earliest phase of coagulation. Jasso F, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:35-44, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ BRAIN/ CHILD/  
\*FACTOR VII/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA, physiopathology/  
IN VITRO/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/  
TISSUE EXTRACTS
7918. Blood coagulation and the generalized Schwartzman  
reaction. McKay DG.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:107+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, etiology/ \*ENDOTOXINS, adverse  
effects/ HUMAN/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON, etiology/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7919. [The study of hemophilia carriers in Greece] Mandalaki  
T, et al. Bibl Haemat 26:47-53, 1966 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, diagnosis/  
\*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, familial & genetic/  
FACTOR VIII/ FACTOR IX/ FEMALE/  
GREECE/ HEALTH SURVEYS/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
diagnosis/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
THROMBOPLASTIN
7920. [New data on thromboplastin formation in obstetrical  
and gynecological thromboses. Therapeutic  
deductions] Jamain B, et al.  
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 65:495-502, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR, physiopathology/
- \*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, physiopathology/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
7921. [Partial familial factor XI deficiency] Vinazzar H.  
Blut 15:263-7, Aug 67 (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHILD/  
FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY/ FACTOR XII/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7922. [Prophylaxis of acute ischemic syndromes by  
long-term treatment with anticoagulants] Hess H, et  
al.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:364-73, 1965  
(Ger)  
AGED/ AMPUTATION/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
OBLITERANS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS/ CHRONIC  
DISEASE/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/  
DIABETES MELLITUS/ FOLLOW-UP  
STUDIES/ HUMAN/ HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA/  
HYPERTENSION/ MIDDLE AGE/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT/ THROMBOPLASTIN
7923. [The activity of the contact substance in  
thromboplastin formation in the premature infant]  
Schettini F, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1060-3, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT,  
PREMATURE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN
7924. [Activity of the contact substance in thromboplastin  
formation in the full-term newborn infant] Schettini  
F, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1058-60, 31 Aug 66 (It)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR XI,  
analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN/  
UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply
- ## ANALYSIS
7925. Thromboplastic activities of the intimal surface of the  
large vessels of animals by means of "endothelial  
membrane method". Ota G, et al.  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:655-63, Oct 66  
\*AORTA, THORACIC, analysis/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SWINE/  
\*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ \*VENA CAVA,  
INFERIOR, analysis
7926. 1963 prothrombin time test survey, College of  
American Pathologists, Standards Committee,  
Subcommittee on Coagulation. Miale JB, et al.  
Amer J Clin Path 47:40-59, Jan 67  
BLOOD/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/  
FREEZE DRYING/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7927. Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph.  
Chrobák L, et al. Amer J Med Sci 253:69-75, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FACTOR V,  
analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR X,  
analysis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ GASTROINTESTINAL  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ HUMAN/  
KIDNEY DISEASES, physiopathology/ LIVER  
DISEASES, physiopathology/ LUNG  
NEOPLASMS/ \*LYMPH, analysis/  
PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ \*THORACIC DUCT, analysis/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7928. Endogenous anticoagulants in shock. Clarke RL, et al.  
Ann Surg 165:357-61, Mar 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, blood/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/  
ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ \*SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC,  
complications/ \*SHOCK, TOXIC, complications/  
THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis



7929. Effect of heparin on the decrease in blood coagulation factor activity associated with experimental endotoxemia. West RL, et al.  
Ann Surg 165:351-6, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ DOGS/ ENDOTOXINS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SEPTICEMIA, complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7930. Control of heparin therapy with activated partial thromboplastin times. Spector I, et al.  
JAMA 201:157-9, 17 Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7931. The role of the leukocyte in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. McKay DG, et al.  
Lab Invest 18:511-5, Apr 67  
AMINOACAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ ERYTHROCYTES, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ FEMALE/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ KIDNEY, cytology/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, blood supply/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, physiopathology/ LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES/ LIVER, cytology/ LUNG, cytology/ MALE/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, physiopathology/ SPLEEN, cytology/ THORIUM DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
7932. Chemical nature of human brain thromboplastin. Hecht E. Nature (London) 214:197-8, 8 Apr 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/ HUMAN/ LIPIDS, analysis/ NITROGEN, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS, analysis/ PROTEINS, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7933. A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic system and selective inhibition of tissue activator-induced fibrinolysis. Brakman P, et al.  
Scand J Haemat 3:389-98, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ \*ENZYME REPRESSION/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTONES, blood/ PLASMINOGEN, blood/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBIN, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7934. [Platelet thromboplastic function during dysglobulinemias] Izarn P, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:729-33, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*MACROGLOBULINEMIA, complications/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7935. [Consumption of factor X and the various types of blood coagulation in man and guinea pigs] Mayer G, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:921-5, Nov 66 (Fr)  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ THROMBIN, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, analysis
7936. The syndrome of haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia. Thrombocytopathy versus coagulopathy affecting primary haemostasis. Rák K, et al.  
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 22:183-97, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
7937. Intracellular location of thromboplastic activity in the cells of human chorion. Clarke N, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 12:536-45, Sep 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ CENTRIFUGATION/ \*FETAL MEMBRANES, cytology/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ MICROSOMES, analysis/ NITROGEN, analysis/ PHOSPHORUS, analysis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
7938. The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Saba HI, et al. J Clin Invest 46:580-9, Apr 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS/ \*ANTITHROMBIN/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ CALCIUM, blood/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ FACTOR XI, analysis/ FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ LEUKOCYTES, analysis/ \*LEUKOCYTES, cytology/ \*LYSOSOMES, physiology/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*PROTEINS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
7939. [The Biggs test in the investigation of thromboplastin formation in thrombopenic subjects] Ducos J, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:441-4, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
ANEMIA, APLASTIC/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA/ LIVER CIRRHOSIS/ LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC/ \*THROMBOPENIA, diagnosis/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
7940. [The modification of the prephase of coagulation with dextran 150 in vitro] Kuhn W, et al.  
Klin Wschr 43:1281-2, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ FACTOR IX, metabolism/ FACTOR XI, metabolism/ FACTOR XII, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis
7941. [Clotting activities of the vascular intima. 5. Activity of substances extracted from the intimal surface by the endothelial membrane method] Tanishima K, et al.  
Med Biol (Tokyo) 73:10-5, 10 Jul 66 (Jap)  
AORTA, THORACIC, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, analysis/ GLOBULINS, analysis/ SWINE/ THROMBOPLASTIN, biosynthesis/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis
- BLOOD**
7942. An atypical genetic haemorrhagic disease with increased concentration of a natural inhibitor of prothrombin consumption. Robinson AJ, et al.  
Brit J Haemat 13:510-27, Jul 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTIMETABOLITES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial & genetic/ FACTOR V/ FACTOR X/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ SCOTLAND/ THROMBOPLASTIN, blood/ UNITED STATES
7943. [Standardization of the thromboplastin generation test] Katsumi O.  
Jap J Clin Path 14:187-93, Mar 66 (Jap)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HEMOPHILIA, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, blood
- DIAGNOSTIC USE**
7944. The activated partial thromboplastin time as a control in heparin therapy. Harmeling JG, et al.  
Southern Med J 60:594-8, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use
7945. [Immunologic properties of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8). Studies on the inhibitory activity of anti-AHG antibodies] Uszyński L.



# THROMBOPLASTIN

Pol Tyg Lek 21:930-3, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
 \*ANTI-ANTIBODIES, pharmacodynamics/  
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*FACTOR  
 VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA, immunology/ HUMAN/  
 RABBITS/ THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/  
 THROMBOPLASTIN, diagnostic use

## METABOLISM

7946. Thromboplastic activity and content in lipids and phospholipids of platelets in polycythemia vera with associated thrombocytopathy. Karaca M, et al. Amer J Clin Path 48:320-4, Sep 67  
 ADULT/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, metabolism/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, analysis/ CHOLESTEROL, blood/ ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*LIPIDS, blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ \*POLYCYTHEMIA VERA, metabolism/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
7947. Evidence of hemolysis in the initiation of hemostasis. Pederson HJ, et al. Amer J Clin Path 48:62-8, Jul 67  
 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ DENSITOMETRY/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMOLYSIS, physiology/ HEMOSTASIS/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
7948. Cationic antibiotics and phospholipase C as tools in the study of phospholipid structure and function. II. Combined effects of colistin sulfate and phospholipase C on the in vitro blood clotting system. Ottolenghi AC. Canad J Biochem 45:245-9, Feb 67  
 \*BACILLUS CEREUS, enzymology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, enzymology/ \*COLISTIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
7949. Myocardial infarction in a patient with a circulating anticoagulant. Green D, et al. Lancet 2:434-6, 26 Aug 67  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CASE REPORT/ CORONARY VESSELS, pathology/ \*FACTOR VIII/ HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, complications/ PREDNISONE, therapeutic use/ SHOCK, complications/ SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING, complications/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
7950. Consumption of serum factors and prothrombin during intravascular clotting in rabbits. Rapaport SI, et al. Scand J Haemat 3:59-75, 1966  
 \*FACTOR VII, metabolism/ \*FACTOR IX, metabolism/ \*FACTOR X, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
7951. [Studies on the coagulation-accelerating effect of serum] Lechler E, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:942-5, 1965 (Ger)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION/ DEXTRAN/ DOGS/ \*FACTOR VII/ \*FACTOR VIII/ \*FACTOR IX/ \*FACTOR X/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism
7952. [Comparative studies on the platelet and erythrocyte thromboplastic activity of various animal species] Poplawski A, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 18:505-11, Jul-Aug 65 (Pol)  
 \*BLOOD PLATELETS, metabolism/ CATTLE/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ CRUSTACEA/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FISH/ GUINEA PIGS/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ POULTRY/ SWINE/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, metabolism

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

7953. Quantitative assay of the Hageman factor. Hunter DT Jr, et al. Amer J Clin Path 47:448-53, Apr 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, blood/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*FACTOR XII, analysis/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
7954. Failure to produce the syndrome of amniotic fluid embolism by infusion of amniotic fluid and meconium into monkeys. Stolte L, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 98:694-7, 1 Jul 67  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ \*AMNIOTIC FLUID/ \*EMBOLISM, etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*MECONIUM/ MONKEYS/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
7955. Differential consumption of coagulation factors resulting from activation of the extrinsic (tissue thromboplastin) or the intrinsic (foreign surface contact) pathways. Nossel HL. Blood 29:331-40, Mar 67  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ BRAIN/ \*FACTOR IX, analysis/ \*FACTOR X, analysis/ \*FACTOR XI, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMA, analysis/ \*SILICA, pharmacodynamics/ SNAKES/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
7956. Inhibition of thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. In vitro investigations concerning the mechanism of inhibition. Amris CJ, et al. Scand J Haemat 4:3-10, 1967  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
7957. [Influence of thromboplastin on the development of experimental transplantable neoplasms] Fumarola D, et al. Tumori 52:341-6, Sep-Oct 66 (It)  
 \*CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR/ MICE/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ RATS/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics
7958. [Changes in the blood coagulation in dogs following intravenous injection of thromboplastin] Rusakova GP. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:82-4, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ DOGS/ \*THROMBOPLASTIN, pharmacodynamics

## PHYSIOLOGY

7959. Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma: interaction of protein and connective tissue. Vigliano EM, et al. Blood 29:823-36, Jun 67  
 AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, complications/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, physiopathology/ CALCIUM, therapeutic use/ CASE REPORT/ COLLAGEN/ \*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, physiopathology/ \*FIBRIN, physiology/ \*FIBRINOGEN, physiology/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, physiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, complications/ NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS, therapeutic use/ PLASMAPHERESIS/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ THROMBOPLASTIN, physiology/ TRYPTOPHAN, therapeutic use

## TRYPSIN

7960. The basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. VI. Sequence studies and disulphide linkages. Kassell B, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 13:287-303, 1966  
 \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ PANCREAS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN
7961. Determination and preparation of the products of



- enzymic degradation of protein.  
Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, et al.  
*Acta Biochim Pol* 13:87-95, 1966  
\*CASEIN/ \*FIBRIN/ \*GELATIN/ PEPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDES/ \*TANNING/ TRYPSIN
7962. Reduction and proteolytic degradation of immunoglobulin A from human colostrum. Cederblad G, et al. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2349-57, 1966  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
BUFFERS/ \*COLOSTRUM, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
GEL FILTRATION/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL/ MODELS/ NITROGEN/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PAPAINE/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PREGNANCY/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA
7963. The combining ratio between trypsin and serum alpha-2-macroglobulin. Ganrot PO.  
*Acta Chem Scand* 20:2299-300, 1966  
ANILIDES/ CHEMISTRY/ ESTERASES/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
7964. Interaction of plasmin and trypsin with alpha 2-macroglobulin. Ganrot PO.  
*Acta Chem Scand* 21:602-8, 1967  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ GEL FILTRATION/  
HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
7965. On the determination of molar concentration of plasmin and plasmin inhibitors. Ganrot PO.  
*Acta Chem Scand* 21:595-601, 1967  
ANILIDES/ BUFFERS/ CASEIN/ CATTLE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/  
IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ THROMETHAMINE/  
TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
7966. Entrapment of enzymes and microorganisms in synthetic cross-linked polymers and their application in column techniques. Mosbach K, et al.  
*Acta Chem Scand* 20:2807-10, 1966  
\*CARBOXY-LYASES/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
LICHENS/ \*POLYMERS/ \*TRYPSIN
7967. Itch duration in the involved skin of atopic dermatitis (prurigo Besnier). Rajka G.  
*Acta Dermatovenereol* (Stockholm) 47:154-7, 1967  
\*DERMATITIS, ATOPIC/ ECZEMA/ HUMAN/  
\*PRURITUS/ PSORIASIS/ TRYPSIN
7968. Relationship of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria to other pH-dependent hemolytic systems: role of acetylcholinesterase. Laforet MT, et al.  
*Acta Haemat* (Basel) 37:88-93, 1967  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, blood/  
BROMELAINS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
GLUTATHIONE, analysis/  
\*HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, blood/  
\*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ ISOANTIBODIES/  
PAPAINE/ PROPERDIN/ TRYPSIN
7969. The release of kinins in human plasma substrates. Briseld K, et al.  
*Acta Pharmacol* (Copenhagen) 24:39-49, 1966  
AMINOPEPTIDASES/ \*BRADYKININ,  
metabolism/ DUODENUM, drug effects/  
FEMALE/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCHLORIC ACID/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*KALLIDIN, metabolism/  
KALLIKREIN/ \*KININS, blood/ PANCREAS,  
metabolism/ PHENANTHROLINES/ RATS/  
SWINE/ TRYPSIN/ UTERUS, drug effects
7970. Purification and properties of an influenza virus inhibitor isolated from mouse lungs. Lobodzinska M, et al. *Acta Virol* (Praha) [Eng] 10:28-34, Jan 66  
CENTRIFUGATION/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ENZYMES/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
INFLUENZA VIRUSES, drug effects/  
\*INFLUENZA VIRUSES, immunology/ \*LUNG,  
analysis/ MICE/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN/ VIRULENCE/  
VIRUS INHIBITORS, analysis/ VIRUS  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
7971. A chemical difference between human transferrins B2 and C. Wang AC, et al.  
*Amer J Hum Genet* 18:454-8, Sep 66  
ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, blood/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CAUCASIAN  
RACE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PEPTIDES, blood/  
\*TRANSFERRIN/ TRYPSIN
7972. Serologic reactions to specific complement-fixing antigens from micro-organisms of the Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma Venereum-Trachoma (PLT) group. Philip RN, et al.  
*Amer J Ophthal* 63:Suppl:1499-504, May 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTIGENS/ BILE ACIDS AND  
SALTS/ CELL WALL/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHLAMYDIA,  
immunology/ CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS,  
diagnosis/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
ETHERS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/  
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM,  
immunology/ \*MIYAGAWANELLA,  
immunology/ SHEEP/ TRACHOMA,  
immunology/ TRYPSIN
7973. Characterization of trachoma antigens protective against mouse toxicity. Wang SP, et al.  
*Amer J Ophthal* 63:Suppl:1454-61, May 67  
ACETONE/ AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS/  
\*ANTIGENS/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHEMISTRY/ ETHERS/ HEAT/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ MICE/ NITROGEN,  
analysis/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
SULFATES/ \*TRACHOMA, immunology/  
TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/ TRYPSIN
7974. Interferon production with strain SF-4 of parainfluenza-3 virus. Rosenquist BD, et al.  
*Amer J Vet Res* 28:619-28, May 67  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
DIALYSIS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INTERFERON,  
analysis/ \*INTERFERON, biosynthesis/  
\*PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES, immunology/  
\*PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES, radiation  
effects/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
RIBONUCLEASE/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/  
SWINE/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ \*ULTRAVIOLET  
RAYS/ VETERINARY MEDICINE/ VIRUS  
CULTIVATION
7975. A new sensitive method for evaluation of fibrin formation and dissolution. Rosenkrantz H, et al.  
*Anal Biochem* 15:251-60, May 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*FIBRIN/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ HEPARIN/ IONS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STREPTOKINASE/  
TRYPSIN
7976. Serum inhibitors of elastase, trypsin, and plasmin in chronic rheumatic diseases. Ardelt W, et al.  
*Ann Rheum Dis* 25:450-5, Sep 66  
\*ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, blood/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, blood/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIN/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE/ \*SPONDYLITIS,  
ANKYLOSING, blood/ \*TRYPSIN
7977. Treatment of pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. I. In vitro lipolytic activities of pancreatic lipase and fifteen commercial pancreatic supplements. Gullian BB, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:564-70, Apr 67  
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/ CHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
IN VITRO/ \*LIPASE/ \*LIPIDS/  
\*PANCREATIC DISEASES, drug therapy/  
\*PANCREATIC EXTRACTS/ PANCREATIC  
JUICE/ SECRETORY RATE/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN/ TRYPSIN
7978. Studies on the basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine



# TRYPSIN

- pancreas and its interaction with trypsin.  
Avineri-Goldman R, et al.  
Arch Biochem 121:107-16, Jul 87  
ACETATES/ ALKYLATION/ ARGININE/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ IN VITRO/  
METHYLCELLULOSE/ PANCREAS/  
TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
7979. Spectroscopic changes accompanying some reactions of  
trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Benmouyal P, et al.  
Arch Biochem 115:67-76, Jul 86  
ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ENZYME PRECURSORS/ KINETICS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN
7980. Indication for an allosteric effect of adenosine  
diphosphate in actomyosin gels from insect fibrillar  
flight muscle. Chaplain RA.  
Arch Biochem 115:450-61, 9 Sep 86  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ CALCIUM/  
CHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/ INSECTS/  
KINETICS/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/ TRYPSIN
7981. Amino acid sequence studies on artiodactyl  
fibrinopeptides. I. Dromedary camel, mule deer, and  
cape buffalo. Doolittle RF, et al.  
Arch Biochem 118:456-67, Feb 87  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ARTIODACTYLA/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ EVOLUTION/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
7982. Analysis of proteolytic digests of genetic variants of  
alpha-s1-Casein. Kalan EB, et al.  
Arch Biochem 115:468-77, 9 Sep 86  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ \*CASEIN, analysis/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
MILK/ \*PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*TRYPSIN
7983. Interactions of calcium and native tropomyosin with  
myosin and heavy meromyosin. Kominz DR.  
Arch Biochem 115:583-92, 9 Sep 86  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ \*CALCIUM/  
CHELATING AGENTS/ CHEMISTRY/  
GLYCERIN/ IN VITRO/ MAGNESIUM/  
\*MUSCLE PROTEINS/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
7984. Effect of adsorption on the radiation sensitivity of  
trypsin. Löfroth G, et al.  
Arch Biochem 118:73-81, Jan 87  
\*ADSORPTION/ GLASS/ \*RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ SILICA/ \*TRYPSIN/  
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
7985. The effect of trypsin digestion and ionic strength on  
RNA polymerase of rat liver. Pegg AE, et al.  
Arch Biochem 118:362-6, Feb 87  
\*CELL NUCLEUS, enzymology/ \*CYTOSINE  
NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ FEMALE/ IN  
VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ MAGNESIUM/ MANGANESE/  
\*NUCLEOTIDYL TRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
RATS/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ TRITIUM/  
\*TRYPSIN
7986. Isolation and amino acid composition of the tryptic  
peptides from the beta chain of C57BL-6 mouse  
hemoglobin. Rifkin DB, et al.  
Arch Biochem 118:284-92, 26 Sep 86  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ COUNTERCURRENT  
DISTRIBUTION/ GEL FILTRATION/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ MICE/ \*PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN
7987. Specificity of bile salt protection of cholesterol ester  
hydrolase from proteolytic inactivation. Vahouny GV,  
et al. Arch Biochem 121:242-4, Jul 87  
\*BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHOLESTEROL/ \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/  
RATS/ TRYPSIN
7988. The enzymic activity of trypsin autolysis products.  
Weil L, et al. Arch Biochem 118:252-4, 26 Sep 86  
CHEMISTRY/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
\*PROTAMINES/ TOLUENE/ \*TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
7989. The structure of sheep hemoglobins. II. The amino acid  
composition of the tryptic peptides of the non-alpha  
chains of hemoglobins A, B, C, and F. Wilson JB, et al.  
Arch Biochem 115:385-400, Aug 86  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ \*FETAL HEMOGLOBIN/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN/ \*HEMOGLOBIN C/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SHEEP/  
TRYPSIN
7990. The animalizing action of trypsin on embryos of the sea  
urchin (*Psammechinus miliaris*, *Paracentrotus  
lividus*). (A study of interactions in early embryonic  
differentiation). Runnström J, et al.  
Arch Biol (Liege) 77:385-410, 1986  
\*CELL DIFFERENTIATION, drug effects/  
ECHINODERMATA/ \*TRYPSIN
7991. Chronic diarrhoeas in infancy and childhood. II.  
Enzyme content of duodenal juice. Ingomar CJ, et al.  
Arch Dis Child 42:289-93, Jun 87  
\*AMYLASE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHRONIC DISEASE/ CYSTIC FIBROSIS/  
\*DIARRHEA, etiology/ \*DIARRHEA,  
INFANTILE, etiology/ \*DUODENUM/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ \*LIPASE/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES,  
complications/ SPRUE/ \*TRYPSIN
7992. The inhibition of cytochrome oxidase activity by  
cytochrome c peptide fragments. Baba Y, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:505-8, 21 Feb 87  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/  
\*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ \*PEPTIDES/ SACCHAROMYCES/  
TRYPSIN
7993. The amino acid sequence of *Micrococcus aerogenes*  
rubredoxin. Bachmayer H, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:435-40, 21 Feb 87  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*MICROCOCOCCUS/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
7994. The identical structural anomalies of hemoglobins  
JMeunung and JKorat. Blackwell RQ, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 22:732-8, 8 Sep 86  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARTIC ACID/  
GLYCINE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL,  
analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL,  
familial & genetic/ HUMAN/ MONGOLOID  
RACE/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TAIWAN/  
TRYPSIN
7995. Hemoglobin G-Coushatta: a beta variant with a  
delta-like substitution. Bowman BH, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:466-70, 21 Feb 87  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEMOGLOBINS,  
ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ INDIANS,  
NORTH AMERICAN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
7996. The amino acid composition of Hgb New Haven 2 (Hgb  
N New Haven). Chernoff AI, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:368-72, 1 Jul 84  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*HEMOGLOBINS,  
ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
7997. Photoreactivating enzyme in the sea urchin egg. Cook  
JS, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:285-9, 12 Aug 86  
\*DNA, BACTERIAL/ DRUG RESISTANCE,  
MICROBIAL/ ECHINODERMATA/  
HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE/ HEAT/  
\*LIGHT/ \*OVUM, enzymology/ \*RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ STREPTOMYCIN/ TRYPSIN
7998. A partially active trypsin induced by limited  
acetylation. Houston LL, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:175-80, 20 Oct 86



- \*ACETATES/ AMIDINES/ ARGININE/  
CHEMISTRY/ IMIDAZOLES/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE/ KINETICS/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
7999. Some evidence for the existence of two non-covalent complexes before the acylation step during the tryptic hydrolysis of benzoyl-arginine para-nitroanilide. Johannin G, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:320-5, 11 Nov 66  
\*AMIDES, analysis/ \*ANILIDES, analysis/  
\*ARGININE, analysis/ \*BENZOATES, analysis/  
CATALYSIS/ KINETICS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN
8000. Specificity of trypsin adsorption onto cellulose, glass, and quartz. Kobamoto N, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 22:622-7, 8 Sep 66  
\*ADSORPTION/ BUFFERS/ \*CELLULOSE/  
DIALYSIS/ \*GLASS/ MEMBRANES,  
ARTIFICIAL/ \*SILICA/ TEMPERATURE/  
\*TRYPSIN
8001. A monomeric form of procarboxypeptidase A from the spiny pacific dogfish. Lacko AG, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 28:272-7, 8 Feb 67  
ACETATES/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
metabolism/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS,  
analysis/ IMIDAZOLES/ IN VITRO/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*SHARKS/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8002. Tryptic hydrolysis of brain proteolipid. Lees MB, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 28:185-90, 21 Jul 67  
ARGININE, analysis/ \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/  
CALCIUM/ CATTLE/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIPOPROTEINS/ LYSINE, analysis/  
MAGNESIUM/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS/  
SODIUM/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/  
\*TRYPSIN
8003. Release of maternal RNA from some particles as a mechanism of activation of protein synthesis fertilization in sea urchin eggs. Mano Y, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:210-5, 20 Oct 66  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
ECHINODERMATA/ \*FERTILIZATION/ IN  
VITRO/ OVUM, cytology/ \*OVUM, metabolism/  
\*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*RIBOSOMES,  
metabolism/ \*RNA, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
8004. Evidence for specific association of protein with newly formed ribosomal subunits. Perry RP, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:459-65, 12 Aug 66  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ IN VITRO/ \*L  
CELLS/ PHOSPHOLIPASE/ \*PROTEINS/  
RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RIBOSOMES/ TRYPSIN/  
URIDINE
8005. Modification of tryptophan residues in trypsin, alpha-chymotrypsin and pepsinogen. Previero A, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 18:195-8, 1 Jun 64  
CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ KYNURENINE/  
\*PEPSIN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPTOPHAN
8006. Pyridine co-enzymes as electron scavengers in irradiated dry proteins. Singh BB, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:28-34, 5 Oct 66  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ ELECTRON SPIN  
RESONANCE/ \*NAD/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
\*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ \*TRYPSIN
8007. The nature of the bacteriolytic proteases of *Sorangium* sp. Whitaker DR, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:173-8, 20 Jul 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHOLINESTERASE  
INHIBITORS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
\*MYXOMYCETES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHATES/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SOIL MICROBIOLOGY/  
TRYPSIN
8008. Optical and chemical identification of kinetic steps in trypsin- and chymotrypsin-catalysed reactions. Barman TE, et al. *Biochem J* 101:411-6, Nov 66  
ARGININE/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ KINETICS/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TYROSINE
8009. A partial amino acid sequence for sheep haemoglobin A. Beale D. *Biochem J* 103:129-40, Apr 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ SHEEP/ TRYPSIN
8010. Studies on the biosynthesis of protein by lactating guinea-pig mammary gland. Characteristics of the synthesis of alpha-lactalbumin and total protein by slices and cell-free systems. Brew K, et al. *Biochem J* 102:265-74, Jan 67  
\*ALBUMINS, biosynthesis/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN  
VITRO/ LACTATION/ LEUCINE, metabolism/  
LYSINE, metabolism/ MAMMAE, cytology/  
\*MAMMAE, metabolism/ \*MICROSOMES,  
metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/  
\*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN
8011. Location of disulphide bridges by diagonal paper electrophoresis. The disulphide bridges of bovine chymotrypsinogen A. Brown JR, et al. *Biochem J* 101:214-28, Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYSTINE/  
\*ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*SULFIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
8012. The primary structure of porcine pancreatic elastase. The N-terminus and disulphide bridges. Brown JR, et al. *Biochem J* 103:497-507, May 67  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CYSTINE/  
CYSTINE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ NITROGEN,  
analysis/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/  
PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
PRECIPITATION/ PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFIDES, analysis/  
SWINE/ THIOCYANATES/  
TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/ TRYPSIN
8013. Kinetics and mechanism of catalysis by proteolytic enzymes. The kinetics of hydrolysis of derivatives of L-lysine and S-(beta-aminoethyl)-L-cysteine (thialysine) by bovine trypsin. Elmore DT, et al. *Biochem J* 102:728-34, Mar 67  
\*CATALYSIS/ \*CYSTEINE/ KINETICS/  
\*LYSINE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/  
\*TRYPSIN
8014. Action of degradative enzymes on the light fraction of bovine septa protein polysaccharide. Luscombe M, et al. *Biochem J* 103:103-9, Apr 67  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GLYCOSIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*MUCOPROTEINS/  
\*NEURAMINIDASE/ \*PAPAIN/  
\*POLYSACCHARIDES/ \*TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VISCOSITY
8015. Immunoglobulin kappa-chains. Comparative sequences in selected stretches of Bence-Jones proteins. Milstien C. *Biochem J* 101:352-66, Nov 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BENCE JONES  
PROTEIN, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/  
IODOACETATES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
SULFONES/ TRYPSIN
8016. Structural studies on lens proteins. Mok CC, et al.



# TRYPSIN

- Biochem J 104:128-34, Jul 67  
 \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
 CRYSTALLINS (LENS), analysis/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*EYE PROTEINS,  
 analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*LENS, CRYSTALLINE/  
 \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/  
 TRYPSIN
8017. The adenosine-triphosphatase activity of desensitized actomyosin. Schaub MC, et al.  
 Biochem J 104:263-9, Jul 67  
 \*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
 CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CHELATING AGENTS/  
 IN VITRO/ MAGNESIUM/ \*MUSCLE  
 PROTEINS/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/ VISCOSITY
8018. The reaction of organophosphorus compounds with hydrolytic enzymes. 3. The inhibition of chymotrypsin and trypsin. Ooms AJ, et al.  
 Biochem Pharmacol 15:1361-77, Sep 66  
 CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/  
 MATHEMATICS/ \*PHOSPHORUS/  
 TEMPERATURE/ \*TRYPSIN
8019. The amino acid sequence of the gamma chain of bovine fetal hemoglobin. Babin DR, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1297-310, Apr 66  
 \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COUNTERCURRENT  
 DISTRIBUTION/ \*FETAL HEMOGLOBIN,  
 analysis/ MODELS/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
 TRYPSIN
8020. Polypeptide chain structure of rabbit immunoglobulins. 3. Secretory gamma-A-immunoglobulin from colostrum. Cebra JJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:503-12, Feb 67  
 \*COLOSTRUM, analysis/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN,  
 analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ GUANIDINES/  
 IN VITRO/ MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
 \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
8021. Characterization of a peptide fragment containing the essential half-cystine residue of a microsomal disulfide interchange enzyme. De Lorenzo F, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3961-5, Dec 66  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CATTLE/  
 CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYMES, analysis/ GEL  
 FILTRATION/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
 \*MICROSOMES, enzymology/ \*PEPTIDES,  
 analysis/ \*SULFIDES/ TRYPSIN
8022. Activation of chymotrypsinogen-A by thrombin preparations. Engel A, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3590-8, Nov 66  
 ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
 \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ PROPIONATES/  
 \*THROMBIN/ TRYPSIN
8023. Pseudomonas cytochrome c. II. Effect of modification of the methionine residues. Fanger MW, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:713-20, Mar 67  
 \*ACETATES/ \*ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ CYANIDES/ \*CYTOCHROMES,  
 analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ \*IODOACETATES/  
 \*METHIONINE/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
 \*PSEUDOMONAS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
 TRYPSIN
8024. Binding of proflavine to alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin and its displacement by avian ovomucoids.. Feinstein G, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:749-53, Mar 67  
 \*ACRIDINES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/  
 \*MUCOPROTEINS/ POULTRY/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
 \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8025. Amino acid sequences of peptides from the tryptic digest of *Golfingia gouldii* hemerythrin. Groskopf WR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3783-96, Dec 66  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
 CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
 EXCHANGE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
 \*INVERTEBRATES/ \*IRON/ \*PEPTIDES,  
 analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8026. A new N-terminal blocking group involving a Schiff base in hemoglobin A1c. Holmquist WR, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2489-503, Aug 66  
 ALDEHYDES/ \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/  
 HUMAN/ \*IMINES/ KETONES/ PAPAIN/  
 \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8027. Human tear and human milk lysozymes. Jollès J, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:411-7, Feb 67  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 ION EXCHANGE/ EGG WHITE/ HEAT/  
 HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*MILK, HUMAN,  
 enzymology/ \*MURAMIDASE, analysis/  
 \*TEARS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN
8028. The amino acid sequence of peptides from the cross-linking region of rat skin collagen. Kang AH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:788-95, Mar 67  
 \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*COLLAGEN,  
 analysis/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE  
 AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RATS/  
 SKIN/ TRYPSIN
8029. An investigation of the peptic activation of acetylated trypsinogen. Kaufman H, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1597-606, Jun 67  
 ACETATES/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
 ANILIDES/ CARBAMATES/ GEL  
 FILTRATION/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ KETONES/ \*PEPSIN/  
 \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
 \*TRYPSINOGEN
8030. Selective chemical modification of arginyl residues. King TP. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3454-9, Nov 66  
 \*ALDEHYDES/ \*ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*MURAMIDASE/  
 \*ORNITHINE/ \*PYRIMIDINES/  
 \*RIBONUCLEASE/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
 BOVINE/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ TRYPSIN
8031. Characterization of alpha23GluNH2 in hemoglobin Memphis. Hemoglobin Memphis/S, a new variant of molecular disease. Kraus LM, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3701-8, Nov 66  
 AGED/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANEMIA,  
 SICKLE CELL/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/  
 BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COUNTERCURRENT  
 DISTRIBUTION/ \*HEMOGLOBINS,  
 ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8032. Fluorometric and spectrophotometric study of heme binding on the apoprotein from a cytochrome b-2-derivative. Labeyrie F, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1791-7, Jun 67  
 COENZYMES/ CYTOCHROMES/ FLAVINS/  
 FLUOROMETRY/ \*HEME/ \*LACTATE  
 DEHYDROGENASE/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/  
 TRYPTOPHAN/ TYROSINE/ UREA
8033. Yeast hexokinase. I. Preparation of the pure enzyme. Lazarus NR, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:4003-16, Dec 66  
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ CHEMISTRY/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 \*HEXOKINASE/ INDICATORS AND  
 REAGENTS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES/ \*SACCHAROMYCES,  
 enzymology/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
 TRYPSIN
8034. Mitochondrial glutamate-aspartate transaminase. I. Structural comparison with the supernatant isozyme. Martinez-Carrion M, et al.



- Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1715-22, Jun 67  
 \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ASPARTATE  
 AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ AZO  
 COMPOUNDS/ BORON/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 HISTIDINE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ INDICATORS AND  
 REAGENTS/ \*ISOENZYMES, analysis/  
 KETOGLUTARIC ACID/ \*MITOCHONDRIA,  
 enzymology/ \*MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
 OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
 PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PYRIDOXAL  
 PHOSPHATE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
 TRYPSIN/ TRYPTOPHAN
8035. Solid phase peptide synthesis. VI. The use of the  
 o-nitrophenylsulfenyl group in the synthesis of the  
 octadecapeptide bradykininylbradykinin. Najjar VA,  
 et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3765-70, Dec 66  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIOLOGICAL  
 ASSAY/ \*BRADYKININ/ CHEMICAL  
 SYNTHESIS/ CHEMISTRY/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
 COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PEPTIDES/ RATS/  
 TRYPSIN/ UTERUS, drug effects
8036. Pancreatic enzymes of the spiny Pacific dogfish. I.  
 Cationic chymotrypsinogen and chymotrypsin. Prahil  
 JW, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2131-46, Jun 66  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
 analysis/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/  
 IN VITRO/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
 SHARKS/ TRYPSIN
8037. Chymotrypsin inhibitor I from potatoes: reactivity with  
 mammalian, plant, bacterial, and fungal proteinases.  
 Ryan CA. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1592-6, May 66  
 ARGININE/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
 enzymology/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
 CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES/ STREPTOMYCETES, enzymology/  
 \*TRYPSIN/ VEGETABLES
8038. Some properties of the products of reaction of tadpole  
 collagenase with collagen. Sakai T, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:518-28, Feb 67  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY,  
 PHYSICAL/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/  
 \*COLLAGEN/ FROGS/ IN VITRO/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PROTEIN  
 DENATURATION/ TRYPSIN/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VISCOSITY
8039. Peptide inhibitors of lactic dehydrogenase (LDH). II.  
 Isolation and characterization of peptides I and II.  
 Schoenenberger GA, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1375-9, Apr 66  
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
 \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ \*ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS, urine/ GEL FILTRATION/  
 HUMAN/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE/  
 PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES,  
 analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, urine/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
8040. The tritium-hydrogen exchange of myosin and its  
 proteolytic fragments. Segal DM, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:766-87, Mar 67  
 CHEMISTRY/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ GEL  
 FILTRATION/ GUANIDINES/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*MUSCLE  
 PROTEINS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ \*TRITIUM/  
 TRYPSIN
8041. The autolytic enzyme system of *Streptococcus faecalis*.  
 II. Partial characterization of the autolysin and its  
 substrate. Shockman GD, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1054-65, Apr 67  
 \*BACTERIOLYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
 \*CELL WALL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL  
 FILTRATION/ PAPAIN/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES/ PEPTIDE  
 PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS  
 FAECALIS, enzymology/ TRYPSIN
8042. The alteration in the reactivity of the tyrosine and  
 tryptophan groups of trypsin upon combination with  
 protein inhibitors. Steiner RF.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1964-70, Jun 66  
 CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ IODINE/  
 \*MUCOPROTEINS/ PYRROLIDONES/  
 \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
 \*TRYPTOPHAN/ \*TYROSINE
8043. The amino acid sequence of *Clostridium pasteurianum*  
 ferredoxin. Tanaka M, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1666-81, May 66  
 \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
 \*CLOSTRIDIUM/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 \*FERREDOXINS, analysis/ LEUCINE  
 AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PEPSIN/ PEPTIDES,  
 analysis/ PREGNENOLONE, biosynthesis/  
 TRYPSIN
8044. Inhibition of collagen intermolecular cross-linking by  
 thiosemicarbazide. Tanzer ML, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1919-26, Jun 66  
 CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
 \*COLLAGEN/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/  
 LATHYRISM/ \*SEMICARBAZIDES/ SKIN/  
 TRYPSIN
8045. The preparation and tryptic hydrolysis of  
 S-aminoethylated tobacco mosaic virus protein. Tsung  
 CM, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2061-7, Jun 66  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*AZIRIDINES/  
 CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
 EXCHANGE/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
 KETONES/ MUTATION/ NITRITES/  
 PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*TOBACCO MOSAIC  
 VIRUS/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS
8046. Kinetics of the tryptic hydrolysis of the oxidized B  
 chain of bovine insulin. Wang SS, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:215-24, Jan 67  
 CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 ION EXCHANGE/ COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
 VITRO/ \*INSULIN/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDES/  
 \*TRYPSIN
8047. Effect of neutral salts on enzyme activity and  
 structure. Warren JC, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1702-7, May 66  
 \*ACETATES/ \*ALCOHOL  
 OXIDOREDUCTASES/ \*AMYLASE/  
 \*BROMIDES/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
 CHEMISTRY/ \*CHLORIDES/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*GALACTOSIDASE/  
 GLUTATHIONE/ \*IODIDES/ \*LIPASE/  
 \*NITRATES/ \*PERCHLORIC ACIDS/  
 \*THIOCYANATES/ \*TRYPSIN
8048. Structural studies of ribonuclease. XXII. Location of  
 the third buried tyrosyl residue in ribonuclease.  
 Woody RW, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2034-42, Jun 66  
 CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
 EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ IODINE/  
 PEPSIN/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/  
 \*TYROSINE/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
8049. Immunochemical studies on the tobacco mosaic virus  
 protein. 3. The degradation of an immunologically  
 active tryptic peptide of tobacco mosaic virus protein  
 and the reactivity of the degradation products with  
 antibodies to the whole protein. Young JD, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1481-8, May 66  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
 \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
 ION EXCHANGE/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION  
 TESTS/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*TOBACCO  
 MOSAIC VIRUS, immunology/ TRYPSIN/  
 \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
8050. Studies on the active site of the enzyme  
 ribulosediphosphate carboxylase. Akoyunoglou G, et  
 al. Biochim Biophys Acta 132:481-91, 15 Mar 67  
 CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
 \*CARBOXY-LYASES, analysis/  
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,



# TRYPSIN

ION EXCHANGE/ DIAZOMETHANE/ PEPSIN/  
TRYPSIN

8051. The hydrolysis of two epsilon-N-methyl-L-lysine derivatives by trypsin. Benoiton L, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 113:613-6, 7 Mar 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*LYSINE/  
\*TRYPSIN
8052. Preparation and characterization of desoctapeptide-insulin. Bromer WW, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:219-23, 21 Feb 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CONVULSIONS, chemically induced/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HEMOLYSIS/ IN  
VITRO/ \*INSULIN, analysis/ MICE/ TRYPSIN/  
UREA
8053. A comparative study of the fixation of 75Se and 35S onto protein-polysaccharides of bovine costal cartilage. Campo RD, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 124:101-8, 27 Jul 66  
\*CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CATTLE/  
CHONDROITIN, biosynthesis/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
HYALURONIDASE/ IN VITRO/ RIBS/  
\*SELENIUM, metabolism/ SULFATES,  
metabolism/ \*SULFUR ISOTOPES, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN
8054. Hemoglobin Jenkins or hemoglobin-N-Baltimore or alpha-2-beta-2 95Glu. Dobbs NB Jr, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 117:492-4, 25 Apr 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/  
HUMAN/ NEGROES/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
8055. Effect of degradation on the chemical and biological properties of haptoglobin. I. Products of tryptic digestion. Dobryszczyka W, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:42-50, 26 May 66  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHEMISTRY/ GEL FILTRATION/  
\*HAPTOGLOBINS, analysis/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION/ INFLUENZA  
VIRUSES, immunology/ \*TRYPSIN
8056. Chemical modification of the methionine residues in turkey ovomucoid. Feinstein G, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 140:55-61, 23 May 67  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANIDES/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
IN VITRO/ \*IODOACETATES/ \*METHIONINE/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS, analysis/ POULTRY/  
\*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8057. States of amino acid residues in proteins. XI. Two types of tyrosine residues in trypsin related to the enzymatic activity. Hachimori Y, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 124:395-7, 24 Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATALYSIS/  
FLUORIDES/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TYROSINE
8058. The particle length of myosin B in solution. Haga T, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 120:459-61, 13 Jul 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/  
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ SOLUTIONS/  
TRYPSIN
8059. Natural F-actin. II. Natural F-actin and its transformation to Straub F-actin. Hama H, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:251-62, 21 Feb 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE/ BIREFRINGENCE/ IN  
VITRO/ MAGNESIUM/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/  
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ POTASSIUM  
IODIDE/ RABBITS/ SOLUTIONS/ TRYPSIN
8060. Amino acid incorporation by microsomal fractions from the liver of the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 123:390-401, 17 Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ GLYCINE,  
metabolism/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*MICROSOMES, metabolism/  
POULTRY/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
RANULA, biosynthesis/ SERINE, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN
8061. Preparation of double-stranded DNA (replicative form) of bacteriophage phi-X174: a simplified method. Jansz HS, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 123:626-7, Sep 66  
\*COLIPHAGES/ \*DNA, VIRAL/  
RIBONUCLEASE/ TRYPSIN
8062. Hydrolysis by bovine trypsin of some aromatic bonds in high molecular weight peptides. Maroux S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 122:17-50, 6 Jul 66  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ GLUCAGON/ IN  
VITRO/ INSULIN/ \*PEPTIDES/ \*TRYPSIN
8063. The ultraviolet circular dichroism of bovine insulin and desoctapeptide insulin. Mercola DA, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:224-32, 21 Feb 67  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ \*INSULIN/ \*PEPTIDES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
8064. Covalent structure of bovine trypsinogen. Mikeš O, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 117:281-4, 28 Mar 66  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
8065. Carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences of human and bovine erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase. Nyman PO, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 122:554-6, 12 Sep 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*CARBONIC  
ANHYDRASE, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE/ PAPAINE/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ TRYPSIN
8066. The formation of unpaired electrons on sulphur atoms in irradiated dry proteins as studied by electron spin resonance. Ormerod MG, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 120:413-26, 13 Jul 66  
AMIDES/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ GELATIN/  
GLUTATHIONE/ \*PROTEINS/ \*RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SERUM  
ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ \*SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN
8067. Studies on aldolases. I. Amino acid composition and subunit structure of rabbit-muscle aldolase. Shimizu H, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:195-205, 21 Feb 67  
\*ALDEHYDE-LYASES, analysis/ \*AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS/  
TRYPSIN
8068. Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in heavy meromyosin. Willumsen L. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 126:382-8, 10 Oct 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*DEUTERIUM/ \*HYDROGEN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*MUSCLE  
PROTEINS/ MUSCLE PROTEINS, analysis/  
\*PEPTIDES/ RABBITS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
8069. The significance of reflux of trypsin and bile in the pathogenesis of human pancreatitis. Elmslie R, et al. *Brit J Surg* 53:809-16, Sep 66  
\*BILE/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATITIS,  
etiology/ \*TRYPSIN
8070. Elastase in normal canine pancreas. Geokas MC, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 45:999-1002, Jun 67  
CHEMISTRY/ COLORIMETRY/ DOGS/  
ELASTIN/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/  
FEMALE/ FREEZING/ INDICATORS AND  
REAGENTS/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8071. The isolation and characterization of an acid-soluble protein from myelin. Lowden JA, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:567-77, May 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BRAIN CHEMISTRY/



- CATTLE/ CHOLESTEROL, analysis/ DNA, analysis/ ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, etiology/ GLYCOLIPIDS, analysis/ GUINEA PIGS/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MYELIN SHEATH, analysis/ \*NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, analysis/ RNA, analysis/ SUCROSE, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8072. Concerning the nature of the alpha- and beta-lytic proteases of *Sorangium* sp. Whitaker DR, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 45:911-8, Jun 67  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ARTHROBACTER, drug effects/ \*BACTERIA, enzymology/ BACTERIOLYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ FILTERS/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, classification/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SERINE, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8073. Estimation of the antitrypsin activity of serum. Dietz AA, et al. *Clin Chem* 13:242-54, Mar 67  
\*BLOOD/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA, blood/ SEX/ \*TRYPSIN
8074. Enzymatic digestion of gliadin: the effect of the resultant peptides in adult celiac disease. Bronstein HD, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 14:141-55, Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ AUTOANALYSIS/ \*CELIAC DISEASE, complications/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GLUTAMATES, analysis/ \*GLUTEN/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIC EXTRACTS/ \*PEPSIN/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PROLINE, analysis/ \*SPRUE, chemically induced/ \*TRYPSIN/ WHEAT
8075. Fragmentation of human IgG globulin with papain, trypsin and pepsin. Eyk HG van, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:429-31, Jun 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PAPAIN/ \*PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN
8076. Separation of two trypsin-binding alpha-2-globulins of human serum. Ganrot PO. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:597-601, May 66  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8077. Determination of alpha-2-macroglobulin as trypsin-protein esterase. Ganrot PO. *Clin Chim Acta* 14:493-501, Oct 66  
\*ESTERASES/ GEL FILTRATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*MACROGLOBULINS, analysis/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*TRYPSIN
8078. Amino acid substitution of hemoglobin Ube 2 (alpha-2 68asp beta-2): an example of successful application of partial hydrolysis of peptide with 5 per cent acetic acid. Miyaji T, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:347-52, Jun 67  
ACETATES/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ASPARAGINE/ \*ASPARTIC ACID/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8079. Blood pressure response associated with certain thyrocalcitonin preparations. Stahl PD, et al. *Endocrinology* 80:778-81, Apr 67  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ \*CALCITONIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ GEL FILTRATION/ HYPOCALCEMIA, chemically induced/ RATS/ TRYPSIN
8080. Stability of the hypocalcemic activity of porcine thyrocalcitonin. Tashjian AH Jr, et al. *Endocrinology* 81:306-18, Aug 67  
BROMIDES/ \*CALCITONIN, physiology/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CYSTEINE/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE/ \*HYPOCALCEMIA, chemically induced/ IMIDAZOLES/ IN VITRO/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ OXIDOREDUCTASES/ PYRROLIDONES/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
8081. A cell dispersion technique for use in quantitative transplantation studies with solid tumours. Reinhold HS. *Europ J Cancer* 1:67-71, Jun 65  
\*NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ RATS/ \*RHABDOMYOSARCOMA/ \*SPECIMEN HANDLING/ SUSPENSIONS/ TRYPSIN
8082. The stimulation of growth of mammalian cells in vitro by a peptide fraction from enzymatic digests of serum. De Luca C, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 43:98-106, Aug 66  
BLOOD, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*GROWTH SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ HAMSTERS/ \*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, metabolism/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
8083. Autoimmune reactions in rats with Plasmodium berghei infection. Kreier J, et al. *Exp Parasit* 19:155-62, Oct 66  
ADSORPTION/ \*AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ ERYTHROCYTES/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*MALARIA, immunology/ RATS/ TRYPSIN
8084. Biologically active DNA of bacteriophage lambda. Dityatkin SY. *Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]* 25:907-9, Sep-Oct 66  
\*COLIPHAGES/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*DNA, VIRAL/ FREEZING/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MURAMIDASE/ PENICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ PROTOPLASTS/ RIBONUCLEASE/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN
8085. Glycolysis of the retina and some properties of retinal mitochondria. Etingof RN, et al. *Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]* 25:758-62, Sep-Oct 66  
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CYTOPLASM, metabolism/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSE/ GLUCOSE/ \*GLYCOLYSIS/ \*HEXOKINASE, metabolism/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ PHOSPHATES/ POULTRY/ \*RETINA, cytology/ \*RETINA, metabolism/ THYROXINE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN/ VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics
8086. Cultivation in vivo of trypsin dissociated kidney tissues. Popova L. *Folia Med (Plovdiv)* 8:259-63, 1966  
KIDNEY/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TRYPSIN
8087. A secretin test with high doses of secretin and correction for incomplete recovery of duodenal juice. Lagerlöf HO, et al. *Gastroenterology* 52:67-77, Jan 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLASE/ BICARBONATES/ BODY FLUIDS/ DUODENUM, drug effects/ ENZYME TESTS/ FEMALE/ GASTRIC JUICE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ \*SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
8088. Comparative studies of luteinizing hormone from beef, pork, and sheep pituitaries. I. Purification and physical properties. Ward DN, et al. *Gen Comp Endocr* 3:44-53, Feb 67  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*ICSH, analysis/ IN VITRO/ METHYLCELLULOSE/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE/ \*PITUITARY GLAND, analysis/ SHEEP/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
8089. Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency in Zieve syndrome. An assessment by the pancreozymin-secretin test in three patients in acute and convalescent phases of the illness. Kashiwagi H, et al.



# TRYPSIN

- Helv Med Acta 33:403-13, May 67  
\*ALCOHOLISM, complications/ \*AMYLASE/  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, etiology/ CASE  
REPORT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ENZYME  
TESTS/ \*FATTY LIVER, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERLIPEMIA, etiology/ \*JAUNDICE,  
etiology/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/  
\*PANCREOZYMIN, diagnostic use/  
SECRETIN, diagnostic use/ \*TRYPSIN
8090. A proposed mechanism for the inactivation of atopic  
allergens in dilute solution. Berrens L.  
Immunochimistry 4:37-47, Jan 67  
\*ALLERGENS/ \*DUST/ \*FEATHERS/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS/ \*GLYCYPHRRHIZA/ IN  
VITRO/ \*IPECAC/ \*OVALBUMIN/ \*PEPSIN/  
\*POLLEN/ \*SCALP/ SOLUTIONS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TEXTILES/  
\*TRICHOPHYTIN/ \*TRYPSIN/ ULTRAVIOLET  
RAYS
8091. Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis--properties of  
an iodinated encephalitogenic polypeptide.  
Lamoureux G, et al. Immunochimistry 4:273-81, Jul 67  
CATTLE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC,  
chemically induced/ GEL FILTRATION/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, cerebrospinal  
fluid/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ SPINAL CORD/  
TRYPSIN
8092. Immunochemical studies of the tryptic, chymotryptic  
and peptic peptides of heat denatured bovine serum  
albumin. Liu CT, et al.  
Immunochimistry 4:1-10, Jan 67  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*HEAT/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PASSIVE  
CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS/ PEPsin/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PROTEIN  
DENATURATION/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8093. Peptide differences in purified mouse antibodies.  
Merryman C, et al. Immunochimistry 4:31-6, Jan 67  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ AZO COMPOUNDS/  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*HAPTENS/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MICE/  
OVALBUMIN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8094. On the mechanism of inactivation of antibody activity  
by cobalt-60 gamma radiation. I. Seth SK, et al.  
Immunochimistry 3:177-94, May 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*AZO COMPOUNDS/  
\*BENZOATES/ COBALT ISOTOPES/  
DIALYSIS/ HEAT/ KINETICS/  
NAPHTHALENES/ RABBITS/ \*RADIATION  
EFFECTS/ SALICYLIC ACID/ TRYPSIN/  
VISCOSITY
8095. Studies on papain produced subunits of human  
gamma-G-globulins. II. Structures of peptides related  
to the genetic Gm activity of gamma-G-globulin  
Fc-fragments. Thorpe NO, et al.  
Immunochimistry 3:329-37, Jul 66  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ PAPAIN/ \*PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN
8096. A serologic investigation of the system:  
trypsinogen-trypsin. Barrett JT, et al.  
Int Arch Allerg 31:399-402, 1967  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ PRECIPITATION/  
RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
8097. The effect of metal ions on free radical formation and  
reactions in irradiated proteins. Singh BB, et al.  
Int J Radiat Biol 10:369-78, 1966  
ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ \*IONS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*METALS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
RADIOCHEMISTRY/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/  
\*TRYPSIN
8098. Relief by modification of carboxylate groups of the  
calcium requirement for the activation of  
trypsinogen. Radhakrishnan TM, et al.  
J Amer Chem Soc 89:3059-61, 7 Jun 67  
\*CALCIUM/ CHEMISTRY/ PEPTIDES/  
TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
8099. Localization of native tropomyosin in relation to  
striation patterns. Endo M, et al.  
J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:605-8, Nov 66  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ IN  
VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*MUSCLE  
PROTEINS/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
8100. Identity of a bacterial coupling factor and ATPase.  
Ishikawa S. J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:598-601, Nov 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
CENTRIFUGATION/ \*MICROCOCCUS,  
enzymology/ STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS,  
enzymology/ TRYPSIN
8101. Tryptic digestion of myosin A labeled with  
1-dimethylamino-naphthalene-5-sulfonyl chloride.  
Kasuya M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:459-61, Oct 66  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN  
LAYER/ \*FLUORESCENT DYES/ \*MUSCLE  
PROTEINS/ \*NAPHTHALENES/ \*TRYPSIN
8102. Amino acid analyzer using  
2,4,6-trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid. Satake K, et al.  
J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:12-6, Jul 66  
ALPHA GLOBULIN/ \*AMINO ACIDS/  
AUTOANALYSIS/ \*CHEMISTRY,  
ANALYTICAL, instrumentation/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
COLORIMETRY/ IN VITRO/ \*INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ PEPTIDES/ \*SULFONIC  
ACIDS/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
8103. Isolation and characterization of a subfragment of  
myosin A. Yagi K, et al.  
J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:450-8, Oct 66  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
ETHYLMALIMIDE/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*MUSCLE  
PROTEINS, analysis/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8104. The oxidation of protein-bound hydroxylysine by  
periodate. Aronson RB, et al.  
J Biol Chem 242:809-12, 10 Mar 67  
\*AMINO ACIDS/ BONE AND BONES/  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ \*COLLAGEN/  
FISH/ \*GELATIN/ IN VITRO/ \*LYSINE/  
\*PERIODIC ACIDS/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SKIN/  
TENDONS/ TRYPSIN
8105. Factors affecting muscle glycogen synthetase activity.  
IV. Comparative study of the different dependent  
forms of glycogen synthetase. Belocoptow E, et al.  
J Biol Chem 242:1227-31, 25 Mar 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATE/ \*CALCIUM/ GLYCOGEN/  
HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*LIGASES/ MAGNESIUM/ \*MUSCLES,  
enzymology/ PHOSPHATES/  
PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE/ TRYPSIN
8106. Structure and properties of hemoglobin C-Harlem, a  
human hemoglobin variant with amino acid  
substitutions in 2 residues of the beta-polypeptide  
chain. Bookchin RM, et al.  
J Biol Chem 242:248-55, 25 Jan 67  
ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEMOGLOBIN C/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN
8107. Differences in the amino acid sequences of tryptic  
peptides from three sheep hemoglobin beta chains.  
Boyer SH, et al. J Biol Chem 242:2211-32, 10 May 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SHEEP/ TRYPSIN



8108. Evidence for the linkage of a disaccharide to hydroxyllysine in tropocollagen. Butler WT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3882-8, 10 Sep 66  
AMINO ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A/ \*COLLAGEN,  
analysis/ \*DISACCHARIDES/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/  
\*LYSINE/ \*PEPTIDES/ SKIN/ TRYPSIN
8109. The carboxyl-terminal sequence of porcine pepsin. Dopheide TA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:1833-7, 25 Apr 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ARGININE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ IN  
VITRO/ LYSINE/ \*PEPSIN, analysis/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN
8110. Relative reactivity to iodination of tyrosine residues in alpha-chymotrypsin. Dube SK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4665-9, 25 Oct 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*IODINE/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*TYROSINE
8111. Structural studies of the immunoglobulins. 3. Aminoethylated type K Bence-Jones proteins. Easley CW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3671-8, 25 Aug 66  
\*ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ \*AMINO ACID  
SEQUENCE/ \*AMINO ACIDS/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPTOPHAN
8112. The comparative enzymology of creatine kinases. I. Isolation and characterization from chicken and rabbit tissues. Eppenberger HM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:204-9, 25 Jan 67  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ \*BRAIN, enzymology/  
COMPLEMENT/ \*CREATINE KINASE,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ POULTRY/ TRYPSIN
8113. Interaction of inactive derivatives of chymotrypsin and trypsin with protein inhibitors. Feinstein G, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:5183-9, 25 Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS/ POULTRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8114. Resynthesis by trypsin of the cleaved peptide bond in modified soybean trypsin inhibitor. Finkenstadt WR, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:771-3, 25 Feb 67  
CHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDES/  
SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS
8115. Identification of a functional cysteine essential for the activity of guinea pig liver transglutaminase. Folk JE, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3238-40, 10 Jul 66  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/ \*AMIDES,  
metabolism/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*CYSTEINE, metabolism/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/  
\*GLUTAMINASE, metabolism/ GUINEA PIGS/  
IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ PEPTIDES/  
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN
8116. Specific binding of thionine to the active site of trypsin. Glazer AN. *J Biol Chem* 242:3326-31, 25 Jul 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/  
DYES/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ FLAVINS/  
\*PHENOTHIAZINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TRYPSINOGEN
8117. Multiple hexokinases of rat tissues. Purification and comparison of soluble forms. Grossbard L, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3548-60, 10 Aug 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ \*BRAIN,  
enzymology/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GLUCOKINASE,  
metabolism/ HEAT/ \*HEXOKINASE,  
metabolism/ HEXOSEPHOSPHATES/ IN  
VITRO/ \*ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ \*KIDNEY,  
enzymology/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER, enzymology/  
\*MUSCLES, enzymology/ RATS/ TRYPSIN
8118. Neurospora crassa cytochrome c. II. Chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, cyanogen bromide peptides, and the complete amino acid sequence. Heller J, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3185-80, 10 Jul 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BROMIDES/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CYANIDES/ \*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ FISH/  
MYOCARDIUM/ \*NEUROSPORA/ \*PEPTIDES/  
SACCHAROMYCES/ TRYPSIN
8119. The structure of goat hemoglobins. I. Structural studies of the beta chains of the hemoglobins of normal and anemic goats. Huisman TH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:2534-41, 25 May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ANEMIA/  
ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ GOATS/ \*HEMOGLOBIN,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8120. Cocoonase. II. Substrate specificity, inhibitors, and classification of the enzyme. Kafatos FC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:1488-94, 10 Apr 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*DIPEPTIDES/ ENZYME  
INHIBITORS/ ESTERASES/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/  
KETONES/ KINETICS/ MERCURY/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, classification/ \*PEPTIDES/  
SILKWORMS, enzymology/ THROMBIN/  
TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8121. Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation. X. Correlation of morphology and function in submitochondrial particles. Kagawa Y, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:2475-82, 25 May 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/  
ALDEHYDES/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS/  
FORMALDEHYDE/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, cytology/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS/  
POTASSIUM IODIDE/ THIOCYANATES/  
TRYPSIN/ UREA
8122. Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation. IX. Reconstruction of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase. Kagawa Y, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:2467-74, 25 May 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/ \*OLIGOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ TRYPSIN/ UREA
8123. Subtilisin BPN'. 3. Isolation and sequence of 10 peptides from the tryptic digest. Kasper CB, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3754-70, 25 Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BACILLUS  
SUBTILIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8124. The histidyl residues in ribonuclease-S. Photooxidation in solution and in single crystals; the iodination of histidine-12. Kenkare UW, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:3197-206, 10 Jul 66  
CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY/ \*HISTIDINE/ \*LIGHT/  
PEPTIDES/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/ SOLUTIONS/  
TRYPSIN/ X-RAY DIFFRACTION
8125. A structural comparison of different lysine-rich histones of calf thymus. Kinkade JM Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:5798-805, 25 Dec 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
HISTONES, analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*LYSINE/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ THYMUS GLAND/  
TRYPSIN
8126. Structural alterations of polynucleotide phosphorylase leading to primer dependence. Klee CB. *J Biol Chem* 242:3579-80, 10 Aug 67  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GUANIDINES/  
MICROCOCCLUS, enzymology/ \*NUCLEOTIDYL  
TRANSFERASES, analysis/



# TRYPSIN

- POLYNUCLEOTIDES/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA
8127. Comparison of two hapten-specific rabbit antibodies.  
Knight KL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:2286-92, 25 May 66  
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIBODIES/ AZO COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HAPTENS/ IN VITRO/  
PEPTIDES/ RABBITS/ SERUM ALBUMIN,  
BOVINE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
8128. The arrangement of the tryptic peptides in the coat  
protein of the f-2 bacteriophage. Konigsberg W.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:4534-43, 10 Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*COLIPHAGES/ PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
8129. The isolation and characterization of the tryptic  
peptides from the f2 bacteriophage coat protein.  
Konigsberg W, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:2579-88, 10 Jun 66  
AMINO ACIDS/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*COLIPHAGES/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
\*PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS
8130. Difference in the chemical reactivity of the disulfide  
bonds of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Light A, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:1358-9, 25 Mar 67  
BORON/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
\*SULFIDES/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPsinogen
8131. The purification and properties of a  
thyroid-stimulating factor isolated from *Clostridium*  
*perfringens*. Macchia V, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:3726-30, 25 Aug 67  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/  
CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
CATTLE/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS,  
analysis/ DOGS/ GEL FILTRATION/  
GLUCOSE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, biosynthesis/ \*THYROID  
GLAND, metabolism/ THYROTROPIN/  
TRYPSIN
8132. Acyl carrier protein. Structural requirements for  
function in fatty acid biosynthesis. Majerus PW.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:2325-32, 25 May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, metabolism/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
metabolism/ \*FATTY ACIDS, biosynthesis/  
OXIDOREDUCTASES/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
8133. Isolation and characterization of multiple forms of  
glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase from pig heart.  
Martinez-Carrion M, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:2397-409, 25 May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ASPARTATE  
AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/ CHEMISTRY,  
PHYSICAL/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ IN VITRO/  
\*ISOENZYMES, analysis/ \*MYOCARDIUM,  
enzymology/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SWINE/  
TRYPSIN
8134. The fractionation of arginine-rich histones from fetal  
calf thymus by exclusion chromatography. Mauritzen  
CM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:2240-5, 10 May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ARGININE/  
CATTLE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FETUS/  
\*HISTONES, analysis/ IN VITRO/ LYSINE/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*THYMUS GLAND,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN
8135. Action of water-insoluble trypsin derivatives on  
pepsinogen. Ong EB, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:5661-6, 10 Dec 66  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHEMISTRY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME  
PRECURSORS/ \*PEPSIN/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*TRYPSIN
8136. The tryptic digestion of S-aminoethylated  
ribonuclease. Plapp BV, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:285-70, 25 Jan 67  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ IN VITRO/ PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN
8137. Structural studies of the immunoglobulins. IV. Heavy  
and light chains of the gamma-M pathological  
macroglobulins. Putnam FW, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:2435-46, 25 May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BENCE JONES  
PROTEIN, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN,  
analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HUMAN/  
\*MACROGLOBULINEMIA/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
8138. On the aminoethylation of proteins. Rafferty MA, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:3457-61, 10 Aug 66  
AMINO ACIDS/ AUTOANALYSIS/  
\*AZIRIDINES/ CHEMISTRY/ GLUTATHIONE/  
\*INSULIN/ \*PEPTIDES/ \*SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPsinogen
8139. The plasmin inhibitor of human plasma. IV. Its action  
on plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and thrombin.  
Rimon A, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:5102-7, 10 Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ KINETICS/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
8140. Purification and properties of human transferrin C and  
a slow moving genetic variant. Roop WE, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:2507-13, 25 May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ GEL FILTRATION/  
HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*TRANSFERRIN,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN
8141. The amino acid sequence of wheat germ cytochrome c.  
Stevens FC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 242:2764-79, 10 Jun 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CITROVORUM FACTOR/ \*CYTOCHROMES,  
analysis/ DINITROPHENOLS/ IN VITRO/  
MYOCARDIUM/ NEUROSPORA/ \*PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN/ \*WHEAT
8142. The restricted tryptic cleavage of cytochrome b5.  
Strittmatter P, et al. *J Biol Chem* 241:4787-92, 25 Oct 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATALYSIS/  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CYTOCHROMES/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ LIVER/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*TRYPSIN
8143. Studies on the chemical modification of arginine. I. The  
reaction of 1,2-cyclohexanedione with arginine and  
arginyl residues of proteins. Tol K, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:1036-43, 10 Mar 67  
\*ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/  
\*CYCLOPARAFFINS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PROTEINS/ TRYPSIN
8144. Amino acid sequence of the f2 coat protein. Weber K, et  
al. *J Biol Chem* 242:3563-78, 10 Aug 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
\*COLIPHAGES/ GEL FILTRATION/ PAPAIN/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ THIOCYANATES/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRAL  
PROTEINS, analysis
8145. The complete amino acid sequence of a lambda type  
Bence-Jones protein. Wikler M, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:1668-70, 10 Apr 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*BENCE JONES  
PROTEIN, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8146. On the interaction of adenosine diphosphate with  
myosin and its enzymically active fragments.



- Evidence for three identical catalytic sites per myosin molecule. Young M. *J Biol Chem* 242:2790-2, 10 Jun 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ ADENOSINE  
TRIPHOSPHATASE/ CATALYSIS/  
CHEMISTRY/ DIALYSIS/ \*MUSCLE  
PROTEINS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8147. New features of amyloid found after digestion with trypsin. Emeson EE, et al. *J Cell Biol* 28:570-7, Mar 66  
\*AMYLOID SUBSTANCE/ CHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ LIVER, cytology/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*TRYPSIN
8148. Malignant transformation in vitro of Chinese hamster embryonic fibroblasts with the Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus and karyological analysis of this process. Hložánek I, et al.  
*J Cell Physiol* 68:221-35, Dec 66  
BASOPHILS/ CELL DIVISION/  
CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT (VIRAL)/  
EMBRYO/ \*FIBROBLASTS/ HAMSTERS/  
KARYOTYPING/ POULTRY/ ROUS  
SARCOMA, pathology/ \*ROUS SARCOMA  
VIRUS, pathogenicity/ TRYPSIN/ VIRUS  
CULTIVATION
8149. Phosphate transport in fertilized sea urchin eggs. II. Effects of metabolic inhibitors and studies on differentiation. Whiteley AH, et al.  
*J Cell Physiol* 68:309-23, Dec 66  
ANOXIA/ \*AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ CELL DIVISION/  
\*CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DINITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ECHINODERMATA/  
\*IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*OVUM,  
metabolism/ \*PHLORHIZIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
8150. Electrophoresis and detection of proteins on thin layers of alumina. Lopekes DV, et al.  
*J Chromatogr* 23:182-3, Jun 66  
\*ALUMINUM/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/  
\*TRYPSIN
8151. Ceruloplasmin in Wilson's disease. Holtzman NA, et al.  
*J Clin Invest* 46:993-1002, Jun 67  
ADULT/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ CASE REPORT/  
\*CERULOPLASMIN, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COPPER, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*HEPATOLENTICULAR  
DEGENERATION, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ MALE/  
PENICILLAMINE, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN
8152. Adjuvants to the propagation of mouse mammary tumor cells on expanses of subcutaneous tissue. Henderson JS. *J Exp Med* 125:71-89, 1 Jan 67  
\*CONNECTIVE TISSUE/ IN VITRO/ LIVER/  
\*MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/  
MICE/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN
8153. The conversion of C'IS to C'1 esterase by plasmin and trypsin. Ratnoff OD, et al.  
*J Exp Med* 125:337-58, 1 Feb 67  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*COMPLEMENT/  
COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/  
\*ESTERASES, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/  
HUMAN/ \*TRYPSIN
8154. Electrokinetic properties of dissociated chick embryo cells. Calcium ion binding by neural retinal cells. Collins M. *J Exp Zool* 163:39-47, Oct 66  
\*CALCIUM/ \*CHICK EMBRYO/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ TRYPSIN
8155. Characteristics of cell walls from morphological variants of *Escherichia coli*. Weinbaum G.  
*J Gen Microbiol* 42:83-92, Jan 66  
CARBOHYDRATES, analysis/ \*CELL WALL,  
analysis/ CELL WALL, metabolism/  
CHEMISTRY/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, growth & development/  
HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ MURAMIDASE/  
MUTATION/ SULFATES/ TRYPSIN
8156. Prolongation of postmitotic life-span of primary human amnion cells in vitro by hydrocortisone. Yuan GC, et al. *J Geront* 22:174-9, Apr 67  
\*AMNION, drug effects/ AMNION,  
metabolism/ AMNION, radiation effects/  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*CELL DIVISION, drug  
effects/ DNA, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ RADIATION EFFECTS/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ THYMIDINE,  
metabolism/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRITIUM/  
TRYPSIN
8157. Reactions of human anti-gamma-globulin factors with digested and urea-reduced gamma-chains. Lawrence TG Jr, et al. *J Immun* 97:319-30, Sep 66  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ UREA
8158. Correlation of immunologic and structural heterogeneity of Bence Jones proteins. Nachman RL, et al. *J Immun* 97:356-62, Sep 66  
\*BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/  
CHEMISTRY/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HUMAN/ PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN
8159. Isolation of rat lung antigens capable of neutralizing localizing activity of anti-lung antibodies. Tsuzuku O, et al. *J Immun* 98:1053-9, May 67  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
\*ANTIGENS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION  
TESTS/ KIDNEY/ LIVER/ \*LUNG/ RATS/  
TRYPSIN
8160. Immunization against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. II. Purification and characterization of the protective factor from the alcohol-precipitated fraction. Alms TH, et al. *J Infect Dis* 117:257-64, Jun 67  
ALCOHOLS/ \*ANTIGENS/ CELLULOSE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HEAT/ MICE/  
PRECIPITATION/ \*PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, immunology/ \*PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA, isolation & purification/  
\*PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS, prevention &  
control/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID/  
\*TRYPSIN
8161. Preparation and characterization of a viable suspension of postembryonic human epidermal cells. Briggaman RA, et al. *J Invest Derm* 48:159-68, Feb 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SKIN, anatomy &  
histology/ \*SKIN, growth & development/  
\*TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN
8162. Origin of structural variation in Bence Jones proteins. Cioli D, et al. *J Molec Biol* 15:385-8, Jan 66  
\*BENCE JONES PROTEIN/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN/ URINE
8163. Abnormal human haemoglobins. Separation and characterization of the alpha and beta chains by chromatography, and the determination of two new variants, hb Chesapeake and hb J (Bangkok). Clegg JB, et al. *J Molec Biol* 19:91-108, Aug 66  
ACETATES/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*HEMOGLOBINS,  
ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
METHYLCELLULOSE/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
8164. Studies on polynucleotides. LVI. Further syntheses, in vitro of copolypeptides containing two amino acids in alternating sequence dependent upon DNA-like polymers containing two nucleotides in alternating sequence. Jones DS, et al.  
*J Molec Biol* 18:454-72, Apr 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ ARGININE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CYSTEINE/  
DINITROPHENOLS/ ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
cytology/ GENETIC CODE/ GLUTAMATES/  
HISTIDINE/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/



# TRYPSIN

- \*PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/  
\*POLYNUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
\*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ THIOCYANATES/  
THREONINE/ TRYPSIN/ VALINE
- 8165. Direction of reading the genetic message in reticulocytes. Lamfrom H, et al.  
J Molec Biol 22:355-8, 28 Dec 66  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/  
\*GENETIC CODE/ PEPTIDES/ RABBITS/  
\*RETICULOCYTES/ TRYPSIN
- 8166. Close linkage in genes controlling gamma-A and gamma-G heavy chain structure in BALB/c mice. Lieberman R, et al. J Molec Biol 18:516-28, Jul 66  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
\*GENES/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/  
ISOANTIBODIES/ MICE/ \*NEOPLASM PROTEINS/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*PLASMACYTOMA, immunology/  
PRECIPITINS/ TRYPSIN
- 8167. Fractionation studies of the ribosomal proteins from Escherichia coli. Möller W, et al.  
J Molec Biol 24:367-78, 28 Mar 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, cytology/ IN VITRO/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*RIBOSOMES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
- 8168. Protein synthesis on reticulocyte ribosomes. II. The binding of peptidyl-sRNA to ribosomes. Philipps GR.  
J Molec Biol 15:587-99, Feb 66  
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
CARBON ISOTOPES, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/ RETICULOCYTES/  
RIBONUCLEASE/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/  
\*RNA, SOLUBLE, metabolism/ TRITIUM, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
- 8169. Hemoglobins of mice: sequence and possible ambiguity at one position of the alpha chain. Popp RA.  
J Molec Biol 27:9-16, 14 Jul 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ GLYCINE/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ PEPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SERINE/ THREONINE/  
TRYPSIN/ VALINE
- 8170. Localization of non-essential tryptophan residues for the biological activity of lysozyme. Previero A, et al.  
J Molec Biol 24:261-8, 14 Mar 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ EGG WHITE/ FORMATES/ IN VITRO/ KYNURENINE/  
\*MURAMIDASE, analysis/ OZONE/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/  
\*TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
- 8171. Amino acid sequence of the f2 coat protein. Weber K, et al. J Molec Biol 20:423-5, Sep 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*COLIPHAGES/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE/  
PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN/  
\*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
- 8172. Properties of isolated frog liver and kidney nuclei. Stack CR, et al. J Morph 118:379-401, Mar 66  
CELL NUCLEOLUS/ \*CELL NUCLEUS/  
FEMALE/ FROGS/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
IN VITRO/ \*KIDNEY, cytology/ \*LIVER, cytology/ MALE/ SUSPENSIONS/ TRYPSIN
- 8173. Quantitative study of Rauscher virus inactivation by various physical and chemical agents. Levy JP, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 38:553-65, Apr 67  
CENTRIFUGATION/ FORMALDEHYDE/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*RAUSCHER VIRUS, drug effects/ \*RAUSCHER VIRUS, radiation effects/ SODIUM CHLORIDE/  
SPLENOMEGALY/ TEMPERATURE/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
- 8174. The presence of distinct soluble and particulate trypsin inhibitors in human astrocytoma tissue. Brecher AS, et al. J Neurochem 14:203-6, Feb 67  
\*AMIDES, analysis/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS/  
CASEIN, metabolism/ \*GLOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME/ HUMAN/ TRYPSIN/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
- 8175. Irreversible cellular damage following a commonly employed iodination procedure. Stewart CC, et al. J Nucl Med 8:213-25, Mar 67  
ASCORBIC ACID/ CHLORAMINES/ DOGS/  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ IODIDES/ IODINE ISOTOPES/  
\*LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ NADP/  
NITRITES/ POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE/  
RATS/ \*THYMUS GLAND, cytology/ TRYPSIN
- 8176. Nature of an anticoagulant from the cephalic glands of ancylostoma caninum. Eiff JA.  
J Parasit 52:833-43, Oct 66  
\*ANCYLOSTOMA/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
GEL FILTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
PEPSIN/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
- 8177. Isolation and properties of the soluble antigen specific for the production of nephrotoxic glomerulonephritis. I. Immunopathological demonstration of the complete antigenicity of the soluble antigen. Shibata S, et al.  
Jap J Exp Med 36:127-42, Apr 66  
\*ANTIBODY FORMATION/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ DOGS/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY. TECHNIC/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
\*GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, immunology/  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, pathology/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KIDNEY, analysis/ KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, analysis/  
RABBITS/ RATS/ \*TOXINS, analysis/  
TRYPSIN
- 8178. Fibroblast chromosome preparations. Kajli T, et al. Lancet 1:897, 22 Apr 67  
\*FIBROBLASTS, cytology/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*KARYOTYPING/ POTASSIUM CHLORIDE/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE/ TRYPSIN
- 8179. Chemical coupling of enzymes to cross-linked dextran ('Sephadex'). Axén R, et al. Nature (London) 210:367-9, 23 Apr 66  
\*AMYLASE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*DEXTRAN/ \*TRYPSIN
- 8180. Inactivation and induction of electron spin resonance-centres in trypsin by ionizing radiation and by ultra-violet light. Brustad T. Nature (London) 209:31-2, 1 Jan 66  
\*COBALT ISOTOPES/ \*ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
- 8181. Tryptic digestion of tropomyosin A, tropomyosin B and myosin. De Millestein CP. Nature (London) 209:614-5, 5 Feb 66  
CHEMISTRY/ MOLLUSCA/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS/ \*TRYPSIN
- 8182. Separation of 2 different substrates for plasma kinin-forming enzymes. Jacobsen S. Nature (London) 210:98-9, 2 Apr 66  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*KALLIKREIN/  
\*KININS, biosynthesis/ \*SERUM GLOBULIN/  
\*TRYPSIN
- 8183. Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease substrate film methods: a pitfall in the interpretation of results. Lake BD. Nature (London) 209:521, 29 Jan 66  
\*DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ \*GELATIN/  
\*HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES/  
\*RIBONUCLEASE/ \*TRYPSIN
- 8184. Prethrombin as a new sub-unit of prothrombin. Marcinlak E, et al. Nature (London) 209:621-2, 5 Feb 66



- CALCIUM/ CEPHALINS/ CHEMISTRY/  
GLOBULINS/ \*PROTHROMBIN/ TRYPSIN
8185. Interactions of epsilon-aminocaproic acid with the thrombin clotting and fibrinolytic systems. Maxwell RE, et al. *Nature (London)* 209:211-3, 8 Jan 66  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*PLASMINOGEN/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN
8186. Dry thermal inactivation of trypsin and ribonuclease. Mullaney PF. *Nature (London)* 210:953, 28 May 66  
\*HEAT/ \*RIBONUCLEASE/ \*TRYPSIN
8187. A sialoglycopeptide liberated from human red cells by treatment with trypsin. Ohkuma S, et al. *Nature (London)* 212:198-9, 8 Oct 66  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
analysis/ GALACTOSE, analysis/  
\*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HEXOSAMINES,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ MANNOSIDE, analysis/  
\*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN
8188. "Buried" tyrosyl residues and the activity of trypsin. Riordan JF, et al. *Nature (London)* 208:1209-11, 18 Dec 65  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHEMISTRY/  
ESTERASES/ \*IMIDAZOLES/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES/ \*TRYPSIN
8189. Trypsin inhibition by phenylmethylsulfonylfluoride with reduced wool as substrate. Speakman PT, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:201-2, 9 Jul 66  
\*FLUORIDES/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS/ \*WOOL
8190. Morphological and serological analysis of leptospiral structure. Yanagawa R, et al. *Nature (London)* 211:823-6, 20 Aug 66  
AGGLUTINATION/ AMINO SUGARS, analysis/  
CELL WALL/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ GEL  
DIFFUSION TESTS/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/  
\*LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE,  
cytology/ \*LEPTOSPIRA  
ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE, immunology/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RIBONUCLEASE/  
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ TRYPSIN
8191. Glomerular basement membrane in experimental nephrosis: chemical composition. Misra RP, et al. *Nephron* 3:81-102, 1966  
ACETATES/ \*BASEMENT MEMBRANE,  
enzymology/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE  
A/ HEXOSAMINES, analysis/  
HYALURONIDASE/ HYDROXYPROLINE/ IN  
VITRO/ \*KIDNEY GLOMERULUS, enzymology/  
\*NEPHROSIS/ NEURAMINIC ACIDS/  
NEURAMINIDASE/ PEPsin/ PEPTIDES/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS/ RATS/ TRYPSIN/  
ULTRASONICS
8192. [Studies on the structure of normal and myelomatous gamma-G-globulins. 3. Amino acid composition and trypsin hydrolysis of fractions freed during reduction of normal and myelomatous gamma-G-globulins] (Fr) Dautrevaux M, et al. *Path Biol (Paris)* 14:816-20, Aug-Sep 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*MULTIPLE MYELOMA, blood/ TRYPSIN
8193. The flavin-sensitized photoinactivation of trypsin. Ghiron CA, et al. *Photochem Photobiol* 4:13-26, Jan 65  
\*FLAVINS/ KINETICS/ \*LIGHT/ \*TRYPSIN
8194. Two types of lambda polypeptide chains in human immunoglobulins based on an amino acid substitution at position 190. Appella E, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:1449-54, May 67  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ARGININE/  
\*BENCE JONES PROTEIN, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN,  
analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LYSINE/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8195. The binding sites of iron in rubredoxin from *Micrococcus aerogenes*. Bachmayer H, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:122-7, Jan 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ ELECTRON SPIN  
RESONANCE/ \*IRON/ \*MICROCOCCUS/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PEPTOCOCCUS/  
TRYPSIN
8196. Nonidentity of subunits of rabbit muscle aldolase. Chan W, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:1013-20, Apr 67  
\*ALDOLASE, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS,  
analysis/ BROMIDES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ GLYCEROPHOSPHATES/ IN  
VITRO/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*MUSCLES,  
enzymology/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ RABBITS/  
TRYPSIN/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8197. Phosphoglucosyltransferase. V. Multiple forms of phosphoglucosyltransferase. Joshi JG, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:1482-9, May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ INSULIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ISOENZYMES, analysis/  
\*ISOENZYMES, metabolism/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*MUSCLES, enzymology/  
PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE, analysis/  
\*PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ TRYPSIN
8198. The homology between cytochrome B-5, hemoglobin, and myoglobin. Ozols J, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 58:264-7, Jul 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CATTLE/  
CETACEA/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBIN,  
analysis/ HORSES/ IN VITRO/ LIVER,  
cytology/ MICROSOMES/ \*MYOGLOBIN,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8199. The structural gene for yeast cytochrome C. Sherman F, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 55:1498-504, Jun 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
GENETICS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*CYTOCHROMES, analysis/ \*GENES/  
MUTATION/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
\*SACCHAROMYCES/ TRYPSIN
8200. The biosynthesis of insulin and a probable precursor of insulin by a human islet cell adenoma. Steiner DF, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:473-80, Feb 67  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ \*INSULIN, biosynthesis/ \*ISLET  
CELL TUMOR, metabolism/ MOLECULAR  
WEIGHT/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN
8201. Change of a sequence of amino acids in phage T4 lysozyme by acridine-induced mutations. Terzaghi E, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:500-7, Aug 66  
\*ACRIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*AMINO  
ACID SEQUENCE/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
ION EXCHANGE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*COLIPHAGES, enzymology/ GENETIC CODE/  
\*MURAMIDASE, analysis/ MUTAGENS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MUTATION/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN
8202. Ribosomal proteins of *Escherichia coli*. I. Demonstration of different primary structures. Traut RR, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:1294-301, May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CYSTEINE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
cytology/ IN VITRO/ METHIONINE/  
\*NUCLEOPROTEINS, analysis/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ \*RIBOSOMES/ SULFUR  
ISOTOPES/ TRYPSIN
8203. Analysis of products of protein synthesis directed by R17 viral RNA. Yamazaki H, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:624-31, Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ \*BACTERIAL



# TRYPSIN

- PROTEINS, analysis/ \*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ \*COLIPHAGES/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ \*RNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
8204. Studies on the inability of rhinovirus to survive and replicate in the intestinal tract of volunteers. Cate TR, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:1290-5, Apr 67  
BODY TEMPERATURE/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*COMMON COLD/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT (VIRAL)/ DUODENUM/ GASTRIC JUICE/ HUMAN/ INTESTINAL DISEASES, prevention & control/ NEUTRALIZATION TESTS/ \*RHINOVIRUS/ TRYPSIN
8205. Theory of RBE for heavy ion bombardment of dry enzymes and viruses. Butts JJ, et al. *Radiat Res* 30:855-71, Apr 67  
\*COLIPHAGES, radiation effects/ ENERGY TRANSFER/ \*GALACTOSIDASE/ MODELS/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ RADIOBIOLOGY/ \*TRYPSIN
8206. Feline panleucopaenia virus. 3. Some properties compared to a feline herpes virus. Johnson RH. *Res Vet Sci* 7:112-5, Jan 66  
\*ADENOVIRUS, classification/ \*CAT DISEASES, microbiology/ CATS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHLOROFORM, pharmacodynamics/ DNA, VIRAL, analysis/ ETHYL ETHER, pharmacodynamics/ FORMALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ \*HERPESVIRUS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*PAPOVAVIRUS, classification/ PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN/ VIRUS CULTIVATION
8207. Reversible agglutination of trypsinised red cells by normal human sera. Identification of the reversing factor as an amino acid. Mellbye OJ. *Scand J Haemat* 4:135-44, 1967  
\*AMINO ACIDS/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ \*HISTIDINE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ \*TRYPSIN/ URINE
8208. Hemoglobin Gun Hill: deletion of five amino acid residues and impaired heme-globin binding. Bradley TB Jr, et al. *Science* 157:1581-3, 29 Sep 67  
ADULT/ AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ GLOBINS, analysis/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ THALASSEMIA/ TRYPSIN
8209. Inherited variations of human serum alpha-1-antitrypsin. Kueppers F, et al. *Science* 154:407-8, 21 Oct 66  
BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ \*GENES/ HUMAN/ \*TRYPSIN
8210. Disparity between viral growth and cellular proliferation in the hen egg chorioallantois infected with a fresh isolate of herpes simplex virus. Taniguchi S. *Virology* 30:333-40, Nov 66  
\*CELL DIVISION/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ \*EGGS/ \*FETAL MEMBRANES/ FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ \*HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS, immunology/ \*INTERFERON, analysis/ \*INTERFERON, physiology/ TRYPSIN/ \*VIRUS CULTIVATION
8211. [Contribution to the study of the amidase activity of trypsin] Chevallier J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 122:116-26, 6 Jul 66 (Fr)  
\*AMIDOHYDROLASES/ \*ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*TRYPSIN
8212. [Study of a lysozyme poor in cystine and tryptophan: the lysozyme of goose egg white] Dianoux AC, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:472-9, 11 Apr 67 (Fr)  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*CYSTINE, analysis/ \*EGG WHITE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ \*MURAMIDASE, analysis/ POULTRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
8213. [Study of alpha-lactalbumin from cow's milk. II. Tryptic hydrolysates] Dautrevaux M, et al. *Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)* 48:1111-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ALBUMINS, analysis/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/ DIALYSIS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL FILTRATION/ MILK/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8214. [Acellular biosynthesis of hemoglobin and messenger RNA] Kruh J. *Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)* 48:1077-92, 1966 (Fr)  
CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMOGLOBIN, biosynthesis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN
8215. [Demonstration of an activation phenomenon by the substrate in trypsin hydrolysis of A and B beta-lactoglobulins] Monnot M, et al. *Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)* 48:959-68, 1966 (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LACTOGLOBULINS/ \*TRYPSIN
8216. [Method of antigen and antibody labelling with enzymes and its immunodiffusion application] Avrameas S, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 262:2543-5, 13 Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PEROXIDASES/ RABBITS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*THYMIDINE/ \*TRYPSIN
8217. [Study of the fibrillar structures of human bronchial secretion] Havez R, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 17:281-95, Aug 67 (Fr)  
BRONCHITIS, metabolism/ CYSTEINE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ KALLIKREIN, analysis/ MUCIN, analysis/ MURAMIDASE, analysis/ NEURAMINIDASE/ \*NUCLEIC ACIDS, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ \*SPUTUM, analysis/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN/ VISCOSITY
8218. [A new abnormal hemoglobin: hemoglobin Ja-Paris 12 ala--asp] Rosa J, et al. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:423-6, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
\*ALANINE/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*ASPARTIC ACID/ BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL, analysis/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ MUTATION/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN
8219. [Studies on the splitting of corticotropin in serum] Klaus D. *Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)* 52:504-14, Aug 66 (Ger)  
ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, blood/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, biosynthesis/ KALLIKREIN/ STREPTOKINASE/ THROMBIN/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN
8220. [On the chorionic gonadotropin. Studies on the biological characterization of various preparations] Blobel R. *Bibl Gynaec* 40:1-101, 1966 (Ger)  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ FSH/ \*GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC/ GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, physiology/ HUMAN/ ICSH/ MICE/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ TRYPSIN
8221. [Cytochemical studies of puffs of isolated salivary-gland-chromosomes of Chironomus] Lezzi M. *Chromosoma* 21:89-108, 1967 (Ger)



- \*CHROMOSOMES, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE/ DIPTERA/  
HISTONES/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE/  
\*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ STAINS AND  
STAINING/ TRYPSIN
8222. [Pathophysiology of exocrine pancreatic function before and after stomach resection of the Billroth II type] Wagner E.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:1016-22, 2 Jun 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMYLASE/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*GASTRECTOMY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ LIPASE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREOZYMIN, metabolism/ PEPTIC ULCER, surgery/ SECRETIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN
8223. [New aspects of the use of ficin in immunohematology] Májský A, et al.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 86:96-108, 1966 (Ger)  
BROMELAINS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*PLANT AGGLUTININS/ TRYPSIN
8224. [A contribution to the topography and anatomy of the retinal vessels of the human eye] Marquardt R.  
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 148:50-64, 1966 (Ger)  
\*CAPILLARIES, anatomy & histology/ HUMAN/ \*RETINAL VESSELS, anatomy & histology/ TRYPSIN
8225. [Mode of action of a protease inhibitor on pancreatic enzymes] Blümel G, et al.  
Wien Klin Wschr 78:660-5, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ HUMAN/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN
8226. [On splitting N-sorboyl-amino acids by enzymes of the digestive tract. Preliminary report] Krug E, et al.  
Z Ernahrungswiss 8:36-9, Jul 65 (Ger)  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ COLORIMETRY/ \*FATTY ACIDS, analysis/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM, enzymology/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ \*TRYPSIN
8227. [Allosteric effect of dinitrophenol and protein digestion] Bonewell G, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1426-8, 31 Oct 66 (It)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*DINITROPHENOLS/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ \*TRYPSIN
8228. [Modified trypsin-broth as a medium for differentiating V. cholerae from V. etlor] Kimura M.  
Jap J Bact 21:19-26, Jan 66 (Jap)  
\*CULTURE MEDIA/ PAPAIN/ \*TRYPSIN/  
\*VIBRIO, isolation & purification
8229. [Reproducibility of original and modified trypsin broths] Kimura M, et al.  
Med Biol (Tokyo) 73:43-7, 10 Jul 66 (Jap)  
\*CULTURE MEDIA/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*VIBRIO, isolation & purification
8230. [The production of interferon by several arboviruses of group A] Ershov FI, et al.  
Antibiotiki 11:32-5, Jan 66 (Rus)  
ANTIBIOTICS/ \*ARBOVIRUS, metabolism/ ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE, etiology/ FIBROBLASTS, metabolism/ \*INTERFERON, biosynthesis/ SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS, metabolism/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, metabolism/ TISSUE EXTRACTS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
8231. [The effect of fatty acids and urea on the esterase activity and structure of trypsin] Mosolov VV.  
Biokhimiia 30:597-604, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*FATTY ACIDS/ \*TRYPSIN/  
\*UREA
8232. [On the nature of the latent damaged state in irradiated trypsin. Study by the ESR method] Luzikov VN, et al.  
Radiobiologia 5:312-3, 1965 (Rus)  
ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/  
\*RADIOBIOLOGY/ \*TRYPSIN
8233. [Effect of inhibitor I on the stabilization of trypsin and on the dependence of its activity on pH] Antonian AA.  
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:493-500, 1965 (Uk)  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

#### ADVERSE EFFECTS

8234. A quantitative study of pancreatic blood flow in experimental pancreatitis. Papp M, et al.  
Gastroenterology 51:524-8, Oct 66  
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD CIRCULATION/ BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ CARDIAC OUTPUT, physiology/ DOGS/ FEMALE/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, blood supply/ PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ \*PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ RADIOISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW, physiology/ RUBIDIUM, diagnostic use/ TRYPSIN, adverse effects
8235. Inhalation sensitization to trypsin. Zweiman B, et al.  
J Allerg 39:11-6, Jan 67  
ADULT/ \*ASTHMA, chemically induced/ CASE REPORT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY/ MALE/ OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES/ POWDERS/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/ SKIN TESTS/ \*TRYPSIN, adverse effects
8236. [Effect of parathormone on the pattern of morphological changes in inflamed pancreas of the dog] Bernacki E, et al.  
Roczn Akad Med Marchlewski 11:89-90, 1965 (Pol)  
DOGS/ \*PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ \*PARATHYROID HORMONE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, adverse effects

#### ANALYSIS

8237. Titrimetric measurements of fecal trypsin and chymotrypsin in cystic fibrosis with pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck WP.  
Amer J Dig Dis 12:310-7, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ AUTOANALYSIS/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, physiology/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, physiopathology/ \*FECES, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, physiopathology/ SECRETORY RATE/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, physiology
8238. Secretion of pancreatic enzymes. 3. Response of patients with cirrhosis to secretin and pancreozymin. Zieve L, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 12:303-9, Mar 67  
AMYLASE, analysis/ BICARBONATES, analysis/ BILIRUBIN, analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, analysis/ \*LIVER CIRRHOSIS, physiopathology/ MALE/ \*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE/ \*PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/ \*SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SECRETORY RATE/ TRYPSIN, analysis
8239. Stool trypsin and chymotrypsin. Value in the diagnosis of pancreatic insufficiency in cystic fibrosis. Barbero GJ, et al. Amer J Dis Child 112:536-40, Dec 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, diagnosis/ FECES, analysis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PANCREATIC JUICE, enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8240. IBM-Fortran computer calculations for analytical ultracentrifuge data. Chun P, et al.  
Anal Biochem 17:214-35, Nov 66  
ALBUMINS, analysis/ ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CASEIN, analysis/ \*COMPUTERS, DIGITAL/ DNA, analysis/



## TRYPSIN

- LACTOGLOBULINS, analysis/  
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS/  
MATHEMATICS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
MUCOPROTEINS, analysis/ MURAMIDASE,  
analysis/ PEPSIN, analysis/ RNA, analysis/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, analysis/  
\*ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8241. Mobility-molecular weight relationships of small proteins and peptides in acrylamide-gel electrophoresis. Ingram L, et al.  
Anal Biochem 20:24-9, Jul 67  
ACRYLIC RESINS/ ALBUMINS, analysis/  
ANTIBIOTICS, analysis/ BACITRACIN,  
analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GELS/  
INSULIN, analysis/ LACTOGLOBULINS,  
analysis/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
MURAMIDASE, analysis/ OVALBUMIN,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ POLYMYXIN,  
analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/  
RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis/  
TYROTHRINICIN, analysis
8242. Direct detection of proteolytic enzymes that have been separated by zone electrophoresis. Merkel JR.  
Anal Biochem 17:84-92, Oct 66  
AEROMONAS, enzymology/ ALGAE/  
\*AMINOPEPTIDASES, analysis/ BACTERIA,  
enzymology/ \*ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, analysis/ PLANT PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8243. The application of high-voltage thin-layer electrophoresis to the separation of peptides, nucleotides, and proteins. Tometsko AM, et al.  
Anal Biochem 18:72-80, Jan 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/  
CELLULOSE/ \*CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES,  
analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GLUCAGON,  
analysis/ \*GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/  
\*INSULIN, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
POLYVINYL/ \*RNA, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN,  
analysis/ \*URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, analysis
8244. Proteins of the human prostate tissue as characterized by electrophoresis, immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis in agar gel, combined with histochemical staining methods. Mattila S.  
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 56:1-29, 1967  
ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ ALBUMINS,  
analysis/ AMINOPEPTIDASES, analysis/  
ANTIGENS, analysis/ CERULOPLASMIN,  
analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES,  
analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/  
GALACTOSIDASE, analysis/ GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, analysis/ GLUCURONIDASE,  
analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ LIPOPROTEINS,  
analysis/ MALE/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/  
\*PROSTATE, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/  
RABBITS/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN,  
analysis
8245. Electrophoretic studies of interactions between proteolytic enzymes and inhibitors. Osuga DT, et al.  
Arch Biochem 118:340-6, Feb 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*MUCOPROTEINS,  
analysis/ POULTRY/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
8246. Association of pancreatic insufficiency and chronic neutropenia in childhood. Burke V, et al.  
Arch Dis Child 42:147-57, Apr 67  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, complications/  
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, familial & genetic/  
AMYLASE, analysis/ BIOPSY/ BONE  
DISEASES, radiography/ BONE MARROW  
EXAMINATION/ \*CELIAC DISEASE, etiology/  
CHILD/ DIETARY FATS/ FECES, analysis/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INTESTINAL  
MUCOSA, pathology/ INTESTINE, SMALL,  
pathology/ LIPASE, analysis/ LIPIDS, analysis/  
MALE/ MEGACOLON, complications/  
\*PANCREATIC DISEASES, complications/
- PANCREATIC DISEASES, familial & genetic/  
TRYPSIN, analysis
8247. Identification of the histidine residue at the active center of trypsin labelled by TLCK. Shaw E, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 27:391-7, 5 May 67  
\*HISTIDINE, analysis/ KETONES/ \*TRYPSIN,  
analysis
8248. Histidine sequences in the active centres of some 'serine' proteinases. Smillie LB, et al.  
Biochem J 101:232-41, Oct 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS,  
analysis/ \*HISTIDINE, analysis/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ KETONES/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,  
analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ SERINE/  
SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8249. The reaction of diazonium-1H-tetrazole with proteins. Determination of tyrosine and histidine content. Sokolovsky M, et al.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3574-81, Nov 66  
\*AZO COMPOUNDS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
analysis/ \*HISTIDINE, analysis/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ INSULIN,  
analysis/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/ PEPSIN,  
analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/  
RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TETRAZOLIUM  
SALTS/ TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TYROSINE,  
analysis
8250. Normal duodenal trypsin values in response to secretin-pancreozymin stimulation with preliminary data in patients with pancreatic disease. Choi HJ, et al.  
Gastroenterology 53:397-402, Sep 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLASE, analysis/  
BICARBONATES, analysis/ \*DUODENUM,  
analysis/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE,  
analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS,  
metabolism/ \*PANCREATIC DISEASES,  
diagnosis/ \*PANCREOZYMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SECRETIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8251. Distribution of the activity of various hydrolases, transaminases, and glutamic dehydrogenase in the digestive tracts of fed and fasted rats. Hsu L, et al.  
Gastroenterology 53:78-87, Jul 67  
\*ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, analysis/  
\*ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE, analysis/  
CATHEPSIN, analysis/ CECUM, enzymology/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ COLON,  
enzymology/ DIETARY PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ DUODENUM, enzymology/  
FASTING/ \*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM,  
enzymology/ GLUCURONIDASE, analysis/  
\*GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/  
\*HYDROLASES, analysis/ ILEUM, enzymology/  
IN VITRO/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA,  
enzymology/ JEJUNUM, enzymology/  
\*LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE, analysis/  
LIVER, enzymology/ MALE/ PEPSIN, analysis/  
RATS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STOMACH,  
enzymology/ SULFATASES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, analysis
8252. Measurement of tryptic activity in intestinal juice as a diagnostic test of pancreatic disease. Cook HB, et al.  
Gut 8:408-14, Aug 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ CARCINOMA, diagnosis/  
DUODENUM, analysis/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRIC  
JUICE, analysis/ HUMAN/ JAUNDICE,  
OBSTRUCTIVE, diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/  
\*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/ \*SPRUE,  
diagnosis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/  
ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME, diagnosis
8253. Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency and proteolytic enzymes in stool. A critical evaluation of a new diagnostic test in various forms of steatorrhea. Ammann R, et al. Helv Med Acta 33:220-8, Oct 66  
ADULT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FECES,



- analysis/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/  
\*SPRUE, diagnosis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
8254. The determination of the concentration of hydrolytic enzyme solutions: alpha-chymotrypsin, trypsin, papain, elastase, subtilisin, and acetylcholinesterase. Bender ML, et al.  
J Amer Chem Soc 88:5890-913, 20 Dec 66  
\*ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE, analysis/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ HUMAN/  
\*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, analysis/ \*PAPAIN, analysis/ \*RENIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8255. The correlation between molecular weight and elution behaviour in the gel chromatography of proteins. Determann H, et al. J Chromatogr 25:303-13, Dec 66  
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/  
ALDOLASE, analysis/ CATALASE, analysis/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CREATINE KINASE, analysis/ CYTOCHROMES, analysis/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ GELS/  
GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HYDROLASES, analysis/ HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, analysis/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/ PEPSIN, analysis/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/  
PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, analysis/  
\*PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/  
SOLVENTS/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
8256. Microchromatography, immunochromatography and detection of proteolytic activity on nitrocellulose membranes impregnated with proteins. Pristoupil TI, et al. J Chromatogr 26:127-31, Jan 67  
CELLULOSE/ \*CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
FILTERS/ NITRATES/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/  
PHENOLPHTHALEINS, analysis/ PROTEINS/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE/ TRYPSIN, analysis
8257. Tryptic activity of the duodenal juice in aplastic anemia. Ozsoylu S, et al. J Pediatr 70:60-4, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ \*ANEMIA, APLASTIC/  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8258. Specific activity of trypsin. Peterson RC.  
J Pharm Sci 55:49-52, Jan 66  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8259. Determination of disulphide groups in proteins. Cavallini D, et al. Nature (London) 212:294-5, 15 Oct 66  
CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
INSULIN, analysis/ MURAMIDASE, analysis/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, analysis/ \*SULFIDES, analysis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
8260. Tryptic and chymotryptic activity of stools of newborn infants. Mullinger M, et al. Pediatrics 38:657-9, Oct 66  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*FECEs, enzymology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, diagnosis/  
MECONIUM/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/  
PANCREATIC DISEASES, diagnosis/ TRYPSIN, analysis
8261. Disc electrophoresis of irradiated trypsin. Ghironca, et al. Photochem Photobiol 5:1-5, Feb 66  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ RADIATION/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
8262. pH and pancreatic enzymes in the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal. Worning H, et al. Scand J Gastroent 1:268-83, 1966  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*DIGESTION, physiology/  
\*DUODENUM/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LIPASE, analysis/  
\*PANCREAS, physiology/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8263. pH and concentration of pancreatic enzymes in aspirates from the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal in patients with intestinal disorders. Worning H, et al. Scand J Gastroent 2:81-9, 1967  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*DUODENUM, enzymology/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INTESTINAL DISEASES, metabolism/  
\*LIPASE, analysis/ \*MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, metabolism/ PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8264. pH and concentration of pancreatic enzymes in aspirates from the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal in patients with biliary or hepatic disorders. Worning H, et al. Scand J Gastroent 2:150-5, 1967  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*BILIARY TRACT DISEASES, metabolism/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*DUODENUM, enzymology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*LIPASE, analysis/ \*LIVER DISEASES, metabolism/ MALE/ PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/ STATISTICS/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8265. [Morphologic aspects of experimental pancreatitis, caused by intracanalicular injection of elastase] Leclerc JL, et al. Acta Chir Belg 65:245-52, Mar 66 (Fr)  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*PANCREATITIS, pathology/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8266. [The modifications of the Michaelis constants of pepsins and trypsins by various irradiated proteins and the chromatographic and electrophoretic separation of the splitting products produced by proteolysis] Prellwitz W. Klin Wschr 43:1251-5, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*ALBUMINS, analysis/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*OVALBUMIN, analysis/ \*PEPSIN, analysis/ RADIOMETRY/  
RADON, diagnostic use/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis
8267. [Changes in pancreas secretion caused by trasylol] Sailer FX, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:513-5, 1966 (Ger)  
AMYLASE, analysis/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, pharmacodynamics/ LIPASE, analysis/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE, drug effects/  
RABBITS/ SECRETORY RATE, drug effects/  
TRYPSIN, analysis
8268. [The proteolytic proenzymes in human saliva collected before breakfast] Hering HJ. Stoma 20:28-31, Feb 67 (Ger)  
ACETONE, analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*SALIVA, analysis/ \*SALIVA, enzymology/  
TRYPSIN, analysis/ TYROSINE, biosynthesis
8269. [Immunochemical analysis of trypsin-antitrypsin antibody system] Asahl M. Jap J Allerg 15:245-54, Apr 66 (Jap)  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ MALE/ RABBITS/  
\*TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8270. [Determination of the activity of proteolytic enzymes by means of azocasein] Surinov BP, et al. Vop Med Khim 11:55-8, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
\*AZO COMPOUNDS/ \*CASEIN/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis

BIOSYNTHESIS

8271. Pancreatic secretion in rats with protein malnutrition. Lemire S, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 120:21-5, Jan 67  
BICARBONATES/ BLOOD PROTEINS/ BODY WEIGHT/ IN VITRO/ PANCREAS, pathology/  
\*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE/ \*PROTEIN DEFICIENCY,



## TRYPSIN

physiopathology/ RATS/ SECRETORY RATE/  
TRYPSIN, biosynthesis

8272. [Functional status of the pancreas in chronic pancreatitis] Nechaev EN.  
Ter Arkh 38:80-3, Jan 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AMYLASE, blood/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/  
\*PANCREATITIS, physiopathology/ TRYPSIN,  
biosynthesis
8273. [Superesterified fat as a stimulator of pancreatic secretion] Sysoev IuA, et al.  
Vop Pitn 25:49-55, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
\*ALCOHOLS, pharmacodynamics/ AMYLASE,  
biosynthesis/ DIETARY FATS,  
pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ \*FATTY ACIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ LIPASE, biosynthesis/  
OILS/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/ SECRETORY  
RATE, drug effects/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN,  
biosynthesis

### BLOOD

8274. Human plasma and serum trypsin-like esterase activity.  
Rutkowski RB. Clin Chem 12:350-9, Jun 66  
ARGININE/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
MUCOPROTEINS/ OXALATES/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8275. Serum alpha-2-macroglobulin concentration and its variation with age and sex. Ganrot PO, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 15:113-20, Jan 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ \*AGING/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ CALCIUM ISOTOPES/  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES, analysis/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ INFANT/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*MACROGLOBULINS,  
analysis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS/  
\*SEX/ TRYPSIN, blood/ \*UMBILICAL CORD,  
blood supply
8276. Absorption of exogenous and endogenous proteolytic enzymes. Ambrus JL, et al.  
Clin Pharmacol Ther 8:362-8, May-Jun 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/  
MUSCLES, metabolism/ PANCREAS,  
physiology/ PANCREOZYMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8277. Influence of sex on the antiproteolytic activity of rat serum. Blatt WF, et al.  
US Army Med Res Lab 1-11, 17 Jan 66  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ \*ESTRADIOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
blood/ MALE/ RATS/ \*TESTOSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
8278. [Changes in the liver, kidney and the adrenal glands in acute pancreatitis. (histologic study)] Nicora E.  
Pathologica 58:181-203, May-Jun 66 (It)  
\*ADRENAL GLANDS, pathology/ HUMAN/  
\*KIDNEY, pathology/ \*LIVER, pathology/  
\*PANCREATITIS, pathology/ TRYPSIN, blood
8279. [Proteolytic activity and trypsin inhibitor content in the blood serum and pancreatic juice in chronic pancreatitis] Shaternikov VA.  
Vop Med Khim 12:103-5, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/  
\*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
blood/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
metabolism

### DIAGNOSTIC USE

8280. [Comparison of papain, bromelain and trypsin.

Comparison of these 3 enzymes and routine tests in the qualitative detection of antibodies] Côté B.  
Canad J Med Techn 28:181-95, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*BROMELAINS, diagnostic use/  
\*PAPAIN, diagnostic use/ \*TRYPSIN,  
diagnostic use

8281. [Pathological appearance of the retinal vessels] Matsuyama M.  
Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 8:219-28, Mar 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ANEURYSM, pathology/  
\*DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, pathology/  
FEMALE/ GLAUCOMA, pathology/  
HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS/ \*RETINAL  
VESSELS, pathology/ TRYPSIN, diagnostic use

### METABOLISM

8282. Starch-gel electrophoretic pattern of pepsin-treated collagen. Penttinen R, et al.  
Acta Chem Scand 20:1304-8, 1966  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN,  
analysis/ COLLAGEN, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ PAPAIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ RATS/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8283. Aspiration biopsy of mammary tumors in diagnosis and research--a critical review of 2,200 cases. Zajicek J, et al.  
Acta Cytol (Balt) 11:169-75, May-Jun 67  
ASPIRATION/ \*BIOPSY/ \*BREAST  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ BREAST  
NEOPLASMS, pathology/ CYTODIAGNOSIS/  
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY, instrumentation/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ PRESSURE/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8284. Trypsin and chymotrypsin secretion from rabbit pancreas in vitro. Rothman SS.  
Amer J Physiol 211:777-80, Sep 66  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, physiology/  
PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
8285. Role of the intestinal contents in the pathophysiology of acute intestinal ischemia. Bounous G.  
Amer J Surg 114:368-75, Sep 67 (35 ref.)  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ DOGS/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HYPOTENSION/ \*INTESTINAL  
DISEASES, complications/ \*ISCHEMIA,  
physiopathology/ NECROSIS, complications/  
SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8286. Studies on the proteolytic inhibitors from *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. II. Purification, properties, and chemical modification of the trypsin inhibitor. Pudles J, et al. Arch Biochem 120:594-601, Jun 67  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*ASCARIS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHEMISTRY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/  
UREA, pharmacodynamics
8287. Characterization of a mutant human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase: carbonic anhydrase Ic-Guam. The amino acid substitution and carboxylesterase and hydratase activities. Tashian RE, et al.  
Arch Biochem 117:320-7, Nov 66  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ \*CARBONIC  
ANHYDRASE, blood/ CARBONIC  
ANHYDRASE, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ERYTHROCYTES,  
enzymology/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ HUMAN/  
\*HYDROLYASES, blood/ \*MUTATION/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
8288. The effect of chlorambucil on proteases and esterases.



- Brecher AS. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 162:186-93, Jul 66  
 ARGININE, metabolism/ BRAIN, enzymology/  
 CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ \*CHLORAMBUCIL,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
 metabolism/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/  
 \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
 VITRO/ \*PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism
8289. Oxazolinones as enzyme acylating agents. Jersey J de,  
 et al.  
 Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:383-8, 22 Nov 66  
 CATTLE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
 \*ESTERASES, metabolism/ \*LIVER,  
 enzymology/ \*OXAZOLES, metabolism/  
 \*PAPAIN, metabolism/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism
8290. The effects of zinc deficiency on pancreatic  
 carboxypeptidase activity and protein digestion and  
 absorption in the rat. Mills CF, et al.  
 Biochem J 102:712-8, Mar 67  
 ABSORPTION/ ALGAE/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
 \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*DEFICIENCY  
 DISEASES, metabolism/ DIGESTION/  
 FEMALE/ MALE/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
 \*PANCREAS, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS,  
 metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
 \*ZINC, pharmacodynamics
8291. The effects of anti-inflammatory drugs upon the  
 chemistry and enzymology of rat skin. Houck JC, et al.  
 Biochem Pharmacol 16:1099-111, Jun 67  
 \*ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ CHEMISTRY/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*COLLAGEN,  
 metabolism/ FIBRIN, metabolism/  
 GLUCURONIDASE, metabolism/ HEMOGLOBIN,  
 metabolism/ HYDROCORTISONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
 CONCENTRATION/ INDOMETHACIN,  
 pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
 OXYPHENBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
 PREDNISOLONE, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
 RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLATES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ SKIN, drug effects/  
 SKIN, enzymology/ THROMBIN, metabolism/  
 TRYPSIN, metabolism
8292. Helix-coil transition in collagen. Evidence for a  
 single-stranded triple helix. McBride OW, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1499-514, May 67  
 AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AMINO ACIDS,  
 analysis/ ASCARIS/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/  
 \*COLLAGEN, analysis/ HYDROGEN,  
 metabolism/ KINETICS/ MOLECULAR  
 WEIGHT/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
 \*PEPTIDES, analysis/ POLAROGRAPHY/  
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ \*SULFIDES, analysis/  
 \*TEMPERATURE/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism/ VISCOSITY
8293. Dielectric effects and transesterification reactions  
 catalyzed by trypsin. Castañeda-Aguiló M, et al.  
 Biochim Biophys Acta 139:398-404, 11 Jul 67  
 \*ACETONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ALCOHOL,  
 PROPYL, pharmacodynamics/ COMPARATIVE  
 STUDY/ ELECTROCHEMISTRY/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*LYSINE,  
 metabolism/ SOLVENTS/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism
8294. Further characterization of the subunit of  
 Tamm-Horsfall mucoprotein. Friedmann T, et al.  
 Biochim Biophys Acta 130:355-60, 28 Dec 66  
 ALANINE, analysis/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
 CYSTINE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL  
 FILTRATION/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
 \*MUCOPROTEINS, analysis/ MUCOPROTEINS,  
 urine/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ SULFIDES,  
 analysis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
 TRYPTOPHAN, analysis
8295. The effect of alpha-2-macroglobulin in human serum on  
 trypsin, plasmin, and thrombin activities. James K, et  
 al. Biochim Biophys Acta 133:374-6, 21 Feb 67  
 \*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ CASEIN/ FIBRINOGEN/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN  
 VITRO/ ISOFLUROPHATE/  
 \*MACROGLOBULINS/ \*THROMBIN,  
 metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS
8296. Inhibition of the trypsin-catalyzed activation of  
 chymotrypsinogen by N-acetyl-L-3,5-dibromotyrosine.  
 Keady FJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 132:197-200, 11 Jan 67  
 BROMINE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
 \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/  
 KINETICS/ PROTEIN BINDING/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism/ TYROSINE
8297. The activity of non-lipolytic digestive enzymes of the  
 pancreas in the presence of conjugated bile salts.  
 Lippel K, et al.  
 Biochim Biophys Acta 127:243-5, 26 Sep 66  
 \*AMYLASE, metabolism/ ARGININE/ \*BILE  
 ACIDS AND SALTS/ CHEMISTRY/  
 \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
 \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*RIBONUCLEASE,  
 metabolism/ RNA/ STARCH/ \*TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism/ TYROSINE
8298. On the interaction of trypsin with neutral substrates  
 and inhibitors. Sanborn BM, et al.  
 Biochim Biophys Acta 139:524-6, 11 Jul 67  
 ARGININE, metabolism/ \*CITRULLINE,  
 metabolism/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
 PHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEIN  
 BINDING/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UREA,  
 pharmacodynamics
8299. Reduction and reoxidation of ovomucoids. Simlot MM,  
 et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 130:549-51, 28 Dec 66  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS/ \*MUCOPROTEINS/  
 \*OVALBUMIN/ \*OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
 POULTRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism
8300. The hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetylglycyl-L-lysine methyl  
 ester by urokinase. Walton PL.  
 Biochim Biophys Acta 132:104-14, 11 Jan 67  
 ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
 FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC  
 AGENTS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 KINETICS/ \*LYSINE, metabolism/  
 PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
 \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, urine/  
 THROMBIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism
8301. The inactivation of pertussis protective antigen,  
 histamine sensitizing factor, and lipolysaccharide by  
 sodium metaperiodate. Wardlaw AC, et al.  
 Canad J Microbiol 12:1105-14, Dec 66  
 \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
 INSULIN, metabolism/  
 \*LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES, metabolism/ MICE/  
 PEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*PERIODIC ACIDS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*PERTUSSIS VACCINE,  
 metabolism/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS,  
 metabolism/ TETANUS TOXIN, metabolism/  
 TRYPSIN, metabolism/ ULTRASONICS
8302. Formation of spheroplasts of Mycobacterium  
 tuberculosis by lysozyme in combination with certain  
 enzymes of rabbit peritoneal monocytes. Willett HP,  
 et al. Canad J Microbiol 13:481-8, May 67  
 ACID PHOSPHATASE, metabolism/ IN  
 VITRO/ \*MONOCYTES, enzymology/  
 MURAMIDASE, metabolism/ \*MURAMIDASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM  
 TUBERCULOSIS, drug effects/  
 PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/  
 \*PROTOPLASTS/ RABBITS/ TISSUE  
 EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
 metabolism
8303. The submicroscopic basophile structure of  
 chromosomes in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Mundkur  
 B. Cancer Res 27:686-702, Apr 67  
 \*CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, pathology/  
 \*CELL DIVISION/ \*CHROMOSOMES/



# TRYPSIN

- DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ DYES/  
FREEZE DRYING/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
metabolism/ STAINS AND STAINING/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
8304. Ribonuclease-stable polysomes in the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Kaulenas MS, et al.  
Develop Biol 14:481-94, Dec 66  
AMINO ACIDS, biosynthesis/ \*ASCARIS,  
cytology/ CELL DIVISION/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
\*OVUM, cytology/ \*RIBONUCLEASE,  
metabolism/ \*RIBOSOMES, analysis/ RNA,  
biosynthesis/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ URIDINE
8305. Studies of jejunal mucosal digestion of peptic-tryptic digests of wheat protein in coeliac disease. Pittman FE, et al. Gut 7:368-71, Aug 66  
ADULT/ \*CELIAC DISEASE, metabolism/  
\*DIETARY PROTEINS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*INTESTINAL MUCOSA, enzymology/  
\*JEJUNUM, enzymology/ \*PEPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ WHEAT
8306. The relation of various enzymes to cellular membranes. Wolman M, et al. Histochemie 7:105-15, 1966  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, enzymology/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MICE/  
\*PEROXIDASES, metabolism/  
\*PHOSPHATASES, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8307. Radiation-induced inactivation of trypsin-inhibitor systems. Kabi A, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 12:183-5, 1967  
FREEZE DRYING/ MUCOPROTEINS,  
metabolism/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, metabolism
8308. The involvement of the amino-terminal amino acid in the activity of pancreatic proteases. II. The effects of nitrous acid on trypsin. Scribner ST, et al.  
J Biol Chem 242:2528-33, 25 May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*ISOLEUCINE, metabolism/  
\*NITRITES/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ TRYPSINOGEN
8309. Composition and mass of peptides released during tryptic and chymotryptic hydrolysis of myosin. Segal DM, et al. J Biol Chem 242:1241-52, 25 Mar 67  
ARGININE/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
GEL FILTRATION/ KINETICS/ LYSINE/  
\*MUSCLE PROTEINS, metabolism/  
PEPTIDES, analysis/ PHENYLALANINE/  
PROLINE/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TYROSINE
8310. DNA-protein binding in interphase chromosomes. Himes M. J Cell Biol 34:77-82, Jul 67  
CELL DIVISION/ \*CELL NUCLEUS,  
metabolism/ \*DNA, metabolism/ DYES/  
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ FROGS/  
HISTONES, metabolism/ LIVER, metabolism/  
PROTEIN BINDING/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8311. Regeneration of sialic acid on the surface of Chinese hamster cells in culture. II. Incorporation of radioactivity from glucosamine-1-14C. Kraemer PM.  
J Cell Physiol 89:199-207, Apr 67  
ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ GEL FILTRATION/  
\*GLUCOSAMINE, metabolism/ HAMSTERS/  
\*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8312. Cell-bound penicillinase of *Bacillus licheniformis*; properties and purification. Lampen JO.  
J Gen Microbiol 48:249-59, Aug 67
- \*BACILLUS, enzymology/ CELL MEMBRANE,  
analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ MURAMIDASE,  
metabolism/ \*PENICILLINASE, analysis/  
QUINOLINES, pharmacodynamics/  
RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8313. Proteolytic degradation of myosin and the meromyosins by a water-insoluble polyanionic derivative of trypsin: properties of a helical subunit isolated from heavy meromyosin. Lowey S, et al.  
J Molec Biol 23:287-304, 14 Feb 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*MUSCLE PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8314. Partial resistance of nascent polypeptide chains to proteolytic digestion due to ribosomal shielding. Malkin LI, et al. J Molec Biol 26:329-46, 14 Jun 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ EDTA/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ GLOBINS, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ \*PAPAIN, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDES,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ RETICULOCYTES,  
cytology/ \*RIBOSOMES/ RNA, MESSENGER,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
8315. Exocrine pancreatic secretion by calves fed soybean and milk protein diets. Gorrill AD, et al.  
J Nutr 92:86-92, May 67  
AGING/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ BODY  
WEIGHT/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ DIET/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MILK/  
\*PANCREAS, physiology/ PANCREATIC  
DUCTS/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/  
SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8316. Body weight changes, pancreas size and enzyme activity, and proteolytic enzyme activity and protein digestion in intestinal contents from calves fed soybean and milk protein diets. Gorrill AD, et al.  
J Nutr 92:215-23, Jun 67  
\*BODY WEIGHT/ CATTLE/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ DIGESTION, physiology/  
GROWTH/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*INTESTINAL MUCOSA,  
metabolism/ MALE/ MILK/ \*ORGAN  
WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SOY  
BEANS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8317. Testing of tablets with prolonged action. Enzyme activity during the modified half-change method. Ritschel WA, et al. J Pharm Sci 56:773-5, Jun 67  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ GASTRIC JUICE,  
metabolism/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*PEPSIN, metabolism/ \*TABLETS,  
ENTERIC-COATED/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
8318. The effects of tyrosine and thyronine analogues on the dye-sensitized photoinactivation of trypsin. Glad BW, et al. Life Sci 6:201-7, 15 Jan 67  
\*DIODOTYROSINE, pharmacodynamics/ FMN,  
pharmacodynamics/ LIGHT/ METHYLENE  
BLUE, pharmacodynamics/ \*POTASSIUM  
IODIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*THYROID  
HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*THYRONINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*THYROXINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRIIODOTHYRONINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*TYROSINE, pharmacodynamics
8319. A specific soluble protein from the catecholamine storage vesicles of bovine adrenal medulla. I. Purification and chemical characterization. Smith WJ, et al. Molec Pharmacol 3:52-62, Jan 67  
\*ADRENAL MEDULLA, analysis/ AMINO  
ACIDS, analysis/ \*CATECHOLAMINES,  
biosynthesis/ CATTLE/ DIALYSIS/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ MEMBRANES/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ OSMOSIS/ PROTEIN



- BINDING/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS, analysis/ SULFIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8320. Spontaneous neoplastic transformation of mouse heart  
tissue in vitro. DiPaolo JA.  
Nature (London) 213:932-3, 4 Mar 67  
CELL DIVISION/ CHROMOSOMES/  
CORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/  
FIBROBLASTS/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MICE/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, pathology/ \*NEOPLASMS,  
pathology/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8321. Acceleration of enzyme reactions in ice. Grant NH, et  
al. Nature (London) 212:194, 8 Oct 66  
ARGININE, metabolism/ \*FREEZING/  
\*HYDROXYLAMINES, metabolism/ LYSINE,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
8322. Inhibitory action of glucides on trypsin activity.  
Kerekes MF. Nature (London) 210:633, 7 May 66  
\*ARABINOSE, pharmacodynamics/ \*FRUCTOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GALACTOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MALTOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MANNOSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SUCROSE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism
8323. Characteristics of the renal nuclear receptors for  
aldosterone. Fanestil DD, et al.  
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 56:872-9, Sep 66  
ADRENALECTOMY/ \*ALDOSTERONE,  
metabolism/ \*CELL NUCLEUS, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A, metabolism/ IN  
VITRO/ KIDNEY, cytology/ \*KIDNEY,  
metabolism/ LIPASE, metabolism/  
MICROSOMES/ MITOCHONDRIA/  
NEURAMINIDASE, metabolism/ PAPAIN,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/  
RATS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8324. Enhanced vitamin B 12 absorption from rat intestine by  
proteases in the absence of intrinsic factor. Okuda K.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 124:79-83, Jan 67  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
\*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ \*INTESTINE,  
SMALL, metabolism/ INTRINSIC FACTOR,  
physiology/ PAPAIN, metabolism/ PEPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*VITAMIN B 12, metabolism
8325. Meconium Blockage syndrome. Mikity VG, et al.  
Radiology 88:740-4, Apr 67  
BARIUM SULFATE/ BIOPSY/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ FECES, enzymology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES/ INFANT,  
NEWBORN, DISEASES, radiography/ INFANT,  
PREMATURE, DISEASES/ \*INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION/ INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION,  
radiography/ INTESTINE, SMALL,  
abnormalities/ MALE/ \*MECONIUM/  
MEGACOLON, diagnosis/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8326. Enzymatic solubilization of insoluble proteins at  
neutral pH. Rothberg S, et al.  
Science 158:90-3, 7 Apr 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN  
VITRO/ KERATIN, metabolism/ \*PROTEINS,  
metabolism/ \*SKIN/ \*SOLUBILITY/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism
8327. [Different behavior of lipase, amylase and pancreatic  
proteolytic enzymes after different means of  
excitation of the human pancreas] Saries H, et al.  
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:951-7, 1966 (Fr)  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*LIPASE, metabolism/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8328. [Metabolism and effects on metabolism of dimethyl  
sulfoxide] Gerhards E, et al.  
Arzneimittelforschung 15:1295-7, Nov 65 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ \*BRAIN, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
CORTICOSTERONE, metabolism/ \*DIMETHYL  
SULFOXIDE, metabolism/ DIMETHYL  
SULFOXIDE, urine/ ERYTHROCYTES/  
HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ OSMOTIC FRAGILITY/ OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION/ RATS/ SULFUR ISOTOPES/  
TRYPSIN, metabolism/ UREASE, metabolism
8329. [Liver diseases and exocrine pancreatic function]  
Forell MM, et al.  
Deutsch Med Wochr 92:1413-6, 11 Aug 67 (Ger)  
BICARBONATES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ \*LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ \*PANCREAS,  
enzymology/ PANCREAS, physiology/  
\*PANCREATIC DISEASES, complications/  
PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/  
PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8330. [Cholecystectomy as the cause of changed pancreas  
function] Forell MM, et al.  
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 107:174-8, 1967 (Ger)  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ BILE/ \*BILE,  
metabolism/ CATTLE/ \*CHOLECYSTECTOMY,  
adverse effects/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREATIC  
JUICE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8331. [Experimental studies on the so-called  
pancreaticocibal asynchrony as the cause of disorders  
in food utilization following stomach resections]  
Hansen HT, et al.  
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 107:185-7, 1967 (Ger)  
CONTRAST MEDIA/ GASTRECTOMY/  
\*GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM,  
physiopathology/ GLYCOLS, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ \*METABOLIC DISEASES, etiology/  
\*PANCREATIC DISEASES, physiopathology/  
POLYETHYLENES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism
8332. [On exocrine pancreas function following  
cholecystectomy] Hausamen TU, et al.  
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 107:179-84, 1967 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMYLASE, metabolism/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
\*CHOLECYSTECTOMY, adverse effects/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*ENZYME  
TESTS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LIPASE,  
metabolism/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREAS, physiopathology/ PANCREATIC  
JUICE, enzymology/ PANCREATITIS,  
physiopathology/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8333. [Therapeutic tests on endocrine and exocrine function  
of pancreas in patients with stomach resection] Knick  
B. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 107:191-202, 1967 (Ger)  
ADULT/ AMYLASE, metabolism/ BODY  
WEIGHT/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
\*DIET THERAPY/ \*DUMPING SYNDROME,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ GASTRECTOMY/  
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPERINSULINISM, complications/ INSULIN,  
blood/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREAS,  
physiopathology/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE,  
enzymology/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE,  
physiopathology/ TOLBUTAMIDE, diagnostic  
use/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8334. [Pancreas secretion following stomach resection of  
type B II] Wagner E.  
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 107:188-90, 1967 (Ger)  
AMYLASE, metabolism/ BICARBONATES,  
analysis/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/  
GASTRECTOMY/ HUMAN/ LIPASE,  
metabolism/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/  
\*PANCREATIC DISEASES, metabolism/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism



## TRYPSIN

8335. [On kinin-producing peptides from pepsin-digested bovine plasma proteins] Hochstrasser K, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 348:177-82, Feb 87 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/  
\*BRADYKININ, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATTLE/  
KALLIDIN, analysis/ KALLIKREIN/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PEPSIN/ \*PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN, metabolism
8336. [Has the intermediary layer between chorion and amnion an influence on the yield of amnion cells at the trypsinization process?] Schmidt F.  
Z Ges Hyg 12:518-22, Jul 66 (Ger)  
\*AMNION, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*FETAL  
MEMBRANES, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY  
COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS/ \*TRYPSIN,  
metabolism/ \*VIRUS DISEASES, diagnosis
8337. [Primary protein structure of temperature sensitive mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Spontaneous mutants] Wittmann HG, et al.  
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:1224-34, Dec 65 (Ger)  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ AUTOANALYSIS/  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ MUTATION/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES,  
classification/ TEMPERATURE/ \*TOBACCO  
MOSAIC VIRUS/ TRYPSIN, metabolism/  
\*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
8338. [Proteolytic activity and trypsin inhibitor content in the blood serum and pancreatic juice in chronic pancreatitis] Shaternikov VA.  
Vop Med Khim 12:103-5, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/  
\*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
blood/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
metabolism
- ### PHARMACODYNAMICS
8339. Cytotactical phenomena in the organization of in vitro cultured gonads. Gázdó LR, et al.  
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 17:255-64, 1966  
ANIMALS, NEWBORN/ FEMALE/ IN VITRO/  
MALE/ ORGAN SPECIFICITY/ \*OVARY,  
cytology/ RATS/ \*TESTIS, cytology/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8340. The effect of proteolytic enzymes on the catalase activity of microorganism cultures. Kovács E, et al.  
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 17:145-9, 1966  
\*CATALASE, metabolism/ \*MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS,  
enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8341. Studies on the initial phases of poliovirus reproduction cycle. II. Comparative studies on HeLa and permanent monkey kidney cells. György E, et al.  
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 13:235-41, 1966  
\*ALBUMINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ HELA CELLS/  
\*POLIOVIRUS, growth & development/  
REACTION SITES/ TISSUE CULTURE/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VIRUS  
CULTIVATION
8342. A simplified plaque technique for titration of pox virus and its antibodies in chick embryo cells. Andersen EK, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 67:133-8, 1966  
\*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VACCINIA VIRUS,  
immunology/ VIRUS CULTIVATION
8343. An intracellular inhibitor of streptococcal DPNase in beta-hemolytic streptococci. Holm SE, et al.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:277-86, 1967  
CULTURE MEDIA/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/  
GEL FILTRATION/ HEAT/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ \*NAD,  
metabolism/ \*NUCLEOSIDASES, analysis/  
\*NUCLEOSIDASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/  
SHEEP/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8344. Vaccinia virus HI-antibody blocked by a non-haemagglutinating extract of vaccinia infected CAM. Skjorland KK.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:93-7, 1966  
\*ANTIBODIES/ CENTRIFUGATION/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
\*FETAL MEMBRANES, analysis/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/  
\*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IN VITRO/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*TISSUE EXTRACTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VACCINIA VIRUS,  
immunology/ VIRAL VACCINES
8345. Determination of plasma kininogen, plasma kininase and erythrocyte kininase. Rinvik SF, et al.  
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 24:169-78, 1966  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD, enzymology/ BRADYKININ,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS,  
blood/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, enzymology/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ KALLIDIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS, blood/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES,  
blood/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UTERUS, analysis
8346. Muscle membrane response to trypsin and acetylcholine in presence of cesium and potassium ions. Portella A, et al.  
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 16:128-40, 1966  
\*ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CELL  
MEMBRANE/ \*CESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
FROGS/ \*MUSCLES/ \*POTASSIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TUBOCURARINE,  
pharmacodynamics
8347. Effect of pH, bivalent cations Mg++ and Ca++, trypsin and papain on Tahyna virus. Mayerová A.  
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 10:135-9, Mar 66  
\*ARBOVIRUS, drug effects/ \*CALCIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8348. Stabilization of ECHO virus haemagglutinins. II. Stabilization with organic compounds. Podoplekin VD, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 10:97-103, Mar 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*CYSTEINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DINITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ECHO VIRUSES, drug  
effects/ \*ECHO VIRUSES, immunology/  
\*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUTATHIONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ INFLUENZA VIRUSES,  
drug effects/ SENDAI VIRUS, drug effects/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8349. Morphological study of cultured cells from trypsinized chick embryo tissues, uninfected and infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Tikhomirova TI, et al.  
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 11:34-9, Jan 67  
\*CELL DIFFERENTIATION/ CHICK EMBRYO,  
drug effects/ CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT  
(VIRAL)/ \*ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES,  
TICK-BORNE, growth & development/ IN  
VITRO/ MUSCLES, embryology/ MUSCLES,  
metabolism/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RNA,  
metabolism/ SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8350. Angiotensin blood levels in normal and toxemic pregnancies. Massani ZM, et al.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 99:313-7, 1 Oct 67  
ADULT/ \*ANGIOTENSIN, blood/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS, blood/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8351. Effects of renin and ACTH on adrenal steroid secretion in the American bullfrog. Johnston CI, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 213:393-9, Aug 67  
\*ADRENAL GLANDS, drug effects/  
\*ALDOSTERONE, blood/ ANGIOTENSIN,



- pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ \*CORTICOSTERONE, blood/ \*CORTICOTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FROGS/ HEAT/ HEMORRHAGE/ HYPOPHYSECTOMY/ MALE/ PITUITARY GLAND, physiology/ \*RENIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8352. Intracellular pH of the human lymphocyte. Zieve PD, et al. *Amer J Physiol* 212:1099-102, May 67  
BICARBONATES, pharmacodynamics/ BODY FLUIDS/ CARBON DIOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHLORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, analysis/ \*LYMPHOCYTES, metabolism/ OXAZOLES, pharmacodynamics/ POTASSIUM, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8353. Deformability of murine ascites sarcoma 37 cells. Weiss L, et al. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:155-60, 1966  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYTOLOGY/ ELECTROCHEMISTRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ MICE/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL, pathology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8354. Bradykinin and bradykininogen in the blood of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Tella A, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasit* 60:423-8, Dec 66  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN, analysis/ \*BRADYKININ, metabolism/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, blood/ ILEUM, drug effects/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ \*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8355. Studies on bradykinin and bradykininogen in malaria. Tella A, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasit* 60:304-17, Sep 66  
\*BRADYKININ, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ MALARIA/ MONKEYS/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8356. On the uniqueness of the flagellum of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*. Doetsch RN, et al. *Antonie Leeuwenhoek* 33:196-202, 1967  
AMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*FLAGELLA/ FLAGELLA, drug effects/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ REGENERATION/ SULFURIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ \*THIOBACILLUS, cytology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
8357. Identification of fluorescent-antibody labeled group A streptococci by fluorometry. Hochberg HM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 14:388-90, May 66  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ \*FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/ FLUOROMETRY/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS, isolation & purification/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8358. Antagonistic effect on *Clostridium botulinum* type E by organisms resembling it. Kautter DA, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 14:616-22, Jul 66  
ACETONE, pharmacodynamics/ ALCOHOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ BACTERIOCINS, pharmacodynamics/ CHLOROFORM, pharmacodynamics/ CLOSTRIDIUM/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, drug effects/ CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM, metabolism/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS/ FERMENTATION/ HEAT/ MUTATION/ SPORES/ TRICHLOROACETIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8359. Metabolism of peptides by rumen microorganisms. Wright DE. *Appl Microbiol* 15:547-50, May 67  
ALGAE, metabolism/ AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ BACTERIA, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CATTLE/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RUMEN, metabolism/ \*RUMEN, microbiology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8360. Enzymic lysis of plasma clots: the influence of fibrin stabilization on lysis rates. Gormsen J, et al. *Arch Biochem* 120:654-65, Jun 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRIN, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEMOLYSIS, drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA
8361. Action of trypsin on synthetic substrates. 3. Hydrolysis of homologous peptides ranging from diglycyl-L-lysyl-glycine to diglycyl-L-lysyl-tetraglycine. Yamamoto T, et al. *Arch Biochem* 120:497-502, Jun 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ COLORIMETRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GLYCINE/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*LYSINE/ \*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8362. The use of red blood cells enzymized with pancreatic extract in the Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test. Wleczorek Z, et al. *Arch Immun Ther Exp* 14:464-70, 1966  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIC EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TUBERCULOSIS, diagnosis
8363. The exocrine pancreas and iron absorption. Biggs JC, et al. *Aust Ann Med* 15:36-9, Feb 66  
DIALYSIS/ FEMALE/ FREEZE DRYING/ GASTRIC JUICE/ HUMAN/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, physiology/ INTESTINE, SMALL, physiology/ \*IRON, metabolism/ IRON ISOTOPES, diagnostic use/ PANCREATIC EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE/ PERFUSION/ RATS/ SHEEP/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8364. The preparation of the A and B chains from reduced and s-carboxymethylated beef insulin. Thompson EO, et al. *Aust J Biol Sci* 19:1139-51, Dec 66  
CATTLE/ CELLULOSE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ DEXTRAN/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*INSULIN/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8365. The effect of trypsin on rough endoplasmic membranes. Chefurka W, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 22:633-8, 8 Sep 66  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ \*ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, cytology/ MICE/ \*MICROSOMES, drug effects/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8366. Autolytic enzyme of *Streptococcus faecalis*: release of soluble enzyme from cell walls. Conover MJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:713-9, 13 Jun 66  
\*BACTERIOLYSIS/ \*CELL WALL, enzymology/ \*STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS, enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8367. Incorporation of arginine by a soluble system from sheep thyroid. Soffer RL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:252-8, 3 May 66  
\*ARGININE, metabolism/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/



# TRYPSIN

- IN VITRO/ \*LEUCINE, metabolism/  
PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/  
RNA, SOLUBLE, metabolism/ SHEEP/  
THYROID GLAND, cytology/ \*THYROID  
GLAND, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8368. Amino acid sequences of peptides from a tryptic digest  
of a urea-soluble protein fraction (U.S.3) from  
oxidized wool. Corfield MC, et al.  
Biochem J 102:801-14, Mar 67  
\*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WOOL
8369. A diagonal electrophoretic method for selective  
purification of methionine peptides. Tang J, et al.  
Biochem J 102:593-9, Feb 67  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CHEMISTRY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*METHIONINE, analysis/ \*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8370. The N-terminal sequence of the heavy chain of rabbit  
immunoglobulin IgG. Wilkinson JM, et al.  
Biochem J 100:303-8, Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
IMMUNE SERUMS/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8371. Bradykininogen and bradykinin in the cardiovascular  
shock produced by proteolytic enzymes. Corrado AP,  
et al. Biochem Pharmacol 15:959-70, Jul 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PROTEINS, analysis/ BRADYKININ, analysis/  
\*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES/ DOGS/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HISTAMINE, analysis/  
\*KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SHOCK/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8372. Studies of the effect of proteolytic enzymes on  
ribosomes and polysomes from reticulocytes and rat  
liver. Nair KG, et al.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2874-80, Aug 66  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ \*LIVER, cytology/ PHENYLALANINE,  
metabolism/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
RATS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, cytology/  
\*RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ RNA,  
MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ URACIL NUCLEOTIDES,  
metabolism
8373. Function of reticulocyte ribonucleic acid in the  
Escherichia coli cell-free system. Drach JC, et al.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 129:178-85, 24 Oct 66  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
metabolism/ HEMOGLOBIN, analysis/ IN  
VITRO/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDES,  
analysis/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RABBITS/  
\*RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES,  
metabolism/ \*RNA, metabolism/ RNA,  
MESSENGER, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8374. Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase from kidney bean  
fruit. I. Purification and mechanism of action. Goore  
MY, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 132:15-26, 11 Jan 67  
\*ACYLTRANSFERASES, metabolism/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ GEL  
FILTRATION/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ PEPTIDES,  
metabolism/ \*PLANTS, EDIBLE, enzymology/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8375. Sputum liquefiers. Palmer KN.  
Brit J Dis Chest 60:177-81, Oct 66  
ACETYLCYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*AEROSOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EXPECTORANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ \*SPUTUM, drug effects/  
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8376. The purification of a kininogen from human plasma.  
Brocklehurst WE, et al.  
Brit J Pharmacol 27:256-76, Aug 66  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BLOOD PROTEINS,  
analysis/ \*BRADYKININ, analysis/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DUODENUM, drug effects/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ FREEZE  
DRYING/ GEL FILTRATION/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HUMAN/ ILEUM, drug effects/  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/  
KALLIKREIN, pharmacodynamics/  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PEPTIDES, analysis/  
RATS/ SALIVA/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
SWINE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
UTERUS, drug effects
8377. The action of trypsin on blockade by  
2-halogenoalkylamines: speculation on the nature of  
the alpha receptor for catecholamine. Graham JD, et  
al. Brit J Pharmacol 28:1-14, Oct 66  
\*ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTI-HISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DIBENAMINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DOPAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/  
\*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHENYLETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
\*RECEPTORS, NEURAL, drug effects/  
\*SYMPATHOLYTICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VAS  
DEFERENS/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
8378. Effect of crude trypsin on incorporation of  
3H-thymidine and 3H-uridine into the Ehrlich ascites  
tumour cells. Sawicki W, et al.  
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 15:181-5, 1967  
\*CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR/ MICE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/  
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/ \*THYMIDINE/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRITIUM/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*URIDINE
8379. Solubilization and heterogenous nature of proteins  
from ribosomes of pea-seedling buds. MacQuillan AM,  
et al. Canad J Biochem 44:1221-33, Aug 66  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
\*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PLANTS,  
EDIBLE, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RIBOSOMES, analysis/  
SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA
8380. A non-nucleotide polymer found in the DNA of the sand  
dollar, Echinarrachnius parma. II. Preliminary  
characterization. Rosenkranz HS.  
Canad J Biochem 45:281-7, Feb 67  
AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
CHEMISTRY/ \*DNA, analysis/  
\*ECHINODERMATA, analysis/ \*POLYMERS,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8381. Influence of nafcillin on the enzymic lysis of  
Staphylococcus aureus. Warren GH, et al.  
Canad J Microbiol 13:321-8, Mar 67  
\*BACTERIOLYSIS, drug effects/ CELL WALL,  
drug effects/ MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ NAFICILLIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PENICILLIN,



- pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8382. Leukocyte motility. II. Effect of absence of glucose in medium; effect of presence of deoxyglucose, dinitrophenol, puromycin, actinomycin D, and trypsin on the response to chemotactic substance; effect of segregation of cells from chemotactic substance. Carruthers BM.  
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 45:289-80, Mar 67  
CHEMOTAXIS/ CULTURE MEDIA/  
\*DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GLUCOSE, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, physiology/ MOVEMENT/  
\*PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ STARCH,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8383. Alpha-2-anti-trypsin activity and different trypsin substrates. Ganrot PO.  
Clin Chim Acta 13:518-21, Apr 66  
CASEIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
8384. Absorption of exogenous and endogenous proteolytic enzymes. Ambrus JL, et al.  
Clin Pharmacol Ther 8:362-8, May-Jun 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, blood/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ ESTERASES/ HUMAN/  
INTESTINAL ABSORPTION, drug effects/  
MUSCLES, metabolism/ PANCREAS,  
physiology/ PANCREOZYMIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8385. Localization of glucosamine-incorporating materials at epithelial surfaces during salivary epithello-mesenchymal interaction in vitro. Kallman F, et al. Develop Biol 14:52-67, Aug 66  
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A,  
pharmacodynamics/ EMBRYO/ EPITHELIUM,  
analysis/ EPITHELIUM, cytology/  
\*EPITHELIUM, metabolism/ \*GLUCOSAMINE,  
metabolism/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ MICE/ PANCREATIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RADIOAUTOGRAPHY/  
\*SALIVARY GLANDS, cytology/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8386. Perturbations in x-ray dose response in vitro with time after plating: a pitfall in the comparison of results obtained by different laboratories using asynchronous cell systems. Berry RJ, et al.  
Exp Cell Res 42:512-22, Jun 66  
\*CELL DIVISION/ DNA, biosynthesis/  
HAMSTERS/ HELA CELLS/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ \*TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRITIUM, analysis/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8387. Differentiation of the cell membrane in embryonic chick blood cells. D'Amello V.  
Exp Cell Res 45:23-30, Jan 67  
ALCOHOL, METHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ \*CELL  
DIFFERENTIATION, physiology/ CELL  
MEMBRANE, analysis/ \*CELL MEMBRANE,  
drug effects/ CELL MEMBRANE  
PERMEABILITY/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
\*ERYTHROCYTE AGING, physiology/  
ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/  
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES, analysis/  
PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8388. Studies on controlled and released respiration in animalized and vegetalized embryos of the sea urchin Paracentrotus lividus. De Vincenz M, et al.  
Exp Cell Res 45:681-9, Mar 67  
CELL DIVISION/ DINITROPHENOLS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ECHINODERMATA,  
embryology/ LITHIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ \*OXYGEN  
CONSUMPTION, drug effects/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8389. Comparison of aggregation of embryonic cells dissociated with trypsin or versene. Moscona AA, et al. Exp Cell Res 45:239-43, Jan 67  
CELL AGGREGATION, drug effects/ CHICK  
EMBRYO/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EMBRYOLOGY/ IN VITRO/ \*RETINA, drug  
effects/ TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8390. Survival of aphid cells in vitro. Tokumitsu T, et al. Exp Cell Res 44:652-5, Nov-Dec 66  
FIBROBLASTS, drug effects/ FIBROBLASTS,  
growth & development/ \*INSECT VECTORS/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ \*TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8391. Comparison of pronase and trypsin for detachment of human cells during serial cultivation. Weinstein D. Exp Cell Res 43:234-6, Aug 66  
\*CHROMOSOMES/ FIBROBLASTS,  
drug effects/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE  
CULTURE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8392. Further studies pertaining to a B. pertussis factor inhibiting the tuberculin reaction. Floersheim GL. Experientia 22:219-20, 15 Apr 66  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
DIALYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEAT/  
HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PERTUSSIS VACCINE/  
RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TUBERCULIN  
TEST
8393. Connective tissue degradation and distensibility characteristics of the non-living heart. O'Brien LJ, et al. Experientia 22:845-7, 15 Dec 66  
BIOPHYSICS/ \*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A,  
pharmacodynamics/ COLLAGEN, analysis/  
\*CONNECTIVE TISSUE/ \*ELASTICITY, drug  
effects/ ELASTIN/ \*HEART, drug effects/  
\*HEART, physiology/ HEART VENTRICLE,  
physiology/ IN VITRO/ MYOCARDIUM,  
analysis/ \*PANCREATOPEPTIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8394. Studies on the action of some enzymes on the cyst wall of isolated metacerkariae from the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. Thorsell W, et al. Experientia 2:587-9, 15 Oct 65  
\*AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*FASCIOLA HEPATICA,  
drug effects/ \*HYALURONIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIPASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8395. Study of the influence of certain factors on the activity of lymphocytes in allogeneic macrophage cultures. Brondz BD, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 12:431-41, 1966  
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics/  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/  
IODOACETATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*LYMPHOCYTES, cytology/ LYMPHOCYTES,  
drug effects/ \*MACROPHAGES, cytology/  
MICE/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8396. Antibodies to DNA in mammals with Rous tumours. Zilber LA, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 12:233-7, 1966  
ANTIBODY FORMATION/  
AUTOANTIBODIES/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DNA, NEOPLASM/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ MONKEYS/



## TRYPSIN

- RABBITS/ \*ROUS SARCOMA, immunology/  
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS, immunology/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8397. Synthesis of beta-galactosidase in *Escherichia coli* in the presence of phenylalanine analogues. Janacek J. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 12:132-9, 1967  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/  
\*GALACTOSIDASE, biosynthesis/ HEAT/  
PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/  
\*PHENYLALANINE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
8398. Histochemical properties of insular beta-cells after short tryptic digestion. Mancini AM, et al. *Histochemie* 8:301-4, 1966  
ALDEHYDES/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HUMAN/ ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, analysis/  
ROSANILINE DYES/ STAINS AND STAINING/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8399. Studies on the elimination of the complement inhibiting activity of human gamma-globulin using degradation with plasmin or gel filtration. Hanson LA, et al. *Int Arch Allerg* 31:380-9, 1967  
\*COMPLEMENT/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/  
GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S, analysis/  
GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8400. Enzymic liquefaction of primate semen. Roussel JD, et al. *Int J Fertil* 12:288-90, Jul-Sep 67  
APES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
FERTILITY/ MALE/ MONKEYS/ PROSTATE/ RABBITS/ \*SEMEN, analysis/  
SPERMATOZOA, drug effects/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8401. Binding of streptolysin S to red blood cell ghosts and ghost lipids. Elias N, et al. *Israel J Med Sci* 2:302-9, May-Jun 66  
CELL MEMBRANE, metabolism/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
GANGLIOSIDES, metabolism/ HUMAN/ LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
NEURAMINIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
\*NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
SPHINGOMYELINS, metabolism/  
\*STREPTOLYSIN, metabolism/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8402. Characterization of neocarzinostatin. Maeda H, et al. *J Antibiot [A]* (Tokyo) 19:253-9, Nov 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC, analysis/  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/  
STREPTOMYCES/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8403. Use of tetrazolium salts for electron transport studies in meningopneumonitis. II. Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate system. Allen EG. *J Bact* 92:1041-6, Oct 66  
CHICK EMBRYO/ COENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ FETAL MEMBRANES/ METALS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MIYAGAWANELLA, metabolism/  
\*NADP, metabolism/  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TETRAZOLIUM SALTS, metabolism/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8404. Protein synthesis in sonically damaged *Escherichia coli*. Amos H, et al. *J Bact* 94:232-40, Jul 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/  
\*BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY/  
DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, cytology/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/  
GLUCOSE, pharmacodynamics/  
MERCAPTOETHANOL, analysis/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
RNA, BACTERIAL, analysis/  
SUCCINATES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*VIBRATION
8405. Fine structure of *Sarcina maxima* and *Sarcina ventriculi*. Holt SC, et al. *J Bact* 91:399-410, Jan 67  
COMPARATIVE STUDY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SARCINA, cytology/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8406. Lethal toxin of *Bacillus cereus*. I. Relationships and nature of toxin, hemolysin, and phospholipase. Johnson CE, et al. *J Bact* 94:306-16, Aug 67  
ALCOHOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
BACILLUS CEREUS, drug effects/  
\*BACILLUS CEREUS, metabolism/  
CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS, metabolism/  
CULTURE MEDIA/ GEL FILTRATION/  
\*HEMOLYSINS, analysis/  
HEMOLYSINS, biosynthesis/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNE SERUMS/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, analysis/  
PHOSPHOLIPASE, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ \*TOXINS, analysis/  
TOXINS, biosynthesis/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8407. Structure and composition of the cell wall of *Neurospora crassa*. Manocha MS, et al. *J Bact* 94:202-12, Jul 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
\*CELL WALL, analysis/  
CELL WALL, drug effects/  
CHITIN, analysis/  
CHITINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MOLLUSCA/ \*NEUROSPORA, cytology/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
X-RAY DIFFRACTION
8408. Bacteriocins of *Diplococcus pneumoniae*. I. Antagonistic relationships and genetic transformations. Mindich L. *J Bact* 92:1090-8, Oct 66  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, biosynthesis/  
BACTERIOCINS, biosynthesis/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE, metabolism/  
DNA, BACTERIAL, pharmacodynamics/  
GENES/ MUTATION/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8409. Ultrastructure of the cell wall of *Bacillus polymyxa*. Nermut MV, et al. *J Bact* 93:1949-65, Jun 67  
\*BACILLUS, cytology/  
\*CELL WALL/ CELL WALL, drug effects/  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ DETERGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
FORMAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ SODIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8410. Interference by trypsin in the interaction of staphylococcal enterotoxin B and cell cultures of human embryonic intestine. Schaeffer WI, et al. *J Bact* 93:1489-92, May 67  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
EMBRYO/ ENTEROTOXIN, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8411. Toxic properties of the cell wall of gram-positive bacteria. Schuster GS, et al. *J Bact* 93:47-52, Jan 67  
ACTINOMYCETES, analysis/  
\*BACTERIA, analysis/  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS/ \*CELL WALL, drug effects/  
EOSINOPHILIA,



- etiology/ LACTOBACILLUS, analysis/  
MUCOPROTEINS, analysis/ MURAMIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPsin,  
pharmacodynamics/ PERIODONTAL DISEASES,  
etiology/ RABBITS/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SKIN DISEASES, etiology/  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, analysis/  
STREPTOCOCCUS, analysis/ \*TOXINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8412. Leptospiral selection, growth, and virulence in synthetic medium. Stalheim OH.  
J Bact 92:948-51, Oct 66  
CULTURE MEDIA/ GUINEA PIGS/  
HAMSTERS/ \*LEPTOSPIRA, growth &  
development/ \*LEPTOSPIRA, pathogenicity/  
SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/  
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ VIRULENCE
8413. Inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation by extracts of Escherichia coli. Vilek J, et al.  
J Bact 92:1716-22, Dec 66  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DACTINOMYCIN/ \*ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES,  
drug effects/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
metabolism/ INTERFERON/ NUCLEOSIDASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ VACCINIA VIRUS, drug  
effects/ VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS,  
drug effects
8414. Enzyme-induced formation of spheres from cells and envelopes of Escherichia coli. Weinbaum G, et al.  
J Bact 93:1693-8, May 67  
\*CELL WALL, drug effects/ EDTA,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI,  
drug effects/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
\*MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PANCREATIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTOPLASTS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8415. Comparison of the effects of Bacillus subtilis protease, type 8 (subtilopeptidase A), and insulin on isolated adipose cells. Kuo JF, et al.  
J Biol Chem 242:3659-64, 25 Aug 67  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, drug effects/ \*ADIPOSE  
TISSUE, metabolism/ BACILLUS SUBTILIS,  
enzymology/ CARBON DIOXIDE/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
HEXOSES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
\*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
\*PALMITIC ACID, metabolism/ PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHLORHIZIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
STREPTOMYCIN, enzymology/  
TRIGLYCERIDES, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8416. Biochemical and physicochemical characterization of collagen-synthesizing polyribosomes.  
Fernández-Madrid F. J Cell Biol 33:27-42, Apr 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION,  
DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CLOSTRIDIPEPTIDASE A,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*COLLAGEN, biosynthesis/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
HYDROXYPROLINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PROLINE, metabolism/  
RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ RNA, analysis/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8417. An improved chemically defined basal medium (CMRL-1415) for newly explanted mouse embryo cells. Healy GM, et al. J Cell Biol 30:531-8, Sep 66  
AMINO ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ BUFFERS/  
CARBOHYDRATES, pharmacodynamics/  
COENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CULTURE  
MEDIA/ EMBRYO/ IN VITRO/ MICE/  
PYRUVATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE
- CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
VITAMINS, pharmacodynamics
8418. The removal by phospholipase C of a layer of lanthanum-staining material external to the cell membrane in embryonic chick cells. Lesseps RJ.  
J Cell Biol 34:173-83, Jul 67  
AMYLASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CELL  
MEMBRANE, drug effects/ CHICK EMBRYO/  
CYSTEINE, pharmacodynamics/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ \*LANTHANUM/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ NEURAMINIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*STAINS AND STAINING/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8419. Morphology of rigor-shortened bovine muscle and the effect of trypsin on pre- and post-rigor myofibrils. Stromer MH, et al. J Cell Biol 34:431-45, Aug 67  
CATTLE/ \*DEATH/ FEMALE/ HISTOLOGICAL  
TECHNIQUES/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/  
MODELS/ MUSCLE CONTRACTION/  
\*MUSCLES, cytology/ \*MYOFIBRILS, drug  
effects/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8420. Studies on cell deformability. II. Effects of some proteolytic enzymes. Weiss L.  
J Cell Biol 30:39-43, Jul 66  
\*CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/  
MICE/ NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
PRESSURE/ SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL,  
pathology/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8421. Kinin-like activity in bovine milk. Leach BE, et al.  
J Dairy Sci 50:763-4, May 67  
CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION  
EXCHANGE/ GUINEA PIGS/ ILIUM, drug  
effects/ \*KININS, analysis/ \*MILK, analysis/  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
8422. The effects of erythropoietin on haem synthesis in mouse yolk sac and cultured foetal liver cells. Cole RJ, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 15:245-60, Apr 66  
\*ERYTHROPOIETIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FETAL MEMBRANES, metabolism/ FETUS/  
\*HEME, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ IRON  
ISOTOPES, analysis/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
MICE/ PENTOSE, analysis/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8423. Comparative studies on the agglutination of fowl red blood cells by the haemagglutinins of vaccinia and Coxsackie A7 viruses. Williamson JD.  
J Gen Microbiol 45:451-8, Dec 66  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS, drug  
effects/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug  
effects/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION  
TESTS/ HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IMMUNE  
SERUMS/ MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ POULTRY/  
REACTION SITES, drug effects/ SODIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM CHLORIDE,  
pharmacodynamics/ TEMPERATURE/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VACCINIA  
VIRUS, immunology
8424. Sensitivity of bluetongue virus to lipid solvents, trypsin and pH changes and its serological relationship to arboviruses. Svehaug SE, et al.  
J Hyg (Camb) 64:339-46, Sep 66  
\*ARBOVIRUS, drug effects/ \*ARBOVIRUS,  
immunology/ HEMAGGLUTINATION  
INHIBITION TESTS/ \*HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*LIPIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*SOLVENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8425. The effect of enzymatic release of sialic acid from human erythrocytes on Rh agglutinations. Prager MD, et al. J Immun 97:165-70, Aug 66  
\*ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/



# TRYPSIN

- \*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/  
\*NEURAMINIC ACIDS, metabolism/  
NEURAMINIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*RH FACTORS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 8426. The subunits of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase: demonstration of a single peptide chain. Appella E, et al. *J Molec Biol* 18:77-89, Jun 66  
AUTOANALYSIS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ DINITROPHENOLS, analysis/ \*GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HYDANTOINS, analysis/ HYDRAZINES, analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ SULFUR, analysis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 8427. Binding of specific sRNA to template ribosome complex: effect of proteolytic enzymes. Kaji H, et al. *J Molec Biol* 18:219-34, Jul 66  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ POLYNUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, SOLUBLE, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
- 8428. The coat protein of the RNA bacteriophage MS2. Lin JY, et al. *J Molec Biol* 24:1-14, 28 Feb 67  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BROMIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*COLIPHAGES, analysis/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ RNA, VIRAL/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
- 8429. In vitro translation of alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. Ravenswaay Claassen JC, et al. *J Molec Biol* 23:535-44, 14 Feb 67  
ARGININE, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ IN VITRO/ LYSINE, metabolism/ PEPTIDES, biosynthesis/ \*PLANT VIRUSES, metabolism/ RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*RNA, VIRAL, metabolism/ TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
- 8430. Base composition of nonsense codons in Escherichia coli II. The N2 codon UAA. Weigert MG, et al. *J Molec Biol* 23:391-400, 14 Feb 67  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, pharmacodynamics/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ ESCHERICHIA COLI, drug effects/ \*GENETIC CODE/ MUTATION/ \*NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 8431. Effects of dissociating agents on the fine structure of embryonic chick thyroid cells. Hilfer SR, et al. *J Morph* 119:217-31, Jun 66  
CHICK EMBRYO/ \*EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM, drug effects/ GOLGI APPARATUS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ \*THYROID GLAND, cytology/ \*THYROID GLAND, drug effects/ \*THYROID GLAND, embryology/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 8432. Virus production in rat tumors induced by chicken sarcoma virus. Altaner C, et al. *J Nat Cancer Inst* 37:745-52, Dec 66  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/ ALCOHOL, METHYL, pharmacodynamics/ AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES, drug effects/ \*AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES, immunology/ \*AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES, pathogenicity/ BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
ETHERS, pharmacodynamics/  
FORMALDEHYDE, pharmacodynamics/  
FREEZING/ IN VITRO/ NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION/ NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/ POULTRY/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 8433. Agglutination of white blood cells by meningopneumonitis organisms. Parikh GC, et al. *J Path Bact* 93:317-28, Jan 67  
\*AGGLUTINATION/ AGGLUTINATION, drug effects/ AGGLUTINATION TESTS/ ANTIGENS, analysis/ AZIDES, pharmacodynamics/ CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES, pharmacodynamics/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FLUORIDES, pharmacodynamics/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IODINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ \*MIYAGAWANELLA, immunology/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 8434. Enzyme-induced release of calcium from human dental calculus. Cacloppi JT, et al. *J Periodont* 38:18-22, Jan-Feb 67  
BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CALCIUM, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*DENTAL CALCULUS, pathology/ \*ENZYMES, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MURAMIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 8435. Histamine liberators and melanophores of Rana tigrina. Bhide NK, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 19:58-9, Jan 67  
\*AMIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ \*CHROMATOPHORES, drug effects/ \*COMPOUND 48-80, pharmacodynamics/ \*EGG WHITE/ \*EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ FROGS/ \*GALLAMINE TRIETHIODIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ HORSES/ MALE/ \*MELANIN, metabolism/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTONES, pharmacodynamics/ PHENOXYBENZAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*POLYMYXIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*SKIN, drug effects/ \*SULFONIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ \*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TUBOCURARINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
- 8436. Histamine release from the mast cells of guinea-pig lung. Ellbeck JF, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 19:374-82, Jun 67  
AMINO ALCOHOLS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANAPHYLAXIS, metabolism/ \*ANTIGENS, pharmacodynamics/ \*COMPOUND 48-80, pharmacodynamics/ EGG WHITE/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LUNG, metabolism/ \*MAST CELLS, analysis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ THEOPHYLLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- 8437. A smooth muscle contracting substance in extracts of human umbilical cord. Karim SM. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:519-30, Aug 66  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ ANGIOTENSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ \*BLOOD PRESSURE, drug effects/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CATS/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ COLON, drug effects/ CREATINE AND CREATININE, pharmacodynamics/ DIPHENHYDRAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ ILEUM, drug effects/ METHYLERGIDE, pharmacodynamics



- \*MUSCLE CONTRACTION, drug effects/  
\*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ RABBITS/  
RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
SLOW REACTING SUBSTANCES/ \*TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UMBILICAL ARTERIES/  
\*UMBILICAL CORD/ UMBILICAL VEIN/  
UTERUS, drug effects
8438. The effect of diphenylhydantoin upon beating of heart  
cells grown in vitro. Mercer EN, et al.  
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 155:267-70, Feb 67  
\*ARRHYTHMIA, chemically induced/ CHICK  
EMBRYO/ \*DIGOXIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HEART, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ TELEVISION/  
\*TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8439. A visco-elastic theory of mechanoreceptor adaptation.  
Catton WT, et al. J Physiol (London) 187:35-49, Nov 66  
BIOPHYSICS/ CLOSTRIDIOPOLYMERASE A,  
pharmacodynamics/ FROGS/  
HYALURONIDASE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ MODELS/ NERVE CONDUCTION/  
\*NERVE ENDINGS, physiology/ RATS/  
\*RECEPTORS, NEURAL, physiology/ SKIN,  
drug effects/ \*SKIN, innervation/ \*SKIN,  
physiology/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8440. Prevention of coagulum formation with recovery of  
motile spermatozoa from rhesus monkey semen.  
Hoskins DD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 13:337-40, Apr 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FRUCTOSE, metabolism/  
LACTATES, metabolism/ MALE/ \*MONKEYS/  
MOVEMENT/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SEMEN/  
SPERMATOZOA/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8441. The localization by electron microscopy of nucleoside  
phosphatase activity in guinea pig phagocytic cells.  
North RJ. J Ultrastruct Res 16:83-95, Sep 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
\*CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ \*LEUKOCYTES, enzymology/  
\*MACROPHAGES, enzymology/ \*MAGNESIUM,  
pharmacodynamics/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS/  
\*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8442. Electron microscopy of native DNA in sea urchin cells.  
Solari AJ. J Ultrastruct Res 17:421-38, Mar 67  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DNA, analysis/ \*ECHINODERMATA, analysis/  
EDTA, pharmacodynamics/ EMBRYO, analysis/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ SPERMATOZOA,  
analysis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8443. Reduction of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide by  
glyoxylate in animal organs. Sawaki S, et al.  
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 12:303-6, 10 Dec 66  
\*BRAIN, metabolism/ \*GLYOXYLATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY,  
metabolism/ \*LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ \*LACTATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ \*MUSCLES, metabolism/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, metabolism/ \*NAD,  
metabolism/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RATS/  
TEMPERATURE/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ UREA, pharmacodynamics
8444. Reduction of glyoxylate by lactate dehydrogenase.  
Sawaki S, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 12:210-3, 10 Sep 66  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ GLYOXYLATES/  
\*GLYOXYLATES/ HEAT/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ KIDNEY, enzymology/ \*LACTATE  
DEHYDROGENASE/ LIVER, enzymology/  
MYOCARDIUM, enzymology/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ PYRUVATES/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ UREA,  
pharmacodynamics
8445. Interaction between kinin-releasing enzymes and the  
synthesized bradykinin derivatives. Suzuki K, et al.  
Jap J Pharmacol 16:486-8, Dec 66  
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/ BIOLOGICAL  
ASSAY/ \*BRADYKININ, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
\*ENZYME PRECURSORS, metabolism/  
GUINEA PIGS/ ILEUM, enzymology/ \*KININS,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8446. Hysteresis and stress-relaxation of the blood vessels  
studied by a universal tensile testing instrument.  
Goto M, et al. Jap J Physiol 16:169-84, 15 Apr 66  
\*AORTA/ \*BIOPHYSICS, instrumentation/  
COLLAGEN/ \*ELASTICITY/ ELASTIN/  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION/ FORMATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ MYOFIBRILS/ \*STRESS/  
TOADS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VEINS
8447. Mitogenic action of papain. Mazzel D, et al.  
Lancet 2:802-3, 8 Oct 66  
\*CELL DIVISION, drug effects/ CELL WALL,  
drug effects/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
LYMPHOCYTES/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8448. The effect of proteolytic enzymes on isolated adipose  
cells. Kuo JF, et al. Life Sci 5:2257-62, Dec 66  
\*ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
IN VITRO/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, pharmacodynamics
8449. Specific protection of folate reductase against  
chemical and proteolytic inactivation. Hakala MT, et  
al. Molec Pharmacol 2:465-80, Sep 66  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHLOROMERCURIBENZATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYLENEDIAMINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLUTAMATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*IODOACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE  
AMINOPEPTIDASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*METHOTREXATE, metabolism/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHENANTHROLINES, pharmacodynamics/  
PURINES, pharmacodynamics/ PYRIMIDINES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*SARCOMA 180,  
CROCKER, metabolism/ TEMPERATURE/  
\*TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8450. Structure and composition of peripheral nucleoli of  
salamander oocytes. Miller OL Jr.  
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 23:53-66, Dec 66  
\*CELL NUCLEOLUS, analysis/ \*CELL  
NUCLEUS, analysis/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DNA, analysis/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HYPOTONIC  
SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/ MEMBRANES,  
analysis/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ OVUM/  
RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*RNA,  
analysis/ SALAMANDERS/ TRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8451. Enzyme inactivation of aspermatogenic antigen. Katsh  
S, et al. Nature (London) 212:1486, 24 Dec 66  
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ AMINOACID  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTIGENS, metabolism/ AUTOIMMUNE  
DISEASES, metabolism/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYMES,  
pharmacodynamics/ GLYCOSIDE  
HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ PAPAIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHOSPHATASES, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8452. Water-soluble factors with vitamin K activity from pig



# TRYPSIN

- liver and from *Fusiformis nigrescens*. Lev M, et al. *Nature* (London) 210:1120-2, 11 Jun 66  
\*BACTEROIDES, analysis/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER EXTRACTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*SOLUBILITY/ SWINE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K, analysis
8453. Polyribosomes from houseflies. Tsiapalis CM, et al. *Nature* (London) 214:358-61, 22 Apr 67  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ HOUSEFLIES/ \*LEUCINE, metabolism/ RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8454. Effect of trypsin on *Escherichia coli* and rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes. Zak R, et al. *Nature* (London) 210:169-72, 9 Apr 66  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ *ESCHERICHIA COLI*, drug effects/ \*PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/ PROTEIN BINDING/ RABBITS/ \*RETICULOCYTES, drug effects/ RETICULOCYTES, metabolism/ \*RIBOSOMES, drug effects/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, SOLUBLE, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*URACIL NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism
8455. Binding of hormone to tissue: the first step in polypeptide hormone action. Pastan I, et al. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:1802-9, Dec 66  
ANTIBODIES, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CELL MEMBRANE/ DIAPHRAGM, metabolism/ DOGS/ GLUCOSE, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*INSULIN, pharmacodynamics/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ MALE/ \*MUSCLES, metabolism/ RATS/ \*THYROID GLAND, drug effects/ \*THYROTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8456. Effect of orally administered proteolytic enzymes on carbon tetrachloride induced granuloma pouch. Innerfield I, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:871-5, Dec 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ ASPERGILLUS, enzymology/ \*BROMELAINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GRANULOMA, chemically induced/ GRANULOMA, pathology/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*PLASMINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8457. Attachment of modified erythrocytes to phagocytic cells in absence of serum. Rabinovitch M. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:396-9, Feb 67  
ALDEHYDES/ ANTIBODIES/ BLOOD COAGULATION/ ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, physiology/ ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HEAT/ HORSES/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES/ \*MACROPHAGES, physiology/ MALE/ MICE/ PERIODIC ACIDS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ SILICA, pharmacodynamics/ TANNINS, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8458. An in vitro assay of erythropoietin. Ward HP. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:370-4, Jun 67  
ANTIBODIES/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ BONE MARROW CELLS/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ DOGS/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, analysis/ ERYTHROPOIETIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEME, metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*IRON, metabolism/ IRON ISOTOPES/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8459. Reversible agglutination of trypsinised red cells by a gamma-M-globulin synthesized by the human foetus. Mellbye OJ. *Scand J Haemat* 3:310-24, 1966  
FEMALE/ \*FETUS, blood supply/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, biosynthesis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ \*HEMAGGLUTINATION/ HUMAN/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8460. Anaphylatoxin in its relation to the complement system. Jensen J. *Science* 155:1122-3, 3 Mar 67  
\*ANAPHYLAXIS, immunology/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*COMPLEMENT, analysis/ \*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES/ GUINEA PIGS/ HEMOLYSIS/ ILEUM, drug effects/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ KYMOGRAPHY/ RABBITS/ SHEEP/ \*TOXINS, biosynthesis/ \*TOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
8461. Fibrinogen clottability and fibrin formation. Alexander B. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:191+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ FIBRINOLYSIN, pharmacodynamics/ THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8462. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. Hanahan DJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8463. Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. Hanahan DJ, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:71-84, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*FACTOR V/ FACTOR V, blood/ \*FACTOR X/ FACTOR X, blood/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8464. A clotting scheme for 1964. Macfarlane RG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:45-52, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ ENZYMES, blood/ HUMAN/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8465. A clotting scheme for 1964. Macfarlane RG. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:45-52, 1965  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ ENZYMES, blood/ HUMAN/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8466. The effect of streptokinase and trypsin on platelet aggregation in vitro. Wilson PA, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:297+, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8467. Structure of simian virus 40. II. Symmetry and components of the virus particle. Anderer FA, et al. *Virology* 32:511-23, Jul 67  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*DNA, VIRAL, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ MODELS/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*SV40 VIRUS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VIRAL PROTEINS, analysis
8468. Fragmentation of the nucleus in Rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells. Levinson W. *Virology* 32:74-83, May 67  
\*CELL NUCLEUS/ CHICK EMBRYO/ CULTURE MEDIA/ EMBRYO/ IMMUNE SERUMS, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST/ NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS/ \*ROUS SARCOMA, pathology/ \*ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS/ ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS, radiation effects/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ VIRAL INTERFERENCE/ VIRUSES



8469. The relationship between soluble antigens and the virion of adenovirus type 3. 3. Immunological identification of fiber antigen and isolated vertex capsomer antigen. Norrby E, et al.  
Virology 32:489-502, Jul 67  
\*ADENOVIRUS, immunology/ \*ANTIGENS, analysis/ CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL/ COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS/ DEXTRAN/ GEL FILTRATION/ GUANIDINES, pharmacodynamics/ HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ MONKEYS/ RABBITS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8470. Studies on the stability of human gamma globulin. Art GP, et al. Vox Sang 13:59, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION, drug effects/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ HUMAN/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8471. Lysostaphin: an enzymatic approach to staphylococcal disease. I. In vitro studies. Schaffner W, et al. Yale J Biol Med 39:215-29, Feb 67  
ANTIBIOTICS, blood/ \*ANTIBIOTICS, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ CELL WALL, analysis/ DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL/ GLYCINE, metabolism/ HEAT/ IN VITRO/ LYSOSTAPHIN, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ OXACILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ PENICILLIN G, pharmacodynamics/ PROTEINS, analysis/ \*STAPHYLOCOCCUS, drug effects/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8472. Transient physiological changes in trypsinised amoebae. Mookerjee S, et al. Z Biol 115:279-86, Dec 66  
\*AMOEBAS, drug effects/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8473. [Study of toxinogenesis in Plectridium tetani. 3. Intracellular synthesis of the precursor and its activation] Lettl A, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 111:822-9, Nov 66 (Fr)  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ BACTERIOLYSIS/ CHLORAMPHENICOL, pharmacodynamics/ \*CLOSTRIDIUM/ \*TOXINS, biosynthesis/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8474. [Study of the dehydrogenase activity of the retinal vessels of the rat. (Technic of enzymatic digestion and histochemistry)] Forgacs J. Arch Ophthal (Paris) 27:41-3, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ RATS/ \*RETINAL VESSELS, enzymology/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8475. [Influence of normal inhibitors of allantoinic fluid on hemagglutinin and salivase in influenza virus] Niculesco I, et al. Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:319-28, Jun 64 (Fr)  
\*ANTIBODIES/ CHICK EMBRYO/ \*ETHYL ETHER, pharmacodynamics/ \*FETAL MEMBRANES/ \*INFLUENZA VIRUSES/ \*NEURAMINIDASE/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8476. [Enzymatic hydrolysis of human transferrin] Bron C, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 24:C9-11, 1966 (Fr)  
HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRANSFERRIN, analysis/ TRANSFERRIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8477. [Activity of 2 mycobacteria on resistance to experimental Brucella infection in laboratory animals] Pilet C, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 3:305-9, Oct 66 (Fr)  
\*BRUCELLOSIS, immunology/ MICE/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ ULTRASONICS
8478. [Animal experimental studies on the effect of a protease inhibitor from the bovine lung] Markwardt F, et al. Acta Biol Med German 16:15-25, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ CATTLE/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, urine/ \*PANCREATITIS, chemically induced/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, blood/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8479. [RNA and protein synthesis in puffs of isolated salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus] Lezzi M. Chromosoma 21:72-88, 1967 (Ger)  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*CELL NUCLEOLUS, metabolism/ CHROMOSOMES, enzymology/ \*CHROMOSOMES, metabolism/ CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/ DIPTERA/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RADIOAUTOGRAHY/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ RNA, MESSENGER, biosynthesis/ \*SALIVARY GLANDS, cytology/ TRITIUM/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8480. [A chemically and pharmacologically novel antagonist of physiopathologically important amines, kinins and kinin-forming factors] Jaques R, et al. Experientia 23:149-50, 15 Feb 67 (Ger)  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*ANAPHYLAXIS/ ANGIOTENSIN AMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/ ARACHIDONIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/ GLUCOSE/ \*GLYCOSIDES, pharmacodynamics/ HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*INFLAMMATION, prevention & control/ KININS, pharmacodynamics/ MICE/ \*MUSCLE, SMOOTH, drug effects/ PEROXIDES, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ SLOW REACTING SUBSTANCES, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VASOPRESSIN, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics
8481. [Additional localization of RNA synthesis in trypsin-treated giant chromosomes of chironomus thummi] Robert M, et al. Experientia 21:326-7, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)  
\*CHROMOSOMES, metabolism/ \*DIPTERA, metabolism/ RADIOAUTOGRAHY/ \*RNA, biosynthesis/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8482. [Temporary course of edema and concentration of free amino acids following local injection of trypsin] Kalbhen DA, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:97-101, 1966 (Ger)  
\*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*EDEMA, chemically induced/ \*INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8483. [Experimental studies on trypsin-activated plasmin preparations] Andreenko GW. Z Ges Inn Med 21:15-7, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, pharmacodynamics/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8484. [Interference activity of UV-irradiated Newcastle disease virus (NDUV)] Russeff C, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 198:391-404, Dec 65 (Ger)  
CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT (VIRAL)/ \*NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, pathogenicity/ \*NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS, radiation effects/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/ TISSUE CULTURE/ TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ \*VIRAL INTERFERENCE
8485. [Experimental findings on the effects of substances with an enzymatic action (trypsin and chymotrypsin) on the reproductive function of the rat] Lauro V, et al. Arch Ostet Gynec 71:179-93, Mar-Apr 66 (It)  
\*ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ PREGNANCY, ANIMAL/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, chemically induced/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics



## TRYPSIN

8486. [On the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on proteins] Grillo MA, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1343-5, 15 Oct 66 (It)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DINITROPHENOLS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*HEXOKINASE, metabolism/  
\*PYROPHOSPHATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SERUM ALBUMIN, metabolism/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8487. [Study on the condition for the preparation of ultracentrifugal extracts of trypsin-digested homogenates of the kidney cortex (containing nephrotoxic antigen)] Takuma T, et al.  
Jap J Allerg 15:491-6, Jul 66 (Jap)  
\*ANTIGENS/ DOGS/  
\*KIDNEY, analysis/  
\*TISSUE EXTRACTS, analysis/  
\*TOXINS/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8488. [Obtaining of enzyme hydrolysates of the growth hormone and study of the effect of various degrees of hydrolysis on the growth activity and physico-chemical properties of drugs] Kolli EA, et al.  
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 12:89-94, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/  
\*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES, pharmacodynamics/  
CATTLE/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/  
FEMALE/  
MALE/  
\*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SOMATOTROPIN, analysis/  
SWINE/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8489. [The effect of sodium deoxycholate and trypsin on mitochondria from some regions of the cat brain] Guldova GP. Tsitologiya 7:759-63, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BRAIN, cytology/  
CATS/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, drug effects/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8490. [Tryptic lysis of cells as a test of the condition of cytoplasmic membrane phospholipids] Malenkov AG, et al. Tsitologiya 8:539-41, Jul-Aug 66 (Rus)  
\*CELL MEMBRANE/ CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
FLUORESCENCE/  
\*HEPATOMA/  
\*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL/  
\*PHOSPHOLIPIDS/  
\*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8491. [Heparin-trypsin complex and its effect on blood fibrinolytic properties in vitro and in vivo] Kudriashov BA, et al.  
Vop Med Khim 11:45-52, May-Jun 65 (Rus)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/  
GUINEA PIGS/  
\*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
8492. [Changes in the permeability of biological barriers under the action of the pancreatic juice or its enzymes] Mishchenko NS.  
Vrach Delo 8:45-8, Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER, drug effects/  
\*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*EYE, blood supply/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE/  
RABBITS/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics
- ### PHYSIOLOGY
8493. Titrimetric measurements of fecal trypsin and chymotrypsin in cystic fibrosis with pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck WP.  
Amer J Dig Dis 12:310-7, Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/  
AUTOANALYSIS/  
CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, physiology/  
\*CYSTIC FIBROSIS, physiopathology/  
\*FECES, analysis/  
HUMAN/  
INFANT/  
MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES, physiopathology/  
SECRETORY RATE/  
TRYPSIN, analysis/  
\*TRYPSIN, physiology
8494. pH and concentration of pancreatic enzymes in aspirates from the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal. In patients with duodenal ulcer and in patients subjected to different gastric resections. Worning H, et al.  
Scand J Gastroent 2:23-38, 1967  
\*AMYLASE, physiology/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, physiology/  
\*DIGESTION/  
\*DUODENAL ULCER, physiopathology/  
FEMALE/  
\*GASTRECTOMY/  
\*GASTROENTEROSTOMY/  
HUMAN/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
\*LIPASE, physiology/  
MALE/  
\*PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/  
SECRETORY RATE/  
\*TRYPSIN, physiology
8495. [Diagnostic and therapeutic significance of blood coagulation disorders in acute pancreatitis] Wanger F. Helv Chir Acta 33:118-27, Jan 66 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
FEMALE/  
HUMAN/  
MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PANCREATITIS, complications/  
TRYPSIN, physiology
- ### THERAPEUTIC USE
8496. Thrombophlebitis in pregnancy. Husni EA, et al.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 97:901-5, 1 Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/  
CHILD/  
\*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/  
\*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/  
MIDDLE AGE/  
PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/  
PUERPERAL DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/  
\*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
VEINS, surgery/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8497. Clinical application of plant protease (Kimotab) in the surgical field. Nagayama H, et al.  
Arch Jap Chir 35:395-406, 1 Mar 66  
ADOLESCENCE/  
ADULT/  
AGED/  
\*BROMELAINS, therapeutic use/  
CHILD/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
DOGS/  
FEMALE/  
FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HEMORRHOIDS, surgery/  
HUMAN/  
\*INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/  
MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/  
PLACEBO/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
RABBITS/  
\*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8498. The clinical effects of "protease complex" on postpartum breast engorgement (based on the double blind method). Murata T, et al.  
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 12:139-47, Jul 65  
ADULT/  
\*BREAST DISEASES, drug therapy/  
BROMELAINS, therapeutic use/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/  
FEMALE/  
HUMAN/  
PREGNANCY/  
\*PUERPERAL DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8499. [Therapeutic study of anti-inflammatory enzymatic synergism] Prudhon.  
Inform Dent 49:1205-7, 23 Mar 67 (Fr)  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
\*DRUG SYNERGISM/  
HUMAN/  
\*MOUTH DISEASES, drug therapy/  
TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8500. [Enzyme therapy in some dental diseases] Popescu V, et al. Med Hyg (Geneve) 24:939 contd, 28 Sep 66 (Fr)  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/  
TOOTH DISEASES, drug therapy/  
TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8501. [Some experiences of local treatment of periodontal diseases] Dobrenic M.  
Rev Franc Odontostomat 13:995-8, Jun-Jul 66 (Fr)  
HUMAN/  
OCCLUSIVE DRESSINGS/  
\*PERIODONTAL DISEASES, drug therapy/  
\*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/  
ZINC, therapeutic use
8502. [Experiences with the local trypsin-penicillin treatment] Stadelmann K.  
Zahnaerztl Prax 17:189-90, 15 Aug 66 (Ger)  
JAW DISEASES, drug therapy/  
MOUTH DISEASES, drug therapy/  
PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/  
TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8503. [Some experiences in the local treatment of periodontal diseases] Dobrenic M.  
Dent Cadmos 34:1133-8, Aug 66 (It)



## TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- HUMAN/ \*PERIODONTAL DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8504. [On the use of a proteolytic and balsamic preparation in obstetrics and gynecology] Spitali R, et al. *Minerva Ginec* 18:628-31, 15 Jun 66 (It)  
\*BRONCHITIS, drug therapy/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/ PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8505. [On the use of enzyme preparations in the therapy of dental caries with special reference to trypsin] Baratieri A, et al. *Riv Ital Stomat* 21:1115-28, Nov 66 (It)  
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES, therapeutic use/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*DENTAL CARIES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8506. [Practical contribution to the use of a paste containing corticosteroids, antibiotics and enzymes in root canal therapy for acute apical periodontitis] Rossi A. *Riv Ital Stomat* 21:1323-32, Dec 66 (It)  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*NEOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PERIAPICAL ABSCESS, drug therapy/ \*PERIODONTITIS, drug therapy/ \*PREDNISOLONE, TOPICAL, therapeutic use/ ROOT CANAL THERAPY/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8507. [Milk allergy with special reference to a histopathologic-anatomic study of its prevention. II. Prevention of intestinal hypersensitivity by means of digestive ferments and heating of milk] Kocho K. *Acta Paediat Jap* 70:808-14, Jul 66 (Jap)  
\*FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY, prevention & control/ HEAT/ MALE/ \*MILK/ \*PEPSIN, therapeutic use/ RABBITS/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8508. [Two cases of priapism (its treatment with proteolytic enzymes)] Kubo Y, et al. *Acta Urol Jap* 12:1123-8, Oct 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ ALCOHOLISM, complications/ EPILEPSY, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PRIAPISM, drug therapy/ \*STREPTODORNAASE AND STREPTOKINASE, therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8509. [Drug therapy for dry socket] *J Jap Dent Ass* 19:653-4, Nov 66 (Jap)  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ \*DRY SOCKET, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse effects/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8510. [Application of lyophilized trypsin in treatment of dry alveolus and ulcerative gingivitis] Stellińska A, et al. *Czas Stomat* 19:1053-5, Sep 66 (Pol)  
\*DRY SOCKET, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*VINCENT'S INFECTION, drug therapy
8511. [Experimental and clinical studies on the Wrocław alpha-chymotrypsin] Krudysz J, et al. *Klin Oczna* 37:35-8, 1967 (Pol)  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*CATARACT EXTRACTION/ CRYOGENIC SURGERY/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8512. [Enzymatic debridement of necrotic tissues in burns] Ziętkiewicz W. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:942-4, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
\*BURNS, drug therapy/ \*DEBRIDEMENT/ HUMAN/ \*PEPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8513. [Treatment with trypsin on otorhinolaryngology] Ionescu R, et al. *Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)* 12:153-60, Apr-Jun 67 (Rum)  
HUMAN/ \*OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8514. [Stimulation of the reparative processes by the method of treatment of the surgical wound by trypsin and calcium chloride after amputation of external organs in mammals] Kudokotsev VP, et al. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 80:106-9, Sep 65 (Rus)  
\*CALCIUM CHLORIDE, therapeutic use/ RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*WOUND HEALING, drug effects/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy
8515. [Chemopsin in the preoperative preparation and treatment of postoperative atelectasis in patients with chronic suppurative lung diseases] Lukomskij GI, et al. *Khirurgia (Moskva)* 42:70-5, Jan 66 (Rus)  
\*ATELECTASIS, drug therapy/ \*BRONCHIECTASIS, surgery/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG ABSCESS, surgery/ PNEUMONECTOMY/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ \*PULMONARY FIBROSIS, surgery/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8516. [Treatment of wounds, thrombophlebitis and lymphostasis by trypsin electrophoresis] Kamaev MF, et al. *Klin Khir (Kiev)* 11:32-5, Nov 65 (Rus)  
HUMAN/ IONTOPHORESIS/ \*LYMPH, drug effects/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ \*WOUNDS AND INJURIES, drug therapy
8517. [A new focus for antimicrobial therapy] Garcia Herrera E. *Cir Bucal* 1:173-6, Jul-Aug 66 (Sp)  
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, therapeutic use/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ RIBONUCLEASE, therapeutic use/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ TETRACYCLINE, therapeutic use/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use
8518. [Removal of the necrotic contents of gangrenous canals] Blaha L. *Rev Circ Argent Odont* 29:256-7, Nov-Dec 66 (Sp)  
DENTAL PULP GANGRENE, drug therapy/ ROOT CANAL THERAPY/ SPECIAL LIST DENTAL/ TRYPSIN, therapeutic use

## TOXICITY

8519. Experimental inquiry into the significance of trypsin in bile peritonitis, with particular reference to the human secretions. Elmslie RG, et al. *Brit J Surg* 53:1063-7, Dec 66  
\*BILE ACIDS AND SALTS, toxicity/ \*BILE DUCTS, drug effects/ DOGS/ \*PERITONITIS, etiology/ \*TRYPSIN, toxicity
8520. [A contribution to the pharmacology of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO)] Mörsdorf K. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:55-8, 1966 (Ger)  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ DEXTRAN, toxicity/ \*DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE, pharmacodynamics/ FORMALDEHYDE, toxicity/ \*INFLAMMATION, chemically induced/ RATS/ TRYPSIN, toxicity

## URINE

8521. A comparative account of standard and urinary urokinase. Marsh NA, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:389-96, Jun 67  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ DIALYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ HEAT/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IONS, urine/ TRYPSIN, urine

## TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

8522. On the determination of molar concentration of plasmin and plasmin inhibitors. Ganrot PO. *Acta Chem Scand* 21:595-601, 1967  
ANILIDES/ BUFFERS/ CASEIN/ CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ TROMETHAMINE/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8523. The combining ratio between trypsin and serum alpha-2-macroglobulin. Ganrot PO. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2299-300, 1966



## TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- ANILIDES/ CHEMISTRY/ ESTERASES/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*MACROGLOBULINS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8524. Interaction of plasmin and trypsin with alpha 2-macroglobulin. Ganrot PO. *Acta Chem Scand* 21:802-8, 1967  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8525. Studies on plasminogen activators. II. A method for the separation of purified urokinase from small samples of urine. Hamberg U, et al. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2551-8, 1966  
BUFFERS/ CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, urine/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN/ RABBITS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8526. Studies in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Eriksson S. *Acta Med Scand* 177:Suppl 432:1-85, 1965  
ADULT/ AGED/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DEFICIENCY DISEASES, blood/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES, complications/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES, familial & genetic/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ GENETICS, POPULATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES, complications/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
8527. P-amidinophenylpyruvic acid: a new highly effective inhibitor of enterokinase and trypsin. Geratz JD. *Arch Biochem* 118:90-6, Jan 67  
\*AMIDINES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PHENYLPIYRUVIC ACID/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
8528. Accessibility and structural function of particular amino acid residues of soy bean trypsin inhibition. Steiner RF. *Arch Biochem* 115:257-70, Aug 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CYSTINE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GUANIDINES/ \*HISTIDINE/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE/ \*LYSINE/ PYRROLIDONES/ SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPTOPHAN/ \*TYROSINE/ UREA
8529. Active derivatives of a polypeptide inhibitor of trypsin (Kunitz and Northrop inhibitor). Chauvet J, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 27:230-5, 20 Apr 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*GUANIDINES/ \*PEPTIDES/ SUCCINATES/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8530. A partially active trypsin induced by limited acetylation. Houston LL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:175-80, 20 Oct 66  
\*ACETATES/ AMIDINES/ ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/ IMIDAZOLES/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ KINETICS/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8531. Binding of proflavine to alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin and its displacement by avian ovomucoids. Feinstein G, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:749-53, Mar 67  
\*ACRIDINES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IN VITRO/ \*MUCOPROTEINS/ POULTRY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8532. An investigation of the peptic activation of acetylated trypsinogen. Kaufman H, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1597-606, Jun 67  
ACETATES/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ ANILIDES/ CARBAMATES/ GEL FILTRATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KETONES/ \*PEPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
8533. The alteration in the reactivity of the tyrosine and tryptophan groups of trypsin upon combination with protein inhibitors. Steiner RF. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1964-70, Jun 66  
CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ IODINE/ \*MUCOPROTEINS/ PYRROLIDONES/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPTOPHAN/ \*TYROSINE
8534. Chemical modification of the methionine residues in turkey ovomucoid. Feinstein G, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 140:55-61, 23 May 67  
ALKYLATION/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ CYANIDES/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ IN VITRO/ \*IODOACETATES/ \*METHIONINE/ \*MUCOPROTEINS, analysis/ POULTRY/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8535. Isolation of *Vipera palestinae* hemorrhagin and distinction between its hemorrhagic and proteolytic activities. Grotto L, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:356-62, 21 Feb 67  
CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY, drug effects/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ GEL FILTRATION/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ IN VITRO/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ MICE/ RABBITS/ SNAKES/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ \*VENOMS, analysis
8536. The effect of alpha-2-macroglobulin in human serum on trypsin, plasmin, and thrombin activities. James K, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:374-8, 21 Feb 67  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ CASEIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, metabolism/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*MACROGLOBULINS/ \*THROMBIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8537. Pancreatic amylase in chickens fed on soya-bean diets. Lepkovsky S, et al. *Brit J Nutr* 20:421-37, 1966  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ ANIMAL FEED/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CHEMISTRY/ FASTING/ HEAT/ ILEOSTOMY/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ PANCREATIC JUICE/ POULTRY, metabolism/ SECRETORY RATE/ \*SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8538. Human plasma and serum trypsin-like esterase activity. Rutkowski RB. *Clin Chem* 12:350-9, Jun 66  
ARGININE/ CALCIUM CHLORIDE/ CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL/ \*ESTERASES, blood/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ MUCOPROTEINS/ OXALATES/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8539. Separation of two trypsin-binding alpha-2-globulins of human serum. Ganrot PO. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:597-601, May 66  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ESTERASES/ GEL FILTRATION/ HUMAN/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8540. An immunochemical study of human plasminogen and plasmin. Robbins KC, et al. *Immunochemistry* 3:29-40, Jan 66  
\*ANTIBODIES/ \*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ CHEMISTRY/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/ HUMAN/ IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ PLASMINOGEN/ STREPTOKINASE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8541. A serologic investigation of the system: trypsinogen-trypsin. Barrett JT, et al. *Int Arch Allerg* 31:399-402, 1967  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ PRECIPITATION/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
8542. Interaction of inactive derivatives of chymotrypsin and



## TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- trypsin with protein inhibitors. Feinstein G, et al.  
J Biol Chem 241:5183-9, 25 Nov 66  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS/ POULTRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8543. Resynthesis by trypsin of the cleaved peptide bond in modified soybean trypsin inhibitor. Finkenstadt WR, et al. J Biol Chem 242:771-3, 25 Feb 67  
CHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDES/ SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8544. Studies on the mechanism of the enzymic catalysis of disulfide interchange in proteins. Fuchs S, et al. J Biol Chem 242:398-402, 10 Feb 67  
CATTLE/ IN VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ MERCAPTOETHANOL/ \*MICROSOMES, enzymology/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/ PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*PROTEINS, metabolism/ \*RIBONUCLEASE, metabolism/ \*SULFIDES, metabolism/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8545. Effects of n-propyl alcohol and detergents on the optical rotatory dispersion of alpha-chymotrypsinogen, beta-casein, histone fraction F1, and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Jirgensons B. J Biol Chem 242:912-8, 10 Mar 67  
\*ALCOHOL, PROPYL/ \*CASEIN/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS/ \*HISTONES/ SOY BEANS/ \*SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8546. Cocoonase. II. Substrate specificity, inhibitors, and classification of the enzyme. Kafatos FC, et al. J Biol Chem 242:1488-94, 10 Apr 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*DIPEPTIDES/ ENZYME INHIBITORS/ ESTERASES/ ISOFLUOROPHATE/ KETONES/ KINETICS/ MERCURY/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, classification/ \*PEPTIDES/ SILKWORMS, enzymology/ THROMBIN/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8547. The reactive site of trypsin inhibitors. Ozawa K, et al. J Biol Chem 241:3955-61, 10 Sep 66  
\*ASPARAGINE/ \*ASPARTIC ACID/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/ CATALYSIS/ CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8548. Growth inhibition of rats fed raw navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Kakade ML, et al. J Nutr 90:191-8, Oct 66  
ANIMAL FEED/ CECUM, drug effects/ CYSTINE, metabolism/ \*FOOD/ \*GROWTH/ HEAT/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ LYSINE, metabolism/ METHIONINE, metabolism/ NITROGEN, metabolism/ PENICILLIN, pharmacodynamics/ PLANT AGGLUTININS/ \*PLANTS, EDIBLE/ PROTEINS, metabolism/ RATS/ STREPTOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ VALINE, metabolism
8549. Trypsin inhibition by phenylmethylsulphonylfluoride with reduced wool as substrate. Speakman PT, et al. Nature (London) 211:201-2, 9 Jul 66  
\*FLUORIDES/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*WOOL
8550. [Study of the inhibition of esterase activity of trypsin by acid and amide derivatives of specific esters] Béchet JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 122:101-15, 6 Jul 66 (Fr)  
\*AMIDES/ \*ARGININE/ CHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KINETICS/ \*PHENYLALANINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8551. [On the use of serum in the preparation of cell cultures] Ulbrich F. Z Med Labortechn 7:100-2, 1966 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD/ CATTLE/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8552. [Immunochemical analysis of trypsin-antitrypsin antibody system] Asahi M. Jap J Allerg 15:245-54, Apr 66 (Jap)  
\*ANTI-ANTIBODIES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ MALE/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
8553. [Effect of inhibitor I on the stabilization of trypsin and on the dependence of its activity on pH] Antonian AA. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:493-500, 1965 (Uk)  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS
- ### ADVERSE EFFECTS
8554. Trasylol. Brit Med J 2:1580-1, 24 Dec 66  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, adverse effects/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, therapeutic use
- ### ANALYSIS
8555. Studies on the basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas and its interaction with trypsin. Avineri-Goldman R, et al. Arch Biochem 121:107-16, Jul 67  
ACETATES/ ALKYLATION/ ARGinine/ CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/ IN VITRO/ METHYLCELLULOSE/ PANCREAS/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
8556. Polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis of soybean whey proteins and trypsin inhibitors. Eldridge AC, et al. Arch Biochem 115:495-504, 9 Sep 66  
ACRYLIC RESINS/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8557. Electrophoretic studies of interactions between proteolytic enzymes and inhibitors. Osuga DT, et al. Arch Biochem 118:340-6, Feb 67  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ IN VITRO/ \*MUCOPROTEINS, analysis/ POULTRY/ \*TRYPSIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
8558. Physical characterization of ovalin inhibitor, a trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitor from chicken egg white. Tomimatsu Y, et al. Arch Biochem 115:536-44, 9 Sep 66  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ EGG WHITE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, analysis/ \*MUCOPROTEINS, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8559. Interpretation of zonal asymmetry in gel filtration. Tracey MV, et al. Arch Biochem 117:184-91, Oct 66  
\*GEL FILTRATION/ MATHEMATICS/ MURAMIDASE, analysis/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
8560. The occurrence of a trypsin inhibitor in brain. Brecher AS, et al. Biochem J 102:120-1, Jan 67  
ARGININE/ \*BRAIN, cytology/ CATTLE/ CELL NUCLEUS/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ MICROSOMES/ MITOCHONDRIA/ NAPHTHALENES/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
8561. The isolation of two proteins, glycoprotein I and a trypsin inhibitor, from the seeds of kidney bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). Pusztai A. Biochem J 101:379-84, Nov 66  
ARABINOSE, analysis/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ FUCOSE, analysis/ GEL FILTRATION/ GLUCOSAMINE, analysis/ \*GLYCOPROTEINS, analysis/ IN VITRO/ MANNANOSE, analysis/ \*PLANT PROTEINS, analysis/ \*PLANTS, EDIBLE/ \*SEEDS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/ XYLOSE, analysis
8562. Modification of amino groups in inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. Haynes R, et al.



## TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- Biochemistry (Wash) 6:541-7, Feb 67  
 \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ BIRDS/ CATTLE/  
 \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
 analysis/ IN VITRO/ INDICATORS AND  
 REAGENTS/ KINETICS/ MUCOPROTEINS/  
 \*NITROBENZENES/ PLANTS, EDIBLE/  
 POULTRY/ \*SULFONIC ACIDS/ \*TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, analysis
8563. Modification of the basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. The epsilon-amino groups of lysine and the amino-terminal sequence. Kassell B, et al.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3449-53, Nov 66  
 \*AMIDINES/ \*AMINO ACID SEQUENCE/  
 CATTLE/ GEL FILTRATION/ \*GUANIDINES/  
 IN VITRO/ \*LYSINE/ PANCREAS/ \*TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, analysis
8564. Distribution of trypsin inhibitors in the egg white proteins of various birds. Nakamura S, et al.  
 Comp Biochem Physiol 18:937-50, Aug 66  
 \*BIRDS/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*EGG  
 WHITE/ ELECTROPHORESIS/ ENZYME  
 INHIBITORS/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/  
 POULTRY/ \*PROTEINS, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, analysis
8565. Trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreatic juice. Greene LJ, et al. J Biol Chem 241:5610-8, 10 Dec 66  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ CATTLE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ GEL FILTRATION/  
 MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*PANCREATIC  
 JUICE, analysis/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
 \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ ULTRAVIOLET  
 RAYS
8566. The protein composition of human pancreatic juice. Keller PJ, et al. J Biol Chem 242:281-7, 25 Jan 67  
 \*AMYLASE, analysis/ \*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES,  
 analysis/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS,  
 analysis/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIPASE,  
 analysis/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, analysis/  
 \*PROTEINS, analysis/ \*RIBONUCLEASE,  
 analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis
8567. The correlation between molecular weight and elution behaviour in the gel chromatography of proteins. Determann H, et al. J Chromatogr 25:303-13, Dec 66  
 ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES, analysis/  
 ALDOLASE, analysis/ CATALASE, analysis/  
 CATTLE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, analysis/ CREATINE  
 KINASE, analysis/ CYTOCHROMES, analysis/  
 GAMMA GLOBULIN, analysis/ GELS/  
 GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE  
 DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ HYDROLASES,  
 analysis/ HYDROXYSTEROID  
 DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/  
 KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
 analysis/ MALATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
 analysis/ MATHEMATICS/ \*MOLECULAR  
 WEIGHT/ OVALBUMIN, analysis/ PEPSIN,  
 analysis/ PEROXIDASES, analysis/  
 PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, analysis/  
 \*PROTEINS, analysis/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
 analysis/ SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/  
 SOLVENTS/ TRANSFERRIN, analysis/  
 TRYPSIN, analysis/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
 analysis
8568. The presence of distinct soluble and particulate trypsin inhibitors in human astrocytoma tissue. Brecher AS, et al. J Neurochem 14:203-6, Feb 67  
 \*AMIDES, analysis/ \*AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
 \*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN NEOPLASMS/  
 CASEIN, metabolism/ \*GLIOBLASTOMA  
 MULTIFORME/ HUMAN/ TRYPSIN/  
 \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, analysis/  
 ULTRACENTRIFUGATION
8569. A comparative study of the nutritional and physiological significance of pure soybean trypsin inhibitors and of ethanol-extracted soybean meals in chicks and rats. Gertler A, et al.  
 J Nutr 91:358-70, Mar 67  
 ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
 CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 GROWTH, drug effects/ HEAT/  
 HYPERTROPHY, etiology/ INTESTINE,  
 SMALL, metabolism/ MALE/ METHIONINE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATIC DISEASES,  
 etiology/ POULTRY/ PROTEINS, metabolism/  
 RATS/ \*SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
 analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
 pharmacodynamics
8570. Trypsin inhibitors of plant origin, their chemistry and potential role in animal nutrition. Pusztai A.  
 Nutr Abstr Rev 37:1-9, Jan 67 (169 ref.)  
 \*NUTRITION/ PLANTS, EDIBLE, analysis/  
 SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
 analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, physiology
- ### BLOOD
8571. Serum concentration of alpha-2-macroglobulin, haptoglobin and alpha-1-antitrypsin in diabetes mellitus. Ganrot PO, et al.  
 Acta Endocr (Copenhagen) 55:537-44, Jul 67  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*ALPHA  
 GLOBULIN/ CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
 \*DIABETES MELLITUS, blood/ DIABETIC  
 ANGIOPATHIES/ DIABETIC  
 NEPHROPATHIES/ FEMALE/ GANGRENE/  
 HAPTOGLOBINS/ HUMAN/ LEG ULCER/  
 \*MACROGLOBULINS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 PROTEINURIA/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
 blood
8572. Studies in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Eriksson S.  
 Acta Med Scand 177:Suppl 432:1-85, 1965  
 ADULT/ AGED/ CHEMISTRY/ \*DEFICIENCY  
 DISEASES, blood/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES,  
 complications/ DEFICIENCY DISEASES,  
 familial & genetic/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 FEMALE/ GENETICS, POPULATION/  
 HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES,  
 complications/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
 \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
8573. A case of inherited deficiency of serum alpha-antitrypsin associated with pulmonary emphysema. Briscoe WA, et al.  
 Amer Rev Resp Dis 94:529-39, Oct 66  
 \*BLOOD PROTEINS, metabolism/ CASE  
 REPORT/ DYSPNEA/ ELECTROPHORESIS/  
 GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA,  
 etiology/ RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS/  
 \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
8574. The polymorphism of "prealbumins" and alpha-1-antitrypsin in human sera. Fagerhol MK, et al.  
 Clin Chim Acta 16:199-203, May 67  
 AGAR/ \*ALPHA GLOBULIN, analysis/  
 \*ANTIBODIES, analysis/ BIOCHEMICAL  
 GENETICS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ HUMAN/  
 IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS/ IN VITRO/  
 \*SERUM ALBUMIN, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, blood
8575. Alpha-1-antitrypsin, an inhibitor for thrombin and plasmin. Gans H, et al. Clin Chim Acta 17:111-7, Jul 67  
 \*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ ANTITHROMBIN/  
 \*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS, familial &  
 genetic/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
 ELECTROPHORESIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PULMONARY  
 EMPHYSEMA, blood/ \*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSIN  
 INHIBITORS, blood
8576. Comparative studies on the protease inhibitors in normal or inflammatory serum of rabbit. Itoh K.  
 Mic Med J 16:9-24, May 66  
 \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, blood/  
 \*INFLAMMATION, blood/ MALE/ \*PAPAIN,  
 blood/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
 blood
8577. Familial emphysema and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Talamo RC, et al.  
 New Eng J Med 275:1301-4, 8 Dec 66 (22 ref.)  
 ADULT/ ALPHA GLOBULIN/ \*BLOOD  
 PROTEIN DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY



## TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- EMPHYSEMA, familial & genetic/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
8578. Influence of sex on the antiproteolytic activity of rat serum. Blatt WF, et al.  
US Army Med Res Lab 1-11, 17 Jan 68  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, blood/  
\*ENZYMES INHIBITORS, blood/ \*ESTRADIOL,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN,  
blood/ MALE/ RATS/ \*TESTOSTERONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN, blood/  
TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, blood
8579. [Trypsin-inhibiting activity of the human serum, its diagnostic significance and relation to some laboratory tests in acute inflammations] Hyánek J.  
Cas Lek Cesk 105:1032-5, 16 Sep 66 (Cz)  
ADULT/ BLOOD SEDIMENTATION/ FEMALE/  
HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
\*INFLAMMATION, diagnosis/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS, blood/ PREGNANCY/  
\*SERUM GLOBULIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
blood
8580. [Measurement of the trypsin inhibition capacity of human serum] Métais P, et al.  
Clin Chim Acta 13:602-10, May 66 (Fr)  
\*ALPHA GLOBULIN/ \*ESTERASES, blood/  
HUMAN/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood
8581. [Proteolytic activity and trypsin inhibitor content in the blood serum and pancreatic juice in chronic pancreatitis] Shaternikov VA.  
Vop Med Khim 12:103-5, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/  
\*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
blood/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
metabolism
8582. [Influencing the rabbit leukocyte and trypsin inhibitor levels by injections of whole and cathepsin D diluted antigen] Stefanović J, et al.  
Bratisl Lek Listy 46:330-6, 30 Sep 66 (Slv)  
\*ANTIGENS, pharmacodynamics/ \*CATHEPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LEUKOCYTES, drug  
effects/ RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
blood
- ### CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
8583. [Experimental study on plasminogen activator and trypsin inhibitor system in the cerebrospinal fluid and brain in cases of trauma and shock] Okada Y, et al.  
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 18:784-8, Aug 66 (Jap)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BRAIN CHEMISTRY/ \*BRAIN EDEMA,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ \*BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ DOGS/ FIBRINOLYSIN,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ HUMAN/ \*PLASMINOGEN,  
cerebrospinal fluid/ \*SHOCK, cerebrospinal  
fluid/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, cerebrospinal  
fluid
- ### METABOLISM
8584. The mechanism of inhibition of trypsin by ovomucoids. Feinstein G, et al.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:495-9, 12 Aug 66  
ALANINE, metabolism/ ARGININE,  
metabolism/ BIRDS/ CARBOXYPEPTIDASES/  
CHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/ LEUCINE,  
metabolism/ LYSINE, metabolism/  
\*MUCOPROTEINS, metabolism/ POULTRY/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, metabolism/  
TYROSINE, metabolism
8585. Radiation-induced inactivation of trypsin-inhibitor systems. Kabi A, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 12:183-5, 1967  
FREEZE DRYING/ MUCOPROTEINS,  
metabolism/ \*RADIATION EFFECTS/  
\*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, metabolism
8586. Trypsin inhibitor in Guar meal. Couch JR, et al.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:263-5, Oct 66  
DIALYSIS/ HEAT/ IN VITRO/ \*PLANTS,  
EDIBLE, analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
metabolism
8587. [Proteolytic activity and trypsin inhibitor content in the blood serum and pancreatic juice in chronic pancreatitis] Shaternikov VA.  
Vop Med Khim 12:103-5, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
HUMAN/ \*PANCREATIC JUICE, metabolism/  
\*PANCREATITIS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN,  
blood/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
metabolism
8588. [The influence of bacterial contamination on the activity of proteolytic systems and the complement level in rabbit serum] Stefanović J, et al.  
Cesk Epidem 16:65-71, Mar 67 (Slv)  
\*COMPLEMENT, metabolism/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism/  
RABBITS/ \*SEPTICEMIA, metabolism/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
metabolism
- ### PHARMACODYNAMICS
8589. Vaso-inhibitory action of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the capillary bed. Weiner R, et al.  
Amer J Physiol 211:725-9, Sep 66  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ARGININE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CAPILLARIES, drug effects/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYMES INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ FIBRINOLYSIN/  
\*HISTAMINE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LYSINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ MESENTERY,  
blood supply/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SEROTONIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VASOMOTOR SYSTEM,  
physiology
8590. Studies on kallikrein: failure of some anti-inflammatory drugs to affect release of kinin. Davies GE, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 28:212-7, Nov 66  
ANTHRANILIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ASPIRIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ CHLOROQUINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYMES PRECURSORS,  
metabolism/ FEMALE/ FLUFENAMIC ACID,  
pharmacodynamics/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/  
\*KALLIKREIN, metabolism/  
KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*KININS, analysis/  
\*KININS, metabolism/ PARAMETHASONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLACETATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PHENYLBUTAZONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ UTERUS,  
drug effects
8591. The hydrolysis of phenylalanine methyl ester by bovine thrombin. Cole ER, et al.  
Canad J Biochem 44:1051-9, Jul 66  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ CITRATES,  
pharmacodynamics/ DEAE-CELLULOSE/  
FACTOR V, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PHENYLALANINE, metabolism/  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, pharmacodynamics/  
PROTHROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ TYROSINE,  
metabolism
8592. Alpha-2-anti-trypsin activity and different trypsin substrates. Ganrot PO.  
Clin Chim Acta 13:518-21, Apr 66  
CASEIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*GAMMA  
GLOBULIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MACROGLOBULINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
8593. Factors affecting the survival of organ cultures of the mammalian pancreas. Jones RO.  
Exp Cell Res 47:403-7, Aug 67  
CULTURE MEDIA/ GUINEA PIGS/ MICE/  
\*PANCREAS/ RATS/ \*TISSUE CULTURE/



## TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

- TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
WEANING
8594. Proteolytic activity of bovine corneal epithelial extracts. Anderson EI. *Invest Ophthalmol* 8:348-55, Aug 67  
CALCIUM, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/  
\*CORNEA, enzymology/ \*EPITHELIUM,  
enzymology/ EYE PROTEINS/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ IONS/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
MANGANESE, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
HYDROLASES, metabolism/ SODIUM  
SALICYLATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*TISSUE  
EXTRACTS, metabolism/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ \*WOUND  
HEALING
8595. The variability of human platelet aggregation. Harrison MJ, et al. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:197-205, Mar-Apr 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ CYANIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ EXERTION/ HEPARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
HYDROCORTISONE, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ \*NOREPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ STRESS/ SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
8596. Effects of cortisol released cutaneous protease upon the permeability of the micro-circulation. Lykke AW, et al. *J Invest Derm* 48:318-25, Apr 67  
ANTIHISTAMINICS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*BLOOD/ \*BLOOD CIRCULATION, drug  
effects/ \*BLOOD VESSELS, drug effects/  
CARBON/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ GUINEA  
PIGS/ HEMOGLOBIN/ \*HYDROCORTISONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/ LYSERGIC  
ACID DIETHYLAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
MALE/ \*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
pharmacodynamics/ PERMEABILITY/ RATS/  
SALICYLATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*SKIN,  
enzymology/ SKIN, pathology/ TISSUE  
EXTRACTS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
8597. A comparative study of the nutritional and physiological significance of pure soybean trypsin inhibitors and of ethanol-extracted soybean meals in chicks and rats. Gertler A, et al. *J Nutr* 91:358-70, Mar 67  
ALCOHOL, ETHYL, pharmacodynamics/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
GROWTH, drug effects/ HEAT/  
HYPERTROPHY, etiology/ INTESTINE,  
SMALL, metabolism/ MALE/ METHIONINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PANCREATIC DISEASES,  
etiology/ POULTRY/ PROTEINS, metabolism/  
RATS/ \*SOY BEANS/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
8598. Inhibition of anaphylactic release of vascular permeability factor or histamine by specific protease inhibitor in tissue culture. Hayashi H, et al. *Nature (London)* 208:1007-8, 4 Dec 65  
\*ETHYLMALIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*HISTAMINE, metabolism/ \*ISOFLUOROPHATE,  
pharmacodynamics/ OMENTUM/  
\*PERMEABILITY/ RABBITS/ TISSUE  
CULTURE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
8599. Fibrinolysis and the bovine lung trypsin inhibitor ("Pulmin"). Egeblad K, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:567-76, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CATTLE/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
drug effects/ \*FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ SWINE/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
8600. The activation of human proaccelerin (factor V). Breckenridge RT, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:217-21, 1965  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/  
HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
8601. The activation of human proaccelerin (factor V). Breckenridge RT, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:217+, 1965  
CALCIUM, blood/ \*FACTOR V/ \*FACTOR X/  
HUMAN/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, blood/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/ VENOMS,  
pharmacodynamics
8602. Proteolytic enzyme activities in a variety of snake venoms. Tu AT, et al. *Toxic Appl Pharmacol* 8:218-23, Mar 66  
CHOLINESTERASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SNAKES/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*VENOMS, analysis
8603. [Comparison of proteinase inhibitors from the bovine lung and liver with particular reference to their influence on fibrinolysis and blood coagulation] Werle E, et al. *Blut* 14:206-11, Jan 67 (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE/  
DOGS/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR,  
pharmacodynamics/ LIVER, enzymology/  
LUNG, enzymology/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
RATS/ SWINE/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics
8604. [Action of a trypsin inhibitor on plasmatic fibrinogenolysis and fibrinolysis. Research in vitro] Ferrauto A, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1281-3, 30 Nov 65 (It)  
CATTLE/ \*FIBRINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ IN VITRO/  
PAROTID GLAND/ \*PEPTIDES,  
pharmacodynamics/ TISSUE EXTRACTS/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics
- ### PHYSIOLOGY
8605. Trypsin inhibitors of plant origin, their chemistry and potential role in animal nutrition. Pusztal A. *Nutr Abstr Rev* 37:1-9, Jan 67 (169 ref.)  
\*NUTRITION/ PLANTS, EDIBLE, analysis/  
SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, physiology
- ### THERAPEUTIC USE
8606. Trasylol. *Brit Med J* 2:1580-1, 24 Dec 66  
FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATITIS,  
drug therapy/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
adverse effects/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
therapeutic use
8607. Aspects of the management of acute pancreatitis. Elmslie RG. *Med J Aust* 1:211-4, 4 Feb 67  
\*AMYLASE, blood/ \*ANALGESICS AND  
ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic use/ ENZYME  
TESTS/ HUMAN/ \*PANCREATITIS, diagnosis/  
\*PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ SHOCK,  
etiology/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, therapeutic  
use
- ### TOXICITY
8608. Growth depression and pancreatic and intestinal changes in rats force-fed amino acid diets containing soybean trypsin inhibitor. Khayambashi H, et al. *J Nutr* 89:455-64, Aug 66  
\*AMINO ACIDS/ \*DIETARY PROTEINS/  
\*GROWTH/ \*INTESTINES, metabolism/  
NITROGEN, metabolism/ \*PANCREAS,  
metabolism/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
metabolism/ RATS/ \*SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, toxicity



## URINE

8609. Fibrinolysis and the trypsin inhibitor in human urine. Egeblad K, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:181-90, 1966  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, drug effects/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ STREPTOKINASE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, urine

## TRYPSINOGEN

8610. Trypsinogen deficiency disease. Morris MD, et al. Amer J Dis Child 114:203-8, Aug 67  
ANUS, IMPERFORATE/ CASE REPORT/  
DIARRHEA, complications/ DIARRHEA, etiology/ EDEMA, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTEINEMIA, complications/  
HYPOPROTEINEMIA, etiology/ INFANT/  
\*LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS/  
PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism/  
PROTEINS, therapeutic use/ \*TRYPSINOGEN
8611. P-amidinophenylpyruvic acid: a new highly effective inhibitor of enterokinase and trypsin. Geratz JD. Arch Biochem 118:90-6, Jan 67  
\*AMIDINES/ CHEMISTRY/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ KINETICS/ \*PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES/ \*PHENYLPIYRUVIC ACID/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN

8612. Activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin preparations. Engel A, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1543-51, May 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ CHEMISTRY/  
FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ \*PLASMINOGEN/  
\*THROMBIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN

8613. An investigation of the peptic activation of acetylated trypsinogen. Kaufman H, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1597-606, Jun 67  
ACETATES/ AMINO ACIDS, analysis/  
ANILIDES/ CARBAMATES/ GEL FILTRATION/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ KETONES/ \*PEPSIN/  
\*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN

8614. Covalent structure of bovine trypsinogen. Mikeš O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 117:281-4, 28 Mar 66  
CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN/  
\*PEPTIDES/ TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN

8615. p-Aminobenzamidine as inhibitor of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD. Experientia 22:73-4, 15 Feb 66  
\*AMIDINES/ \*ANTIMETABOLITES/ CASEIN/  
CATALYSIS/ \*GUANIDINES/ KINETICS/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN

8616. A serologic investigation of the system: trypsinogen-trypsin. Barrett JT, et al. Int Arch Allerg 31:399-402, 1967  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*IMMUNE SERUMS/  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/ PRECIPITATION/  
RABBITS/ \*TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN

8617. Relief by modification of carboxylate groups of the calcium requirement for the activation of trypsinogen. Radhakrishnan TM, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 89:3059-61, 7 Jun 67  
\*CALCIUM/ CHEMISTRY/ PEPTIDES/  
TRYPSIN/ \*TRYPSINOGEN

8618. Specific binding of thionine to the active site of trypsin. Glazer AN. J Biol Chem 242:3326-31, 25 Jul 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ DIALYSIS/  
DYES/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/ FLAVINS/  
\*PHENOTHIAZINES/ PROTEIN BINDING/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*TRYPSIN/  
TRYPSINOGEN

8619. Difference in the chemical reactivity of the disulfide bonds of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Light A, et al. J Biol Chem 242:1358-9, 25 Mar 67  
BORON/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN/ INDICATORS  
AND REAGENTS/ OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
\*SULFIDES/ \*TRYPSIN/ TRYPSINOGEN

## TRYPSINOGEN

8620. On the aminoethylation of proteins. Raftery MA, et al. J Biol Chem 241:3457-61, 10 Aug 66  
AMINO ACIDS/ AUTOANALYSIS/  
\*AZIRIDINES/ CHEMISTRY/ GLUTATHIONE/  
\*INSULIN/ \*PEPTIDES/ \*SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS/ TRYPSIN/ TRYPSINOGEN

8621. The involvement of the amino-terminal amino acid in the activity of pancreatic proteases. II. The effects of nitrous acid on trypsin. Scrimger ST, et al. J Biol Chem 242:2528-33, 25 May 67  
AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ IN VITRO/  
ISOFLUOROPHATE/ \*ISOLEUCINE, metabolism/  
\*NITRITES/ PANCREAS, enzymology/  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ \*TRYPSIN, metabolism/ TRYPSINOGEN

8622. [Structure of peptides liberated during activation of sheep trypsinogen] Briceux-Gregoire S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 127:277-9, 26 Sep 66 (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY/ DINITROPHENOLS/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDES/ SHEEP/ \*TRYPSINOGEN

## ANALYSIS

8623. Covalent structure of bovine trypsinogen. The position of the remaining amides. Mikeš O, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:346-52, 12 Aug 66  
\*AMIDES/ CATTLE/ CHEMISTRY/ IN VITRO/  
\*PEPTIDES, analysis/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, analysis

8624. Localization by immunofluorescence of amylase, trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen in the acinar cells of the pig pancreas. Yasuda K, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 14:303-13, Apr 66  
\*AMYLASE, analysis/ CATTLE/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*ENZYME PRECURSORS, analysis/ GEL DIFFUSION TESTS/  
HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS/ IMMUNE SERUMS/ IMMUNOCHEMISTRY/  
MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE/ \*PANCREAS, cytology/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/ RABBITS/  
SWINE/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, analysis

## BIOSYNTHESIS

8625. Inhibition by actinomycin D of valine incorporation into specific proteins of rat pancreas in vivo. Marchis-Mouren G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3684-90, Nov 66  
ADENINE, metabolism/ AMYLASE, biosynthesis/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
CHYMOTRYPSIN/ \*DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME PRECURSORS, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/ PANCREAS, drug effects/ \*PANCREAS, metabolism/  
PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ RATS/  
TRYPSINOGEN, biosynthesis/ \*VALINE, metabolism

8626. [Changes in the conformation of alpha-chymotrypsin and chymotrypsinogen A in the presence of capriate] Mosolov VV. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 165:1196-9, 11 Dec 65 (Rus)  
\*CAPROATES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHYMOTRYPSIN, biosynthesis/ SOLUTIONS/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, biosynthesis/ UREA

## METABOLISM

8627. Enhancement of pancreatic enzyme synthesis by pancreozymin. Rothman SS, et al. Amer J Physiol 213:215-8, Jul 67  
\*AMYLASE, metabolism/ BODY WEIGHT/  
ENZYME PRECURSORS, pharmacodynamics/  
FEMALE/ MALE/ METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/ ORGAN WEIGHT/ \*PANCREAS, drug effects/  
\*PANCREAS, enzymology/ \*PANCREOZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/ PAROTID GLAND, drug effects/ RATS/ \*SECRETIN, pharmacodynamics/ SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND, drug effects/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism

8628. "Non-parallel transport" of enzyme protein by the pancreas. Rothman SS. Nature (London) 213:460-2, 4 Feb 67  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN, metabolism/ ENZYME PRECURSORS/



## TRYPSINOGEN

FEMALE/ IN VITRO/ MALE/  
METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*PANCREAS, enzymology/  
\*PANCROZYMIN, pharmacodynamics/  
RABBITS/ \*TRYPSINOGEN, metabolism

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

8629. Serotonin, a strong inhibitor of the autocatalytic activation of trypsinogen. Geratz JD.  
*Experientia* 21:699-700, 15 Dec 65  
AMINES, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
PHENYLETHYLAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, pharmacodynamics/  
TRYPTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
TYRAMINE, pharmacodynamics
8630. The effect of proteolytic enzymes on isolated adipose cells. Kuo JF, et al. *Life Sci* 5:2257-62, Dec 66  
ADIPOSE TISSUE, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ \*CHYMOTRYPSIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*GLUCOSE, metabolism/  
IN VITRO/ \*PAPAIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PEPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*PEPTIDE  
PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, pharmacodynamics/  
RATS/ \*TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*TRYPSINOGEN, pharmacodynamics

## VITAMIN K

8631. Biosynthesis of dihydromenaquinone-9 by *Mycobacterium phlei*. Azerad R, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 27:253-7, 20 Apr 67  
ALCOHOL, METHYL, metabolism/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
LECITHINS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*METHIONINE, metabolism/  
\*MYCOBACTERIUM, metabolism/  
\*NAPHTHOQUINONES, biosynthesis/  
NUCLEOSIDES, metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K
8632. Structure of the dihydromenaquinone-9 of *Mycobacterium phlei*. Azerad R, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 27:249-52, 20 Apr 67  
CHEMISTRY/ \*MYCOBACTERIUM/  
\*NAPHTHOQUINONES/ NUCLEAR MAGNETIC  
RESONANCE/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/  
\*VITAMIN K
8633. Non-stoichiometric sulfhydryl loss with vitamin K5. Hellsler CR, et al.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:660-5, 13 Jun 66  
\*ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES/ AMYLASE/  
CATALASE/ CHEMISTRY/ CYSTEINE/  
\*GLUTATHIONE/ \*SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS/ \*VITAMIN K
8634. Photophosphorylation by isolated chloroplasts of *Euglena gracilis*. Kahn JS.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:329-33, 12 Aug 66  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/  
AMMONIUM CHLORIDE/ \*CHLOROPLASTS,  
metabolism/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/  
EUGLENA, cytology/ \*EUGLENA, metabolism/  
FERROCYANIDES/ FMN/ HERBICIDES/  
INDOPHENOL/ \*LIGHT/ PHENAZINES/  
PIGMENTS/ QUINACRINE/ VITAMIN K
8635. Some distinctive features of insect metabolism. Winteringham FP.  
*Biochem Soc Sympos* 25:29-37, 1965 (63 ref.)  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ FARNESYL  
COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*INSECTS,  
metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/  
STEROLS, metabolism/ VITAMIN  
ANTAGONISTS, metabolism/ VITAMIN K
8636. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. II. The effect of D-thyroxine, clofibrate, and norethandrolone. Schrogie JJ, et al.  
*Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:70-7, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
metabolism/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MICE/ NORETHANDROLONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ THYROXINE,  
administration & dosage/ THYROXINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K
8637. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. I. The role of individual variation. Solomon HM, et al.  
*Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:65-9, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN  
ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/  
HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VITAMIN K/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8638. Diaphorases from *Aerobacter aerogenes*. Bernofsky C, et al. *J Bact* 92:1404-14, Nov 66  
\*AEROBACTER AEROGENES, enzymology/  
\*ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CYTOCHROMES/  
\*ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ FAD/  
FERRICYANIDES/ FMN/ \*LIPOAMIDE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ UBIQUINONE/  
VITAMIN K
8639. Stability of a radioactive drug-tetrasodium 1-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinol diphosphate labelled with tritium. Evans EA. *Nature (London)* 209:196-7, 8 Jan 66  
DRUG STABILITY/ \*TRITIUM/ \*VITAMIN K
8640. A new radiopharmaceutical agent for tumor scanning. Ganatra RD, et al. *Radiology* 87:750-2, Oct 66  
\*IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ MICE/  
\*NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL, radiography/  
\*RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS/  
\*RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING/ \*VITAMIN K
8641. International symposium on recent advances in research on vitamins K and related quinones (vitamin K, ubiquinone or coenzymes Q, plastoquinones) in honor of Professor Henrik Dam. Session 4: Summary and prospects. Dam H.  
*Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:681-9, 1966 (19 ref.)  
HUMAN/ \*VITAMIN K
8642. Syntheses of vitamins K and related compounds with special reference to labelling. Isler O, et al.  
*Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:331-47, 1966 (73 ref.)  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ \*RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*VITAMIN K
8643. International symposium on recent advances in research on vitamins K and related quinones (vitamin K, ubiquinones or coenzymes Q, plastoquinones) in honor of Professor Henrik Dam. Session 1: Summary and prospects. Morton RA.  
*Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:401-8, 1966 (36 ref.)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*QUINONES/ \*VITAMIN K
8644. Occurrence of vitamins K and related quinones. Pennock JF.  
*Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:307-29, 1966 (119 ref.)  
\*QUINONES/ QUINONES, analysis/  
QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K/  
VITAMIN K, analysis/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics
8645. Vitamin K in animal nutrition. Scott ML.  
*Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:633-47, 1966 (40 ref.)  
CATTLE/ \*DEFICIENCY DISEASES/ DOGS/  
HUMAN/ \*NUTRITION/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K
8646. [On the antibiotic effects of natural coumarins. VI. The relation of structure to the antibacterial effects of some natural coumarins and the neutralization of such effects] Hodák K, et al.  
*Cesk Farm* 16:86-91, Feb 67 (Cz)  
\*BACTERIA, drug effects/ \*COUMARINS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K
8647. [Experimental reproduction of hematuria produced by K antivitamins] Gley P.  
*C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:1170-1, 1966 (Fr)  
\*ANTIMETABOLITES/ \*HEMATURIA,  
chemically induced/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K



8640. [Possible applications of antivitamins and antimetabolites in therapy] Frick PG. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 8:6-16, 1966 (Ger)  
 AMINOPTERIN, therapeutic use/  
 \*ANTIMETABOLITES, therapeutic use/  
 AZASERINE, therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
 PRESCHOOL/ CHORIOCARCINOMA, drug  
 therapy/ DIAZOONORLEUCINE, therapeutic  
 use/ FLUOROURACIL, therapeutic use/  
 \*FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS,  
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEUKEMIA, drug  
 therapy/ MERCAPTOPYRINE, therapeutic use/  
 METHOTREXATE, therapeutic use/  
 PYRIMETHAMINE, therapeutic use/  
 TOXOPLASMOSIS, drug therapy/ VITAMIN  
 ANTAGONISTS/ \*VITAMIN K

## ADMINISTRATION &amp; DOSAGE

8649. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. Sutherland JM, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:524-33, May 67  
 BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BREAST  
 FEEDING/ CIRCUMCISION, adverse effects/  
 FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HEMATOCRIT/  
 \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN,  
 etiology/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/  
 INFANT, NEWBORN/ MILK/ PROTHROMBIN/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS/  
 \*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/  
 \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications
8650. Down with motherhood? *JAMA* 200:636-7, 15 May 67  
 \*BREAST FEEDING/ HUMAN/  
 HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, prevention &  
 control/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PROTHROMBIN  
 TIME/ VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/  
 VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
8651. [Hypervitaminosis A, D and K] Kossel A. *Landarzt* 42:1528-33, 10 Dec 66 (Ger)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
 PRESCHOOL/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ INFANT,  
 NEWBORN/ \*VITAMIN A, administration &  
 dosage/ \*VITAMIN D,  
 administration & dosage/ \*VITAMIN K,  
 administration & dosage/ \*VITAMINS, adverse  
 effects

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

8652. The rate of disappearance of erythrocytes containing Heinz bodies in premature subjects. Zacchello F. *Biol Neonat* 10:345-7, 1966  
 \*ANEMIA, CHEMICAL INDUCED HEMOLYTIC,  
 blood/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
 \*ERYTHROCYTES/ HEINZ BODIES/ HUMAN/  
 INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, PREMATURE,  
 DISEASES/ RABBITS/ \*SPLEEN,  
 physiopathology/ VITAMIN K, adverse effects

## ANALYSIS

8653. Separation of vitamin K and associated lipids by reversed-phase partition column chromatography. Matschner JT, et al. *Anal Biochem* 18:88-93, Jan 67  
 \*CHOLECALCIFEROL, analysis/  
 \*CHOLESTEROL, analysis/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ \*NAPHTHOQUINONES,  
 analysis/ \*PALMITIC ACID, analysis/  
 POLYETHYLENES/ \*UBIQUINONE, analysis/  
 \*VITAMIN A, analysis/ \*VITAMIN E, analysis/  
 \*VITAMIN K, analysis
8654. Ubiquinone and menaquinone in bacteria: a comparative study of some bacterial respiratory systems. Pandya KP, et al. *Arch Biochem* 114:154-7, Apr 66  
 \*BACILLUS MEGATERIUM, enzymology/  
 ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ \*ESCHERICHIA  
 COLI, enzymology/ \*MICROCOCOCCUS,  
 enzymology/ NAD, metabolism/  
 \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
 \*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, enzymology/  
 \*SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
 \*UBIQUINONE, analysis/ \*VITAMIN K,  
 analysis
8655. The vitamin K content of beef liver. Detection of a new

form of vitamin K. Matschner JT, et al. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1243-8, May 67  
 ACETONE/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL/ CATTLE/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY/ LIPIDS,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, analysis/  
 POULTRY/ QUINONES, analysis/ RABBITS/  
 SILICA/ SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ SWINE/  
 ULTRAVIOLET RAYS/ \*VITAMIN K, analysis

8656. Lipoquinones of *Escherichia coli*. Polglase WJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:425-8, 5 May 66  
 \*ESCHERICHIA COLI, analysis/ \*ESCHERICHIA  
 COLI, growth & development/ LIPIDS,  
 analysis/ \*QUINONES, analysis/ VITAMIN K,  
 analysis
8657. Effects of diphenylamine on carotenoids and menaquinones in bacterial membranes. Salton MR, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 135:196-207, 2 May 67  
 \*ANILINE COMPOUNDS, pharmacodynamics/  
 \*BACILLUS, drug effects/ \*CAROTENOID,  
 analysis/ \*CELL MEMBRANE, drug effects/  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
 \*MICROCOCOCCUS, drug effects/ \*SARCINA,  
 drug effects/ \*VITAMIN K, analysis
8658. Isolation of a vitamin K2 derivative acting as electron acceptor for malate dehydrogenase. Tobari J, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:470-2, Oct 66  
 CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL/ INFRARED RAYS/  
 \*MALATE DEHYDROGENASE/  
 \*MYCOBACTERIUM, analysis/ NUCLEAR  
 MAGNETIC RESONANCE/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ ULTRAVIOLET  
 RAYS/ \*VITAMIN K, analysis
8659. Separation of vitamins K2 on capillary columns of methylated Sephadex. Nyström E, et al. *J Chromatogr* 24:212-4, Sep 66  
 ALKYLATION/ \*DEXTRAN/ \*GEL  
 FILTRATION/ \*VITAMIN K, analysis
8660. Bioassay of vitamin K in chicks. Matschner JT, et al. *J Nutr* 90:97-100, Sep 66  
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ POULTRY/  
 \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ QUINONES,  
 metabolism/ \*VENOMS, diagnostic use/  
 \*VITAMIN K, analysis
8661. Vitamin K content of ground beef. Matschner JT, et al. *J Nutr* 90:331-4, Nov 66  
 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CATTLE/ FOOD  
 IRRADIATION/ \*MEAT/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K,  
 analysis
8662. Determination of carbonyl compounds by sodium nitrite titration of excess 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine in the presence of hydrazine. Kurlansk L, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 55:1457-9, Dec 66  
 \*ALDEHYDES, analysis/ CHEMISTRY/  
 \*DINITROPHENOLS/ FORMALDEHYDE,  
 analysis/ \*HYDRAZINES/ \*KETONES, analysis/  
 NITRITES/ PREDNISOLONE, analysis/  
 PREDNISONE, analysis/ VANILLIN, analysis/  
 VITAMIN K, analysis
8663. Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of vitamin K and vitamin E quinones. Fritsch JM, et al. *J Phys Chem* 71:338-42, Jan 67  
 ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE/ \*QUINONES,  
 analysis/ \*VITAMIN E, analysis/ \*VITAMIN K,  
 analysis
8664. Water-soluble factors with vitamin K activity from pig liver and from *Fusiformis nigrescens*. Lev M, et al. *Nature (London)* 210:1120-2, 11 Jun 66  
 \*BACTEROIDES, analysis/ BIOLOGICAL  
 ASSAY/ CHYMOTRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/  
 LIPASE, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER  
 EXTRACTS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES,  
 pharmacodynamics/ RIBONUCLEASE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ \*SOLUBILITY/ SWINE/  
 TRYPSIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K,  
 analysis
8665. Occurrence of vitamins K and related quinones. Pennock JF. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:307-29, 1966 (119 ref.)  
 \*QUINONES/ QUINONES, analysis/  
 QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K/



## VITAMIN K

VITAMIN K, analysis/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

### BIOSYNTHESIS

8666. The role of shikimic acid in the biosynthesis of vitamin K2. Cox GB, et al. *Biochem J* 100:1-6, Jul 66  
ACETATES, metabolism/ CARBON ISOTOPES/  
CHEMISTRY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/  
METHIONINE, metabolism/ QUINONES/  
\*SHIKIMIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ \*VITAMIN K,  
biosynthesis
8667. Biosynthesis of ubiquinones and vitamins K in microorganisms. Rudney H, et al.  
*Vitamins Hormones* (NY) 24:531-49, 1966 (69 ref.)  
\*BACTERIA, metabolism/ \*FUNGI,  
metabolism/ \*UBIQUINONE, biosynthesis/  
\*VITAMIN K, biosynthesis

### BLOOD

8668. Bimodal distribution of erythrocytes in heterozygotes for strong Mediterranean glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Sartori E, et al.  
*J Med Genet* 3:42-6, Mar 66  
ADULT/ CATALASE, blood/ CHROMIUM  
ISOTOPES, analysis/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug  
effects/ FEMALE/ GENETICS, POPULATION/  
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
blood/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHY-  
DROGENASE DEFICIENCY, blood/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SEX CHROMATIN/  
VITAMIN K, blood/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

### HISTORY

8669. International symposium on recent advances in research on vitamins K and related quinones (vitamins K, ubiquinones or coenzymes Q, plastoquinones) in honor of Professor Henrik Dam. Historical survey and introduction. Dam H.  
*Vitamins Hormones* (NY) 24:295-306, 1966 (96 ref.)  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT./ HUMAN/  
\*NUTRITION, history/ \*QUINONES, history/  
\*VITAMIN K, history

### METABOLISM

8670. Are we looking at the right enzyme systems? Olson RE.  
*Amer J Clin Nutr* 20:604-12, Jun 67  
CREATINE AND CREATININE, blood/  
\*ENZYMES, metabolism/ MALE/ \*NUTRITION/  
PHOSPHOCREATINE, blood/ RABBITS/  
\*VITAMIN E, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN E  
DEFICIENCY, metabolism/ VITAMIN K,  
metabolism
8671. Potentiation of tolbutamide by dicumarol. Sise HS.  
*Ann Intern Med* 67:460-1, Aug 67  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DRUG  
INCOMPATIBILITY/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/  
HUMAN/ HYPOGLYCEMIA, chemically  
induced/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, therapeutic use/  
VITAMIN K, metabolism
8672. Studies on oxidative phosphorylation. XI. Energy-dependent reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by ene-diol compounds in the presence of dyes. Warshaw JB, et al.  
*Arch Biochem* 115:307-11, Aug 66  
ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ ASCORBIC  
ACID, metabolism/ CATTLE/ \*DYES,  
metabolism/ IN VITRO/ \*MITOCHONDRIA,  
metabolism/ MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ \*NAD,  
metabolism/ OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION/  
PIGMENTS, metabolism/ PYROGALLOL,  
metabolism/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/  
VITAMIN K, metabolism
8673. Variation in inhibitor sensitivity of NADH-menadione reductase from mitochondria. Hall CL, et al.

*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 26:138-47, 23 Jan 67  
AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ ELECTRON  
TRANSPORT, drug effects/ \*ENZYME  
INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/  
\*MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ \*NAD, metabolism/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ SPECTRUM  
ANALYSIS/ UBIQUINONE/ VITAMIN K,  
metabolism

8674. Cofactor requirements of the L-malate dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas ovalis* Chester. Philzackley PJ, et al.  
*Biochem J* 101:524-35, Nov 66  
\*CEPHALINS, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CHROMATOGRAPHY,  
THIN LAYER/ \*FAD, metabolism/ \*MALATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, analysis/ \*MALATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
\*NAPHTHOQUINONES, metabolism/  
\*PSEUDOMONAS, enzymology/ UBIQUINONE,  
metabolism/ VITAMIN K, metabolism

8675. Metabolism of [14C]menadione. Losito R, et al.  
*Biochemistry* (Wash) 6:62-8, Jan 67  
BILE, analysis/ BILIARY FISTULA/ CARBON  
ISOTOPES/ CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
GLUCURONATES, urine/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER,  
metabolism/ NAPHTHOQUINONES, blood/  
PERFUSION/ RATS/ SULFATES, urine/  
\*VITAMIN K, metabolism

8676. Role of menaquinone in *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* electron transport. Krogstad DJ, et al.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:189-91, 12 Apr 66  
ANILINE COMPOUNDS, metabolism/  
ASCORBIC ACID, metabolism/  
\*CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE,  
metabolism/ \*ELECTRON TRANSPORT/  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ QUINOLINES,  
metabolism/ SUCCINATES, metabolism/  
\*VITAMIN K, metabolism

8677. Reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide oxidation in *Escherichia coli* particles. 3. Cellular location of menadione reductase and ATPase activities. Bragg PD, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 45:1107-24, Jul 67  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, metabolism/  
CELL MEMBRANE/ CHROMATOGRAPHY/  
DEAE-CELLULOSE/ EDTA, pharmacodynamics/  
ENZYME INHIBITORS, pharmacodynamics/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, cytology/  
\*ESCHERICHIA COLI, enzymology/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
MAGNESIUM, pharmacodynamics/  
MEMBRANES/ \*NAD, metabolism/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
ULTRACENTRIFUGATION/ \*VITAMIN K,  
metabolism

8678. Experiments on the mechanism of the radiosensitization of cells by 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinol bis (disodium phosphate). Gronow M. *Int J Radiat Biol* 10:103-6, 1966  
\*CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR, metabolism/  
IN VITRO/ \*NAPHTHALENES,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*RADIATION-SENSITIZING  
AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K,  
metabolism

8679. Mitochondrial succinate quinone reducing activity measured with neotetrazolium as final acceptor. Ogamo A, et al. *J Biochem* (Tokyo) 60:197-203, Aug 66  
ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ IN  
VITRO/ LIVER, cytology/ \*MITOCHONDRIA,  
metabolism/ NAPHTHOQUINONES,  
metabolism/ \*QUINONES, metabolism/ RATS/  
\*SUCCINATES, metabolism/ \*TETRAZOLIUM  
SALTS, metabolism/ UBIQUINONE,  
metabolism/ VITAMIN K, metabolism

8680. Studies on dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide ubiquinone reductase. I. Assay of ubiquinone reductase activity in submitochondrial particles and extracts. Pharo RL, et al.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:4771-80, 25 Oct 66  
AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/



- IN VITRO/ \*MITOCHONDRIA, enzymology/  
MYOCARDIUM, cytology/ \*MYOCARDIUM,  
enzymology/ NAD, metabolism/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ UBIQUINONE,  
metabolism/ VITAMIN K, metabolism
8681. Mechanism of the effect of retinoic acid and squalene on vitamin K deficiency in the rat. Matschner JT, et al. *J Nutr* 91:303-6, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ MALE/  
PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ QUINONES,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SQUALENE,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN A,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, metabolism/  
\*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, chemically  
induced
8682. The oxidative enzyme pattern in developing and adult mice and adult rabbits. Azzopardi A, et al. *Lab Invest* 18:706-16, May 67  
AGING, physiology/ ALCOHOL  
OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ ANIMALS,  
NEWBORN/ BRONCHI, enzymology/  
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE, metabolism/  
FEMALE/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/ GLUTAMATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE  
DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ GLYCOLYSIS/  
HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/  
HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE,  
metabolism/ \*LUNG, embryology/ \*LUNG,  
enzymology/ MACROPHAGES, enzymology/  
MALATE DEHYDROGENASE, metabolism/  
MALE/ MICE/ NAD, metabolism/ NADP,  
metabolism/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
metabolism/ PREGNANCY/ PULMONARY  
ALVEOLI, enzymology/ RABBITS/ VITAMIN  
K, metabolism
8683. Absorption, distribution, storage, and metabolites of vitamins K and related quinones. Wiss O, et al. *Vitamins Hormones* (NY) 24:575-86, 1966  
CARBON ISOTOPES/ MALE/ \*QUINONES,  
metabolism/ RATS/ TRITIUM/ \*VITAMIN K,  
metabolism
- PHARMACODYNAMICS**
8684. The effect of basic proteins on the oxidation of exogenous NADH2 in rat liver mitochondria. Popinigis J, et al. *Acta Biochim Pol* 13:223-7, 1966  
HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS, pharmacodynamics/  
IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ \*NAD,  
metabolism/ \*OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
\*PROTAMINES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTEINS, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/  
VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8685. Haemoglobin, bilirubin, and serum protein in newborn infants. Felbo M, et al. *Ann Paediat Fenn* 12:160-6, 1966  
\*BILIRUBIN, blood/ \*BIRTH WEIGHT/  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ \*HEMOGLOBIN/  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY/ HUMAN/ \*INFANT,  
NEWBORN/ MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE/  
PREGNANCY/ PROTHROMBIN, blood/  
UMBILICAL CORD, blood supply/ VITAMIN  
K, pharmacodynamics
8686. Control of prothrombin and factor VII biosynthesis by vitamin K. Suttie JW. *Arch Biochem* 118:166-71, Jan 67  
DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PERFUSION/  
\*PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY
8687. The effects of groundnut oil and vitamins on dental caries in the albino rat. Green RM, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 11:913-9, Sep 66  
BODY WEIGHT/ \*CARIOGENIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ CARIOSTATIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*DENTAL CARIES  
SUSCEPTIBILITY, drug effects/ DIETARY  
CARBOHYDRATES/ \*DIETARY FATS,  
pharmacodynamics/ OILS/ RATS/ VITAMIN A,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN D,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN E,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMINS,  
pharmacodynamics
8688. Effect of vitamin K on connective tissue metabolism. Kovács IB, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 16:575-8, Mar 67  
CARTILAGE, metabolism/ CATTLE/  
\*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, drug effects/  
\*CONNECTIVE TISSUE, metabolism/  
GRANULATION TISSUE, analysis/  
HEXOSAMINES, analysis/ HYDROXYPROLINE,  
analysis/ IN VITRO/ MALE/ NITROGEN,  
analysis/ PHENYLBUTAZONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ PREDNISOLONE,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SULFATES,  
metabolism/ SULFUR ISOTOPES/ \*VITAMIN  
K, pharmacodynamics
8689. Effect of TSH, acetylcholine, epinephrine, serotonin and synkavite on 32-P incorporation into phospholipids in dog-thyroid slices. Altman M, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 116:586-8, 1 Jun 66  
\*ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
ATROPINE, pharmacodynamics/ CEPHALINS,  
biosynthesis/ DOGS/ \*EPINEPHRINE,  
pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ LECITHINS,  
biosynthesis/ PHOSPHOINOSITIDES,  
biosynthesis/ \*PHOSPHOLIPIDS, biosynthesis/  
\*PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES, metabolism/  
PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THYROID  
GLAND, drug effects/ \*THYROID GLAND,  
metabolism/ \*THYROTROPIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics
8690. Enzymic hydroxylation of 6-methylthiopurine by hepatic aldehyde oxidase. Loo TL, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 134:467-9, 26 Feb 67  
ALDEHYDES/ \*ANTIMETABOLITES,  
metabolism/ IN VITRO/ KINETICS/ \*LIVER,  
enzymology/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
METHOTREXATE, metabolism/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ RABBITS/  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*SULFHYDRYL  
COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ XANTHINE OXIDASE,  
metabolism
8691. Reagents which reduce interactions between ribosomal RNA and rapidly labelled RNA from rat liver. Parish JH, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 129:554-62, 21 Dec 66  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT/  
ESCHERICHIA COLI, metabolism/  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL/ \*INSULIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, drug effects/  
MALE/ MOLECULAR WEIGHT/ \*OROTIC  
ACID, metabolism/ RATS/ \*RIBOSOMES,  
metabolism/ \*RNA, metabolism/ RNA,  
BACTERIAL, metabolism/ \*TRIAMCINOLONE  
ACETONIDE, pharmacodynamics/ TRITIUM/  
\*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8692. Steroids and steroidases. II. A general gas-liquid chromatographic assay for steroidases and its application to the C-1,2-dehydrogenase of *Bacillus sphaericus*. Jones JB, et al. *Canad J Biochem* 44:1183-93, Aug 66  
\*BACILLUS, enzymology/ BUFFERS/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS/ ENZYME  
INDUCTION/ HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES,  
analysis/ OXIDOREDUCTASES, biosynthesis/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
PROGESTERONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*STEROIDS/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8693. Vitamin K and coumarin drug interrelationships in man. Udall JA. *Curr Ther Res* 8:627-31, Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMETABOLITES/



## VITAMIN K

- HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN,  
pharmacodynamics
8694. Inhibition of thyroidal delodination of diiodotyrosine by compounds which enhance NADPH oxidation. Bastomsky CH, et al. *Endocrinology* 79:505-10, Sep 66  
ACETYLCHOLINE, pharmacodynamics/  
CYTOCHROMES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*DIODOTYROSINE, metabolism/  
EPINEPHRINE, pharmacodynamics/  
FERROCYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*INDOPHENOL, pharmacodynamics/  
\*IODINE, metabolism/ \*METHYLENE BLUE, pharmacodynamics/ \*NADP, metabolism/  
\*PHENAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SEROTONIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ THYROTROPIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8695. Effect of menadione on the phagocytic activity of guinea-pig polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Rossi F, et al. *Experientia* 22:433-4, 15 Jul 66  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
CARBON DIOXIDE, biosynthesis/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ GLYCOLYSIS/ GUINEA PIGS/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKOCYTES, drug effects/  
\*LEUKOCYTES, metabolism/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/ \*PHAGOCYTOSIS, drug effects/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8696. Stimulation by vitamin K3 of NADPH oxidation in liver microsomes. Nishibayashi H, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:172-83, Aug 66  
\*BUFFERS/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, cytology/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ \*MICROSOMES, drug effects/ \*MICROSOMES, enzymology/  
\*MICROSOMES, metabolism/ \*NADP, metabolism/ \*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/ \*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/  
\*RABBITS/ \*SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/  
\*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8697. Human liver aldehyde oxidase: differential inhibition of oxidation of charged and uncharged substrates. Johns DG. *J Clin Invest* 46:1492-505, Sep 67  
AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/  
ANTIMYCIN A, pharmacodynamics/ ENZYME REPRESSION, drug effects/ ESTRADIOL, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER, enzymology/ NICOTINAMIDE, metabolism/  
OLIGOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES, metabolism/  
PHENAZINES, metabolism/ PHENOTHIAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8698. Oxidation of 7-dehydrocholesterol by a mouse liver microsomal system dependent on reduced pyridine nucleotides. Kandutsch AA. *J Lipid Res* 7:603-11, Sep 66  
CHELATING AGENTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/  
CHROMATOGRAPHY/ CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ FERRICYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/ KINETICS/ LIVER, metabolism/ MICE/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ \*NAD, pharmacodynamics/ \*NADP, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXIDATION-REDUCTION/  
PHENAZINES, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN E, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8699. Bimodal distribution of erythrocytes in heterozygotes for strong Mediterranean glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Sartori E, et al. *J Med Genet* 3:42-6, Mar 66  
ADULT/ CATALASE, blood/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES, analysis/ \*ERYTHROCYTES, drug effects/ FEMALE/ GENETICS, POPULATION/ GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, blood/ \*GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY, blood/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SEX CHROMATIN/ VITAMIN K, blood/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8700. Effect of indigestible oils on vitamin K deficiency in the rat. Matschner JT, et al. *J Nutr* 91:299-302, Mar 67  
FEMALE/ MALE/ \*MINERAL OIL, pharmacodynamics/ QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SEX/ \*SQUALENE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, etiology
8701. Turnover time of prothrombin and of prothrombin messenger RNA and evidence for a ribosomal site of action of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Johnson BC, et al. *Life Sci* 5:385-92, Mar 66  
\*ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL, pharmacodynamics/ CYCLOHEXIMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ RATS/ \*RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ \*RNA, MESSENGER, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8702. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by ultrafiltrates of uremic serum. Glaze RP, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:172-4, May 67  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, biosynthesis/ CYTOCHROMES/ ELECTRON TRANSPORT/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*LIVER, cytology/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/ NADP/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION/ RATS/ ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*UREMIA, blood/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8703. Effect of sodium nitrite, primaquine, and menadione on TPN-methemoglobin reductase in vitro. Tegeris AS. *Toxic Appl Pharmacol* 8:6-12, Jan 66  
BLOOD, enzymology/ DOGS/ \*ENZYME INHIBITORS/ HUMAN/ \*METHEMOGLOBIN/ \*NADP/ \*NITRITES, pharmacodynamics/  
\*OXIDOREDUCTASES/ \*PRIMAQUINE, pharmacodynamics/ SODIUM/ SPECIES SPECIFICITY/ SWINE/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8704. Mode of action of vitamin K in microorganisms. Brodie AF, et al. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:447-63, 1966 (80 ref.)  
\*BACTERIA, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8705. Antagonists of vitamin K. Green J. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:619-32, 1966 (68 ref.)  
\*ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ VITAMIN ANTAGONISTS, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8706. Biological activity of the various vitamin K forms. Griminger P. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:605-18, 1966 (75 ref.)  
HUMAN/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8707. Mode of action of vitamins K in animals. Martius C. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:441-5, 1966 (18 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8708. Occurrence of vitamins K and related quinones. Pennock JF. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:307-29, 1966 (119 ref.)  
\*QUINONES/ QUINONES, analysis/ QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K/ VITAMIN K, analysis/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8709. [Study of prothrombin activity before and after vitamin K overload in the course of experimental intestinal infarct] Salmoni E, et al. *Acta Med Ital Med Trop* 20:41-2, Apr-Jun 65 (It)  
DOGS/ \*INFARCTION/ \*INTESTINAL DISEASES/ \*MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION, complications/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics
8710. [Antagonism between rotenone and menadione on isolated guinea pig atria] Tóth EC, et al. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 182:140-9, Jul 66 (It)  
AMOBARBITAL, pharmacodynamics/



## VITAMIN K

CYANIDES, pharmacodynamics/  
DICHLORISOPROTERENOL, pharmacodynamics/  
DRUG ANTAGONISM/ GUINEA PIGS/  
\*HEART, drug effects/ HEART ATRIUM, drug  
effects/ IN VITRO/ OXYGEN CONSUMPTION/  
PAPAVERINE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ROTENONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN  
K, pharmacodynamics

8711. [Influence of the addition of vitamin K 3 to rat liver mitochondria on the status of oxide-reduction of pyridine nucleotides and on production of ammonia in presence of glutamate] Saccone C, et al.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:421-5, 30 Apr 65 (It)  
\*AMMONIA, biosynthesis/ \*GLUTAMATES, pharmacodynamics/ \*LIVER, metabolism/  
\*MITOCHONDRIA, metabolism/  
\*NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
OXIDATION-REDUCTION/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics

8712. [Experimental studies on the survival of lactobacillus bifidus] Okutani A.  
Bull Kobe Med Coll 27:1-11, Mar 65 (Jap)  
\*ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, pharmacodynamics/ \*CULTURE MEDIA/  
\*CYTOCHROMES/ \*LACTOBACILLUS, growth & development/ SACCHAROMYCES, growth & development/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics

### PHYSIOLOGY

8713. The role of vitamin K in clotting factor synthesis. I. Evidence for the participation of vitamin K in the conversion of a polypeptide precursor to factor VII. Babor BM. Biochim Biophys Acta 123:806-10, Sep 66  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/  
LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, physiology/  
\*PEPTIDES, metabolism/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K, physiology

### THERAPEUTIC USE

8714. Technic and diagnostic value of the transarteriohepatic cholangiography. Valencia-Parparcén J, et al.  
Amer J Gastroent 47:389-411, May 67  
ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS, therapeutic use/ \*BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS, radiography/ \*CHOLANGIOGRAPHY/  
\*CHOLELITHIASIS, radiography/ \*CYSTS, radiography/ DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/ \*GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ HUMAN/ \*LIVER NEOPLASMS, radiography/ NEOPLASM METASTASIS/  
\*PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
\*STOMACH NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
8715. Endogenous Aspergillus uveitis following heart surgery. Darrell RW.  
Arch Ophthalm (Chicago) 78:354-7, Sep 67  
ADULT/ \*ASPERGILLOSIS/ ASPERGILLOSIS, complications/ CASE REPORT/  
DEXAMETHASONE, therapeutic use/  
\*EMBOLISM/ EMBOLISM, complications/  
EMBOLISM, microbiology/ \*ENDOCARDITIS/  
ENDOCARDITIS, complications/  
ENDOCARDITIS, microbiology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEART SURGERY, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
METHYLPREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/  
PENICILLIN, therapeutic use/  
PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic use/ \*UVEITIS/  
UVEITIS, complications/ UVEITIS, drug therapy/ UVEITIS, microbiology/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
8716. Small-bowel infarction due to intramural hematoma during anticoagulant therapy. Levine S, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:245-8, Aug 67  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, complications/ HUMAN/  
\*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/

HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/  
\*INFARCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, etiology/ \*INTESTINAL  
OBSTRUCTION, surgery/ INTESTINE, SMALL/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use

8717. Jejunal diverticula as a source of massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Thomas CS Jr, et al.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:89-92, Jul 67  
\*DIVERTICULOSIS, complications/  
DIVERTICULOSIS, pathology/  
\*DIVERTICULOSIS, surgery/ GASTROSTOMY/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ JEJUNUM, pathology/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VASCULAR DISEASES,  
drug therapy/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/  
WARFARIN, therapeutic use

8718. Studies of chemical sensitization in the radiotherapy of oral and cervical carcinomas. Krishnamurthi S, et al.  
Cancer 20:822-5, May 67  
\*ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CERVIX NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
\*CERVIX NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ COBALT ISOTOPES/  
FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
\*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
\*MOUTH NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
PODOPHYLLIN, therapeutic use/  
\*PODOPHYLLUM, therapeutic use/  
RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE/ VAGINAL  
SMEARS/ \*VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

8719. Protein-sulfhydryl groups in cellular control mechanisms and cancer. Knock FE, et al.  
J Amer Geriatr Soc 15:882-99, Oct 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/ ADULT/  
CARCINOMA, EHRICH TUMOR, drug  
therapy/ CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, drug  
therapy/ CHORIOCARCINOMA, drug therapy/  
DNA, NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ FLUORIDES,  
therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ LUNG NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
LYMPHOMA, drug therapy/ MALE/  
MALONATES, therapeutic use/ MANDIBULAR  
NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/ MICE/ MIDDLE  
AGE/ \*NEOPLASMS, drug therapy/  
\*OXOPHENARSINE, therapeutic use/ RNA,  
NEOPLASM, biosynthesis/ SARCOMA, drug  
therapy/ TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS, drug  
therapy/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

8720. Conjoint clinic on thrombophlebitis. Haller JA, et al.  
J Chronic Dis 19:785-98, Jul 66  
ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS,  
therapeutic use/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
DOGS/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
IODINE ISOTOPES/ \*PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, physiopathology/ PULMONARY  
EMBOLISM, radiography/ RADIOISOTOPE  
SCANNING/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, surgery/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use

8721. Laryngeal haematomas due to coagulopathies. Kiviranta UK. J Laryng 81:503-13, May 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTIBIOTICS, therapeutic  
use/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CORTICOTROPIN, therapeutic  
use/ CORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
DEGLUTITION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HUMAN/ \*LARYNGEAL  
DISEASES, etiology/ MALE/ TRACHEOTOMY/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

8722. Haemorrhage following tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. (A review of 18,184 operations). Williams RG. J Laryng 81:805-8, Jul 67  
\*ADENOIDS, surgery/ ASCORBIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ CHILD/ CYCLOPROPANE/  
ETHYL CHLORIDE/ ETHYL ETHER/  
HALOTHANE/ \*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/  
SEASONS/ \*TONSILLECTOMY,



## VITAMIN K

- adverse effects/ TONSILLECTOMY, mortality/  
TRICHLOROETHYLENE/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
8723. Intramural hemorrhage of small intestine due to  
anticoagulants. Killian ST, et al.  
JAMA 200:591-4, 15 May 67  
AGED/ CASE REPORT/ \*DIPHENADIONE,  
adverse effects/ DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION,  
etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
radiography/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/  
\*WARFARIN, adverse effects
8724. Down with motherhood? JAMA 200:636-7, 15 May 67  
\*BREAST FEEDING/ HUMAN/  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, prevention &  
control/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ PROTHROMBIN  
TIME/ VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
8725. Successful exclusion of a massive, intra-abdominal  
haemophilic pseudo-tumour, with primary wound  
healing. Le Quesne LP, et al. Lancet 2:482-5, 2 Sep 67  
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, radiography/  
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/  
\*ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS, surgery/ ADULT/  
BARIUM/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE  
REPORT/ CYSTS, radiography/ CYSTS,  
surgery/ \*CYSTS, surgery/ \*GLOBULINS,  
therapeutic use/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
HUMAN/ HYDROCORTISONE, therapeutic use/  
MALE/ SWINE/ UROGRAPHY/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
8726. Haemorrhagic states in the newborn. Hart EW.  
Practitioner 197:330-7, Sep 66  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ INFANT, NEWBORN/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
8727. Vitamin K in medical practice: adults. Deutsch E.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:665-79, 1966 (91 ref.)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
8728. Vitamin K in medical practice: pediatrics. Vest M.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:649-63, 1966 (59 ref.)  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
8729. [Vitamin therapy in odontostomatology] Berenholz S.  
Rev Franc Odontostomat 13:889-900, May 66 (Fr)  
BIOFLAVONOIDS, therapeutic use/ FOLIC  
ACID, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*MOUTH  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ NICOTINAMIDE,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN A,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN B COMPLEX,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN D, therapeutic use/  
VITAMIN E, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use/ \*VITAMINS, therapeutic use
8730. [Differential diagnosis of an acute hemorrhagic  
diathesis: hypoprothrombinemia in the course of  
prolonged parenteral feeding] Berthoud S, et al.  
Schweiz Med Wschr 96:1522-4, 12 Nov 66 (Fr)  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
diagnosis/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHOCYTIC/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*PARENTERAL FEEDING/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY,  
etiology
8731. [Supervision of anticoagulant therapy with the aid of  
the factor X determination] Dahl J, et al.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:96-102, 1966 (Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS, drug effects/  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CLINICAL
- RESEARCH/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/  
\*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ \*ETHYL  
BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR X/ HUMAN/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
8732. [Thromboembolism prevention with  
chlorophenylindanedione] Neumann W, et al.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:103-8, 1966 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/  
VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
8733. [Hemorrhage caused by anticoagulants] Flora G.  
Landarzt 42:915-8, 31 Jul 66 (Ger)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
\*PROTAMINES, therapeutic use/ \*VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
8734. [Experiences in the treatment of diabetic  
retinopathies] Niedermeyer S.  
Munchen Med Wschr 108:2498-501, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)  
CLINICAL RESEARCH/ DIABETES  
MELLITUS, therapy/ \*DIABETIC  
RETINOPATHY, drug therapy/ DIABETIC  
RETINOPATHY, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ \*INOSITOL, therapeutic use/  
\*RUTIN, therapeutic use/ \*VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
8735. : [Hemostatic effect of "coagumlin" in clinical use]  
Kuze M, et al. Acta Urol Jap 12:578-82, Jun 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ AGED/ AMINOCAPROIC ACID,  
therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMATURIA,  
drug therapy/ \*HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic  
use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
\*UROLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
8736. [Effect of vitamin K-1 on rhinitis sicca] Naito T, et al.  
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 70:112-6, Jan 67 (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PARANASAL  
SINUSES, pathology/ RABBITS/ \*RHINITIS,  
drug therapy/ RHINITIS, pathology/  
TRACHEA, pathology/ \*VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use
8737. [The application of the water soluble vitamin K  
analog-"vicasol" and antivitamins of the dicumarine  
series in treating patients with intestinal dyskinesia]  
Matusis II, et al. Vop Pitan 24:14-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
\*COLITIS, drug therapy/ \*CONSTIPATION,  
drug therapy/ \*COUMARINS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use
8738. [Antihemorrhagic activity of vitamin K 1.  
(Experimental and clinical results of its use in  
hemorrhages caused by coumarins)] Iriarte Ezcurdia  
JA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 102:26-8, 15 Jul 66 (Sp)  
\*COUMARINS, adverse effects/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ \*VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use

## VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

8739. Lack of relationship between hypoprothrombinemia  
and transvascular protein exchange. Nelson TE Jr, et  
al. Amer J Physiol 211:105-16, Jul 66  
ASCITES/ BILIARY FISTULA/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEINS/ \*CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY/  
\*CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING/  
DYES/ HEMOGLOBIN/ HEPATITIS, TOXIC,  
pathology/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS/  
RABBITS/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY
8740. Control of prothrombin and factor VII biosynthesis by  
vitamin K. Suttie JW. Arch Biochem 118:166-71, Jan 67  
DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ IN VITRO/  
\*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ PERFUSION/  
\*PHYTONADIONE, pharmacodynamics/  
\*PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ PUROMYCIN,  
pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY



## VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

8741. Mechanism of the effect of retinoic acid and squalene on vitamin K deficiency in the rat. Matschner JT, et al. *J Nutr* 91:303-6, Mar 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN, biosynthesis/ QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ \*SQUALENE, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, chemically induced

### COMPLICATIONS

8742. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. Sutherland JM, et al. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:524-33, May 67  
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*BREAST FEEDING/ CIRCUMCISION, adverse effects/ FACTOR VII/ FACTOR X/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN, etiology/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ INFANT, NEWBORN/ MILK/ PROTHROMBIN/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SOCIAL CONDITIONS/ \*VITAMIN K, administration & dosage/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, complications

### ETIOLOGY

8743. Effect of indigestible oils on vitamin K deficiency in the rat. Matschner JT, et al. *J Nutr* 91:299-302, Mar 67  
FEMALE/ MALE/ \*MINERAL OIL, pharmacodynamics/ QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ SEX/ \*SQUALENE, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN A, pharmacodynamics/ VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, etiology
8744. [Differential diagnosis of an acute hemorrhagic diathesis: hypoprothrombinemia in the course of prolonged parenteral feeding] Berthoud S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wschr* 96:1522-4, 12 Nov 66 (Fr)  
CASE REPORT/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HUMAN/ \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, diagnosis/ IN VITRO/ \*LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PARENTERAL FEEDING/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/ VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, etiology
8745. [On the causes of conditions with vitamin K deficiency; theory and clinical aspects] Krauer-Mayer B. *Schweiz Med Wschr* 96:1746-50, 31 Dec 66 (Ger)  
ANTIBIOTICS, adverse effects/ CELIAC DISEASE, complications/ CHILD/ ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE, complications/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IATROGENIC DISEASE/ INFANT/ INTESTINAL MICROORGANISMS, drug effects/ MALE/ \*VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY, etiology

## VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

8746. Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets. Fantl P, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:123-36, Apr 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ CITRATES/ DENSITOMETRY/ \*FACTOR XII/ FREEZING/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ SILICONES/ THROMBIN/ THROMBOPLASTIN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
8747. Pregnancy and childbirth in von Willebrand's disease. Factor 8 levels. Winckelmann G, et al. *German Med Monthly* 12:208-11, May 67  
\*FACTOR VIII, analysis/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR/ \*PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC, blood/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
8748. Transfusion therapy in Factor 8 deficiency. Dana GW. *J Lancet* 87:143-8, May 67

ADOLESCENCE/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ \*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

8749. Further studies of in vivo complementation in hemophilia. Graham JB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:279+, 1966  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE
8750. [Pregnancy and delivery in patients with a von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome. Behavior of factor 8 (antihemophilic globulin)] Winckelmann G, et al. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:436-42, 10 Mar 67 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CAPILLARY RESISTANCE/ CASE REPORT/ \*FACTOR VIII, metabolism/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, blood/ HUMAN/ \*LABOR COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

### COMPLICATIONS

8751. Occurrence of arteriosclerosis in von Willebrand's disease. Silwer J, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 180:475-84, Oct 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, complications/ CORONARY DISEASE, occurrence/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
8752. Operative treatment of gastric hemorrhage in a patient with Von Willebrand's disease. Ponka JL, et al. *Ann Surg* 165:318-22, Feb 67  
CASE REPORT/ GASTRECTOMY/ GASTROENTEROSTOMY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ STOMACH ULCER, pathology/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
8753. Surgery for epistaxis. Middleton P. *Laryngoscope* 77:1011-5, Jun 67  
AGED/ CAROTID ARTERIES/ \*EPISTAXIS, surgery/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MAXILLARY ARTERY/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications
8754. A case of von Willebrand's disease operated on for patent ductus arteriosus. Yamada S, et al. *Mie Med J* 15:109-19, Sep 65  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ CASE REPORT/ CHILD/ \*DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT, complications/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications

8755. [Therapy of post-extraction hemorrhages in hemophilic patients with epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Marini MP, et al. *Haematologica* 51:553-68, 1966 (It)  
ADULT/ \*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEMOPHILIA, complications/ \*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, complications

### DIAGNOSIS

8756. Salicylates and bleeding: the aspirin tolerance test. Quick AJ. *Amer J Med Sci* 252:285-9, Sep 66  
ADULT/ \*ASPIRIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, diagnosis
8757. The Minot-von Willebrand syndrome. Quick AJ. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:520-30, May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ ASPIRIN, diagnostic



## VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CHILD/  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS,  
DIFFERENTIAL/ EPISTAXIS, etiology/  
FACTOR VIII/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE,  
ORAL, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
diagnosis/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ TOOTH EXTRACTION, adverse  
effects/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis

8758. Gastroscopic diagnosis of acute hemorrhagic gastritis  
in von Willebrand's disease. Golden D, et al.  
Gastroint Endosc 13:25-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ FEMALE/ \*GASTRITIS, diagnosis/  
GASTROSCOPY/ HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, surgery/  
HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis

8759. [Criteria and limitations of the diagnosis of  
Willebrand's disease] Meyer D, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:115-20, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, familial & genetic

8760. [At the administration of the Research Council:  
bleeding and blood clot] Osterberg S.  
Lakartidningen 63:2330-8, 15 Jun 66 (Sw)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION TESTS/ CHRISTMAS  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, occurrence/  
HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
diagnosis

### DRUG THERAPY

8761. Correction of the hemostatic defects in Von  
Willebrand's disease. Perkins HA.  
Blood 30:375-80, Sep 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*FACTOR  
VIII, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, drug  
therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug  
therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy

8762. Pool's cryoprecipitate and exhausted plasma in the  
treatment of von Willebrand's disease and factor-XI  
deficiency. Bennett E, et al. Lancet 2:731-2, 1 Oct 66  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
therapy/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ COLD/  
\*FACTOR VIII, therapeutic use/ FACTOR XI  
DEFICIENCY, therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, therapy/ HUMAN/  
PRECIPITATION/ \*SERTOTHERAPY/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, drug therapy

8763. Oral contraceptives for haemophilia. Ozsoylu S, et al.  
Lancet 1:1001, 6 May 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ \*CHRISTMAS DISEASE, drug  
therapy/ CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse  
effects/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL,  
therapeutic use/ GYNECOMASTIA, chemically  
induced/ \*HEMOPHILIA, drug therapy/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN/ MALE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, drug therapy

### ETIOLOGY

8764. The nature of the defects in hemorrhagic disorders.  
Owren PA. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:141-56, 1966  
ANGIOMATOSIS/ ARACHNODACTYL,  
complications/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS/ \*BLOOD PLATELET  
DISORDERS/ EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME,  
complications/ HEMOPHILIA/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
etiology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
etiology/ HUMAN/ TELANGIECTASIA,  
HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC/  
TELANGIECTASIS/ THROMBOPENIA,  
complications/ VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE,  
etiology

### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

8765. Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked  
hemophilia phenotypes. Graham JB, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:151+, 1965  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHROMOSOMES/  
\*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MODELS/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic

8766. Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked  
hemophilia phenotypes. Graham JB, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:151-61, 1965  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD/ CHROMOSOMES/  
\*FACTOR VIII, biosynthesis/ FEMALE/  
\*GENES/ \*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MODELS/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, familial & genetic

8767. Inheritance of factor 8. Kerr CB, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:173-9, 1965  
BLOOD GROUPS/ CHROMOSOMES/ \*FACTOR  
VIII/ \*GENES/ \*GENETICS, HUMAN/  
HUMAN/ STATISTICS/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, familial & genetic

8768. [Criteria and limitations of the diagnosis of  
Willebrand's disease] Meyer D, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:115-20, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, diagnosis/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, familial & genetic

8769. [Hemophilia] Stormorken H.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 87:Suppl:461-8, 10 Mar 67 (Nor)  
\*HEMOPHILIA, familial & genetic/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, familial &  
genetic/ HUMAN/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, familial & genetic

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

8770. Some interactions between human platelets and glass;  
von Willebrand's disease compared with normal.  
O'Brien JR, et al. J Clin Path 20:56-64, Jan 67  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ GLASS/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, physiopathology/  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/  
TEMPERATURE/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, physiopathology

### SURGERY

8771. Management of massive lower gastrointestinal  
hemorrhage. Albo RJ, et al.  
Amer J Surg 112:264-72, Aug 66  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ COLONIC  
DISEASES, surgery/ DIVERTICULOSIS,  
surgery/ ENTERITIS, REGIONAL, surgery/  
FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, surgery/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM, surgery/  
MIDDLE AGE/ POLYPS, surgery/ RECTAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ VON WILLEBRAND'S  
DISEASE, surgery

8772. [Surgical intervention in the von Willebrand-Jürgens  
syndrome] Schwellbecker L, et al.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:202-3, 1966 (Ger)  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, surgery/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VON  
WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE, surgery

### WARFARIN

8773. Studies on the coumarin anticoagulant drugs:  
interaction of human plasma albumin and warfarin  
sodium. O'Reilly RA. J Clin Invest 46:829-37, May 67  
\*BLOOD PROTEINS/ HUMAN/ PROTEIN  
BINDING/ \*SERUM ALBUMIN/ \*WARFARIN



ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

8774. Warfarin resistance. Lewis RJ, et al.  
*Amer J Med* 42:620-4, Apr 67  
 ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CASE  
 REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
 administration & dosage/ PROTHROMBIN  
 TIME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
 \*WARFARIN, administration & dosage/  
 WARFARIN, urine

8775. Control of long-term anticoagulant therapy. Lawson  
 DH, et al. *Scot Med J* 12:163-5, Apr 67  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/  
 \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
 EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
 HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, drug therapy/  
 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
 PHENINDIONE, administration & dosage/  
 PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ RENAL  
 ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, drug therapy/  
 RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, drug therapy/  
 THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN,  
 administration & dosage/ WARFARIN,  
 therapeutic use

ADVERSE EFFECTS

8776. Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle complicated  
 by anticoagulation therapy. DeLaurentis DA, et al.  
*Amer J Surg* 112:859-63, Dec 66  
 \*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/  
 FEMALE/ \*HEMATOMA, surgery/ \*HEPARIN,  
 adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 \*WARFARIN, adverse effects

8777. Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle during  
 anticoagulant therapy. Musgrove JE, et al.  
*Canad Med Ass J* 95:827, 15 Oct 66  
 \*ABDOMINAL WALL/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/  
 \*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/ \*HEPARIN,  
 adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 \*MUSCULAR DISEASES/ \*WARFARIN,  
 adverse effects

8778. Cholesterol embolization. From pathological curiosity  
 to clinical entity. Moldvee-Geronimus M, et al.  
*Circulation* 35:946-53, May 67  
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ CASE  
 REPORT/ \*CHOLESTEROL, metabolism/  
 EMBOLISM, FAT, chemically induced/  
 \*EMBOLISM, FAT, complications/  
 GANGRENE, etiology/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPERTENSION, etiology/ \*KIDNEY  
 FAILURE, ACUTE, complications/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*PANCREATITIS, etiology/  
 \*TOES, pathology/ WARFARIN, adverse  
 effects

8779. Cerebral aneurysm rupture during anticoagulant  
 therapy with survival. Finney LA, et al.  
*JAMA* 200:1127-8, 19 Jun 67  
 \*CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, complications/  
 CEREBRAL ANEURYSM, surgery/ CEREBRAL  
 ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE,  
 chemically induced/ CEREBRAL  
 HEMORRHAGE, therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHYTONADIONE, therapeutic  
 use/ RUPTURE/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects

8780. Intramural hemorrhage of small intestine due to  
 anticoagulants. Killian ST, et al.  
*JAMA* 200:591-4, 15 May 67  
 AGED/ CASE REPORT/ \*DIPHENADIONE,  
 adverse effects/ DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION,  
 etiology/ FEMALE/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
 GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/  
 HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
 radiography/ HUMAN/  
 HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, drug therapy/  
 INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/  
 INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/  
 \*WARFARIN, adverse effects

8781. Adrenal hemorrhage during anticoagulant therapy.  
 McDonald FD, et al. *JAMA* 198:1052-8, 5 Dec 66  
 ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES, complications/  
 \*ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES, etiology/  
 AGED/ CASE REPORT/

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY/ HEART FAILURE,  
 CONGESTIVE, drug therapy/ HEMORRHAGE,  
 etiology/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/  
 INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS,  
 SUBCUTANEOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/  
 ORGAN WEIGHT/ PULMONARY EDEMA,  
 drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug  
 therapy/ \*WARFARIN, adverse effects

8782. Purpura after warfarin. Moore JR.  
*Lancet* 2:516, 2 Sep 67  
 AGED/ CASE REPORT/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
 PREDNISOLONE, therapeutic use/ \*PURPURA,  
 chemically induced/ PURPURA, drug therapy/  
 \*WARFARIN, adverse effects

8783. Pseudotumors of kidney secondary to anticoagulant  
 therapy. Sukthomya C, et al.  
*Radiology* 86:701-3, Apr 67  
 DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/ FEMALE/  
 \*HEMATOMA, chemically induced/  
 HEMATURIA, chemically induced/  
 HEMORRHAGE, chemically induced/ HUMAN/  
 \*KIDNEY DISEASES, diagnosis/ KIDNEY  
 NEOPLASMS, radiography/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ UROGRAPHY/ \*WARFARIN, adverse  
 effects

8784. Hemorrhagic femoral neuropathy. Report of a case due  
 to anticoagulant. Gilbert GJ, et al.  
*Southern Med J* 60:170 passim, Feb 67  
 \*FEMORAL NERVE/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, chemically  
 induced/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
 diagnosis/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PAIN,  
 etiology/ PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES,  
 chemically induced/ \*WARFARIN, adverse  
 effects

8785. [Clandestine absorption of coumarin derivatives]  
 Olmer J, et al.  
*Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:689-91, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
 ADULT/ DRUG THERAPY/ FEMALE/  
 \*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
 HUMAN/ SELF MEDICATION/ \*WARFARIN,  
 adverse effects

ANALYSIS

8786. The determination of warfarin in animal relicts.  
 Fishwick FB, et al. *Analyst* 92:192-5, Mar 67  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER/  
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ \*WARFARIN,  
 analysis

BLOOD

8787. Rapid fluorometric assay for plasma warfarin. Corn M,  
 et al. *Clin Chem* 13:126-31, Feb 67  
 ACETONE, pharmacodynamics/  
 FLUORESCENCE/ FLUOROMETRY/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS/ \*WARFARIN, blood

8788. Potentiation of anticoagulant effect of warfarin by  
 phenylbutazone. Aggeler PM, et al.  
*New Eng J Med* 276:496-501, 2 Mar 67  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
 COAGULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY  
 DISEASE, drug therapy/ DRUG  
 POTENTIATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE  
 AGE/ \*PHENYLBUTAZONE,  
 pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/  
 WARFARIN, blood/ \*WARFARIN,  
 pharmacodynamics

8789. [Photometric determination of warfarin in the blood  
 serum] Grzyb-Skórzyńska K.  
*Przegl Lek* 22:718-20, 1966 (Pol)  
 PHOTOMETRY/ RABBITS/ \*WARFARIN,  
 blood

METABOLISM

8790. Physicochemical and physiologic factors affecting the  
 absorption of warfarin in man. O'Reilly RA, et al.  
*J Pharm Sci* 55:435-7, Apr 66  
 GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ HUMAN/  
 HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/  
 \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ SOLUBILITY/



## WARFARIN

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ WARFARIN,  
metabolism/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

8791. Clinical studies of the influence of anticoagulants on the resin sponge uptake of I-131 triiodothyronine. Qualife MA, et al. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:87-94, Jul 67  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ EDTA/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC/ \*ION EXCHANGE RESINS, metabolism/ THYROID FUNCTION TESTS/ \*THYROID GLAND, metabolism/ \*TRIODOTHYRONINE, metabolism/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8792. Induced intravascular thromboembolic phenomena. Direct observation in the living extracorporeal eye. Seaman AJ, et al.  
*Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:800-4, Jun 67  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS, complications/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*EYE, blood supply/ HEMORRHAGE, complications/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ \*THROMBIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8793. The effect of coumarin anticoagulants on the adenine nucleotide content and protein synthesis in rat liver. Couri D, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1349-60, Sep 66  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, analysis/ ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, analysis/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON ISOTOPES/ \*COUMARINS, pharmacodynamics/ DACTINOMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, pharmacodynamics/ LEUCINE, metabolism/ \*LIVER, analysis/ MICROSOMES, metabolism/ NAPHTHOQUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION, drug effects/ PHENINDIONE, pharmacodynamics/ PHOSPHATES, metabolism/ PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES/ \*PROTEINS, biosynthesis/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ PUROMYCIN, pharmacodynamics/ RATS/ RIBOSOMES, metabolism/ RNA, metabolism/ SALICYLIC ACID, pharmacodynamics/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8794. A comparison of the isomers of warfarin. Eble JN, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1003-6, Jul 66  
MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ RATS/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, toxicity
8795. Potentiation of anticoagulants. Hoffbrand BI, et al. *Brit Med J* 2:838-9, 24 Jun 67  
CASE REPORT/ DRUG POTENTIATION/ \*DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ \*INDOMETHACIN, pharmacodynamics/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8796. Vitamin K and coumarin drug interrelationships in man. Udall JA. *Curr Ther Res* 8:627-31, Dec 66  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ ANTIMETABOLITES/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8797. Effect of anticoagulants on delayed hypersensitivity reactions. Cohen S, et al. *J Immun* 98:351-8, Feb 67  
\*ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS, drug effects/ \*ANTIGENS/ \*CHONDROITIN, pharmacodynamics/ FREUND'S ADJUVANT/ GUINEA PIGS/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED, immunology/ SKIN TESTS/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8798. Physicochemical and physiologic factors affecting the absorption of warfarin in man. O'Reilly RA, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 55:435-7, Apr 66
- GASTRIC JUICE, analysis/ HUMAN/ HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION/ \*INTESTINAL ABSORPTION/ SOLUBILITY/ SPECTROPHOTOMETRY/ WARFARIN, metabolism/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8799. Experimental tricuspid valve replacement. Evaluations of anticoagulants and graphite-benzalkonium-heparin coating. Tatroles CJ, et al.  
*J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 52:833-40, Dec 66  
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL, pharmacodynamics/ BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE, pharmacodynamics/ CARBON, pharmacodynamics/ CATTLE/ DEXTRAN, pharmacodynamics/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS/ HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ \*TRICUSPID VALVE, surgery/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8800. Griseofulvin-warfarin antagonism. Cullen SI, et al. *JAMA* 199:582-3, 20 Feb 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ FEMALE/ \*GRISEOFULVIN, adverse effects/ \*GRISEOFULVIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8801. Potentiation of anticoagulant effect of warfarin by phenylbutazone. Aggeler PM, et al. *New Eng J Med* 278:496-501, 2 Mar 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/ CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ DRUG POTENTIATION/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PHENYLBUTAZONE, pharmacodynamics/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ WARFARIN, blood/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8802. The effect of endotoxin on factor VII in rats: in vivo and in vitro observations. Evensen SA, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:509-17, 1966  
\*ENDOTOXINS, pharmacodynamics/ ENDOTOXINS, toxicity/ ESCHERICHIA COLI/ \*FACTOR VII, biosynthesis/ HEMATOCRIT/ \*LIVER, drug effects/ \*LIVER, metabolism/ MALE/ RATS/ SERRATIA MARCESCENS/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics
8803. Platelet counts and adhesiveness during hemodialysis. Anderson CF, et al. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:210-4, 1966  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PLATELETS, drug effects/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HEMORRHAGE, prevention & control/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, prevention & control/ WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics

### POISONING

8804. Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. Niemeyer KH.  
*J Amer Vet Med Ass* 149:1726-8, 15 Dec 66  
\*ANTIDOTES/ \*ARSENIC, poisoning/ \*DOG DISEASES/ DOGS/ \*HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED, poisoning/ \*INSECTICIDES, poisoning/ POISONING, diagnosis/ POISONING, drug therapy/ \*POISONING, veterinary/ \*THALLIUM, poisoning/ \*WARFARIN, poisoning
8805. Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. *J Amer Vet Med Ass* 148:1407-13, 1 Jun 66  
\*DOG DISEASES, chemically induced/ DOG DISEASES, therapy/ DOGS/ RADIOGRAPHY/ \*WARFARIN, poisoning

### THERAPEUTIC USE

8806. Anticoagulant treatment of the defibrination syndrome. Blix S. *Acta Med Scand* 181:597-602, May 67  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE, analysis/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD PROTEINS, analysis/ BONE MARROW



# WARFARIN

- EXAMINATION/ CASE REPORT/  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, therapeutic use/  
FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/  
FIBRINOGEN, analysis/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
MIDDLE AGE/ PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS/  
\*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8807. Mechanisms of acute left atrial thrombosis after mitral valve replacement. Pathologic findings indicating obstruction to left atrial emptying. Roberts WC, et al. *Amer J Cardiol* 18:497-503, Oct 66  
ADULT/ ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ CINEANGIOGRAPHY/ FEMALE/ HEART ATRIUM/ \*HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS, adverse effects/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS, surgery/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8808. Thrombophlebitis in pregnancy. Husni EA, et al. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 97:901-5, 1 Apr 67  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ CHILD/ \*DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ PREGNANCY/ \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR, drug therapy/ PUERPERAL DISORDERS, drug therapy/ PULMONARY EMBOLISM, complications/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ \*TRYPSIN, therapeutic use/ VEINS, surgery/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8809. Thromboelastographic evaluation of the method of heparin administration. Rosato FE, et al. *Amer J Surg* 113:750-3, Jun 67  
AGED/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ DOGS/ \*HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HEPARIN, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBELASTOGRAPHY/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, chemically induced/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8810. Thrombophlebitis after vena caval clipping. Royster TS. *Amer J Surg* 113:754-6, Jun 67  
ADULT/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ LEG, blood supply/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PHLEBITIS, etiology/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/ VASCULAR SURGERY, adverse effects/ \*VENA CAVA, INFERIOR, surgery/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8811. Anticoagulant prophylaxis of thromboembolism in postsurgical patients. Shepard RM Jr, et al. *Amer J Surg* 112:698-702, Nov 66  
\*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE CARE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8812. Postoperative prophylaxis of thromboembolism with warfarin. Timonen S, et al. *Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn* 55:31-4, 1966  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES, surgery/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8813. Effect of heparin on the one-stage prothrombin time. Source of artifactual "resistance" to prothrombinopenic therapy. Moser KM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 66:1207-13, Jun 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ CLINICAL RESEARCH/ \*HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8814. Vascular implications of vertigo. Bergan JJ, et al. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 85:292-7, Mar 67  
ADULT/ ANGIOGRAPHY/ ATAXIA, complications/ CAROTID ARTERIES, surgery/ \*CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT, etiology/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME, complications/ SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME, surgery/ \*VASCULAR DISEASES, complications/ VASCULAR DISEASES, surgery/ VERTEBRAL ARTERY, surgery/ \*VERTIGO, complications/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8815. Jejunal diverticula as a source of massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Thomas CS Jr, et al. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 95:89-92, Jul 67  
\*DIVERTICULOSIS, complications/ DIVERTICULOSIS, pathology/ \*DIVERTICULOSIS, surgery/ GASTROSTOMY/ \*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN/ JEJUNUM, pathology/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ VASCULAR DISEASES, drug therapy/ VITAMIN K, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8816. Lichen planus following quinidine therapy. Sarkany I. *Brit J Derm* 79:123, Feb 67  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ \*LICHEN PLANUS, chemically induced/ \*MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*QUINIDINE, adverse effects/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8817. Reduction of clotting in Scribner shunts by long-term anticoagulation. Wing AJ, et al. *Brit Med J* 3:143-5, 15 Jul 67  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ CATHETERIZATION, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ MALE/ THROMBOSIS, etiology/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8818. The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. I. The role of individual variation. Solomon HM, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:65-9, Jan-Feb 67  
ADULT/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, metabolism/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/ BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ FEMALE/ HEMATOCRIT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ VITAMIN K/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8819. Unexpected events attending elective D.C. cardioversion for atrial fibrillation. Elliot RS, et al. *Geriatrics* 21:171-6, Nov 66  
ADULT/ ANESTHESIA, GENERAL/ \*AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, therapy/ DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES, therapeutic use/ DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN, therapeutic use/ \*ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK/ \*ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK, adverse effects/ FEMALE/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROCAINE AMIDE, therapeutic use/ QUINIDINE, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8820. Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Vigran IM. *Geriatrics* 22:89-100, Jul 67  
\*ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PROGNOSIS/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8821. Migratory thrombophlebitis. Heparin sodium vs. warfarin sodium therapy. Johnson AC, et al. *Illinois Med J* 131:54-6, Jan 67  
ADENOCARCINOMA, complications/ \*HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*LUNG



## WARFARIN

- NEOPLASMS, complications/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8822. Clot lysis with fibrinolysin: progress report. Mazel MS, et al. *J Amer Geriatr Soc* 15:87-94, Jan 67  
ADULT/ BLINDNESS, etiology/ CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIN, administration & dosage/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ RETINAL VESSELS/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8823. The prevention of thromboembolic disease by prophylactic anticoagulation. A controlled study in elective hip surgery. Harris WH, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 49:81-9, Jan 67  
ARTHROPLASTY/ HIP JOINT, surgery/ HUMAN/ PREOPERATIVE CARE/ THROMBOEMBOLISM, occurrence/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ THROMBOPHLEBITIS, occurrence/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8824. Griseofulvin-warfarin antagonism. Cullen SI, et al. *JAMA* 199:582-3, 20 Feb 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ CASE REPORT/ DRUG ANTAGONISM/ FEMALE/ \*GRISOFULVIN, adverse effects/ \*GRISOFULVIN, pharmacodynamics/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8825. Absence of tolbutamide effect on anticoagulant therapy. Poucher RL, et al. *JAMA* 197:1069-70, 26 Sep 66  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ COMPARATIVE STUDY/ \*DIABETES MELLITUS, drug therapy/ DRUG SYNERGISM/ HUMAN/ INSULIN, therapeutic use/ RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES/ \*TOLBUTAMIDE, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8826. Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic episodes. Weatherall JA, et al. *Lancet* 2:1344-5, 25 Dec 65  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BRACHIAL ARTERY, physiopathology/ \*CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, adverse effects/ DEATH CERTIFICATES/ DEXTRAN, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, chemically induced/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8827. A long term study of cerebral vascular disease. Groch SN, et al. *Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:303-17, 1966  
AGED/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapeutic use/ BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION/ BRAIN ABSCESS, complications/ BRAIN NEOPLASMS, complications/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ FOLLOW-UP STUDIES/ HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ MALE/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8828. Treatment of cerebrovascular thrombosis with plasmin and plasminogen activators. Meyer JS, et al. *Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:373-98, 1966  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY/ \*CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIN, therapeutic use/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS, therapeutic use/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR/ \*PLASMINOGEN, therapeutic use/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8829. Control of long-term anticoagulant therapy. Lawson DH, et al. *Scot Med J* 12:163-5, Apr 67  
ANTICOAGULANTS, administration & dosage/ \*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/ EMBOLISM, drug therapy/ HUMAN/ HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY, drug therapy/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ PHENINDIONE, administration & dosage/ PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION, drug therapy/ RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE, drug therapy/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ WARFARIN, administration & dosage/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8830. Anticoagulant prophylaxis in surgical patients. Skinner DB, et al. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 125:741-6, Oct 67  
ADULT/ AGED/ FEMALE/ HEMORRHAGE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY EMBOLISM, prevention & control/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8831. General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of effectiveness. Douglas AS. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ BLOOD PLATELETS/ FIBRIN/ FIBRINOGEN/ HEPARIN/ HUMAN/ IODINE ISOTOPES/ PERFUSION/ \*PHENINDIONE, therapeutic use/ STREPTOKINASE/ \*THROMBOSIS, drug therapy/ VENOMS, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8832. Resistance to coumarin anticoagulant drugs in man. Souller JP, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:257+, 1966  
ADULT/ BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS/ \*DRUG TOLERANCE/ ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE, therapeutic use/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8833. A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Erickson RV, et al. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:205-6, 1966  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS, analysis/ FACTOR V, analysis/ FACTOR VII, analysis/ FACTOR VIII, analysis/ FACTOR IX, analysis/ FACTOR X, analysis/ \*HEMODIALYSIS, adverse effects/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN, analysis/ WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8834. [Intravenous anticoagulation with warfarin (Marevan) in surgery] Blixenkron-Moller N, et al. *Nord Med* 78:1241-4, 27 Oct 66 (Dan)  
\*ABDOMEN, surgery/ BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN/ COUMARINS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM, prevention & control/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8835. [Case of incomplete occlusion of the central retinal vein treated with anticoagulant] Matsui M, et al. *Ophthalmology (Tokyo)* 8:319-22, Apr 66 (Jap)  
ADULT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*RETINAL VESSELS/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
8836. [Treatment of coronary insufficiency with nafarin] Zhivoderov VM, et al. *Kardiologia* 6:68-9, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
ADULT/ AGED/ ANGINA PECTORIS, drug therapy/ \*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/ \*WARFARIN, therapeutic use
- TOXICITY
8837. A comparison of the isomers of warfarin. Eble JN, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1003-6, Jul 66  
MALE/ \*PROTHROMBIN TIME, drug effects/ RATS/ \*WARFARIN, pharmacodynamics/ \*WARFARIN, toxicity
8838. The effect of sex and age on the response to warfarin in



a non-inbred strain of mice. Rowe FP, et al.  
 J Hyg (Camb) 65:55-60, Mar 67  
 AGING/ MICE/ \*RODENT CONTROL/ SEX/  
 \*WARFARIN, toxicity

URINE

8839. Warfarin resistance. Lewis RJ, et al.  
 Amer J Med 42:820-4, Apr 67  
 ADULT/ BIOLOGICAL ASSAY/ CASE  
 REPORT/ HUMAN/ MALE/ \*PHENINDIONE,  
 administration & dosage/ PROTHROMBIN  
 TIME/ \*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy/  
 \*WARFARIN, administration & dosage/  
 WARFARIN, urine



## **AUTHOR SECTION**



# AUTHOR SECTION

## A

- Aaby GV, West RL, Jahnke EJ Jr: Myocardial response to the application of tissue adhesives. Comparison of methyl-2-cyanoacrylate and butyl-cyanoacrylate. *Ann Surg* 165:425-31, Mar 67
- Aakhus T: The value of angiography in superior mesenteric artery embolism. *Brit J Radiol* 39:928-32, Dec 66
- Aaro LA, Johnson TR, Juergens JL: Acute deep venous thrombosis associated with pregnancy. *Obstet Gynec* 28:553-8, Oct 66
- Aaro LA see Silverstein MN
- Abbott EC see Monkhouse FC
- Abbrecht FH, Greene JA Jr: Serum erythropoietin after renal homotransplantation. *Ann Intern Med* 65:908-21, Nov 66
- Abdulla YH see Adams CW
- Abdurakhmaninov FA, Ganelina IE, Krivoruchenko IV, et al: K mekhanizmu narusheniya obmena lipidov pri ateroskleroze i villanilu lipemii na sistemu svertvyvaniya krovi. *Vop Pitani* 24:70-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
- Abe T: [Hemorrhagic diathesis] *Nanka* 18:908-12, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Abe T, Kazama M: [Endogenous and exogenous fibrinolysis (with reference to the fibrinolytic activity of the kidney and blood cell constituents)] *Saishin Igaku* 21:260-73, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)
- Abe T, Sugahara K: [The fibrinolytic system in liver transplantation] *Saishin Igaku* 21:307-19, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Abe T, Yoshida K: The role of medical advisor in the future Japanese association of hemophiliacs. *Bibl Haemat* 26:157-8, 1966
- Abe T see Obuchi S
- Abe T see Yoshitoshi Y
- Abele DC see Briggaman RA
- Abesgaus AM, Shokina NI: Syndrom Kazabakha-Merritt v detakom vozraste. *Probl Gemat* 10:51-3, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Abildgaard CF, Corrigan JJ, Seeler RA, et al: Meningococemia associated with intravascular coagulation. *Pediatrics* 40:78-83, Jul 67
- Abildgaard CF, Simone JV, Schulman I: Factor-8 (antihaemophilic factor) activity in sickle-cell anaemia. *Brit J Haemat* 13:19-27, Jan 67
- Abildgaard CF, Simone JV, Corrigan JJ, et al: Treatment of hemophilia with glycine-precipitated factor 8. *New Eng J Med* 275:471-5, 1 Sep 66
- Abildgaard CF see Corrigan JJ Jr
- Abildgaard CF see Simone JV
- Abildgaard U: Acceleration of fibrin polymerization by dextran and ficoll. Interaction with calcium and plasma proteins. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:518-24, 1966
- Abildgaard U see Godal HC
- Aboderin AA, Fruton JS: Inactivation of chymotrypsin by diphenyldiazomethane. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:1252-9, Oct 66
- Aborg CH, Novotný J, Uvnäs B: Ionic binding of histamine in mast cell granules. *Acta Physiol Scand* 89:276-83, Apr 67
- Aboulafia Y, Pollshuk WZ: Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by silicone solution. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:384-7, Mar 67
- Abrams AA: Sequential estrogen and progestogen therapy. A clinical evaluation. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 96:1005-10, 1 Dec 66
- Abramson C, Friedman H: Enzymatic activity of primary isolates of staphylococci in relation to antibiotic resistance and phage type. *J Infect Dis* 117:242-8, Jun 67
- Abric J, Girouille H, Caron J, et al: Angiome pulmonaire. Démonstration angiopneumographique. *J Radiol Electr* 48:106-8, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)
- Abrisqueta JA: Sturge-Weber syndrome with normal karyotype. *Brit Med J* 2:702, 10 Jun 67
- Achard R see Dumas P
- Acher R see Chauvet J
- Acinapura AJ, Porter JM, Futrell W, et al: The effect of local vascular trauma on fibrinolysis. *Amer Surg* 32:762-6, Nov 66
- Acinapura AJ see Porter JM
- Acker JE Jr see Wender C
- Acquavelli MJ see McDevitt TJ
- Adam W, Heimpel H, Gump KD, et al: Die Bestimmung der Thrombozytenlebenszeit mit Diisopropylfluorophosphat (DF32P) *Blut* 14:155-68, Dec 66 (Ger)
- Adam W see Heimpel H
- Adamová M see Slunský R

- Adamkiewicz JJ see Cherry J
- Adams CW, Abdulla YH, Bayliss OB, et al: Histochemical detection of triglyceride esters with specific lipases and a calcium-lead sulphide technique. *J Histochem Cytochem* 14:385-95, May 66
- Adams ET Jr: Sedimentation equilibrium in reacting systems. V. The application of sigma-cl-M12 to the analysis. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1864-71, Jun 67
- Adams ET Jr, Filmer DL: Sedimentation equilibrium in reacting systems. IV. Verification of the theory. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2971-85, Sep 66
- Adams HR see Hulsman TH
- Adams JT see DeWeese JA
- Adams RN see Fritsch JM
- Adams S see Lasnitzki I
- Adams WR see Prince AM
- Adams-Mayne M see Ward DN
- Adelstein SJ see Qawwad HK
- Adgey AA see Geddes JS
- Adkins BJ, Foster JF: Limited subtilisin-catalyzed hydrolysis of bovine plasma albumin. Isolation and partial characterization of products. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2579-86, Aug 66
- Adkins JR, Hardy JD: Sodium heparin neutralization and the anticoagulant effects of protamine sulfate. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:175-7, Feb 67
- Aeberhard P, Jenny M: Die Einwirkung massiver Kaltblutinfusion auf die Herztaetigkeit beim Hund. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 315:69-78, 1966 (Ger)
- Ageeva NM see Kilmova N
- Aggeler PM: Blood coagulation and the coumarin anticoagulant drugs. *Calif Med* 106:255-71, Apr 67
- Aggeler PM, O'Reilly RA: The pharmacological basis of oral anticoagulant therapy. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:227+, 1966 (71 ref.)
- Aggeler PM, O'Reilly RA, Leong L, et al: Potentiation of anticoagulant effect of warfarin by phenylbutazone. *New Eng J Med* 276:496-501, 2 Mar 67
- Aggeler PM, Perkins HA, Watkins HB: Hypocalcemia and defective hemostasis after massive blood transfusion. Report of a case. *Transfusion* 7:35-9, Jan-Feb 67
- Aggeler PM see Robinson AJ
- Agostino D see Clifton EE
- Agostino D see Giolami A
- Ahtee L: Surface activity of phenothiazines and related compounds. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:453-7, 1966
- Ahtee L: 5-Hydroxytryptamine release from blood platelets and haemolysis of red blood cells of rabbit induced by phenothiazines and related compounds. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:431-52, 1966
- Ahtee L, Paasonen MK: Distribution of some phenothiazines in red blood cells and platelets. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:126-8, Feb 66
- Aiello D: Fibrinolisi acuta dopo prostatectomia. *Sidila Sanit* 3:24-9, Jan-Jun 66 (It)
- Aiello G, Criscoli PM, Vella L: Studio sfimopleografico ed angiografico di un caso di angioma artero-venoso del cervello. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1399-402, 15 Dec 65 (It)
- Aikat BK see Das KC
- Aka E see Grosz C
- Akatov AK: Nekotorye dannye po virulentnosti stafilokokkovykh shtammov v svyazi s ikh prolakhozhdeniem, fagotipom i patogennymi svoystvami. *Zh Mikrobiol* 43:87-94, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Akerblom O, Verdier CH de, Finnson M, et al: Further studies on the effect of adenine in blood preservation. *Transfusion* 7:1-9, Jan-Feb 67
- Akers WA see Holden JD
- Akimoto S see Miller DR
- Akman N, Alyanak S, Ulutin ON: Normalde ve koagulyasyon defekti gosteren hastalarda kapiller ve venöz kanla yapılan testlerin mukayeseli etüdü. *Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)* 28:420-6, 1965 (Tur)
- Akman N, Balkuv S, Ulutin ON: A study on the effect of oestriol succinate on blood coagulation. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 9:13-9, 1966
- Akman N see Balkuv S
- Akman N see Ulutin ON
- Akodon G see Szirmai E
- Akokan G see Berkarda B
- Akov S: Retention of the blood-meal in *Aedes aegypti* following sterilization by chemicals and irradiation. *Ann Trop Med Parasit* 60:482-94, Dec 66
- Akovbiantz A see Linder E
- Akoyunoglou G, Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou JH, Methenitou H: Studies on the active site of the



# AUTHOR SECTION N

- enzyme ribulosediphosphate carboxylase.  
 Blochim Biophys Acta 132:481-91, 15 Mar 67
- Alagille D: Traitement de la douleur chez les hémophiles. Sem Ther 39:588-90, Nov 63 (Fr)
- Alagille D: La scolarisation de l'hémophile. Rapport introductif. Bibl Haemat 26:162-70, 1966 (Fr)
- Alagille D, Charlas J: Les hémorragies intracranienues chez l'enfant hémophile. Arch Franc Pediat 23:795-810, Aug-Sep 66 (Fr)
- Alagille D, Charlas J, Philippe A: Les hémorragies intracranienues chez l'enfant hémophile. Arch Franc Pediat 23:811-7, Aug-Sep 66 (Fr)
- Alagille D, Josso F, Queneau P, et al: Les accidents neurologiques périphériques chez l'enfant hémophile. Arch Franc Pediat 23:819-38, Aug-Sep 66 (Fr)
- Alagille D see Bouquier J
- Alavandar G: Capillary haemangiomas with unusual clinical picture. J Indian Dent Ass 38:167-8 passim, Jun 66
- Alavoine J, Lefebvre P, Deipy J: Les indications de la Dicynone en oto-rhino-laryngologie. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 87:610-7, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)
- Alberto S, Colongo PG, Uslenghi E, et al: Impiego degli anticoagulanti in viscosimetria. Minerva Med 57:3559-62, 27 Oct 66 (It)
- Albin MS see White RJ
- Albo RJ, Grimes OF, Dunphy JE: Management of massive lower gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Amer J Surg 112:264-72, Aug 66
- Albrecht M see Wierzbicka L
- Albrechtsen OK see Brakman P
- Alburn HE see Grant NH
- Alby JM, Alby N, Caen J: Incidences des facteurs psychologiques sur la scolarité de l'hémophile. Bibl Haemat 26:179-83, 1966 (Fr)
- Alby N see Alby JM
- Alden R see Johnson BC
- Aldridge HE, Goldman BS, Bigelow WG: The course of patients following replacement of the mitral valve by a Starr-Edwards prosthesis. Clinical and hemodynamic observations from 18-30 months after operation. Dis Chest 50:186-93, Aug 66
- Aldridge HE, Yao J: Secundum atrial septal defect in the adult: repair using cardiopulmonary bypass in 133 patients. Canad Med Ass J 97:269-74, 5 Aug 67
- Aledort LM see Weiss HJ
- Aleem MI: Generation of reducing power in chemosynthesis. IV. Energy-linked reduction of pyridine nucleotides by succinate in *Thiobacillus novellus*. Blochim Biophys Acta 128:1-12, 17 Oct 66
- Alefnikova LI: Trombotest v diagnostike oslozhneniy koronarnogo ateroskleroz. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:105-9, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Aleksandrian MA see Pogorian AS
- Aleksandrovskaya EV: Izmenenie nekotorykh komponentov sistemy svertyvaniya krovi u beremennykh s revmaticheskimi porokami serdtsa. Akush Ginek (Moskva) 42:52-7, Jul 66 (Rus)
- Aleksandrovskaya EV, Barzhatova TP: Pokazateli sistemy svertyvaniya krovi vo vremia beremennosti, rodov i poslerodovom periode pri tireotoksikoze. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:72-8, Feb 66 (Rus)
- Alekseev NA: Trombotsitopoez pri bolezni Ver'gofa u detei. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:38-43, Oct 65 (Rus)
- Alekseev PP, Bagdasar'ian VS: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie vrozhdennykh gipertrofiy organov sosudistogo prolakhozheniya (bolezni Klippel-Trenoné-Parks-Webera-Pubasheva). v zavisimosti ot klinicheskikh form. Klin Khir (Kiev) 7:30-4, Jul 66 (Rus)
- Alekseev VA: Sostoianie svertyvalushchei i protivosvertyvalushchei sistem krovi rozenitsy v zavisimosti ot ploshchadi i vesa platsenty. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:74-8, Mar 66 (Rus)
- Alexander B: Fibrinogen clottability and fibrin formation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:191+, 1966
- Alexander B: Cerebral thromboembolism. Introduction. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:407+, 1966
- Alexander B: Thorium vulnerable factor. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:415+, 1966
- Alexander B see Engel A
- Alexander HD see Kiesel GK
- Alexander M see Kuo MJ
- Alexander SC see Behar MG
- Alfrey CP see Levin H
- Ali AM, Gandy RH, Britten MI, et al: Joint haemorrhage in haemophilia: is full advantage taken of plasma therapy? Brit Med J 3:828-31, 30 Sep 67
- Alaga C see Dooner HP
- Alifano A see Quagliariello E
- Alkjaersig N see Fletcher AP
- Alkjaersig N see Gormsen J
- Alkjaersig NK see Sherry S
- Allan AG see Cash JD
- Allan BJ see Keller PJ
- Allard C see Renaud S
- Allard EA, Harrison RG, Jolles B: The influence of vasoactive compounds on experimental tumour growth. Bibl Anat 9:432-7, 1967
- Allen BT see Nebert DW
- Allen D see Maxwell RE
- Allen EG: Use of tetrazolium salts for electron transport studies in meningopneumonitis. II. Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate system. J Bact 92:1041-6, Oct 66
- Allen JR, Carstens LA, Olson BE: Veno-occlusive disease in *Macaca speciosa* monkeys. Amer J Path 50:653-67, Apr 67
- Allen JR, Siegfried LM: Hematologic alterations in pregnant rhesus monkeys. Lab Anim Care 16:465-71, Dec 66
- Allen RA see Foos RY
- Allen TD: Extensive displacement of the kidney by intraperitoneal disease. J Urol 97:823-5, May 67
- Allen TE, Kalas JP, Keffer JH: Increasing the effectiveness and utilization of human blood by differential storage. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 37:49-51, Feb 67
- Allen TE, Kalas JP, Keffer JH: Increasing the effectiveness and utilization of human blood by differential storage. Amer J Clin Path 47:413-5, Mar 67
- Allen TE see Shields CE
- Allen WS see Wardi AH
- Allensworth JL see Hunter DT Jr
- Allgen LG: Some clinical biochemical methods used for the diagnosis of liver disease, especially in psychiatric cases (delirium tremens and after treatment with potentially hepatotoxic drugs). Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:Suppl 92:158+, 1966
- Allgood JW, Chaplin H Jr: Idiopathic acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia. A review of forty-seven cases treated from 1955 through 1965. Amer J Med 43:254-73, Aug 67
- Allington MJ: Fibrinogen and fibrin degradation products and the clumping of staphylococci by serum. Brit J Haemat 13:550-67, Jul 67
- Allison F Jr, Lancaster MG: Studies on the pathogenesis of acute inflammation. 8. The failure of ADP and other nucleotides to modify phagocytosis and clumping by human leukocytes. J Lab Clin Med 69:15-22, Jan 67
- Allori L see Perego MA
- Almersjö O see Engevik L
- Almond DV, Valeri CR: The in vivo effects of deglycerolized agglomerated erythrocytes transfused in multiple units to stable anemic patients. Transfusion 7:95-104, Mar-Apr 67
- Almond DV, Valeri CR: Relationship between lipid fractions of erythrocytes and their in vivo survival following preservation with glycerol and the slow freeze technique. Transfusion 7:10-6, Jan-Feb 67
- Almqvist S see Pastan I
- Aims TH, Bass JA: Immunization against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. II. Purification and characterization of the protective factor from the alcohol-precipitated fraction. J Infect Dis 117:257-64, Jun 67
- Aloisi M see Riccioni N
- Alonso DR see Hnat RF
- Alousi AA see Malloy S
- Alpatov EA: Izmenenie svertyvaemosti krovi pri operatsionakh na legkikh. Grudn Khir 8:68-71, May-Jun 66 (Rus)
- Alpers BJ see Berry RG
- Altaner C, Svec F: Virus production in rat tumors induced by chicken sarcoma virus. J Nat Cancer Inst 37:745-52, Dec 66
- Altay C see Ozsoylu S
- Altmeier WA, Culbertson WR: Thyroidectomy. Surg Clin N Amer 46:1215-26, Oct 66
- Altshuler RA: On the nature of albumin-promoted coagulase release by *Staphylococcus aureus*. J Infect Dis 118:593-600, Dec 66
- Althabe O Jr, Arnt IC, Brandt LA, et al: Comparison of the milk-ejecting potencies of oxytocin and deamino-oxytocin in lactating women. J Endocr 36:7-14, Sep 66



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Altman A see Lange K
- Altman M, Oka H, Field JB: Effect of TSH, acetylcholine, epinephrine, serotonin and synkavite on 32-P incorporation into phospholipids in dog-thyroid slices. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 116:586-8, 1 Jun 68
- Altura BM see Weiner R
- Alvarez JG: Die Anwendung langdauernder Antikoagulations-Therapie beim Herzinfarkt. *Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 31:325-7, 1965 (Ger)
- Alving RA see Moczar E
- Alving RE, Laki K: N-terminal sequence of actin. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2597-601, Aug 68
- Alving RE, Moczar E, Laki K: An N-acetylated peptide chain in tropomyosin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:540-2, 25 May 68
- Alyanak S see Akman N
- Amacher AL see Carroll SE
- Amato Neto V, Leonhardt H, Souza HB de: Liofilização do plasma: medida capaz de evitar a transmissão da doença de Chagas em bancos de sangue. *Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo* 8:122-4, May-Jun 66 (Por)
- Amberg JR see Blaisdell FW
- Ambrose EJ see Langley OK
- Ambrus CM, Ambrus JL, Niswander KR, et al: Changes in the fibrinolysis system during experimental pulmonary hyaline membrane formation in guinea pigs. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:13-6, May 67
- Ambrus JL, Lassman HB, DeMarchi JJ: Absorption of exogenous and endogenous proteolytic enzymes. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:382-8, May-Jun 67
- Ambrus JL see Ambrus CM
- Ambs E see Ströder J
- Amchenkova AM see Tikhomirova TI
- Amelotti JM see Matschner JT
- Amelung D, Hofmann L, Otto L: Durability of enzyme activity in serum. *German Med Monthly* 11:364-6, Sep 66
- Amery A, Vermeylen J, Verstraete M: Enhancing blood fibrinolytic activity by a niacin compound 3. Study of the activation mechanism. *Scand J Haemat* 3:76-84, 1966
- Amery A see Verstraete M
- Amici D see Paparelli M
- Amici D see Tedeschi GG
- Amiel JL see Cattani A
- Amiel JL see Schwarzenberg L
- Ammann R: Le diagnostic des pancréatopathies chroniques en médecine interne. *Radiol Clin (Basel)* 35:19-30, 1966 (Fr)
- Ammann R, Kashiwagi H: Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency and proteolytic enzymes in stool. A critical evaluation of a new diagnostic test in various forms of steatorrhea. *Helv Med Acta* 33:220-8, Oct 66
- Ammann R see Kashiwagi H
- Amor RL see Martin DS
- Amos H, Kuhn A, Andre-Schwartz J: Protein synthesis in sonically damaged *Escherichia coli*. *J Bact* 94:232-40, Jul 67
- Amos S see Barrow EM
- Amouch P see Steinbuch M
- Amreich I: Die Biochemie im Dienste der Erforschung von Schädigungen des Organismus durch Operationen. *Wien Med Wochr* 116:61-71, 22 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Amris CJ: Inhibition of fibrinolytic and thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. *Scand J Haemat* 3:19-32, 1966
- Amris CJ, Hilden M, Jensen PS: Haemostasemekanismer. *Tandlaegebladet* 71:595-611, Jul 67 (Dan)
- Amris CJ, Hilden M: Inhibition of thromboplastic activity by Trasylol. In vitro investigations concerning the mechanism of inhibition. *Scand J Haemat* 4:3-10, 1967
- Amris CJ, Raneck L: Et tilfaelde af mangel på fibrinstabiliserende faktor (FSF) *Ugeskr Laeg* 127:1873-8, 30 Dec 65 (Dan)
- Amris CJ, Starup J: The coagulation mechanism in oral contraception. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:78-91, 1967
- Amstey MS, Parkman PD: Enhancement of polio-RNA infectivity by dimethylsulfoxide. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:438-42, Nov 66
- Anabtawi IN see Yeh TJ
- Anacker RL see Rudbach JA
- Anastassiades TP, Denstedt OF: Heparin release in arterial thrombosis in the rat. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:37-42, Jan-Feb 67
- Anatal A see Gabor M
- Ancona G see Bruschi E
- Anderer FA, Schlumberger HD, Koch MA, et al: Structure of simian virus 40. II. Symmetry and components of the virus particle. *Virology* 32:511-23, Jul 67
- Andersen EK, Larsen SO: A simplified laque technique for titration of pox virus and its antibodies in chick embryo cells. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 87:133-8, 1966
- Andersen R, Jensen PB: Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy in prostatic surgery. *Acta Chir Scand* 132:444-9, Oct 66
- Anderson CF, DePalma JR: Platelet counts and adhesiveness during hemodialysis. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:210-4, 1966
- Anderson CM see Burke V
- Anderson E see Dumont JN
- Anderson ET: Proteolytic activity of bovine corneal epithelial extracts. *Invest Ophthalm* 6:348-55, Aug 67
- Anderson ET, Lewis JP, Passovoy M, et al: Marmosets as laboratory animals. II. The hematology of laboratory kept marmosets. *Lab Anim Care* 17:30-40, Feb 67
- Anderson GG see Hnat RF
- Anderson J, Tomlinson RW, Wright JE: The effect of protamine derivatives on calcium metabolism in patients with malignancy. *Brit J Cancer* 21:48-55, Mar 67
- Anderson RL see Eldridge AC
- Anderson RW see Hardaway RM
- Andersson L, Kjellstrand CM, Saldeen T, et al: Fibrinogenopenia, bleeding and intravascular coagulation in cancer of the prostate. Report of a case. *Acta Chir Scand* 132:466-75, Oct 66
- Andersson L see Lindgärth G
- Ando T: [Selective cytodagnosis of gastric cancer by the lavage method with proteolytic enzyme under radiography] *Jap J Clin Med* 24:1837-40, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Ando T, Suzuki K: The amino acid sequence of the second component of clupeine. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:427-9, 29 Jun 68
- Ando T see Inoue S
- Andone C, Andronache G, Baratz M: Hemangiopericlitom laterofaringian. Considerații pe marginea unui caz. *Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)* 12:171-5, Apr-Jun 67 (Rum)
- Andonian AA, Dietrich SL, Whiteman ST: A total program for the patient with hemophilia. I. Medical aspects. *Phys Ther* 46:1268-71, Dec 66
- Andrac C, Laval P: Action de la réfrigération sur la pression partielle de l'oxygène dans le sang humain conservé. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:1033-8, 1966 (Fr)
- Andre R see Combrisson-le Bolloch A
- André R see Duhamel G
- Andre-Schwartz J see Amos H
- Andreenko GW: Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit tryptinaktivierten Plasminpräparaten. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:15-7, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Andrejević B, Ivanović N: Pancreatitis acuta, njegova učestalost u poslednjih deset godina na odeljenju za unutrašnje bolesti i naša iskustva u konzervativnom tretmanu. *Med Pregl* 19:85-9, 1966 (Ser)
- Andreoli G see Call A
- Andreotti L, Bianucci G, Scarpelli PT: Un nuovo metodo caselnolitico per la valutazione dell'attività plasmatica del sangue umano. *Riv Crit Clin Med* 65:699-712, Dec 65 (It)
- Andresen GJ see Sharp WV
- Andresen P, Clausen J: Stress ulcers complicating myocardial infarction. *Geriatrics* 21:166-73, Oct 66
- Andrews HG, Shumacker HB Jr: Attempted regional heparinization of the heart. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 93:824-7, Nov 66
- Andrews PA see Frayser R
- Andronache G see Andone C
- Andrushchenko EV, Borisenko OA, Derkach LA: Funktsional'noe sostoiante svertvyalushchei sistemu krovi zdorovykh ljudi i zhivotnykh. *Vrach Delo* 11:49-50, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Anfinson CB see De Lorenzo F
- Anfinson CB see Fuchs S
- Angeletti PU see Angeletti RA
- Angeletti RA, Angeletti PU, Calissano P: Testosterone induction of estero-proteolytic activity in the mouse submaxillary gland. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:372-81, 11 Jul 67
- Angrist A see Mao P
- Angrist A see Nakao K
- Angrist AA see Nakao K
- Anisimov AV: Izuchenie svertvyalushchei sistemy



# AUTHOR SECTION

- krovi v aktivnoi i neaktivnoi fazakh revmatizma u detei. *Pediatrila* 45:60-3, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Ankeney JL see Marsten JL
- Anlyan WG see Silver D
- Annenkov GA see Sinitsyna AL
- Antiles L: Control of lower urinary tract hemorrhage with direct current. *J Urol* 96:385-9, Sep 66
- Antinov BV, Polonskii LZ: Eksperimental'no-klinicheskie dannye k ispol'zovaniyu bioplastika v stomatologicheskoi praktike. *Stomatologiya* (Moskva) 46:39-44, Mar-Apr 67 (Rus)
- Antley RM, McMillan CW: Sequential coagulation studies in purpura fulminans. *New Eng J Med* 276:1287-90, 8 Jun 67
- Antonian AA: Vplyv inhibitora I na stabilizatsiyu trypsynu ta na zalezhnist' yoho aktyvnosti vid pH. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 37:493-500, 1965 (Uk)
- Antopol W see Chryssanthou C
- Anwar RA see Ling V
- Anyo AO: Studies on the structure and histochemistry of the male reproductive tract of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* (Nematoda: Oxyuridea). *Parasitology* 56:347-58, May 66
- Aochi O, Goto S, Takeshita S, et al: [Hemostatic effect of epsilon- $\epsilon$ -lysine administered during surgical operation] *Jap J Anesth* 15:337-45, Apr 66 (Jap)
- Aoiike I, Tominaga T, Horiuchi H, et al: Relation between synovial joint and fibrinolytic activity of synovial fluid. *Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ* 13:77-95, Jun 66
- Aoki A see Nugent FW
- Aoki N see Asada T
- Aoyama W see Nagashima S
- Appella E, Ein D: Two types of lambda polypeptide chains in human immunoglobulins based on an amino acid substitution at position 190. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:1449-54, May 67
- Appella E, Tomkins GM: The subunits of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase: demonstration of a single peptide chain. *J Molec Biol* 18:77-89, Jun 66
- Applebaum J see Fine NL
- Appleby EC see Campbell JG
- Aprile MA see Wilson S
- Arai H see Suzuki M
- Arakawa K see Koga M
- Arakawa K see Nakamura M
- Arbab AA, Brasfield R: Benign tumors of the gallbladder. *Surgery* 61:535-40, Apr 67
- Arcilla RA see Thilenius OG
- Ardailou N see Najean Y
- Ardelt W, Ksiezny S, Niedzwiecka-Namyslowska I, et al: Serum inhibitors of elastase, trypsin, and plasmin in chronic rheumatic diseases. *Ann Rheum Dis* 25:450-5, Sep 66
- Ardie NG see Schwartz CJ
- Ardimento G see Balice A
- Ardlie NG, Glew G, Schwartz CJ: Influence of catecholamines on nucleotide-induced platelet aggregation. *Nature* (London) 212:415-7, 22 Oct 66
- Ardlie NG, Kintough RL, Glew G, et al: Fatty acids and in vitro platelet aggregation. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:105-10, Apr 66
- Ardlie NG see Jankus A
- Arentz RE, Hayward JR: Severe facial fractures in a hemophiliac: report of a case. *J Oral Surg* 25:359-63, Jul 67
- Argun G see Ozsoylu S
- Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou JH see Akoyunoglou G
- Arimura GK see Burningham RA
- Arky RA see Jones DP
- Armata J see Mikulowski W
- Armstrong JG, Dyke RW, Fouts PJ, et al: Initial clinical experience with vinylglycinate sulfate, a molecular modification of vinblastine. *Cancer Res* 27:221-7, Feb 67
- Arnesjö B, Olivecrona T: Behandling med nikotinsyra (I): Plasmalipidsättningen. *En översikt. Lakartidningen* 63:4274-80, 9 Nov 66 (Sw)
- Arney GK see Handley GJ
- Arnold K, Breining H, Vollmar D: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Prophylaxe von Perikardverwachsungen durch Chondroitin-Schwefelsäure. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:613-7, 1966 (Ger)
- Arnold SJ, Ginsburg A: Charged gold leaf in urology. 1. Urethral meatotomy. *J Urol* 96:925-7, Dec 66
- Arnone M see Musinu C
- Arnt IC see Althabe O Jr
- Aronsen KF, Nylander G: The mechanism of vasopressin hemostasis in bleeding esophageal varices. An angiographic study in the dog. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:443-53, May 66
- Aronsen KF see Nilén JE
- Aronson A: Adsorption of polysomes to bacterial membranes. *J Molec Biol* 15:505-14, Feb 66
- Aronson AI see Levisohn S
- Aronson DL, Ménaché D: Chromatographic analysis of the activation of human prothrombin with human thrombokinase. *Biochemistry* (Wash) 5:2635-40, Aug 66
- Aronson RB, Sinex FM, Franzblau C, et al: The oxidation of protein-bound hydroxyllysine by periodate. *J Biol Chem* 242:809-12, 10 Mar 67
- Arora RB, Krishnaswamy NR, Seshadri TR, et al: Structure and anticoagulant activity of bridge-substituted dicoumarols. *J Med Chem* 10:121-4, Jan 67
- Arquilla ER see Mercola DA
- Arrigo L, Tiscornia E, Ivaldi GL: Comportamento degli acidi grassi plasmatici ed eritrocitari del coniglio nel corso dell'effetto eparinico. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:Suppl:1993-7, 31 Dec 64 (It)
- Arruza F see Calderon A
- Arseni C, Roman I, Cristian C, et al: EEG data on some tumours of the posterior fossa (4th ventricle and cerebellum). *Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol* 22:568, Jun 67
- Arsilia A see Tötterman LE
- Art GP, Mealey EH, Finlayson JS: Studies on the stability of human gamma globulin. *Vox Sang* 13:59, Jul 67
- Artamonova SA see Sokolov II
- Arturi F see Marini MP
- Arustowicz Z: Euglobulin fibrinolysis in newborn infants, healthy prematures, and prematures with respiratory distress syndrome (R.D.S.). *Ann Paediatr (Basel)* 206:265-75, 1966
- Arvola I, Isomäki M: Retroperitoneal hemangioma. Report of a case. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:87-9, 1967
- Asada T, Aoki N: [The biochemistry of fibrinolysis] *Saishin Igaku* 21:234-7, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)
- Asahi K see Terada H
- Asahi M: [Immunochemical analysis of trypsin-antitrypsin antibody system] *Jap J Allerg* 15:245-54, Apr 66 (Jap)
- Asenjo A see Díaz Pérez G
- Ash AS, Tucker JF: The bioassay of gamma-aminobutyric acid using a muscle preparation from *Ascaris lumbricoides*. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 19:240-5, Apr 67
- Ashbell TS, Kleinert HE, Kutz JE: Vascular injuries about the elbow. *Clin Orthop* 50:107-27, Jan-Feb 67
- Ashburn WL see Kramer RS
- Asherson GL see Davey MJ
- Ashford TP, Friedman DG: The role of the endothelium in the initial phases of thrombosis. An electron microscopic study. *Amer J Path* 50:257-73, Feb 67
- Ashman AA: Funktsional'noe sostoyanie svertyvalushchey sistemy krovi pri mozgovykh insultakh. *Sovet Med* 28:65-8, Nov 65 (Rus)
- el-Ashmawy S see el-Ebrashi N
- Ashton F see Baddeley RM
- Ask-Upmark E see Björk VO
- Askasas A, Ochocka M, Zalewski T: Krwawienia z przewodu pokarmowego u dzieci związane ze skazami krwotocznymi. *Pediatr Pol* 41:511-8, May 66 (Pol)
- Askey JM: Small bowel obstruction due to intramural hematoma during anticoagulant therapy, a non-surgical condition. *Calif Med* 104:449-53, Jun 66
- Asp K see Sivula A
- Aster RH see Jandl JH
- Astrakhan VI see Garin AM
- Astrand PO: Circulatory and respiratory response to acute and prolonged hypoxia during heavy exercise. *Med Thorac* 24:118-28, 1967
- Astrup P see Gambino SR
- Astrup T: Relation between formation and lysis of fibrin in the body. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:71-8, 1966 (44 ref.)
- Astrup T, Henriksen J, Kwaan HC: Protease content and fibrinolytic activity of human leukocytes. *Blood* 29:134-8, Jan 67
- Astrup T, Henriksen J, Tympanidis K, et al: Fibrinolytically active vaginal epithelial cells. *Nature* (London) 214:297-8, 15 Apr 67
- Astrup T see Brakman P
- Astrup T see Egeblad K
- Astrup T see Pandolfi M
- Athens JW see Bithell TC



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Attar S: Coagulation in human shock. Maryland Med J 18:69-73, Mar 67
- Attar S, Rosenstein PF, Rimer BA: Fibrinolysis in the dead fetus syndrome. Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 29:662-6, May 67
- Attar S see Ollodart RM
- Attar SM, McLaughlin J, Mansberger AR Jr, et al: Prognostic significance of coagulation studies in clinical shock. Surg Forum 17:8-11, 1966
- Aubert M: Le traitement médical des artériopathies chroniques des membres inférieurs et ses limites. Angéologie 16:17-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
- Aubert M see Legré G
- Aubrespy P, Pierre M, Derlon S, et al: Les angiomes de la région parotidienne chez l'enfant. Traitement chirurgical. Ann Chir Infant 7:173-88, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Audan C see Martin M
- Audier M: Etude critique du taux de prothrombine. Sem Hop Paris 42:2978-9, 26 Nov 66 (Fr)
- Audran R see Steinbuch M
- Auerbach H: Hemeran -Creme, ein lokales Antiphlebitikum und Antithrombotikum. Ther Gegenw 105:1334-7, Oct 66 (Ger)
- Auerswald W, Doleschel W, Lützow A von, et al: Zur Frage der Aktivierbarkeit des mütterlichen und kindlichen Lipoprotein-Lipase-Systems in der Puerperalperiode. Z Ernährungs-wiss 8:49-53, Jul 65 (Ger)
- Auerswald W, Doleschel W: Lactones as inhibitors of the fibrinolytic system. Science 158:1244-5, 2 Jun 67
- Auerswald W see Doleschel W
- Augenstein L see Löfström G
- Augenstein L see Yeagers E
- Aulisa B, Gazzaniga M, Beretta T: The effect of a fibrinolytic substance in the prevention and treatment of post-operative peritoneal adhesions. Panminerva Med 8:432-7, Nov 66
- Aumont A see Pries C
- Aurekosi H: Verkkokalvon laskimotukoksen antikoagulanttihoito. Duodecim 82:749-54, 1966 (Fin)
- Auriti R see Scioli C
- Austen KF see Stechschulte DJ
- Austen KF see Talamo RC
- Austen WG see Hirai H
- Austen WG see Salzman EW
- Austin CR see Roussel JD
- Austin P see Hall DE
- Austin WH see Rand PW
- Autian J see Calley DJ
- Av-Shalom A, Berson D, Gombos GM, et al: The vitreo-retinopathy associated with retinal detachment among Africans. Amer J Ophthal 64:387-91, Sep 67
- Avanzi G: Influenza della conservazione sulla sopravvivenza delle emazie autotrasfuse studiate con il metodo del 51 Cr. Riv Emoter Immunemat 12:163-72, 1965 (It)
- Avanzino GL see Ivaldi G
- Avatis K see Kallos J
- Averswald W see Doleschel W
- Avigad G see Friedberg I
- Avineri-Goldman R, Snir I, Blauer G, et al: Studies on the basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas and its interaction with trypsin. Arch Biochem 121:107-16, Jul 67
- Avrameas S: Contribution à l'étude des enzymes pancréatiques à l'aide des méthodes immunologiques. Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 8:119-20, 1966 (Fr)
- Avrameas S, Uriel J: Méthode de marquage d'antigènes et d'anticorps avec des enzymes et son application en immunodiffusion. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 262:2543-5, 13 Jun 66 (Fr)
- Avrameas S see Pascale J
- Awai K see Hennes AR
- Awasthy P see Saxena RB
- Axén R, Porath J: Chemical coupling of enzymes to cross-linked dextran ('Sephadex'). Nature (London) 210:367-9, 23 Apr 66
- Axlrod GD see Rothberg S
- Azerad R, Bieller-Hilli R, Catala F, et al: Biosynthesis of dihydromenaquinone-9 by Mycobacterium phlei. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 27:253-7, 20 Apr 67
- Azerad R, Cyrot MO, Lederer E: Structure of the dihydromenaquinone-9 of Mycobacterium phlei. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 27:249-52, 20 Apr 67
- Aznar J, Lasso M, Fernández Plá A: Inhibition of platelet aggregation by a sulphonic polysaccharide. Nature (London) 213:1251-2, 25 Mar 67
- Aznar J, Macarulla JM, López Borrascas A: Estudio

cinético de la actividad lítica del "factor contacto". Sangre (Barc) 11:271-8, 1966 (Sp)

Azzopardi A, Thurlbeck WM: The oxidative enzyme pattern in developing and adult mice and adult rabbits. Lab Invest 18:708-16, May 67

## B

- Baar HS, Gabriel AM: Sex-linked spastic paraplegia. Amer J Ment Defic 71:13-8, Jul 66
- Baba Y, Mizushima H, Ito A, et al: The inhibition of cytochrome oxidase activity by cytochrome c peptide fragments. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 26:505-9, 21 Feb 67
- Babacek W see Raab W
- Babcock DC see Harris S
- Babin DR, Schroeder WA, Shelton JR, et al: The amino acid sequence of the gamma chain of bovine fetal hemoglobin. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1297-310, Apr 66
- Babio San Salvador JL see Iriarte Ezcurdia JA
- Babior BM: The role of vitamin K in clotting factor synthesis. I. Evidence for the participation of vitamin K in the conversion of a polypeptide precursor to factor VII. Biochim Biophys Acta 123:606-10, Sep 66
- Bach G, Wuschek H, Hofer E: Verhalten des Fibrins unter starker körperlicher Belastung. Deutsch Gesundh 21:112-4, 16 Jun 66 (Ger)
- Bachand AJ, Rubenstein J, Morrison AN: Thrombocytopenic purpura following live measles vaccine. Amer J Dis Child 113:283-5, Feb 67
- Bachmann F: Mode of inheritance of factor X deficiency. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:191+, 1965
- Bachmann F: Mode of inheritance of factor X deficiency. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:191-9, 1965
- Bachmayer H, Plette LH, Yasunobu KT, et al: The binding sites of iron in rubredoxin from Micrococcus aerogenes. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 57:122-7, Jan 67
- Bachmayer H, Yasunobu KT: The amino acid sequence of Micrococcus aerogenes rubredoxin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 26:435-40, 21 Feb 67
- Bachorik PS see Rogers AI
- Baciu I, Grosu L, Dorofftein M, et al: Efectele activării procesului fibrinoplastic și fibrinolitic asupra permeabilității capilare. Fiziol Norm Pat 13:11-29, Jan-Feb 67 (Rum)
- Back N, Jainchill M, Wilkens HJ, et al: Effect of inhibitors of plasmin, kallikrein and kinin on mortality from scalding in mice. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:597-602, 1966
- Bacques C see Pouyet M
- Baczynski E see Turner DL
- Bárány L, Gavrilis L: Intervillous fibrin deposition--the Rohr, Nibuch, and Langhans striae. Evolution of the "additional" cytotrophoblast in the normal placenta in the second trimester of pregnancy. Amer J Obstet Gynec 98:252-60, 15 May 67
- Baddeley RM, Lawson LJ, Ashton F, et al: Evaluation of autogenous vein bypass grafts for femoro-popliteal arterial occlusion. Brit Med J 2:410-3, 13 May 67
- Baeckeland E: Etude cytologique et cytochimique des effets du bromure d'hexadiméthrine sur les mastocytes péritonéaux du rat. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1539-41, 1966 (Fr)
- Baeckeland E, Lecomte J: Libération d'histamine par les mastocytes de rat en présence de bromure d'hexadiméthrine. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1535-8, 1966 (Fr)
- Baehner RL, Strauss HS: Hemophilia in the first year of life. New Eng J Med 275:524-8, 8 Sep 66
- Baele G, Barbier F: Fibrinopenie bij een geval van subacute virale hepatitis. T Gastroent 10:175-82, 1967 (Dut)
- Bagdade JD see Bierman EL
- Bagdasar'ian VS see Alekseev PP
- Baggio GF, Bergamasco B, Gandiglio G, et al: Considerazioni sul circolo cerebrale nel processo endocranico occupanti spazio. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1213-5, 30 Sep 66 (It)
- Baglioni C see Cioli D
- Bagnoud F: Coagulopathies et carcinomes riches en mucopolysaccharides. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:143-60, 31 Jan 66 (Fr)
- Bahn AN see Schuster GS
- Balley RE see Ford HC
- Baille Y see Courbier R
- Baird HW see Harley RD
- Baird JA: Major pulmonary embolism. New Zeal Med J 68:360-2, Jun 67
- Baird RM see Jackson PP



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Baird RM see Sturdy JH  
 Bairov GA, Verevitina TP, Dymshits IuL, et al: Posleoperatsionnaya spazchnaya kishechnaya neprokhodimost' u detey. Vestn Khir Grekov 95:80-4, Nov 65 (Rus)  
 Bairrington JD: Hemostasis and coagulation. Theoretical concepts. Aeromed Rev 6:1-32, Dec 66 (32 ref.)  
 Bairrington JD: In-vivo inactivation of factor 8 (antihemophilic globulin) by hydrazine: its relation to the fibrinolytic mechanism. Aerospace Med 38:5-9, Jan 67  
 Bairrington JD, Hampton JW, Bird RM: The anticoagulant effect of hemophilic blood. Prolongation of clotting in a canine transmitter. SAM-TR-67-24.  
 US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Mar 67  
 Balsch BF see Thomas DF  
 Bajpai PC, Denton RL, Harpur E, et al: The effect on serum ionic magnesium of exchange transfusion with citrated as opposed to heparinized blood. Canad Med Ass J 96:146-53, 21 Jan 67  
 Bajpai PC, Sugden D, Stern L, et al: Serum ionic magnesium in exchange transfusion. J Pediatr 70:193-9, Feb 67  
 Bak LJ, Hassler R, May B, et al: Morphological and biochemical studies on the storage of serotonin and histamine in blood platelets of the rabbit. Life Sci 6:1133-46, 1 Jun 67  
 Baker GL see Owen GM  
 Baker JM: Unusual vascular tumors of the mediastinum. Ann Thorac Surg 3:359-64, Apr 67  
 Baker LD see Dean HM  
 Baker LR, Brain MC: Heparin treatment of haemolytic anaemia and thrombocytopenia in pre-eclampsia. Proc Roy Soc Med 60:477-9, May 67  
 Baker N see Garfinkel AS  
 Baker RN, Broward JA, Fang HC, et al: Anticoagulant therapy of cerebral infarction: report of a national cooperative study. Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:287-302, 1966  
 Baker RN, Schwartz WS: Anticoagulants in the management of cerebral infarction. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 32:186-92, Jul 67  
 Baker RR see Johnson JH  
 Baker TJ, Gordon HL: Complications of rhytidectomy. Plast Reconstr Surg 40:31-9, Jul 67  
 Baklaja R: The Hemophilia Centre in Belgrade. Bibl Haemat 26:159-61, 1966  
 Bakshi YK see Couch JR  
 Balasz A see Olszewski Z  
 Balatresi P, Ristori M: Variazioni della calcemia peroperatoria ed emotrasfusioni massive con soluzione anticoagulante A.C.D. Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:Suppl 4:213-21, 1965 (It)  
 Baldini M see Bridges JM  
 Baldini M see Morrison FS  
 Baldini M see Rolovic Z  
 Baldini M see Terada H  
 Bale WF see Spar IL  
 Bales C, DeWeese JA: Iliac vein stenosis. A case report and review of literature. Vasc Dis 3:373-6, Dec 66  
 Balice A, Ardimento G: Su due casi di neoformazione uretrale benigna nell'infanzia. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 28:857-66, Nov-Dec 65 (It)  
 Balis JU, Chan AS, Conen FE: Lathrogenic injury to foetal rat aorta and postnatal repair. Exp Molec Path 5:396-412, Aug 66  
 Balkuv S, Akman N, Ulutin ON: Xanthinol niclinate'in kan koagulyasyonuna etkisi. Turk Tip Cem Mec 32:711-4, Dec 66 (Tur)  
 Balkuv S, Oktay E, Ulutin ON, et al: Karaciğer hastalıklarında faktör IX'un durumu. Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:133-7, Mar 67 (Tur)  
 Balkuv S, Ulutin ON: Trombozot potasyum ifrazina dayanan yeni bir trombozot osmotik resistans testi. Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:103-5, Feb 67 (Tur)  
 Balkuv S, Ulutin ON, Barlas O: Karaciğer hastalıklarında faktör V seviyeleri. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 29:424-31, 1966 (Tur)  
 Balkuv S see Akman N  
 Balkuv S see Ulutin ON  
 Ballerini G: I riflessi che lo sviluppo dell'immunematologia ebbe nel campo delle malattie emorragiche. Arch Ostet Gynec 71:307-11, May-Jun 66 (It)  
 Balló T see Dóbiás G  
 Balodimos MC, Camerini-Dávalos RA, Marble A: Nine years' experience with tolbutamide in the treatment of diabetes. Metabolism 15:957-70, Nov 66  
 Balsamo V, Collica F, Rindone E: Osservazioni su un caso di afibrinogenemia congenita diagnosticata alla nascita. Haematologica 51:197-224, 1966 (It)  
 Balsamo V see Pecorella F  
 Baluda VP, Lysogorov NV, Khnychev SS, et al: Svertvyazimost' krovi i ee fibrinoliticheskaia aktivnost' pri ostror luchevoj bolezni. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:70-4, 1965 (Rus)  
 Balufox MD see Hampers CL  
 Ban T: Über Blutgerinnungsstörungen beim extrakorporalen Kreislauf, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage des Perfusionsablaufes und des gefährlosen Durchführens der längeren Perfusion. Arch Jap Chir 35:617-42, 1 Jul 66 (Ger)  
 Banasik M see Czerstochowska E  
 Banaszkiewicz W, Kubacki A, Mrozikiewicz A: W sprawie wpływu niektórych środków przeciwdrzepiowych na przepływ wieńcowy. Acta Physiol Pol 16:917-21, Nov-Dec 65 (Pol)  
 Banaszkiewicz W, Kubacki A, Mrozikiewicz A: Wpływ niektórych środków przeciwdrzepiowych na przepływ wieńcowy in situ. Acta Physiol Pol 16:117-20, 1967 (Pol)  
 Bang HO see Thorsen N  
 Bang N see Kutt H  
 Bang NU, McDowell F: Cerebral infarction and blood clotting. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 91:84-6, 1966  
 Bang NU see Harpel P  
 Banks AL, Rutherford RN, Coburn WA, et al: The relationship of clotting factors to dosage levels of estrogen and progestogen-like combinations. Int J Fertil 11:277-80, Jul-Sep 66  
 Bannerjee DK, Basu AK: A modified method for the preparation of platelet substitute from human brain. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 14:34-5, Apr 66  
 Bar-Pratkowska J see Czerwinska J  
 Bárány M see Gaetjens E  
 Barattieri A, Giuliani S: Sull'impiego di preparazioni enzimatiche nella terapia della carie dentaria con particolare riguardo alla tripaina. Riv Ital Stomat 21:1115-28, Nov 66 (It)  
 Baratz M see Andone C  
 Barba JA see Guerrero-Santos J  
 Barbaro JF, Zvaifler NJ: Antigen induced histamine release from platelets of rabbits producing homologous PCA antibody. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:1245-7, Aug-Sep 66  
 el-Barbary AS: Fibro-angioma of the facial nerve. J Laryng 80:1265-7, Dec 66  
 Barbero GJ, Sibinga MS, Marino JM, et al: Stool trypsin and chymotrypsin. Value in the diagnosis of pancreatic insufficiency in cystic fibrosis. Amer J Dis Child 112:536-40, Dec 66  
 Barbey K, Caesar K: Zur Frage der Behandlung orthostatischer Frühregulationsstörungen. Med Welt 36:1888-93, 3 Sep 66 (Ger)  
 Barbi G see Bergomi A  
 Barbier F see Baele G  
 Barbier F see Versieck J  
 Barbieri EA see Stern FH  
 Barborkiak JJ see Cacioppi JT  
 Barborkiak JJ see Smith JC  
 Bárbutá R see Hurmuzache E  
 Bardare M, Menghi P: Intervento dell'eparina nei fenomeni immunitari: reversibilità della reazione antigenica nucleare anticorpo antinucleo nel lupus eritematoso sistemico. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:713-5, 15 Jul 65 (It)  
 Barg WF Jr see De Renzo EC  
 Bariéty M, Servelle M, Poulet J, et al: Angiomes veineux et dysplasies vasculaires congénitales des membres. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 118:39-54, 13 Jan 67 (Fr)  
 Barkagan ZS, Bur'lanov IaB, Kompanets Eiu, et al: K kharakteristike gemostaticheskogo defektstva E-aminokapronovoi kisloty. Probl Gemat 10:20-6, Aug 65 (Rus)  
 Barkagan ZS, Sannikov IaI: Issledovanie svertvyvalushchei sistemy krovi pri AL'veollarnom ékhinokokkoze pecheni. Ter Arkh 37:71-4, Aug 65 (Rus)  
 Barkagan ZS see Matusis II  
 Barkasan TS: Vliianie stepeni obespechennosti organizma vitaminom C na fiziologicheskuiu poimotsennost' éritrotsitov konservirovannoi krovi. Vop Pitan 24:69-73, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)  
 Barlas O see Balkuv S  
 Barlow GH, Cardinal EV: Preparation and characterization of tritiated heparin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:831-2, Dec 66



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Barlow GH see White WF
- Barman TE, Gutfreund H: Optical and chemical identification of kinetic steps in trypsin- and chymotrypsin-catalysed reactions. *Biochem J* 101:411-6, Nov 66
- Barnard EA see Budd GC
- Barner HB: The vascular lesion of freezing as modified by dimethylsulfoxide. *Cryobiology* 2:55-61, Sep-Oct 65
- Barnes BA see Oberman HA
- Barnes MG see Walker RV
- Barnes PM: Treatment of painful sickle cell crises: assessment of new methods. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 5:650-1, Nov 66
- Barnes WA, Redo SF, Ecker RR, et al: Dextran sulfate. A new and potent antilucer agent. *Amer J Surg* 113:27-31, Jan 67
- Barness LA see Morrow G 3d
- Barnett DR see Bowman BH
- Barney BB: A study of parenzyme and varidase on the postoperative rhinoplasties of two sets of identical twins. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 40:263-7, Sep 67
- Barnhart MI, Riddle JM, Bluhm GB, et al: Fibrin promotion and lysis in arthritic joints. *Ann Rheum Dis* 26:206-16, May 67
- Baroldi G, Colombo F, Manion WC: Benign primary hemangioma of the right atrium of the heart. Report of a case. *Med Ann DC* 36:287-90, May 67
- Baroldi G, Manion WC: Microcirculatory disturbances and human myocardial infarction. *Amer Heart J* 74:173-8, Aug 67
- Baronina LA: Izmenenie svertyvalushchei sistemy krovi bol'nykh rakom molochnoi zhelezy pri luchevoi terapii. *Vop Onkol* 11:31-4, 1965 (Rus)
- Barr A see Kerr CB
- Barrachin R, Bosser C, Noel B: La plasmathérapie a minima dans le traitement de la douleur des hémarthroses hémophiliques. *Bibl Haemat* 26:81-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Barral I see De Nicola P
- Barracker J: Le blocage pupillaire chez l'aphaque. *Année Ther Clin Ophtal* 17:51-77, 1966 (Fr)
- Barracker J, Rutliff J: Trends in cataract surgery. *Int Ophthalm Clin* 6:191-209, Spring 66
- Barratt-Boyes BG see Larke CP
- Barrett JT, Nilsson B, Ghiron CA: A serologic investigation of the system: trypsinogen-trypsin. *Int Arch Allerg* 31:399-402, 1967
- Barrett KE, Israels MC, Burn AM: The effect of cryoprecipitate concentrate in patients with classical haemophilia. *Lancet* 1:191-2, 28 Jan 67
- Barrett VD see Menken M
- Barron J see Green GJ
- Barrow EM, Amos S, Graham JB: Certain biochemical properties of human AHF (Factor 8) separated from fibrinogen with manganous chloride and thrombin. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:803-12, Nov 66
- Barrow EM see Graham JB
- Barry A, Laroche A, De Lage JM: Les plaquettes sanguines dans la maladie de Hodgkin. *Laval Med* 37:784-7, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Barta E see Breuer E
- Barták F see Misurec R
- Barták J: Flebolyty v hemangiomu parotidomastetické krajiny. *Česk Stomat* 67:126-8, Mar 67 (Cs)
- Bartalos M see Fejer AG
- Barth P see Pfeleiderer T
- Bartha M see Gyenes V
- Barthel W see Markwardt F
- Bartholini G, Da Prada M, Pletscher A: Modificazioni farmacologiche del metabolismo della 5-idrossitriptamina plastrinica. *Arch Ital Sci Farmacol* 15:33-4, Jan-Apr 65 (It)
- Bartholini G see Pletscher A
- Bartkowska M, Starega B: Angiomatosis oculo-cutanea (zespół Lawforda, zespół Schlrmera) (Pol)
- Bartoletti L see Doni A
- Barton PG, Hanahan DJ: The preparation and properties of a stable factor V from bovine plasma. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:506-18, 11 Apr 67
- Bartone NF see Grieco RV
- Bartoniková J see Valníček S
- Bartorelli A see De Renzi G
- Bartos V: Zkušební s léčbou trasylolem u nemocných s vlekou recidivující pankreatitidou. *Vnitřní Lek* 12:937-41, Oct 66 (Cs)
- Bartos V see Chrobák L
- Bartova LM see Bronda BD
- Bartulovich JJ see Tomimatsu Y
- Barulina NA, Bogdanova ES, Vasil'ev IuM, et al: Vlianie preparatov RNK na rost privivamykh gepatom in vivo i na belkovyi sintez v opukholyevykh kletkakh in vitro. *Biokhimiia* 30:505-13, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
- Barza D see Kessler JI
- Barzhatova TP see Aleksandrovskaia EV
- Basauri L, Rocamora RJ: Cavernomas (cavernous angiomas). Report of two cases. *Neurocirugia* 23:77-8, Jan-Dec 65
- Basford RE see Schwartz GP
- Bashey R see Toril S
- Bass JA see Alms TH
- Bassett DR, Rosenblatt G, Moellering RC Jr, et al: Cardiovascular disease, diabetes mellitus, and anthropometric evaluation of Polynesian males on the island of Niihau-1963. *Circulation* 34:1088-97, Dec 66
- Bastomsky CH, Rosenberg IN: Inhibition of thyroidal iodination of diiodotyrosine by compounds which enhance NADPH oxidation. *Endocrinology* 79:505-10, Sep 66
- Basu AK see Bannerjee DK
- Basu AK see Swarup S
- Bates RG see Gambino SR
- Bates RW see Macchia V
- Batson JS see Gengozian N
- Batt CW see Weiner H
- Batungbacal RT: Human fibrinolysin in retinal occlusion. *Philipp J Surg* 21:351-3, Nov-Dec 66
- Baudach H see Szekulesz A
- Baudhuin P see Müller M
- Baue AE, Tragus ET, Parkins WM: Effects of increased osmolality and correction of acidosis on blood flow and oxygen consumption in hemorrhagic shock. *J Surg Res* 7:349-56, Aug 67
- Bauer F: Die suprachorioidale Fibrinplombe als eine neue Methode in der Ablatiochirurgie. *Klin Mbl Augenheilk* 149:76-9, 1966 (Ger)
- Baum RS see DeLorimier AA
- Baume PE, Baxter CH, Nicholls A: Concentration and partial characterization of human salivary gastrone. *Amer J Dig Dis* 12:965-72, Oct 67
- Baumgarten K: Konservierung von Blut und Herstellung von Blutderivaten. *Wien Med Wschr* 116:39-43, 15 Jun 66 (43 ref.) (Ger)
- Baurand C see Vigouroux RP
- Bava G: Su di un caso di morbo di Werlhof rivelato da una avulsione dentaria. *Stomatologica (Genova)* 11:1-10, 31 Dec 66 (It)
- Baxter CH see Baume PE
- Baxter DL, Hassel CW, Goldschmidt H: Juvenile hemangioma. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 96:101-2, Jul 67
- Bay J, Jensen JK: Profylaktisk anvendelse af Lasonil mod infusionsstrombotfæbitter. *Nord Med* 78:867-8, 6 Jul 67 (Dan)
- Bayer WL see Lewis JH
- Bayley ST see MacQuillan AM
- Bayliss OB see Adams CW
- Bazar'ian GG see Kudriashov BA
- Bazar'ian GG see Panchenko VM
- Bazar'yan GG see Panchenko VM
- Bazex A see Planques J
- Bazhanov NN, Bazramov RI: Angiografiia v diagnostike sosudistykh obrazovaniĭ litsa. *Stomatologiya (Moskva)* 46:58-61, Jan-Feb 67 (Rus)
- Bazramov RI see Bazhanov NN
- Bazzi C see Mazzel D
- Beale D: Differences in amino acid sequence between sheep haemoglobins A and B. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:239-41, 26 Sep 66
- Beale D: A partial amino acid sequence for sheep haemoglobin A. *Biochem J* 103:129-40, Apr 67
- Beale D see Marti HR
- Beall AC Jr, Yow EM Jr, Bloodwell RD, et al: Open heart surgery without blood transfusion. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:567-70, Apr 67
- Bean RH, Traill M: Microscopy of the cancer cell as a guide to cancer chemotherapy. *Lancet* 1:364-6, 18 Feb 67
- Beard D see Mladenov Z
- Beard EL, Hampton JK Jr: Effect of high lipid diets on normal and traumatized rats. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:683-6, Dec 66
- Beard RM: Placenta accreta in a patient with Asherman's syndrome. *Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec* 6:316-20, Nov 66
- Bearn AG see Berg K
- Bearn AG see Kueppers F
- Beasley see Jamain B
- Beaugendre F see De Tourris H



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Beaumariage ML see Van Caneghen P  
 Beccaria A see Troncone S  
 Becchini MF see Riccioni N  
 Béchet JJ, Gardiennet MC, Yon J: Etude de l'inhibition de l'activité estérasiqne de la trypsine par les dérivés acides et amides des esters spécifiques. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 122:101-15, 6 Jul 66 (Fr)  
 Beck IT see Geokas MC  
 Beck LV, Roberts N, Blankenbaker R, et al: nGusulin immunologic activity in livers and kidneys of mice injected with beef insulin. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:768-74, Jul 66  
 Beck WS see Goulian M  
 Becker EL see Schultz DR  
 Becker FT, Buckley RP: Purpura fulminans associated with varicella. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 94:613-8, Nov 66  
 Becker LS see Knupp PR  
 Beckfield WJ see Rosen H  
 Beeman J: A solid state whole blood coagulation time device. *Amer J Clin Path* 46:463-71, Oct 66  
 Beesley ED, Brubaker RR, Janssen WA, et al: Pesticides. 3. Expression of coagulase and mechanism of fibrinolysis. *J Bact* 94:19-26, Jul 67  
 Befeler D see Rodriguez S  
 Begg TB, Hearn JB: Lack of effect of fatty meals on blood viscosity. *Clin Sci* 32:551-7, Jun 67  
 Begg TB, Hearn JB: Components in blood viscosity. The relative contribution of haematocrit, plasma fibrinogen and other proteins. *Clin Sci* 31:87-93, Aug 66  
 Begg TB see Richards RL  
 Begué-Cantón ML see Bender ML  
 Behar MG, Alexander SC: In vitro effects of inhalational anesthetics on viscosity of human blood. *Anesthesiology* 27:567-73, Sep-Oct 66  
 Behnke O: Incomplete microtubules observed in mammalian blood platelets during microtubule polymerization. *J Cell Biol* 34:697-701, Aug 67  
 Behnke O: Electron microscopic observations on the membrane systems of the rat blood platelet. *Anat Rec* 158:121-37, Jun 67  
 Behnke O: Nonspecific deposition of lead in experiments on fine structural localization of enzymatic activity of rat blood platelets. *J Histochem Cytochem* 14:432-3, May 66  
 Behnke O, Zelander T: Filamentous substructure of microtubules of the marginal bundle of mammalian blood platelets. *J Ultrastruct Res* 19:147-65, Jul 67  
 Behnke O, Zelander T: Substructure in negatively stained microtubules of mammalian blood platelets. *Exp Cell Res* 43:236-9, Aug 66  
 Behrman S: Episodic retinal ischaemia caused by reduced cerebral vascular resistance ("brain steal"). *Brit J Ophthal* 51:269-74, Apr 67  
 Beiler DD see Williams JL  
 Belrne GJ see Kopp WL  
 Beischer NA: Coagulation defect in pregnancy. *Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec* 6:218-25, Aug 66  
 Beischer NA, Layton KB: The severe pulmonary distress syndrome in obstetrics. *Med J Aust* 2:1042-3, 26 Nov 66  
 Bek V see Kolar J  
 Bel A, Murat: Pouvoir fibrinolytique de la réserpine chez le rat. Protection par inhibiteur de Frey. *J Med Lyon Suppl* 25:34, Oct 66 (Fr)  
 Belamarich FA, Fusari MH, Shepro D, et al: In vitro studies of aggregation of non-mammalian thrombocytes. *Nature (London)* 212:1579-80, 31 Dec 66  
 Belamarich FA see Shepro D  
 Bélanger LF, Drouin P: Osteolysis in the frog. The effects of parathormone. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 44:919-22, Nov 66  
 Bélanger R see Ouimet-Oliva D  
 Belda W, Grisólia C, Toth VG: Hemangioma cavernoso do tendão de Aquiles em Hanseniano. *Rev Brasil Lepr* 33:57-9, Jan-Dec 65 (Por)  
 Belichenko IA see Milonov OB  
 Belichenko IA see Smirnova LA  
 Belitser VA, Varet'skaia TV, Tarasenko LA: Polimerizatsiya fibryn-monomeru ta li zalezhnist' vid pH. *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 37:665-70, 1965 (Uk)  
 Belkin GA: Cocktail purpura. An unusual case of quinine sensitivity. *Ann Intern Med* 66:583-6, Mar 67  
 Belko JS see Maruyama Y  
 Bell RC: Underdevelopment of a mandible following meloplasty. *Brit J Plast Surg* 19:374-7, Oct 66  
 Bell WH 3d, Sundt TM Jr, Notzinger JD: The response of cortical vessels to serotonin in experimental cerebral infarction. *J Neurosurg* 26:203-12, Feb 67  
 Bellantuono M see Salmoni E  
 Bellas AE see Sharma AN  
 Bellavia JV see Wallach S  
 Beller F, Douglas GW, Epstein MD: The fibrinolytic enzyme system in the newborn. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 96:977-84, 1 Dec 66  
 Beller FK, Porges RF: Blood coagulation and fibrinolytic enzyme studies during cyclic and continuous application of progestational agents. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 97:448-59, 15 Feb 67  
 Beller FK, Weiss G: The fibrinolytic enzyme system in cervical mucus. *Fertil Steril* 17:654-62, Sep-Oct 66  
 Bellella L see Storti E  
 Belleville J see Favre-Gilly J  
 Belli C, Pellegrini GF, Gori A, et al: Analisi sperimentale di fasi dell'emocoagulazione in funzione di epatorigenerazione nelle varie età. *Chir Pat Sper* 13:201-19, Jul-Aug 65 (It)  
 Bellman S, Kóvamees A: The effect of arterial reconstruction in severe ischemia of the foot. *J Cardiol Surg* 8:40-5, Jan-Feb 67  
 Belocopytow E, Garcia Fernandez, Birnbaumer L, et al: Factors affecting muscle glycogen synthetase activity. IV. Comparative study of the different dependent forms of glycogen synthetase. *J Biol Chem* 242:1227-31, 25 Mar 67  
 Belsky MM see Siegenthaler PA  
 Belting CM see Demmers DG  
 Belyi IS: RetSIDivirulushchala spaechnaia neprokhodimost'. *Feldsh Akush* 31:22-4, 1966 (Rus)  
 Belker FO: The role of venous obstruction in the formation of intra-abdominal adhesions: an experimental study. *Brit J Surg* 54:189-90, Mar 67  
 Ben-David M, Sulman FG: The mechanism of systemic decidualoma production. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 158:161-9, Jan 66  
 Ben-Hur N see Neuman Z  
 Ben-Ishay Z: Contributions to renal pathology through the use of the electron microscope: glomerular changes. *Israel J Med Sci* 3:191-7, Jan-Feb 67  
 Benabadi M see Messerschmitt J  
 Benacerraf B see Cohen S  
 Benacerraf B see Paul WE  
 Benassi G, Bonanni MV: Attività proteasica in spore di B. subtilis. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:226-9, 15 Mar 65 (It)  
 Bencosme SA see Haust MD  
 Benda R: Effect of heparin on B virus multiplication in vitro. *Acta Virol (Praga)* [Eng] 10:376, Jul 66  
 Bender ML, Begué-Cantón ML, Blakeley RL, et al: The determination of the concentration of hydrolytic enzyme solutions: alpha-chymotrypsin, trypsin, papain, elastase, subtilisin, and acetylcholinesterase. *J Amer Chem Soc* 88:5890-913, 20 Dec 66  
 Bender ML, Gibian MJ, Whelan DJ: The alkaline pH dependence of chymotrypsin reactions: postulation of a pH-dependent intramolecular competitive inhibition. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:833-8, Sep 66  
 Bender ML, Kézdy FJ, Wedler FC: Alpha-chymotrypsin: enzyme concentration and kinetics. *J Chem Educ* 44:84-8, Feb 67  
 Bender ML, Wedler FC Jr: Ph-dependent proton absorption in chymotrypsin binding. Evidence for a ph-dependent conformation change of the enzyme. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:3052-4, 7 Jun 67  
 Bender ML see Kézdy FJ  
 Bender ML see Polgar L  
 Benes G see Gyenes V  
 Bengmark S see Engvik L  
 Benirschke K, Dodds JP: Angiomyxoma of the umbilical cord with atrophy of an umbilical artery. *Obstet Gynec* 30:99-102, Jul 67  
 Benjamini E see Young JD  
 Benmouyal P, Trowbridge CG: Spectroscopic changes accompanying some reactions of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. *Arch Biochem* 115:67-76, Jul 66  
 Bennett AE, Ingram GI: A controlled trial of long-term steroid treatment in haemophilia. *Lancet* 1:967-70, 6 May 67  
 Bennett E, Dormandy K: Pool's cryoprecipitate and exhausted plasma in the treatment of von Willebrand's disease and factor-XI deficiency. *Lancet* 2:731-2, 1 Oct 66  
 Bennett E, Dormandy KM, Churchill WG, et al: Cryoprecipitate and the plastic blood-bag system: provision of adequate replacement therapy for routine treatment of haemophilia. *Brit Med J* 2:88-91, 8 Apr 67  
 Bennett E, Dormandy KM: Efficient use of blood. *Lancet* 1:894-5, 22 Apr 67



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Bennett L: Red cell slip at a wall in vitro. *Science* 155:1554-6, 24 Mar 67
- Bennett LL see Grodsky GM
- Bennett NB, Bennett FN, Fullerton HW, et al: Effect of oestriol on platelet adhesiveness and fibrinolysis in men. *Lancet* 2:881-2, 22 Oct 66
- Bennett NB, Ogston CM, Ogston D: Studies on the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system following acute myocardial infarction. *Clin Sci* 32:27-37, Feb 67
- Bennett P see Dhall DP
- Bennett PN: Effect of glucose on platelet adhesiveness. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:53-8, Jan-Feb 67
- Bennett PN, Dhall DP, McKenzie FN, et al: Effects of dextran infusion on the adhesiveness of human blood-platelets. *Lancet* 2:1001-3, 5 Nov 66
- Bennett FN see Bennett NB
- Bennett RC see Kinlough RL
- Bennick A, Hunt AM: Collagenolytic activity in oral tissues. *Arch Oral Biol* 12:1-10, Jan 67
- Benoit P see Dausset J
- Benoit P see Louyot P
- Benoit L, Deneault J: The hydrolysis of two epsilon-N-methyl-L-lysine derivatives by trypsin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 113:613-6, 7 Mar 66
- Benson A see Tanaka M
- Benua RS see Lorentz WB
- Benzner H, Blümel G, Piza F, et al: Veränderungen der Blutgerinnung bei Zirkulationsstörungen in der Lunge. *Klin Med (Wien)* 21:311-5, Jun 66 (Ger)
- Benzi G: L'octapressina come emostatico locale in ostetricia e ginecologia. *Minerva Med* 57:3025-8, 19 Sep 66 (It)
- Benziman M, Levy L: Phosphorylation coupled to malate oxidation in *Acetobacter xylinum*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:214-7, 20 Jul 66
- Bérard P see Pouyet M
- Béraud C see Giraud M
- Berberich R see Corn M
- Berchold R, Caplazi P, Wanger F: Über die Thrombose- und Embolieprophylaxe an einer chirurgischen Abteilung. *Schweiz Med Wochr* 96:1603-10, 3 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Bereczky M see Bugar-Mészáros K
- Bereczky M see Bugar-Mészáros K
- Berenholz S: La vitaminothérapie en odontostomatologie. *Rev Franc Odontostomat* 13:889-900, May 66 (Fr)
- Beretta T see Aulisa B
- Berezchnova NM see Grishutina MF
- Berezutskaia SV: K voprosu o vozrastnykh osobennostyakh miogennoy trombotozoz v eksperimente. *Blud Eksp Biol Med* 60:46-9, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Berg K, Bearn AG: A common X-linked serum marker and its relation to other loci on the X chromosome. *Trans Am Soc Amer Physicns* 79:185-76, 1966
- Berg P see Dausset J
- Bergamasco B see Baggio GF
- Bergan JJ, Levy JS, Trippel OH, et al: Vascular implications of vertigo. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 85:292-7, Mar 67
- Bergan JJ, Teixeira E, Doris P, et al: Augmentation of blood flow during venous occlusion. *Surgery* 62:366-73, Aug 67
- Berge T: Placental chorioangiomas. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:465-70, 1966
- Bergentz SE, Hansson LO, Norbäck B: Surgical management of complications to arterial puncture. *Ann Surg* 164:1021-6, Dec 66
- Bergentz SE, Leandroer L, Lewis DH: Induced red cell aggregation and the transit time of red cells and plasma through the lung. *Biol Anat* 9:304-10, 1967
- Bergentz SE see Gruber UF
- Bergentz SE see Tibblin G
- Berger HJ: Gallenwegserkrankungen und chronische Pankreatitis. *Med Welt* 47:2551-2, 19 Nov 66 (Ger)
- Berger J see Croizat P
- Berger RL, Stohlman F Jr: Evaluation of blood exchange in the treatment of Hepatic Coma. *Amer J Surg* 112:412-6, Sep 66
- Berghoff A, Glatzel H: Zur Frage des Einflusses fettreicher und fettarmer Dauerkost auf Thrombocytenzahl, Gerinnungsfaktoren und profibrinolytisches Potential. *Klin Wochr* 44:1149-50, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Bergin JJ see Helmly RB
- Berglund A, Kolmodin CG, Hamfelt A, et al: Inkompatibilitet mellan vissa läkemedel avsedda för intravasalt bruk. *Läkartidningen* 63:296-7, 26 Jan 66 (Sw)
- Berglund G, Blombäck B: On an antibody against human fibrinopeptide B. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:265+, 1965
- Berglund G, Blombäck B: On an antibody against human fibrinopeptide B. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:265-9, 1965
- Berglund S, Carlsson M: Clinical significance of chronic biologic false positive Wassermann reaction and "antinuclear factors". *Acta Med Scand* 180:407-12, Oct 66
- Bergmann M, Hubner G: Provokation mit Antikoagulantien zur Diagnose von Hämaturien unklarer Genese. *Urologe* 4:249-51, Nov 65 (Ger)
- Bergomi A, Barbi G, Conti A: Tests d'emostasi e limiti di operabilità. (Considerazioni relative agli interventi di pertinenza otorinolaringologica). *Arch Ital Otol* 77:393-412, May-Jun 66 (It)
- Bergström K, Lodin H: An angiographic observation in intracerebral haematoma. *Brit J Radiol* 40:228-9, Mar 67
- Bergström K, Werner B: Proteins in human thoracic duct lymph. Studies on the distribution of some proteins between lymph and blood. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:413-22, May 66
- Berk RS see Johnson GG
- Berkada B see Szirmai E
- Berkarda B, Derman U, Akokan G: Fibrinoliz ile koagulyasyon arasindaki münasebetler. *Türk Tip Cem Mec* 33:172-81, Mar 67 (Tur)
- Berlin NI see Menken M
- Berlinguet L, Srivastava U: Proteolytic enzymes in normal and dystrophic mouse muscle. *Canad J Biochem* 44:613-23, May 66
- Berman HJ: Suppression of in vivo injury-induced platelet thrombosis by inhibitors of adenosine diphosphate thrombotic activity. *Biol Anat* 9:92-7, 1967
- Berman R: Long-term anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction. *Min Med* 50:59-61, Jan 67
- Bernabei L, Consalvo P: L'azione dell'estere sulfonico dell'adrenocromo semicarbazone nella pratica corrente otorinolaringologica. *Atti Accad Fisicr Siena [Medicofis]* 14:195-202, 1965 (It)
- Bernacka K, Bogdanikowa B, Pietruska Z: Rheumatoid arthritis as an antithrombotic syndrome. *Pol Med J* 6:346-51, 1967
- Bernacka K, Bogdanikowa B, Pietruska Z: Gościec przewlekły postępujący jako zespół antymiażdżycowy. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:782-4, 23 May 66 (Pol)
- Bernacki E, Tyszkiewicz S: Wpływ parathormonu (PTH) na charakter zmian morfologicznych w zapaleniu zmiennej trzustki psa. *Roczn Akad Med Marchlewski* 11:69-80, 1965 (Pol)
- Bernard EA see Darżynkiewicz Z
- Bernard J see Dresch C
- Bernard R, Carcassonne M, Vigouroux R, et al: Hydrocéphalie du nouveau-né par angiome crânien temporal. *Pediatric* 21:709-10, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Bernard Y see Champetier J
- Bernardczykowa A: Wyparcie zaćmy przy użyciu wrodzawkiej alfa-chymotrypsyny. *Klin Oczna* 36:269-70, 1966 (Pol)
- Bernbäck ML see Lundblad G
- Berney J, Hausser E, Scherrer JR, et al: Hémangioblastome cérébelleux et thrombocytopénie. *Neurochirurgie* 12:566-7, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Bernhard SA, Hershberger E, Kelzer J: The influence of pH on the rate of hydrolysis of acylchymotrypsins. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:4120-6, Dec 66
- Bernhard SA, Lee BF, Tashjian ZH: On the interaction of the active site of alpha-chymotrypsin with chromophores: proflavin binding and enzyme conformation during catalysis. *J Molec Biol* 18:405-20, Jul 66
- Bernhard SA see Charney E
- Bernhard SA see Kelzer J
- Bernhard WF see Kevy SV
- Berni Canani M, Rea F, Capasso DA: Su alcune variazioni emocoagulative in neonati sottoposti ad exanguinotrasfusione. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:895-8, 15 Aug 65 (It)
- Bernier J see Giroux P
- Bernofsky C, Mills RC: Diaphorases from *Aerobacter aerogenes*. *J Bact* 92:1404-14, Nov 66
- Bernstein VA: Sdviig regionalnogo krovoobrashchenia pri nemedikamentoznykh gipotermii. *Acta Biol Med German* 16:1-10, 1966 (Rus)
- Bernstein EF, Castaneda AR: Importance of low shear



# AUTHOR SECTION

- rate blood viscometry in extracorporeal circulation. *Dis Chest* 51:487-99, May 67
- Bernstein EF, Gleason LR: Factors influencing hemolysis with roller pumps. *Surgery* 61:432-42, Mar 67
- Bernstein EF, Indeglia RA, Shea MA, et al: Sublethal damage to the red blood cell from pumping. *Circulation* 35:Suppl 1:226-33, Apr 67
- Bernstein EF see Shea MA
- Berrens L: A proposed mechanism for the inactivation of atopic allergens in dilute solution. *Immunochimistry* 4:37-47, Jan 67
- Berreta JA see Löffler AJ
- Berris B, Rother I, Rosen PS: Telangiectases simulating hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia in scleroderma. Report of two cases. *Canad Med Ass J* 96:1528-31, 10 Jun 67
- Berry RE, De Lourdes Sister: Use of a frozen control in hemoglobin determination. *Wisconsin Med J* 66:112-4, Feb 67
- Berry RG, Alpers BJ, White JC: The site, structure and frequency of intracranial aneurysms, angiomas and arteriovenous abnormalities. *Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:40-72, 1966
- Berry RJ, Evans HJ, Robinson DM: Perturbations in x-ray dose response in vitro with time after plating: a pitfall in the comparison of results obtained by different laboratories using asynchronous cell systems. *Exp Cell Res* 42:512-22, Jun 66
- Berson D see Av-Shalom A
- Bertalan T see Dóbiás G
- Bertelli A, Donati L, Rossano MA: Attività antiproteasica di alcuni derivati dell'acido epsilon-aminocaproico. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:Suppl:1924-6, 31 Dec 64 (It)
- Bertelsen TI: Diagnostische Methoden bei einseitigem Exophthalmus. *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 151:309-30, 1966 (Ger)
- Berthoud S, Bouvier CA, Krähenbühl B: Diagnostic différentiel d'une diathèse hémorragique aiguë: hypoprothrombinémie au cours d'une alimentation parentérale prolongée. *Schweiz Med Wschr* 96:1522-4, 12 Nov 66 (Fr)
- Berthoud S see Bouvier CA
- Bertocchi L, Borio P: Grave emorragia sub-linguale secondaria a trattamento con anticoagulanti. *Minerva Otorinolaring* 16:113-6, Jul-Aug 66 (It)
- Bertrand H: Effets des radiations ionisantes sur la coagulation du sang et la fibrinolyse. Etude expérimentale chez le rat. *Hemostase* 6:167-84, May-Jun 66 (Fr)
- Bertrand L see Chaptal J
- Besterman E, Myat G, Travadi V: Diurnal variations of platelet stickiness compared with effects produced by adrenaline. *Brit Med J* 1:597-600, 11 Mar 67
- Besterman EM see Spracklen FH
- Bethune JE, Inoue H, Turpin RA: A bio-assay for parathyroid hormone in mice. *Endocrinology* 81:67-70, Jul 67
- Bettex-Galland M, Lüscher EF: Thrombosthenin, the contractile protein from blood platelets and its relation to other contractile proteins. *Advances Protein Chem* 20:1-35, 1965 (126 ref.)
- Betts JS: Hypofibrinogenemia: its diagnosis and treatment in the obstetric patient. *S Dakota J Med* 20:34-9, Apr 67
- Betts JS: Hypofibrinogenemia: its diagnosis and treatment in the obstetric patient. *Mich Med* 65:725-30, Sep 66
- Beusekom GT van see Endtz LJ
- Beutler E, Duron O: Studies on blood preservation. The relative capacities of hexoses, hexitols, and ethanol to maintain red cell ATP levels during storage. *Transfusion* 6:537-42, Nov-Dec 66
- Beutler E, Mathai CK: A comparison of normal red cell ATP levels as measured by the firefly system and the hexokinase system. *Blood* 30:311-20, Sep 67
- Beutler E see Wood L
- Beveridge J see Hughes DW
- Bevilacqua S see Santos HG dos
- Beychok S see Fasman GD
- Beyer E, Chicano-Marcos S: Das primäre Melanoblastom der Vagina. *Z Geburtsh Gynaek* 164:270-81, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Bezyot J see Staefen J
- Bezkorovainy A see Gerbeck CM
- Beznosikova VK see Chaplygina ZA
- Bhargava KS, Singh S, Razdan AN: Haematoma of the rectus sheath. *J Indian Med Ass* 48:78, 16 Jan 67
- Bhaskar SN, Dubit J: Oral surgery--oral pathology conference No. 20, Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Central and peripheral hemangioma. *Oral Surg* 23:385-90, Mar 67
- Bhatnagar GM see Martin CJ
- Bhide NK, Gupta I: Histamine liberators and melanophores of Rana tigrina. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 19:58-9, Jan 67
- Bhowal SC, Maheshwari HB, Kumar S: The haematologic functions of lung. II. The role of lung in the release of platelets into circulation. *Indian J Path Bact* 9:303-12, Oct 66
- Bianchi T see Trabattoni P
- Bianucci G see Andreotti L
- Bican P, Lacko L: Exchange transport of aldoses in human erythrocytes of different ages. *Vox Sang* 11:496-503, Jul-Aug 66
- Bick M, Crosby WM: Chemical changes in stored blood. *Med J Aust* 2:61-3, 8 Jul 67
- Bidwell E, Booth JM, Dike GW, et al: The preparation for therapeutic use of a concentrate of factor IX containing also factors II, VII and X. *Brit J Haemat* 13:566-79, Jul 67
- Bidwell E, Denson KW, Dike GW: Antibody nature of the inhibitor to antihemophilic globulin (Factor 8). *Nature (London)* 210:746-7, 14 May 66
- Bidwell E, Dike GW, Denson KW: Experiments with factor 8 separated from fibrinogen by electrophoresis in free buffer film. *Brit J Haemat* 12:583-94, Sep 66
- Bielawiec M, Kiersnowska B, Kowal E: Przypadek choroby di Guglielmo. *Wiad Lek* 20:569-71, 15 Mar 67 (Pol)
- Bielawski J, Lehninger AL: Stoichiometric relationships in mitochondrial accumulation of calcium and phosphate supported by hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate. *J Biol Chem* 241:4316-22, 10 Oct 66
- Bielecki M see Musiatowicz J
- Bieleń E, Wasowicz Z: Wrodzona naczyniakowatość krwotoczna u chłopca 7-letniego. *Przegl Lek* 22:311-2, 1966 (Pol)
- Bielinski Z see Domaniewski J
- Bierman EL, Bagdade JD, Porte D Jr: A concept of the pathogenesis of diabetic lipemia. *Trans Ass Amer Physicians* 79:348-60, 1966
- Bierman EL see Vogel WC
- Bierme R see Ducos J
- Bierstedt P: Fibrinogenpräparate. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:111-8, 1966 (Ger)
- Bietti GB, Buogo A, Ghione M, et al: Skin reactions with several trachoma antigens. *Amer J Ophthal* 63:Suppl:1513-23, May 67
- Bigelow WG see Aldridge HE
- Biggs JC, Davis AE: The exocrine pancreas and iron absorption. *Aust Ann Med* 15:36-9, Feb 66
- Biggs R: Report on the standardization of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:303+, 1965
- Biggs R: R. G. Macfarlane, on his 60th birthday, June 26th 1967. *Brit J Haemat* 13:429-36, Jul 67
- Biggs R: Thirty years of haemophilia treatment in Oxford. *Brit J Haemat* 13:452-63, Jul 67
- Biggs R: Report on the standardization of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:303-31, 1965
- Biggs R, Denson KW: Second report on the standardization of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:345+, 1966
- Biggs R, Denson KW: Standardization of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy. *Brit Med J* 1:84-8, 14 Jan 67
- Biggs R, Macfarlane RG: The reaction between factors 8 and IX to form a factor X activator. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:23-33, 1965
- Biggs R, Macfarlane RG: The reaction between factors 8 and 9 to form a factor 10 activator. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:23-33, 1965
- Bihari-Varga M, Gerő S: Role of intimal mucoid substances in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Investigations on the interacting components in the mucopolysaccharide-beta-lipoprotein complex formation in vitro. *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 29:273-81, 1966
- Billi C, Franchi L, Merighi L, et al: Contributo anatomo-clinico ed istopatologico allo studio degli angliomi dell'osso (con illustrazione di un caso clinico a localizzazione frontale). *Atti Accad Fisiocr Slena [Medicofis]* 14:215-37, 1965 (It)
- Bliski-Pasquier G see Patel J



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Biltonen R see Lumry R
- Bird AV: Some congenital defects of the nervous system. *S Afr Med J* 41:165-7, 18 Feb 67
- Bird FH see Imondi AR
- Bird RM see Bairrington JD
- Bird RM see Hampton JW
- Birdwell TR, Dimmette RM, Eggen RR, et al: A simplified method of mailing small samples of whole blood for chromosome studies. *Amer J Med Techn* 33:251-2, May-Jun 67
- Birk Y see Gertler A
- Birnbaumer L see Belocopitow E
- Birnstingl M, Craven D: Intraluminal obstruction of the femoral vein by an angiomatous malformation. *Brit J Surg* 54:576-7, Jun 67
- Biró NA see Mührád A
- Birt BD: Cholesteatoma following stapedectomy. *J Laryng* 80:1054-8, Oct 66
- Biscatti G see Genova R
- Biscatti G see Vaccaro R
- Bischof W see Walter W
- Biscoe TJ see Stehbins WE
- Biscoglio M see Santomé JA
- Biserte G see Han K
- Biserte G see Warembourg H
- Bishai FR see Yeagers E
- Bishop C: Blood preservation solutions containing adenine, phosphate, and guanosine. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:424-8, Jun 66
- Bishop CR: Comparative acidity of blood collected in ACD and CPD anticoagulant solutions. *Vox Sang* 13:107-9, Jul 67
- Bishop JM see Segel N
- Bitar J, Lightwood R: The Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome associated with mucoviscidosis in the same patient. *J Pediat* 71:123-6, Jul 67
- Bithell TC, Athens JW, Cartwright GE, et al: Radioactive diisopropyl fluorophosphate as a platelet label: an evaluation of in vitro and in vivo techniques. *Blood* 29:354-72, Mar 67
- Björk VO, Ask-Upmark E: Arterial hypertension cured by improved coronary blood supply. (Beck-Vineberg). *J Cardiov Surg* 8:250-2, May-Jun 67
- Björkenheim G see Listo M
- Björkman N see Thorsell W
- Björntorp P see Persson B
- Bjure J see Tibblin G
- Black GW: Outline of a hospital service for the investigation and treatment of detachment of the retina. *Trans Ophthalm Soc UK* 85:129-49, 1965
- Black RE: Partial activation of intact, unfertilized sea urchin eggs by treatment with polyuridylic acid. *Exp Cell Res* 46:452-6, May 67
- Black-Schaffer B, Gall EP, Shimizu RT, et al: The pathogenesis of the intestinal lesion of deep hypothermia and a proposed relationship to that of irreversible shock, including a note on a mechanism for the normal turnover of intestinal epithelium. *Surgery* 61:904-14, Jun 67
- Blackshear PL Jr, Dorman FD, Steinbach JH, et al: Shear, wall interaction and hemolysis. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:113-20, 1966
- Blackwell RQ, Chen-Sheng L: The identical structural anomalies of hemoglobins JMeinung and JKorat. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 22:732-8, 8 Sep 66
- Blaha L: Vaciamiento del contenido necrótico de los conductos gangrenados. *Rev Círc Argent Odont* 29:256-7, Nov-Dec 66 (Sp)
- Blainey JD see Williams BT
- Blaisdell FW, Lim RC Jr, Amberg JR, et al: Pulmonary microembolism. A cause of morbidity and death after major vascular surgery. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 93:776-86, Nov 66
- Blakeley RL see Bender ML
- Blalock CR see Leach BE
- Blanc B see Bron C
- Blanchard JM see De Tourris H
- Blaney LF: Peripheral vascular disease. Medical concepts and misconceptions. *Rocky Mountain Med J* 64:55-7, Apr 67
- Blankenbaker R see Beck LV
- Blatrix C see Soulier JP
- Blatt ES, McLaurin RL: The arteriographic pattern accompanying cerebrovascular mass lesions. *Amer J Roentgen* 101:52-60, Sep 67
- Blatt WF, Gray JL, Wabner CI: Influence of sex on the antiproteolytic activity of rat serum. *US Army Med Res Lab* 1-11, 17 Jan 66
- Blatt WF see Wabner CI
- Blattner RJ: Recent developments in the management of hemophilia with particular reference to intracranial bleeding. *J Pediat* 70:449-52, Mar 67 (14 ref.)
- Blauer G see Avineri-Goldman R
- Blaufox MD, Hampers CL, Merrill JP: Rebound anticoagulation occurring after regional heparinization for hemodialysis. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:207-9, 1966
- Blecher TE, Raper AB: Early diagnosis of thrombotic microangiopathy by paraffin sections of aspirated bone-marrow. *Arch Dis Child* 42:158-62, Apr 67
- Bleifeld W, Gehrman G: Lebensdauer und Abbauort menschlicher Thrombozyten. *Blut* 15:70-6, May 67
- Bliller-Hill R see Azerad R
- Blennerhassett JB see Talamo RC
- Bleyenbergh A see Boomgaard J
- Bliss DE, Mantel LH: Terrestrial adaptations of Crustacea. *Science* 157:1592-3, 29 Sep 67
- Blitt CD see Robertson RD
- Blix S: Anticoagulant treatment of the defibrination syndrome. *Acta Med Scand* 181:597-602, May 67
- Blix S, Jacobsen CD: Intravascular coagulation, a possible accelerating effect of prednisone. *Acta Med Scand* 180:723-8, Dec 66
- Blixenkrone-Møller N, Østrup LT: Intravenös antikoagulation i kirurgien med warfarin (Marevan). *Nord Med* 76:1241-4, 27 Oct 66 (Dan)
- Blöbel R: Über das Choriongonadotropin. *Untersuchungen zur biologischen Charakterisierung verschiedener Präparationen. Bibl Gynaec* 40:1-101, 1966 (Ger)
- Bloch KJ see Stechschulte DJ
- Bloch R: Les médicaments de l'angine de poitrine. *Cah Coll Med Hop Paris* 7:565-70, Oct 66 (Fr)
- Blombäck B: The fibrinopeptides. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:201+, 1966 (49 ref.)
- Blombäck B, Blombäck M, Laurent TC, et al: Effect of EDTA on fibrinogen. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:560-2, 31 Oct 66
- Blombäck B, Blombäck M, Holmberg E: A new method for fractionation of proteins. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2317-9, 1966
- Blombäck B see Berglund G
- Blombäck B see Iwanaga S
- Blombäck B see Pirkle H
- Blombäck B see Teger-Nilsson AC
- Blombäck M, Johansson SA, Sjöberg HE: Coagulation factors and defibrination syndrome in anaphylaxis. *Acta Physiol Scand* 69:313-9, Apr 67
- Blombäck M see Blombäck B
- Blombäck M see Nilsson IM
- Blombäck M see Nörén I
- Bloodwell RD see Beall AC Jr
- Bloom AL, Davies AJ, Rees JK: A clinical and laboratory study of a patient with an unusual factor VIII inhibitor. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:12-28, 31 Jan 66
- Bloom AL see Roberts JT
- Bloom D see Sawitsky A
- Bloomfield V, Van Holde KE, Dalton WO: Frictional coefficients of multisubunit structures. II. Application to proteins and viruses. *Biopolymers* 5:149-59, Feb 67
- Blout ER see Laufer DA
- Blout ER see Sigman DS
- Bluestone CC, Smith HC: Intranasal freezing for severe epistaxis. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 85:445-7, Apr 67
- Bluestone R see Harris A
- Bluhm GB see Barnhart MI
- Blum KU, Helm W: Untersuchungen an länger gelagerten Blutkonserven: Nucleosideffekt Jexplomasealtovotät. *Blut* 14:76-82, Nov 66 (Ger)
- Blum SF, Gardner FH: Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Mechanism of the enhancement of hemolysis by bovine thrombin. *Blood* 30:352-8, Sep 67
- Blumberg BS see Melartin L
- Blümel G: Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Inhibitoren verschiedener proteolytischer Fermente. *Wien Klin Wschr* 77:844-5, 29 Oct 65 (Ger)
- Blümel G: Biologische Aktivitäten im Frakturhämatom. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:964, 1966 (Ger)
- Blümel G: Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Inhibitoren verschiedener proteolytischer Fermente. *Klin Med (Wien)* 21:309-10, Jun 66 (Ger)
- Blümel G, Grözingen KH: Experimentelle Untersuchungen bei der durch Fettemulsionen ausgelösten Pankreatitis der Katze. *Wien Klin Wschr* 78:847-53, 2 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Blümel G, Piza F: Zur Wirkungsweise eines



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Proteasenhemmkörper auf die Pankreasfermente.  
Wien Klin Wschr 78:660-5, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Blümel G see Benker H
- Blümel G see Brücke P
- Blumenthal A see Rosen H
- Bobb D: Thermal denaturation of chymotrypsinogen-DNA complexes.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 119:639-41, 22 Jun 66
- Bockman RS see Robert B
- Bodell BR, Head JM, Head LR, et al: An implantable artificial lung. Initial experiments in animals.  
JAMA 191:301-3, 25 Jan 65
- Bodon GR, Verzosa ES: Incidental splenic injury. Is splenectomy always necessary?  
Amer J Surg 113:303-4, Feb 67
- Boelsma-van Houte E, Böttcher CJ: Localization in the human aortic wall of phospholipids containing choline. J Atheroscler Res 7:269-81, May-Jun 67
- Boer HH de: Ileus door gebruik van acenocoumarol.  
Nederl T Geneesk 111:875-8, 15 Apr 67 (Dut)
- Boeryd B: Effect of heparin and plasminogen inhibitor (EACA) on intravenously injected ascites tumour cells. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:547-52, 1966
- Boeryd B: Effect of heparin and plasminogen inhibitor (EACA) in brief and prolonged treatment on intravenously injected tumour cells.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:347-54, 1966
- Boeryd B, Lundin PM: The fate of intravenously transfused, tritiumlabelled sarcoma cells in an isologous system.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 67:303-4, 1966
- Boeryd B, Rudenstam CM: Effect of heparin, plasminogen inhibitor (EACA) and trauma on tumour metastases. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 69:28-34, 1967
- Bogdanikowa B see Bernacka K
- Bogdanov NG see Matusis II
- Bogdanova ES see Barulina NA
- Bogdanova LM, Nesterova AP, Pokrovskii AA: Proteoliticheskaia aktivnost' zheludochnogo soka bol'nykh lazvennoi bolezni'iu.  
Ter Arkh 38:25-7, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Bogedain W, Carpathios J: Therapy of hemangiopericytoma with pulmonary metastasis.  
J Lancet 87:213-5, Jun 67
- Boggiano E see De Renzo EC
- Boggust WA see Hannigan F
- Bogoroditskaia VP, Diubiuk NE: K voprosu o gigienicheskom izuchenii preparatov fermentov, produktivnykh mikroorganizmicheskikh gribam, i o vozmozhnosti ikh primeneniia v plishchevoi promyshlennosti. Vop Pitani 24:9-13, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
- Bogucki R see Kwoczynski J
- Bogusz J, Lisiewicz J, Kahl J: Dynamika zmian w układzie hemostatycznym po wycięciu żółdka i pęcherzyka żółciowego.  
Przegl Lek 22:740-4, 1966 (Pol)
- Boháček J, Singh C: Oscillopolarographic detection and determination of polyanions: dextran sulfate, heparin, hyaluronate, and polyphosphate.  
Anal Biochem 15:1-7, Apr 66
- Böhle E see Breddin K
- Böhm GM: Vascular permeability changes during experimentally produced pulmonary oedema in rats.  
J Path Bact 92:151-61, Jul 66
- Bohmert H see Thurmayer R
- Boisson L see Lareng L
- Bolandrina E see De Nicola P
- Boldyrev RV see Golavskaja AV
- Boles R see Work WP
- Bolgarskii IS: Transfemoral'nala kateterizatsionnala angiografiia v diagnostike opukholei pochek.  
Vop Onkol 11:42-7, 1965 (Rus)
- Bolkenius M see Heifer U
- Bollinger A, Lüthy E: Zur rheologischen Bedeutung der Vollblutviskosität. Zbl Phlebol 6:4-11, 15 Feb 67 (Ger)
- Bollinger A, Vogt B, Cadalbert M, et al: Kongenitale Angiodysplasien der Extremitäten.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 91:1968-74, 4 Nov 66 (Ger)
- Bollinger A, Vogt B, Lüthy E, et al: Flow measurements in patients with multiple arteriovenous fistulas of the extremities. Helv Med Acta 33:76-87, Apr 66
- Bollobás B: Über eine ausgedehnte Hämangiomatose nach cervical Block-Dissektion.  
HNO 14:22-4, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Bolze JM see Levame J
- Bonanni MV see Benassi G
- Bonati P, Bonzano L: Sindrome malformativa multipla composita a tipo di Klippel-Trénaunay-Parkes-Weber e Sturge-Weber-Krabbe.  
Minerva Pediat 18:807-15, 5 May 66 (It)
- Bonchek LI, Braunwald NS: Experimental evaluation of a cross-linked gelatin adhesive in gastrointestinal surgery. Ann Surg 165:420-4, Mar 67
- Bond AG see Fairley KF
- Bond JC see Valeri CR
- Bond WK: Pathological prescribing.  
J Amer Inst Homeop 59:327-9, Nov-Dec 66
- Bondarenko BA, Vinogradskii OV, Gluzbarg BE, et al: Bolezn' Randiu-Oslera.  
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:18-26, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Bondi A see Gertler A
- Bonebrake RA see Dines DE
- Bonewell G, Rossini L: Effetto allosterico del dinitrofenolo e digestione proteica.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1426-8, 31 Oct 66 (It)
- Bongers L: Phosphorylation in hydrogen bacteria.  
J Bact 93:1615-23, May 67
- Bongiovi JJ Jr, Duffy JL: Gastric hemangioma associated with upper gastrointestinal bleeding.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:93-8, Jul 67
- Bonnet M: L'intérêt du bilan de coagulation en chirurgie oculaire.  
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 66:305-14, Mar 66 (Fr)
- Bonnin JA see Jellett LB
- Bonventre PF see Johnson CE
- Bonzano L see Bonati P
- Bookchin RM, Nagel RL, Ranney HM: Structure and properties of hemoglobin C-Harlem, a human hemoglobin variant with amino acid substitutions in 2 residues of the beta-polypeptide chain.  
J Biol Chem 242:248-55, 25 Jan 67
- Boomgaard J, Deggeler K, Bleyenbergh A, et al: Studies on urokinase. The measurement of urokinase.  
Clin Chim Acta 13:498-505, Apr 66
- Boomgaard J, Vreeken J, Bleyenbergh A, et al: Studies on urokinase. Some physiological considerations concerning normal urokinase excretion.  
Clin Chim Acta 13:484-90, Apr 66
- Boone DC: A total program for the patient with hemophilia. II. Physical therapy aspects related to orthopedic and neurologic residuals of bleeding.  
Phys Ther 46:1272-81, Dec 66
- Booth JM see Bidwell E
- Boquien Y: Les accidents intestinaux d'origine médicamenteuse.  
Actualites Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu 1:33-56, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
- Boray JC, Hapich FA: Tests on the anthelmintic efficiency of hilmid against immature and mature Fasciola hepatica in sheep and on its toxicity.  
Vet Rec 79:358-63, 24 Sep 66
- Borberg T see Svejgaard A
- Borchgrevink CF: Anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:311-7, 1966 (20 ref.)
- Borchgrevink CF: Heparin og akutt hjertefinfarkt.  
T Norsk Laegeforen 86:1287-8, 15 Sep 66 (Nor)
- Borchgrevink CF: Hva skjer med TT per cent hvis pasienter glemmer å ta sin medisin en dag, eller kommer til å ta dobbel dose?  
T Norsk Laegeforen 87:1286, 15 Jul 67 (Nor)
- Borchgrevink CF, Enger E: Low-molecular-weight dextran in acute myocardial infarction.  
Brit Med J 2:1235-8, 19 Nov 66
- Borchgrevink CF see Daae L
- Bordelanu A see Gabrielescu E
- Bordelanu A see Gabrielescu E
- Borensztajn J see Enser MB
- Boretos JW see Pierce WS
- Borgolte W: Stand und Entwicklungstendenz des Blutspendewesens.  
Oeff Gesundheitswesen 28:104-10, Mar 66 (Ger)
- Borgström S: Postoperative anticoagulant prophylaxis of venous thrombosis with dicoumarol.  
Zbl Phlebol 6:30-5, 15 Feb 67
- Borio P see Bertocchi L
- Borisenko OA see Andrushchenko EV
- Born GV: Inhibition of thrombogenesis by inhibition of platelet aggregation.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:159+, 1966 (34 ref.)
- Born GV: Les plaquettes dans la thrombogénèse. Mécanisme et inhibition de l'agrégation des plaquettes. Actualites Pharmacol 18:17-32, 1965 (Fr)
- Born GV: Mechanism of platelet aggregation and of its inhibition by adenosine derivatives.  
Fed Proc 26:115-7, Jan-Feb 67
- Born GV, Wright HP: Platelet adhesiveness in experimental scurvy. Lancet 1:477-8, 4 Mar 67



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Borne AE von dem see Loghem JJ van  
 Bornstein I see Sky-Peck HH  
 Bornstein P see Kang AH  
 Borodin IuI: Funktsional'no-morfologicheskie preobrazovaniia v limfaticheskikh uzlakh pri venoznom zastoe i transportnye vozmozhnosti limfaticheskogo rusa. (Rus)  
 Arkh Anat 49:53-9, Nov 65  
 Boros G, Horváth L: Prednisonol pancreatitis. Orv Hetil 107:2283-5, 27 Nov 66 (Hun)  
 Boros M: Stauungsbedingte lokale Fibrinolyse. Med Welt 6:302-4, 5 Feb 66 (Ger)  
 Borowczyk T see Rozyrkowa D  
 Borri P, Taborrelli R: Modern trends in the therapy of venous affections of the lower limbs. Panminerva Med 8:373-7, Oct 66  
 Bosko S see Mühlrad A  
 Bosser C see Barrachin R  
 Boström H, Magnusson G, Hellström K, et al: Streptokinasbehandling av artärtrombos efter kateterisering. Lakartidningen 63:420-6, 2 Feb 66 (Sw)  
 Böttcher CJ see Boelsma-van Houte E  
 Böttcher CJ see Klynstra FB  
 Böttcher CJ see Pries C  
 Botti RE: Assessment of the hypercoagulable state and ellagic acid. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:49-52, 1966  
 Botti RE see Ratnoff OD  
 Böttiger LE, Carlson LA, Engstedt L, et al: Long-term heparin treatment in ischaemic heart disease. Effects on clinical condition and plasma lipids. Acta Med Scand 182:245-57, Aug 67  
 Bouche J see Guilot G  
 Boucomont P: Embolie amniotique: afibrinogénémie persistante pendant sept heures malgré un traitement massif. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 18:155-8, Apr-May 66 (Fr)  
 Boudouresques J see Paillass JE  
 Boudouresques J see Salomon G  
 Bouhasin J see Paletta FX  
 Boulot MM: Une association anti-oedémateuse et antibiotique en odonto-stomatologie. Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 23:219-27, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
 Boulter TR see McCormick WF  
 Bounous G: Role of the intestinal contents in the pathophysiology of acute intestinal ischemia. Amer J Surg 114:368-75, Sep 67 (35 ref.)  
 Bouquet P, Izard Y, Meaume J, et al: Recherches biochimiques et immunologiques sur le venin des serpents. II. Etude des propriétés enzymatiques et toxiques des fractions obtenues par filtration du venin de Naja nigricollis sur sephadex. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 112:213-35, Feb 67 (Fr)  
 Bouquier J, Alagille D: La splénectomie d'indication hématologique chez l'enfant. Indications, résultats et complications. Arch Franc Pediat 23:1007-29, Nov 66 (Fr)  
 Bourdial J, Natali R, Dulac GL: Hémangiome de l'ethmoïde à symptomatologie douloureuse. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 83:795-8, Oct-Nov 66 (Fr)  
 Bourke ME see Price CA  
 Bouroncle BA, Doan CA: Refractory idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura treated with azathioprine. New Eng J Med 275:630-5, 22 Sep 66  
 Boussier J see Patel J  
 Bouvier CA, Gruendlinger J, Berthoud S: Clot lysis in a perfusion system. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:205-19, 31 Jan 66  
 Bouvier CA see Berthoud S  
 Bouvier CA see Goldsmith NF  
 Bouvier CA see Strithem N  
 Bouzarth WF, Tucker AC: Factors influencing subdural hematoma formation in the dog. Surg Forum 17:407-9, 1966  
 Bove LG: Hemophilia: old and new. J Maine Med Ass 57:185-7, Sep 66  
 Bowie EJ, Thompson JH Jr, Didisheim P, et al: Disappearance rates of coagulation factors: transfusion studies in factor-deficient patients. Transfusion 7:174-84, May-Jun 67  
 Bowles GC Jr: Careful ordering can reduce the errors in heparin dosage. Mod Hosp 108:138, Jun 67  
 Bowman BH, Barnett DR, Hite R: Hemoglobin G-Coushatta: a beta variant with a delta-like substitution. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 26:466-70, 21 Feb 67  
 Boyan CP see Nicholson MJ  
 Boyd JF: Disseminated fibrin thromboembolism among neonates dying within 48 hours of birth. Arch Dis Child 42:401-9, Aug 67  
 Boyd JF: Disseminated fibrin thrombo-embolism in stillbirths: a histological picture similar to one form of maternal hypofibrinogenaemia. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:629-39, Aug 66  
 Boyd TA see Morgan RA  
 Boyd TF see Firestone FN  
 Boyer J: L'activité lipolytique du tissu adipeux. I. Mesures potentiométriques dans un extrait brut de tissu adipeux de rat. Biochim Biophys Acta 137:59-69, 14 Feb 67 (Fr)  
 Boyer SH, Hathaway P, Pascasio F, et al: Differences in the amino acid sequences of tryptic peptides from three sheep hemoglobin beta chains. J Biol Chem 242:2211-32, 10 May 67  
 Boyland E, Grover PL: The relationship between hepatic glutathione conjugation and BSP excretion and the effect of therapeutic agents. Clin Chim Acta 16:205-13, May 67  
 Boyle CD see Wener L  
 Boyle W see Yardley HJ  
 Braasch D: Erythrocyte flexibility and blood flow resistance in capillaries with a diameter of less than 20 microns. Bibl Anat 9:272-5, 1967  
 Braasch JW, Mon AB: Primary retroperitoneal tumors. Surg Clin N Amer 47:863-78, Jun 67  
 Bracharz H, Laas H: Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Senkung der Blutlipide in der Geriatrie. Med Mschr 20:471-8, Oct 66 (Ger)  
 Brachmann H see Creutzfeldt W  
 Bradley MH: Long term anticoagulant therapy. Practical approach. J Florida Med Ass 54:569-72, Jun 67  
 Bradley TB Jr, Wohl RC, Rieder RF: Hemoglobin Gun Hill: deletion of five amino acid residues and impaired heme-globin binding. Science 157:1581-3, 29 Sep 67  
 Bradlow BA, Marcus AJ: Action of snake venom phospholipase A on isolated platelet membranes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:889-93, Dec 66  
 Bradshaw P, Casey E: Outcome of medically treated stroke associated with stenosis or occlusion of the internal carotid artery. Brit Med J 1:201-5, 28 Jan 67  
 Brady M, Higgins JA: The properties of the lipoprotein lipases of rat heart, lung and adipose tissue. Biochim Biophys Acta 137:140-6, 14 Feb 67  
 Braedt K: Zur Therapie venöser Stauungen. Med Mschr 21:88-9, Feb 67 (Ger)  
 Brafield AJ, Verbos J: A case of thrombocythaemia with red cell aplasia. Postgrad Med J 42:525-6, Aug 66  
 Bragg PD, Hou C: Reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide oxidation in Escherichia coli particles. 3. Cellular location of menadione reductase and ATPase activities. Canad J Biochem 45:1107-24, Jul 67  
 Brągiel I, Walewska I, Ząbek I: Badania nad izoimmunizacją matczy-no-pl/odową w zakresie krwinek płytkowych. Powstawanie przeciwciał przeciw płytkowych w następstwie ciąży. (Pol)  
 Pol Tyg Lek 21:924-6, 13 Jun 66  
 Brągiel I, Walewska I, Ząbek I: Studies on maternal iso-immunization against fetal blood platelets. The occurrence of platelet iso-antibodies in pregnant women. Pol Med J 6:494-8, 1967  
 Brągiel I see Walewska I  
 Brain MC, Hourihane DO: Microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia: the occurrence of haemolysis in experimentally produced vascular disease. Brit J Haemat 13:135-42, Jan 67  
 Brain MC see Baker LR  
 Brain MC see Regoeczi E  
 Brakman P, Albrechtsen OK, Astrup T: Blood coagulation, fibrinolysis, and contraceptive hormones. JAMA 199:89-74, 9 Jan 67  
 Brakman P, Mohler ER Jr, Astrup T: A group of patients with impaired plasma fibrinolytic system and selective inhibition of tissue activator-induced fibrinolysis. Scand J Haemat 3:369-98, 1966  
 Brakman P see Mohler ER Jr  
 Brammer KW see Burges RA  
 Branca F see Guidone M  
 Branca F see Nappi L  
 Branda LA see Althabe O Jr  
 Brandenburg RO see Duvoisin GE  
 Brandt EN see Hampton JW  
 Brandt IK see Combs JT  
 Brandt KG, Himoe A, Hess GP: Investigations of the chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates. 3. Determination of individual rate constants and enzyme-substrate binding constants for



# AUTHOR SECTION

- specific amide and ester substrates.  
J Biol Chem 242:3973-82, 10 Sep 67
- Brandt KG see Himoe A
- Brandtsaeg P: Immunochemical comparison of proteins in human gingival pocket fluid, serum and saliva. Arch Oral Biol 10:795-803, Sep-Oct 65
- Brandtsaeg P: Immunochemical comparison of proteins in human gingival pocket fluid, serum and saliva. Arch Oral Biol 10:796-803, Sep-Oct 65
- Branson R see Shepro D
- Bras G see Persaud V
- Brasfield R see Arbab AA
- Braun H, Kioft W: Hämatologische Untersuchungen am Spitzhörnchen *Tupaia tana* (Raffles 1821) (Tupaiidae, Prosimiae) Experientia 21:863-4, 15 Nov 65 (Fr)
- Braun W: Therapeutische Möglichkeiten beim cavernösen Hämangiom. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 15:83-7, 20 Mar 66 (Ger)
- Braunsteiner H, Dienstl F: Verhinderung schwerer Meno- und Metrorrhagien bei hämatologischen Erkrankungen durch Ovulationshemmer. Blut 15:31-3, Apr 67 (Ger)
- Braunwald NS: A clinical evaluation of methyl-2-cyanoacrylate monomer as a hemostatic agent on the aorta. Ann Surg 164:967-72, Dec 66
- Braunwald NS see Bonchek LI
- Braunwald NS see Tatroles CJ
- Braverman AM: Spontaneously occurring anticoagulants in the elderly. Geront Clin (Basel) 8:106-10, 1966
- Brawner J, Trivedi H, Sataline LR: Hemocholcyst. Report of a case associated with anticoagulation therapy. Ohio Med J 82:1028-30, Oct 66
- Brecher AS: A dual effect of a bifunctional alkylating agent on chymotrypsinogen. Arch Int Physiol 74:677-82, Sep 66
- Brecher AS: The effect of chlorambucil on proteases and esterases. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 162:186-93, Jul 66
- Brecher AS, Oliphant BB, Sobel RE: The proteolytic activity in brain. Arch Int Physiol 74:429-34, Jun 66
- Brecher AS, Quinn NM: The occurrence of a trypsin inhibitor in brain. Biochem J 102:120-1, Jan 67
- Brecher AS, Quinn NM: The presence of distinct soluble and particulate trypsin inhibitors in human astrocytoma tissue. J Neurochem 14:203-6, Feb 67
- Breckenridge RT, Moore RD, Ratnoff OD: A study of thrombocytopenia. New histologic criteria for the differentiation of idiopathic thrombocytopenia and thrombocytopenia associated with disseminated lupus erythematosus. Blood 30:39-53, Jul 67
- Breckenridge RT, Ratnoff OD: The activation of human proaccelerin (factor V). Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:217+, 1965
- Breckenridge RT, Ratnoff OD: The activation of human proaccelerin (factor V). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:217-21, 1965
- Breckenridge RT see Prentice CR
- Breddin K: Thrombozytenagglutination bei Gefäßkrankheiten. Med Welt 43:2322-4, 22 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Breddin K, Böhle E: Die medikamentöse Beeinflussung der gesteigerten Thrombozytenagglutination bei Patienten mit Gefäßkrankheiten. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:745-8, 1965 (Ger)
- Breddin K, Hach W: Agglutination und Adhäsivität der Thrombozyten nach körperlicher Belastung. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:109-17, 31 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Breddin K see Hirsch HH
- Breddin K see Nolte A
- Bredemann W: Brückenhämangiom vergesellschaftet mit Syringobulbie und Syringomyelie. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 209:265-74, 1967 (Ger)
- Breimling H see Arnold K
- Brekken AL see Pritchard JA
- Bremner JM see Keeney DR
- Brennan TG see Lentini M
- Brenner H, Kraus H: Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Rückenmarksangiome. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 15:62-8, 1966 (Ger)
- Brents MIA see Zitler TN
- Bresnick E, Liebelt RA, Stevenson JG, et al: The distribution of radioactivity within the hepatic cell after administration of labeled 3-methylcholanthrene. Cancer Res 27:482-8, Mar 67
- Bresnick GH, Gay AJ: Rubeosis iridis associated with branch retinal arteriolar occlusions. Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago) 77:178-80, Feb 67
- Bret AJ, Legros R: Synéchie et polype fibreux intra-cavitaire. Sem Hop Paris 43:203-5, 14 Jan 67 (Fr)
- Bretonneau J see Foussard-Blanpin O
- Brett EM, Ong BH, Friedmann T: Mast-cell disease in children. Report of eleven cases. Brit J Derm 79:197-209, Apr 67
- Breuer E, Barta E, Pappová E, et al: Influence of heparin on the extraction of fatty acids in the heart muscle. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 159:119-25, Jan 66
- Brew K, Campbell PN: Studies on the biosynthesis of protein by lactating guinea-pig mammary gland. Characteristics of the synthesis of alpha-lactalbumin and total protein by slices and cell-free systems. Biochem J 102:265-74, Jan 67
- Brewer GJ see Dern RJ
- Brewster AC, Lankford HG, Schwartz MG, et al: Ethanol and alimentary lipemia. Amer J Clin Nutr 19:255-9, Oct 66
- Brewster AC see Swartz MG
- Bricteux-Gregoire S, Schyns R, Florkin M: Structure des peptides libérés au cours de l'activation du trypsinogène de mouton. Biochim Biophys Acta 127:277-9, 26 Sep 66 (Fr)
- Bridges JM, Baldini M: Effect of quinidine and related compounds on uptake and release of serotonin by blood platelets. Nature (London) 210:1364-5, 25 Jun 66
- Briggaman RA, Abele DC, Harris SR, et al: Preparation and characterization of a viable suspension of postembryonic human epidermal cells. J Invest Derm 48:159-66, Feb 67
- Bright HJ see Hsiang MW
- Brihaye J see Melot CJ
- Brin VB: Sostolanie svertvalushchei sistemy krovi i fibrinoliza pri eksperimental'noy patologii shchitovidnoy zhelezy. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:67-70, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)
- Brinkhous KM: The detection of hemophilic carriers. Introductory remarks. Bibl Haemat 26:1-3, 1966
- Brinkhous KM: Basic mechanisms of cell adhesion and platelet thrombus formation. Introductory remarks. Fed Proc 26:84-7, Jan-Feb 67 (26 ref.)
- Briscoe WA, Kueppers F, Davis AL, et al: A case of inherited deficiency of serum alpha-1-antitrypsin associated with pulmonary emphysema. Amer Rev Resp Dis 94:529-35, Oct 66
- Briseid K, Dyrud OK, Rinvik SF: The release of kinins in human plasma substrates. Acta Pharmacol (København) 24:39-49, 1966
- Briseid K see Rinvik SF
- Britten AF, Salzman EW: Surgery in congenital disorders of blood coagulation. Surg Gynec Obstet 123:1333-58, Dec 66 (378 ref.)
- Britten MI: Haemophilia and its problems. Dist Nurs 10:120-2, Sep 67
- Britten MI see Ali AM
- Britten MI see Dormandy KM
- Brittinger G, Henne G, König E, et al: Severe thrombocytopenia with a haemorrhagic diathesis in infectious mononucleosis. German Med Monthly 11:275-7, Jul 66
- Brock M see Tönnis W
- Brock TD see Vidaver AK
- Brock WE see Hruska JC
- Brockhoff V see Tiwistina T
- Brockhurst RJ: Intracranial hematoma. An unusual complication of retinal detachment surgery. Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago) 78:282-3, Sep 67
- Brockhurst K, Williamson K: Evidence for N to O transfer in the deacylation of an acyl-alpha-chymotrypsin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 26:175-80, 23 Jan 67
- Brockhurst WE, Mawer GE: The purification of a kininogen from human plasma. Brit J Pharmacol 27:256-76, Aug 66
- Brockman SK see Thomas CS Jr
- Brockner J see Larsen V
- Brodey RS: Alimentary tract neoplasms in the cat: a clinicopathologic survey of 46 cases. Amer J Vet Res 27:74-80, Jan 66
- Brodie AF, Watanabe T: Mode of action of vitamin K in microorganisms. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:447-63, 1966 (80 ref.)
- Brodie AF see Klubes P
- Brodie AF see Watanabe T
- Brodsky I, Kahn SB, Ross EM, et al: Prelymphoid leukemia phase of Rauscher virus infection. J Nat Cancer Inst 38:779-87, May 67
- Brody G see Frey CF
- Brody NI, Walker JG, Siskind GW: Studies on the control of antibody synthesis. Interaction of antigenic competition and suppression of antibody formation by



# AUTHOR SECTION

- passive antibody on the immune response.  
*J Exp Med* 126:81-91, 1 Jul 67
- Broeke R ten: The Staphylococcus medium of Baird-Parker in practical use. The occurrence of coagulase-positive, egg yolk-non clearing Staphylococci. *Antonie Leeuwenhoek* 33:220, 1967
- Broess AA, Kuipers W: Some results from experimental stapes-surgery. A histological study in cat. *Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)* 28:134-40, 1966
- Bromer WW, Chance RE: Preparation and characterization of desoctapeptide-insulin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:219-23, 21 Feb 67
- Bron C, Blanc B, Isliker H: Hydrolyse enzymatique de la transferrine humaine. *Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta* 24:C9-11, 1966 (Fr)
- Bronfs BD, Bartova LM: Study of the influence of certain factors on the activity of lymphocytes in allogeneic macrophage cultures. *Folia Biol (Praha)* 12:431-41, 1966
- Bronstein HD, Haefner LJ, Kowlessar OD: Enzymatic digestion of gliadin: the effect of the resultant peptides in adult celiac disease. *Clin Chim Acta* 14:141-55, Aug 66
- Bronstein SB, Stough A, Long IR: Double blind placebo controlled efficacy and safety study with quinestrol. *Int J Fertil* 12:274-81, Apr-Jun 67
- Bronstein SB see Lenahan JG
- Bronwell AW see Dalton ML Jr
- Brooks SE see Richards R
- Bross ID, Rimm AA, Slack NH, et al: Is toxicity really necessary? II. Source and analysis of data. *Cancer* 19:1785-95, Dec 66
- Bross W, Kozuszek W, Masiak M, et al: Therapeutic fibrinolysis in treatment of acute vascular occlusions due to thrombo-embolism. *Bull Pol Med Sci Hist* 10:111-5, Jul 67
- Brousseau C: Que doit-on attendre du laboratoire pour déterminer la valeur d'un traitement aux anticoagulants? *Laval Med* 37:838-9, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Brotskita SZ see Imshenetski AA
- Brouillet N see Félix F
- Broustet A see Staeflen J
- Brovetto J see Garofalo E
- Broward JA see Baker RN
- Browder HP see Zygmunt WA
- Brown DF: Triglyceride metabolism in the alloxan-diabetic rat. *Diabetes* 16:90-5, Feb 67
- Brown DL, Hardisty RM, Kosoy MH, et al: Antihemophilic globulin: preparation by an improved cryoprecipitation method and clinical use. *Brit Med J* 2:79-85, 8 Apr 67
- Brown GM, Zachwieja A, Stancer HC: An improved technique for continuous in vivo analysis of glucose. *Clin Chim Acta* 14:386-90, Sep 66
- Brown J see Ellison RC
- Brown JE see Smith L
- Brown JJ see Imbs JL
- Brown JL, Koorajian S, Katze J, et al: Beta-galactosidase. Amino- and carboxyl-terminal studies. *J Biol Chem* 241:2826-31, 25 Jun 66
- Brown JR, Hartley BS: Location of disulphide bridges by diagonal paper electrophoresis. The disulphide bridges of bovine chymotrypsinogen A. *Biochem J* 101:214-28, Oct 66
- Brown JR, Kauffman DL, Hartley BS: The primary structure of porcine pancreatic elastase. The N-terminus and disulphide bridges. *Biochem J* 103:497-507, May 67
- Brown JR see Shalitin Y
- Brown ME, Rothstein F: Fibrinogen from human plasma: preparation by precipitation with heavy-metal coordination complex. *Science* 155:1017-9, 24 Feb 67
- Brown RB see Fairley KF
- Brown S see Tubiana R
- Brown WE see Harper CA Jr
- Brown WF see Probst GW
- Brubaker RR see Beesley ED
- Bruce RA see Lang BR
- Brucher JM see Stroobandt G
- Brück E see Weiler S
- Brücke P, Blümel G, Gottlob R: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem Schock und Fettembolie. *Klin Med (Wien)* 21:304-8, Jun 66 (Ger)
- Bruhn HD, Keller H: Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung der "sauren Prostata-Phosphatase". *Deutsch Med Wschr* 91:2335-9, 30 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Brummer H: The adhesions of a traumatized tendon formed under the effect of thyrotropin and somatotropin. Experimental studies by physical and histoquantitative measurements. *Acta Orthop Scand Suppl* 89:1-116, 1966
- Brun G see Mahon R
- Brunelli A, Chiesara E, Conti F: Sulla eventualità che la maggior durata dell'effetto insulinico nell'animale anziano sia dovuta ad un blocco dell'insulina. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1363-6, 15 Dec 65 (It)
- Brunelli G, Mariotti A: Contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di Möller Barlow. *Clin Pediat (Bologna)* 48:65-72, Feb 66 (It)
- Brunfeldt K, Jorgensen KF: Some factors of significance in the double antibody immunoassay of insulin. *Acta Endocr (Copenhagen)* 54:347-61, Feb 67
- Bruni A see Tóth EC
- Brunish R see Friman C
- Bunning RD see Schrader WH
- Bruno RO see Foix A
- Brunot H see Debray C
- Brunschwig A: The surgery of massive hemangiomas of the liver-benign and malignant. *Rev Int Hepat* 16:1139-51, 1966
- Brunström GM see O'Shaughnessy MC
- Brusca AE, Orecchio F: Effetti di policoni organici SULLA FUORIUSCITA E SULLA RITENZIONE DI SOSTANZE PROTOPLASMATICHE DI EMASIE. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:757-60, 15 Jul 64 (It)
- Bruschi E, Ancona G, Galanti G, et al: Indicazioni e tecnica dell'eparinizzazione regionale in corso di emodialisi. *Minerva Med* 58:2108-10, 6 Jun 67 (It)
- Brühke G see Voigt D
- Brustad T: Inactivation and induction of electron spin resonance-centres in trypsin by ionizing radiation and by ultra-violet light. *Nature (London)* 209:31-2, 1 Jan 66
- Brüster H: Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der allergischen Thrombopenien. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 34:83-8, Feb 66 (Ger)
- Brüster H: Die Behandlung der Hämophilie im Kindesalter. *Ther Gegenw* 108:44-50, Jan 67 (Ger)
- Bruyere A see Trinez G
- Bryant CA see Gregersen MI
- Bryant RE see Des Prez RM
- Bryniak C see Mikulowski W
- Brzek V see Chrobák L
- Bubis JJ see Wolman M
- Buccino RA see Cohen LS
- Buchanan JG see Hirsh J
- Bucher U: Zahnärztlich-chirurgische Eingriffe bei antikoagulierten Patienten. *Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk* 76:778-88, Sep 66 (Ger)
- Bucher U: Die therapeutische Verwendung des Blutes in alter und neuer Zeit. *Z Krankenhpf* 60:294-7 concl, Jul 67 (Ger)
- Buck FF see Hummel BC
- Buckley RP see Becker FT
- Buckner CD see Epstein RB
- Budd GC, Darzynkiewicz Z, Barnard EA: Intracellular localization of specific proteases in rat mast cells. *Nature (London)* 213:1202-3, 25 Mar 67
- Buffard P see Lecuire J
- Bugar-Mészáros K, Bereczky M: Traitement fibrinolytique à doses élevées. *Angiologie* 18:31-4, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)
- Bugar-Mészáros K, Fonó J, Bereczky M: Adatok a postthrombotikus syndroma prophylaxisához. *Orv Hetil* 107:1805-7, 18 Sep 66 (Hun)
- Bugbee B see Doku HC
- Bui-Duy-Tam see Phan-The-Tran
- Bulsière J, Fourcard A, Colobert L: Usage de substrats synthétiques pour l'étude de l'équipement enzymatique de microorganismes. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 264:415-7, 9 Jan 67 (Fr)
- Bulsson G: A propos des hémorragies en chirurgie buccale. *Rev Franc Odontostomat* 13:913-22, May 66 (Fr)
- Bukovskaia SN: O chastote sluchaev shoka pri vvedenii krolich'er i ovech'er antirabicheskikh vaktain. *Zh Mikrobiol* 42:134-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
- Bulan ME see Nugent FW
- Bulńska H: Naczyniak jamisty języka o rzadkim umiłowacownieniu i ciężkim przebiegu klinicznym. *Czas Stomat* 19:1095-8, Oct 66 (Pol)
- Bull BS: The ultrastructure of negatively stained platelets. Some physiologic implications. *Blood* 28:901-12, Dec 66
- Buluk K, Malofiejew M, Czokalo M: Unknown properties of the products of plasmin-degradation of fibrinogen and fibrin. *Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 14:193-7, 1966
- Buluk K see Januszko T



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Bumm HW, Hindermann J, Dürr W, et al: Die seltene Beobachtung von Unverträglichkeitserscheinungen gegenüber dem Fermentinaktivatorpräparat Trasylol. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:515-9, 1966 (Ger)
- Bumpus FM see Khairallah PA
- Bunot O see Lechat P
- Bunting RF, Humphries MK Jr: Emphasis--fibrinolysin. *Virginia Med Monthly* 94:284-7, May 67
- Buogo A see Bietti GB
- Buonanno G, Formisano S, Cocco F, et al: Ricerche sulla trombopoietina. 3. Studio comparativo delle variazioni numeriche delle plastrine e dell'attività plasmatica plastrinopoietica nel ratto splenecto-mizzato. *Haematologica* 51:233-45, 1966 (It)
- Buranský J see Stefanović J
- Burckhardt K see Wendt F
- Burdyga FA: Klinicheskie primeneniye transfuzii éritrotsitov, konservirovannykh ul'trabystrom zamorazhivaniem pri -196 gradov. *Probl Gemat* 10:38-43, Oct 65 (Rus)
- Burger G see Schmätzke H
- Burger M see Trainin N
- Burger T: Problems of determining thrombocyte life span. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 23:109-16, 1967
- Burger T: A thrombocyta élettartam meghatározás problémái. *Orv Hetil* 107:2212-6, 20 Nov 66 (Hun)
- Burger T, Dóczy A, Keszthelyi B: Konzerv thrombocyta suspenziók élettartam vizsgálata. *Orv Hetil* 107:2364-6, 11 Dec 66 (Hun)
- Burger T, Nagy I, Keszthelyi B: A thrombocyta-élettartam meghatározás klinikai jelentősége I. *Orv Hetil* 108:299-302, 12 Feb 67 (Hun)
- Burges RA, Brammer KW, Coombes JD: Molecular weight of urokinase. *Nature (London)* 208:894, 27 Nov 65
- Burgess JA see Hollander CS
- Burgus R, Ward DN, Sakiz E, et al: Action des enzymes protéolytiques sur des préparations purifiées de l'hormone hypothalamique TSH-hypophysiotrope, TRF. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 262:2643-5, 20 Jun 66 (Fr)
- Burhol PG, Haug T: Teleangiectasia hereditaria (Rendu-Osler-Webers sykdom) som årsak til gastrointestinal blodninger. En kasuistisk meddelelse hvor diagnosen ble bekreftet ved gastroskopi. *T Norsk Laegeforen* 86:1477, 1 Nov 66 (Nor)
- Bur'ianov IaB see Barkagan ZS
- Bürk RR: Growth inhibitor of hamster fibroblast cells. *Nature (London)* 212:1261-2, 10 Dec 66
- Burkard WP see Pletscher A
- Burkat RK see Roberts PS
- Burke F see Menon IS
- Burke V, Colebatch JH, Anderson CM, et al: Association of pancreatic insufficiency and chronic neutropenia in childhood. *Arch Dis Child* 42:147-57, Apr 67
- Burket JM: Vermillionectomy for lower lip leukoplakia. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 95:397-9, Apr 67
- Burman D, Mansell PW, Warin RP: Miliary haemangiomas in the newborn. *Arch Dis Child* 42:193-7, Apr 67
- Burn AM see Barrett KE
- Burnham JD see Lees MB
- Burnham RJ see Fletcher HP
- Burningham RA, Arimura GK, Yunis AA: Effect of Monase and related compounds on uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by platelets. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:711-4, Jul 66
- Burns RO see Kopp WL
- Burrell NS see Menon IS
- Burrows S: Slide rule for simple calculation of percentage of prothrombin activity. *Techn Bull Regist Med Techn* 37:25-6, Jan 67
- Burry VF, Hellerstein S: Septicemia and subperiosteal cephalhematomas. *J Pediatr* 69:1133-5, Dec 66
- Burtis CA see Jackson HD
- Burton AL, Higginbotham RD: Response of blood basophils to Rous sarcoma virus infection in chicks and its significance. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 3:314-26, Oct 66
- Busch H see Thies HA
- Bushong RD Jr see Charles OW
- Busse V see Eisele R
- Bussi L, Jean G, Le Coultre L: Ultrastructural aspects of platelets and megakaryocytes in a case of 'primary' thrombocythaemia. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 35:113-28, Feb 66
- Bustani A see Krone W
- Butler WT, Cunningham LW: Evidence for the linkage of a disaccharide to hydroxylysine in tropocollagen. *J Biol Chem* 241:3882-8, 10 Sep 66
- Butruk E see Ruzyllo E
- Butti A see Isidori A
- Button LN, Walter CW: CPD revisited. 28 day survivals of blood collected in CPD's 2, 3 and 5. *Vox Sang* 13:109-13, Jul 67
- Butts CL, Canney VE: The unresponsive patient. *Amer J Nurs* 67:1886-8, Sep 67
- Butts JJ, Katz R: Theory of RBE for heavy ion bombardment of dry enzymes and viruses. *Radiat Res* 30:855-71, Apr 67
- Bun-Hoi NP, Hien DP: Action des dibenzacridines et de leurs analogues sur la synthèse de la xoxazolamine-hydroxylase et de la dicoumarol-hydroxylase chez le rat; non-identité de ces deux systèmes enzymatiques adaptatifs. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 264:153-6, 4 Jan 67 (Fr)
- Buxton CL see Mroueh A
- Bychkov MB see Garin AM
- Bygdeman S: Effect of an Aspergillus enzyme on adenosinediphosphate (ADP) induced platelet aggregation and adhesiveness. *Life Sci* 6:499-505, 1 Mar 67
- Bynum E see Tol K
- Byrne JJ: Shock. *New Eng J Med* 275:659-60 concl, 22 Sep 66
- Byron J see Mitchell ML
- Byshvskii ASH: Vliyanie vitamina B 12 i kholina na sostoyanie antisvertyvalushchei sistemy krovi zdorovykh v uslov liakh éksperimental'noi giperkholesterinemii. *Vrach Delo* 4:93-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
- Byshvskii ASH: Vliyanie vitaminov B 12, E, kholina i ikh sochetaniy na sostoyanie protivosvertyvaluchchei sistemy v usloviakh éksperimental'noi giperkholesterinemii. *Vop Pitani* 24:46-50, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)
- C
- Caballero E, Cassoria E, Del Rio L, et al: Síndroma hemolítico urémico. *Rev Chile Pediatr* 37:285-92, May 66 (Sp)
- Cacioppi JT, Barboriak JJ: Enzyme-induced release of calcium from human dental calculus. *J Periodont* 38:16-22, Jan-Feb 67
- Cadalbert M see Bollinger A
- Caels F: Possibilité d'un traitement conservateur dans le cancer du larynx. Note préliminaire. *Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg* 20:549-52, 1966 (Fr)
- Caen J, Cousin C, Vainer H, et al: Enzymatic activities, ADP-induced aggregation and survival in vivo as criteria of platelet viability during storage. *Transfusion* 7:143-7, Mar-Apr 67
- Caen J, Gerales MJ: Etude des conductrices d'hémophilie A. *Bibl Haemat* 26:34-40, 1966 (Fr)
- Caen J, Sinakos Z, Sultan Y, et al: Les troubles du fonctionnement des plaquettes dans les leucémies myéloïdes chroniques. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:719-26, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Caen J see Alby JM
- Caen J see Lévy-Toledano S
- Caen J see Meyer D
- Caen J see Sinakos Z
- Caesar K see Barbey K
- Caimol BC see Gelfand ML
- Calberg-Bacq CM, Osterrieth PM: Morphological modifications of Semliki Forest virus after treatment with pronase. *Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]* 10:266-7, May 66
- Calberg-Bacq CM, Reginster M, Rigo P: Alteration of the Newcastle disease virus particle after treatment with pronase of caseinase C. *Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]* 11:52-4, Jan 67
- Calderon A, Iriarte JA, Arruza F, et al: Experimenteller Beitrag zum Verhalten arterieller Prothesen bei aktivierter Plasmafibrinolyse. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1428-30, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Caldwell DF see Domino EF
- Caldwell PR see Kistler GS
- Call A, Andreoli G, Vecchione R: Le teleangiectasie del ponte nella infanzia. (Descrizione di due casi). *Riv Anat Pat Oncol* 28:57-81, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
- Calissano P see Angeletti RA
- Calitis R see Schaeffer WI
- Calkins E see Schultz RT
- Call DE see Wilde NJ
- Calley DJ, Guess WL, Autian J: Hepatotoxicity of a series of organotin esters. *J Pharm Sci* 56:240-3, Feb 67



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Calnan CD: Congenital arteriovenous anastomosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 59:978, Oct 66
- Cambria MF see Livrea G
- Camerini-Dávalos RA see Balodimos MC
- Caminiti F: Modificazioni indotte dall'eparina sul tasso ematico dei granulociti basofili. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:99-102, 31 Jan 64 (It)
- Camp FR Jr, Shields CE: Blood components--their preparation and use. *J Kentucky Med Ass* 64:873-7, Oct 66
- Camp P see Kobamoto N
- Campaigne E, Roelofs WL, Weddleton RF: Some bridgehead-substituted tetrahydroacenaphthenones. *J Med Chem* 9:779-81, Sep 66
- Campanella S see Livrea G
- Campbell CH: The death adder (*Acanthopis antarcticus*): the effect of the bite and its treatment. *Med J Aust* 2:922-5, 12 Nov 66
- Campbell CH: The talpan (*Oxyuranus scutellatus*) and the effect of its bite. *Med J Aust* 1:735-9, 15 Apr 67
- Campbell CJ, Rittler MC, Koester CJ: Laser photocoagulation of the retina. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng* 70:939-43, Nov-Dec 66
- Campbell JA see De Villiers DR
- Campbell JB, Colter JS: Isolation of a series of Mengo virus variants differing in sensitivity to polyanions. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:651-7, Jun 67
- Campbell JB, Colter JS: Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. IV. Affinities for mouse tissues in vitro and in vivo. *Virology* 32:69-73, May 67
- Campbell JG, Appleby EC: Tumours in young chickens bred for rapid body growth (broiler chickens): a study of 351 cases. *J Path Bact* 92:77-90, Jul 66
- Campbell PN see Brew K
- Campbell WG Jr, Santos-Buch CA: Widely distributed necrotic arterial lesions induced in rabbits by experimental renal alterations. VI. Demonstration of antigenic determinants of gamma-globulin and of thrombin-clottable plasma protein in arterial lesions: uptake of guinea pig complement in vitro. *Lab Invest* 15:1870-83, Dec 66
- Campo RD, Wengert PA Jr, Tourtellotte CD, et al: A comparative study of the fixation of 75Se and 35S onto protein-polysaccharides of bovine costal cartilage. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 124:101-8, 27 Jul 66
- Canady WJ see Wildnauer R
- Canale-Parola E see Holt SC
- Canales Perez ES see Ricaud Rothiot L
- Candela JL see Günther MA
- Candia-Candia E see Valencia-Parparcén J
- Candlish J, Chandra N: Studies of the chemical composition of a healing skin wound in rats, and of the concentrations of some constituents of tissues distant from the healing wound. *Biochem J* 102:787-73, Mar 67
- Cann HM see De Nicola P
- Canney VE see Butts CL
- Cantin J, McNeer GP: The effect of pregnancy on the clinical course of sarcoma of the soft somatic tissues. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 125:28-32, Jul 67
- Cantrell WC see Elmore SM
- Capasso DA see Berni Canani M
- Capecchi MR: Initiation of E. coli proteins. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 55:1517-24, Jun 66
- Capelli F see Sideri GC
- Capet-Antonini F: Isolement et caractères physico-chimiques du fibrinogène de boeuf. *Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)* 46:989-91, 1966 (Fr)
- Caplan LH see Gensler S
- Caplazi P see Berchtold R
- Capper WM see Trapnell JE
- Caputo A, Marcante ML, Zito R: The structure of alpha-1-glycoprotein isolated from Yoshida ascites tumour. Digestion with pronase and preparation of the glycopeptide. *Brit J Exp Path* 47:599-604, Dec 66
- Carag VR Jr see Hubbard TB Jr
- Carasso R: Hématémèse, anticoagulants et fausse tumeur tubéroléite. *Presse Med* 74:2366, 29 Oct 66 (Fr)
- Carbone PP see Kyle RA
- Carcassonne M see Bernard R
- Cardin C see Ryan WL
- Cardinal EV see Barlow GH
- Carlisle BB see Robbins LB
- Carlson G, Rampinelli L, Guidi P, et al: Valutazione tromboelastografica della coagulazione ematica durante trattamento con inibitori ormonali dell'ovulazione. *Riv Pat Clin Sper* 7:239-47, Apr-Jun 66 (It)
- Carlson G see Kaneko JJ
- Carlson LA see Böttiger LE
- Carlsson M see Berglund S
- Carnegie PR see Lamoureux G
- Carney PG, Malmgren RA: Comparison of techniques for obtaining single cell suspensions from tumors. *Transplantation* 5:455-8, May 67
- Caroli RK see Lal HB
- Caron J see Abrie J
- Carpalthios J see Bogedain W
- Carpenter FH see Wang SS
- Carreon GG: Enzymatic therapy in internal medicine. *J Philipp Med Ass* 42:606-9, Oct 66
- Carrillo M see Mandelbaum FR
- Carroll SE, Amacher AL, Paterson JC: The results of using methyl 2-cyanoacrylate monomer in experimental surgery. *Canad J Surg* 9:435-44, Oct 66
- Carruthers BM: Leukocyte motility. II. Effect of absence of glucose in medium; effect of presence of deoxyglucose, dinitrophenol, puromycin, actinomycin D, and trypsin on the response to chemotactic substance; effect of segregation of cells from chemotactic substance. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 45:269-80, Mar 67
- Carson RP see Nemiroff MJ
- Carstairs KC see Davies MJ
- Carstairs KC see Woolf N
- Carstens LA see Allen JR
- Carter JR Jr: Hepatic lipase in the rat. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 137:147-56, 14 Feb 67
- Carter PB see Yearsley KG
- Carter RF see Schwartz CJ
- Cartier P, Leroux JP: Les modifications immédiates de l'activité glycolytique des globules rouges humains provoquées par le mélange ACD. *Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol* 11:835-7, Oct 66 (Fr)
- Cartwright GE see Bithell TC
- Carvalho IF see Corrado AP
- Casalunga J see Pieri J
- Casalunga L see Pieri J
- Casanova P see Olmer J
- Cascino L see Lalli G
- Case DB: An acute carpal tunnel syndrome in a haemophilic. *Brit J Clin Pract* 21:254-5, May 67
- Casey E see Bradshaw P
- Cash JD: Effect of moderate exercise on the fibrinolytic system in normal young men and women. *Brit Med J* 5512:502-6, 27 Aug 66
- Cash JD, Allan AG: Effect of mental stress on the fibrinolytic reactivity to exercise. *Brit Med J* 2:545-8, 27 May 67
- Cash JD, Allan AG: The fibrinolytic response to moderate exercise and intravenous adrenalin in the same subjects. *Brit J Haemat* 13:376-83, May 67
- Caspary EA: Effect of red blood-cells and adenosine on platelet adhesiveness. *Lancet* 2:1273, 18 Dec 65
- Caspary EA, Comaish JS: Release of serotonin from human platelets in hypersensitivity states. *Nature (London)* 214:286-7, 15 Apr 67
- Caspary EA see Millac P
- Cassarino P, Di Venti F: L'impiego dell'alfachimotripsina nel trattamento dell'emorragia subaracnoidea. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 21:151-7, Mar-Apr 66 (It)
- Casson PR see Rees TD
- Cassorla E see Caballero E
- Castaing R see Couraud L
- Castaneda A see Guerrero-Santos J
- Castaneda AR: Must heparin be neutralized following open-heart operations? *J Thorac Cardio Surg* 52:716-24, Nov 66
- Castaneda AR, Weber KC, Lyons GW, et al: Effect of agglutinating substances on optical density of blood in vitro and in vivo. *J Appl Physiol* 21:928-32, May 66
- Castaneda AR see Bernstein EF
- Castaneda AR see Gans H
- Castaneda AR see Indeglia RA
- Castaneda-Agulló M, Del Castillo LM: Dielectric effects and transesterification reactions catalyzed by trypsin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:398-404, 11 Jul 67
- Castelan DJ see Hirsh J
- Castillo R see Rozman C
- Castriciano N see Granata A
- Castro A, Ehrlich A: Concentration of antibodies by freezing serum. *Transfusion* 6:594-6, Nov-Dec 66
- Castro Carvajal F see Ricaud Rothiot L
- Castro-Curel Z see Glass GB
- Casubolo L see Samama M
- Catala F see Azerad R
- Catalano FM see Cullen SI



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Catastini M: Su di un caso di sinechia totale uterina di origine traumatica.  
Riv Ostet Ginec 21:422-8, Jul 66 (It)
- Cataullin MG: Pnevmo-peritoneum kak metod diagnostiki posleoperatsionnykh mezhbriushnykh spaek. Sovet Med 28:96-100, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Cate TR, Douglas RG Jr, Johnson KM, et al: Studies on the inability of rhinovirus to survive and replicate in the intestinal tract of volunteers.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 124:1290-5, Apr 67
- Catford GV, Millis E: Clinical experience in the intra-ocular use of acetylcholine.  
Brit J Ophthal 51:183-7, Mar 67
- Cattan A, Amiel JL, Schlumberger JR, et al: Rôle des cellules leucémiques dans l'apparition des phénomènes hémorragiques au cours des leucémies aiguës.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:705-12, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Catton WT, Petoe N: A visco-elastic theory of mechanoreceptor adaptation.  
J Physiol (London) 187:35-49, Nov 66
- Caulet T see Ségal S
- Cavalli D: Variazioni della plasminemia quale test ovulatorio. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 21:81-92, Feb 66 (It)
- Cavallini D, Graziani MT, Dupré S: Determination of disulphide groups in proteins.  
Nature (London) 212:294-5, 15 Oct 66
- Cavina C, Marini G, Scarpelli PT: Ascite chlosa da angioepitoma retroperitoneale (aspetti anatomo-clinici e linfografici).  
Nunt Radiol 32:181-95, Mar 66 (It)
- Cebra JJ, Small PA Jr: Polypeptide chain structure of rabbit immunoglobulins. 3. Secretory gamma-A-immunoglobulin from colostrum.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 6:503-12, Feb 67
- Cederblad G, Johansson BG, Rymo L: Reduction and proteolytic degradation of immunoglobulin A from human colostrum. Acta Chem Scand 20:2349-57, 1966
- Celander DR, Celander E: Characterization of fibrinolytic activity of vascular intima.  
Amer J Physiol 211:319-22, Aug 66
- Celander DR see Clark JF
- Celander E see Celander DR
- Celander R see Szirmai E
- Centonza D, Esposito R, Tomassini N: Osservazioni sul comportamento della fibrinogenemia nelle arteriopatie obliteranti periferiche.  
Atti Accad Med Lombard 21:36-8, Jan-Mar 66 (It)
- Centonza D see Sideri GC
- Cerisola JA see Vilaseca GC
- Cerny LC, Walawender WP: The flow of a viscous liquid in a converging tube.  
Bull Math Biophys 26:11-24, Mar 66
- Cerra F see Mallov S
- Cesneková M see Pór F
- Chadwick CJ see Nettesheim P
- Chaigneau H: La vie professionnelle de l'hémophile. Perspectives d'avenir.  
Bibl Haemat 26:219-20, 1966 (Fr)
- Chaikoff IL see Pokrajac N
- Chakrabarti R see Fearnley GR
- Chakrabarti R see Hocking ED
- Chaloupka J, Křečková P: Regulation of the formation of protease by *Bacillus megaterium*. II. Formation of the enzyme by non-growing cells.  
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 11:89-94, 1966
- Chaloupka J, Křečková P: Regulation of the formation of protease in *Bacillus megaterium*. I. The influence of amino acids on the enzyme formation.  
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 11:82-8, 1966
- Chambers AK see McDonald LJ
- Chambers DA see Salzman EW
- Chambers EL see Whiteley AH
- Champcommunal A see Combrisson A
- Champetier J, Groulier P, Bernard Y, et al: Kyste hémattique du petit épiploon (angio-endothéliome) chez un enfant de 13 ans et demi.  
Ann Chir Infant 7:221-6, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Chan AS see Balis JU
- Chan JY, Mertz ET: Studies on plasminogen. IV. Alteration of bovine and human plasminogens during isolation. Canad J Biochem 44:469-73, Apr 66
- Chan JY, Mertz ET: Studies on plasminogen. V. Purification of bovine and human plasminogens by sephadex chromatography.  
Canad J Biochem 44:475-85, Apr 66
- Chan JY, Mertz ET: Studies on plasminogen. VI. Activation products of bovine and human plasminogens. Canad J Biochem 44:487-95, Apr 66
- Chan KE: Relation between haemostasis and fibrinogen. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:133-9, 1965
- Chan KY see Kwa SB
- Chan MC: Investigation of blood coagulation in the newborn. J Singapore Paediat Soc 8:104-7, Oct 66
- Chan SK, Tulloss I, Margoliash E: Primary structure of the cytochrome c from the snapping turtle, *Chelydra serpentina*. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2586-97, Aug 66
- Chan SK see Kwa SB
- Chan W, Morse DE, Horecker BL: Nonidentity of subunits of rabbit muscle aldolase.  
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 57:1013-20, Apr 67
- Chan YK see Hume M
- Chance B, Lee CP, Schoener B: High and low energy states of cytochromes. II. In submitochondrial particles. J Biol Chem 241:4574-8, 25 Oct 66
- Chance B, Schoener B: High and low energy states of cytochromes. 3. In reactions with cations. J Biol Chem 241:4577-87, 25 Oct 66
- Chance B, Schoener B: High and low energy states of cytochromes. I. In mitochondria. J Biol Chem 241:4567-73, 25 Oct 66
- Chance B see Wilson DF
- Chance RE see Bromer WW
- Chandler AB: Thrombosis in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. J Med Ass Georgia 56:319-23, Aug 67
- Chandler AB see Nordøy A
- Chandra N see Candlish J
- Chandra SV see Mukherjee SK
- Chandrasekhar N, Osbahr AJ, Laki K: Identification of sialic acids in human and bovine fibrinogen. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:757-60, 13 Jun 66
- Chandy J see Rath S
- Chang C see Chien S
- Chang PK, Pincus G: Electrophoresis of bovine serum at acid pH. J Biol Chem 242:2992-9, 25 Jun 67
- Chang RS see Yuan GC
- Chang TM, Johnson LJ, Ransome OJ: Semipermeable aqueous microcapsules. IV. Nonthrombogenic microcapsules with heparin-complexed membranes. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 45:705-15, Jul 67
- Chang YH: The effect of diisopropylfluorophosphonate (DFP) on platelet survival in the rabbit. Blood 29:891-5, Jun 67
- Chanutin A: Metabolic changes in red cells of blood stored in different preservatives. Vox Sang 13:113-4, Jul 67
- Chanutin A: The effect of the addition of adenine and nucleosides at the beginning of storage on the concentrations of phosphates of human erythrocytes during storage in acid-citrate-dextrose and citrate-phosphate-dextrose. Transfusion 7:120-32, Mar-Apr 67
- Chao YC: Clinical use of amnioplastin. Chin Med J (Peking) 85:291-301, May 66
- Chaplain RA: Indication for an allosteric effect of adenosine diphosphate in actomyosin gels from insect fibrillar flight muscle. Arch Biochem 115:450-61, 9 Sep 66
- Chaplick MJ see Schneider CL
- Chaplin H Jr see Allgood JW
- Chaplygina ZA, Beznosikova VK: E-aminokapronovaya kislota-ingibitor fibrinoliza. Probl Gemat 10:17-20, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Chappell WS: Platelet concentrates from acidified plasma: a method of preparation without the use of additives. Transfusion 6:308-9, Jul-Aug 66
- Chaptal J, Bertrand L, Jean R, et al: Atrophie du foie gauche sur angiomatose homologue. Découverte autopsique chez un enfant de deux ans. Arch Franc Pediat 23:899-906, Oct 66 (Fr)
- Charles J see Alagille D
- Charles OW, Dilworth BC, Bushong RD Jr, et al: The effect of dicumarol, diphacnone and pivalyl upon blood prothrombin time of chicks. Poult Sci 45:387-93, Mar 66
- Charlesby A see Kabi A
- Charlton CA: Pathogenesis of urolithiasis: relation of urinary fibrinolytic activity to nondialyzable urinary solids. Surg Forum 17:503-5, 1966
- Charlton CA: Fibrinolysis and urolithiasis. Lancet 1:1199-200, 3 Jun 67
- Charm SE, Kurland GS: On the significance of the Reynolds Number in blood flow. Bioreology 3:163-4, Jun 66
- Charm SE see McComis WT
- Charney E, Bernhard SA: Optical properties and the chemical nature of acyl-chymotrypsin linkages. J Amer Chem Soc 89:2726-33, 24 May 67
- Charron J see Oulmet-Oliva D



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Charvát A see Vahala Z
- Chasapakis G, Dimas C: Possible interaction between muscle relaxants and the kallikrein-trypsin inactivator "Trasylo1". Report of three cases. *Brit J Anaesth* 38:838-9, Oct 66
- Chataing B: Etude critique de quatre tests de coagulation dans la surveillance des traitements anticoagulants prolongés (anti-vitamines K). *Hemostase* 6:73-95, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)
- Chaudhuri S, Das S, Das NC: A statistical study on coronary heart disease. *Indian Heart J* 18:391-402, Oct 66
- Chauvet J, Acher R: Active derivatives of a polypeptide inhibitor of trypsin (Kunitz and Northrop inhibitor). *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 27:230-5, 20 Apr 67
- Chazov EI: Plasmin und Streptokinase zur Behandlung des Myokardinfarktes. *Z Ges Inn Med* 20:727-30, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Cheatum SG see Warren JC
- Cheek RJ, Nichols JC, Warren BH: Inulin and PAH stability in frozen plasma utilizing an improved automated inulin technic. *SAM-TR-86-93*. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Nov 66
- Chefurka W, Hayashi Y: The effect of trypsin on rough endoplasmic membranes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 22:633-8, 8 Sep 66
- Chefurka W see Tsiapalis CM
- Chen-Sheng L see Blackwell RQ
- Chenaille P see Levy JP
- Cheng C, Lerner B, Lichtenstein S, et al: Effect of hydroxyethyl starch on hemostasis. *Surg Forum* 17:48-50, 1966
- Cheng C see Garzon AA
- Cherchulescu F see Stoica E
- Cherniak NB, Isaakian AI, Totaskaia AA, et al: Nekotorye biokhimicheskie i morfologicheskie osobennosti krovianlykh platinok pri bolezni Glantsmana-Negell. *Vop Med Khim* 11:103-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
- Chernof D: Hypofibrinogenemia in scrub typhus. Report of a case. *New Eng J Med* 276:1185-6, 25 May 67
- Chernoff AI, Perille PE: The amino acid composition of Hgb New Haven 2 (Hgb N New Haven). *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 16:368-72, 1 Jul 64
- Chernyshova NI: K voprosu o vliyanii dlitel'nogo lechenia antikoagulantami na koronarnoe krovoobrashchenie. *Ter Arkh* 37:93-7, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Cherry J, Adamkiewicz JJ: Diagnosis of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma by carotid arteriography. *Laryngoscope* 77:359-64, Mar 67
- Cherubin C see Wilhelm DJ
- Chevallier J, Yon J: Contribution à l'étude de l'activité amidasique de la trypsine. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 122:116-26, 6 Jul 66 (Fr)
- Chévrier G see Lecadet MM
- Chiancone E see Martinez-Carrion M
- Chiang L, Sanchez-Chiang L, Wolf S, et al: The separate determination of human pepsin and gastricsin. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:700-4, Jul 66
- Chiang L, Sanchez-Chiang L, Mills JN, et al: Purification and properties of porcine gastricsin. *J Biol Chem* 242:3098-102, 10 Jul 67
- Chiang L see Tang J
- Chicano-Marcos S see Beyer E
- Chiche P, Leymarios J: Les hématomes de la paroi duodénale au cours du traitement anticoagulant. *Presse Med* 74:2475-8, 12 Nov 66 (Fr)
- Chien S, Chang C, Dellenback RJ, et al: Hemodynamic changes in endotoxin shock. *Amer J Physiol* 210:1401-10, Jun 66
- Chien S, Usami S, Dellenback RJ, et al: Blood viscosity: Influence of erythrocyte aggregation. *Science* 157:829-31, 18 Aug 67
- Chien S, Usami S, Dellenback RJ, et al: Blood viscosity: Influence of erythrocyte deformation. *Science* 157:827-9, 18 Aug 67
- Chien S see Gregersen MI
- Chiesara E see Brunelli A
- Chikuba H see Matsumoto K
- Childers RW, Ranniger K, Rabinowitz M: Intrahepatic arteriovenous fistula with pulmonary vascular obstruction in Oler-Rendu-Weber disease. *Amer J Med* 43:304-12, Aug 67
- Chumburidze ESh: Nekotorye pokazateli svertyvalushef i protivosvertyvalushef sistemy krovi u zhenshchin vo vremia beremennosti rodov i v poslerodovom periode. *Akush Ginek (Moskva)* 42:48-52, Jul 66 (Rus)
- Chin PH, Silverman MS: Studies on the transfer of myeloma protein synthesis with RNA isolated from the CSH plasma cell tumor [X5563]. II. Uptake of isotopically labeled tumor RNA by lymphoid cells. *USNRDL-TR-1080*. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-31, 11 Oct 66
- Chirval S see Ionescu R
- Chiu CJ see Harris BH
- Chiu JS see Shively JA
- Chivulescu N see Petrescu-Coman V
- Chizyński Z see Tkacz B
- Chmielewski T: W sprawie mechanizmu patogenetycznego krwotocznych powikłań neurologicznych w białaczkach. *Wlad Lek* 19:1161-4, 1 Aug 66 (Pol)
- Cho MH, Kim BK: Neurogenic control of thrombolysis. *Amer J Physiol* 212:431-5, Feb 67
- Chodkiewicz JP see Mazars G
- Choi HJ, Goldstein F, Wirts CW, et al: Normal duodenal trypsin values in response to secretin-pancreozymin stimulation with preliminary data in patients with pancreatic disease. *Gastroenterology* 53:397-402, Sep 67
- Choi YK see Werk EE Jr
- Chong MM see Schiffman S
- Choppin PW see Harter DH
- Choux M see Vigouroux RP
- Chow RB see Kassell B
- Christensen CB: Fenindion--en advarsel. *Ugeskr Laeg* 128:843-4, 21 Jul 66 (Dan)
- Christian CL see Hanauer LB
- Christiansen J, Lindqvist B: Heparin-resistance in amyloidosis. *Acta Med Scand* 181:723-4, Jun 67
- Christodoulou C, Werner B: A girl with 18-trisomy and thrombocytopenia. *Acta Genet (Basel)* 17:77-80, 1967
- Christoffersson E, Rudenstam CM, Zederfeldt B: Viscosity of whole blood and plasma in provoked dumping attack. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:1-3, 1967
- Christov V see Petrov P
- Chrobák L, Bartoš V, Brzek V, et al: Coagulation properties of human thoracic duct lymph. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:69-75, Jan 67
- Chrobák L see Nerad V
- Chrysanthou C, Antopol W: A plate method for quantitation of fibrinolytic activity. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:1234-7, Aug-Sep 67
- Chua A see Tu AT
- Chun P, Gehrke CW: IBM-Fortran computer calculations for analytical ultracentrifuge data. *Anal Biochem* 17:214-35, Nov 66
- Churchill WG see Bennett E
- Chvapil M, Holuša R, Safár S, et al: Experimentální a klinické zkušenosti s kolagení penou použitou jako hemostatikum a jako tampón. *Cesk Farm* 15:300-8, Jul 66 (Cz)
- Ciafffi G see Scioli C
- Cieślinska A, Czyżewska F, Lubczyńska-Kowalska W, et al: Przypadki krwawień jednonarządowych w przebiegu różnego rodzaju szlak krwotocznych. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:836-7, 20 May 67 (Pol)
- Cihák J, Skachová J, Kafka H: Vliv dlouhodobého podávání antikoagulantů na smrtnost po infarktu myokardu. *Sborn Lek* 68:281-8, Sep 66 (Cz)
- Cihák J see Zahn K
- Ciko Z, Martinić P, Krešić E: Naša iskustva sa Owrenovim trombotestom. Usporedni rezultati sa Quickovom metodom. *Vojnosanit Pregl* 23:534-6, Sep 66 (Ser)
- Cinotti AA, Silquini JJ: Antihistaminic therapy of chronic dacryocystitis. *Amer J Ophthal* 62:1116-8, Dec 66
- Cintron JR see Erichson RB
- Cioabanu F see Petrescu M
- Ciofu G see Fodor O
- Cioli D, Baglioni C: Origin of structural variation in Bence Jones proteins. *J Molec Biol* 15:395-8, Jan 66
- Cipolli PL see De Nicola P
- Cipolli PL see Turpini R
- Cipriani C see Moretti G
- Cisaf F see Veverka K
- Cittadini G, Tomiselli G: Modificazioni della coagulazione del sangue nelle prime ore dopo panirradiazione con LD 100 di raggi x convenzionali nel topo albino. *Minerva Fisconucl* 10:170-5, 1966 (It)
- Clagett OT see Dines DE
- Clain D see Jones EA
- Clarebrough JK, O'Brien MF, Hale G, et al: Results of aortic valve replacement. *Med J Aust* 2:629-33, 1 Oct 66
- Clarebrough JK, O'Brien MF, Hale G, et al: Results of aortic valve replacement. *Med J Aust* 2:629-33, 1 Oct 66
- Clark BF, Marcker KA: The role of



## AUTHOR SECTION

- N-formyl-methionyl-sRNA in protein biosynthesis. *J Molec Biol* 17:394-408, Jun 66
- Clark BF, Marcker KA: N-formyl-methionyl-sigma-ribonucleic acid and chain initiation in protein biosynthesis. Polypeptide synthesis directed by a bacteriophage ribonucleic acid in a cell-free system. *Nature (London)* 211:378-80, 23 Jul 66
- Clark DS, Foker JE, Pickering R, et al: Evidence for two platelet populations in xenograft rejection. *Surg Forum* 17:264-8, 1966
- Clark F, Crispell KR: Influence of heparin upon the resin uptake of 131-I-L-thyroxine from serum. *J Clin Endocr* 27:153-8, Feb 67
- Clark JF, Wong JA, Niles JH: The pregnant adolescent. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 142:813-8, 10 May 67
- Clark JP, Celandier DR: Localization of antibodies to human urokinase. *J Amer Osteopath Ass* 66:1019, May 67
- Clarke N: Immediate effect of subcellular components of human cells on blood coagulation. *Irish J Med Sci* 6:493-6, Nov 66
- Clarke N, O'Meara RA: Intracellular location of thromboplastic activity in the cells of human chorion. *Brit J Haemat* 12:536-45, Sep 66
- Clarke RL, Clifton EE, Storz WJ: Endogenous anticoagulants in shock. *Ann Surg* 165:357-61, Mar 67
- Clarkson TB see Middleton CC
- Clary JJ see Tomimatsu Y
- Classen HG: Die Wirkung von "Frühgift" und seinem Wirkstoff (DAS) auf Kreislauf und Atmung von Katzen nach Vorbehandlung mit Heparin und Heparinoiden. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1265-8, Nov 65 (Ger)
- Clatanoff DV see Douglas AS
- Clausen J see Andresen P
- Clayton EM Jr, Feldhaus WD, Phythyon JM: Effect of citrus bioflavonoid, carbazochrome salicylate, and ascorbic acid on the transplacental passage of fetal erythrocytes. Studies during normal pregnancy. *Obstet Gynec* 29:382-5, Mar 67
- Clegg JB, Naughton MA, Weatherball DJ: Abnormal human haemoglobins. Separation and characterization of the alpha and beta chains by chromatography, and the determination of two new variants, hb Chesapeake and hb J (Bangkok). *J Molec Biol* 19:91-108, Aug 66
- Clément F: Gli esami funzionali nel campo ematologico. *Minerva Med* 58:1174-81, 4 Apr 67 (It)
- Clement K see Weiss L
- Clemente CL see Stutzenberger FJ
- Clemons AL see Davis HL
- Clifton EE: Treatment of pulmonary embolism with fibrinolytic agents. *Bull NY Acad Med* 43:267-81, Apr 67
- Clifton EE, Girolami A, Agostino D: The effect of ellagic acid on the thrombin-induced hemorrhagic syndrome in the rat. *Blood* 28:253-7, Aug 66
- Clifton EE see Clarke RL
- Clifton EE see Mootse G
- Climie CR, McLean S, Starmer GA, et al: Methaemoglobinaemia in mother and foetus following continuous epidural analgesia with prilocaline. Clinical and experimental data. *Brit J Anaesth* 39:155-60, Feb 67
- Clink HM see Jones EA
- Cluff LE see Perry JE
- Clunie GJ, Martin AM, Nolan B: Intermittent haemodialysis: insertion and care of the silastic-teslon cannula. *Brit Med J* 3:88-90, 8 Jul 67
- Clyde JH see Grobbelaar BG
- Coburn WA see Banks AL
- Cocco F see Buonanno G
- Cochios F see Pechet L
- Cocking JB: Thrombocytopenic purpura with bronchial carcinoma. *Postgrad Med J* 42:521-2, Aug 66
- Codling JW: A new hemostatic device for office biopsy of the cervix uteri. *Obstet Gynec* 29:740-1, May 67
- Coeli L: L'emorragia come fattore di rischio chirurgico. *Acta Anaesth (Padova)* 16:Suppl 2:177-88, 1965 (It)
- Coerper HG see Vollmar J
- Cohen A: Double blind intensive safety and tolerance studies during quinine therapy in elderly women. *Int J Fertil* 12:266-70, Apr-Jun 67
- Cohen BD see Horowitz HI
- Cohen C, Slayter H, Goldstein L, et al: Polymorphism in fibrinogen aggregates. *J Molec Biol* 22:385-6, 28 Dec 66
- Cohen C see Lowey J
- Cohen E see Han T
- Cohen H see Innerfield I
- Cohen HA: On the pathogenesis of contact dermatitis. Sensitization of guinea-pigs to potassium bichromate with intradermally injected heparin. *Israel J Med Sci* 2:37-41, Jan-Feb 66
- Cohen HA: Tuberculin-type reaction to heparin-chromium complex. Heparin-a specific carrier of chromium sensitivity. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 94:408-12, Oct 66
- Cohen HP see Rossini L
- Cohen I, Djaldetti M, Karp M, et al: Thrombocytosis with impaired platelet adhesiveness and platelet factor 3 availability. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 9:20-5, 1966
- Cohen I, Djaldetti M, Gorschein D, et al: Treatment of hematuria in a hemophilic by epsilon aminocaproic acid with concomitant urokinase determination. *Bibl Haemat* 26:114, 1966
- Cohen I see Djaldetti M
- Cohen I see Lorberbaum O
- Cohen I see Vries A de
- Cohen JS see Lapidot A
- Cohen L, Larson L: Activation of serum lactic dehydrogenase. *New Eng J Med* 275:465-70, 1 Sep 66
- Cohen LS, Buccino RA, Roberts WC: Acquired cor triventriculare, a rare complication of cardiomyopathy. *Amer Heart J* 73:538-41, Apr 67
- Cohen MH see Lee L
- Cohen P, McCombs HL: Platelets and atherogenesis. I. Augmentation of cholesterol atherogenesis in the rabbit by a phlebotomy programme designed to induce thrombocytosis. *Brit J Exp Path* 48:346-56, Jun 67
- Cohen P see Cooley MH
- Cohen P see Gardner FH
- Cohen RR: Anticoagulation, centrifugation time, and sample replicate number in the microhematocrit method for avian blood. *Poult Sci* 46:214-8, Jan 67
- Cohen S, Benacerraf B, McCluskey RT, et al: Effect of anticoagulants on delayed hypersensitivity reactions. *J Immun* 98:351-8, Feb 67
- Cohen SG, Klee LH, Weinstein SY: Action of alpha-chymotrypsin on the diethyl esters of fumaric, maleic, and acetylenedicarboxylic acids. *J Amer Chem Soc* 88:5302-5, 20 Nov 66
- Cohen SG, Neuwirth Z, Weinstein SY: Association of substrates with alpha-chymotrypsin, diethyl alpha-acetoxysuccinate, and diethyl malate. *J Amer Chem Soc* 88:5306-15, 20 Nov 66
- Cohen SG, Schultz RM, Weinstein SY: Stereospecificity in hydrolysis by alpha-chymotrypsin of esters of alpha, alpha-disubstituted acetic and beta, beta-disubstituted propionic acids. *J Amer Chem Soc* 88:5315-9, 20 Nov 66
- Cohen SM: Chronic myelogenous leukemia with myelofibrosis. Four years after auto-immune hemolytic anemia. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:620-5, Jun 67
- Cohn BD: Laceration of the frenulum in the hemophilic patient. A new technic of treatment. *Amer J Surg* 113:723-4, May 67
- Cohn BD see Schwartz JM
- Colangelo G see De Biase S
- Colby C see Neville WE
- Cole ER, Koppel JL, Olwin JH: Multiple specificity of thrombin for synthetic substrates. *Nature (London)* 213:405-8, 28 Jan 67
- Cole ER, Koppel JL, Olwin JH: The hydrolysis of phenylalanine methyl ester by bovine thrombin. *Canad J Biochem* 44:1051-9, Jul 66
- Cole JM: Bone conduction changes following stapes surgery. *Laryngoscope* 76:1365-72, Aug 66
- Cole PW see Folk JE
- Cole RD see Kinkade JM Jr
- Cole RD see Plapp BV
- Cole RD see Rafferty MA
- Cole RJ, Paul J: The effects of erythropoietin on haem synthesis in mouse yolk sac and cultured foetal liver cells. *J Embryol Exp Morph* 15:245-60, Apr 66
- Cole RJ see Fletcher HP
- Colebatch JH see Burke V
- Coles NW, Gross R: Liberation of surface-located penicillinase from *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Biochem J* 102:742-7, Mar 67
- Coletti MA see Previero A
- Coletti-Previero MA see Previero A
- Colla G, Dallavalle L, Debiati D, et al: Effetto fibrinolitico intravitale di un nuovo beta-bloccante adrenergico (INPEA). *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:788-90, 30 Jun 66 (It)
- Colla G see Dallavalle L



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Collica F see Balsamo V  
 Collica F see Pecorella F  
 Collins DN see Miller KD  
 Collins GM: Blood flow in the microcirculation. *Pacif Med Surg* 74:254-8, Sep-Oct 66  
 Collins IS see O'Neill JA Jr  
 Collins M: Electrokinetic properties of dissociated chick embryo cells. Calcium ion binding by neural retinal cells. *J Exp Zool* 183:39-47, Oct 66  
 Colman RW, Sievers CA, Pugh RP: Thrombocytopenia: a rapid and effective approach to symptomatic thrombocytosis. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:389-99, Sep 66  
 Colman RW see Osbahr AJ  
 Colobert L see Buisière J  
 Colombo F see Baroldi G  
 Colongo PG see Alberto S  
 Colter JS see Campbell JB  
 Colvin JR see Manocha MS  
 Colyear BH Jr: Retinal vascular lesions treated by photocoagulation. *Amer J Ophthal* 63:262-70, Feb 67  
 Comaish JS see Caspary EA  
 Coman T see Salomy M  
 Combalbert A see Salamon G  
 Combrisson A, Vergoz D, Champcommunal A, et al: Préparation de facteur anti-hémophilique 8 concentré à usage thérapeutique: la cryoprotéine 8. *Transfusion (Paris)* 9:303-19, 1966 (Fr)  
 Combrisson-le Bolloch A, Pechere JC, Andre R: La plasmaphérese. (Technique. Résultats. Traitement du syndrome d'hyperviscosité des dysglobulinémies) *Transfusion (Paris)* 9:139-55, 1966 (Fr)  
 Combs JT, Grunt JA, Brandt IK: Hematologic reactions to diazoxide. *Pediatrics* 40:90-2, Jul 67  
 Comtet JJ see Creyssel J  
 Condon JR, Tanner NC, Cowper DM: Hepatic artery aneurysm, hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, and peptic ulceration. *Gut* 8:377-9, Aug 67  
 Conen PE see Balis JU  
 Conigliaro S see Recalcati P  
 Conley CL see Morse EE  
 Connolly JE, Stemmer EA: Blutleere Chirurgie in tiefer Hypothermie. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 318:898-908, 1966 (Ger)  
 Connor RC see Gibbs WN  
 Connor WE, Hoak JC, Warner ED: The effects of fatty acids on blood coagulation and thrombosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:89+, 1965  
 Connor WE, Hoak JC, Warner ED: The effects of fatty acids on blood coagulation and thrombosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:89-102, 1965  
 Connor WE see Hoak JC  
 Connor WE see Lyford CL  
 Conover MJ, Thompson JS, Shockman GD: Autolytic enzyme of *Streptococcus faecalis*: release of soluble enzyme from cell walls. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:713-9, 13 Jun 66  
 Conover MJ see Shockman GD  
 Conrad GJ: Unsuspected thrombocytopenia causing massive haemorrhage at operation. *J Laryng* 81:815-7, Jul 67  
 Conrad ME, Weintraub LR, Sears DA, et al: Absorption of hemoglobin iron. *Amer J Physiol* 211:1123-30, Nov 66  
 Conrad ME see Cortell S  
 Conrad ME see Dennis LH  
 Conrad PW see Hufnagel CA  
 Consalvo P see Bernabei L  
 Constant E see Ludwick JR  
 Constantine JW: Aggregation of guinea-pig platelets by adenosine diphosphate. *Nature (London)* 210:162-4, 9 Apr 66  
 Constantine JW, Hochstein FA: Aggregation of rabbit and guinea-pig platelets by oxime esters. *Nature (London)* 210:164-7, 9 Apr 66  
 Conti A see Bergomi A  
 Conti E, Pizzagalli GF, Crespi G: Antienzimmi e pancreatiti acute. *Chir Pat Sper* 13:634-40, Nov-Dec 65 (It)  
 Conti F see Brunelli A  
 Conway A, Koshland DE Jr: The probing of active sites by similar report groups. The preparation of 4-bromoacetamido-2-nitrophenol. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:583-5, 11 Apr 67  
 Cook HB, Lennard-Jones JE, Sherif SM, et al: Measurement of tryptic activity in intestinal juice as a diagnostic test of pancreatic disease. *Gut* 8:408-14, Aug 67  
 Cook LJ: An apparatus for measurement of platelet aggregation, prothrombin and other clotting investigations. *J Med Lab Techn* 24:196-8, Jul 67  
 Cook LJ, Symons C: Measurement of A.D.P.-induced platelet aggregation and A.D.P.-splitting enzymes in plasma. *Lancet* 2:623-4, 17 Sep 66  
 Cook JS, Setlow JK: Photoreactivating enzyme in the sea urchin egg. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:285-9, 12 Aug 66  
 Cook RA see Sanwal BD  
 Cook TM see Doetsch RN  
 Cook WF see Lee MR  
 Cook WF see McKenzie JK  
 Cooksey MW, Perry CB, Raper AB: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid therapy for dental extractions in haemophiliacs. *Brit Med J* 2:1633-4, 31 Dec 66  
 Cooley MH, Cohen P: Potassium transport in human blood platelets. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:69-79, Jul 67  
 Cooley MH, Cohen P: Plasma acid phosphatase in idiopathic and secondary thrombocytopenias. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:345-54, Apr 67  
 Coombes JD see Burges RA  
 Coombs RR see Dingle JT  
 Coombs RR see Fell HB  
 Coombs RR see Spooner RL  
 Coombs RR see Uhlenbruck G  
 Coon WW: Anticoagulants and drug interaction. *Univ Mich Med Cent J* 33:36-7, Jan-Feb 67  
 Coon WW, Willis PW 3d: Thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:657-63, May 67  
 Cooney DP see Cullum C  
 Coons AH see Yasuda K  
 Cooper AG see Erlanger BF  
 Cooper JK see Hochberg HM  
 Cooper LZ, Krugman S: Clinical manifestations of postnatal and congenital rubella. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 77:434-9, Apr 67  
 Cooper NR: Complement associated peptidase activity of guinea pig serum. II. Role of a low molecular weight enhancing factor. *J Immun* 98:132-8, Jan 67  
 Cooper WC see Reese AB  
 Cooper WM see Wilde RC  
 Cooper WN see Nelson TE Jr  
 Cooperberg AA: Acute promyelocytic leukemia. *Canad Med Ass J* 97:57-63, 8 Jul 67  
 Coopersmith A see Stewart CC  
 Copeland L see Nachman RL  
 Copley AL, Hanig JP, Luchini BW, et al: On the capillary permeability enhancing activity of isolated fibrinopeptides and their role in the physiology of the blood capillary wall. *Bibl Anat* 9:475-81, 1967  
 Copping JR, Ratty DA: Modifications to a centrifuge controls to allow automatic platelet separation from diluted blood. *J Med Lab Techn* 24:218-20, Jul 67  
 Corbacioglu B see Ozsoylu S  
 Cordonnier JJ see Lackner LH  
 Cordray DR see Harmeling JG  
 Cordy DR see Kaneko JJ  
 Corfield MC, Fletcher JC, Robson A: Amino acid sequences of peptides from a tryptic digest of a urea-soluble protein fraction (U.S.3) from oxidized wool. *Biochem J* 102:801-14, Mar 67  
 Corn M: Effect of thrombin, adenosine diphosphate, connective tissue, and endotoxin on platelet glycolysis. *Nature (London)* 212:508, 29 Oct 66  
 Corn M, Berberich R: Rapid fluorometric assay for plasma warfarin. *Clin Chem* 13:126-31, Feb 67  
 Corn M see Spector I  
 Cornett VE see Yeh TJ  
 Coronel S: Le purpura buccal. *Rev Stomat (Paris)* 67:393-9, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)  
 Corrado AP, Reis ML, Carvalho IF, et al: Bradykininogen and bradykinin in the cardiovascular shock produced by proteolytic enzymes. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:959-70, Jul 66  
 Corrias B see Sisini A  
 Corriere JN Jr, Judson FN, Lipschutz LJ, et al: The effect of intra-arterial perfusion on renal function following acute ischemia. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 125:33-8, Jul 67  
 Corrigan JJ see Abildgaard CF  
 Corrigan JJ Jr, Abildgaard CF, Vanderheiden JF, et al: Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. *Pediat Res* 1:39-49, Jan 67  
 Corrigan JJ Jr, Abildgaard CF, Seeler RA, et al: Quantitative aspects of blood coagulation in the generalized Schwartzman reaction. II. Effect of cortisone. *Pediat Res* 1:99-103, Mar 67



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Corry P see Marrack D  
 Corsino G see Lange MM  
 Cortell S, Conrad ME: Effect of endotoxin on iron absorption. *Amer J Physiol* 213:43-7, Jul 67  
 Cortner JA see Iriarte PV  
 Cosgrove MD see Weatherall JA  
 Costero A see Palma P  
 Costet JM: Intérêt et limites de l'anticoagulothérapie préventive en orthopédie des membres inférieurs. Etude statistique sur 10 ans. *Phlebologie* 19:211-2, Jul-Sep 66 (Fr)  
 Côté B: Comparaison entre la papaine, la bromélastase et la trypsine. Comparaison entre ces trois enzymes et les tests habituels dans la recherche qualitative des anticorps. *Canad J Med Techn* 28:181-95, Oct 66 (Fr)  
 Cote G see L'Esperance P  
 Cotton RC see Craven JL  
 Couch JR, Creger CR, Bakshi YK: Trypsin inhibitor in Guar meal. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:263-5, Oct 66  
 Coulter NA Jr see Kunz AL  
 Couraud L, Castaing R, Laumonier P, et al: Les hémorragies cataclysmiques tardives des trachéotomisés. Etude anatomique et thérapeutique. *Presse Med* 75:65-9, 14 Jan 67 (Fr)  
 Courbier R, Bailly Y, Juhan C, et al: Accelerated thrombolysis with streptokinase under regional extracorporeal circulation. *J Cardiovasc Surg* 7:408-18, Sep-Oct 66  
 Courcon J see Salerno A  
 Couri D, Wosilait WD: The effect of coumarin anticoagulants on the adenine nucleotide content and protein synthesis in rat liver. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1349-60, Sep 66  
 Courvoisier F see Moreau PG  
 Cousin C see Caen J  
 Coventry MB, Harrison EG Jr, Martin JF: Benign synovial tumors of the knee: a diagnostic problem. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 48:1350-8, Oct 66  
 Cowan CR, Monkhouse FC: Studies on electrically induced thrombosis and related phenomena. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 44:881-6, Nov 66  
 Cowgill RW: Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. 8. Iodination of ribonuclease modified by subtilisin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 120:189-95, 8 Jun 66  
 Cowman RA, Swaisgood HE: Temperature-dependent association-dissociation of *Streptococcus lactis* intracellular proteinase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:799-803, 21 Jun 66  
 Cowper DM see Condon JR  
 Cox EC: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of three additional cases and a short review of the literature. *J S Carolina Med Ass* 62:465-70, Dec 66  
 Cox GB, Gibson F: The role of shikimic acid in the biosynthesis of vitamin K<sub>2</sub>. *Biochem J* 100:1-8, Jul 66  
 Cox HT, Poller L, Thomson JM: Gastric fibrinolysis. A possible aetiological link with peptic ulcer. *Lancet* 1:1300-2, 17 Jun 67  
 Cozas A, Mandaliaki T, Tseventis H: The importance of preoperative investigations of bleeding tendency in E.N.T. operations. *Int Surg* 48:77-82, Jul 67  
 Coxzone A see Marchis-Mouren G  
 Crafoord C: The development of cardiovascular surgery. *J Cardiovasc Surg Suppl* 1:12, 5-18 Sep 65  
 Craig JM: Renal cortical necrosis in hypertensive pregnant rats given serotonin and heparin. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:487-72, 1966  
 Cran JA: Cavernous haemangioma in the mandible. *Brit J Oral Surg* 3:32-5, Jul 65  
 Crane FL see Hall CL  
 Crass MF 3d, Meng HC: The removal and metabolism of chylomicron triglycerides by the isolated perfused rat heart: the role of a heparin-released lipase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 125:106-17, 3 Aug 66  
 Craven D see Birnstingl M  
 Craven EM see Harley RD  
 Craven JL, Cotton RC: Haematological differences between thromboangitis obliterans and atherosclerosis. *Brit J Surg* 54:862-7, Oct 67  
 Crawford N, Sutton M, Horsfield GE: Platelets in the carcinoid syndrome: a chemical and ultrastructural investigation. *Brit J Haematol* 13:161-8, Mar 67  
 Crawford N, Sutton M, Horsfield GE: 'Fibrils' in human blood platelets. *Experientia* 22:710, 15 Nov 66  
 Creger CR see Couch JR  
 Creger WP see Nies BA  
 Creger WP see Pool JG  
 Crepinko I see Ostric I  
 Crespi G see Conti E  
 Cresasco L see Niculesco I  
 Cretin J see Straaten L van  
 Cretti A see Wróblewski M  
 Creutzfeldt W, Severidt HJ, Schmitt H, et al: Untersuchungen über Häufigkeit und Verlauf der Ikterischen und anikterischen Transfusionshepatitis. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 91:1813-20, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)  
 Creutzfeldt W, Severidt HJ, Brachmann H, et al: Untersuchungen zur Prophylaxe der Transfusionshepatitis durch Gamma-Globulin. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 91:1905-8, 28 Oct 66 (Ger)  
 Creveld S van, Kingma MJ: Profylaxe van arthropatia haemophilica. *Maandschr Kindergeneesk* 35:73-81, Jun 67 (Dut)  
 Creveld S van, Vos-Bongaardt CM de: Toepassing van epsilon-amino-capronzuur bij hemofilie. *Maandschr Kindergeneesk* 34:285-9, Sep 66 (Dut)  
 Creyssel J, Comtet JJ, Fischer L: Fibrinolyse aiguë en orthopédie. (A propos d'un cas de fibrinolyse au cours d'une intervention d'ostéotomie sous-trochantérienne du fémur) *Lyon Chir* 62:725-7, Sep 66 (Fr)  
 Crichton D see Philpott RH  
 Crichton JU: Infantile spasms and skin anomalies. *Develop Med Child Neurol* 8:273-8, Jun 66  
 Criscuolo PM see Aiello G  
 Crismer R, Lambert G, Dréze C, et al: Kyste du mésentère. Occlusion du grele par torsion d'une anse iléale sur l'appendice fixé au kyste à la suite d'une appendicite subaiguë. *Actualités Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu* 102-4, 1963 (Fr)  
 Crisnic I see Moga A  
 Crispell KR see Clark F  
 Cristaldi R, Ferrauto A, Terranova R: Azione del 2-mercapto-etanol sulla fibrinogenolisi e fibrinolisi plasmatiche. Ricerche in vitro. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1278-9, 30 Nov 65 (It)  
 Cristaldi R see Ferrauto A  
 Cristaldi R see Nunnari A  
 Cristian C see Arseni C  
 Crockson RA, Payne CJ, Ratcliff AP, et al: Time sequence of acute phase reactive proteins following surgical trauma. *Clin Chim Acta* 14:435-41, Oct 66  
 Croizat P, Revol L, Berger J, et al: A propos de deux cas de purpura thrombopénique idiopathique traités par microdoses de P<sub>32</sub>, après échec des thérapeutiques classiques. Effet plaquettaire transitoire de faibles doses radioactives. *Hemostase* 6:129-38, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
 Crolle G: Primo Simposio Internazionale sui fattori tessutali nella omeostasi del sistema coagulazione-fibrinolisi. *Minerva Med* 58:2257-60, 16 Jun 67 (It)  
 Crolle G see Marini MP  
 Crompton MR: The pathogenesis of cerebral aneurysms. *Brain* 89:797-814, Dec 66  
 Cronberg S see Silver J  
 Cronin AP see Phillips FS  
 Crook EM see Lilly MD  
 Crook IG see Hutchins DR  
 Crosby WH, Whelan TJ, Heaton LD: Splenectomy in the elderly. *Med Clin N Amer* 50:1533-58, Nov 66  
 Crosby WM see Bick M  
 Crouwy F see Dautrevaux M  
 Crowell JW, Smith EE: Determinant of the optimal hematocrit. *J Appl Physiol* 22:501-4, Mar 67  
 Crum JD see Ratnoff OD  
 Csavossy I see McKay DG  
 Csavossy I see Margaretten W  
 Csérhádi I see Krissz F  
 Cuculanu M: Lipidele, glicoproteinele serice, fibrinogenul plasmatic și fibrinoliza la cînele tiroidectomizate. *Stud Cercet Endocr* 17:239-45, 1966 (Rum)  
 Cuculanu M see Moga A  
 Cuculanu M see Uza G  
 Cuddigan BJ see Kay D  
 Cueto J, Gilbert EF, Currie RA: Hemangiopericytoma of the stomach. *Amer J Surg* 112:943-6, Dec 66  
 Culbertson WR see Altmeier WA  
 Cullen SI, Catalano PM: Griseofulvin-warfarin antagonism. *JAMA* 199:582-3, 20 Feb 67  
 Culling CF see Taylor HE  
 Cullum C, Cooney DP, Schrier SL: Familial thrombocytopenic thrombocytopenia. *Brit J Haematol* 13:147-59, Mar 67  
 Cumming RA see Davies SH  
 Cumming RA see Kamel K  
 Cumming RA see Stuart J  
 Cummings JR, Welter AN: Cardiovascular studies on



## AUTHOR SECTION

- aminocaproic acid.  
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 9:57-69, Jul 66
- Cundy KR see Nowotny A
- Cunha S: Alguns aspectos da patologia bucal dos hemangiomas.  
Rev Port Estomat 6:75-9, Jan-Mar 67 (Sp)
- Cunningham GR see Hampton JW
- Cunningham LW see Butler WT
- Cuono JD: Heparin dosage and labeling.  
Surg Gynec Obstet 125:598-9, Sep 67
- Currie RA see Cueto J
- Curtis JR see Wing AJ
- Cusic ME Jr see Mehler AH
- Cuthbert AW: Modification of drug responses by hydrolytic enzymes.  
J Pharm Pharmacol 18:561-8, Sep 66
- Cutrer A, Tomarechio C: Immunoematologia in menopausa. Riv Ostet Ginec 21:414-21, Jul 66 (It)
- Cutrer A see Zucconi G
- Cuttner J see Hoogstraten B
- Cynkin MA see Haschemeyer RH
- Cyrot MO see Azerad R
- Czaban V, Czabanová B: Posttraumatická pseudocysta sleziny. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 20:203-6, Jun 66 (Cs)
- Czabanová B see Czaban V
- Czajka M see Wleczorek Z
- Czernobilsky B see Quinton SW
- Czerwinska J, Bar-Pratkowska J, Niewiarowska M: Wrodzony niedobór czynnika VII jako przyczyna krwawień poliozycznych i ginekologicznych.  
Ginek Pol 37:759-64, Jul 66 (Pol)
- Częstochowska E, Banasik M: Premedykacja, znieczulenie i operacja a fibrynoliza w euglobulinach.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1954-8, 19 Dec 66 (Pol)
- Częstochowska E see Tyminiński W
- Czokalo M see Buluk K
- Czownicki Z see Hliniak A
- Czyżewska F see Cieślinska A
- D**
- Dane L, Overskeid K, Borchgrevink CF: Heparin til subkutan injeksjon.  
T Norsk Lægeforen 86:167-9, 1 Feb 66 (Nor)
- Dabbous MK: Inter- and intramolecular cross-linking in tyrosinase-treated tropocollagen.  
J Biol Chem 241:5307-12, 25 Nov 66
- Dacie JV see Hirsh J
- Dadák V, Hodák K: Some relations between the structure and the antibacterial activity of natural coumarins. Experientia 22:38-9, 15 Jan 66
- Dadák V see Hodák K
- Dagradi A, Marzoli GP, Serio G, et al: Problemi e prospettive del trapianto epatico.  
Chir Ital 17:339-433, Aug 65 (It)
- Dahl J, Remde W: Überwachung der Antikoagulantientherapie mit Hilfe der Faktor-X-Bestimmung.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:96-102, 1966 (Ger)
- Dahl J see Neumann W
- Dahl M: Intracardiac phonocardiography of the right heart in children.  
Acta Paediatr Scand Suppl 169:1+, 1966
- Dahl S: Treatment of cancer patients with infusions of plasmin. Oncologia (Basel) 20:35-8, 1966
- Dahlén DC see Linscheid RL
- Dahlström H: Theorie und Praxis der Streptokinasebehandlung.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:709-12, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Dahlström H: Behandlung der Lungenembolie und Venenthrombosen mit Thrombolytika.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:716-7, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Dahmen W, Webb B, Preiss J: The deamido-diphosphopyridine nucleotide and diphosphopyridine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases of Escherichia coli and yeast.  
Arch Biochem 120:440-50, May 67
- Daily PO, Moulder PV: Serotonin and pulmonary embolism. Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:348-54, Aug 66
- Dalen JE, Mathur VS, Evans H, et al: Pulmonary angiography in experimental pulmonary embolism. Amer Heart J 72:509-20, Oct 66
- Dallavalle L, Colla G: Comportamento dei fattori fibrinolitici durante la conservazione del materiale emotrasfusionale.  
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 13:119-31, 1965 (It)
- Dallavalle L, Colla G, Debiassi D: Azione dell'ormone tireotropo (TSH) sull'attività fibrinolitica dell'uomo. II. Variazioni dei singoli fattori.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1928-9, 31 Dec 66 (It)
- Dallavalle L, Colla G, Debiassi D: Azione dell'ormone tireotropo (TSH) sull'attività fibrinolitica dell'uomo. I. Attività globale.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1926-7, 31 Dec 66 (It)
- Dallavalle L, Colla G, Debiassi D: Azione degli ormoni tiroidei sulla attività fibrinolitica dell'uomo.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1929-32, 31 Dec 66 (It)
- Dallavalle L see Colla G
- Dallenbach-Hellweg G: Small "angiomatic" tumors of the myometrium. Amer J Clin Path 46:382, Sep 66
- Dalley D, Kelleher PR: Skin sensitivity to phenindione. Report of a case. New Zeal Med J 65:535-8, Aug 66
- Dal Pont G: Valutazione critica sull'impiego della elettrocoagulazione in odontoiatria.  
Riv Ital Stomat 21:460-4, Apr 66 (It)
- Dalton ML Jr, Goodwin FC, Bronwell AW, et al: Intrapleural rupture of pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm. Report of a case. Dis Chest 52:97-100, Jul 67
- Dalton WO see Bloomfield V
- Dam FE van see Delhaes MF
- Dam H: International symposium on recent advances in research on vitamins K and related quinones (vitamins K, ubiquinones or coenzymes Q, plastoquinones) in honor of Professor Henrik Dam. Historical survey and introduction.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:295-306, 1966 (96 ref.)
- Dam H: International symposium on recent advances in research on vitamins K and related quinones (vitamin K, ubiquinone or coenzymes Q, plastoquinones) in honor of Professor Henrik Dam. Session 4: Summary and prospects.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:681-9, 1966 (19 ref.)
- D'Amaro J see Mayer K
- D'Amelio V: Differentiation of the cell membrane in embryonic chick blood cells.  
Exp Cell Res 45:23-30, Jan 67
- Dameshek W see Kiosoglou KA
- Dameshek W see Lewis FB
- Dana GW: Transfusion therapy in Factor 8 deficiency.  
J Lancet 87:143-8, May 67
- Dancheva K, Rychlik I: The influence of certain crystalline proteinases on the 14C-aminoacyl transferring ribonucleic acids.  
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:473-6, 1965
- Dancu F see Oprea C
- D'Andrea F, De Divittis E, Torre R, et al: Possibilità di differenziazione clinica, radiologica ed istologica tra ematomi intracerebrali spontanei e tumorali.  
Rass Neuropsichiat 19:727-42, Oct-Dec 65 (It)
- Daniel F see Paillas JE
- Daniel TM see Smink MM
- Daniele F see Gillardi U
- Danilin II, S'akste II, Rogachev IuN: Pribor startnogo sveta dlia izmerenija velichin tret'ej fraktal'no svertyanija krovi. Lab Delo 10:822-3, 1965 (Rus)
- Danishesky I, Heritier-Watkins O: Nucleoside diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylases in mast cell tumors. Biochim Biophys Acta 139:349-57, 11 Jul 67
- Danon D see Marikovsky Y
- Danon D see Valeri CR
- Daoust R: Histochemical localization of enzyme activities by substrate film methods: ribonucleases, deoxyribonucleases, proteases, amylase, and hyaluronidase. Int Rev Cytol 18:191-221, 1965
- Da Prada M see Bartholini G
- Da Prada M see Pletscher A
- Da Prada M see Tranter JP
- Dapunt O, Loewit K: Eine Form der therapeutischen Amenorrhoe. (Die azyklische Dauertherapie mit sog. Ovulationshemmern in gleichbleibender Dosierung)  
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 166:72-86, Oct 66 (Ger)
- Dardenne MU: Welche Aspekte ergeben sich aus dem jetzigen Stand der Biochemie für die ophthalmologische Forschung.  
Docum Ophthal 21:397-407, 1966 (Ger)
- Dargan EL, Steichen FM, Pearlman DM, et al: Newer concepts in the management of penetrating abdominal trauma. J Nat Med Ass 59:198-202, May 67
- Dargan EL see Steichen FM
- Darin JC see Worman LW
- Daric N see Gjores JE
- Darnault J see Holland D
- Darrell RW: Endogenous Aspergillus uveitis following heart surgery.  
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 78:354-7, Sep 67
- Darzynkiewicz Z, Bernard EA: Specific proteases of the rat mast cell. Nature (London) 213:1198-202, 25 Mar 67
- Darzynkiewicz Z see Budd GC
- Das BR see Liu CT
- Das KC, Alkat BK: A method for the assay of factor 8



# AUTHOR SECTION

- without haemophilic plasma.  
Indian J Med Res 54:1138-44, Dec 66
- Das NC see Chaudhuri S
- Das S see Chaudhuri S
- Dastoli FR, Musto NA, Price S: Reactivity of active sites of chymotrypsin suspended in an organic medium. Arch Biochem 115:44-7, Jul 66
- Dastoli FR see Lopicke DV
- Dausset J: Les groupes leucocytaires et plaquettaires. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:777-89, Oct 66 (170 ref.) (Fr)
- Dausset J, Benoit P, Legrand L, et al: Etudes familiales portant sur les allo-antigènes leuco-plaquettaires. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:5-14, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)
- Dausset J, Berg P: Un nouvel exemple d'anticorps anti-plaquettaire Ko. Vox Sang 8:341-7, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
- Dausset J, Ivanyi P, Feingold N: Tissue alloantigens present in human leukocytes. Ann NY Acad Sci 129:386-407, 30 Dec 66
- Dausset J, Rapaport FT: The role of blood group antigens in human histocompatibility. Ann NY Acad Sci 129:408-20, 30 Dec 66
- Dautreaux M, Crouwy F, Moschetto Y, et al: Etude de l'alpha-lactalbumine du lait de vache. II. Hydrolysats tryptiques. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:1111-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Dautreaux M, Racadot-Leroy N, Mellin G, et al: [Studies on the structure of normal and myelomatous gamma-G-globulins. 3. Amino acid composition and trypsin hydrolysis of fractions freed during reduction of normal and myelomatous gamma-G-globulins] (Fr) Path Biol (Paris) 14:816-20, Aug-Sep 66
- Dautreaux M see Han K
- Daves ML see Pryor R
- Davey MG, Lüscher EF: The action of thrombin on platelet proteins. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:283-7, 1966
- Davey MJ, Asherson GL: Cytophilic antibody. I. Nature of the macrophage receptor. Immunology 12:13-20, Jan 67
- David H, Uerlings I: Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde an der Niere bei akuter Blutstauung. Beitr Path Anat 132:403-28, Dec 65 (Ger)
- David M, Garcin R, Sachs M, et al: Maladie de von Hippel-Lindau à localisations multiples. Cérébelleuses et médullaires, révélées avant l'intervention par l'angiographie vertébrale avec soustraction. Incidence héréditaire familiale hautement probable. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 9:121-32, Jul 66 (Fr)
- David-Ferreira JF: The blood platelet: electron microscopic studies. Int Rev Cytol 17:99-148, 1964 (164 ref.)
- Davie EW see Kinfon HS
- Davie EW see Kingdon HS
- Davies A see Nealon TF Jr
- Davies AJ see Bloom AL
- Davies AJ see Roberts JT
- Davies DL see Imbs JL
- Davies GE, Holman G, Johnston TP, et al: Studies on kallikrein: failure of some anti-inflammatory drugs to affect release of kinin. Brit J Pharmacol 28:212-7, Nov 66
- Davies JW: Some effects of the early fluid therapy of patients with burns. Brit J Plast Surg 20:263-71, Jul 67
- Davies MJ, Woolf N, Carstairs KC: Immunohistochemical studies in diabetic glomerulosclerosis. J Path Bact 92:441-5, Oct 66
- Davies SH, Turner JW, Cumming RA, et al: Management of intracranial haemorrhage in haemophilia. Brit Med J 2:1627-30, 31 Dec 66
- Davies SH see Kamel K
- Davies SH see Stuart J
- Davila JC, DeLaurentis DA, Molthan L, et al: Homologous fresh-frozen plasma as a priming fluid for clinical cardiopulmonary bypass. Transfusion 8:379-88, Jul-Aug 66
- Davis AE see Biggs JC
- Davis AL see Briscoe WA
- Davis DO, Rumbaugh CL, Petty J: Calvarial hemangioma: tumor stain and meningeal artery blood supply. Case report. J Neurosurg 25:561-3, Nov 66
- Davis HL, Davis NL, Clemons AL: Procoagulant and nerve-blocking effects of DMSO. Ann NY Acad Sci 141:310-25, 15 Mar 67
- Davis JO see Johnston CI
- Davis JT see Reynolds J
- Davis JW, Wilson SJ, McField JR: The in vitro effect of clofibrate on platelet aggregation. Amer J Med Sci 252:697-700, Dec 66
- Davis NL see Davis HL
- Davis RB: Electron microscopic changes in blood platelets induced by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Exp Molec Path 5:559-74, Dec 66
- Davis RB, Schwartz S: Effects of "haematoporphyrin" on adhesiveness and aggregation of rabbit platelets. Nature (London) 214:186-7, 8 Apr 67
- Davison PF, Levine L, Drake MP, et al: The serologic specificity of tropocollagen telopeptides. J Exp Med 126:331-46, 1 Aug 67
- Davison T see Foix A
- Dawson DM see Eppenberger HM
- Dawson-Edwards P see Williams BT
- Day ED, Lassiter S, Fritz RB: Radiolodination of antibodies and adsorbed to insoluble antigens. J Immun 98:67-71, Jan 67
- Day ED see Fritz RB
- Day HJ, Fewell W, Soloff LA: Thrombosis in the dog produced by single rapid infusions of long chain saturated fatty acids. Amer J Med Sci 253:83-93, Jan 67
- Dayal Y see Hill JC
- DeMarchi JJ see Ambrus JL
- Dean HM, Decker CL, Baker LD: Temporary survival in clostridial hemolysis with absence of circulating red cells. New Eng J Med 277:700-1, 28 Sep 67
- De Barbieri A: Proprietà farmacologiche dell'1(p-idrossifenil)2-fenil-3-idrossi-4-n-butil-5-pirazolinonato di 2-beta-idrossifenetilamino-piridina e ricerche sul loro biochimismo di azione. Minerva Med 58:1415-7, 21 Apr 67 (It)
- De Biase S, Colangelo G: Fibrinolisi e tumori del mammellari. Ann Stomat (Roma) 15:199-206, Mar 66 (It)
- Debiasi D see Colla G
- Debiasi D see Dallavalle L
- DeBolt WL, Jordan JC: Femoral neuropathy from heparin hematoma. Report of two cases. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 31:45-50, Apr 66
- Debray C, Leymaries J, Brunot H: Les hémorragies du tube digestif au cours des traitements anticoagulants. Arch Franc Mal Appar Dig 55:605-24, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)
- De Bruin CM see Pronk EA
- Decken A von der see Saddi R
- Decker CL see Dean HM
- Dedichen H, Race D, Schenk WG Jr: Hemodilution and concomitant hyperbaric oxygenation. Effects on cardiovascular function. J Thorac Cardio Surg 53:341-8, Mar 67
- De Divittis E see D'Andrea F
- Dedonder R see Lecadet MM
- De Duve C see Müller M
- Deeb BJ, Kenny GE: Characterization of Mycoplasma pulmonis variants isolated from rabbits. II. Basis for differentiation of antigenic subtypes. J Bact 93:1425-9, Apr 67
- Deffrenne P see Giraud M
- De Gabriele G, Penington DG: Regulation of platelet production: "thrombopoietin". Brit J Haemat 13:210-5, Mar 67
- De Gabriele G, Penington DG: Physiology of the regulation of platelet production. Brit J Haemat 13:202-9, Mar 67
- De Gabriele G, Penington DG: Regulation of platelet production: "hypersplenism" in the experimental animal. Brit J Haemat 13:384-93, May 67
- Degand P see Havez R
- Deggeller K see Boomgaard J
- De Gruchy GC see Hirsh J
- Dejanov II see Penick GD
- De Jersey J, Zerner B: The alpha-chymotrypsin-catalysed hydrolysis of 4-clis-benzylidene-2-oxazolin-5-one. Absence of evidence for N-O transfer. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:173-8, 21 Jul 67
- Dekaban AS see Rennett OM
- Del Guercio R see Pontoni L
- De Lage JM see Barry A
- De la Llosa P see Tertrin C
- Delamónica EA: Significado de las alteraciones electroencefalográficas en los traumatismos craneoencefálicos en los niños y en los adultos. Consideraciones sobre su valor clínico, pronóstico y médico-legal. Prensa Med Argent 53:1372-80, 24 Jun 66 (Sp)
- Delaney R see Wilson RH
- DeLaurentis DA, Rosemond GP: Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle complicated by anticoagulation therapy. Amer J Surg 112:859-63, Dec 66



## AUTHOR SECTION

- DeLaurentis DA see Davila JC
- Del Campillo-Campbell A see Grunberg-Manago M
- Del Castillo LM see Castañeda-Agulló M
- Delecour M, Monnier JC, Vankemmel P: L'intérêt de l'acide epsilon-amino-caproïque dans le traitement des fibrinolyse obstétricales. (A propos de 2 observations) *Sem Ther* 41:461-2, Oct 65 (Fr)
- Delecour M see Palliez R
- Delhaes MF, Dam FE van, Haanen C: Heat stroke as a cause of intravascular clotting. *Folia Med Neerl* 9:131-7, Sep 66
- Delhas N see Tometsko AM
- Delius H see Traut RR
- Della Santa R: The Swiss Association of Hemophiliacs. *Bibl Haemat* 28:149-51, 1966
- Dellenback RJ see Chien S
- Dellochio T, Duchini L: Un raro caso di aneurisma dissecante dell'arteria iliaca comune di destra. *Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat* 46:773-92, Dec 65 (It)
- Del Monte U: Misura polarografica del consumo endogeno di O<sub>2</sub> di cellule di epatoma-ascite in presenza di dissociatori della fosforilazione ossidativa. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:276-8, 15 Apr 64 (It)
- Del Monte U, Olivetto M: Ricerche sulla natura dei substrati della respirazione endogena dell'epatoma-ascite di Yoshida. *Sperimentale* 115:405-22, Nov-Dec 65 (It)
- DeLoca AL Jr, Kirch RL: Calcified megakaryocytes in a case of thrombocytopenia. *Ann Intern Med* 66:752-5, Apr 67
- De Lorenzo F, Fuchs S, Anfinson CB: Characterization of a peptide fragment containing the essential half-cystine residue of a microsomal disulfide interchange enzyme. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3961-5, Dec 66
- De Lorenzo F see Fuchs S
- DeLorimier AA, Simpson EB, Baum RS, et al: Hepatic-artery ligation for hepatic hemangiomatosis. *New Eng J Med* 277:333-7, 17 Aug 67
- De Lourdes Sister see Berry RE
- Delp MH see Schimke RN
- Delpy J see Alavoine J
- Del Rio L see Caballero E
- Del Rosario VC, Prater GH, Garvey JM: Silicone in the prevention of intraperitoneal adhesions in dogs. *Amer Surg* 32:638-40, Sep 66
- De Luca C, Habeeb AF, Tritsch GL: The stimulation of growth of mammalian cells in vitro by a peptide fraction from enzymatic digests of serum. *Exp Cell Res* 43:98-106, Aug 66
- Demange J, Renais J, Scebat L, et al: Traitement anticoagulant prolongé par injections sous-cutanées d'héparinate de calcium. *Presse Med* 75:1499-502, 17 Jun 67 (Fr)
- Demange J see Wolff LM
- Dembowski U: Sofortmassnahmen in der Praxis. *Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 31:343-5, 1965 (Ger)
- De Milstein CP: Tryptic digestion of tropomyosin A, tropomyosin B and myosin. *Nature (London)* 209:814-5, 5 Feb 66
- Demis DJ see McAllister BM
- Demmers DG, Belting CM: Effect of surfactants and proteolytic enzymes on artificial calculus formation. *J Periodont* 38:294-301, Jul-Aug 67
- De Moor P, Meulepas E, Hendriks A, et al: Cortisol-binding capacity of plasma transcortin: a sex-linked trait? *J Clin Endocr* 27:959-65, Jul 67
- Denborough MA see Lovell RE
- Denchik NI: Opredeleeni kholodovogo pretsipitata geparinovor plazmy pri infarkte miokarda i stenokardii. *Klin Med (Moskva)* 43:106-8, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Deneault J see Benoiton L
- Denef W, Hugues J: Etude étiologique et clinique des pancytopenies. *Acta Clin Belg* 21:153-70, 1966 (Fr)
- De Nicola P: Antifibrinolytic agents. *Hemostase* 6:101-2, May-Jun 66
- De Nicola P: Prolonged fibrinolytic prophylactic treatment with nicotinic acid derivatives and MAO-inhibitors. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:289+, 1966
- De Nicola P, Barral I, Cann HM, et al: Mutation rate in hemophilia A and B, and effect of parental age. *Bibl Haemat* 28:91-3, 1966
- De Nicola P, Cipolli PL, Soardi F, et al: Zur Bewertung der ADP-Aggregation in vitro der Plättchen bei thrombophilen Zuständen. *Zbl Phlebol* 5:82-8, 15 May 66 (Ger)
- De Nicola P, Gibelli A, Bolandrina E: Synergistic effect of SH-containing compounds and prednisolone in increasing platelets in rats. *Hemostase* 6:17-24, Jan-Mar 66
- De Nicola P, Gibelli A, Turazza G, et al: Untersuchungen über die fibrinolytische Wirkung eines Heparinkörpers beim Menschen. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1430-3, Dec 65 (Ger)
- De Nicola P, Gibelli A, Turazza G: Comparative research on the fibrinolytic action of different nicotinic acid derivatives following their prolonged administration into rabbits. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:231-7, 31 Jan 66
- De Nicola P, Gibelli A, Turazza G, et al: Influence of an Aspergillus enzyme on ADP-induced platelet aggregation and fibrinolysis. *Life Sci* 6:1233-44, 15 Jun 67
- de Nicola P, Turazza G: Action of plasma from pantethine treated donors on platelet counts and hemorrhagic diathesis in thrombocytopenia. *Vox Sang* 11:631-6, Sep-Oct 66
- Denize A see Furman S
- Denk R see Korting GW
- Dennis LH, Eichelberger JW, Inman MM, et al: Depletion of coagulation factors in drug-resistant Plasmodium falciparum malaria. *Blood* 28:713-21, May 67
- Dennis LH, Stewart JL, Conrad ME: Heparin treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis in cyanotic congenital heart-disease. *Lancet* 1:1088-9, 20 May 67
- Dennis LH, Stewart JL, Conrad ME: A consumption coagulation defect in congenital cyanotic heart disease and its treatment with heparin. *J Pediatr* 71:407-10, Sep 67
- Dennis LH see Shields CF
- Denolin H: La circulation pulmonaire dans les pneumopathies chroniques. *Poumon Coeur* 22:793-810, 1966 (Fr)
- Denson KW: Criteria for a standard thromboplastin preparation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:363-9, 1966
- Denson KW see Bidwell E
- Denson KW see Biggs R
- Denstedt OF see Anastasiades TP
- Denton RL see Bajpai PC
- Denz C see Künzer W
- DePalma AF, Fenlin JM Jr: Arthrodesis of the hip with intramedullary fixation. *Clin Orthop* 48:191-207, Sep-Oct 66
- DePalma JR see Anderson CF
- De Petris S: Ultrastructure of the cell wall of Escherichia coli and chemical nature of its constituent layers. *J Ultrastruct Res* 19:45-83, Jul 67
- Deranleau DA, Neurath H: The combination of chymotrypsin and chymotrypsinogen with fluorescent substrates and inhibitors for chymotrypsin. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1413-25, Apr 66
- Derechin M, Ramel AH, Lazarus NR, et al: Yeast hexokinase. II. Molecular weight and dissociation behavior. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:4017-37, Dec 66
- De Renzi G, Bartorelli A, Vittone A: Dati preliminari sul comportamento del fibrinogeno radiolodato in ratti portatori di adenocarcinoma di Walker e in topini portatori di leucemia linfode (P 1534). *Studio autoradiografico. Rass Clin Ter* 65:259-61, 1966 (It)
- De Renzi G, Fantoni A, Bartorelli A, et al: Dati preliminari sul comportamento di alfa-chimotripsina-H3 in tessuti normali e patologici del ratto. *Rass Clin Ter* 65:224-7, 1966 (It)
- De Renzo EC, Boggiano E, Barg WF Jr, et al: Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. IV. Further gel electrophoretic studies on the combination of streptokinase with human plasminogen or human plasmin. *J Biol Chem* 242:2428-34, 25 May 67
- De Renzo EC, Suteri PK, Hutchings BL, et al: Preparation and certain properties of highly purified streptokinase. *J Biol Chem* 242:533-42, 10 Feb 67
- De Renzo EC see Hummel BC
- De Rinaldis P see Fumarola D
- Derkach LA see Andrushchenko EV
- Derlon S see Aubrespy P
- Derman U see Berkarda B
- D'Ermo F, Pannarale C: Ricerche sperimentali sull'impiego di una sostanza ad azione anticallcreinica nelle lesioni fisiche e chimiche della congiuntiva e della cornea. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:642-4, 30 Jun 65 (It)
- Dern RJ, Brewer GJ, Wiorowski JJ: Studies on the preservation of human blood. II. The relationship of erythrocyte adenosine triphosphate levels and other in vitro measures to red cell storageability. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:968-78, Jun 67



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Dern RJ, Gwinn RP, Wiorkowski JJ: Studies on the preservation of human blood. I. Variability in erythrocyte storage characteristics among healthy donors. *J Lab Clin Med* 67:955-65, Jun 68
- Desai SN: Extensive skin necrosis following anticoagulant therapy. *Brit J Plast Surg* 20:325-31, Jul 67
- Desautels RW see Harris WH
- DeSanto LW: Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Rendu-Osler-Weber syndrome. *Minn Med* 50:233-7, Feb 67
- De Simoni G, Tentori-Montalto T: Il tempo di protrombina (Quick) ed il fibrinogeno plasmatico in soggetti affetti da tubercolosi polmonare trattati con D-2,2' (etilendilimino) di-1-butanolo (Detambutolo). *Ann Ist Forlanini* 26:177-81, 1966 (It)
- Desnuelle P see Guy O
- Desnuelle P see Maroux S
- Despotov B: Activité fibrinolytique dans l'athérosclérose et la thrombose artérielle avec ou sans hypertension. *Folia Med (Plovdiv)* 8:229-31, 1966 (Fr)
- Des Prez RM, Bryant RE: Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. IV. The divalent ion requirements of endotoxin-induced and immunologically induced platelet injury. *J Exp Med* 124:971-82, 1 Nov 68
- De Takats G: Heparin treatment of thromboembolic disease. *JAMA* 199:862, 13 Mar 67
- Determann H, Michel W: The correlation between molecular weight and elution behaviour in the gel chromatography of proteins. *J Chromatogr* 25:303-13, Dec 66
- De Tezanos Pinto M see Martinez Canaveri A
- De Tourris H, Blanchard JM, Beaugendre F, et al: Sur l'utilisation d'un nouvel hémostatique de synthèse: le 141 M.D. ou Dicynone. *Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc* 18:382, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Detwiler TC: Failure of thrombin to affect platelet respiration. *Arch Biochem* 120:721-2, Jun 67
- Deutsch E: Therapeutische Fibrinolyse. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 36:89-108, 1966 (99 ref.) (Ger)
- Deutsch E: Vitamin K in medical practice: adults. *Vitamins Hormones* (NY) 24:665-79, 1966 (91 ref.)
- Deutsch E, Lechner K, Schmer G: On the purification factor VII from bovine plasma. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:275-7, 1966
- Deutsch HF see Thorpe NO
- Devakul K, Harinasuta T, Reid HA: 125-I-labelled fibrinogen in cerebral malaria. *Lancet* 2:886-8, 22 Oct 66
- De Villiers DR, Farman J, Campbell JA: Pelvic haemangioepithelioma: preoperative arteriographic demonstration. *Clin Radiol* 18:318-23, Jul 67
- De Vincentis M, Runnström J: Studies on controlled and released respiration in animalized and vegetalized embryos of the sea urchin *Paracentrotus lividus*. *Exp Cell Res* 45:681-9, Mar 67
- De Vreker GG see De Vreker RA
- De Vreker RA, De Vreker GG: Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:237-41, 1965
- De Vries A see Grotto L
- Devroede GJ, Tirol FT, Lo Russo VA, et al: Intramural hematoma of the duodenum and jejunum. *Amer J Surg* 112:947-54, Dec 66
- Dew SM see Holman HH
- DeWall RA, Najafi H, Roden T: A hard-shell temperature-controlling disposable blood oxygenator. Use in clinical open-heart surgery. *JAMA* 197:1065-8, 26 Sep 66
- DeWall RA see Schottenfeld MA
- Dewar HA see Goodhart JM
- Dewar HA see Menon IS
- Dewar VU, Schonell M: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia with pulmonary arterio-venous fistulae. *Postgrad Med J* 42:728-30, Nov 66
- De Wardener HE see Wing AJ
- DeWeese JA, Adams JT, Rogoff SM: Restoration and maintenance of venous patency in venous thrombosis: anticoagulation, thrombectomy and partial venous interruption. *Pacif Med Surg* 75:77-82, Mar-Apr 67
- DeWeese JA see Bales C
- DeWitt WB see Duvall RH
- Deykin D: Thrombogenesis. *New Eng J Med* 276:622-8, 16 Mar 67
- De Young CG see Purkis IE
- De Zanche L, Tavolato B: Il fibrinogeno nel liquor. Studio microimmunoelettroforetico. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1240-4, 30 Sep 66 (It)
- Deželić M, Trkovnik M, Jovanović V, et al: Antikoagulaciono djelovanje novostetiziranih derivata 4-hidroksi-6-fluor-kumarina. *Acta Med Jugosl* 19:142-51, 1965 (Ser)
- Dhall DP, Bennett P, McKenzie FN, et al: Effects of dextran on human platelets. *Bibl Anat* 9:295-9, 1967
- Dhall DP, Harper DR, McKenzie FN, et al: Aggregation of human platelets by dextrans. *Nature (London)* 210:745-6, 14 May 66
- Dhall DP see Bennett PN
- Diamant B, Lowry OH: Dry weight determination of single lyophilized mast cells of the rat. *J Histochem Cytochem* 14:519-24, Jul 66
- Diamant B see Glick D
- Dianoux AC, Jollès P: Etude d'un lysozyme pauvre en cystine et en tryptophane: le lysozyme de blanc d'oeuf d'ole. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:472-9, 11 Apr 67 (Fr)
- Díaz Pérez G, Asenjo A: Nevus flammeus y meningioma angioblastico. Relato de un caso clínico. *Neurocirugia* 23:73-6, Jan-Dec 65 (Sp)
- Di Bella S, Panazzolo A, Scarpa F: Sull'attività fibrinolitica del liquido seminale umano. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1797-8, 15 Dec 66 (It)
- Di Bella S see Panazzolo A
- Dickie WR, Hughes NC: Dupuytren's contracture: the value of hypotension in surgical correction. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 39:600-2, Jun 67
- Dickson D see Shea M
- Di Comité P see Pannarale C
- Didisheim P: Tests of blood coagulation and hemostasis. II. The coagulation (clotting) time. *JAMA* 198:1299, 19 Dec 66
- Didisheim P: Screening tests for bleeding disorders. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:622-30, May 67
- Didisheim P: Tests of blood coagulation and hemostasis. 3. The partial thromboplastin time. *JAMA* 199:201, 16 Jan 67
- Didisheim P see Bowie EJ
- Dienstbier Z, Vitek F: Periferní krevní zeměny po vnitřních zářících. IV. Vliv radioodfuku 24Na. *Sborn Lek* 69:7-11, Jan 67 (Cs)
- Dienstl F see Braunsteiner H
- Diet J, Solignac H, Ducos D, et al: Forme angineuse de maladie de Waldenström. Etude biologique de la paraprotéinémie, des troubles de la coagulation et des anomalies chromosomiques. *Presse Med* 75:1701-2, 8 Jul 67 (Fr)
- Dieterich WR see Voigt D
- Dietrich SL see Andonian AA
- Dietsch V, Lindner D: Die Sekretionsmorphologie der Mastzellen gesunder und mit Dasselarven befallener Rinder. *Mh Veterinarmed* 21:649-57, 1 Sep 66 (Ger)
- Dietz AA, Hodges LK, Rubinstein HM, et al: Estimation of the antitrypsin activity of serum. *Clin Chem* 13:242-54, Mar 67
- Dietz AA see Rabinowitz Y
- Dieulanaud P, Piana L, Jouglard J, et al: Une observation de mélaena intra-utérin d'origine maternelle. *Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc* 18:276-8, Jun-Aug 66 (Fr)
- Di Franco A see Labeyrie F
- Diglio G: Il crioiprecipitato di Pool e Shannon: un nuovo concentrato di globulina antiemofilica (fattore 8) per il trattamento dell'emofilia. *Minerva Med* 58:2212-5, 13 Jun 67 (It)
- Dignan PS, Mauer AM, Frantz C: Phocomelia with congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia and myeloid leukemoid reactions. *J Pediat* 70:561-73, Apr 67
- Dijk C van see Ooms AJ
- Dike GW see Bidwell E
- Dilenge D, Metzger J: La soustraction appliquée à l'étude angiographique des lésions de la fosse postérieure. *Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)* 5:140-4, 1966 (Fr)
- Dill IK see Kuo JF
- Dillard DH see Nelson RJ
- Dille D see Kreier J
- Di Luzio NR see Filkins JP
- Dilworth BC see Charles OW
- Dimant E see Niv J
- Dimas C see Chasapakis G
- Dimick AR, Sullivan MB Jr: Bacteremia due to tracheotomy or topical lytic enzymes in burn patients. *Surgery* 60:1154-9, Dec 66
- Dimmette RM see Birdwell TR
- Dimmock MO see Huisman TH
- Dimopoulos GT see Hidalgo RJ
- Dines DE, Clagett OT, Bonebrake RA: Hereditary telangiectasia and pulmonary fistula. Case of large



# AUTHOR SECTION

- right-to-left shunt surgically corrected.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:195-7, Feb 67
- Dingle JT: The effect of sugars on the synthesis and release of lysosomal enzymes.  
Proc Roy Soc Med 59:871-2, Sep 66
- Dingle JT, Fell HB, Coombs RR: The breakdown of embryonic cartilage and bone cultivated in the presence of complement-sufficient antiserum. 2. Biochemical changes and the role of the lysosomal system. Int Arch Allerg 31:283-303, 1967
- Dingle JT see Fell HB
- Dingle JT see Lasnik I
- Dingle JT see Spooner RL
- Dintenfass L: Guard-rings, surface films and artefacts in the viscometry of human blood.  
Nature (London) 213:179-80, 14 Jan 67
- Dintenfass L: Rheology of blood in cardiovascular diseases. Bibl Anat 9:525-31, 1967
- Dintenfass L: Viscometry of human blood for shear rates of 0-100,000 sec.  
Nature (London) 211:632-3, 6 Aug 66
- Dintenfass L, Rosenberg MC: Some observation on the viscosity of blood in various diseases. Effect of intravenous heparin.  
Angiologica (Basel) 4:116-27, 1967
- Dintenfass L see Rosenberg MC
- DiPaolo JA: Spontaneous neoplastic transformation of mouse heart tissue in vitro.  
Nature (London) 213:932-3, 4 Mar 67
- Di Prisco G, Strecker HJ: Studies on the effect of ionic compounds on the stability of glutamate dehydrogenase.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 122:413-22, 12 Sep 66
- Dimer Z see Gabor M
- Dityatkin SY: Biologically active DNA of bacteriophage lambda. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 25:907-9, Sep-Oct 66
- Ditzel J see Thorsen N
- Diubluk NE see Bogoroditskaia VP
- Di Venti F see Cassarino P
- Di Vittorio V see Laurentaci G
- Dixon H: Blood platelets as a source of enzyme activity in washed trypanosome suspensions.  
Nature (London) 210:428, 23 Apr 66
- Dixon HK see Miller DR
- Djaldetti M, Cohen I, Joshua H, et al: In vivo and in vitro inactivation of fibrin stabilizing factor by Echis colorata venom.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:65-70, 1966
- Djaldetti M, Sandbank U, Vries A de: Bird erythrocytes in experimentally introduced blood clots, for differentiation from autogenous mammalian clots.  
Stain Techn 41:211-3, Jul 66
- Djaldetti M see Cohen I
- Djaldetti M see Vries A de
- Djaldetti M see Joshua H
- Djerassi I: Designated discussant.  
Vox Sang 13:126-8, Jul 67
- Djerassi I, Farber S, Roy A, et al: Preparation and in vivo circulation of human platelets preserved with combined dimethylsulfoxide and dextrose.  
Transfusion 8:572-8, Nov-Dec 66
- Djindjian R, Fauré C, Houdart R, et al: Exploration angiographique des malformations vasculaires de la moelle épinière.  
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 5:145-62, 1966 (Fr)
- Djindjian R, Houdart R, Hurth M: Acquisitions récentes on angiographie médullaire.  
Rev Neurol (Paris) 115:1068-9, Dec 66 (Fr)
- Djindjian R see Houdart R
- Djindjian R see Sze S de
- Dmochowski A, Tyrawska-Spychalowa D: Nowe badania nad poszukiwaniem czynnika etiologicznego w goścu postępującym przewlekłym.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:241-4, 13 Feb 67 (Pol)
- Doan CA see Bouroncle BA
- Dobben GD see Griem ML
- Dobbs NB Jr, Simmons JW, Wilson JB, et al: Hemoglobin Jenkins or hemoglobin-N-Baltimore or alpha-2-beta-2 95Glu.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 117:492-4, 25 Apr 66
- Dobias G, Balló T, Bertalan T, et al: Studies of the antibodies reacting with human heart muscle in rheumatic fever of the child.  
Z Immunitätsforsch 129:452-61, Dec 65
- Dobias G see Strauss I
- Dobó M see Krizsa F
- Doboss J see Kozłowski P
- Dobrenic M: Quelques expériences de traitement local des parodontopathies.  
Rev Franc Odontostomat 13:985-8, Jun-Jul 66 (Fr)
- Dobrenic M: Alcune esperienze di trattamento locale in parodontologia. Dent Cadmos 34:1133-8, Aug 66 (It)
- Dobry E: Současný stav konzervace červených krvinek. Lek Ved Zahr 12:221-6, 2 Dec 66 (97 ref.) (Cs)
- Dobry E, Livora J: Některé zkušenosti s konzervací červených krvinek zmrazením za použití dextransu, dimethylsulfoxidu a glycerinu. I. Výsledky in vitro. Cas Lek Cesk 105:1398-402, 16 Dec 66 (Cs)
- Dobry E see Kout M
- Dobryszczyka W, Lisowska E: Effect of degradation on the chemical and biological properties of haptoglobin. I. Products of tryptic digestion.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 121:42-50, 26 May 66
- Dockhorn R, Lautenbach E: Zwischenfälle bei zahnärztlichen Eingriffen in Zusammenhang mit der Lokalanästhesie.  
Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 21:1261, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Dóci A see Burger T
- Dodds JP see Benirschke K
- Dodds WJ, Packham MA, Rowsell HC, et al: Factor VII survival and turnover in dogs.  
Amer J Physiol 213:39-42, Jul 67
- Doe RP, Mellinger GT, Swalm WR, et al: Estrogen dosage effects on serum proteins: a longitudinal study. J Clin Endocr 27:1081-6, Aug 67
- Doebbler GF, Rinfret AP: Rapid freezing of human blood. Physical and chemical considerations of injury and protection. Cryobiology 1:205-11, Jan-Feb 65
- Doetsch RN, Cook TM, Valtuzis Z: On the uniqueness of the flagellum of Thlobacillus thlooxidans.  
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 33:196-202, 1967
- Doetsch RN see Roberts FF
- Doisy EA Jr see Matschiner JT
- Doizaki WM, Zieve L: An improved substrate preparation for postheparin plasma lipase.  
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:806-9, Jun 66
- Doku HC, Shklar G, Bugbee B: The effect of epsilon aminocaproic acid on the healing of extraction wounds in hamsters. Oral Surg 22:569-77, Nov 66
- Doleschel W, Averswald W: Determination of the molecular weights of uroprotein fractions with urokinase activity by means of molecular sieving. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 16:225-31, 1967
- Doleschel W, Averswald W: On the mechanism of potentiation of kinins by inhibitors of the fibrinolytic system. Experientia 22:540-2, 15 Aug 66
- Doleschel W see Averswald W
- Döll H: Über die Veränderung des Reibungskoeffizienten vorbehandelter Hammelblutkörperchen.  
Z Ges Hyg 12:529-31, Jul 66 (Ger)
- Dollery CT see Paterson JW
- Dollinger M see Gardner B
- Domaniewski J, Nartowicz E, Bieliński Z, et al: Pęknięcie serca we wczesnym okresie zawału. Pol Tyg Lek 21:1531-3, 3 Oct 66 (Pol)
- Domenet JG, Evans DW, Stephenson H: Anticoagulants in congestive heart failure. Brit Med J 2:866-8, 8 Oct 66
- Domenjoz R see Kalbhen DA
- Domino EF, Caldwell DF, Henke J, et al: The differential effects of plasma from two groups of clinically similar schizophrenic patients on learning behavior in rats. J Psychiat Res 4:87-94, Nov 66
- Dommm BM see Sapira JD
- Donaldson GW see Richmond J
- Donati L see Bertelli A
- Donazzan M, Laroche G: Le 141 M. D. en odonto-stomatologie et chirurgie maxillo-faciale. Rev Stomat (Paris) 67:659-63, Dec 66 (Fr)
- Dondon L see Grunberg-Manago M
- Doni A, Maiello M, Bartoletti L, et al: Ruolo delle interferenze endocrine sul sistema coagulativo e su quello fibrinolitico. Studio negli ipertiroidismi. Riv Crit Clin Med 65:681-98, Dec 65 (It)
- Donker AJ see Vinke B
- Donner L, Housková J, Tobolková J: Klinische Erfahrung mit Plasmin und Streptokinase.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:721-3, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Donner L see Hložánek I
- Donner LF: Klinickésoe primenenie preparatov fibrinolitického defatvilia.  
Probl Gemat 10:10-8, Oct 65 (Rus)
- Donovan J see Ebbe S
- Doolittle RF, Fuller GM: Quantitative determination of amino-terminal amino acids in crosslinked and non-crosslinked fibrin.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 26:327-33, 8 Feb 67
- Doolittle RF, Schubert D, Schwartz SA: Amino acid sequence studies on artiodactyl fibrinopeptides. I.



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Dromedary camel, mule deer, and cape buffalo.  
Arch Biochem 118:456-67, Feb 67
- Doolittle RF see Fuller GM
- Dooner HP, Parada J, Aliaga C, et al: The liver in thyrotoxicosis.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 120:25-32, Jul 67
- Dopheide TA, Moore S, Stein WH: The carboxyl-terminal sequence of porcine pepsin.  
J Biol Chem 242:1833-7, 25 Apr 67
- Dopheide TA, Trikojus VM: Hydrolysis of the A and B chains of oxidized insulin by thyroid acid proteinase.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 118:435-7, 5 May 66
- Doris P see Bergan JJ
- Dorman FD see Blackshear PL Jr
- Dorman FD see Indeglia RA
- Dormandy K see Bennett E
- Dormandy KM, Gandy RH, Britten MI: Problems of management of children with coagulation disorders.  
Bibl Haemat 26:171-5, 1966
- Dormandy KM see Bennett E
- Dorobisz T, Grzesbka M, Sygula E: Własna odmiana I SPOS'OB WYKONANIA ZESTAW'OW ODSYSAJ.ACYCH Redona.  
Pol Przegl Chir 38:1093-7, Oct 66 (Pol)
- Dorobisz T, Olearczyk J: Uwagi w sprawie składu krwi konserwowanej i jej pochodnych.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1647-9, 24 Oct 66 (Pol)
- Doroftelu M see Baciu I
- Doroga H see Oprisju C
- Doscher MS, Hirs CH: The heterogeneity of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease S.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 6:304-12, Jan 67
- Dost K see Weller S
- Dougan L, Woodliff HJ, Onesti P: Cytogenetic studies in megakaryocytic myelosis.  
Med J Aust 1:62-5, 14 Jan 67
- Dougherty TF, Panagiotis NM, Schneebeli GL: Effect of heparin and cortisol on pinocytosis in murine fibroblasts. J Reticuloendothel Soc 3:424-38, Dec 66
- Doughty CC, Mann JA: Purification and properties of a bacteriophage-induced cell wall peptidase from Staphylococcus aureus. J Bact 93:1089-95, Mar 67
- Douglas AS: General principles of anticoagulant therapy; criteria of effectiveness.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:219+, 1966
- Douglas AS, Clatanoff DV, McNicol GP, et al: An atypical circulating anticoagulant.  
Scand J Haemat 3:49-58, 1966
- Douglas AS see Dubber AH
- Douglas AS see McNicol GP
- Douglas AS see Prentice CR
- Douglas AS see Wilson PA
- Douglas GW see Beller F
- Douglas MC see Watts JM
- Douglas RG Jr see Cate TR
- Doumenc J, Prost RJ, Samama M, et al: Anomalie de l'agregation plaquettaire au cours de la maladie de Waldenström. (A propos de 3 cas.)  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:734-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Dowling M: Incidence of thromboembolism and myocardial infarction in routine necropsies.  
J Irish Med Ass 60:189-94, Jun 67
- Downie HG, Murphy EA, Rowsell HC, et al: Platelets and blood coagulation in arterial and venous blood.  
Amer J Physiol 205:982-4, Nov 63
- Doyle AE, Louis WJ, Osborn EC: Plasma angiotensinase activity on angiotensin II and analogues.  
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 45:41-50, Feb 67
- Drach JC, Lingrel JB: Function of reticulocyte ribonucleic acid in the Escherichia coli cell-free system. Biochim Biophys Acta 129:178-85, 24 Oct 66
- Dragomir N, Mihăilescu M, Gligor V: Modificările polipeptidazel serice la animalele tratate cu rezepină.  
Fiziol Norm Pat 12:545-8, Nov-Dec 66 (Rum)
- Dragomirescu L see Dragomirescu M
- Dragomirescu M, Dragomirescu L: Asupra semnificației diagnostice și fiziopatologice a modificării activității polipeptidazel serice în hepatita epidemică.  
Med Intern (Bucur) 18:1173-8, Oct 66 (Rum)
- Drak J, Olszański G, Soltys W: Przypadek naczyniaka jelita czczego z obfitym krwotokiem jelitowym.  
Wlad Lek 19:1463-4, 15 Sep 66 (Pol)
- Drake MP see Davison PF
- Drapeau J: L'infirmité et l'hémophilie.  
Infirm Canad 9:23-6, May 67 (Fr)
- Drapeau J: The nurse and the hemophilic patient.  
Canad Nurse 63:38-40, Jul 67
- Dray L: Mise au point d'une nouvelle méthode de dosage du plasminogène. Application à l'étude des cirrhoses du foie. Hemostase 6:105-27, May-Jun 66 (Fr)
- Dresch C, Najean Y, Bernard J: Étude de la cinétique des polynucéaires après marquage "in vitro" par le radiochrome. II. Résultats obtenus dans les granulopénies.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:49-78, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)
- Dresch C see Najean Y
- Drettner B, Körlof B: Saunders' operation for epistaxis in Osler's disease. Acta Chir Scand 131:254-7, Mar 66
- Dreyer WJ see Hood L
- Dreyfus-Brisac C see Monod N
- Dreyfuss F, Hellman M, Klopstock A, et al: The basophil degranulation test in patients hypersensitive to drugs. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 21:17-24, 1966
- Drèze C see Crismer R
- Driesen W see Oldenkott P
- Drion EF see Veltkamp JJ
- Drouin P see Bélanger LF
- Drozd H see Grochowski J
- Drube HC: Prophylaxe und Therapie thromboembolischer Erkrankungen mit gerinnungshemmenden und fibrinolytischen Mitteln. Zahnärztl Prax 18:181-4, 1 Aug 67 (Ger)
- Drube HC see Hansen HT
- Drzeniek R: Inhibition of neuraminidase by polyanions. Nature (London) 211:1205-6, 10 Sep 66
- Dubber AH, McNicol GP, Douglas AS: In vitro and in vivo studies of trasylol.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:173-7, 1966
- Dubber AH, McNicol GP, Douglas AS: Acquired hypofibrinogenaemia--'the defibrination syndrome.' A study of 7 patients. Scot Med J 12:138-51, Apr 67
- Dubber AH, Rifkind B, Gale M, et al: The effect of fat feeding on fibrinolysis, "Stypven" time and platelet aggregation. J Atheroscler Res 7:225-35, Mar-Apr 67
- Dube SK, Roholt OA, Pressman D: Relative reactivity to iodination of tyrosine residues in alpha-chymotrypsin. J Biol Chem 241:4665-9, 25 Oct 66
- Dubecq JP see Mahon R
- Dubiski S see Epstein SW
- Dubit J see Bhaskar SN
- Dubois A, Goldstein M: Manifestations de type allergique en cours de traitement à l'héparine en chirurgie vasculaire.  
Acta Chir Belg 65:881-8, Nov 66 (Fr)
- Ducam H see Gineste J
- Duchini L see Dellocchio T
- Duckert F, Streuli F: Role of coagulation in thrombosis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:185+, 1966 (15 ref.)
- Duckert F see Von Felten A
- Ducos D see Diet J
- Ducos J, Bierme R, Quilici JC, et al: Le test de Biggs dans l'exploration de la thromboplastino-formation des thrombopénies.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:441-4, May-Jun 66 (Fr)
- Ducos J see Lareng L
- Dudey D see Kusselrow B
- Dudley HA see Watts JM
- Dudrick S, Masland W, Mishkin M: Brachial plexus injury following axillary artery puncture. Further comments on management. Radiology 88:271-3, Feb 67
- Dufault C see Giroux P
- Duffy JL see Bongiovi JJ Jr
- Dugas M see Grenet P
- Dugdale M, Nofzinger JD, Murphey F: Some effects of low molecular weight dextran on coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:118-30, 31 Jan 66
- Duggal K, Tandon HD, Ramalingaswami V: Atherosclerosis in North India (Delhi area) the fatty streak. Indian J Path Bact 9:228-36, Jul 66
- Duggan HE: Results using the strontium-90 beta-ray applicator on eye lesions.  
J Canad Ass Radiol 17:132-7, Sep 66
- Duhamel G, Vergoz D, André R: La maladie de Moschcowitz. Réflexions cliniques biologiques et histologiques à propos d'une observation.  
Hemostase 6:7-16, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)
- Duijts GA see Ravenswaay Claassen JC
- Dulac GL see Bourdial J
- Dumas P, Achard R, Manipoud JP, et al: L'alphamucase en odontostomatologie et en chirurgie maxillo-faciale.  
Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 23:231-42, Nov-Dec 66 (Fr)
- Dumitrascu D see Fodor O
- Dumont JN, Anderson E, Winner G: Some cytologic characteristics of the hemocytes of Limulus during clotting. J Morph 119:181-208, Jun 66
- Duncan GW see Webster HD



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Duncan H, Van Slyck EJ: Palindromic rheumatism, systemic lupus erythematosus, and circulating anticoagulant activity. *Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull* 14:249-54, Sep 66
- Dunea G, Muehrcke RC, Nakamoto S, et al: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with acute anuric renal failure. *Amer J Med* 41:1000-8, Dec 66
- Dunn LJ, Van Voorhis LW: Enigmatic fever and pelvic thrombophlebitis. Response to anticoagulants. *New Eng J Med* 276:265-8, 2 Feb 67
- Dunnill MS see Marshall R
- Dunphy JE see Albo RJ
- Dupré A see Planques J
- Dupré S see Cavallini D
- Dupuy R: Les lésions gastro-duodénales représentent-elles une contre-indication absolue aux anti-coagulants? *Actualités Hépatogastroent Hotel Dieu* 1:106-7, Apr-Jun 65 (Fr)
- Durand L see Paufigue L
- Durić D see Pavlović P
- Durnov LA, Lebedev VI, Shkarenkov VA: Kavernozna anglioma sredostenila u rebenka. *Grudn Khir* 7:105-8, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)
- Duron O see Beutler E
- Dürr W see Bumm HW
- Dutta MC see Swarup S
- Duvall RH, DeWitt WB: An improved perfusion technique for recovering adult schistosomes from laboratory animals. *Amer J Trop Med* 16:483-8, Jul 67
- Duverne J, Volle H, Gogue Y: Accidents hyperergiques du type Sanarelli-Schwartzman par vaccination DT-pollu chez l'enfant. *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 73:221-3, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)
- Duvoisin GE, Brandenburg RO, McGoon DC: Factors affecting thromboembolism associated with prosthetic heart valves. *Circulation* 35:Suppl 1:70-6, Apr 67
- Dvořák V, Oppelt J, Novotný A: Změny krevních bílkovin po gynekologických operacích. *Cas Lek Cesk* 106:310-4, 24 Mar 67 (Cs)
- Dyck WP: Titrimetric measurements of fecal trypsin and chymotrypsin in cystic fibrosis with pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. *Amer J Dig Dis* 12:310-7, Mar 67
- Dyke RW see Armstrong JG
- Dyktyński P: Leczenie ostrego zapalenia trzustki. *Wiad Lek* 18:781-5, 15 May 66 (Pol)
- Dyktyński P: Sposródzenia nad wpływem hemostatycznym botropazy. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:837-8, 30 May 66 (Pol)
- Dyktyński P see Szadkowski A
- Dymshits IuL see Balrov GA
- Dyrud OK see Briseid K
- Dyrud OK see Rinvik SF
- Dyszy-Laube B: Studies of renal function in acute leukemia in children. *Pol Med J* 5:1097-102, 1966
- Dyszy-Laube B see Rokicka-Milewska R
- Dzoga M see Majeranowski M
- Dzyra VG: Znachenie trombotatsiopenii pri reshenii voprosa o protivopokazaniakh k tonsilléktomii. *Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez* 24:27-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
- E**
- Eagleton GB see Watt J
- Earl JM see Smilo RP
- Easley CW, Putnam FW: Structural studies of the immunoglobulins. 3. Aminoethylated type K Bence-Jones proteins. *J Biol Chem* 241:3871-8, 25 Aug 66
- Easley CW see Putnam FW
- Eastwood DW: Anesthesia for urologic surgery. *Clin Anesth* 3:87-110, 1966
- Ebata M, Takahashi Y: Proteolytic specificity of chymopapain: hydrolysis of the fraction B of oxidized insulin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:201-3, 12 Apr 66
- Ebbe S, Stohman F Jr, Donovan J, et al: Megakaryocytopoiesis in the rat with transfusion-induced thrombocytosis. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:1053-7, Aug-Sep 66
- Ebbe S, Stohman F Jr, Donovan J, et al: Platelet survival in rats with transfusion-induced thrombocytosis. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:813-23, Nov 66
- Ebbe S, Stohman F Jr, Donovan J, et al: Platelet survival in the rat as measured with tritium-labeled diisopropylfluorophosphate. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:233-43, Aug 66
- Ebbe S see Terada H
- Ebbesen KE see Schönebeck J
- Ebel A: Supracondylar fracture with popliteal artery compression secondary to haematoma. *Med Serv J Canada* 22:479-85, Jul-Aug 66
- Ebelhare JS, Saurino VR, Teigland MB: Influences of time and temperature on the thoroughbred blood specimen. *J Amer Vet Med Ass* 148:391-4, 15 Feb 66
- Eble JN, West BD, Link KP: A comparison of the isomers of warfarin. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1003-6, Jul 66
- el-Ebrashi N, el-Ashmawy S, Higazi AM: Index of platelet adhesiveness in rheumatic valvular disease. *J Egypt Med Ass* 49:711-9, 1966
- Ecanow B, Gold B, Touquan S, et al: Observations on the relationship of tranquilization effects and alterations of blood sedimentation values. *Dis Nerv Syst* 28:249-50, Apr 67
- Ecker RR see Barnes WA
- Ecker RR see Redo SF
- Eckstein M see Gryglewski RJ
- Ecobichon DJ, Saschenbrecker FW: Dechlorination of DDT in frozen blood. *Science* 156:663-5, 5 May 67
- Edel F see Erlanger BF
- Edelman GM see McClure WO
- Edelman IS see Fancett DD
- Edelstein SJ, Schachman HK: The simultaneous determination of partial specific volumes and molecular weights with microgram quantities. *J Biol Chem* 242:308-11, 25 Jan 67
- Edgerton MT: Surgical lengthening of the external nose to correct congenital or traumatic arrest of nasal growth (an operation of value in treating nasal deformities of cleft lip and palate). *Plast Reconstr Surg* 38:320-9, Oct 66
- Edgerton MT see Zarem HA
- Edidin M: Preparation of single, soluble antigens of the mouse histocompatibility-2 complex. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:1226-31, May 67
- Edmonds RH: Electron microscopy of erythropoiesis in the avian yolk sac. *Anat Rec* 154:785-805, Apr 66
- Edson JR, Krivit W, White JG, et al: Intravascular coagulation in acute stem cell leukemia successfully treated with heparin. *J Pediatr* 71:342-50, Sep 67
- Edson JR, Krivit W, White JG: Kaolin partial thromboplastin time: high levels of procoagulants producing short clotting times or masking deficiencies of other procoagulants or low concentrations of anticoagulants. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:483-70, Sep 67
- Edwards KB, Frankel H, Guttman L: Cholesterol and protein studies in early stages of traumatic paraplegia and tetraplegia. *Paraplegia* 5:49-59, May 67
- Edwards RG see Jankus A
- Edwards RH see Killen DA
- Edwards RL see Fish JC
- Edwards WC see Wilson JB
- Eernisse JG see Meyer K
- Efron G, Sharkey GG: The Lord operation for hydrocele. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 125:603-6, Sep 67
- Egal HL: Tubeless gastric analysis as a tool to measure gastric secretory activity. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 140:896-903, 26 Jan 67
- Egami T: [Studies on immunity to measles. I. Studies on measles antibodies in human sera] *J Kumamoto Med Soc* 40:525-30, 25 May 66 (Jap)
- Egay L see Villadolid LS
- Egeblad K: Effects of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on fibrin clot lysis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:173-91, 31 Jan 66
- Egeblad K, Astrup T: Effects of human plasma on thrombelastographic patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents in fibrin clots. *Brit J Haemat* 13:10-3, Jan 67
- Egeblad K, Astrup T: Fibrinolysis and the trypsin inhibitor in human urine. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:181-90, 1966
- Egeblad K, Astrup T: Fibrinolysis and the bovine lung trypsin inhibitor ("Pulmin"). *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:587-76, 1966
- Eggen RR see Birdwell TR
- Eggermont E: Enzymic activities in meconium from human foetuses and newborns. *Biol Neonat* 10:266-80, 1966
- Egli H: Blut, plasma, serum und Fraktionen. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:45-62, 1966 (Ger)
- Egorov NS, Ushakova VI, Nikol'skii LM: O sposobnosti nekotorykh mikroorganizmov obrazovyyvat' fibrinoliticheskie veshchestva. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 165:217-23, 1 Nov 65 (Rus)
- Ehlert CP: Diffuse Angiomatose am Magen, Dünndarm und Dickdarm. *Chirurg* 35:372-4, Aug 64 (Ger)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Ehrenpreis S see Endres GF  
 Ehrlich A see Castro A  
 Ehrly AM, Müller HE: Aggregation und Desaggregation von Erythrozyten.  
*Acta Haemat (Basel)* 38:323-34, 1966 (Ger)  
 Eiber H see Payza AN  
 Eiber HB, Payza AN, Goldberg B: Studies on plasma clearing factor. II. Substrates.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:256-63, 4 Apr 66  
 Eiber HB see Payza AN  
 Eichelberger JW see Dennis LH  
 Eichelberger JW see Shields CF  
 Eichler J: Tumörähnliche Knochenveränderungen bei Hämophilie.  
*Fortschr Roentgenstr* 104:103-7, Jan 66 (Ger)  
 Eldelman AI see Sanyal SK  
 Eifft JA: Nature of an anticoagulant from the cephalic glands of *ancylostoma caninum*.  
*J Parasit* 52:833-43, Oct 66  
 Elgler FW see Heberer G  
 Ellbeck JF, Smith WG: Histamine release from the mast cells of guinea-pig lung.  
*J Pharm Pharmacol* 19:374-82, Jun 67  
 Ein D see Appella E  
 Eisele R, Kaspar F, Busse V, et al: Über die Beeinflussung der Toleranz bei Hauttransplantationen durch verschiedene Massnahmen (Cytostatica, Trasylol, Thymektomie, Splenektomie).  
*Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:551-4, 1966 (Ger)  
 Eisenstadt JM see Schwartz JH  
 Elst H see Seal US  
 Ekelund H see Ganrot PO  
 Ekfors TO see Riekkinen PJ  
 Eklund MW see Groninger HS Jr  
 Elbaz C: Les angiomas veineux.  
*Phlebologie* 19:281-93, Oct-Dec 66 (Fr)  
 Eldridge AC, Anderson RL, Wolf WJ: Polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis of soybean whey proteins and trypsin inhibitors.  
*Arch Biochem* 115:495-504, 9 Sep 66  
 Elfving G, Hästbacka J, Tammisto T: Infusion thrombophlebitis and its prevention.  
*Amer Heart J* 73:717-8, May 67  
 Elguezaibai A see Fine NL  
 Elias N, Heller M, Ginsburg I: Binding of streptolysin S to red blood cell ghosts and ghost lipids.  
*Israel J Med Sci* 2:302-9, May-Jun 66  
 Eliet-Flescher J see Monod N  
 Eliian LN see Pogossian AS  
 Elliot RS, Lillehei CW, Ferlic R, et al: Unexpected events attending elective D.C. cardioversion for atrial fibrillation. *Geriatrics* 21:171-6, Nov 66  
 Elliott G see Heimbecker RO  
 Elliott RB see Roy CC  
 Elliott RL: Electron microscopic observations on local hypersensitivity of the stomach.  
*Surgery* 60:688-98, Sep 66  
 Ellis FH Jr see Whisnant JP  
 Ellis HA: Effect of heparin and synthetic anticoagulants on amphibian and avian development.  
*Brit J Pharmacol* 26:421-5, Feb 66  
 Ellis LD see Lewis JH  
 Ellis LD see Wilde RC  
 Ellison ET, Harrell WB: Hemostasis and support procedures in abdominal hysterectomy.  
*J Arkansas Med Soc* 63:222-5, Nov 66  
 Ellison RC, Brown J: Fibrinolysis in pulmonary vascular disease. *Lancet* 1:786-8, 10 Apr 65  
 Ellison RC, Brown J: Fibrinolysis in pulmonary vascular disease. *Lancet* 1:786-8, 6 Mar 65  
 Elmore DT, Roberts DV, Smyth JJ: Kinetics and mechanism of catalysis by proteolytic enzymes. The kinetics of hydrolysis of derivatives of L-lysine and S-(beta-aminoethyl)-L-cysteine (thialysine) by bovine trypsin. *Biochem J* 102:728-34, Mar 67  
 Elmore SM, Cantrell WC: Maffucci's syndrome. Case report with a normal karyotype.  
*J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 48:1807-13, Dec 66  
 Elmslie R, White TT, Magee DF: The significance of reflux of trypsin and bile in the pathogenesis of human pancreatitis. *Brit J Surg* 53:809-18, Sep 66  
 Elmslie RG: Aspects of the management of acute pancreatitis. *Med J Aust* 1:211-4, 4 Feb 67  
 Elmslie RG, White TT: Experimental inquiry into the significance of trypsin in bile peritonitis, with particular reference to the human secretions.  
*Brit J Surg* 53:1063-7, Dec 66  
 Elorza MV, Muñoz Ruiz E, Villanueva JR: Production of yeast cell-wall lytic enzymes on a semi-defined medium by a *Streptomyces*.  
*Nature (London)* 210:442-3, 23 Apr 66  
 Elstrom JA see Hagstrom WJ Jr  
 Emanuel DA see Sautter RD  
 Embrey MP, Yates MJ: Haemangiopericytoma of the uterus as a cause of haemoperitoneum.  
*J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm* 73:683-5, Aug 66  
 Emeson EE, Kikkawa Y, Guett B: New features of amyloid found after digestion with trypsin.  
*J Cell Biol* 28:570-7, Mar 66  
 Emmings FG, Koepf SW, Gage AA: Cryotherapy for benign lesions of the oral cavity.  
*J Oral Surg* 25:320-6, Jul 67  
 Emmons PR, Hampton JR, Harrison MJ, et al: Effect of prostaglandin E1 on platelet behaviour in vitro and in vivo. *Brit Med J* 2:468-72, 20 May 67  
 Emmons PR see Harrison MJ  
 Emmrich P: Koronarthrombosen beim Myokardinfarkt und bei der akuten Koronarinsuffizienz.  
*Munchen Med Wochr* 107:2532-6, 10 Dec 65 (Ger)  
 Emran J see Zographos G  
 Enache F see Poppa C  
 Encke A, Lasch HG: Experimental and clinical experience with the therapeutic use of fibrinolysis in hemorrhagic shock.  
*J Cardiovasc Surg* 8:187-70, Mar-Apr 67  
 Encke A, Peterich I, Schmidt HD, et al: Der Einfluss einer Fibrinolysetherapie auf die Überlebensquote im normotensiven hämorrhagischen Schock.  
*Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:677-90, 1966 (Ger)  
 Encke A, Schimpf K, Kommerell B, et al: Veränderungen der Blutgerinnung bei der akuten experimentellen Pankreatitis des Hundes.  
*Klin Wochr* 44:90-5, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)  
 Encke A see Linder F  
 Ende N see O'Neill JA Jr  
 Endo M, Nonmura Y, Masaki T, et al: Localization of native tropomyosin in relation to striation patterns.  
*J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:605-8, Nov 66  
 Endres GF, Ehrenpreis S, Scheraga HA: Equilibria in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. VI. Ionization changes in the reversible polymerization of fibrin monomer. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1561-7, May 66  
 Endres GF, Scheraga HA: Equilibria in the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. VII. On the mechanism of the reversible polymerization of fibrin monomer. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1568-77, May 66  
 Endts LJ, Lens van Rijn JM, Beusekom GT van, et al: Les obstructions veineuses cérébrales pendant la grossesse; thromboses ou phlébites? *Revue de la littérature et présentation d'un cas*.  
*Rev Neurol (Paris)* 116:43-59, Jan 67 (Fr)  
 Engel A, Alexander B, Pechet L: Activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin preparations. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1543-51, May 66  
 Engel A, Alexander B: Activation of chymotrypsinogen-A by thrombin preparations. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3590-6, Nov 66  
 Engel PF: Influence of bovine albumin and acids on the respiration and adhesiveness of human thrombocytes. *Acta Physiol Scand* 66:282-9, Mar 66  
 Engelberg H: Mechanisms involved in the reduction of serum triglycerides in man upon adding unsaturated fats to the normal diet. *Metabolism* 15:796-807, Sep 66  
 Engelberg H, Futterman M: Cigarette smoking and thrombotic coagulation of human blood. Further in vitro studies.  
*Arch Environ Health (Chicago)* 14:266-70, Feb 67  
 Engelking R see Heberer G  
 Enger E see Borchgrevink CF  
 Engevik L, Almersjö O, Bengmark S: Hemihepatectomy in man. *Acta Chir Scand Suppl* 357:239+, 1966  
 Engle RL Jr see Nachman RL  
 Engstedt L see Böttiger LE  
 Engström K, Lundquist A, Söderström N: Periodic thrombocytopenia or tidal platelet dysgenesis in a man. *Scand J Haemat* 3:290-4, 1966  
 Engström L see Wählby S  
 Enke I see Wierchula L  
 Ens G see Kaula KN von  
 Enser MB, Kunz F, Borenstajn J, et al: Metabolism of triglyceride fatty acid by the perfused rat heart.  
*Biochem J* 104:306-17, Jul 67  
 Ensign JC see Tipper DJ  
 Eppenberger HM, Dawson DM, Kaplan NO: The comparative enzymology of creatine kinases. I. Isolation and characterization from chicken and rabbit tissues. *J Biol Chem* 242:204-9, 25 Jan 67  
 Epstein MD see Beller F  
 Epstein MM see Leininger RI



# AUTHOR SECTION

Epstein RB, Graham TC, Buckner CD, et al: Allogeneic marrow engraftment by cross circulation in lethally irradiated dogs. *Blood* 28:692-707, Nov 66

Epstein SW, Dubiski S, Fitzgerald JD: Estimation of beta-IG globulin in glomerulonephritis. *Canad Med Ass J* 96:1199-203, 29 Apr 67

Erb BD: Thrombocytopenic purpura accompanying brucellosis: a case report with demonstration of a granuloma in the bone marrow. *J Tenn Med Ass* 59:876-8, Sep 66

Erdős EG: Hypotensive peptides: bradykinin, kallidin, and eledoisin. *Advances Pharmacol* 4:1-90, 1966 (643 ref.)

Erdos EG, Yang HY: An enzyme in microsomal fraction of kidney that inactivates bradykinin. *Life Sci* 8:569-74, 15 Mar 67

Erichson RB, Katz AJ, Cintron JR: Ultrastructural observations on platelet adhesion reactions. I. Platelet-fibrin interaction. *Blood* 29:365-400, Mar 67

Erickson RV, Willman M, Pendas JP: A true hypercoagulability state in patients on chronic hemodialysis. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:205-6, 1966

Ericsson B see Niléhn JE

Eriksson S: Studies in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. *Acta Med Scand* 177:Suppl 432:1-65, 1965

Erlanger BF, Edel F, Cooper AG: The action of chymotrypsin on two new chromogenic substrates. *Arch Biochem* 115:208-10, Jul 66

Erlanger BF see Kaufman H

Ermol'eva ZV see Ershov FI

Ershov FI, Tazulakhova EB, Ermol'eva ZV: Produktsiya interferona nekotorymi arbovirusami gruppy A. *Antibiotiki* 11:32-5, Jan 66 (Rus)

Eschbach JW Jr, Wilson WE Jr, Peoples RW, et al: Unattended overnight home hemodialysis. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:346-56, 1966

Eskeland G, Solheim K, Skjörten F: Anticoagulant prophylaxis, thromboembolism and mortality in elderly patients with hip fractures. A controlled clinical trial. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:13-29, Jan-Feb 66

Esnouf MP, Jobin F: Lipids in prothrombin conversion. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:103+, 1965

Esnouf MP, Jobin F: The isolation of factor V from bovine plasma. *Biochem J* 102:660-5, Mar 67

Esnouf MP, Tunnah GW: The isolation and properties of the thrombin-like activity from *Ancistrodon rhodostoma* venom. *Brit J Haemat* 13:581-90, Jul 67

Esnouf MP see Jobin F

Espildora-Couso J: Lens extraction in children and cataract surgery in infants. *Int Ophthal Clin* 8:121-35, Spring 66

Esposito R see Centonza D

Esse P, Mey U: Prophylaxe der Hämophilie A. *München Med Wschr* 108:2340-3, 18 Nov 66 (Ger)

Estes JW, Morley TJ, Levine IM, et al: A new hereditary acanthocytosis syndrome. *Amer J Med* 42:888-91, Jun 67

Estevez JM see Yunis EJ

Ethier R see Perot P

Etingof RN, Shikolyukov SA: Glycolysis of the retina and some properties of retinal mitochondria. *Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]* 25:758-62, Sep-Oct 66

Ettinger MG, Kusonoki R, Fujishima H: Coagulation studies in cerebrovascular disease. II. Cooperative study of stroke patients in Minnesota and Japan (preliminary communication). *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:797-801, Aug 67

Evans AT see Helmling RL

Evans DB: Technique for self-administration of heparin. *Brit Med J* 2:683-4, 8 Oct 66

Evans DW see Domenet JG

Evans EA: Stability of a radioactive drug-tetrasodium 1-methyl-1,4-naphthaquinol diphosphate labelled with tritium. *Nature (London)* 209:196-7, 8 Jan 66

Evans G, Irvine WT: Long-term arterial-graft patency in relation to platelet adhesiveness, biochemical factors, and anticoagulant therapy. *Lancet* 2:353-5, 13 Aug 66

Evans GW see Norkin SA

Evans H see Dalen JE

Evans HJ see Berry RJ

Evans IA see Howell RM

Evans J see Hocking ED

Evans JC, Gable PV: Modification of tumor microcirculation as an adjunct to hyperbaric oxygen in radiotherapy. *Radiology* 89:140-2, Jul 67

Evans RJ see Kakade ML

Evarts CM: Recent advances in the treatment of fat embolism. *Amer J Orthop* 8:136-7, Sep-Oct 66

Evensen SA, Jeremic M, Hjort PF: The effect of endotoxin on factor VII in rats: in vivo and in vitro observations. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:509-17, 1966

Everett H see Gollub S

Everett HH: Hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Report of a case necessitating extensive subtotal resection of the small intestine. *Amer Surg* 33:59-63, Jan 67

Everson GJ see Tsai HC

Evnina II see Vereshchagin IP

Ewe CK: A fresh approach to antithrombotic therapy. *Med J Malaya* 21:203-5, Mar 67

Eyk HG van, Terhorst C, Vijlder MM de: Fragmentation of human IgG globulin with papain, trypsin and pepsin. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:429-31, Jun 67

Eyquem A, Saint-Martin J de: Diagnostic sérologique de la mononucléose infectieuse à l'aide de globules rouges bromelinés de mouton. Etude critique. *Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol* 11:628-31, Jun-Jul 66 (Fr)

## F

Fabian E, Kučerová L, Stork A, et al: Vztahy mezi poheparinovou lipolytickou a esterázovou aktivitou u zdravých mužů a žen. *Cas Lek Cesk* 105:1030-2, 16 Sep 66 (Cz)

Fabian E, Stork A, Kučerová L, et al: Hladina volných mastných kyselin a aktivita lipoproteinové lipázy a poheparinové esterázy před porodem a po porodu. *Cesk Gynec* 32:90-3, Feb 67 (Cz)

Fabianek J, Herp A: Glycoprotein and collagen metabolism in the dermis of hypophysectomized rats. *Endocrinology* 78:1255-8, Jun 66

Fachet J, Palkovits M, Vaillant K: Über die Rolle des Thymus bei den durch Nebennierenrindenhormon-, Thyroxin- und Heparinbehandlung hervorgerufenen Volumenveränderungen der Leberzellkerne. *Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung* 15:15-21, 1967 (Ger)

Fachet J see Vaillant K

Fackre DS see Greene LJ

Fadhli HA, Fine DP, Mazuqi MK: Intra-arterial infusion of dextran. A new concept to prevent sludging and thrombosis in vascular surgery. *J Thorac Cardio Surg* 53:496-9, Apr 67

Fagerhol MK, Laurell CB: The polymorphism of "prealbumins" and alpha-1-antitrypsin in human sera. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:199-203, May 67

Fahmy FM see Zaher MF

Fahrney D see Gold AM

Faine S see Yanagawa R

Fairbairn D see Kaulenas MS

Fairley KF, Bond AG, Brown RB, et al: Simple test to determine the site of urinary-tract infection. *Lancet* 2:427-8, 26 Aug 67

Fairweather FA see Hall DE

Falb RD see Leininger RI

Falcetti E, Matronola V: Il contributo delle metodiche radiologiche nella definizione patogenetica degli episodi di sanguinamento gastrointestinale nei portatori di disontogenie vascolari a sede epatica. *Nunt Radiol* 32:273-82, Apr 66 (It)

Faller L, Sturtevant JM: The kinetics of the alpha-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl acetate in organic solvent-water mixtures. *J Biol Chem* 241:4825-34, 10 Nov 66

Fanelli A see Lauro V

Fanestil DD, Edelman IS: Characteristics of the renal nuclear receptors for aldosterone. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:872-9, Sep 66

Fang HC see Baker RN

Fanger MW, Hettlinger TP, Harbury HA: Pseudomonas cytochrome c. II. Effect of modification of the methionine residues. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:713-20, Mar 67

Fantli P: The varying influence of urea on blood platelets. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:451-4, Aug 66

Fantli P: Accidental clotting of heparinised blood. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:263+, 1965

Fantli P: Accidental clotting of heparinised blood. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:263-4, 1965

Fantli P, Sweet B: Aggregation and activation of human blood platelets. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 44:123-36, Apr 66

Fantoni A see De Renzi G

Farber S see Djerassi I

Farley WJ see Gillies DM

Farman J see De Villiers DR

Farquhar JW see Isles TE

Farská I see Pudlák P

Farthing CP see Shaw S

Fasman GD, Foster RJ, Beychok S: The conformational



# AUTHOR SECTION

- transition associated with the activation of chymotrypsinogen to chymotrypsin. *J Molec Biol* 19:240-53, Aug 68
- Fasolo GF see Stoppelli I
- Fauré C see Djindjian R
- Favara BE, Paul RN: Thromboembolism and cor pulmonale complicating ventriculovenous shunt. *JAMA* 199:688-71, 27 Feb 67
- Favre-Gilly J, Saint-Paul E, Revol L: Réflexions sur les maladies contagieuses et les vaccinations chez les hémophiles. *Bibl Haemat* 26:110-3, 1966 (Fr)
- Favre-Gilly J, Saint-Paul E, Revol L: Une expérience de 7 ans: le centre médico-scolaire de Montain pour jeunes garçons hémophiles. *Bibl Haemat* 26:184-91, 1966 (Fr)
- Favre-Gilly J, Thouverez JP, Belleville J, et al: Intérêt et difficultés du dépistage biologique des conductrices d'hémophilie A ou B. *Bibl Haemat* 26:54-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Favre-Gilly J, Thouverez JP, Belleville J: Les troubles de la coagulation dans les rétentions du fœtus mort in utero par iso-immunisation anti-Rhœsus. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:679-85, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Fearnley GR: Fibrinolysis. *Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng* 41:51-4, Jul 67
- Fearnley GR, Chakrabarti R: Fibrinolytic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with phenformin plus ethyloestrenol. *Lancet* 2:757-61, 8 Oct 66
- Feder J see Kézdy FJ
- Fedianina EP: Kapillarnaya gemangioma nosovor polosti. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez* 25:79-80, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
- Fedorov II, Shiganskaia VM: Sootnoshenie kolichestva eoiznofilov i limfotsitov a takzhe eoiznofilov i trombotsitov kak test kharakterizulushchii tiazhest' bronkhial'noi astmy. *Vrach Delo* 12:14-6, Dec 65 (Rus)
- Feduska N see Fisher B
- Feeney RE see Feinstein G
- Feeney RE see Haynes R
- Feeney RE see Osuga DT
- Feeney RE see Simlot MM
- Féher PJ, Kálm F: Studies in vascular permeability of human skin bradykinin. *Dermatologica (Basel)* 133:190-204, 1966
- Féher PJ see Kálm F
- Feingold N see Dausset J
- Feinstein G, Feeney RE: Interaction of inactive derivatives of chymotrypsin and trypsin with protein inhibitors. *J Biol Chem* 241:5183-9, 25 Nov 66
- Feinstein G, Feeney RE: Chemical modification of the methionine residues in turkey ovomucoid. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 140:55-61, 23 May 67
- Feinstein G, Feeney RE: Binding of proflavine to alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin and its displacement by avian ovomucoids. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:749-53, Mar 67
- Feinstein G, Osuga DT, Feeney RE: The mechanism of inhibition of trypsin by ovomucoids. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:495-9, 12 Aug 66
- Fejer AG, Rigler RR, Bartalos M: Some remarks on origin and treatment of mental disturbances in senescence. *Int J Neuropsychiat* 2:615-27, Dec 66
- Fekkes N see Hemker HC
- Felbo M, Kristensen KH, Melchior JC: Haemoglobin, bilirubin, and serum protein in newborn infants. *Ann Paediat Fenn* 12:160-6, 1966
- Feldhaus WD see Clayton EM Jr
- Feldman JD, Mardiney MR, Unanue ER, et al: The vascular pathology of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. An immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study. *Lab Invest* 15:927-46, Jun 66
- Félix F, Brouillet N: Purification et propriétés de deux peptidases de levure de brasserie. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 122:127-44, 6 Jul 66 (Fr)
- Fell HB, Coombs RR, Dingle JT: The breakdown of embryonic (chick) cartilage and bone cultivated in the presence of complement-sufficient antiserum. I. Morphological changes, their reversibility and inhibition. *Int Arch Allerg* 30:146-76, 1966
- Fell HB see Dingle JT
- Fellman JH see Swank RL
- Fellman K see Sarrazin O
- Fellner MJ see Zak FG
- Felt V: Heparin a biosyntéza aldosteronu pri hyperaldosteronismu. *Cas Lek Cesk* 105:1230-4, 11 Nov 66 (Cz)
- Felts JM, Mayes PA: Release of lipoprotein lipase from the perfused liver of the rat. *Nature (London)* 214:620-1, 6 May 67
- Fenúin JM Jr see DePalma AF
- Fenselau A, Koenig D, Koshland DE Jr, et al: A systematic method for introducing heavy atoms into a protein molecule. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:1670-5, Jun 67
- Ferguson AT, Reihmer VA, Gaspar MR: Transmesenteric plication for small intestinal obstruction. *Amer J Surg* 114:203-8, Aug 67
- Ferguson DJ see Gumbinas M
- Ferguson JC see Mackay N
- Ferlic R see Eliot RS
- Fernandes B, Silva N da: A cirurgia estomatológica nos doentes portadores de hemangiomias da cavidade bucal. *Rev Port Estomat* 7:49-54, Jan-Mar 66 (Por)
- Fernández-Madrid F: Biochemical and physicochemical characterization of collagen-synthesizing polyribosomes. *J Cell Biol* 33:27-42, Apr 67
- Fernández Plá A see Aznar J
- Ferrand D see Laudenbach F
- Ferrara ED see Royle HE
- Ferrarese S see Laurentaci G
- Ferrari M, Stanham J, Tavelia N, et al: Síndromes fibrinolíticos. *An Fac Med Montev* 50:287-98, 1965 (Sp)
- Ferrari M see Tóth EC
- Ferrauto A, Cristaldi R, Terranova R, et al: Il comportamento delle attività fibrinogenolitica e fibrinolitica plasmatiche dopo attivazione con streptochinasi ed urochinas. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1483-6, 31 Dec 65 (It)
- Ferrauto A, Cristaldi R, Terranova R, et al: Il comportamento dell'attività fibrinogenolitica plasmatica dopo attivazione con streptochinasi ed urochinas in presenza di acido epsilon amino-capronico e dell'inibitore parotideo della tripsina. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1486-7, 31 Dec 65 (It)
- Ferrauto A, Cristaldi R, Giustolisi R: Azione di un inibitore triptico sulla fibrinogenolisi e fibrinolisi plasmatiche. Ricerche in vitro. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1281-3, 30 Nov 65 (It)
- Ferrauto A, Cristaldi R, Giuffrida G: La fibrinogenolisi plasmatica in presenza di glutatione ossidato e ridotto. Ricerche in vitro. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1280-1, 30 Nov 65 (It)
- Ferrauto A, Giuffrida G, Terranova R: Fibrinolisi e fattori della immunità aspecifica. Nota preliminare. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1488-91, 31 Dec 65 (It)
- Ferrauto A see Cristaldi R
- Ferreira HC see Ferri RG
- Ferri RG, Ferreira HC: Immunochemical studies of the circulating products of fibrinogenolysis in certain pathological conditions. *Vox Sang* 8:356-62, May-Jun 63
- Ferri S, Galatulas I, Piccinini F: Azione della prostaglandina E1 sulla coagulazione del sangue. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1243-5, 15 Nov 65 (It)
- Ferris EJ, Shapiro JH, Roth DA, et al: Superficial temporal artery aneurysms. *Radiology* 88:268-70, Feb 67
- Ferro GF see Grassi E
- Ferrone S see Praga C
- Fessey BM, Meynell MJ: Successful amputation through the hip for pseudotumour in severe haemophilia. *Brit J Surg* 54:569-71, Jun 67
- Feszler G see Hollán SR
- Fetrow KO: Tenolysis in the hand and wrist. A clinical evaluation of two hundred and twenty flexor and extensor tenolyses. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 49:667-85, Jun 67
- Fewell W see Day HJ
- Fiala J: Použití citráto-fosfato-glukózového roztoku v konzervaci červených krvinek. *Lek Ved Zahr* 3:58-60, 10 Mar 67 (14 ref.) (Cz)
- Fiala J: Kriteria biologické hodnoty červených krvinek v konzervované krvi. I. Testy in vitro. (Přehledný referát) *Vnitřní Lek* 13:477-84, May 67 (77 ref.) (Cz)
- Fiala J, Jelínek J, Livora J: Příspěvek k studiu krevních konzerv ochuzených o leukocyty. *Vnitřní Lek* 13:21-9, Jan 67 (Cz)
- Fiala J, Svoboda M: Mechanická resistance červených krvinek po inkubaci s některými jedovými kontrastními látkami. *Cesk Farm* 16:143-4, Mar 67 (Cz)
- Fiala J see Svoboda M
- Fialko VA: Ranniaia diagnostika i antikoagulantnaya terapiia trombozov i émbolii arterii konechnostei v usloviiakh skoroi meditsinskoi pomoshchi. *Klin Med (Moskva)* 43:148-50, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Fichtelius KE, Kulgren B: Cell dispersing liver extract influencing blood clotting. *Nature (London)* 208:167-9, 8 Jan 66
- Field JB see Altman M
- Field JB see Ohta M
- Fielding J see O'Shaughnessy MC



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Fleitz C see Garófalo E  
 Flerens F see Vermeylen J  
 Figarella C see Sarles H  
 Fijałkowski W: Zaburzenia krzepliwości w  
 położnictwie. *Pieleg Polor* 2:6-7, 1967 (Pol)  
 Filkins JP, Di Luzio NR: Effects of gelatin and heparin  
 on intravascular phagocytosis.  
*J Reticuloendothel Soc* 3:471-85, Dec 66  
 Filkins JP, Di Luzio NR: Effect of heparin and sulfated  
 polysaccharides on in vitro hepatic phagocytosis.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:548-51, Jun 66  
 Filmer DL see Adams ET Jr  
 Finch SC see Perillie PE  
 Fine DP see Fadhi HA  
 Fine NL, Applebaum J, Elguera A, et al: Multiple  
 coagulation defects in association with dissecting  
 aneurysm.  
*Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:522-6, May 67  
 Fink U see Kreiter H  
 Finkstadt WR, Laskowski M Jr: Resynthesis by  
 trypsin of the cleaved peptide bond in modified  
 soybean trypsin inhibitor.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:771-3, 25 Feb 67  
 Finlayson JS see Art GP  
 Finney LA, Gholston D: Cerebral aneurysm rupture  
 during anticoagulant therapy with survival.  
*JAMA* 200:1127-8, 19 Jun 67  
 Finnson M see Akerblom O  
 Fiorentini P, Pagliani G, Gennari P, et al: L'adesività  
 piastrinica nelle arteriopatie obliteranti periferiche.  
*G Clin Med* 47:832-42, Jul 66 (It)  
 Firestone FN, Boyd TF: Moderate hypothermia:  
 physiology and experimental application of a useful  
 technic. *Amer Surg* 32:645-8, Sep 66  
 Firica D see Girbea S  
 Firkin BG see Rosenberg MC  
 Fischbein JW see Rutenburg AM  
 Fischer L see Creysse J  
 Fischer M: Medical and social problems in  
 hemophiliacs. *Bibl Haemat* 26:209-14, 1966  
 Fischer M: Zur Aushellung von Ulzera und torpiden  
 Wunden. *Landarzt* 43:iv-vi, 31 Jan 67 (Ger)  
 Fischer M, Rosenkrantz A: Thrombocytosis reactiva mit  
 Vasculitis "allergica" cutis (superficialis) Rüter.  
*Helv Paediat Acta* 20:618-27, Dec 65 (Ger)  
 Fischer R: Erfahrungen mit der Bluteleere bei der  
 radikalen Varizenoperation.  
*Zbl Phlebol* 6:61-4, 15 Feb 67 (Ger)  
 Fischer S: Problems related to human myocardial  
 infarction.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:41-63, 1966  
 Fischer T, Lodin A: Biochemical studies in  
 epidermolysis bullosa.  
*Acta Dermatovenet (Stockholm)* 46:324-37, 1966  
 Fischl J, Labi M: Gas chromatographic determination of  
 carbontetrachloride in a case of accidental poisoning.  
*Israel J Med Sci* 2:84-5, Jan-Feb 66  
 Fischman DA see Weinbaum G  
 Fish JC, Edwards RL, Holaday WJ: Freezing and heat  
 coagulation as hemostatics in surgery of liver and  
 spleen in dogs. *J Trauma* 7:456-63, May 67  
 Fish JC see Sarles HE  
 Fishbein W: Excretion and hematologic effects of  
 single intravenous hydroxyurea infusions in patients  
 with chronic myeloid leukemia.  
*Johns Hopkins Med J* 121:1-8, Jul 67  
 Fisher AM see Roschlaw WH  
 Fisher B, Fisher ER, Feduska N: Trauma and the  
 localization of tumor cells. *Cancer* 20:23-30, Jan 67  
 Fisher B, Fisher ER: Anticoagulants and tumor cell  
 lodgement. *Cancer Res* 27:421-5, Feb 67  
 Fisher DA see Morris MD  
 Fisher ER see Fisher B  
 Fisher S see Fletcher AP  
 Fisher TL: Check the label.  
*Canad Med Ass J* 97:337, 12 Aug 67  
 Fishwick FB, Taylor A: The determination of warfarin  
 in animal relicts. *Analyst* 92:192-5, Mar 67  
 Fitzgerald JD see Epstein SW  
 Fitzpatrick M see Griffiths WJ  
 Fitzpatrick PJ: The nasopharyngeal angiofibroma.  
*Clin Radiol* 18:82-8, Jan 67  
 Flemming C see Li MF  
 Fletcher AP, Alkjaersig N: Plasma fibrinogen and  
 hemostatic functions (pathological and genetic  
 disorders). *Progr Hemat* 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
 Fletcher AP, Alkjaersig N, Fisher S, et al: The  
 proteolysis of fibrinogen by plasmin: the  
 identification of thrombin-clottable fibrinogen  
 derivatives which polymerize abnormally.  
*J Lab Clin Med* 68:780-802, Nov 66  
 Fletcher AP see Gormsen J  
 Fletcher AP see Sherry S  
 Fletcher EC: Allowance for changes in oxygen  
 saturation, pH, pCO<sub>2</sub> and pO<sub>2</sub> in blood drawn for  
 analysis. *Brit J Dis Chest* 60:182-4, Oct 66  
 Fletcher HP, Burnham RJ, Cole RJ, et al: Use of a  
 precision coagulation timer in the biological assay of  
 thrombin. *J Pharm Sci* 55:689-91, Jul 66  
 Fletcher JC see Corfield MC  
 Fletcher MA see Prager MD  
 Fleury see Michiels  
 Flock EV see Losito R  
 Floersheim GL: Further studies pertaining to a B.  
 pertussis factor inhibiting the tuberculin reaction.  
*Experientia* 22:219-20, 15 Apr 66  
 Flora G: Antikoagulantienblutungen.  
*Landarzt* 42:915-8, 31 Jul 66 (Ger)  
 Florin M see Bricteux-Gregoire S  
 Fluor E, Nylen B, Zetterqvist E: Kirurgi inom  
 huvudhalsregionen hos blodare.  
*Lakartidningen* 63:1045-53, 16 Mar 66 (Sw)  
 Flynn JT: Experimental retinal thrombosis.  
*Amer J Ophthal* 62:944-52, Nov 66  
 Fodor O, Dumitracu D, Ciofu G, et al: Activitatea  
 enzimatică a intestinului subțire în enteropatie  
 CRONICE NESPECIFICĂ.  
*Med Intern (Bucur)* 19:171-9, Feb 67 (Rum)  
 Fogel RM see Stoever WW  
 Foix A, Bruno RO, Davison T, et al: The pathology of  
 postcurettage intrauterine adhesions.  
*Amer J Obstet Gynec* 96:1027-33, 1 Dec 66  
 Foker JE see Clark DS  
 Folk JE, Cole PW: Identification of a functional  
 cysteine essential for the activity of guinea pig liver  
 transglutaminase. *J Biol Chem* 241:3238-40, 10 Jul 66  
 Foltyn H, Korzon M: Trombocytopenia poszczeplenna.  
*Pediat Pol* 42:547-51, May 67 (Pol)  
 Fomina LS see Syssoev IuA  
 Fominykh GJa see Tjulkin EP  
 Fonio A: Über den Retraktionsvorgang beim  
 Blutplasmagerinnung.  
*Acta Haemat (Basel)* 36:371-85, 1966 (Ger)  
 Fonio A: Über Behandlungsversuche mit der  
 epsilon-Aminocaproinsäure (Epsamon) bei  
 Hämophilien.  
*Schweiz Med Wschr* 96:1723-6, 24 Dec 66 (Ger)  
 Fonó J see Bugár-Mészáros K  
 Fontagné J see Lechat P  
 Fontana L see Ottaviani P  
 Foos RY, Allen RA: Retinal tears and lesser lesions of  
 the peripheral retina in autopsy eyes.  
*Amer J Ophthal* 64:Suppl:843-55, Sep 67  
 Forbes CD, MacKay N, Khan AA: Christmas disease and  
 haemophilia in Kenya.  
*Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg* 60:777-81, 1966  
 Forbes CD, Turpie AG, McNicol GP: Enhancement of  
 the activity of optimum concentrations of urokinase  
 by the venom of *Echis carinata*.  
*Nature (London)* 211:989-90, 27 Aug 66  
 Forbes CD see Turpie AG  
 Forchielli E see Rosenkrantz H  
 Ford BJ: New observations on the role of the  
 erythrocyte in haemostasis.  
*J Roy Micr Soc* 85:423-6, Dec 65  
 Ford DH, Pascoe E, Rhines R: Effect of high pressure  
 oxygen on the uptake of DL-lysine-H<sub>3</sub> by brain and  
 other tissues of the rat.  
*Acta Neurol Scand* 43:129-48, 1967  
 Ford HC, Bailey RE: The effect of heparin on  
 aldosterone secretion and metabolism in primary  
 aldosteronism. *Steroids* 7:30-40, Jan 66  
 Ford JE, Salter DN: Analysis of enzymically digested  
 food proteins by sephadex-gel filtration.  
*Brit J Nutr* 20:843-60, 1966  
 Forell MM, Stahlheber H, Scholz F, et al: Die  
 Cholezystektomie als Ursache veränderter  
 Pankreasfunktion.  
*Gastroenterologia (Basel)* 107:174-8, 1967 (Ger)  
 Forell MM, Stahlheber H, Otte M: Lebererkrankungen  
 und exokrine Pankreasfunktion.  
*Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:1413-6, 11 Aug 67 (Ger)  
 Foresti A see Quattrocchi G  
 Forgacs J: Etude de l'activité des déhydrogénases des  
 vaisseaux rétiniens du rat. (Technique de digestion et  
 d'histochimie enzymatique)  
*Arch Ophthal (Paris)* 27:41-3, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
 Forkner CE see Jandi JH  
 Forman WB see Prentice CR



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Formisano S see Buonanno G  
 Forrest AW see Howard GM  
 Forsham PH see Smilo RP  
 Forster E: Critères anatomo-radio-cliniques des hématomes post-traumatiques intra-pulmonaires. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardio* 5:723-4, Oct 66 (Fr)  
 Fort AT: Fibrinolytic disorders in obstetrics. Pathophysiology and treatment. *Postgrad Med* 41:630-4, Jun 67  
 Post A see Morrow G 3d  
 Foster JF see Adkins BJ  
 Foster JH see Robbins LB  
 Foster NE see Philpott RH  
 Foster RJ see Fasman GD  
 Fourcard A see Buisnière J  
 Fourastier J, Pierre F: Utilisation d'une nouvelle association protéolytique dans le traitement et la prévention des oedèmes postopératoires. *Rev Franc Odontostomat* 13:1706-15, Dec 66 (Fr)  
 Fourt L, Schwartz AM, Quasius A, et al: Heparin-bearing surfaces and liquid surfaces in relation to blood coagulation. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:155-65, 1966  
 Foussard-Blanpin O, Breteau J: Etude du mécanisme de l'hypotension provoquée dans certaines conditions par l'acide epsilon-aminocaproïque. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:641-6, 1966 (Fr)  
 Fouts PJ see Armstrong JG  
 Fowler PR see McKenzie JM  
 Fox BJ: Patients with circulating anticoagulants. *Nurs Clin N Amer* 2:381-8, Jun 67  
 Fox H: Perivillous fibrin deposition in the human placenta. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 98:245-51, 15 May 67  
 Fox JS see Kadner S  
 Fox SM 3d, Haskell WL: Population studies. *Canad Med Ass J* 98:806-11, 25 Mar 67  
 Fraenkel-Conrat H see Lin JY  
 Fraenkel-Conrat H see Tsung CM  
 Fralick FB see Wolter JR  
 Franc Z see Roubal Z  
 Franceschetti A: Coagulation diathermique transclérale dans la maladie d'Eales. *Bibl Ophthal* 70:2-9, 1966 (Fr)  
 Francesconi G, Perelli-Ercolini M, Manzoni SC: Prolungata sopravvivenza di omoioinnesti cutanei in seguito ad un trattamento favorevole della fibrinolisi (somministrazione di un estere polisolforico del pentosano). *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 41:1359-63, 15 Dec 65 (It)  
 Franchi L see Billi C  
 Francis MJ see Phizackerley PJ  
 François J, Verelst J, Van Hees F: Traitement des tumeurs du globe oculaire par radium et radiothérapie. *Année Ther Clin Ophtal* 13:103-25, 1962 (87 ref.) (Fr)  
 François-Termont E: Acute inversion uteri gepaard gaande met stoornissen in de bloedstolling. *Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet* 36:233-9, 1966 (Dut)  
 Franczak T, Kedracki M, Panas S: Wpółzależność cholesterolu, lipoproteidów beta surowicy krwi i czasu protrombinowego quicka w przebiegu wirusowego zapalenia wątroby (w.z.w.) u dzieci. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:459-61, 27 Mar 67 (Pol)  
 Frangione B see Merryman C  
 Frank FW see Philip RN  
 Frank IN, Wieche DR: Nephrotomographic appearance of spontaneous subcapsular hemorrhage. *Radiology* 89:477-82, Sep 67  
 Frank J see Weller P  
 Frank JD see Herrmann RG  
 Frank P: Neue blutstillende resorbierbare Stoffe. *Med Klin* 60:2035-6, 10 Dec 65 (Ger)  
 Franke W, John W: Über die Stellung der Heparin-Körper in der Physiologie und Pathologie der Gefäßwand. *Ther Gegenw* 105:40-54, Jan 66 (Ger)  
 Frankel H see Edwards KB  
 Franklin EC see Merryman C  
 Frantz C see Dignan PS  
 Franzblau C see Aronson RB  
 Franzén S see Zajicek J  
 Fraser RE see Miyauchi Y  
 Fraser RS, Waddell J: Systemic embolization after aortic valve replacement. *J Thorac Cardio Surg* 54:81-4, Jul 67  
 Frasher WG, Wayland H, Meiselman HJ: Outflow viscometry in native blood. *Bibl Anat* 8:266-71, 1967  
 Frayser R, Nicoll PA, Andrews PA: Systemic and topical actions of leucocyte extracts on minute vessels of the bat wing. *Bibl Anat* 8:46-9, 1967  
 Fred HL see Trimble RB  
 Frederickson EL see Vogel AP  
 Freedman HH see Norkin SA  
 Freedman HL, Taichman NS, Keystone J: Inflammation and tissue injury. II. Local release of lysosomal enzymes during mixed bacterial infection in the skin of rabbits. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:1209-13, Aug-Sep 67  
 Freedman J see Pisano JJ  
 Freeman I, Wexler J: Atrial fibrillation: anticoagulation and quinidization. *Southern Med J* 60:13-7, Jan 67  
 Freer JH see Vilček J  
 French JE: Blood platelets: morphological studies on their properties and life cycle. *Brit J Haemat* 13:595-602, Jul 67  
 French JE see Schoeffl GI  
 Frenkel M: Retinal angiomas in a patient with neurofibromatosis. *Amer J Ophthal* 63:804-8, Apr 67  
 Frenkel M, Russe HP: Retinal telangiectasia associated with hypogammaglobulinemia. *Amer J Ophthal* 63:215-20, Feb 67  
 Freund HR see Schettini A  
 Frey G: A method of liver hemostasis. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 123:1323-5, Dec 66  
 Frey CF, Thorpe C, Brody G: Silicone fluid in the prevention of intestinal adhesions. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 95:253-6, Aug 67  
 Frey MB see Moser KM  
 Freycon F: Cryofibrinogénémie. *Pédiatrie* 21:737-40, Sep 66 (17 ref.) (Fr)  
 Frick J, Marberger H: Die Straddleverletzungen des äusseren Genitales bei der Frau. *Klin Med (Wien)* 21:239-43, May 66 (Ger)  
 Frick PG: Die Möglichkeiten der Anwendung von Antivitaminen und Antimetaboliten in der Therapie. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 8:6-16, 1966 (Ger)  
 Frick PG see Senning A  
 Frick PG see Von Felten A  
 Fríčová V see Pristoupil TI  
 Friedberg I, Avigad G: High lysozyme concentration and lysis of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:532-5, 31 Oct 66  
 Friedel W: Über die Wirkung des Kalium-Magnesiumsalzes der Äthylendiamintetraessigsäure (Di-K-Mg-EDTA) auf Blutchemie und Blutmorphologie. *Z Alternsforsch* 17:161-95, Apr 64 (Ger)  
 Friedemann M: Indikationen und Kontraindikationen der Kardioversion von Herzrhythmusstörungen. *Deutsch Med Wochr* 91:1889-91, 21 Oct 66 (Ger)  
 Friedman BI see Knapp PR  
 Friedman H see Abramson C  
 Friedman ME see Woody RW  
 Friedmann JA see Lanchantin GF  
 Friedmann T, Johnson P: Further characterization of the subunit of Tamm-Horsfall mucoprotein. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 130:555-60, 28 Dec 66  
 Friedmann T see Brett EM  
 Friedrich M, Noack R, Schenk G: Zur Lokalisation von peptidatischen und proteolytischen Aktivitäten in isolierten Bürstensäumen aus der Mucosa des Rattendünndarmes. *Biochem Z* 343:346-53, 31 Dec 65 (Ger)  
 Friedrich M see Noack R  
 Friedrich R: Perorale Therapie des varikösen Syptomenkomplexes mit Essaven. *Med Masch* 20:373-5, Aug 66 (Ger)  
 Frieiman DG see Ashford TP  
 Frilander M see Myllärniemi H  
 Friman C, Brunish R: A zone electrophoretic study of acid mucopolysaccharides (AMPS) in normal human serum. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:599-601, Jun 66  
 Frimpter GW, Greenberg AJ, Hilgartner M, et al: Cystathioninuria: management. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:115-8, Jan 67  
 Frinovskaia IV: Lechenie trombozov pri gemorragicheskor trombocitopenii. *Probl Gemat* 10:3-8, Aug 65 (Rus)  
 Frisell WR, Van Buskirk JJ: Endergonic reduction of mitochondrial diphosphopyridine nucleotide by sarcosine. *J Biol Chem* 242:228-33, 25 Jan 67  
 Fritsch JM, Tatwadi SV, Adams RN: Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of vitamin K and vitamin E quinones. *J Phys Chem* 71:338-42, Jan 67  
 Frits H, Schult H, Neudecker M, et al: Isolation of protease inhibitors. *Angew Chem [Eng]* 5:735, Aug 66  
 Frits RB, Lassiter S, Day ED: A quantitative precipitin study of porcine fibrinogen employing paired labels. *J Immun* 98:1213-7, Jun 67



## AUTHOR SECTION

Fritz RB see Day ED  
 Frizzera G see Mancini AM  
 From AA see Rosenberg GY  
 Fromm H, Habel J: Über die diagnostische Bedeutung der Arterie von Bernasconi und Cassinari im zerebralen Angiogramm. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 16:181-2, 1967 (Ger)  
 Frommes SP see Manohar M  
 Frostell G see Söder PO  
 Frowein RA see Tönns W  
 Fruchter Z see Vereanu D  
 Fruton JS see Aboderin AA  
 Fry HJ: Orbital decompression after facial fractures. *Med J Aust* 1:264-6, 11 Feb 67  
 Fuchs S, De Lorenzo F, Anfinsen CB: Studies on the mechanism of the enzymic catalysis of disulfide interchange in proteins. *J Biol Chem* 242:398-402, 10 Feb 67  
 Fuchs S see De Lorenzo F  
 Fudenberg HH see James K  
 Fujii S, Muramatsu M: [Mechanism of plasmin activation] *Saishin Igaku* 21:238-50, Feb 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)  
 Fujii T see Okuda K  
 Fujimaki M: [Analysis of blood coagulation tests] *Jap J Clin Path* 15:57-9, Jan 67 (Jap)  
 Fujimori H, Morimura M: [Therapy of drainage disorders of the Fallopien tubes by chemographic hydrotubation] *Sanfujin Jissai* 15:859-63, Oct 66 (Jap)  
 Fujimoto S see Kokubu T  
 Fujimura S, Hasegawa S, Sugimura T: Nicotinamide mononucleotide-dependent incorporation of ATP into acid-insoluble material in rat liver nuclei preparation. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 134:496-9, 28 Feb 67  
 Fujinami T, Gore I: Fibrinolytic activity of the endothelium. *Jap Circ J* 31:267-73, Feb 67  
 Fujishima H see Ettinger MG  
 Fujita R see Maruyama T  
 Fujita S: [Local hemostatic agents and general anesthetics in otorhinolaryngology with special reference to adrenalin] *Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:975-7, Sep 66 (Jap)  
 Fukada E: Measurement of blood viscosity with respect to clinical diagnosis. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 130:920-4, 30 Sep 66  
 Fuki VB, Kozlova AI, Glushkova NA: K laboratornoj diagnostike predtromboticheskikh sostojanij v klinike vnutrennikh boleznej. *Lab Delo* 12:699-704, 1965 (Rus)  
 Fukuda T, Uij: Breakdown of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier for calcium ions in the absence of glucocorticoids. *Nature (London)* 214:598-9, 6 May 67  
 Fukui H, Kamisue M: [Blood coagulation time] *Jap J Clin Path* 14:171-80, Mar 66 (Jap)  
 Fukui H see Shanberge JN  
 Fukui I see Yamamoto K  
 Fukui K see Tada Y  
 Fukusumi H see Inoue T  
 Fukutake K: [Clinical examinations on the biosynthesis of fibrin and fibrinolysis] *J Tokyo Med Coll* 23:423-35, Nov 65 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
 Fuller GM, Doolittle RF: The formation of crosslinked fibrins: evidence for the involvement of lysine epsilon-amino groups. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:694-700, 19 Dec 66  
 Fuller GM see Doolittle RF  
 Fullerton HW see Bennett NB  
 Fullerton HW see Ogston D  
 Fulton GP see Shepro D  
 Fumarola D, De Rinaldis P, Restuccia P: Influenza della tromboplastina sullo sviluppo di neoplasie sperimentali trapiantabili. *Tumori* 52:341-6, Sep-Oct 66 (It)  
 Funahara Y see Okamoto S  
 Furman S, Denise A: Serous membrane regeneration: use of intrapleural liquid silicone. *Surgery* 60:733-8, Sep 66  
 Furova TN: Antikoagulyanty v klinike vnutrennikh boleznej. *Med Sestra* 26:37-9, May 67 (Rus)  
 Furova TN: Antikoagulyanty v klinike VNUTRENNIKH BOLEZNEI. *Med Sestra* 26:37-9, May 67 (Rus)  
 Fürstenberg H, Schmutzler R: Die Hämostyptika in der Prostatachirurgie. *Med Welt* 46:2478-9, 12 Nov 66 (Ger)  
 Fürstenberg H see Schmutzler R  
 Furukawa Y see Suga Y  
 Furusawa S see Suga Y  
 Furuuchi I, Sakashita K, Michishita H, et al: [Two cases of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma with special

reference to treatment with sex hormones]. *J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap* 69:1192-7, Jun 66 (Jap)  
 Furuya M see Ogura S  
 Fusari MH see Belamarich FA  
 Futrell W see Acinapura AJ  
 Futterman M see Engelberg H  
 Fyfe T, Hamilton E: Effect of variation of the interval between venepuncture and measurement of platelet adhesiveness by the Payling Wright method. *Lancet* 2:542-3, 9 Sep 67

## G

Gabbiani G see Solymoss B  
 Gabka J: Schädeldestruktion und Wachstumsstörung infolge eines grossen unilateralen Hämangiokavernoms. *Quintessenz* 17:27-9, Nov 66 (Ger)  
 Gable PV see Evans JC  
 Gablika J see Schaeffer WI  
 Gábor A: Erfahrungen mit Hirudin in der intrakutanen Behandlung oberflächlicher Thrombophlebitiden. *Deutsch Gesundh* 21:348-51, 24 Feb 66 (Ger)  
 Gabor M, Anatal A, Dirner Z: Effect of anticoagulants on the capillary resistance of internal organs of rats. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:488, Jul 67  
 Gabriel AM see Baar HS  
 Gabriel DA see Weaver RA  
 Gabrielescu E, Stoicescu L, Bordenanu A: Modifications histochimiques de l'activité des endopeptidases dans les processus de stimulation et de rétablissement du nerf périphérique. *Ann Histochim* 11:289-301, Jul-Sep 66 (Fr)  
 Gabrielescu E: Cercetări histochimice asupra rolului proteazelor în reacțiile autoimunitare și autoagresive din encefalomielite alergice experimentale. *Fiziol Norm Pat* 12:495-504, Nov-Dec 66 (Rum)  
 Gabrielescu E, Stoicescu L, Bordenanu A: Modificări histochimice ale activității endopeptidazelor din nervul periferic în cursul proceselor de stimulare și refacere. *Stud Cercet Fiziol* 11:257-64, 1966 (Rum)  
 Gadaleta MN see Saccone C  
 Gadrat J, Laporte J, Le Tallec Y, et al: Angiome de la corticalité pulmonaire traduit successivement par hémoptysie et hémithorax. *J Med Bordeaux* 143:1247-55, Sep 66 (Fr)  
 Gaertner H, Lisiewicz J, Krzeczowska E: Wplyw wstrząsu elektrycznego na krzepliwość krwi u psychicznie chorych. *Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr Pol* 16:1347-54, Dec 66 (Pol)  
 Gaertner H, Okulski J: Antytrombinowa aktywność surowicy krwi zwykłej i rekalcynowanej. *Przegl Lek* 23:332-4, 1967 (Pol)  
 Gaetjens E, Bárány M: N-acetylaspartic acid in G-actin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 117:176-83, 28 Mar 66  
 Gaffney PJ Jr see Jamieson GA  
 Gage AA: Hepatopexy for chronic cirrhotic ascites. *Surgery* 60:1129-36, Dec 66  
 Gage AA see Emmings FG  
 Gagen WL: The significance of the "partial specific volume" obtained from sedimentation data. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2553-7, Aug 66  
 Gahagan T, Manzor A, Mathur AN, et al: Retrograde injection of fibrinolysin into the pulmonary veins in the removal of impacted pulmonary emboli. *J Cardio Surg* 8:77-80, Jan-Feb 67  
 Gahagan T, Manzor A, Mathur AN, et al: Removal of impacted pulmonary emboli by retrograde injection of fibrinolysin into the pulmonary veins. Report of three cases and experimental studies. *Ann Surg* 164:315-20, Aug 66  
 Gaido PC, Vercellino E: Modificazione al metodo di conteggio delle piastrine con sequestrene. *Minerva Med* 57:3353-4, 13 Oct 66 (It)  
 Gajdusek DC, Guilar J, Kirk RL, et al: Haemoglobin J Tongariki (alpha-115 alanine-aspartic acid): the first new haemoglobin variant found in a Pacific (Melanesian) population. *J Med Genet* 4:1-6, Mar 67  
 Gala J: Niebezpieczeństwo krwawień śródczaszkowych w przebiegu szkodliwych. *Przegl Lek* 22:534-6, 1966 (Pol)  
 Galajdová E see Pór F  
 Galan E see Vondra J  
 Galant SP: Accidental heparinization of a newborn infant. *Amer J Dis Child* 114:313-9, Sep 67  
 Galanti G see Bruschi E  
 Galatulas I see Ferri S  
 Galazka A see Smolik R  
 Gale M see Dubber AH



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Galimberti A: Angioma sinoviale. (Presentazione di un caso) Arch Ortop 79:95-8, 1966 (It)
- Gall EP see Black-Schaffer B
- Gallegos R see Massani ZM
- Galli V, Incutti V: Profilo istopatologico degli emangioendoteliomi. (Presentazione di due casi di emangioendotelioma del palato) Arch Ital Laring 73:489-504, Nov-Dec 65 (It)
- Galloway CR, Hinds EC, Reid R: Clinical and laboratory evaluation of streptokinase-streptodornase in oral surgery. J Oral Surg 25:147-53, Mar 67
- Galt RM see Knock FE
- Galton DA see Penny R
- Galton M: Studies of the generalized Shwartzman reaction in the pregnant golden hamster. Amer J Path 44:613-27, Apr 64
- Galton M see Merritt K
- Galzigna L see Previero A
- Gambino SR, Astrup P, Bates RG, et al: Report of the ad hoc committee on acid-base methodology. Amer J Clin Path 46:376-81, Sep 66
- Gamble JW see Marder VJ
- Gamo I, Yabuuchi H, Nishida M, et al: Studies on prophylaxis of cow's milk allergy by digestive enzymes. Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 8:1-12, Jun 66
- Ganatra RD, Mani RS, Ramnath P, et al: A new radiopharmaceutical agent for tumor scanning. Radiology 87:750-2, Oct 66
- Gandelmann IH see Santos HG dos
- Gandiglio G see Baggio GF
- Gandini Brugnoli A see Valente D
- Gandy RH see Ali AM
- Gandy RH see Dormandy KM
- Ganelina IE see Abdurakhmanov FA
- Ganguly P, Moore R: Studies on human platelet proteins. Clin Chim Acta 17:153-61, Aug 67
- Ganrot PO: On the determination of molar concentration of plasmin and plasmin inhibitors. Acta Chem Scand 21:595-601, 1967
- Ganrot PO: Interaction of plasmin and trypsin with alpha 2-macroglobulin. Acta Chem Scand 21:602-8, 1967
- Ganrot PO: Determination of alpha-2-macroglobulin as trypsin-protein esterase. Clin Chim Acta 14:493-501, Oct 66
- Ganrot PO: Alpha-2-anti-trypsin activity and different trypsin substrates. Clin Chim Acta 13:518-21, Apr 66
- Ganrot PO: Inhibition of plasmin activity by alpha-2-macroglobulin. Clin Chim Acta 16:328-9, May 67
- Ganrot PO: Separation of two trypsin-binding alpha-2-globulins of human serum. Clin Chim Acta 13:597-601, May 66
- Ganrot PO: The combining ratio between trypsin and serum alpha-2-macroglobulin. Acta Chem Scand 20:2299-300, 1966
- Ganrot PO, Gydell K, Ekelund H: Serum concentration of alpha-2-macroglobulin, haptoglobin and alpha-1-antitrypsin in diabetes mellitus. Acta Endocr (Copenhagen) 55:537-44, Jul 67
- Ganrot PO, Schersten B: Serum alpha-2-macroglobulin concentration and its variation with age and sex. Clin Chim Acta 15:113-20, Jan 67
- Gans H: Preservation of vascular patency as a function of reticuloendothelial clearance. Surgery 60:1216-23, Dec 66
- Gans H, Castaneda AR: Problems in hemostasis during open heart surgery. VII. Changes in fibrinogen concentration during and after cardiopulmonary bypass with particular reference to the effect of heparin neutralization on fibrinogen. Ann Surg 165:551-6, Apr 67
- Gans H, Lowman JT: The uptake of fibrin and fibrin-degradation products by the isolated perfused rat liver. Blood 29:526-39, Apr 67
- Gans H, McLeod J, Lowman JT: A new technic for the production of an in vivo labeled fibrinogen. Blood 29:517-25, Apr 67
- Gans H, Subramanian V, Lillehei CW, et al: Problems in hemostasis during open-heart surgery. 8. On the in vivo turnover rate of plasminogen activator after cardiopulmonary bypass. Surgery 62:292-5, Aug 67
- Gans H, Tan BH: Alpha-1-antitrypsin, an inhibitor for thrombin and plasmin. Clin Chim Acta 17:111-7, Jul 67
- Garbee HW, Kelsey WM: Thrombocytopenia in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. N Carolina Med J 28:137-8, Apr 67
- Garbin S, Piacentini E: Limiti diagnostici della tromboelastografia in alcune sindromi emofiliche. Fracastoro 59:427-33, Jul-Aug 66 (It)
- Garby L see Verdier CH de
- Garcia-Bunuel R see Misenhimer HR
- Garcia Fernandez see Belocopitow E
- Garcia Herrera E: Un nuevo enfoque a la terapéutica antimicrobiana. Cir Bucal 1:173-6, Jul-Aug 66 (Sp)
- Garcin R see David M
- Gardiennet MC see Béchet JJ
- Gardner B, Dollinger M, Silen W, et al: Studies of the carcinoid syndrome: its relationship to serotonin, bradykinin, and histamine. Surgery 61:846-52, Jun 67
- Gardner DL see Sharp WV
- Gardner FH, Cohen P: The use of platelet transfusions. Med Clin N Amer 50:1559-68, Nov 66 (29 ref.)
- Gardner FH see Blum SF
- Gardner FH see Laforet MT
- Gardner LI see Kaji T
- Gardner WJ, Storer J: The use of the G suit in control of intra-abdominal bleeding. Surg Gynec Obstet 123:792-8, Oct 66
- Garen A see Weigert MG
- Garfinkel AS, Baker N, Schotz MC: Relationship of lipoprotein lipase activity to triglyceride uptake in adipose tissue. J Lipid Res 8:274-80, May 67
- Garin AM, Astrakhan VI, Bychkov MB, et al: O primeneni v klinike vysokikh razovykh doz sarkolizina i endoksana (tisklofosfana) Vop Onkol 11:3-9, 1965 (Rus)
- Garófalo E, Brovetto J, Fielitz C, et al: The decay of the oxytocinase activity of women's plasma during the first five days of the puerperium and the influence of temperature on the enzymic activity. J Endocr 38:353-4, Jul 67
- Garren HW see Prince WR
- Garretson H, Perot P, Yamamoto YL, et al: Intracarotid coomassie blue eye as an aid in the surgery of intracranial vascular lesions. J Neurosurg 28:577-83, Jun 67
- Garrison RG, Lane JW: Bacterium anitratum. II. Biological activities of non-viable fractions. Trans Kansas Acad Sci 68:111-6, Spring 66
- Gartner SL, Vahouny GV: Heparin activation of soluble heart lipoprotein lipase. Amer J Physiol 211:1063-8, Nov 66
- Garvey JM see Del Rosario VC
- Garzon AA, Cheng C, Lerner B, et al: Hydroxyethyl starch (HES) and bleeding. An experimental investigation of its effect on hemostasis. J Trauma 7:757-66, Sep 67
- Gaspar MR see Ferguson AT
- Gaston LW see Weasler S
- Gastpar H: Physiologische Bedeutung und pharmakologische Wirkungen des Heparins. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 16:1-130, 1965 (999 ref.) (Ger)
- Jaucher A see Louyot P
- Gaudillat J see Izarn P
- Gauthier P see Sawa TR
- Gautier A see Jean G
- Gavriluta L see Badarau L
- Gay AJ see Bresnick GH
- Gayer J, Voss D, Schürholz J: Kryofibrinogenämie bei Endangitis obliterans mit Herzinfarkt und multiplen Thrombosen. Med Welt 33:1722-5, 13 Aug 66 (Ger)
- Gaynor E, Spaet TH: Failure of methyl palmitate induced reticuloendothelial blockade to affect plasma levels of factor 8. Blood 28:595-7, Oct 66
- Gazsó LR, Pályi I: Cytotactical phenomena in the organization of in vitro cultured gonads. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 17:255-64, 1966
- Gazzaniga M see Aulisa B
- Gazzinelli G, Ramalho-Pinto FJ, Pellegrino J: Purification and characterization of the proteolytic enzyme complex of cercarial extract. Comp Biochem Physiol 18:689-700, Aug 66
- Gedde-Dahl T Jr, Niewiarowska M, Stormorken H: Parameters of hemostasis in Epidermolysis bullosa: absence of significant deviations from normal. Acta Dermatovenereol (Stockholm) 46:436-42, 1966
- Geddes JS, Adgey AA, Pantridge JF: Prognosis after recovery from ventricular fibrillation complicating ischaemic heart-disease. Lancet 2:273-5, 5 Aug 67
- Gehrke CW see Chun P
- Gehrmann G see Bleifeld W
- Geib LW: Primary angiomatous tumors of the heart and great vessels. A report of two cases in the dog. Cornell Vet 57:292-6, Apr 67
- Geill T: Postoperative geriatric rehabilitation. Acta Chir Scand Suppl 357:32+, 1966



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Geill T: The use of lipolytic drugs.  
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:321-9, 1965
- Geld H van der, Peetoom F, Somers K, et al: Immunohistological and serological studies in endomyocardial fibrosis. Lancet 2:1210-3, 3 Dec 66
- Gelfand ML, Sussman L, Caimol BC, et al: Successful treatment of hepatic coma by exchange transfusions. JAMA 201:630-3, 21 Aug 67
- Gelin LE: Mikrodrirkulationens rheologi vid shock. T Norsk Laegeforen 86:622-9, 1 May 66 (Nor)
- Gelin LE, Kerstell J, Svanborg A: The effect of dietary fat on whole-blood and plasma viscosity in normal and hypercholesterolemic subjects. Acta Med Scand 181:41-5, Jan 67
- Gelman S, Panagopoulos PG, Reich L, et al: Survival after acute ligation of the anterior descending coronary artery in the dog. J Surg Res 7:177-9, Apr 67
- Gemant A: Adsorption of cholesterol by components of the intima in atherosclerosis. Amer J Med Sci 252:192-6, Aug 66
- Genetet B see Streiff F
- Gengozian N, Batson JS, Nelson BM: Bone-marrow grafting attempts in marmosets after whole-body irradiation. Int J Radiat Biol 11:553-61, 1966
- Gengozian N, Batson JS: Effects of whole-body irradiation on a small South American primate, *Saguinus fuscicollis*. Int J Radiat Biol 11:539-51, 1966
- Gennari P see Fiorentini P
- Genova R, Biscatti G: Il test della fluorescenza da tetraciclina applicato alle cellule del sangue periferico, con particolare riguardo alla leucosi acuta dell'infanzia. Nota preliminare. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:996-8, 31 Aug 64 (It)
- Gensler S, Caplan LH, Laufman H: Giant benign hemangiopericytoma functioning as an arteriovenous shunt. JAMA 198:203-6, 3 Oct 66
- Genton E, Wolf PS: Experimental pulmonary embolism: effects of urokinase therapy on organizing thrombi. J Lab Clin Med 70:311-25, Aug 67
- Geokas MC, McKenna RD, Beck IT: Elastase in normal canine pancreas. Canad J Biochem 45:999-1002, Jun 67
- Gepts W see Leclerc JL
- Geraldes MJ see Caen J
- Gerarde HW see Miescher PA
- Gerasimenko DD: Lizohebnist' plazmokoashululuchnykh stafilokokiv. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 27:45-8, 1965 (Uk)
- Gerasimenko NG see Kolomishenko AI
- Gerasimova VD see Lukomskii GI
- Geratz JD: P-amidinophenylpyruvic acid: a new highly effective inhibitor of enterokinase and trypsin. Arch Biochem 118:90-6, Jan 67
- Geratz JD: p-Aminobenzamidine as inhibitor of trypsinogen activation. Experientia 22:73-4, 15 Feb 66
- Geratz JD: Serotonin, a strong inhibitor of the autocatalytic activation of trypsinogen. Experientia 21:699-700, 15 Dec 65
- Gerbeck CM, Bezukorovainy A, Rafelson ME Jr: Glycopeptides obtained from human haptoglobin 2-1 and 2-2. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:403-11, Feb 67
- Gercke W: Zur Intravenösen Behandlung von Hirn-, Lungen- und Fraktur-Ödemen mit Roskastanienextrakt. Landarzt 43:ix-x passim, 31 Jan 67 (Ger)
- Gerdts E: Peritoneal dialyse ved toxemi med anuri og hemolyse. T Norsk Laegeforen 87:1203-5, 1 Jul 67 (Nor)
- Gerein AN see Sturdy JH
- Gergely J see Regöczl E
- Gergely L see Hadházy G
- Gerhards E, Gibian H: The metabolism of dimethyl sulfoxide and its metabolic effects in man and animals. Ann NY Acad Sci 141:65-76, 15 Mar 67
- Gerhards E, Gibian H, Raspe G: Stoffwechsel und Stoffwechselwirkungen von Dimethylsulfoxid. Arzneimittelforschung 15:1295-7, Nov 65 (Ger)
- Gerharts H see Kopp I
- German J see Sawitsky A
- Gero S: Investigations on the mechanism of atherogenesis. (Effect of some mucopolysaccharides on the lipoprotein lipase activity). Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 8:152-8, 1966
- Gerö S see Bihari-Varga M
- Gerö S see Székely J
- Gershon MD, Ross LL: Location of sites of 5-hydroxytryptamine storage and metabolism by radioautography. J Physiol (London) 186:477-92, Oct 66
- Gerson L: Angioliocytome. Angiologie 18:18, May-Jun 66 (Fr)
- Gerst PH, Horowitz HI, Rowe AW, et al: Clinical use of autogenous blood frozen in liquid nitrogen. Application in patient requiring gastrectomy. New York J Med 67:830-2, 15 Mar 67
- Gerten JN see Sealey JE
- Gertler A, Birk Y, Bondi A: A comparative study of the nutritional and physiological significance of pure soybean trypsin inhibitors and of ethanol-extracted soybean meals in chicks and rats. J Nutr 91:358-70, Mar 67
- Gervaziev VB, Zhukov MD: O sindrome Klippel'-Trenone-Parksa-Webera. Klin Khir (Kiev) 7:66-7, Jul 66 (Rus)
- Gerwin BI: Properties of the single sulfhydryl group of streptococcal proteinase. A comparison of the rates of alkylation by chloroacetic acid and chloroacetamide. J Biol Chem 242:451-6, 10 Feb 67
- Gerwin BI, Stein WH, Moore S: On the specificity of streptococcal proteinase. J Biol Chem 241:3331-9, 25 Jul 66
- Geschke H: Thorotrastspätschäden der Leber. Deutsch Gesundh 21:1979-83, 20 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Getzen JH: Circulating anticoagulant due to Factor 8 deficiency with spontaneous remission: case report. Southern Med J 60:378-81, Apr 67
- Ghadially FN see Neame KD
- Ghione M see Bietti GB
- Ghiron AF see Ghironca
- Ghiron CA, Spikes JD: The flavin-sensitized photoinactivation of trypsin. Photochem Photobiol 4:13-26, Jan 65
- Ghiron CA see Barrett JT
- Ghironca, Ghiron AF, Spikes JD: Disc electrophoresis of irradiated trypsin. Photochem Photobiol 5:1-5, Feb 66
- Gholston D see Finney LA
- Ghosh HP, Söll D, Khorana HG: Studies on polynucleotides. LXVII. Initiation of protein synthesis in vitro as studied by using ribopolynucleotides with repeating nucleotide sequences as messengers. J Molec Biol 25:275-98, 28 Apr 67
- Ghosh SK see Swarup S
- Ghuysen JM see Petit JF
- Gianni' E: Emangioma cavernoso primitivo del mascellare superiore. Un CASO CLINICO. Arch Stomat (Roma) 6:59-69, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
- Gibbs WN, Connor RC, Hutchison HE: Malignant haemangio-endothelioma associated with thrombocytopenia. J Path Bact 92:207-10, Jul 66
- Gibelli A see De Nicola P
- Gibian H see Gerhards E
- Gibian MJ see Bender ML
- Gibinski K: La gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase à l'état physiologique et pathologique. Rev Int Hepat 16:1249-88, 1966 (Fr)
- Gibinski K, Gonciarz Z, Mandeckl T, et al: Vliv kortikoterapie na proteolytickou aktivitu krve a na aktivitu gama-glutamylotranspeptidázy při virovém zánětu jater. Cesk Gastroent Vyz 20:297-303, Jul 66 (Cz)
- Gibson F see Cox GB
- Gibson JG 2d: Citrate-phosphate-dextrose: an improved anticoagulant preservative solution for human blood. Vox Sang 13:106-7, Jul 67
- Gibson JG 2d, Lionetti FJ: The effect of diprydamole on the adenosine triphosphate level of stored human blood. Transfusion 8:427-37, Sep-Oct 66
- Gibson JG 2d see Tullis JL
- Giering JE, Truant AP: An experimental method for quantitative evaluation of thrombolysis: effect of CA-7, a protease from *Aspergillus oryzae*. Angiology 17:661-9, Sep 66
- Giering JE see Rosenkrantz H
- Giguère R: Les anticoagulants dans les accidents cérébro-vasculaires. Laval Med 37:835-7, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Gikas PW see Knorpp CT
- Gilbert EF see Cuello J
- Gilbert GJ, Laughlin R: Hemorrhagic femoral neuropathy. Report of a case due to anticoagulant. Southern Med J 60:170 passim, Feb 67
- Gilfoil TM, Kelly CA: Mechanism of action of chymotrypsin on plain muscle. Brit J Pharmacol 27:120-30, May 66
- Gilje O, Heile-Valle H: Absence of deep leg veins in a case of Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome. Acta Dermatovener (Stockholm) 46:171-6, 1966
- Gillardi U, Daniele F, Rizzi D: L'aptoglobina nella cirrosi epatica. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:1341-3, 15 Nov 64 (It)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Gillert KE: Über den Einfluss von Mucopolysacchariden und anderen Polyanionen auf serologische Reaktionen. *Zbl Bakt [Orig]* 198:198-205, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Gillespie JF see Hufnagel CA
- Gillet JY, Lévy G: Des avantages et des inconvénients de la médication anticoagulante systématique. *Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc* 18:181-3, Apr-May 66 (Fr)
- Gillies DM, Farley WJ: Clinical experience with PLV-2 (Octapressin) as a local haemostatic agent. *Canad Anaesth Soc J* 14:358-64, Jul 67
- Gilliland ER see Meiselman HJ
- Gilliland MJ: Thrombophlebitis and embolic phenomena in pregnancy. Relationship to the clotting mechanism. Presented as a seminar sponsored by The Faculty of the Mayo Graduate School of Medicine. *Minn Med* 49:1597-602, Oct 66
- Gineste J, Ducam H, Kerber S, et al: Les transfusions de plaquettes en pédiatrie. *Arch Franc Pediat* 23:993-1006, Nov 66 (Fr)
- Ginsodman LM see Malt'sey NI
- Ginsburg A see Arnold SJ
- Ginsburg I see Elias N
- Ginther PL see Oberman HA
- Ginsburg FG see Vinograd-Finkel' FR
- Giolami A, Agostino D: Rapporti tra fibrinogenemia e velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie. *Riv Emoter Immunemat* 12:11-8, 1965 (It)
- Giordano ND, Watkins RS, Radovogevitch M, et al: Dental extractions in hemopholic patients on aminocaproic acid prophylaxis. Report of three cases. *Oral Surg* 24:171-9, Aug 67
- Giorgino R see Minerva V
- Giornelli C see Lauro V
- Girardi A see Troncone S
- Giraud M, Béraud C, Deffrenne P: Les manifestations pathologiques des anomalies congénitales du mésentère. *Actualités Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu* 61-9, 1963 (Fr)
- Girbea S, Firică D: Aspecte fiziopatologice și clinice ale fibrinolizei. *Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)* 12:11-22, Jan-Mar 67 (Rum)
- Girolami A: Bone marrow promyelocytes and blood fibrinogen in acute myelogenous leukemia. *Haemat Lat* 9:23-8, Jan-Mar 66
- Girolami A: Fibrinolytic purpura in a patient with disseminated neuroblastoma. *Haemat Lat* 9:55-64, Jan-Mar 66
- Girolami A: Influenza del tasso plastrinico sulla fibrinolisi ematica nelle leucemie acute e croniche. *Tumori* 52:29-34, Jan-Feb 66 (It)
- Girolami A see Clifton EE
- Girouille H see Abrie J
- Giroux P, Dufault C, Bernier J: Hématome pharyngolaryngé asphyxiant durant l'anticoagulation. *Canad Med Ass J* 97:185-8, 22 Jul 67 (Fr)
- Githens JH see Markarian M
- Giuffrida G see Ferrauto A
- Giulian BB, Lokendra BA, Singh LM, et al: Treatment of pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. I. In vitro lipolytic activities of pancreatic lipase and fifteen commercial pancreatic supplements. *Ann Surg* 165:564-70, Apr 67
- Giuliani S see Barattieri A
- Giustolisi R see Ferrauto A
- Gjörjes JE, Darle N, Schmidt H: Heparinhaltig salva vid tromboflebit. *Nord Med* 76:1340-1, 17 Nov 66 (Sw)
- Glad BW, Spikes JD, Kumagai LF: The effects of tyrosine and thyronine analogues on the dye-sensitized photoinactivation of trypsin. *Life Sci* 6:201-7, 15 Jan 67
- Gladner J see Houck JC
- Glaser EM, Spink P, O'Meara RA: A screening test for substances inhibiting the cancer coagulative factor. *Nature (London)* 208:1008-9, 4 Dec 65
- Glass DD see Stackhouse KL
- Glass GB, Castro-Curel Z, Pamer T: Separation of proteolytic enzymes, vitamin B12 binders and intrinsic factor from human gastric mucosa on DEAE cellulose column. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:91-103, Apr 67
- Glass JL see Thomas DF
- Glass RH see Mroueh A
- Glatt KA see Solomon JJ
- Glatzel H: Physiological aspects of flavour compounds. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 9:71-86, 1967
- Glatzel H see Berghoff A
- Glavind-Kristensen S see Laursen NR
- Glaze RP, Morgan JM, Morgan RE: Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by ultrafiltrates of uremic serum. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:172-4, May 67
- Glazer AN: Transesterification reactions catalyzed by papain. *J Biol Chem* 241:3811-7, 25 Aug 66
- Glazer AN: Specific binding of thionine to the active site of trypsin. *J Biol Chem* 242:3328-31, 25 Jul 67
- Glazer AN: Esteratic reactions catalyzed by subtilisins. *J Biol Chem* 242:433-6, 10 Feb 67
- Glazer AN see Stevens FC
- Gleason LR see Bernstein EF
- Gleser G see Sutherland JM
- Glew G see Ardhe NG
- Gley P: Reproduction expérimentale des hématuries produites par les antivitamines K. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:1170-1, 1966 (Fr)
- Glezer GI: Zheludochno-kishechnye krovotochenila nelazvennogo i nerakovogo proiskhozhdeniya. *Voenomed Zh* 12:35-9, Dec 65 (Rus)
- Glick D, Von Redlich D, Diamant B: Heparin, histamine, and serotonin in normal and malignant mast cells, and nanogram determination of serotonin. *Biochem Pharmacol* 16:553-9, Mar 67
- Glickman RM see Kevy SV
- Gliđić L see Konečni J
- Gligor V see Dragomir N
- Glogowski G: Anabolismus und Knochentuberkulose. *Ther Gegenw* 105:714-7, May 66 (Ger)
- Gloor H see Wiss O
- Glowinski Z see Zagórski W
- Gluckman DL: Serosal integrity and intestinal adhesions. *Surgery* 60:1009-11, Nov 66
- Gluckman DL, Warren WD: The effect of topically applied corticosteroids in the prevention of peritoneal adhesions. An experimental approach with a review of the literature. *Surgery* 60:352-60, Aug 66
- Glueck HI see Sutherland JM
- Glusa E see Markwardt F
- Glushkova NA see Fuki VB
- Gluszek B see Wronska-Nofer T
- Glusberg BE see Bondarenko BA
- Glynn MF, Herren R, Mustard JF: Adherence of latex particles to platelets. *Nature (London)* 212:79-80, 1 Oct 66
- Glynn MF, Murphy EA, Mustard JF: Effect of clofibrate on platelet economy in man. *Lancet* 2:447-8, 26 Aug 67
- Glynn MF see Mustard JF
- Glynn MF see Packham MA
- Gmaz-Nikulic E, Stern P: The effect of acetyl epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the cirrhosis of liver in rat. *Atti Accad Med Lombard* 21:6-8, Jan-Mar 66
- Gobbi F: Heredity of combined deficiency of AHG and proaccelerin. *Scand J Haemat* 3:222-6, 1966
- Godal HC: Om blødnings-tendens. *Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid* 77:339-42, Jun 67 (Nor)
- Godal HC: Koagulasjonsforstyrrelser og tromboasetendens ved sjøkk. *T Norsk Laegeforen* 86:669-71, 1 May 66 (Nor)
- Godal HC, Abildgaard U: Gelation of soluble fibrin in plasma by ethanol. *Scand J Haemat* 3:342-50, 1966
- Godart S see Moyson F
- Godfrey JE see Mihalyi E
- Goens B see Schulte W
- Goetsch GD see Jackson HD
- Goffman W: Mathematical approach to the spread of scientific ideas--the history of mast cell research. *Nature (London)* 212:449-52, 29 Oct 66
- Gofman LI: Primenenie antikoagulyanta omeфина u bol'nykh infarktom miokarda. *Sovet Med* 28:18-21, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Goglin G: L'état actuel de la thérapeutique fibrinolytique. *Rev Infirm Assist Soc* 17:21-4, Jan 67 (Fr)
- Gogue Y see Duverne J
- Goh AS see McDevitt TJ
- Göhler W see Hunger H
- Golavskala AV, Musatova MI, Boldyrev RV: Effektivnost' primeneniya aërozolei proteoliticheskikh fermentov pri lechenii ostrogo pnevmonii u detei rannego vozrasta. *Vop Okhr Materin Dets* 10:54-5, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Gold AM, Fahrney D: The kinetic equivalence of reactivated phenylmethanesulfonyl-alpha-chymotrypsin and native alpha-chymotrypsin. A reexamination. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2911-3, Sep 66
- Gold B see Ecanow B
- Goldberg B see Eiber HB
- Goldberg HS: Nephrotic syndrome with inferior vena



## AUTHOR SECTION

- cava stenosis.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 120:94-8, Jul 67
- Golden D, Parker JG: Gastroscopic diagnosis of acute hemorrhagic gastritis in von Willebrand's disease. Gastroint Endosc 13:25-6, Nov 66
- Goldman BS see Aldridge HE
- Goldman L, Richfield DF: Acquired anglioma. Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 46:177-85, 1966
- Goldman LI, Rosemond GP: 5-Fluorouracil inhibition of experimental peritoneal adhesions. Amer J Surg 113:491-3, Apr 67
- Goldman RL: "Mesenchymal" chondrosarcoma, a rare malignant chondroid tumor usually primary in bone. Report of a case arising in extraskeletal soft tissue. Cancer 20:1494-8, Sep 67
- Goldschmidt B: Untersuchung der Gerinnungsfaktoren an zyanotischen Kindern mit angeborenen Herzfehlern. Ann Paediat (Basel) 207:321-8, 1966 (Ger)
- Goldschmidt B: Véralvadási faktorok vizsgálatá cyanotikus congenitalis vitiumos gyermekeken. Orv Hetil 108:490-2, 12 Mar 67 (Hun)
- Goldschmidt H see Baxter DL
- Goldsmith HL: Some flow properties of erythrocytes and rouleaux. Bibl Anat 9:259-65, 1967
- Goldsmith MW, Parry DJ: Heparin-induced hypocalcaemia in rabbits. Nature (London) 210:1286-7, 18 Jun 66
- Goldsmith NF, Huggel H, Bouvier CA: The effects of norethynodrel with mestranol (Enovid) on serum cations and blood clotting in the rat. Rev Suisse Zool 73:571-8, Sep 66
- Goldstein AJ, Mizukoshi O: Separation of the organ of Corti into its component cells. Ann Otol 76:414-26, Jun 67
- Goldstein C see Pechet L
- Goldstein F see Choi HJ
- Goldstein L see Cohen C
- Goldstein L see Lowey S
- Goldstein M see Dubois A
- Goldstein S see Siegenthaler PA
- Goldstone A, Smith EL: Amino acid sequence of whale heart cytochrome c. J Biol Chem 241:4480-6, 10 Oct 66
- Goll DE see Stromer MH
- Gollan F see Linn BS
- Gollub S: Heparin rebound in open heart surgery. Surg Gynec Obstet 124:337-46, Feb 67
- Gollub S, Hirose T, Everett H: A comparison of blood trauma by various extracorporeal oxygenators. Ann Thorac Surg 3:347-52, Apr 67
- Gollub S, Schaefer C, Squitieri A: The bleeding tendency associated with plasma expanders. Surg Gynec Obstet 124:1203-11, Jun 67
- Göltner E, Ströder J: Zur Frage einer enteralen Resorption von Gerinnungsfaktoren im frühen Säuglingsalter. Wien Klin Wochr 78:695-7, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Golyński S see Majeranowski M
- Gombos GM, Oliver M: Cataract extraction with enzymatic zonulolysis in glaucomatous eyes. Amer J Ophthal 64:68-70, Jul 67
- Gombos GM see Av-Shalom A
- Gomez Orbaneja J, Iglesias Díez L, Sanchez Yus E: Hemangioendoteloma. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 56:11-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
- Gonciarz Z see Gibiński K
- Gonzalez T see Paulin C
- Goodhart JM, Dewar HA: Fibrinolysis in pulmonary hypertension. J Atheroscler Res 7:43-51, Jan-Feb 67
- Goodman P, Kadis B: Ultracentrifugation of rat intestinal mucosa. Experimentia 21:421-2, 15 Jul 65
- Goodman RM, Gresham GE, Roberts PL: Outcome of pregnancy in patients with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. A retrospective study of 40 patients and 80 matched controls. Fertil Steril 18:272-7, Mar-Apr 67
- Goodwin FC see Dalton ML Jr
- Goodwin TW see Griffiths WT
- Goodwin TW see Threlfall DR
- Goore MY, Thompson JF: Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase from kidney bean fruit. I. Purification and mechanism of action. Biochim Biophys Acta 132:15-26, 11 Jan 67
- Goossens N see Hess H
- Gorbacioglu B see Ozsoylu S
- Gordon AH see Mutschler LE
- Gordon HE see Schneiweiss R
- Gordon HL see Baker TJ
- Gordon SS, Hauser DC: Traumatic obstruction of the duodenum. Minn Med 50:1105-7, Jul 67
- Gordon W: A method for the rapid measurement of whole blood and plasma viscosity at physiological rates of flow. J Physiol (London) 189:55P-56P, Apr 67
- Gore I see Fujinami T
- Gore I see Tanaka Y
- Goret P see Pilet C
- Gorham JR see Svechag SE
- Gori A see Belli C
- Goriachkin IaKh: Funktsionak'noe sostolanie svertvyvalushchei sistemy krovi u bol'nykh revmatizmom. Vop Revm 5:40-4, Oct-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Gorki Ia, Platser Zi: Peptidaznala aktivnost' syvorotki krovi pri razlichnykh urovniakh azotistogo ravnovesiia. Vop Pitan 24:26-31, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Gormsen J, Fletcher AP, Alkjaersig N, et al: Enzymic lysis of plasma clots: the influence of fibrin stabilization on lysis rates. Arch Biochem 120:854-65, Jun 67
- Gormsen J, Laursen B: Treatment of acute phlebothrombosis with streptase. Acta Med Scand 181:373-83, Mar 67
- Görög P see Kovács IB
- Gorrill AD, Thomas JW: Body weight changes, pancreas size and enzyme activity, and proteolytic enzyme activity and protein digestion in intestinal contents from calves fed soybean and milk protein diets. J Nutr 92:215-23, Jun 67
- Gorrill AD, Thomas JW, Stewart WE, et al: Exocrine pancreatic secretion by calves fed soybean and milk protein diets. J Nutr 92:86-92, May 67
- Gorschein D see Cohen I
- Gosavi DK see Hiranandani LH
- Goslin J, Hong SS, Magee DF, et al: Relationship between diet, ethyl alcohol consumption and some activities of the exocrine pancreas in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 157:462-9, Oct 65
- Gossling J see Wilson AP
- Gotlib M see Tyler ET
- Goto K see Yasunaka H
- Goto M, Kimoto Y: Hysteresis and stress-relaxation of the blood vessels studied by a universal tensile testing instrument. Jap J Physiol 16:169-84, 15 Apr 66
- Goto S see Aochi O
- Gottlob R see Brücke P
- Gouch G, Maguire MH: Some biologically active N6-methylated adenosine analogs. J Med Chem 10:475-8, May 67
- Goudemand M, Parquet-Gernex A: Les anomalies de l'hémostasie dans les thrombocytemies. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:570-3, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)
- Goudemand M, Parquet-Gernex A: Les conductrices de l'hémophilie A. Bibl Haemat 26:20-5, 1966 (Fr)
- Goudemand M see Pallier R
- Gould GW, King WL: Role of amino-acids in the germination of bacterial spores by subtilin. Nature (London) 211:1431-2, 24 Sep 66
- Goulian M: A plastic substitute for silicone-coated glass pipettes. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:301-2, 31 Jan 66
- Goulian M: A guide to disorders of hemostasis. Ann Intern Med 65:782-96, Oct 66 (60 ref.)
- Goulian M, Beck WS: Stabilization of factor 8 by glycerol. Nature (London) 211:74-5, 2 Jul 66
- Grabar P see Salerno A
- Grady M see Trimble AS
- Graeff H see Kuhn W
- Graeme ML see Piliero SJ
- Graëve F: Hémophilie et législation du travail. Bibl Haemat 26:215-8, 1966 (Fr)
- Graham JB, Barrow EM, Heindel CC, et al: Further studies of in vivo complementation in hemophilia. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:279+, 1966
- Graham JB, Barrow EM, Roberts HR: Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked hemophilia phenotypes. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:151+, 1965
- Graham JB, Barrow EM, Roberts HR: Possible implications of the autosomal and X-linked hemophilia phenotypes. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:151-61, 1965
- Graham JB see Barrow EM
- Graham JD, Katib HAL: The action of trypsin on blockade by 2-halogenoalkylamines: speculation on the nature of the alpha receptor for catecholamine. Brit J Pharmacol 28:1-14, Oct 66
- Graham TC see Epstein RB
- Graivier L, Jennings RL, Jones WA, et al: Liver anglioma in the neonate. Amer J Surg 112:777-82, Nov 66
- Granata A, Castriciano N: Il fenomeno della



# AUTHOR SECTION

- trasformazione megatrombocitica delle piastrine.  
Minerva Med 58:302-6, 3 Feb 67 (It)
- Granboulan N, Huppert J, Lacour F: Examen au microscope électronique du RNA du virus de la myeloblastose aviaire.  
J Molec Biol 16:571-5, Apr 66 (Fr)
- Grant A, Robertson S: Hydrotubation, a method of treatment for infertility due to tubal damage: a review of 327 cases. Med J Aust 2:847-50, 29 Oct 66
- Grant NH, Alburn HE: Acceleration of enzyme reactions in ice. Nature (London) 212:194, 8 Oct 66
- Grasso E, Ferro GF, Vacca G: Considerazioni sui postumi dell'epatite virale. Nota preliminare. Minerva Med 58:258-60, 31 Jan 67 (It)
- Gratcheva AI see Markossian AA
- Graves S Jr: Hypoproteinememic hemopericardium in the absence of organic heart disease.  
J Kentucky Med Ass 65:39-40, Jan 67
- Gray AJ, Noble WA: Ethamsylate and blood loss during dissection tonsillectomy.  
Brit J Anaesth 38:827-30, Oct 66
- Gray J see Warren GH
- Gray JL see Blatt WF
- Gray JL see Wabner CI
- Gray OP, Smith SG: The thrombotest on the first day of life. Acta Paediatr Scand 55:563-8, Nov 66
- Gray WR see Hood L
- Graybill JR see Meikle AW
- Grayson MF see Stewart RD
- Grayston JT see Wang SP
- Graziani MT see Cavallini D
- Graziano KD, Metz CB: Failure of papain digested, univalent antibody to inhibit fertilization of *Arbacia punctulata* eggs. Exp Cell Res 46:220-2, Apr 67
- Grebner EE, Hall CW, Neufeld EF: Glycosylation of serine residues by a uridine diphosphate-xylose: protein xylosyltransferase from mouse mastocytoma. Arch Biochem 116:391-8, 28 Sep 66
- Green D, Kazal LA: A whole blood dilution test for coagulability. Amer J Clin Path 46:455-62, Oct 66
- Green D, Rizza CR: Myocardial infarction in a patient with a circulating anticoagulant.  
Lancet 2:434-6, 26 Aug 67
- Green G see Zweiman B
- Green GJ, Schuman BM, Barron J: Ehlers-Danlos syndrome complicated by acute hemorrhagic sigmoid diverticulitis, with an unusual mitral valve abnormality. Amer J Med 41:622-5, Oct 66
- Green GS: Determination of nonfibrin protein in fibrin clots by use of I-131-labeled protein fractions. Clin Chem 12:808-15, Nov 66
- Green J: Antagonists of vitamin K.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:619-32, 1966 (68 ref.)
- Green NM see Spande TF
- Green RM, Hartles RL: The effects of groundnut oil and vitamins on dental caries in the albino rat.  
Arch Oral Biol 11:913-9, Sep 66
- Greenbaum LM, Kim KS: The kinin-forming and kininase activities of rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Brit J Pharmacol 29:238-47, Feb 67
- Greenberg AJ see Frimpter GW
- Greenberg E see Preiss J
- Greenberg HB: Pulmonary (lung) infarction.  
Med Trial Techn Quart 12:45-54, Sep 65
- Greenberg R see Kalan EH
- Greenberger MH: Central retinal artery closure in Wegener's granulomatosis.  
Amer J Ophthal 63:515-6, Mar 67
- Greene JA Jr see Abbrecht PH
- Greene LJ, Rigbi M, Fackre DS: Trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreatic juice.  
J Biol Chem 241:5610-8, 10 Dec 66
- Greenfield H see Wesolowski SA
- Greenwood RJ, Rabin SC: Hemophilia-like postpartum bleeding. Obstet Gynec 30:362-6, Sep 67
- Gregersen MI, Bryant CA, Hammerle WE, et al: Flow characteristics of human erythrocytes through polycarbonate sieves. Science 157:825-7, 18 Aug 67
- Gregersen MI, Usami S, Chien S, et al: Characteristics of torque-time records on heparinized and defibrinated elephant, human and goat blood at low shear rates (0.01 sec<sup>-1</sup>): effects of fibrinogen and dextran (Dx 375). Bibl Anat 9:276-81, 1967
- Grekh IF, Shats VJa: O vllanii nekotorykh antikoagulantov na rost i metastazirovanie sarkomy SSK. Vop Onkol 12:57-63, 1966 (Rus)
- Grenet P, Lestrade H, Dugas M, et al: Mucopolysaccharidose avec élimination d'héparitine-sulfate (oligophrénie polydystrophique). Presse Med 74:2863-8, 25 Dec 66 (Fr)
- Gresham GE see Goodman RM
- Grieco RV, Bartone NF: Roentgen visualization of phleboliths in hemangioma of the gastrointestinal tract. Amer J Roentgen 101:406-8, Oct 67
- Griem ML, Meier P, Dobben GD: Analysis of the morbidity and mortality of children irradiated in fetal life. Radiology 88:347-9, Feb 67
- Griffin CJ, Harris R: Ultrastructure of collagen fibrils and fibroblasts of the developing human dental pulp. Arch Oral Biol 11:659-66, Jul 66
- Griffiths WJ, Fitzpatrick M: The effect of age on the creatine in red cells. Brit J Haemat 13:175-80, Mar 67
- Griffiths WT, Threlfall DR, Goodwin TW: Nature, intracellular distribution and formation of terpenoid quinones in maize and barley shoots.  
Biochem J 103:589-600, May 67
- Grigor'eva VI see Tsigel'nik Aia
- Grigorian AV: O narusheniiakh funktsii pecheni pri pervichnom rake legkogo.  
Khirurgia (Moskva) 41:120-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
- Grigorov I: Vllanie na niakoi biologichni faktori vvrkhu aktivnostta na proteolitichnite enzimi pri smeseni kulturi na plesenii gubichki i bakterii. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofia) 17:125-31, 1965 (Bul)
- Grillo MA, Sategna-Guidetti C: Sull'effetto del 2,4-dinitrofenolo su protidi.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1343-5, 15 Oct 66 (It)
- Grimaldi N see Minerva V
- Grimes OF see Albo RJ
- Griminger P: Biological activity of the various vitamin K forms.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:805-18, 1966 (75 ref.)
- Grimberg GE: Registratsia ob'emnoj skorosti mozgovo krovotoka i vllanie na nego morfollinmetiltetratsiklina.  
Antibiotiki 11:74-7, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Grimberg IaM, Tiunkin VS, Vulis AV, et al: Izmeneniia nekotorykh biokhimicheskikh pokazatelei v bol'nykh s narusheniami koronar'nogo krovoobrashcheniia. Kardiologiya 6:73-4, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)
- Grirolea L see Popescu V
- Grishutina MF, Bereshnova NM: Eklampsia bez sudorog, oslozhnennaja subkapsul'arnoi gematomoi pecheni s proryvom ee v briushnuiu polost' v poslerodovom periode.  
Akush Ginek (Moskva) 42:72, Feb 66 (Rus)
- Grisolia C see Belda W
- Gritsiuk AI: Svertyvaemost' krovi kak pokazatel' aktivnosti revmaticheskogo protessa.  
Sovet Med 28:9-15, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Gritsiuk AI: Svertyvalushchala i antisvertyvalushchala sistemy krovi v aktivnoi faze revmatizma.  
Vrach Delo 10:37-41, Oct 65 (Rus)
- Grobelaar BG, Clyde JH, Seimon L: Cryoprecipitate—a new product for the control of bleeding in haemophilic patients. S Afr Med J 41:91-2, 4 Feb 67
- Grobstein C see Kallman F
- Groch SN, McDewitt E, Wright IS: A long term study of cerebral vascular disease.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:303-17, 1966
- Grochowski J: Naczyniaki tkanek mlékkich u dzieci—badania rodzinne i kliniczne.  
Folia Med Cracov 8:227-74, 1966 (Pol)
- Grochowski J, Klimek R, Drozd H: The influence of operative trauma on some blood enzyme levels in children. Clin Chim Acta 14:405-8, Sep 66
- Grodsky GM, Bennett LL, Smith DF, et al: Effect of pulse administration of glucose or glucagon on insulin secretion in vitro. Metabolism 16:222-33, Mar 67
- Groh R see Winckelmann G
- Groninger HS Jr, Eklund MW: Characteristics of a proteinase of a trichosporon species isolated from Dungeness crab meat. Appl Microbiol 14:110-4, Jan 66
- Gronow M: Experiments on the mechanism of the radiosensitization of cells by 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinol bis (disodium phosphate). Int J Radiat Biol 10:103-6, 1966
- Groskopf WR, Holleman JW, Margoliash E, et al: Amino acid sequences of peptides from the tryptic digest of *Golfingia gouldii* hemerythrin.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3783-96, Dec 66
- Gross E, Witkop B: The heterogeneity of the S peptide of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 6:745-8, Mar 67
- Gross J see Sakai T
- Gross J see Tanzer ML
- Gross R see Coles NW
- Grossbard L, Schimke RT: Multiple hexokinases of rat tissues. Purification and comparison of soluble forms. J Biol Chem 241:3546-60, 10 Aug 66



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Grosu L see Baciu I
- Gross C, Aka E, Zimmer J, et al: The effect of intraperitoneal fluids on the prevention of experimental adhesions. *Surgery* 60:1232-4, Dec 66
- Groth CG: The effect of infused thrombin on the tissue oxygen tension. II. The possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine. An experimental study in the rabbit. *Acta Chir Scand* 132:15-25, Aug 66
- Groth CG: The effect of infused albumin and Rheomacrodex on factors governing the flow properties of the human blood. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:290-7, Apr 66
- Groth CG: The effect of infused plasma expanders and blood on the tissue oxygen tension. With special reference to the significance of the flow properties of the blood. An experimental study in the rabbit. *Acta Chir Scand* 132:223-42, Sep 66
- Groth CG, Löfström B, Muruk O: The effect of infused thrombin on the tissue oxygen tension. I. An experimental study in the rabbit. *Acta Chir Scand* 132:1-14, Aug 66
- Groth CG, Löfström B: The effect of infused high and low molecular weight dextrans on the tissue oxygen tension. An experimental study on the rabbit. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:275-89, Apr 66
- Grotto L, Moroz C, De Vries A, et al: Isolation of *Vipera palestinae* hemorrhagin and distinction between its hemorrhagic and proteolytic activities. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:358-62, 21 Feb 67
- Grotto L see Vries A de
- Grouchy J de: Genetic diseases, chromosome rearrangements, and malignancy. *Ann Intern Med* 65:603-7, Feb 66
- Groulier P see Champetier J
- Grover PL see Boyland E
- Grozdanović JS see Janković MI
- Grözinger KH: Pancreatitis: progress in management. *Surgery* 59:319-24, Feb 66 (24 ref.)
- Grözinger KH see Blümel G
- Gruber M see Marrink J
- Gruber UF, Bergentz SE: Der Volumeneffekt von autologen und homologen Frischplasmatransfusionen bei hypovolämischen Individuen. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:636-42, 1966 (Ger)
- Gruendlinger J see Bouvier CA
- Grunberg-Manago M, Del Campillo-Campbell A, Dondon L, et al: ADP-sulphurylase de levure catalysant un échange entre l'orthophosphate et le phosphate terminal des nucléosides diphosphates. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 123:1-16, 20 Jul 66 (Fr)
- Grund G: Zur Prophylaxe von Blutungen bei gynäkologischen Eingriffen in der Praxis. *Med Welt* 40:2137-8, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Grunt JA see Combs JT
- Gryglewski TA see Gryglewski RJ
- Gryglewski R: The fibrinolytic activity of anti-inflammatory drugs. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:474, Jul 66
- Gryglewski RJ, Eckstein M: Fibrinolytic activity of some biarylcarboxylic acids. *Nature (London)* 214:826, 6 May 67
- Gryglewski RJ, Gryglewska TA: The fibrinolytic activity of N-arylanthranilates. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1171-5, Aug 66
- Grzebska M see Dorobisz T
- Grzyb-Skórzyńska K: Fotometryczne oznaczenie warfaryny w surowicy krwi. *Przegl Lek* 22:718-20, 1966 (Pol)
- Gudjonsson H see Skog E
- Guelt B see Emeson EE
- Güemes Díaz F: Experiencia clínica sobre tratamiento de síndromes dispépticos. *Rev Clin Esp* 102:42-6, 15 Jul 66 (Sp)
- Guerrero-Santos J, Castaneda A, Barba JA: Surgery for correction of labial angliomas. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:728-33, May 67
- Guerrier M see Guibaud P
- Guess WL see Calley DJ
- Guest MM see Nanninga LB
- Guilart J see Gajdusek DC
- Guibaud P, Racle P, Guerrier M, et al: Hématome surrénal bilatéral du nouveau-né à manifestations rénale primitives. *Pédiatrie* 21:844-5, Oct-Nov 66 (Fr)
- Guicciardi E, Little K: Some observations on the effects of blood and a fibrinolytic enzyme on articular cartilage in the rabbit. *J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]* 49:342-50, May 67
- Guidi F see Carlon G
- Guidone M, Nappi L, Branca F, et al: Studio delle attività enzimatiche presenti nelle emazie e nelle plastrine di soggetti con anemia mediterranea. II. Attività aldolasi di plastrine talassemiche. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1818-20, 31 Dec 64 (It)
- Guidone M, Nappi L, Branca F, et al: Studio delle attività enzimatiche presenti nelle emazie e nelle plastrine di soggetti con anemia mediterranea. V. Attività glucosio-6-fosfatodeidrogenasi e 6-fosfogluconatodeidrogenasi di plastrine talassemiche. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1825-7, 31 Dec 64 (It)
- Guidone M see Nappi L
- Guiot G, Bouche J, Oproiu A: Les indications de l'abord trans-sphénoïdal des adénomes hypophysaires. Expérience de 165 interventions. *Presse Med* 75:1563-8, 21 Jun 67 (Fr)
- Gulidova GP: Defatvie dezokskholata natrila i tripsaina na mitokhondrii nekotorykh otdelov mozga koshki. *Tsitologia* 7:759-63, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Gullick HD: Acceleration of plasma triglyceride removal by pancreatic hormone. *Surg Forum* 17:345-7, 1966
- Gumbinas M, Krone RJ, Ferguson DJ: Treatment of experimental pulmonary arteriosclerosis with cortisone, heparin and fibrinolysin. *J Atheroscler Res* 6:381-5, Jul-Aug 66
- Gumpp KD see Adam W
- Gunn CG, Hampton JW: CNS influence on plasma levels of factor 8 activity. *Amer J Physiol* 212:124-30, Jan 67
- Günther MA, López-Quijada C, Candela JL: Effect of "Dicumarol" (bishydroxycoumarin) on insulin secretion in vitro. *Life Sci* 5:1091-5, Jun 66
- Gupta I see Bhide NK
- Gupta SB see Laha PN
- Gurewicz V, Thomas DP, Stuart RK: Some guidelines for heparin therapy of venous thromboembolic disease. *JAMA* 199:116-8, 9 Jan 67 (26 ref.)
- Gustafson GT, Fihl E: Histochemical application of ruthenium red in the study of mast cell ultrastructure. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 69:393-403, 1967
- Gustafson JL see Gustafson RL
- Gustafson RL, Kroeger AV, Gustafson JL, et al: The biological activity of *Leptotrichia buccalis* endotoxin. *Arch Oral Biol* 11:1149-62, Nov 66
- Gutfreund H see Barman TE
- Guthe T: Epidemiological-serological investigations of yaws. Freezing and transport of sera at -150 to -196 degree in liquid nitrogen. *Arch Immun Ther Exp* 14:689-703, 1966
- Guthrie R, Rixi GT, McCabe RE Jr: Experimental study of the effect of a proteinase inhibitor (Trasylol) on organ preservation. *Amer J Surg* 112:835-8, Dec 66
- Gutmann E, Haníková M, Hájek I, et al: The postdenervation hypertrophy of the diaphragm. *Physiol Bohemoslov* 15:508-24, 1966
- Gutmann E see Syrový I
- Guttmann L see Edwards KB
- Guy O, Ravery M, Desnuelle P: Formation and activation of neochymotrypsinogen B. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 124:402-5, 24 Aug 66
- Gwinn RP see Dern RJ
- Gydell K see Ganrot PO
- Gyenes V, Bartha M, Benes G: A haemorrhagiás diathésisek egyes kérdése. *Fogorv Szemle* 60:169-74, Jun 67 (Hun)
- Gylling U, Rintala A, Taipale S, et al: The effect of a proteolytic enzyme combine (bromelain) on the postoperative oedema by oral application. A clinical and experimental study. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:193-6, Mar 66
- György E, Lomnici B, Koch A: Studies on the initial phases of poliovirus reproduction cycle. II. Comparative studies on HeLa and permanent monkey kidney cells. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 13:235-41, 1966

## H

- Haam E von see Stevenson TD
- Haanen C see Delhaes MF
- Habeed AF see De Luca C
- Habel J see Fromm H
- Haberland C, Perou M: Bone involvement in Sturge-Weber-Dimitri-syndrome combined Sturge-Weber-Dimitri and Klippel-Trénaunay-Weber syndrome. *Confin Neurol* 28:413-22, 1966
- Habib R: Les dysmétabolismes calciques à formes frustes. *Rev Franc Odontostomat* 13:1695-705, Dec 66 (Fr)
- Habib R, Mathieu H, Royer P: Le syndrome



# AUTHOR SECTION

- hémolytique et urémique de l'enfant. Aspects cliniques et anatomiques dans 27 observations. *Nephron* 4:139-72, 1967 (Fr)
- Hach W see Breddin K
- Hachihaneoglu U see Turhan B
- Hachimori Y, Matsushima A, Suzuki M, et al: States of amino acid residues in proteins. XI. Two types of tyrosine residues in trypsin related to the enzymatic activity. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 124:395-7, 24 Aug 66
- Hackett E, Hann C: Slow clotting of reptile bloods. *J Comp Path* 77:175-80, Apr 67
- Hadházy G, Horváth E, Gergely L: Simultaneous inhibitory action of virus multiplication of interferon and some natural mucopolysaccharides (heparin, hyaluronic acid). *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 13:193-6, 1966
- Hadházy G, Lehel F, Gergely L: Studies on the influence of endogenous regulatory factors on the growth of Herpes simplex virus. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 13:145-50, 1966
- Hadházy G see Lehel F
- Hadida E, Sayag J, Tasso F: Synéchies conjonctivo-palpébrales, symblébrales, avec opacification de la cornée. *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 73:318-9, May-Jun 66 (Fr)
- Hadidian CY see Olander GA
- Hadley WK, Rosenau W: Study of human renal disease by immunofluorescent methods. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 83:342-51, Apr 67
- Hadsall F see Schneiweiss R
- Hadziantonić O see Nikolić P
- Haeflner LJ see Bronstein HD
- Haeger K: Diuretics as an adjunct in the treatment of acute venous thrombosis. *Zbl Phlebol* 6:55-61, 15 Feb 67
- Haemmerli UP: Selektive intestinale Enzymdefekte mit Disaccharid- und Monosaccharid-Intoleranz. *Munchen Med Wschr* 108:14-20, 7 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Hafez ES see Sugawara S
- Haga T, Maruyama K, Noda H: The particle length of myosin B in solution. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 120:459-61, 13 Jul 66
- Hager-Malecka B, Jonczyk K: Katamneza dzieci poddanych splenektomii. *Pediatr Pol* 41:805-9, Jul 66 (Pol)
- Häggendal E, Nilsson NJ, Norbäck B: Rheological aspects of cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption. An experimental study in dogs. *Acta Chir Scand Suppl* 364:1-49, 1966
- Haghshenas M see Zieve PD
- Hagihara B see Kobayashi S
- Haglin JJ see Hitchcock CR
- Hagstrom JW see Veith FJ
- Hagstrom WJ Jr, Landa SJ, Elstrom JA, et al: The use of a hemostatic agent as a definitive dressing in the management of the donor sites in partial thickness skin grafting. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 39:626-32, Jun 67
- Haimovici H: The ischemic forms of venous thrombosis. 1. Phlegmasia cerulea dolens. 2. Venous gangrene. *J Cardiov Surg Suppl* 164:73, 5-18 Sep 65
- Haining WM, Zweifach PH: Fluorescein angiography in von Hippel-Lindau disease. *Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago)* 78:475-9, Oct 67
- Hájek I see Gutmann E
- Hajjar GC see Moser KM
- Hájková M see Horniak E
- Hajtman B see Papp M
- Hakala MT, Suolinna EM: Specific protection of folate reductase against chemical and proteolytic inactivation. *Molec Pharmacol* 2:465-80, Sep 66
- Halberstadt E: Koagulopathien in der Schwangerschaft. *Hippokrat* 37:592-601, 15 Aug 66 (157 ref.) (Ger)
- Hale G see Clarendon JK
- Hale GS see Hirsh J
- Hall CL, Crane FL: Variation in inhibitor sensitivity of NADH-menadione reductase from mitochondria. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 26:138-47, 23 Jan 67
- Hall CW see Grebner EE
- Hall DA: Pancreatic enzymes and atherosclerosis. *Rev Atheroscler (Paris)* 8:84-90, 1966
- Hall DE, Austin P, Fairweather FA: Acute (mouse and rat) and short-term (rat) toxicity studies on dibutyl(diethylene glycol bisphthalate). *Food Cosmet Toxic* 4:383-8, Aug 66
- Hall FF, Kunkel HO, Prescott JM: Multiple proteolytic enzymes of *Bacillus licheniformis*. *Arch Biochem* 114:145-53, Apr 66
- Hall JH see Silver D
- Hall WH see Joos RW
- Haller JA, Wagner HN, Jackson DP: Conjoint clinic on thrombophlebitis. *J Chronic Dis* 19:785-98, Jul 66
- Halvorsen KA: Proteaseaktivierung ved shock. Indikationer for Trasylol-R-terapi. *T Norsk Laegeforen* 86:681-3, 1 May 66 (Dan)
- Halys J see Olszewski Z
- Ham JM, Slack WW: Platelet adhesiveness after operation. *Brit J Surg* 54:385-9, May 67
- Hama H, Maruyama K, Noda H: Natural F-actin. II. Natural F-actin and its transformation to Straub F-actin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:251-62, 21 Feb 67
- Hamada K, Shukuya R: Biochemical metamorphosis of hemoglobin in *Rana catesbeiana*. II. Further studies on the structure and properties of tadpole and frog hemoglobins. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 59:397-403, Apr 66
- Hamamoto Y, Maruyama Y: An autopsy case of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura associated with postoperative gastric cancer. *Bull Osaka Med Sch* 11:79-88, Oct 65
- Hambach R, Novák D, Malý V: Osteolyza na podkladě kostní hemangiomatózy. *Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech* 33:242-3, Jun 66 (Cs)
- Hamberg U: Separation of plasminogen activators from normal and lytic human plasma. *Life Sci* 5:731-41, Apr 66
- Hamberg U: Studies on plasminogen activators. I. Sucrose density gradient distribution of activators from normal and lytic human plasma. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2539-50, 1966
- Hamberg U, Savolainen ML: Studies on plasminogen activators. II. A method for the separation of purified urokinase from small samples of urine. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2551-8, 1966
- Hamfelt A see Berglund A
- Hamilton E see Fyfe T
- Hamilton JE: Reappraisal of open intestinal anastomoses. *Ann Surg* 165:917-24, Jun 67
- Hamilton WL see Saunders M
- Hamlin JT see Nordöy A
- Hammarstrand K see Hennes AR
- Hammel JM, Zimmerman LN: Stimulation of proteinase biosynthesis by canavanine in streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. *Appl Microbiol* 14:337-9, May 66
- Hammel JM, Zimmerman LN: The dependence of proteinase biosynthesis on the cell wall in Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 129:613-7, 21 Dec 66
- Hammerle WE see Gregersen MI
- Hampers CL, Balufox MD, Merrill JP: Anticoagulation rebound after hemodialysis. *New Eng J Med* 275:776-8, 6 Oct 66
- Hampers CL see Balufox MD
- hampton JK Jr see Beard EL
- Hampton JR, Hardisty RM: Platelet electrophoretic behaviour in thrombasthenia. *Nature (London)* 213:400, 28 Jan 67
- Hampton JR, Mitchell JR: Modification of the electrokinetic response of blood platelets to aggregating agents. *Nature (London)* 210:1000-2, 4 Jun 66
- Hampton JR, Mitchell JR: Effect of glass contact on the electrophoretic mobility of human blood platelets. *Nature (London)* 209:470-2, 29 Jan 66
- Hampton JR, Mitchell JR: An estimate of the number of adenosine diphosphate binding sites on human platelets. *Nature (London)* 211:245-6, 16 Jul 66
- Hampton JR, Mitchell JR: A transferable factor causing abnormal platelet behaviour in vascular disease. *Lancet* 2:764-8, 8 Oct 66
- Hampton JR see Emmons PR
- Hampton JW: Platelets and coronary thrombosis. *J Okla Med Ass* 59:529-30, Sep 66
- Hampton JW, Cunningham GR, Bird RM: The pattern of inheritance of defective fibrinase (Factor 13). *J Lab Clin Med* 67:914-21, Jun 66
- Hampton JW, Mantooth J, Brandt EN, et al: Plasma fibrinogen patterns in patients with coronary atherosclerosis. *Circulation* 34:1099-101, Dec 66
- Hampton JW, Matthews C: Similarities between baboon and human blood clotting. *J Appl Physiol* 21:1713-6, Nov 66
- Hampton JW see Bairrington JD
- Hampton JW see Gunn CG
- Hampton JW see Waterbury LS
- Hamvas J see Kálló A
- Han K, Dautrevaux M, Biserte G: Coupure chimique spécifique des protéines. *Ann Pharm Franc* 24:649-62, Sep-Oct 66 (79 ref.) (Fr)
- Han LC see Haschemeyer RH



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Han T, Stutsman L, Cohen E, et al: Effect of platelet transfusion on hemorrhage in patients with acute leukemia. An autopsy study. *Cancer* 19:1937-42, Dec 66
- Hána I see Houbá V
- Hanahan DJ, Papahadjopoulos D: Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:71-84, 1965
- Hanahan DJ, Papahadjopoulos D: Interactions of phospholipids with coagulation factors. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:71-84, 1965
- Hanahan DJ see Barton PG
- Hananian J see Iriarte PV
- Hanauer LB, Christian CL: Clinical studies of hemolytic complement and the 11S component. *Amer J Med* 42:882-90, Jun 67
- Hanckel RW: Further experiences with cryosurgery in otolaryngology. *Laryngoscope* 77:544-9, Apr 67
- Hanckel RW: Cryotherapy in otorhinolaryngology. *J S Carolina Med Ass* 63:178-80, May 67
- Handelman E see Rossini L
- Handley AJ: Heparin administration by constant infusion pump. *Brit Med J* 2:482-4, 20 May 67
- Handley DA, Lawrence JR: Factor-IX deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome. *Lancet* 1:1079-81, 20 May 67
- Handley GJ, Arney GK: Plasma cell myeloma and associated amino acid disorder. Case with crystalline deposition in the cornea and lens. *Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 120:353-5, Sep 67
- Hanig JP see Copley AL
- Hanková M see Gutmann E
- Hann C see Hackett E
- Hann CS: Fibrinopeptides in one lizard and four bird species. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 124:398-9, 24 Aug 66
- Hannigan F, Boggust WA, O'Meara RA: A human serum component required by the cancer coagulative factor. *Europ J Cancer* 2:325-31, Dec 66
- Hansen E: Cataraktekstraksjon med chymotrypsin. *T Norsk Laegeforen* 88:785-8, 15 May 66 (Nor)
- Hansen HT, Klein UE, Drube HC: Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die sogenannte pancreatococcale Asynchronie als Ursache der Nahrungsaufnahmestörung nach Magenresektionen. *Gastroenterologia (Basel)* 107:185-7, 1967 (Ger)
- Hansen JM see Kristensen M
- Hansen OH see Svejgaard A
- Hansson LA, Johansson BG: Studies on the elimination of the complement inhibiting activity of human gamma-globulin using degradation with plasmin or gel filtration. *Int Arch Allerg* 31:380-9, 1967
- Hansson HA: Selective effects of metabolic inhibitors on retinal cultures. *Exp Eye Res* 5:335-54, Oct 66
- Hansson HA: The distribution of acetylcholine esterase and other hydrolytic enzymes in retinal cultures. *Acta Physiol Scand* 70:Suppl 288:1+, 1966
- Hansson K, Lehninger S: Proteinashämmare vid akut pankreatit. *Nord Med* 77:149-52, 2 Feb 67 (Nor)
- Hansson LO see Bergentz SE
- Hansson R, Holmberg CG, Tibbling G, et al: Heparin-induced diamine oxidase increase in human blood plasma. *Acta Med Scand* 180:533-6, Nov 66
- Hanzawa M see Murata T
- Happich FA see Boray JC
- Hara M, Love R: Clinical and experimental use of gelatinized dacton grafts. *Amer J Surg* 113:766-9, Jun 67
- Hara T see Harada M
- Harada K see Matsushita M
- Harada M, Shinbata O, Hara T, et al: [Operative limits in geriatrics according to a new method of calculating risk rate] *Shujutsu* 20:834-44, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Harbrecht PJ: Fibrinolysis. *Southern Med J* 60:209-14, Feb 67 (19 ref.)
- Harbury HA see Fanger MW
- Harcourt B: Oral disorders associated with ocular disease. I. *Brit J Ophthal* 51:140-1, Feb 67
- Hardaway RM: Shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:121+, 1966
- Hardaway RM: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in experimental and clinical shock. *Amer J Cardiol* 20:161-73, Aug 67
- Hardaway RM, James PM Jr, Anderson RW, et al: Intensive study and treatment of shock in man. *JAMA* 199:779-90, 13 Mar 67
- Hardaway RM see Sleeman HK
- Hardaway RM see West RL
- Hardaway RM 3d: Thrombophlebitis and basic vascular problems. *Angiology* 18:28-61, Jan 67 (64 ref.)
- Hardaway RM 3d see Matsumoto MT
- Hardaway RM 3d see Matsumoto T
- Hardaway RM 3d see Rutherford RB
- Hardisty RM, Hutton RA: Bleeding tendency associated with "new" abnormality of platelet behaviour. *Lancet* 1:983-5, 6 May 67
- Hardisty RM, Hutton RA: Platelet aggregation and the availability of platelet factor 3. *Brit J Haemat* 12:764-76, Nov 66
- Hardisty RM, Hutton RA: Fibrinogen as a co-factor in the reaction of platelets with kaolin. *Nature (London)* 210:644, 7 May 66
- Hardisty RM see Brown DL
- Hardisty RM see Hampton JR
- Hardy JD see Adkins JR
- Hargrave DC see Mowbray JF
- Hariga J, Timmermans L: Syndrome de Maffucci. *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 21:401-7, Dec 65 (Fr)
- Harinasuta T see Devakul K
- Hariri M: Über die biochemische Bedeutung der Mucopolysaccharide bei der Wundheilung und klinische Erfahrungen mit Hirudal. *Med Welt* 15:822-4, 9 Apr 66 (Ger)
- Harkness J, Whittington RB: Variations of human plasma and serum viscosities with their protein content. *Bibl Anat* 9:226-31, 1967
- Harlan WR Jr, Winesett PS, Wasserman AJ: Tissue lipoprotein lipase in normal individuals and in individuals with exogenous hypertriglyceridemia and the relationship of this enzyme to assimilation of fat. *J Clin Invest* 46:239-47, Feb 67
- Harley RD, Baird HW, Craven EM: Ataxia-telangiectasia. Report of seven cases. *Arch Ophthal (Chicago)* 77:582-92, May 67
- Harmeling JG, Cordray DR: The activated partial thromboplastin time as a control in heparin therapy. *Southern Med J* 60:594-8, Jun 67
- Harmon SM see Kautter DA
- Harms D, Wedell J: Das generalisierte Sanarelli-Schwartzman-Phänomen als Komplikation nach thoraxchirurgischen Operationen. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 91:2156-9, 2 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Harner S: Dextran as an anticoagulant. *Missouri Med* 63:421-2, Jun 66
- Harpel P, Bang NU, Homburger F, et al: Plasminogen activator in mouse uterine fluid: Its suppression by estradiol and progesterone. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:1192-5, Aug-Sep 66
- Harper CA Jr, Brown WE, Workman WW: Pitressin hemostasis in conization biopsy of the cervix. *Obstet Gynec* 30:70-5, Jul 67
- Harper DR see Dhall DP
- Harper PV see McCordle RJ
- Harpur E see Bajpai PC
- Harrell WB see Ellison ET
- Harrill JA see Holleman IL Jr
- Harrington WF see McBride OW
- Harrington WF see Segal DM
- Harris A, Bluestone R: Treatment of slow heart rates following acute myocardial infarction. *Brit Heart J* 28:631-7, Sep 66
- Harris BH, Shafan GW, Chiu CJ, et al: An experimental study of venous hemostasis. *Surgery* 61:891-5, Jun 67
- Harris CE: The role of the medical adviser to the Canadian Hemophilia Society. *Bibl Haemat* 26:134-7, 1966
- Harris R see Griffin CJ
- Harris S, Babcock DC: Hereditary thrombopathy associated with menorrhagia and gastrointestinal bleeding: report of three cases. *Ann Surg* 165:377-81, Mar 67
- Harris S, Harris TN: In vitro demonstration of the suppressive effect by anti-leukocyte sera of the rabbit and the mouse on allogeneic antibody-producing cells. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 129:178-89, 30 Dec 66
- Harris SR see Briggman RA
- Harris TN see Harris S
- Harris WH, Salzman EW, Desautels RW: The prevention of thromboembolic disease by prophylactic anticoagulation. A controlled study in elective hip surgery. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 49:81-9, Jan 67
- Harrison EG Jr see Coventry MB
- Harrison GW Jr see Melville GS Jr
- Harrison KM see Pegrum GD
- Harrison MJ, Emmons PR, Mitchell JR: The variability of human platelet aggregation. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:197-205, Mar-Apr 67
- Harrison MJ, Mitchell JR: The influence of red



# AUTHOR SECTION

- blood-cells on platelet adhesiveness.  
Lancet 2:1163-4, 26 Nov 66
- Harrison MJ see Emmons PR
- Harrison RG see Allard EA
- Harrison RG see Jolles B
- Harrison TS see Ludwick JR
- Hart BA, Zahler SA: Lytic enzyme produced by *Myxococcus xanthus*. J Bact 92:1632-7, Dec 66
- Hart DW see Lanchantin GF
- Hart EW: Haemorrhagic states in the newborn. Practitioner 197:330-7, Sep 66
- Hart HC: The biological half-life of I-131-fibrinogen. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:121+, 1965
- Hart HC: The biological half-life of I-131 fibrinogen. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:121-31, 1965
- Hart M van der, Loghem JJ van: Blood group chimerism. Vox Sang 12:161-72, Mar 67
- Hart M van der see Loghem JJ van
- Hartel W see Schülke K
- Harter DH, Choppin PW: Plaque assay of Visna virus using a secondary cellular overlay as an indicator. Virology 31:176-8, Jan 67
- Hartles RL see Green RM
- Hartley BS, Kauffman DL: Corrections to the amino acid sequence of bovine chymotrypsinogen A. Biochem J 101:229-31, Oct 66
- Hartley BS see Brown JR
- Hartley BS see Smillie LB
- Hartley BS see Tang J
- Hartshorne DJ see Schaub MC
- Hasan M see Menon GN
- Haschemeyer RH, Cynkin MA, Han LC, et al: Isolation and amino acid sequences of glycopeptides obtained from bovine fibrinogen. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3443-8, Nov 66
- Hasegawa H see Nagahama F
- Hasegawa S see Fujimura S
- Hash JH see Schaffner W
- Hashim SA see Hassan H
- Hashimoto K see Kondo T
- Hashimoto K see Takahashi M
- Hashimoto Y, Kamiya K, Horio K: Clinical experience on an anticoagulant, omega-heparin (whale heparin). Tohoku J Exp Med 88:377-84, 25 Apr 66
- Hashizume Y see Yonemoto H
- Haskell WL see Fox SM 3d
- Haskins WT see Rudbach JA
- Hassan H, Hashim SA, Van Itallie TB, et al: Syndrome in premature infants associated with low plasma vitamin E levels and high polyunsaturated fatty acid diet. Amer J Clin Nutr 19:147-57, Sep 66
- Hassel CW see Baxter DL
- Hassim AM: Hypofibrinogenaemia in association with uterine rupture and abortion. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 74:303-4, Apr 67
- Hassler R see Bak LJ
- Hästbacka J, Tammisto T: Hirudoid -salva som förebyggande medel mot infusionsstomblokk. En klinisk undersökning med blindtest baserad på bilaterala infusioner. Nord Med 77:444-5, 6 Apr 67 (Sw)
- Hästbacka J see Elfving G
- Hathaway P see Boyer SH
- Hattersley PG: The treatment of classical hemophilia with cryoprecipitates. Laboratory control with readily available tests. JAMA 198:243-7, 17 Oct 66
- Hattori N see Sawaki S
- Hattiyas D see Törteli A
- Hauck G: Fluoreszenzmikroskopischer Beitrag zur Stasenense. Bibl Anat 9:469-74, 1967 (Ger)
- Hautová D see Procházka J
- Haug T see Burhol PG
- Haughton G: The relationship between free coagulase and staphylococcal pathogenicity. Ann Med Exp Fenn 44:307-9, 1966
- Haupt H, Ströder J: Gerinnungsfaktorenbestimmungen zur Leberfunktionsdiagnostik bei Hepatopathien infektiöser und nichtinfektiöser Genese im Kindesalter. Mschr Kinderheilk 114:25-33, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Hauptmann E see Ostric I
- Haurowitz F see Knight KL
- Hausamen TU, Rick W: Zur exokrinen Pankreasfunktion nach Cholecystektomie. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 107:179-84, 1967 (Ger)
- Hauser DC see Gordon SS
- Hauser E see Berney J
- Haust MD, More RH, Bencosme SA, et al: Electron microscopic studies in human atherosclerosis extracellular elements in aortic dots and streaks. Exp Molec Path 6:300-13, Jun 67
- Haustein KO, Markwardt F: Untersuchungen über die Freisetzung gefäßwirksamer Stoffe beim Ablauf der Gerinnungs- und Fibrinolysevorgänge im menschlichen Blut. Acta Biol Med German 15:386-92, 1965 (Ger)
- Haustein KO see Markwardt F
- Havel RJ see Pernow BB
- Havex R, Roussel P, Degand P, et al: Etude des structures fibrillaires de la sécrétion bronchique humaine. Clin Chim Acta 17:281-95, Aug 67 (Fr)
- Havsteen BH: The kinetics of the two-step interaction of chymotrypsin with proflavin. J Biol Chem 242:769-71, 25 Feb 67
- Hawkey C: Plasminogen activator in saliva of the vampire bat *Desmodus rotundus*. Nature (London) 211:434-5, 23 Jul 66
- Hawkey C, Symons C: Coagulation of primate blood by Russell's viper venom. Nature (London) 210:141-2, 9 Apr 66
- Hawkins RI: Factors affecting blood clotting from salivary glands and crop of *Glossina austeni*. Nature (London) 212:738-9, 12 Nov 66
- Hawkins RI, Hellmann K: Factors affecting blood clotting from the tick *Ornithodoros moubata*. J Physiol (London) 185:70P., Jul 66
- Hawthorne I see Ollodart RM
- Hayakawa R see Nagai H
- Hayashi H, Kinuwaki Y, Yoshinaga M: Inhibition of anaphylactic release of vascular permeability factor or histamine by specific protease inhibitor in tissue culture. Nature (London) 208:1007-8, 4 Dec 65
- Hayashi JA see Schuster GS
- Hayashi S: [Hemostasis by electrocoagulation in otolaryngology] Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:305-7, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Hayashi S see Ito Y
- Hayashi Y see Chefurka W
- Hayashi Y see Tsaiapalis CM
- Haynes R, Osuga DT, Feeney RE: Modification of amino groups in inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:541-7, Feb 67
- Hayward JR see Arentz RE
- Hazan E see Neveux JY
- Hazrati A see Hopkins IG
- Head HB, Kukral JC, Preston FW: Helmet-mounted constant traction spring for maintenance of position of Sengstaken tube. Amer J Surg 112:465-8, Sep 66
- Head JM see Bodell BR
- Head LR see Bodell BR
- Headington JT: Phosphorylase activity in megakaryocytes. Nature (London) 209:928-9, 26 Feb 66
- Heald PJ, Pohlman D: Amino acid incorporation by microsomal fractions from the liver of the domestic fowl. Biochim Biophys Acta 123:390-401, 17 Aug 66
- Healy GM, Parker RC: An improved chemically defined basal medium (CMRL-1415) for newly explanted mouse embryo cells. J Cell Biol 30:531-8, Sep 66
- Healy M see Reich T
- Hearns JB see Begg TB
- Hearst BR: Observations on fibrin-produced staphylococci. Vet Med 62:673-6, Jul 67
- Heath W: Experiences with urokinase in secondary traumatic hyphaema. Trans Ophthal Soc UK 86:843-5, 1966
- Heathcote JG see Mooney FS
- Heaton LD see Crosby WH
- Heberer G, Engelking R, Eigler FW: Diagnostische und therapeutische Besonderheiten bei einigen Hochdruckkranken mit Nierenarterienstenosen. Deutsch Med Wochr 92:581-92, 31 Mar 67 (Ger)
- Heberer G, Kristen H: Technische Möglichkeiten, Indikationen und Ergebnisse beim embolischen Arterienverschluss. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:345-9, 1965 (Ger)
- Hecht E: Zur Geschichte der Hämophilie. Med Welt 40:2139-49, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Hecht E: Chemical nature of human brain thromboplastin. Nature (London) 214:197-8, 8 Apr 67
- Hechtman HB see Wangenstein SL
- Heene D see Lasch HG
- Heene DL see Lasch HG
- Heene DL see Seegers WH
- Heifer U, Bolkenius M: Gc-Diagnostik und Proteolyse in gelagerten Bluten, Leichenbluten und Blutspuren. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 58:76-90, 1966 (Ger)
- Heijman J, Roukema PA: Isolation of



# AUTHOR SECTION

- sialomucopolypeptides from human brain.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:269-71, 26 Sep 66
- Heim W see Blum KU
- Heimbecker RO, Keon WJ, Elliott G: Pulmonary embolectomy. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 95:576-84, Oct 67
- Heimbecker RO see Tator CH
- Heimpel H, Adam W: Untersuchungen über die Lebenszeit menschlicher Blutplättchen mit radioaktivem Diisopropylfluorophosphate (DFP32). *Klin Wschr* 44:1153-4, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Heimpel H see Adam W
- Hein GE see Neil GL
- Hein GE see Ponzi DR
- Hein GE see Rapp JR
- Hein GE see Sanborn BM
- Heindel CC see Graham JB
- Heine U see Mladenov Z
- Heinkel K: Medikamentöse Therapie der Cholelithiasis. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:978-80, 26 May 67 (Ger)
- Heinrich HG: Die Therapie des Myokardinfarktes mit Streptokinase. *Z Ges Inn Med* 20:730-3, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Heisler CR, Yang HY: Non-stoichiometric sulfhydryl loss with vitamin K5.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:660-5, 13 Jun 66
- Heisterkamp CA 3d see Matsumoto T
- Heitsman EJ see Killian ST
- Held E: Prevention of thromboembolic disease and its treatment in obstetrics and gynaecological surgery. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:459+, 1966
- Helle I: Fibrinolysis and coagulation. I. Effect of calcium on lysis of euglobulin clots.  
*Scand J Haemat* 4:21-32, 1967
- Helle-Valle H see Gilje O
- Heller J, Smith EL: Neurospora crassa cytochrome c. II. Chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, cyanogen bromide peptides, and the complete amino acid sequence. *J Biol Chem* 241:3165-80, 10 Jul 66
- Heller M see Elias N
- Hellerstein S see Burry VF
- Hellinger J: Die Behandlung schwerer Fibrinolyseblutungen nach Prostataktomie mit p-Aminomethylbenzoesäure.  
*Urol Int* 21:61-7, 1966 (Ger)
- Hellman M see Dreyfuss F
- Hellmann K see Hawkins RI
- Hellström K see Boström H
- Helmer F: Frühthrombose nach Implantation einer künstlichen Aortenklappe.  
*Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:837-40, 1966 (Ger)
- Helmling RL, Evans AT: Idiopathic hematoma of the spermatic cord. Case report.  
*Ohio Med J* 63:484-5, Apr 67
- Helmly RB, Bergin JJ, Shulman NR: Quinine-induced purpura. Observation on antibody titers.  
*Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 120:59-62, Jul 67
- Helwig EB see Imperial R
- Helwig W see Hunger H
- Hemker HC, Fekkes N, Hensen A, et al: Quantitation of circulating fibrinogen breakdown products in intravascular clotting.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:227+, 1966
- Hemker HC, Meer J van der, Loeliger EA: Kinetic basis of prothrombin estimation particularly with reference to the rectilinearity of the log-log reference curve. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:247-52, 1965
- Hemker HC see Veitkamp JJ
- Hemming FW see Wellburn AR
- Hemsley LA: The incidence of tumours in young chickens. *J Path Bact* 92:91-6, Jul 66
- Henderson JS: Adjuvants to the propagation of mouse mammary tumor cells on expanses of subcutaneous tissue. *J Exp Med* 125:71-89, 1 Jan 67
- Hendriks A see De Moor P
- Henke J see Domino EF
- Henne G see Brittinger G
- Henner S see Schmittiel E
- Hennes AR, Awa K, Hammarstrand K, et al: Carbon-14 in carboxyl carbon of fatty acids formed by platelets from normal and diabetic subjects.  
*Nature (London)* 210:839-41, 21 May 66
- Hennig U: Untersuchungen mit einem neuen Hämoreisistometer. Die mechanische Resistenz der menschlichen Erythrozyten im Blut von klinisch gesunden und kranken Personen sowie von Konservenblut in Abhängigkeit von der Lagerdauer.  
*Blut* 14:83-93, Nov 66 (Ger)
- Henrichsen J see Astrup T
- Henriques SB see Mandelbaum FR
- Henry HJ see Probst GW
- Henry NW see Stern FH
- Henschen A see Iwanaga S
- Hensen A see Hemker HC
- Henzel JH, Smith JL, Porjes WJ, et al: Fat embolism. Diagnostic challenge of a potentially lethal clinical entity. *Amer J Surg* 113:525-32, Apr 67 (43 ref.)
- Henzl M, Holusa R, Horský J, et al: Kombinierte Östrogen-progestative Hormon-behandlung der funktionellen Gebärmutterblutung. Beitrag zum Mechanismus der hämostatischen Wirkung synthetischer Steroidhormone.  
*Z Geburtsh Gynaek* 164:320-8, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Herbst M see Sandhofer F
- Herfarth C see Schmidt E
- Hering HJ: Proteolytische Fermente als Therapeutika in der Zahnheilkunde.  
*Zahnärztl Prax* 18:193-4, 15 Aug 67 (Ger)
- Hering HJ: Untersuchungen zur Frage proteolytischer Proenzyme im menschlichen Nüchternspeichel.  
*Stoma* 20:28-31, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Heringová A, Koldovský O, Jirsavá V, et al: Proteolytic and peptidase activities of the small intestine of human fetuses. *Gastroenterology* 51:1023-7, Dec 66
- Heringová A see Koldovský O
- Herion JC see Saba HI
- Heritier-Watkins O see Danishefsky I
- Herman BE: Salvage of arm with brachial to radial artery graft. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 91:342-3, Aug 65
- Hermanská Z, Kužel D, Vaněčková H: Základní poznatky o fibrinolytickém systému v krevním oběhu placenty. *Cas Lek Cesk* 105:1044-6, 23 Sep 66 (Cz)
- Hermanská Z see Zahn K
- Herndon RM see Meyer JS
- Herp A see Fabianek J
- Herren R see Glynn MF
- Herrmann J, Landbeck G, Lenz W: Mutations in male germ cells as a cause of haemophilia. The effects of advancing age. *German Med Monthly* 12:118-20, Mar 67
- Herrmann J, Landbeck G, Lenz W: Die Entstehung der Hämophilie A durch Mutationen in männlichen Keimzellen. Der Einfluss des Lebensalters.  
*Deutsch Med Wschr* 91:2290-2, 23 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Herrmann RG, Frank JD: Effect of adenosine derivatives and antihistaminics on platelet aggregation. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:654-60, Dec 66
- Herrmann WL see Kitchin JD 3d
- Herşcovici R, Vacariu O, Teşchievici M: Un caz particular de hemofilie.  
*Rev Medicochir Iasi* 70:697-700, Jul-Sep 66 (Rum)
- Hershberger E see Bernhard SA
- Hershfield NB, Lind JF, Hildes JA: Gastric cooling for massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding.  
*Canad Med Ass J* 95:905-7, 29 Oct 66
- Herst R see Trimble AS
- Herzan FA: Roentgenologic diagnosis of rectus sheath hematoma. *Amer J Roentgen* 101:397-405, Oct 67
- Hess GP see Brandt KG
- Hess GP see Himoe A
- Hess GP see Oppenheimer HL
- Hess H, Goossens N: Prophylaxe akuter Ischämie-Synndrome durch Langzeitbehandlung mit Antikoagulantien.  
*Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 31:364-73, 1965 (Ger)
- Hess R: Evaluation of drugs active against experimental atherosclerosis.  
*Advances Lipid Res* 2:295-445, 1964 (999 ref.)
- Hessel D see Kleinbaum H
- Hesselholt M, Hristic V: Haemopexin polymorphism in pigs. (Preliminary observations).  
*Acta Vet Scand* 7:187-8, 1966
- Hetherington RJ: The "Pill" and deep-venous thrombosis. *Brit Med J* 3:681, 9 Sep 67
- Hetherington RJ: Hematological effects of oral contraceptives. *Lancet* 1:1365, 24 Jun 67
- Hettinger TP see Fanger MW
- Heul RO van der, Ronnen JR von: Juxta-cortical osteosarcoma. Diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, and an analysis of eighty cases.  
*J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 49:415-39, Apr 67
- Heys RF: Steroid therapy for idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura during pregnancy.  
*Obstet Gynec* 28:532-42, Oct 66
- Heyssel RM, Silver LJ, Wasson M, et al: The relation of blood platelet survival and distribution to 14-C-serotonin distribution and excretion.  
*Blood* 28:341-53, Mar 67
- Heywood JB see O'Brien JR
- Hicks JD: Vascular changes in the kidneys of NZB mice and F1 NZBxNZW hybrids.  
*J Path Bact* 91:479-86, Apr 66



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Hicks JD see McGiven AR
- Hidalgo RJ, Dimopoulos GT: Preservation of serums to be tested for anaplasmosis by the complement-fixation test. *Amer J Vet Res* 28:253-8, Jan 67
- Hider CF, Taylor DE, Wade JD: Action of the mitral and aortic valves in vivo studied by endoscopic cine photography. *Quart J Exp Physiol* 51:372-9, Oct 66
- Hiemeyer V: Thrombolytische Therapie bei akuten Gefäßverschlüssen. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:955-9, 26 May 67 (Ger)
- Hien DP see Buu-Hoi NP
- Higashi Y, Saito H, Yanagase Y, et al: Studies on the role of plakin. XI. Demonstration of phospholipase A in plakin. *Biken J* 9:249-62, Dec 66
- Higazi AM see el-Ebrashi N
- Higginbotham RD see Burton AL
- Higgins ED see Walker RV
- Higgins JA see Brady M
- Hillesmaa V see Timonen S
- Hilden M see Amris CJ
- Hilden JA see Hershfield NB
- Hilfer EK see Hilfer SR
- Hilfer SR, Hilfer EK: Effects of dissociating agents on the fine structure of embryonic chick thyroid cells. *J Morph* 119:217-31, Jun 66
- Hilgartner M see Frimpter GW
- Hilgartner M see Mongeau JG
- Hilgartner MW see Zucker MB
- Hill HB see Low EM
- Hill JC, Dayal Y: Blepharoplasty following tumor surgery. *Canad J Ophthal* 1:171-82, Jul 66
- Hill P, Martin SM: Cellular proteolytic enzymes of *Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum*. *Canad J Microbiol* 12:243-9, Apr 66
- Hill RB see Johnson BC
- Hillman RS, Phillips LL: Clotting-fibrinolysis in a cavernous hemangioma. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:649-53, Jun 67
- Himes M: DNA-protein binding in interphase chromosomes. *J Cell Biol* 34:77-82, Jul 67
- Himmelfarb S see Segal DM
- Himoe A, Brandt KG, Hess GP: Investigations of the chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates. II. Characterization of the spectral changes of the enzyme at 290 m-μ and determination of over-all enzyme-substrate dissociation constants. *J Biol Chem* 242:3963-72, 10 Sep 67
- Himoe A, Hess GP: On the elucidation of the pH dependence of chymotrypsin catalyzed reactions at alkaline pH. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:234-9, 3 May 66
- Himoe A, Parks PC, Hess GP: Investigations of the chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates. I. The pH dependence of the catalytic hydrolysis of N-acetyl-L-tryptophanamide by three forms of the enzyme at alkaline pH. *J Biol Chem* 242:919-29, 10 Mar 67
- Himoe A see Brandt KG
- Hindermann J see Bumm HW
- Hinds EC see Galloway CR
- Hinman J, Tullis JL, Saravis CA, et al: Intravenous use of plasmin treated immunoglobulin G. I. Preliminary report on tolerance by immunologically deficient patients. *Vox Sang* 13:85-90, Jul 67
- Hins CF Jr: The hemolytic reaction in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. *Progr Hemat* 5:60-82, 1966 (152 ref.)
- Hippe E: Malabsorption of vitamin B12. Report of a case in a 1-year-old boy, including studies of the absorption of B12. *Acta Paediat Scand* 55:510-6, Sep 66
- Hiral H, Austen WG, Mark VH: Profound cerebral hypothermia produced by ventricular cooling: an adjunct to neurosurgical hemostasis. *Surgery* 60:710-4, Sep 66
- Hiranandani LH, Gosavi DK, Melgiri RD, et al: Angioma of maxillary sinus (a case report). *J Laryng* 80:1257-9, Dec 66
- Hiranandani LH, Melgiri RD, Juveker RV: Angiofibroma of the ethmoidal sinus in a female. *J Laryng* 81:935-9, Aug 67
- Hirose T see Gollub S
- Hirs CH see Doscher MS
- Hirsch H see Patat F
- Hirsch HH, Seidl S, Breddin K: Über die Lebensdauer der menschlichen markierten Thrombocyten nach der Behandlung mit dem extrakorporalen Kreislauf. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:650-5, 1966 (Ger)
- Hirschhorn K see Swift MR
- Hirsh J, Buchanan JG, De Gruchy GC, et al: Hypofibrinogenemia without increased fibrinolysis in leukaemia. *Lancet* 1:418-20, 25 Feb 67
- Hirsh J, Castelan DJ, Loder PB: Spontaneous bruising associated with a defect in the interaction of platelets with connective tissue. *Lancet* 2:18-21, 1 Jul 67
- Hirsh J, Hale GS, McDonald IG, et al: Resolution of acute massive pulmonary embolism after pulmonary arterial infusion of streptokinase. *Lancet* 2:593-7, 16 Sep 67
- Hirsh J, McBride JA, Dacie JV: Thrombo-embolism and increased platelet adhesiveness in post-splenectomy thrombocytosis. *Aust Ann Med* 15:122-8, May 66
- Hisazumi H see Kuroda K
- Hissen W see Swank RL
- Hitchcock CR, Haglin JJ, Telander RL, et al: Hyperbaric oxygenation in surgery. Application to organ graft survival. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 91:307-13, Aug 65
- Hite R see Bowman BH
- Hitzig WH: Proteinbefunde beim nephrotischen Syndrom. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:34-6, 6 Jan 67 (Ger)
- Hiyamada R see Kase M
- Hjelm M: A methodological study of the enzymatic determination of galactose in human whole blood, plasma and erythrocytes with galactose oxidase. *Clin Chim Acta* 15:87-96, Jan 67
- Hjelm M see Verdier CH de
- Hjort PF: Continuous hemostasis and continuous intravascular clotting: fact or myth? *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:15-38, 1966 (152 ref.)
- Hjort PF see Evensen SA
- Hjort PF see McGehee WG
- Hjort PF see Orning OM
- Hjort PF see Rapaport SI
- Hjort PF see Simmons J
- Hliniak A, Czownicki Z, Medynska A, et al: Long-term results and complications after the irradiation of haemangiomas in children. *Radiolobiol Radiother (Berlin)* 7:141-4, 1966
- Hnat RF, Anderson GG, Alonso DR: Diffuse intravascular coagulation associated with a degenerating myoma during pregnancy. *Obstet Gynec* 29:207-10, Feb 67
- Ho RJ see Ho SJ
- Ho SJ, Ho RJ, Meng HC: Comparison of heparin-released and epinephrine-sensitive lipases in rat adipose tissue. *Amer J Physiol* 212:284-90, Feb 67
- Ho WC see Musgrove JE
- Hoaglund FT: Experimental hemarthrosis. The response of canine knees to injections of autologous blood. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 49:285-98, Mar 67
- Hoak JC, Swanson LW, Warner ED, et al: Myocardial infarction associated with severe factor-XII deficiency. *Lancet* 2:864-6, 22 Oct 66
- Hoak JC, Warner ED, Connor WE: Platelets, fatty acids and thrombosis. *Circ Res* 20:11-7, Jan 67
- Hoak JC see Connor WE
- Hoak JC see Lyford CL
- Hoare DG see Weiner H
- Hoch W see Josey WE
- Hochberg A see Niv J
- Hochberg HM, Cooper JK, Redys JJ, et al: Identification of fluorescent-antibody labeled group A streptococci by fluorometry. *Appl Microbiol* 14:386-90, May 66
- Hochstein FA see Constantine JW
- Hochstrasser K, Werle E: Über kininliefernde Peptide aus pepainverdauten Rinderplasmaproteinen. *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 348:177-82, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Hock RJ: Analysis of the blood of American black bears. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 19:285-9, Sep 66
- Hocking ED, Chakrabarti R, Evans J, et al: Effect of biguanides and atomid on fibrinolysis. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:121-30, Mar-Apr 67
- Hodák K, Jakesová V, Dadák V: O antibiotické účinnosti přirozených kumarinů. VI. Vztahy mezi strukturou a antibakteriální účinností některých přirozených kumarinů a neutralisace jejich účinku. *Cesk Farm* 16:86-91, Feb 67 (Cs)
- Hodak K see Dadák V
- Hodges LK see Diets AA
- Hodgman JE see Mikity VG
- Hodgson AR, Skinsnes OK, Leong CY: The pathogenesis of Pott's paraplegia. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 49:1147-56, Sep 67
- Hofer E see Bach G
- Hoffbrand BI, Kininmonth DA: Potentiation of anticoagulants. *Brit Med J* 2:838-9, 24 Jun 67
- Hoffman P see Mashburn TA Jr
- Hoffmann G see Hofmann E
- Hoffmeister F see Kaller H



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Hofmann E, Hoffmann G: Die Bestimmung der biologischen Tätigkeit in Böden mit Enzymmethoden. *Advances Enzym* 28:365-90, 1966 (73 ref.) (Ger)
- Hofmann L see Amelung D
- Hofmann T see Scrimger ST
- Hofmann T see Thangamani A
- Hofstee BH: Substrate hydrophobic groups and the maximal rate of enzyme reactions. *Nature (London)* 213:42-4, 7 Jan 67
- Hofsten B von see Wahlby S
- Hogan MJ: The inner limiting membrane of the retina and retinal detachment. *Canad J Ophthal* 1:118-21, Apr 66
- Hohenwallner W: Der Einfluss von Kortikoiden auf die Aktivität der Glukose-6-phosphat-dehydrogenase in Erythrocyten. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:353-64, Jun 67 (Ger)
- Holaday WJ see Fish JC
- Holden JD, Akers WA: Goltz's syndrome: focal dermal hypoplasia. A combined mesoectodermal dysplasia. *Amer J Dis Child* 114:292-300, Sep 67
- Holder TM see Vogel AP
- Holemans R, McConnell D, Johnston JG: Urokinase levels in urine after nicotinic acid injection. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:192-204, 31 Jan 66
- Holeysovský V see Mikeš O
- Holl-Allen RT: Haemorrhage following thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis. *Brit J Surg* 54:703-6, Aug 67
- Hollán SR, István L, Fessler G: Medical organization for hemophiliacs in Hungary. *Bibl Haemat* 26:153-5, 1966
- Hollander CS, Scott RL, Burgess JA, et al: Free fatty acids: a possible regulator of free thyroid hormone levels in man. *J Clin Endocr* 27:1219-23, Aug 67
- Holland D, Servoz-Gavin M, Darnault J: Effets de l'irradiation à hautes doses sur la fonction plaquettaire in vitro. *Hemostase* 6:57-64, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)
- Holleman IL Jr, Harrill JA: Cochlear otosclerosis. Report of a case, with postmortem histologic findings. *Laryngoscope* 77:493-507, Apr 67
- Holleman JW see Groskopf WR
- Höller H, Lindner A: Zur Pharmakologie der epsilon-Aminocapronsäure. *Wien Klin Wochr* 77:693-4, 1 Oct 65 (Ger)
- Holly F see Murphy P
- Holm SE, Kajtser B: An intracellular inhibitor of streptococcal DPNase in beta-hemolytic streptococci. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 69:277-86, 1967
- Holman G see Davies GE
- Holman HH, Dew SM: The blood picture of the goat. V. Variations due to season, sex and reproduction. *Res Vet Sci* 7:276-86, Jul 66
- Holman HH, Dew SM: Effect of an injection of iron-dextran complex on blood constituents and bodyweight of young kids. *Vet Rec* 78:772-6, 4 Jun 66
- Holmberg CG see Hansson R
- Holmberg E see Blombäck B
- Holmer S see Lagerlöf HO
- Holmes WL see Mathues JK
- Holmlund CE see Kuo JF
- Holmquist WR, Schroeder WA: A new N-terminal blocking group involving a Schiff base in hemoglobin A1c. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2489-503, Aug 66
- Holobut W, Modrzejewski E: Wpływ adrenaliny i noradrenaliny na zawartość histaminy i trombocytów krwi obwodowej. *Acta Physiol Pol* 17:933-44, Sep-Dec 66 (Pol)
- Holswade GR, Nachman RL, Killip T: Thrombocytopathies in patients with open-heart surgery. Preoperative treatment with corticosteroids. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:365-9, Mar 67
- Holt JM, Wright R: Anaemia due to blood loss from the telangiectases of scleroderma. *Brit Med J* 3:537-8, 26 Aug 67
- Holt SC, Canale-Parola E: Fine structure of Sarcina maxima and Sarcina ventriculi. *J Bact* 93:399-410, Jan 67
- Holtzman NA, Naughton MA, Iber FL, et al: Ceruloplasmin in Wilson's disease. *J Clin Invest* 46:993-1002, Jun 67
- Holusa R see Chvapil M
- Holusa R see Henzl M
- Hložánek I, Donner L, Svoboda J: Malignant transformation in vitro of Chinese hamster embryonic fibroblasts with the Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus and karyological analysis of this process. *J Cell Physiol* 68:221-35, Dec 66
- Holzknecht F: Hämorrhagische Diathesen und der fibrinolytische Zwischenfall als Ursache akuter Blutungen. *Landarzt* 42:897-903, 31 Jul 66 (Ger)
- Holzknecht F see Kopp PH
- Homburger F see Harpel P
- Honda O, Igarashi K, Yoshino M: Influence of protamine and gangliosides on the binding of rubidium by the Na, K-ATPase solubilized preparation from cerebral microsomes. *Sapporo Med J* 29:136-43, Mar-Apr 66
- Honegger H see Lutz H
- Hong SS see Goslin J
- Hönig M: Wirkung von Chymotrypsin auf die Blutgerinnung. *Ophthalmologica (Basel)* 151:580-7, 1966 (Ger)
- Honma M, Omori S, Obata A: [Case of Maffucci's syndrome] *Orthop Surg (Tokyo)* 17:718-24, Sep 66 (Jap)
- Hood B see Persson B
- Hood L, Gray WR, Dreyer WJ: On the evolution of antibody light chains. *J Molec Biol* 22:179-82, 15 Dec 66
- Hoogstraten B, Sheeche PR, Cuttner J, et al: Malignancy in multiple myeloma. *Blood* 30:74-83, Jul 67
- Hooley JR: The infant's mouth. *J Amer Dent Ass* 75:95-103, Jul 67
- Hooley JR see Meyer RA
- Hooper J see Joshi JG
- Hopkins IG, Hazrati A, Ozawa Y: Development of plaque techniques for titration and neutralization tests with African horse-sickness virus. *Amer J Vet Res* 27:96-105, Jan 66
- Hoppe I: Nebenwirkungen von Arzneimitteln auf Granulopoese und Thrombopoese. *Med Klin* 62:81-7, 20 Jan 67 (17 ref.) (Ger)
- Hoppe W: Die Bedeutung der Marcumar-Behandlung für die zahnärztlich-chirurgische Praxis. *Zahnärztl Prax* 18:145-6, 15 Jun 67 (Ger)
- Höpping W: Erfahrungen mit der Lichtkoagulation bei Angiomatosis retinae, Millaraneurysmenretinitis (Leber), Morbus Coats und ähnlichen Veränderungen. *Bibl Ophthal* 70:24-44, 1966 (Ger)
- Hopsu VK see Riekkinen PJ
- Hopsu-Havu VK see Riekkinen PJ
- Horáček J see Vevera J
- Hörder MH, Manrique R: Beeinflussung der Blutgerinnung durch Infusionen. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:131-4, 1966 (Ger)
- Hörder MH see Weinreich J
- Horecker BL see Chan W
- Hori M see Sokoloff B
- Horie N: Experimental studies on intestinal adhesions. *Tokushima J Exp Med* 12:144-56, Feb 66
- Horio K see Hashimoto Y
- Horiuchi H see Aoiike I
- Horký J, Placer Z, Soušek O: Some clinical and experimental observations on serum peptidase activity in hepatic disorders. *Clin Chim Acta* 18:279-85, May 67
- Hörmann G: Die Fibrinoidisierung des Chorionepithels als Konstruktionsprinzip der menschlichen Plazenta. *Z Geburtsh Gynaek* 164:263-9, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Hornby WE see Lilly MD
- Horne HW Jr, Jacintho V: A new medical adjunct to infertility surgery. A preliminary report. *Fertil Steril* 17:792-6, Nov-Dec 66
- Horne TW: The use of "varidase buccal" in varicose vein surgery. *Aust New Zeal J Surg* 36:66-8, Aug 66
- Horner AA: Electrophoresis of acidic mucopolysaccharides in agarose gel. *Canad J Biochem* 45:1009-13, Jul 67
- Horner AA: The nature of two components of pig mucosal heparin, separated by electrophoresis in agarose gel. *Canad J Biochem* 45:1015-20, Jul 67
- Horniak E, Hájková M, Komadel L: Vplyv svalovej práce na počet trombocytov za laboratórných podmienok. *Bratislav Lek Listy* 47:293-8, 15 Mar 67 (Slov)
- Horowitz HI: Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:243+, 1965
- Horowitz HI: Non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation and after immune platelet injury. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:243-6, 1965
- Horowitz HI, Cohen BD, Martinez P, et al: Defective ADP-induced platelet factor 3 activation in uremia. *Blood* 30:331-40, Sep 67
- Horowitz HI, Papayianou MF: Release of non-sedimentable platelet factor 3 during coagulation. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:1003-12, Jun 67
- Horowitz HI see Gerst PH
- Horowitz HI see Vigliano EM
- Horowitz HI see Young RC
- Horreitt O see Purkis IE
- Horsch W, Wegner H: Zur optimalen Zusammensetzung



# AUTHOR SECTION

- der ACD-Stabilisatorlösung für die Blutkonservierung. Z Ges Inn Med 21:7-12, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Horsfield GI see Crawford N
- Horský J see Henzl M
- Horstman BS see Lotter LP
- Horráth E see Hadházy G
- Horráth L: Erfahrungen mit Gelastyp. DDZ 20:536-8, 8 Sep 66 (Ger)
- Horráth L see Boros G
- Hoshi M see Shigeta Y
- Hoshino T see Manabe R
- Hosie RT see McGaughey HR
- Hoskins DD, Patterson DL: Prevention of coagulum formation with recovery of motile spermatozoa from rhesus monkey semen. J Reprod Fertil 13:337-40, Apr 67
- Hosková J see Koldovský O
- Hosoda A see Matsuo N
- Hou C see Bragg PD
- Houba V, Hána I: The difference in immunological characteristics of two streptokinases. Immunology 11:387-97, Oct 66
- Houck JC, Patel YM, Gladner J: The effects of anti-inflammatory drugs upon the chemistry and enzymology of rat skin. Biochem Pharmacol 16:1099-111, Jun 67
- Houck JC see Lykke AW
- Houdart R, Djindjian R: Angiomas of the spinal cord. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:787-90, Aug 66
- Houdart R see Djindjian R
- Hougie C: Studies on an acquired anticoagulant directed against factor 8. J Lab Clin Med 70:384-92, Sep 67
- Hougie C, Twomey JJ: Haemophilia Bm: a new type of factor-IX deficiency. Lancet 1:698-700, 1 Apr 67
- Hourihane DO see Brain MC
- Housková J see Donner L
- Houssiau A: Rôle du médecin en tant que conseiller d'une association d'hémophiles. Bibl Haemat 26:131-4, 1966 (Fr)
- Houštěk J, Hrodek O, Rádl J, et al: Změny sérových bílkovin a jemné morfologie destiček u Wiskottova-Aldrichova syndromu. Cas Lek Cesk 105:1047-52, 23 Sep 66 (Cz)
- Houston LL, Walsh KA: A partially active trypsin induced by limited acetylation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:175-80, 20 Oct 66
- Hovig T see Mustard JF
- Howard GM, Forrest AW: Melanocytoma of the disc complicated by hematoma under retinal pigment epithelium. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 70:281-5, Mar-Apr 66
- Howell RM, Evans IA: Chromatographic characteristics of fibrinogen and seromucoid in bovine bracken poisoning. J Comp Path 77:117-28, Apr 67
- Howland JL see Krogstad DJ
- Howland WS, Ryan GM: Anesthesia for radical surgery. Clin Anesth 3:1-23, 1966
- Hoyningen E von see Köhnelein HE
- Hristic V see Hesselholt M
- Hrodek O, Nováková M: Le traitement de la douleur et quelques problèmes psychologiques chez l'hémophile. Bibl Haemat 26:73-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Hrodek O see Houštěk J
- Hronková J see Klain M
- Hrubá A see Přistoupil TI
- Hruban Z, Slesers A, Orlando R: Structure of enzymes in vitro. Lab Invest 16:550-63, Apr 67
- Hruska JC, Brock WE: Cryogenic preservation of Anaplasma marginale. Amer J Vet Res 27:1547-50, Nov 66
- Hrušková J see Stuchlíková E
- Hruza Z see Stuchlíková E
- Hsi YJ, Kuo HY, Ouyang A: Thrombocytopenia following administration of penicillin. Report of a case. Chin Med J (Peking) 85:249-51, Apr 66
- Hsia SL see Matschner JT
- Hsiang MW, Bright HJ: Physical and chemical properties of beta-methylaspartase. J Biol Chem 242:3079-88, 10 Jul 67
- Hsieh B see Robbins KC
- Hsu L, Tarver H: Distribution of the activity of various hydrolases, transaminases, and glutamic dehydrogenase in the digestive tracts of fed and fasted rats. Gastroenterology 53:78-87, Jul 67
- Hubbard TB Jr, Khan MZ, Carag VR Jr, et al: The pathology of peritoneal repair: its relation to the formation of adhesions. Ann Surg 165:908-16, Jun 67
- Huber FB: Erfahrungen in der Behandlung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen mit 7-2-Hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxy-äthyl-N-methylamino)-propyl-1,3-dimethylxanthin-pyridin-3-carboxylat (complanin) Praxis 55:950-9, 25 Aug 66 (Ger)
- Huber G see Jaques R
- Huber H: Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Dünndarmfaltung nach Noble. Helv Chir Acta 33:313-7, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Huber H, Huber V, Platzer S: Untersuchungen zur Thrombozytenlebensdauer bei Leberzirrhosen mit DF32P. Wien Klin Wschr 78:969-71, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Huber V see Huber H
- Hubner G see Bergmann M
- Huet-Maillet J see Tricot R
- Hufnagel CA, Conrad PW, Gillespie JF, et al: Comparative study of cardiac and vascular implants in relation to thrombosis. Surgery 61:11-6, Jan 67
- Huggel H see Goldsmith NF
- Huggins CE: Frozen blood: principles of practical preservation. Monogr Surg Sci 3:133-73, Sep 66
- Hughes DW, Parkinson R, Beveridge J, et al: The expanded congenital rubella syndrome: report of two cases with neonatal purpura and review of the recent literature. Med J Aust 1:420-5, 4 Mar 67
- Hughes NC see Dickie WR
- Hugues J: Facteurs locaux du premier temps de l'hémostase. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:109-32, 1966 (Fr)
- Hugues J see Deneff W
- Huhn D see Sebestik V
- Huisman TH, Adams HR, Dimmock MO, et al: The structure of goat hemoglobins. I. Structural studies of the beta chains of the hemoglobins of normal and anemic goats. J Biol Chem 242:2534-41, 25 May 67
- Hule V: Isoenzymes of lactic dehydrogenase in human platelets. Clin Chim Acta 13:431-4, Apr 66
- Hultgren S see Orell SR
- Hume M: Arm swelling due to venous obstruction. Conn Med 31:39-42, Jan 67
- Hume M: Platelet entrapment in glass spheres: clinical and experimental application. Ann Surg 166:59-64, Jul 67
- Hume M, Chan YK: Examination of the blood in the presence of venous thrombosis. JAMA 200:747-50, 29 May 67
- Humelbaugh C see Weimer HE
- Hummel BC, Buck FF, De Renzo EC: Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. 3. Plasmin and activator activities in reaction mixtures of streptokinase and human plasminogen or human plasmin of various molar ratios. J Biol Chem 241:3474-9, 10 Aug 66
- Hummel L see Klein RA
- Humphries MK Jr see Bunting RF
- Hunger H, Göhler W, Helwig W: Das Verhalten der Haptoglobine und Gm-Faktoren sowie deren Beziehungen zu den quantitativen alpha-2- und gamma-Globulinwerten bei Blutkrankheiten. Klin Wschr 43:1255-62, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Hunt AM see Bennick A
- Hunt CE see Newberne PM
- Hunt PS, Reeve TS: Experimental arterial thrombus prevention and renal function in sheep after infusion with low molecular weight dextran and dextran 70,000. Ann Surg 166:51-8, Jul 67
- Hunt PS, Reeve TS: Arterial thrombus prevention and dissolution after low molecular weight dextran infusion in sheep. Med J Aust 1:539-41, 18 Mar 67
- Hunter DT Jr, Allensworth JL: Quantitative assay of the Hageman factor. Amer J Clin Path 47:448-53, Apr 67
- Hunter DT Jr, Allensworth JL: Plasmin assay. A new method for the estimation of physiologically active plasmin. Hemostase 6:201-6, May-Jun 66
- Huppert J see Granboulan N
- Hureau J, Vairel E, Martin E, et al: Etude comparée de quelques propriétés du sel de sodium de l'acide N-acétyl-amino-6-hexanoïque et de l'acide epsilon-amino-caproïque. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 180:746-8, 1966 (Fr)
- Hurley R: Epidemic conjunctivitis in the newborn associated with coagulase negative staphylococci. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:990-2, Dec 66
- Hurmuzache E, Bărbuță R, Mănăila V, et al: Asupra trombocitemiei esențiale și trombocitozei reacționale la vîrsta sugarului. Rev Medicochir Iasi 70:297-300, Apr-Jun 66 (Rum)
- Hurst A see Ingram L
- Hurt C: A total program for the patient with hemophilia. 3. Psychosocial problems. Phys Ther 46:1282-4, Dec 66



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Hurth M see Djindjian R  
 Hurth M see Sêze S de  
 Hurwitz AR: Dentomaxillary problems of the geriatric patient. *Geriatrics* 21:133-8, Sep 66  
 Huseby RM, Murray M: Molecular structure of fibrinogen. I. Helical content and the role of the tyrosine moiety in the fibrinogen molecule. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:243-50, 21 Feb 67  
 Husni EA: The edema of arterial reconstruction. *Circulation* 35:Suppl 1:169-73, Apr 67  
 Husni EA, Pena LI, Lenhart AE: Thrombophlebitis in pregnancy. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 97:901-5, 1 Apr 67  
 Hutás S see Varga F  
 Hutchings BL see De Renzo EC  
 Hutchins DR, Lephert EE, Crook IG: A case of equine haemophilia. *Aust Vet J* 43:83-7, Mar 67  
 Hutchinson MT see Shorthouse BO  
 Hutchison HE see Gibbs WN  
 Huth K see Lasch HG  
 Hutinel see Michiels  
 Hutton RA see Hardisty RM  
 Hyánek J: Trypsin-inhibitorová aktivita lidského séra, její diagnostický význam a vztah k některým laboratorním zkouškám u akutních zánětlivých onemocnění. *Čas Lek Česk* 105:1032-5, 16 Sep 66 (Cz)  
 Hyman AB: Some benign dermatologic diseases of the vulva in children. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 142:630-2, 10 May 67  
 Hyman C, Paldino RL: Influence of intravascular and topically administered bradykinin on microcirculation of several tissues. *Bibl Anat* 9:38-45, 1967

### I

- Iakubovich VS see Kamaev MF  
 Iakutenok AB see Radionchenko AA  
 Iatridis SG: Fibrinolysis and intravascular coagulation, separate or associated mechanisms. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:53-64, 1966  
 Ibañez RC see Weiss DL  
 Iber FL see Holtzman NA  
 Iber FL see Lemire S  
 Ichishima E, Yoshida F: Conformation of aspergillopeptidase A in aqueous solution. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 128:130-5, 17 Oct 66  
 Iga Y see Suyama T  
 Igarashi K see Honda O  
 Iglesias Díez L see Gomez Orbaneja J  
 Ignatowska H, Wąsowska-Ciszek T: Niezestryfikowane kwasy tłuszczowe i aktywność lipazy pipoproteidowej osocza u chorych z marskością wątroby. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 38:309-14, 1967 (Pol)  
 Irawa M: Studies on a lipopolysaccharide from *Escherichia coli*. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 133:476-85, 30 Jun 66  
 Ikeda I, Maeda E: [Retinal detachment surgery and stress] *Folia Ophthalmol* 17:613-21, May 66 (Jap)  
 Ikemoto S see Ohkuma S  
 Ikkala E, Myllylä G, Sarajas HS: Platelet adhesiveness and ADP-induced platelet aggregation in exercise. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:88-92, 1966  
 Ikkala E, Nevanlinna HR: The use of analgesics by hemophiliacs. *Bibl Haemat* 26:63-7, 1966  
 Iliaszenko J see Rolski S  
 Ilie V, Spray GH: Estimation of serum pepsinogen. *Gut* 7:415-9, Aug 66  
 Ilceto N see Laurentaci G  
 Ilyin KV see Zilber LA  
 Imbs JL, Brown JJ, Davies DL, et al: Plasma renin concentration in conscious rabbits during pressor infusions of renin. *Clin Sci* 32:83-8, Feb 67  
 Immergut MA: A combined suction-coagulation instrument. *J Urol* 98:836-7, Nov 66  
 Immers J see Runnström J  
 Imondi AR, Bird FH: Effects of dietary protein level on growth and proteolytic activity of the avian pancreas. *J Nutr* 91:421-8, Apr 67  
 Imperato AM, Lin JP: Vertebral arterial reconstruction: Internal plication and vein patch angioplasty. *Ann Surg* 166:213-21, Aug 67  
 Imperial R, Helwig EB: Verrucous hemangioma. A clinicopathologic study of 21 cases. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 96:247-53, Sep 67  
 Imshenetskii AA, Brotskaja SZ, Korshunov VV: O defstvi proteinaz plesnevnykh grzyb na tromby krovi. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 163:737-40, 21 Jul 65 (Rus)  
 Inceman S see Larrieu MJ  
 Inceman S see Tangün Y  
 Incutti V see Galli V  
 Indeglia RA, Dorman FD, Castaneda AR, et al: Use of GBH-coated Tygon tubing for experimental prolonged perfusions without systemic heparinization. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:166-73, 1966  
 Indeglia RA see Bernstein EF  
 Indeglia RA see Shea MA  
 Ingles DW, Knowles JR, Tomlinson JA: Specificity in deacylation of acyl-alpha-chymotrypsins. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:619-25, 13 Jun 66  
 Ingomar CJ, Terslev E: Chronic diarrhoeas in infancy and childhood. II. Enzyme content of duodenal juice. *Arch Dis Child* 42:289-93, Jun 67  
 Ingram GI: Current views on haemostasis. *Practitioner* 199:5-13, Jul 67 (34 ref.)  
 Ingram GI, Jones RV: The rise in clotting factor 8 induced in man by adrenaline: effect of alpha- and beta-blockers. *J Physiol (London)* 187:447-54, Nov 66  
 Ingram GI, McBrien DJ, Spencer H: Fatal pulmonary embolus in congenital fibrinopenia. Report of two cases. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 35:56-62, 1966  
 Ingram GI see Bennett AE  
 Ingram L, Tombs MP, Hurst A: Mobility-molecular weight relationships of small proteins and peptides in acrylamide-gel electrophoresis. *Anal Biochem* 20:24-9, Jul 67  
 Ingram M see Stewart CC  
 Inman MM see Dennis LH  
 Innerfield I, Cohen H, Zweil P: Effect of orally administered proteolytic enzymes on carbon tetrachloride induced granuloma pouch. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:871-5, Dec 66  
 Innerfield I, Rowley G, Zweil P, et al: Urinary proteolytic activity following oral streptokinase. *Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)* 7:149-55, 1966  
 Inomata H, Tashiro M: [Case of spasm of the central retinal artery with successive return of normal circulation after 3 hours' cessation] *Ophthalmology (Tokyo)* 8:890-2, Oct 66 (Jap)  
 Inoue H see Bethune JE  
 Inoue K, Taurag A: Digestion of 131-I-labeled thyroid tissue with maximum recovery of 131-I-iodothyronines. *Endocrinology* 61:319-32, Aug 67  
 Inoue K see Yamada K  
 Inoue S, Ando T: Interaction of clupeine and DNA. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 129:649-51, 21 Dec 66  
 Inoue S, Inoue Y: Nuclear magnetic resonance study of sulfated mucopolysaccharides. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:513-7, 25 May 66  
 Inoue T, Toyoshima Y, Fukusumi H, et al: Factors necessary for successful replantation of upper extremities. *Ann Surg* 165:225-38, Feb 67  
 Inoue Y see Inoue S  
 Inoue Y see Terada H  
 Insull W Jr: Stain for differentiation and quantitation of gross lesions of atherosclerosis. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 83:474-8, May 67  
 Ionesco-Stoian F, Istrati M: Contribution à l'étude du plasminogène. I. Purification du plasminogène bovin. *Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol* 24:697-708, Sep 65 (Fr)  
 Ionescu N see Trnoveanu G  
 Ionescu R, Chirvai S, Luca M, et al: Tratamentul cu tripsina în otorinolaringologie. *Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)* 12:153-60, Apr-Jun 67 (Rum)  
 Irfan M: Studies on factor V in animals. *J Comp Path* 77:13-20, Jan 67  
 Iriarte JA see Calderon A  
 Iriarte PV, Hananian J, Cortner JA: Central nervous system leukemia and solid tumors of childhood. Treatment with 1,3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU). *Cancer* 18:1187-94, Sep 66  
 Iriarte Excurdia JA, Babio San Salvador JL: Actividad antihemorrágica de la vitamina K1. (Resultados experimentales y clínicos de su aplicación en las hemorragias por cumarínicos. *Rev Clin Esp* 102:26-8, 15 Jul 66 (Sp)  
 Iritani N see Takeuchi N  
 Irsigler K: Zur Anwendung von Salluretica beim postthrombotischen Symptomenkomplex. *Zbl Phlebol* 5:171-81, 15 Nov 66 (Ger)  
 Irvine WT see Evans G  
 Isaakian AI see Cherniak NB  
 Ishida N see Maeda H  
 Ishihara Y see Nakamura M  
 Ishii Y, Yamada I, Oshiatani S, et al: [Tongue anglioma with lithiasis; report of two cases] *Bull Stomat Kyoto Univ* 6:254-61, 1966 (Jap)  
 Ishijima Y, Matsumura H, Kageyama N: [Intracranial



# AUTHOR SECTION

- cavernous hemangioma: report of two cases]  
Arch Jap Chir 35:748-54, 1 Jul 66 (Jap)
- Ishikawa S: Identity of a bacterial coupling factor and ATPase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:598-601, Nov 66
- Ishiyama I, Sachs V: Die Spezifität der zellgebundenen Komplementkomponente C'3c. II. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:123-9, 1966 (Ger)
- Isidori A, Recchia O, Butti A: Studio dell'attività di un sulfomucopolisaccaride estrattivo sul quadro lipemico e fibrinolitico nella malattia aterosclerotica. Minerva Med 58:779-82, 7 Mar 67 (It)
- Isidori A see Perego MA
- Iskandar W see Kho LK
- Iskra S see Osterczy Z
- Isler O, Mayer H, Ruëgg R, et al: Syntheses of vitamins K and related compounds with special reference to labeling. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:331-47, 1966 (73 ref.)
- Isles TE, Farquhar JW: The effect of endogenous antibody on insulin-assay in the newborn infants of diabetic mothers. Pediat Res 1:110-5, Mar 67
- Isliker H see Bron C
- Isobe J see Yamanaka M
- Isomäki M see Arvola I
- Israëls MC: Treatment and prognosis of polycythaemia managed by non-radioactive methods. Proc Roy Soc Med 59:1100-2, Nov 66
- Israëls MC see Barrett KE
- Israelyan AA see Zasukhina GD
- Istamanova TS: O predynfarktnykh sostoiianiyakh. Ter Arkh 37:12-5, Dec 65 (Rus)
- Istrati M see Ionesco-Stoian F
- István L see Hollán SR
- Itin AB: Uroven' amliaka v khranilashchetsia krovli. Probl Gemat 10:45-7, Oct 65 (Rus)
- Itkin AB, Lapeyrolerie FM: Hemangiopericytoma. Report of a case. Oral Surg 23:207-12, Feb 67
- Ito A see Baba Y
- Ito F: [Fibrinolysis in internal medicine] Saishin Igaku 21:279-83, Feb 66 (39 ref.) (Jap)
- Ito Y, Hayashi S, Ueki H: Biochemical studies on human salivary proteins I. Fragments with hypocalcemic activity in enzymatic digest of saliva-parotin-A. Endocr Jap 13:223-33, Sep 66
- Ito Y see Kubota Y
- Itoh H see Miura Y
- Itoh K: Comparative studies on the protease inhibitors in normal or inflammatory serum of rabbit. Mie Med J 18:9-24, May 66
- Itskovitz HD, Miller LD: Renal angiotensinase activity. Its localization and the effects of mercury. Circ Res 19:507-13, Sep 66
- Ittu C, Lupu I, Ittu E: Clinical and EEG aspects in some cases of subarachnoid haemorrhage. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 22:573, Jun 67
- Ittu E see Ittu C
- Iuchi I see Kraus LM
- Iuchi I see Miyaji T
- Iufit SE, Smirnov VA: Izmenenie svertyvalushcher sistemy krovli pri khirurgicheskom lechenii bol'nykh anevrizmof serdtsa (po dannym koagulogrammy) Klin Khir (Kiev) 9:22-5, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Ivaldi G, Avanzino GL, Macri I, et al: Ricerche sulla stimolazione chimica dell'ippocampo dorsale di coniglio. V. Effetto del GABA e sostanze ad esso correlate. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:571-3, 15 Jun 65 (It)
- Ivaldi GL see Arrigo L
- Ivanović N see Andrejević B
- Ivanyi P see Dausset J
- Iverius PH, Laurent TC: Precipitation of some plasma proteins by the addition of dextran or polyethylene glycol. Biochim Biophys Acta 133:371-3, 21 Feb 67
- Iversen HG, Johansen A: Cystadenocarcinoma pancreatic. Acta Chir Scand 131:381-6, Apr 66
- Iversen JG, Waaler BA: The effect of adrenaline infusions and of muscular exercise upon the blood level of factor 8 (antihemophilic A factor) in the rat. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:29-35, 31 Jan 66
- Ives DA, Tosoni AL: Purification of CA-7, a thrombolytic fungal protease. Canad J Biochem 45:1055-65, Jul 67
- Iwai K see Satake K
- Iwamori S: In vitro interactions between tumor cells and fibroblasts derived from the same individual. Gann 57:477-89, Oct 66
- Iwamori S: Local action of stroma-affecting agents in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis. Hiroshima J Med Sci 15:121-44, Jun 66
- Iwanaga S, Henschen A, Blombäck B: On the primary structure of human fibrinogen. I. Two-dimensional "finger prints" of tryptic digests of sulfitylized fibrinogen and fibrin. Acta Chem Scand 20:1183-5, 1966
- Iwatsubo M see Labeysse F
- Izaki K see Strominger JL
- Izard Y see Bouquet P
- Izarn P: L'orientation, la formation et la vie professionnelle de l'hémophile. Bibl Haemat 26:192-201, 1966 (Fr)
- Izarn P: Les anomalies de l'hémostase au cours des hémopathies malignes. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:700-5, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Izarn P, Gaudillat J, Rouvière JL: L'enseignement de la comptabilité et de l'électronique au centre de rééducation professionnelle de Montpellier-Celleneuve. Bibl Haemat 26:221-6, 1966 (Fr)
- Izarn P, Paleirac G: Effet analgésique immédiat des injections de plasma pour hémarthroses récentes du genou des hémophiles. Bibl Haemat 26:71-3, 1966 (Fr)
- Izarn P, Paleirac G, Robinet M: La fonction thromboplastique plaquettaire au cours des dysglobulinémies. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:729-33, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Izuchi K see Yamada S
- Izumiya N see Yamamoto T

## J

- Jabłońska S, Mazurkiewicz W: Erythema elevatum et diuturnum a cholesterosis extracellularis. Przegl Derm 54:5-12, Jan-Feb 67 (Pol)
- Jablonska S, Rzeza G, Kalinowska J: Heparin precipitable fraction in hemorrhagic skin changes. II. The value of HPF determinations in purpura hyperergica (arteriolitis "allergica" Rüter). Dermatologica (Basel) 133:487-94, 1966
- Jablonska S, Rzeza G, Kalinowska J: Heparin precipitable fraction (HPF) in hemorrhagic skin changes. I. HPF in the local Schwartzman phenomenon and hyperergic vascular reactions in rabbits. Dermatologica (Basel) 133:402-12, 1966
- Jablonski P, McQuillan MT: The distribution of proteolytic enzymes in the thyroid gland. Biochim Biophys Acta 132:454-71, 15 Mar 67
- Jacinto V see Horne HW Jr
- Jackson AE Jr, Peterson CJ: Hemangioma of the small intestine causing protein-losing enteropathy. Ann Intern Med 66:1190-6, Jun 67
- Jackson DP see Haller JA
- Jackson DP see Morse EE
- Jackson HD, Burtis CA, Goetsch GD: Effects of phlorizin and heparin on ketonemia in fasted, nonpregnant ewes. Amer J Vet Res 27:885-90, Jul 66
- Jackson JJ see Markarian M
- Jackson JR see Perrault R
- Jackson PP, Baird RM: Cecostomy. An analysis of 102 cases. Amer J Surg 114:297-301, Aug 67
- Jackson WP, Nellen M: Effect of frusemide on carbohydrate metabolism, blood-pressure, and other modalities. A comparison with chlorothiazide. Brit Med J 2:333-6, 6 Aug 66
- Jacob SW see Robertson RD
- Jacobs HR: Meniscal resistance in tube viscometry. Biorheology 3:117-40, Jun 66
- Jacobsen CD: A family with low proteolytic capacity in plasma, probably related to a low plasminogen content. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:359-60, 1966
- Jacobsen CD see Blix S
- Jacobsen S: Separation of 2 different substrates for plasma kinin-forming enzymes. Nature (London) 210:98-9, 2 Apr 66
- Jacobson P: Pathology of epistaxis. Laryngoscope 77:88-101, Jan 67
- Jacquillat C see Meshaka G
- Jahnke EJ Jr see Aaby GV
- Jaillard J see Warembourg H
- Jain SR see Sepaha GG
- Jain VK see Penney JP
- Jainchill M see Back N
- Jakešová V see Hodák K
- Jakobsson P see Zajicek J
- Jakoubková J see Májský A
- Jakus CM see Wardlaw AC
- Jamain B, Beasley, Leroy J: Données nouvelles sur la thromboplastinofornation au cours des thromboses obstétricales et gynécologiques. Déductions thérapeutiques. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 65:495-502, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- James DR see Tobin JJ Jr  
 James GP see Tu AT  
 James K, Taylor FB Jr, Fudenberg HH: The effect of alpha-2-macroglobulin in human serum on trypsin, plasmin, and thrombin activities. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:374-6, 21 Feb 67  
 James KW, Jameson B, Kay HE, et al: Some practical aspects of intensive cytotoxic therapy. *Lancet* 1:1045-9, 13 May 67  
 James PM Jr see Hardaway RM  
 Jameson B see James KW  
 Jamieson GA, Gaffney PJ Jr: Heterogeneity of fibrin polymerization inhibitor. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:217-20, 26 May 66  
 Janda R: The proteolytic activity of citrated stored blood and some proteins of the clotting system. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:315-24, 1966  
 Janda R: The effect of fibrin proteolysis inhibitors on the level of fibrinogen and the activity of antithrombin VI in citrated stored blood. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:455-60, 1966  
 Janda R, Maciejewicz J: The effect of addition of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the proteolytic activity and concentration of some coagulation proteins of the citrated stored blood. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:439-46, 1966  
 Janda R, Maciejewicz J: The effect of trasylol added to citrated stored blood on its proteolytic activity and concentration of some coagulation proteins. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 4:447-53, 1966  
 Jandl JH, Aster RH: Increased splenic pooling and the pathogenesis of hypersplenism. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:383-98, Apr 67 (55 ref.)  
 Jandl JH, Aster RH, Forkner CE, et al: Splenic pooling and the pathophysiology of hypersplenism. *Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass* 78:9-27, 1967 (58 ref.)  
 Janacek J: Synthesis of beta-galactosidase in *Escherichia coli* in the presence of phenylalanine analogues. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 12:132-9, 1967  
 Janikovsky B see Várnai F  
 Janković MI, Grozdanović JS, Savić IR: Proteolytic enzymes of *Citellus citellus* and *Spalax leucodon*. *Nature (London)* 209:316-7, 15 Jan 66  
 Jankus A, Ardlie NG, Edwards RG, et al: Marked aortic hemosiderin deposits in a patient with hemochromatosis. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 84:418-21, Oct 67  
 Janny P, Montrieul B, Tournilhac M, et al: Les hématomas intra-cérébraux rompus dans le ventricule. *Neurochirurgie* 12:459-72, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)  
 Janowska K see Osetowska E  
 Janssen WA see Beesley ED  
 Jansz HS, Pouwels PH, Schiphorst J: Preparation of double-stranded DNA (replicative form) of bacteriophage phi-X174: a simplified method. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 123:626-7, Sep 66  
 Janukowicz C: Badania własne nad zjawiskiem cytologicznej wybiórczości leukergii. (Pol) *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:348-50, 7 Mar 66  
 Januszko T, Buluk K: Aktywator i inhibitor fibrynolizy w narzędziu rodnym szcra w przebiegu ciąży. *Acta Physiol Pol* 17:569-80, Jul-Aug 66 (Pol)  
 Januszko T, Buluk K, Uszyńska-Folejewska R, et al: Measurement of the inhibitor of plasminogen activation in the euglobulin test. *Pol Med J* 5:914-9, 1966  
 Januszko T see Malofiejew M  
 Jaques LB, Kavanagh LW, Mazurek M, et al: The structure of heparin. Proton magnetic resonance spectral observations. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:447-51, 12 Aug 66  
 Jaques R, Huber G, Neipp L, et al: Ein chemisch und pharmakologisch neuartiger Antagonist von pathophysiologisch bedeutsamen Aminen, Kininen und klinbildenden Faktoren. *Experientia* 23:149-50, 15 Feb 67 (Ger)  
 Jarvis BW: Dietary lipids and coagulation. In vitro studies of the coagulation mechanism in rats fed a hyperlipemic diet. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 83:364-9, Apr 67  
 Jarzyna A, Wróblewski M: Wpływ estrogenów na krzepnięcie krwi. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1363-6, 5 Sep 66 (Pol)  
 Jarzyna A, Wróblewski M: Effect of estrogens on blood clotting. *Pol Med J* 6:754-9, 1967  
 Jarzyna A see Wróblewski M  
 Jauregui-Adell J see Wittmann HG  
 Jayaswal U: Dipyridamole and post-operative hypercoagulability. *Bristol Medicochir J* 82:8-10, Jan 67  
 Jean G, Marx R, Gautier A: Applications de la recherche ultrastructurale à l'étude des thrombocythémies. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:591-610, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
 Jean G see Bussi L  
 Jean G see Praga C  
 Jean R see Chaptal J  
 Jean R see Vialatte J  
 Jeanmart L see Melot CJ  
 Jefferson J, McKnight AG: A heparinoid-hyaluronidase ointment in the treatment of chronic leg ulcers. *Practitioner* 198:402-5, Mar 67  
 Jeffery BA see Sigler PB  
 Jeleniewska-Rudyk A: Przyczynę do leczenia naczynek kręgosłupa. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 31:161-6, Jan-Feb 67 (Pol)  
 Jelinek J see Fiala J  
 Jeljaszewicz J, Niewiarowski S, Poplawski A, et al: Platelet aggregation by staphylococcal toxins. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:89-93, 31 Jan 66  
 Jellett LB, Bonnin JA: Platelet thromboplastic function in polycythemia and thrombocythemia. *Aust Ann Med* 15:51-60, Feb 66  
 Jelsma LF see McQueen JD  
 Jenkins CC see Krippachne WW  
 Jenkins CD: Components of the coronary-prone behavior pattern. Their relation to silent myocardial infarction and blood lipids. *J Chronic Dis* 19:599-609, May 66  
 Jennings DB see Pernow BB  
 Jennings PB see Sleeman HK  
 Jennings PB see West RL  
 Jennings RL see Gravier L  
 Jenny M see Aeberhard P  
 Jensen J: Anaphylatoxin in its relation to the complement system. *Science* 155:1122-3, 3 Mar 67  
 Jensen JK see Bay J  
 Jensen PB see Andersen R  
 Jensen PS see Amris CJ  
 Jerde O: First stage coagulation disorders. *Minn Med* 50:773-9, May 67  
 Jerde O: Bleeding problems in leukemia. *Minn Med* 49:1457-61, Sep 66  
 Jeremic M see Evensen SA  
 Jersey J de, Runnegar MT, Zerner B: Oxazolones as enzyme acylating agents. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:383-8, 22 Nov 66  
 Jezuita J see Wróblewski M  
 Jibril AO: Proteolytic degradation of ossifying cartilage matrix and the removal of acid mucopolysaccharides prior to bone formation. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 136:162-5, 7 Feb 67  
 Jirava E see Kolář J  
 Jirgenson B: Effects of n-propyl alcohol and detergents on the optical rotatory dispersion of alpha-chymotrypsinogen, beta-casein, histone fraction F1, and soybean trypsin inhibitor. *J Biol Chem* 242:912-8, 10 Mar 67  
 Jirsová V see Heringová A  
 Jobin F, Esnouf MP: Coagulant activity of tiger snake (*Notechis scutatus scutatus*) venom. *Nature (London)* 211:873-5, 20 Aug 66  
 Jobin F see Esnouf MP  
 Johannin G, Yon J: Some evidence for the existence of two non-covalent complexes before the acylation step during the tryptic hydrolysis of benzoyl-arginine para-nitroanilide. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:320-5, 11 Nov 66  
 Johansen A see Iversen HG  
 Johansen JT, Ottesen M, Svendsen I: Chemical derivatives of subtilisin Carlsberg with increased proteolytic activity. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:211-4, 16 May 67  
 Johansson BG see Cederblad G  
 Johansson BG see Hanson LA  
 Johansson SA: Platelets, coagulation factors and 5-hydroxytryptamine in sensitization, anaphylaxis and burn injuries. Effect of heparin and possible relation to intravascular coagulation. *Acta Med Scand Suppl* 471:1-30, 1967  
 Johansson SA see Blombäck M  
 John DW, Miller LL: Influence of actinomycin D and puromycin on net synthesis of plasma albumin and fibrinogen by the isolated perfused rat liver. *J Biol Chem* 241:4817-24, 10 Nov 66  
 John W see Franke W  
 Johns DG: Human liver aldehyde oxidase: differential inhibition of oxidation of charged and uncharged substrates. *J Clin Invest* 46:1492-505, Sep 67  
 Johns DG see Loo TL  
 Johnsen S, Kloster JH, Schiff M: The action of



## AUTHOR SECTION

- hormones on juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. A case report.  
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 61:153-60, Jan-Feb 66
- Johnson AC, Kurtides ES: Migratory thrombophlebitis. Heparin sodium vs. warfarin sodium therapy. Illinois Med J 131:54-6, Jan 67
- Johnson AJ: Standardization of urokinase. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:377-8, 1966
- Johnson AJ, Merskey C: Diagnosis of diffuse intravascular clotting: its relation to secondary fibrinolysis and treatment with heparin. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:161+, 1966
- Johnson AJ see Merskey C
- Johnson BC, Hill RB, Alden R, et al: Turnover time of prothrombin and of prothrombin messenger RNA and evidence for a ribosomal site of action of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Life Sci 5:385-92, Mar 66
- Johnson CE, Bonventre PF: Lethal toxin of *Bacillus cereus*. I. Relationships and nature of toxin, hemolysin, and phospholipase. J Bact 94:306-16, Aug 67
- Johnson CH, Knowles JR: The binding of inhibitors to alpha-chymotrypsin. Biochem J 101:56-62, Oct 66
- Johnson CH, Knowles JR: The binding of inhibitors to alpha-chymotrypsin at alkaline pH. Biochem J 103:428-30, May 67
- Johnson GG, Morris JM, Berk RS: The extracellular protease from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exhibiting elastase activity. Canad J Microbiol 13:711-9, Jun 67
- Johnson JF see Meyer JS
- Johnson JG see McConnell D
- Johnson JH, Baker RR, Wood S Jr: Effects of DMSO on blood and vascular endothelium. Bibl Anat 9:214-9, 1967
- Johnson KM see Cate TR
- Johnson LJ see Chang TM
- Johnson MA see McKenzie JM
- Johnson P see Friedmann T
- Johnson RE: Radiosensitivity of leukemic and nonleukemic lymphocytes. Cancer Res 27:39-42, Jan 67
- Johnson RH: Feline panleucopenia virus. 3. Some properties compared to a feline herpes virus. Res Vet Sci 7:112-5, Jan 66
- Johnson SA see Marr JJ
- Johnson SA see Pederson HJ
- Johnson SA see Van Horn DL
- Johnson TR see Aaro LA
- Johnston CI, Davis JO, Wright FS, et al: Effects of renin and ACTH on adrenal steroid secretion in the American bullfrog. Amer J Physiol 213:393-9, Aug 67
- Johnston JG see Holemans R
- Johnston RL see Webster HD
- Johnston TP see Davies GE
- Jokl P see Reeves JT
- Jolles B, Harrison RG: Enzymic processes in vascular permeability and fragility changes in the skin radiation reaction. Bibl Anat 9:482-7, 1967
- Jolles B see Allard EA
- Jollès J, Jollès P: Human tear and human milk lysozymes. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:411-7, Feb 67
- Jollès P see Dianoux AC
- Jollès P see Jollès J
- Jollès P see Migliore D
- Jollès P see Previero A
- Jonczyk K see Hager-Malecka B
- Jones BR, Voop HV: The management of keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Trans Ophthalm Soc UK 85:379-90, 1965
- Jones DP, Plotkin GR, Arky RA: Lipoprotein lipase activity in patients with diabetes mellitus, with and without hyperlipemia. Diabetes 15:565-70, Aug 66
- Jones DS, Nishimura S, Khorana HG: Studies on polynucleotides. LVI. Further syntheses, in vitro of copolypeptides containing two amino acids in alternating sequence dependent upon DNA-like polymers containing two nucleotides in alternating sequence. J Molec Biol 16:454-72, Apr 66
- Jones EA, Clain D, Clink HM, et al: Hepatic coma due to acute hepatic necrosis treated by exchange blood-transfusion. Lancet 2:169-72, 22 Jul 67
- Jones IS see Reese AB
- Jones JB, Vlasinich V, Leman JD: Steroids and steroidases. II. A general gas-liquid chromatographic assay for steroidases and its application to the C-1,2-dehydrogenase of *Bacillus sphaericus*. Canad J Biochem 44:1183-93, Aug 66
- Jones JM, Perry SV: The biological activity of subfragment 1 prepared from heavy meromyosin. Biochem J 100:120-9, Jul 66
- Jones KW see Shaper AG
- Jones RO: Factors affecting the survival of organ cultures of the mammalian pancreas. Exp Cell Res 47:403-7, Aug 67
- Jones RV see Ingram GI
- Jones WA see Graivier L
- Jonson AJ see Merskey C
- Jönsson AG: Pilot-plant production of protease by *Alternaria tenuissima*. Appl Microbiol 15:319-24, Mar 67
- Joos RW, Kading VH, Hall WH: Effect of antibiotics ON GROWTH OF STAPHYLOCOCCI IN PLASMA CLOTS. Amer J Med Sci 253:305-11, Mar 67
- Joos RW, Kading WH, Hall WH: Effect of antibiotics on growth of Staphylococcus in plasma clots. Amer J Med Sci 253:305-11, Mar 67
- Jordan JC see DeBolt WL
- Jorgensen KF see Brunfeldt K
- Jorgensen L see Mustard JF
- Joseph JJ, Maenza R, Kaplan H, et al: Effect of sample volume and hematocrit on the one-stage prothrombin time with oxalated plasma. Amer J Clin Path 48:449-54, Oct 66
- Josey WE, Hoch W, Moon EC, et al: Analysis of 21 septic abortion deaths with special reference to the Schwartzman phenomenon. Obstet Gynec 28:335-41, Sep 66
- Joshi JG, Hooper J, Kuwaki T, et al: Phosphoglucosmutase. V. Multiple forms of phosphoglucosmutase. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 57:1482-9, May 67
- Joshua H see Djalidetti M
- Joshua H see Lorberbaum O
- Josso F: Le traitement de la douleur chez l'hémophile. Rapport introductif. Bibl Haemat 26:58-62, 1966 (Fr)
- Josso F, Petrova M, Ménaché D, et al: Durée de vie du facteur stabilisant de la fibrine (facteur 13). Incidences thérapeutiques. Transfusion (Paris) 9:343-6, 1966 (Fr)
- Josso F, Prou-Wartelle O: Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:35-44, 1965
- Josso F, Prou-Wartelle O, Soulier JP: Intoxication volontaire itérative par la phényl-indane-dione (pindione) Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:685-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Josso F, Prou-Wartelle O: Interaction of tissue factor and factor VII at the earliest phase of coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:35-44, 1965
- Josso F see Alagille D
- Josso F see Ménaché D
- Josso F see Poulain M
- Josso F see Soulier JP
- Jost M see Matile P
- Jouan P, Rocaboy JC: Etude de l'activité peptidasique de la glande pinéale du porc. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:859-62, 1966 (Fr)
- Jouglaud J see Dieulagard P
- Jovanović V see Dezelic M
- Józsa L see Lusztig G
- Judson FN see Corriere JN Jr
- Juergens JL see Aaro LA
- Juhan C see Courblier R
- Juhlin L see Shelley WB
- Jung HA see Saunders M
- Junge WD see Wilken H
- Jurásek L, Whitaker DR: Amino acid and metal composition of the alpha- and beta-lytic proteases of *Sorangium* sp. Canad J Biochem 45:917-27, Jun 67
- Jurásek L see Whitaker DR
- Jurevics V see Wilson RH
- Jürgens J: Effect of an Aspergillus enzyme on platelet aggregation in humans. Life Sci 5:1379-87, Aug 66
- Jutisz M see Tertrin C
- Jütte A see Lemke L
- Juul P: Stability of plasma enzymes during storage. Clin Chem 13:416-22, May 67
- Juveker RV see Hiranandani LH

K



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Kadota H see Murakami F
- Kadowaki K, Yamaguchi K, Marno B: Differential recovery of enzyme formation in actinomycin D inhibited cell caused by the addition of DNA. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 80:341-3, Sep 66
- Kaesberg P see Yamazaki H
- Kafatos FC, Law JH, Tartakoff AM: Cocoonase. II. Substrate specificity, inhibitors, and classification of the enzyme. *J Biol Chem* 242:1488-94, 10 Apr 67
- Kafatos FC, Tartakoff AM, Law JH: Cocoonase. I. Preliminary characterization of a proteolytic enzyme from silk moths. *J Biol Chem* 242:1477-87, 10 Apr 67
- Kafka H see Cihák J
- Kagami M, Morita H: Parahaemophilia: the report of one family from Japan. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 35:102-12, Feb 66
- Kagawa Y, Racker E: Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation. X. Correlation of morphology and function in submitochondrial particles. *J Biol Chem* 241:2475-82, 25 May 66
- Kagawa Y, Racker E: Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation. IX. Reconstruction of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase. *J Biol Chem* 241:2467-74, 25 May 66
- Kageyama N see Ishijima Y
- Kahl J see Bogusz J
- Kahn JS: Photophosphorylation by isolated chloroplasts of *Euglena gracilis*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:329-33, 12 Aug 66
- Kahn SB see Brodsky I
- Kajiser B see Holm SE
- Kaiser E see Raab W
- Kaji A see Kaji H
- Kaji H, Suzuki I, Kaji A: Binding of specific sRNA to template ribosome complex: effect of proteolytic enzymes. *J Molec Biol* 18:219-34, Jul 66
- Kajli T, Neu RL, Gardner LI: Fibroblast chromosome preparations. *Lancet* 1:897, 22 Apr 67
- Kakade ML, Evans RJ: Growth inhibition of rats fed raw navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). *J Nutr* 90:191-8, Oct 66
- Kakimoto Y, Kanazawa A, Sano I: Gamma-glutamylglutamine lactamase in mammalian tissues. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:472-80, 15 Mar 67
- Kakita C see Pick R
- Kalan EB, Greenberg R, Thompson MP: Analysis of proteolytic digests of genetic variants of alpha-s1-Caseln. *Arch Biochem* 115:468-77, 9 Sep 66
- Kalant N see Misra RP
- Kalas JP see Allen TE
- Kalbhen DA, Domenjot R: Zeitlicher Verlauf der Schwellung und der Konzentration an freien Aminosäuren nach lokaler Injektion von Trypsin. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:97-101, 1966 (Ger)
- Kalinowska J see Jablonska S
- Kaliuzhnyi IT: Klinika, diagnostika i lechenia gemorragicheskikh teleangiéktazii (bolezni Randu-Oslera). *Sovet Zdravookhr Kirgiz* 6:53-7, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Kaller H, Hoffmeister F, Kroneberg G: Die Wirkung von Trasylol auf verschiedene Odemformen der Rattenpote. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 161:398-409, Jun 66 (Ger)
- Kallman F, Grobstein C: Localization of glucosamine-incorporating materials at epithelial surfaces during salivary epithelio-mesenchymal interaction in vitro. *Develop Biol* 14:52-67, Aug 66
- Kálló A, Takó J, Hamvas J, et al: Über die anglokavernomatöse Form der fibrozytischen Lunge. *Zbl Allg Path* 108:215-22, 30 Oct 65 (Ger)
- Kallos J, Avatis K: Study of the polarity of the active site of chymotrypsin. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1979-83, Jun 66
- Kaltenbach T, Schultis K: I. Langzeitbehandlung nach Myokardinfarkt. *Med Welt* 1:63-5, 7 Jan 67 (Ger)
- Kalus M, Klement V: Cultivation of organ fragments on fibrin foam. *Folia Biol (Praha)* 12:468-73, 1966
- Kalz F, Feher PJ: Studies in vascular permeability of human skin. Caproic acid effect on fibrinolysin. *Dermatologica (Basel)* 134:173-6, 1967
- Kalz F see Feher PJ
- Kamaev MF, Matichin PD: Sostoianie svertyalushchei sistemy krovi i primenenie antikoagulantov u operirovannykh bol'nykh pozhilogo vozrasta. *Klin Khir (Kiev)* 1:3-6, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Kamaev MF, Matskiy AS, Iakubovich VS: Lechenie ran, tromboflebitov i limfostazov élektroforezom tripsina. *Klin Khir (Kiev)* 11:32-5, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Kamel T see Ko T
- Kamel K, Davies SH, Cumming RA: Changes in the fibrinolytic system components during extracorporeal circulation. *Thorax* 21:215-9, May 66
- Kameyama T see Suzuki K
- Kamisue M see Fukui H
- Kamiya K, Nakata Y, Naiki K, et al: Superior vena caval syndrome. Review of the literature and a case report. *Vasc Dis* 4:59-65, Feb 67
- Kamiya K see Hashimoto Y
- Kanaya H, Shirakata S, Kuzu Y, et al: [Experimentally induced cerebral hemorrhage--with reference to the physiopathologic study on its acute stage] *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 36:340-5, May 66 (Jap)
- Kanazawa A see Kakimoto Y
- Kandutsch AA: Oxidation of 7-dehydrocholesterol by a mouse liver microsomal system dependent on reduced pyridine nucleotides. *J Lipid Res* 7:603-11, Sep 66
- Kaneko JJ, Cordy DR, Carlson G: Canine hemophilia resembling classic hemophilia A. *J Amer Vet Med Ass* 150:15-21, 1 Jan 67
- Kaneoka T, Ogawa E: [Implication of the routine administration of phytonadione in hemorrhagic disease of the newborn] *Sanfujin Jissai* 14:946-58, Nov 65 (Jap)
- Kang AH, Bornstein P, Piez KA: The amino acid sequence of peptides from the cross-linking region of rat skin collagen. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:788-95, Mar 67
- Kao VC see Knierlem HJ
- Kaplan H, Whitaker DR: Kinetic properties of the alpha-lytic protease of *Sorangium* sp. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:3352-3, 21 Jun 67
- Kaplan H see Joseph JI
- Kaplan H see McKay DG
- Kaplan NO see Eppenberger HM
- Káplár Z see Tóth F
- Kaplun B see Katz S
- Kapp JP see Porter JM
- Kappler C see Wendt F
- Kapral FA: Clumping of *Staphylococcus aureus* in the peritoneal cavity of mice. *J Bact* 92:1188-95, Oct 66
- Karaca M, Stefanini M: Thromboplastic activity and content in lipids and phospholipids of platelets in polycythemia vera with associated thrombocytopathy. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:320-4, Sep 67
- Karaseva EV see Soboleva SS
- Kari A see Penttinen R
- Karim SM: A smooth muscle contracting substance in extracts of human umbilical cord. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:519-30, Aug 66
- Karopvich PN: Sostoiannie giperkoagulyatsii krovi pri krovopoterlakh po dannym tromboélastografi. *Klin Med (Moskva)* 43:95-9, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Karp M see Cohen I
- Karpathios T see Zervos N
- Karpatkin S: Studies on human platelet glycolysis. Effect of glucose, cyanide, insulin, citrate, and agglutination and contraction on platelet glycolysis. *J Clin Invest* 46:409-17, Mar 67
- Kás S see Országh J
- Kasai M, Kato H, Tozawa T, et al: [Stomach cancer associated with typical fibrinolytic hemorrhage] *Saishin Igaku* 21:889-902, Apr 66 (Jap)
- Kase F see Veverka K
- Kase M, Niihara K, Hiayamuda R, et al: [Experimental study of coagulation in cerebrovascular disorders and clinical use of urokinase] *Saishin Igaku* 21:1828-36, Aug 66 (Jap)
- Kashapova RV: O sostoianii svertyalushchei sistemy krovi pri gemorragicheskoi likhoradke. *Sovet Med* 28:68-71, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Kashiwagi H, Ammann R: Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency in Zieve syndrome. An assessment by the pancreozymin-secretin test in three patients in acute and convalescent phases of the illness. *Helv Med Acta* 33:403-13, May 67
- Kashiwagi H see Ammann R
- Kashiwagi T see Kuze M
- Kaspar F see Elsele R
- Kasper CB, Smith EL: Subtilisin BPN'. IV. Isolation and sequence of two arginine-containing peptides. *J Biol Chem* 241:3771-5, 25 Aug 66
- Kasper CB, Smith EL: Subtilisin BPN'. 3. Isolation and sequence of 10 peptides from the tryptic digest. *J Biol Chem* 241:3754-70, 25 Aug 66
- Kasper CB see Smith EL
- Kassell B, Chow RB: Modification of the basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. The epsilon-amino



## AUTHOR SECTION

- groups of lysine and the amino-terminal sequence. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3449-53, Nov 66
- Kassell B, Laskowski M Sr: The basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. VI. Sequence studies and disulphide linkages. *Acta Biochim Pol* 13:287-303, 1966
- Kastilová B see Skála J
- Kasuya M, Takashina H: Tryptic digestion of myosin A labeled with 1-dimethylamino-naphthalene-5-sulfonyl chloride. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:459-61, Oct 66
- Katib HAI see Graham JD
- Katila O see Rimón R
- Kato H see Kasai M
- Katona M, Sas G, Román E: Kórosan fokozott fibrinolysis chronicus myeloid leukaemia kapcsán. *Orv Hetil* 107:2096-8, 30 Oct 66 (Hun)
- Katorski B see Zain-ul-Abidin M
- Katsh GF see Katsh S
- Katsh S, Katsh GF: Enzyme inactivation of aspermatogenic antigen. *Nature (London)* 212:1486, 24 Dec 66
- Katsui G, Omae M: Photolysis of vitamin K1. I. Degradation in benzene solution. *J Vitamin (Kyoto)* 12:117-21, 10 Jun 66
- Katsumi O: [Standardization of the thromboplastin generation test] *Jap J Clin Path* 14:187-93, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Katsunuma H, Sato S, Takasaki M, et al: [Studies on hereditary hemorrhagic thrombasthenia (Glanzmann's type) with special reference to our 3 cases] *J Tokyo Med Coll* 23:325-37, Sep 65 (Jap)
- Katz AJ see Erichson RB
- Katz LN see Pick R
- Katz R see Butts JJ
- Katz S, Kaplún B: Esterases and clearing factor lipase in experimental rat liver injury. *Acta Physiol Lat Amer* 16:241-8, 1966
- Katze J see Brown JL
- Kaude J: Traumatic rupture of the abdominal wall with subcutaneous herniation of the transverse colon and perforation of the small bowel. *Brit J Radiol* 39:950-1, Dec 66
- Kauffman DL see Brown JR
- Kauffman DL see Hartley BS
- Kaufman H, Erlanger BF: An investigation of the peptic activation of acetylated trypsinogen. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1597-606, Jun 67
- Kaulbach J: Internistische Therapie mit Concentrin. *Landarzt* 42:799-801, 30 Jun 66 (Ger)
- Kaulenas MS, Fairbairn D: Ribonuclease-stable polysomes in the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. *Develop Biol* 14:481-94, Dec 66
- Kaula KN von, Ens G: On structure-related properties of synthetic organic clot-dissolving (thrombolytic) compounds. *Biochem Pharmacol* 16:1023-34, Jun 67
- Kaunitz H see McKay DG
- Kautter DA, Harmon SM, Lynt RK Jr, et al: Antagonistic effect on Clostridium botulinum type E by organisms resembling it. *Appl Microbiol* 14:616-22, Jul 66
- Kavanagh LW see Jaques LB
- Kavee DJ, Lichtenstein E, Laufman H: Collateral arterial flow under normotensive and hypotensive conditions. Effects of autotransfusion, normal saline solution infusion, and dextran 40 infusion. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 95:395-401, Sep 67
- Kawai T see Tadano J
- Kawano T see Suyama T
- Kay D, Cuddigan BJ: The fine structure of fibrin. *Brit J Haemat* 13:341-7, May 67
- Kay HE see James KW
- Kayabali I: Hémobilie traumatique. A propos d'un cas traité et quéri par l'hépatectomie droite réglée, échec du tamponnement. *Lyon Chir* 63:94-103, Jan 67 (Fr)
- Kaye AM see Trainin N
- Kaye M see Keon WJ
- Kazal LA see Green D
- Kazama M see Abe T
- Keates RH see Smolin G
- Keck G, Sternlicht Y: Zur Verwendung des Thrombelastographen in der Veterinärmedizin. *Berlin Munchen Tierärztl Wschr* 79:21-5, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Keda IuM see Kolli EA
- Keda IuM see Sinitayna AL
- Kedracki M see Franczak T
- Kedrowa S: Pancytopenia po wirusowym zapaleniu wątroby. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:2018-9, 26 Dec 66 (Pol)
- Kedzia B see Kedzia W
- Kedzia W, Musielak M, Kedzia B, et al: Enzymatic activity of coagulase-positive *Staphylococcus aureus* strains isolated from patients and healthy carriers. *Path Microbiol (Basel)* 29:307-23, 1966
- Keen NT, Williams PH, Walker JC: Protease of *Pseudomonas lachrymans* in relation to cucumber angular leaf spot. *Phytopathology* 57:263-71, Mar 67
- Keen NT, Williams PH, Walker JC: Characterization of a protease produced by *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. *Phytopathology* 57:257-62, Mar 67
- Keen NT, Williams PH: Effect of nutritional factors on extracellular protease production by *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:863-71, Jul 67
- Keeney DR, Bremner JM: A simple steam distillation method of estimating beta-hydroxy-alpha-amino acids. *Anal Biochem* 18:274-85, Feb 67
- Keffer JH see Allen TE
- Kegeles G see Sarfare PS
- Keith JH, Keith WW, Nelson MH: Effects of adrenochrome semicarbazone on blood loss in the mouse. *J Pharm Sci* 56:997-1001, Aug 67
- Keith L see Reich WJ
- Keith WW see Keith JH
- Keizer J, Bernhard SA: The protonic equilibrium accompanying the acylation of chymotrypsin and subtilisin. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:4127-36, Dec 66
- Keizer J see Bernhard SA
- Kelen EM see Rosenfeld G
- Keler-Bacoka M: A specific property of the plasmocytoma serum paraprotein lipids with respect to lipid precipitation by heparin. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:365-9, Jun 67
- Kelleher PR see Dalley D
- Keller H see Bruhn HD
- Keller PJ, Allan BJ: The protein composition of human pancreatic juice. *J Biol Chem* 242:281-7, 25 Jan 67
- Kellerman M see Kraut J
- Kellermeyer RW: Inflammatory process in acute gouty arthritis. 3. Vascular permeability-enhancing activity in normal human synovial fluid; induction by Hageman factor activators; and inhibition by Hageman factor antiserum. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:372-83, Sep 67
- Kellermeyer RW, Ratnoff OD: Abolition of the permeability-enhancing properties of Hageman factor by specific antiserum. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:365-71, Sep 67
- Kelley DE see Perry RP
- Kellogg F see Lieberman J
- Kelly AD: Christmas in July. *Canad Med Ass J* 97:89, 8 Jul 67
- Kelly CA see Gilfoil TM
- Kelly MA see Kusserow B
- Kelly PJ see Silverstein MN
- Kelly WD: Epistaxis. *Irish J Med Sci* 6:161-75, Apr 67
- Kelsey WM see Garbee HW
- Kempers RD see Silverstein MN
- Kempers RD see Yackel DB
- Kendall B, Russell J: Haemangioblastomas of the spinal cord. *Brit J Radiol* 39:817-23, Nov 66
- Kenkare UW, Richards FM: The histidyl residues in ribonuclease-S. Photooxidation in solution and in single crystals; the iodination of histidine-12. *J Biol Chem* 241:3197-206, 10 Jul 66
- Kennedy JN see Mohler ER Jr
- Kenny AD see Stahl PD
- Kenny GE see Deeb BJ
- Kenny GE see Wang SP
- Kent SP: Diffusion of plasma proteins into cells: a manifestation of cell injury in human myocardial ischemia. *Amer J Path* 50:623-37, Apr 67
- Kenyon AJ see Sawa TR
- Keon WJ, Mangel R, Kaye M: Three years' experience with bypass cannulae for chronic hemodialysis. *Canad Med Ass J* 96:524-7, 4 Mar 67
- Keon WJ see Heimbecker RO
- Kerber S see Gineste J
- Kerby GP, Taylor SM: The effect of added ATP on the pathways of glucose utilization by human washed platelets in vitro. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:194-203, Feb 67
- Kerekes MF: Inhibitory action of glucides on trypsin activity. *Nature (London)* 210:633, 7 May 66
- Kerestély J, Lőrincz P, Szegő VC, et al: Experiența noastră în tratamentul dizenteriei bacilare. *Med Intern (Bucur)* 18:799-810, Jul 66 (Rum)
- Kern E: Adhäsionsprophylaxe im Bauchraum mit makromolekularen Substanzen. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:305-7, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Kerp L see Schuboth H
- Kerr CB: The role of the medical advisor in an association of hemophiliacs. *Bibl Haemat* 26:128-30, 1966



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Kerr CB: Genetical aspects of carrier detection in hemophilia. *Bibl Haemat* 28:4-9, 1966
- Kerr CB, Preston AE, Barr A, et al: Inheritance of factor 8. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:173+, 1965
- Kerr CB, Preston AE, Barr A, et al: Inheritance of factor 8. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:173-9, 1965
- Kerstell J see Gelin LE
- Kessel H van see Stolte L
- Kessler JJ, Müller M, Barza D, et al: Hyperlipemia in acute pancreatitis. Metabolic studies in a patient and demonstration of abnormal lipoprotein-triglyceride complexes resistant to the action of lipoprotein lipase. *Amer J Med* 42:968-76, Jun 67
- Kessthelyi B see Burger T
- Kevy SV: Further evaluation of CPD. *Vox Sang* 13:114-8, Jul 67
- Kevy SV, Glickman RM, Bernhard WF, et al: The pathogenesis and control of the hemorrhagic defect in open heart surgery. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 123:313-8, Aug 66
- Kevy SV see Putnam TC
- Keystone J see Freedman HL
- Kézy FJ: Inhibition of the trypsin-catalyzed activation of chymotrypsinogen by N-acetyl-L-3,5-dibromotyrosine. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:197-200, 11 Jan 67
- Kézy FJ, Feder J, Bender ML: The catalytic activity of methionine-S-(N-2-carboxylisopropyl)carbamylmethylsulfonium bromide-192-alpha-chymotrypsin. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:1009-16, 15 Feb 67
- Kézy FJ, Thomson A, Bender ML: Studies on the reaction of chymotrypsin and L-1-chloro-3-tosylamido-4-phenyl-2-butanone. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:1004-9, 15 Feb 67
- Kézy FJ see Bender ML
- Khairallah PA, Page IH, Bumpus FM, et al: Angiotensin tachyphylaxis and its reversal. *Circ Res* 19:247-54, Aug 66
- Khan AA see Forbes CD
- Khan MZ see Hubbard TB Jr
- Khayambashi H, Lyman RL: Growth depression and pancreatic and intestinal changes in rats force-fed amino acid diets containing soybean trypsin inhibitor. *J Nutr* 89:455-64, Aug 66
- Khnychev SS see Baluda VP
- Khnychev SS see Rudakova SF
- Kho LK, Markum AH, Iskandar W, et al: Hemorrhagic disorders in childhood in Jakarta. *Paediatr Indonesia* 8:123-128b, Jul-Sep 66
- Kho LK, Te BEK SIANG: A case of pure aplastic (amegakaryocytic) thrombocytopenic purpura. *Paediatr Indonesia* 6:97-100, Apr-Jun 66
- Khokhola VP: Profuznala gematuria pri lechenii tromboflebita pelentanom biomitsinom i norsul'fazolom. *Klin Khir* (Kiev) 7:62, Jul 66 (Rus)
- Khorana HG see Ghosh HP
- Khorana HG see Jones DS
- Khorana HG see Kössel H
- Khudzik LB: Streptomitsin i ego defstvie na sistemu svertyvaniia krovi. *Farmakol Toksik* 28:336-40, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
- Kibrick S see Nahmias AJ
- Kiczak J, Wichert K: Współistnienie hemofilii AB i A w jednej rodzinie. *Pol Arch Med Wewnet* 38:249-52, 1967 (Pol)
- Kiekens R see Leclerc JL
- Kiersnowska B see Bielawiec M
- Kiesel GK, Alexander HD: Electrophoretic patterns in adult sheep on a magnesium-deficient diet. *Amer J Vet Res* 27:121-7, Jan 66
- Kieser C: Untersuchungen über die tödlichen Komplikationen von Hiatushernien. *Gastroenterologia (Basel)* 107:328-36, 1967 (Ger)
- Kiesselbach TH, Wagner RH: Fibrin-stabilizing factor: a thrombin-labile platelet protein. *Amer J Physiol* 211:1472-6, Dec 66
- Kijima M see Ohara I
- Kikkawa Y see Emeson EE
- Killen DA, Edwards RH: Systemic heparinization of the dog. *J Surg Res* 7:427-9, Sep 67
- Killian ST, Heitzman EJ: Intramural hemorrhage of small intestine due to anticoagulants. *JAMA* 200:591-4, 15 May 67
- Killip T see Holswade GR
- Kim BK see Cho MH
- Kim KS see Greenbaum LM
- Kimoto Y see Goto M
- Kimura M: [Modified trypsin-broth as a medium for differentiating *V. cholerae* from *V. etlori*] *Jap J Bact* 21:19-28, Jan 66 (Jap)
- Kimura M, Kawahara S: [Reproducibility of original and modified trypsin broths] *Med Biol (Tokyo)* 73:43-7, 10 Jul 66 (Jap)
- Kimura S see Ogura S
- Kimura T see Tobari J
- Kinfdon HS, Davie EW: Further studies on the activation of factor IX by activated factor XI. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:15-22, 1965
- King HK see Pandya KP
- King JB, Louw JH, Riley PA: Pseudotumour in Christmas disease. *S Afr Med J* 40:704-8, 13 Aug 66
- King LR see Logan DJ
- King TP: Selective chemical modification of arginyl residues. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3454-9, Nov 66
- King WL see Gould GW
- Kingdon HS, Davie EW: Further studies on the activation of factor IX by activated factor XI. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:15-22, 1965
- Kingma MJ see Creveld S van
- Kinmonth DA see Hoffbrand BI
- Kinkade JM Jr, Cole RD: A structural comparison of different lysine-rich histones of calf thymus. *J Biol Chem* 241:5798-805, 25 Dec 66
- Kinlough RL, Bennett RC, Lander H: The place of splenectomy in haematological disorders: the value of <sup>51</sup>Cr techniques. *Med J Aust* 2:1022-7, 26 Nov 66
- Kinlough RL see Ardlie NG
- Kinuwaki Y: The cellular mechanism in the vascular permeability factors. II. Role of SH-protease in the release of immediate permeability factor. *Kumamoto Med J* 19:98-103, 30 Jun 66
- Kinuwaki Y see Hayashi H
- Kiosoglou KA, Mitus WJ, Dameshek W: Cytogenetic studies in the chronic myeloproliferative syndrome. *Blood* 28:241-52, Aug 66
- Kiprov D see Pouchlev A
- Kira S: Physiopathologic aspects of fibrinolytic system in knee joint--fibrinolytic system of synovial fluid and synovial membrane... *Kobe J Med Sci* 11:Suppl:64, Dec 65
- Kira S: [Physiological study of the fibrinolytic system in the joint] *J Jap Orthop Ass* 40:1011-3, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Kirby KS see Parish JH
- Kirch RL see DeLoza AL Jr
- Kircher KF, Roberts WD, Tye JG: Nonfatal amniotic pulmonary embolism. *Amer J Roentgen* 98:434-5, Oct 66
- Kirchner F see Svoboda DJ
- Kiriakou K see Tountas C
- Kirk RF see Lee JH Jr
- Kirk RL see Gajdusek DC
- Kirk TR: Methods of storage of whole blood. *JAMA* 199:862, 13 Mar 67
- Kirklin JW see Woods JE
- Kirkpatrick CH see Schimke RN
- Kirner A see Vondra J
- Kirshner N see Smith WJ
- Kirsten WH, Mayer LA: Morphologic responses to a murine erythroblastosis virus. *J Nat Cancer Inst* 39:311-35, Aug 67
- Kiselev AE see Vinograd-Finkel' FR
- Kisken W see Schwindt WD
- Kissmeyer-Nielsen F, Svegaard A, Kjerbye KE, et al: Blocking effect of rheumatoid factor on complement fixation by thrombocyte iso-antibodies. *Vox Sang* 12:199-209, Mar 67
- Kissmeyer-Nielsen F see Laursen NR
- Kissmeyer-Nielsen F see Svegaard A
- Kistler GS, Caldwell PR, Weibel ER: Development of fine structural damage to alveolar and capillary lining cells in oxygen-poisoned rat lungs. *J Cell Biol* 32:605-28, Mar 67
- Kita S see Yonemoto H
- Kitaevich AE, Tolchinskii VA: Sluchai gemanglendetellomy garmorovoi pazukhi. *Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez* 25:79, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
- Kitchin JD 3d, Herrmann WL: Some aspects of end-organ failure in menstrual disorders and infertility. *Southern Med J* 60:606-14, Jun 67
- Kiviranta UK: Laryngeal haematomas due to coagulopathies. *J Laryng* 81:503-13, May 67
- Kivy-Rosenberg E, Zweifach BW: Microcirculatory effect of serotonin on hemostasis following whole-body x-irradiation. *Amer J Physiol* 211:730-4, Sep 66
- Kiyosawa M, Onoyama T, Saito T, et al: [The status of blood transfusion practice in Fukuoka prefecture] *J Jap Med Ass* 56:391-412, 15 Aug 66 (Jap)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Kjellstrand CM see Andersson L  
 Kjerbye KE see Kissmeyer-Nielsen F  
 Klain M, Hronková J, Málek J: Nový náhradní roztok pro mimotělní oběh "Rheodextran" a jeho vliv na koagulaci. *Rozhl Chir* 45:826-31, Dec 66 (Cz)  
 Klar E, Piotrowski W: Ungeklärte intrazerebrale und intrazerebellare Hämatoeme. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:245-7 passim, 10 Feb 67 (Ger)  
 Klauber E see Maňka I  
 Klaus D: Untersuchungen über die Spaltung von Corticotrophin im Serum. *Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)* 52:504-14, Aug 66 (Ger)  
 Klauzinski R see Sarrazin O  
 Klee CB: Structural alterations of polynucleotide phosphorylase leading to primer dependence. *J Biol Chem* 242:3579-80, 10 Aug 67  
 Klee LH see Cohen SG  
 Klein RA, Hummel L: The hemophilic an exceptional child. *J Sch Health* 37:303-5, Jun 67  
 Klein UE see Hansen HT  
 Kleinbaum H, Zöllner H, Hessel D: Untersuchungen zur essentiellen Hypercholesterinämie im Kindesalter. *Arch Kinderheilk* 175:112-22, Feb 67 (Ger)  
 Kleiner GJ see Merskey C  
 Kleinert HE see Ashbell TS  
 Klement V see Kalus M  
 Klemm D see Schubothe H  
 Klemm WR: Enhanced healing of skin wounds in dogs with systemically and locally administered drugs. *Experientia* 23:55-7, 15 Jan 67  
 Klets RL: O lechenii fibrinoliznom tromboembolii briushnoy aorty v oblasti bifurkatsii. *Sovet Med* 28:98-101, Nov 65 (Rus)  
 Klimek R see Grochowski J  
 Klimova KN, Shitikova AS, Loktev AF: O metodikakh opredeleniya indeksa kontaktnoy aktivatsii svertivaniya krovi. *Lab Delo* 12:704-6, 1965 (Rus)  
 Klimova NIA, Ageeva NM: Lechenie gemofilii. *Vop Okhr Materin Dets* 10:33-7, Sep 65 (Rus)  
 Klingenström P, Nylén B, Westermarck L: A clinical comparison between adrenaline and octapressin as vasoconstrictors in local anaesthesia. *Acta Anaesth Scand* 11:35-42, 1967  
 Klipstein FA see Lawrence C  
 Klipstein FA see Schenk EA  
 Klishevskaya TM see Kudriashov BA  
 Klöcking HP see Markwardt F  
 Kloeze J see Vles RO  
 Kloft W see Braun H  
 Klopstock A see Dreyfuss F  
 Klose G: Kombinierte Chemotherapie in der Nachbehandlung von Geschwulstkrankheiten. *Krebsforsch Krebsbekämpfung* 6:356-8, 1967 (Ger)  
 Kloster JH see Johnsen S  
 Klosterhalfen H: Nachblutungen in der Urologie. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:72-8, 1966 (Ger)  
 Klotz AP: The laboratory determination of gastric proteases. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 140:697-708, 28 Jan 67  
 Klubes P, Brodie AF: Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. 23. Enzymatically reduced derivatives of vitamin K1(20) obtained by acetylation. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:4171-6, Dec 66  
 Kluh I see Meloun B  
 Klümper A, Uehlinger E, Lohmann V, et al: Femurkopffrakturen nach Glucocorticoidbehandlung. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:1108-11, 16 Jun 67 (Ger)  
 Klynstra FB, Böttcher CJ, Melsen JA van, et al: Distribution and composition of acid mucopolysaccharides in normal and atherosclerotic human aortas. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:301-9, May-Jun 67  
 Knick B: Therapeutische Untersuchungen zur endokrinen und exokrinen Pankreasfunktion bei Magenresezierten. *Gastroenterologia (Basel)* 107:191-202, 1967 (Ger)  
 Knieriem HJ, Kao VC, Wissler RW: Actomyosin and myosin and the deposition of lipids and serum lipoproteins. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 84:118-29, Aug 67  
 Knight CO see Spendlove RS  
 Knight EL, Rees J, Tomlinson RW: Protamine-induced hypocalcaemia in rats. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 19:559-60, Aug 67  
 Knight KL, Lopez MA, Haurowitz F: Comparison of two hapten-specific rabbit antibodies. *J Biol Chem* 241:2286-92, 25 May 66  
 Knock FE: Sulfhydryl inhibitors for clinical cancer chemotherapy. *J Amer Geriatr Soc* 15:41-50, Jan 67  
 Knock FE: Recent advances in the treatment of cancer. *Illinois Med J* 131:192-7 passim, Feb 67  
 Knock FE, Galt RM, Oester YT: Protein-sulfhydryl groups in cellular control mechanisms and cancer. *J Amer Geriatr Soc* 15:882-99, Oct 67  
 Knolle G, Meyer D: Massive Osteolyse im Bereich des Unterkiefers infolge Hämangiomatosis des Knochens. *Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk* 45:433-63, 1965 (Ger)  
 Knorpp CT, Gikas PW, Thompson N: Experiences in frozen blood preservation using 25,000 and 40,000 molecular weight polyvinylpyrrolidone as a protective agent. *Cryobiology* 2:268-71, Mar-Apr 66  
 Knorpp CT, Merchant WR, Gikas PW, et al: Hydroxyethyl starch: extracellular cryoprotective agent for erythrocytes. *Science* 157:1312-3, 15 Sep 67  
 Knowles JR: Enzyme specificity: alpha-chymotrypsin. *J Theor Biol* 9:213-28, Sep 65  
 Knowles JR see Ingles DW  
 Knowles JR see Johnson CH  
 Knupp PR, Becker LS, Friedman BI, et al: Comparison of the effect of storage of serum at -10 degrees centigrade on the Irobor-59 test and a colorimetric method. *J Nucl Med* 8:357, May 67  
 Ko T, Kamel T: [Case of hemophilia A simulating Ludwig's angina] *Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:515-20, May 66 (Jap)  
 Kobamoto N, Löfroth G, Camp P, et al: Specificity of trypsin adsorption onto cellulose, glass, and quartz. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 22:822-7, 8 Sep 66  
 Kobayashi M: [Clinical experience with fibrin membrane for burns] *Shujutsu* 20:1003-5, Nov 66 (Jap)  
 Kobayashi M, Shimada K: [Chromosome studies on ocular diseases] *Acta Soc Ophthal Jap* 70:1752-63, Oct 66 (Jap)  
 Kobayashi T, Sugiyama J: The effect of a new potent antifibrinolytic agent, tranexamic acid. *J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng]* 13:158-67, Jul 66  
 Kobayashi T see Nagai H  
 Kobayshi S, Hagihara B, Masuzumi M, et al: Preparation and properties of mitochondria from mammalian cells cultured in vitro. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 113:421-37, 7 Mar 66  
 Kobrin S, Seifter J: Omega-amino acids and various biogenic amines as antagonists to pentylentetrazol. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 154:646-51, Dec 66  
 Koch A see György E  
 Koch D: Die Bedeutung serologischer Untersuchungen bei der rheumatischen Karditis. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:677-80, 4 Apr 67 (47 ref.) (Ger)  
 Koch G see Thies HA  
 Koch MA see Anderer FA  
 Kochetkova GV see Kononova VA  
 Kocho K: [Milk allergy with special reference to a histopathologic-anatomic study of its prevention. II. Prevention of intestinal hypersensitivity by means of digestive ferments and heating of milk] *Acta Paediat Jap* 70:806-14, Jul 66 (Jap)  
 Kochwa S see Rosenfield RE  
 Koćmierska-Grodzka D, Niewiarowski S, Prokopowicz J, et al: Investigation on the mechanism of radioprotective action of EACA. *Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ* 9:725-8, 1966  
 Kocur M, Přechtel F, Martinec T: Haemolysins in coagulase-negative staphylococci. *J Path Bact* 92:331-6, Oct 66  
 Koenig A, Wulf M, Sorg R, et al: Effect of fibrinolytic inhibitors on removal of labeled red cells from intraperitoneal injection sites. *J Amer Osteopath Ass* 66:998-9, May 67  
 Koenig D see Fenselau A  
 Koepf SW see Emmings FG  
 Koester CJ see Campbell CJ  
 Koffler D, Paronetto F: Fibrinogen deposition in acute renal failure. *Amer J Path* 49:383-95, Aug 66  
 Koga M, Arakawa K: [Contrast radiography of the gastric mucosa using proteolytic enzymes] *Rinsho Hosha* 41:578-89, Jul 66 (Jap)  
 Kogure T see Maruyama T  
 Köhler P, Mey U: Hämolyse infolge gestörter Arzneimittelentgiftung bei Hepatopathien. *Klin Wschr* 44:1148-9, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)  
 Köhnlein HE, Hoyningen E von: Tierversuche zur Verlängerung der Überlebenszeit von Homotransplantaten durch Trypsinbehandlung. *Maschr Unfallheilk* 69:183-90, Apr 66 (Ger)  
 Kolke T see Lepkovsky S  
 Koizumi T, Tomita S: [Results of accuracy control using standardized substances in hospitals of Kinki District] *Jap J Clin Path* 14:527-32, Aug 66 (Jap)  
 Kojima K, Majima Y, Okajima T, et al: [Studies on diabetic retinopathy and plasmin activity in the blood (with reference to duration and blood sugar)] *Acta Soc Ophthal Jap* 70:1691-701, Oct 66 (Jap)



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Kok DA:** Value of serum viscosity measurements in assessing the response to therapy in myeloma and Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. *Bibl Anat* 9:252-8, 1967
- Kok-Ewe C** see Marsten JL
- Kókai K** see Kovács E
- Koke MP:** Alpha chymotrypsin combined with penicillin in cataract extraction. *Amer J Ophthal* 63:1706-9, Jun 67
- Kokubu T, Ueda E, Fujimoto S, et al:** Angiotensinase in red cells. *Clin Chim Acta* 13:13-8, Jan 66
- Kolar J, Bek V, Vrabec R:** Hypoplasia of the growing breast after contact-x-ray therapy for cutaneous angiosarcomas. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 96:427-30, Oct 67
- Kolařík J, Jirava E, Skoupilová M, et al:** Sturge-Weber syndrome. *Cesk Stomat* 67:119-25, Mar 67 (Cz)
- Kolarzowska E:** Wpływ naparstnicy na czas protrombiny i krzywą sedymetryczną u chorych z niewydolnością krążenia. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:386-7, 13 Mar 67 (Pol)
- Koldovský O, Heringová A, Hošková J, et al:** The postnatal development of enzyme activities of the small intestine. *Biol Neonat* 9:33-43, 1965-66
- Koldovský O** see Heringová A
- Koldovský O** see Noack R
- Koller F:** Pathogenesis and treatment of thromboembolic diseases including coronary, cerebral and peripheral thrombosis. Opening remarks. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:3-4, 1966
- Koller F:** Gerinnungsstörungen als Ursache postoperativer Blutungen. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:40-50, 1966 (Ger)
- Koller F:** Importance of coagulation besides haemostasis. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 36:133-40, 1966 (13 ref.)
- Koller F** see Richter J
- Kolli EA, Sinityna AL, Keda IuM, et al:** Poluchenie fermentnykh gidrolizatorov gormona rosta i issledovanie vlianiia stepeni gidroliza na rostovuiu aktivnost' i fiziko-khimicheskie svoystva preparatov. *Probl Endokr Gormonoter* 12:89-94, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)
- Kolmen SN** see Traber DL
- Kolmodin CG** see Berglund A
- Kolomišchenko AI, Gerasimenko NG:** Vlianie upravliamoi gipotonii na nekotorye funktsii organizma pri operatsiiakh na stremeni bez narkoza. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez* 25:1-9, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Kolomišchenko AI, Veremeenko KN:** Itogi eksperimental'nogo izucheniia i klinicheskogo primeneniia proteoliticheskikh fermentov (po materialam Kievskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta otolaringologii). *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez* 25:3-12, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
- Kolomišev VP, Lavetskii RT:** Dannye kapillarskopiicheskikh issledovanii i sosotianie PROTROMBINOVOGO INDEKSA PRI PARATONIZILLIARNYKH ABSTESSAKH DO I POSLE TONZILL'EK TOMII. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez* 25:57-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
- Koltai M, Minker E:** The effect of ganglionic blocking agents in normal and pancreas diabetic cats after prolonged heparin treatment. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:519-24, 1966
- Kolthoff NJ:** Critique of a comparative, ultrastructure study of the microvasculature and of thrombi formation in the hamster and the frog. *Nurs Res Conf* 2:31-40, 26 Feb 66
- Komadel L** see Horniak E
- Kominz DR:** Interactions of calcium and native tropomyosin with myosin and heavy meromyosin. *Arch Biochem* 115:583-92, 9 Sep 66
- Kommerell B** see Encke A
- Kommerell B** see Pfeleiderer T
- Kompaneets Eiu** see Barkagan ZS
- Kondo T, Hashimoto K, Nagai J, et al:** [Experience with Dicyclopentyl in orthopedic surgery]. *Shujutsu* 20:81-3, Jan 66 (Jap)
- Konečni J, Glidič L:** Sistemski eritemski lupus ispoljen u bolesnice prethodno splenektomisane zbog idiosinkratske trombocitopenije. *Srpski Arh Celok Lek* 94:179-82, Feb 66 (Ser)
- König E** see Brittinger G
- Konigsberg W:** The arrangement of the tryptic peptides in the coat protein of the f2 bacteriophage. *J Biol Chem* 241:4534-43, 10 Oct 66
- Konigsberg W, Weber K, Notani G, et al:** The isolation and characterization of the tryptic peptides from the f2 bacteriophage coat protein. *J Biol Chem* 241:2579-88, 10 Jun 66
- Konigsberg W** see Rifkin DB
- Konigsberg W** see Weber K
- Konishi K, Lorand L:** Separation of activated fibrin-stabilizing factor from thrombin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:177-80, 26 May 66
- Koniukhov SG, Tarasova LN:** Laboratornyi kontrol' pri antikoagulantnoi terapii. *Lab Delo* 9:517-21, 1965 (Rus)
- Kono N:** [The influence of bradykinin on the fibrinolytic enzyme systems in the urine, blood and kidney tissues (particularly, correlation with renal bleeding)]. *Jap J Urol* 57:1156-68, Nov 66 (Jap)
- Kono Y** see Yamanaka M
- Konovalova VA, Kochetkova GV:** Vlianie afilina na svertyvaemost' krovi i krvianoe davlenie. *Farmakol Toksik* 28:707-9, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Kontrohr T** see Rauss K
- Koono M:** An endogenous mechanism of increased vascular permeability in allergic inflammation: anti-permeability factor newly isolated from Arthus lesion and its biologic significance. *Kumamoto Med J* 19:79-89, 30 Jun 66
- Koorajian S** see Brown JL
- Kopeć M, Kowalski E:** Aktualne poglądy na mechanizmy molekularne czynności hemostatycznych płytek. *Pol Arch Med Wewnet* 37:583-8, 1966 (21 ref.) (Pol)
- Kopp I, Gerhartz H:** Die klinische Bedeutung der Blutgerinnungsanalysen für die Beurteilung von Lebererkrankungen. *Arch Klin Med* 212:97-128, 1966 (Ger)
- Kopp PH:** Streptokinase-Therapie bei septischer Bein- und Beckenvenenthrombose. *München Med Wschr* 109:193-5, 27 Jan 67 (Ger)
- Kopp PH, Holzknecht F:** Fibrinolytische Therapie bei septischer Phlebothrombose. *Wien Klin Wschr* 78:927-8 passim, 30 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Kopp WK** see Lichtenstein JL
- Kopp WL, Belrne GJ, Burns RO:** Hyperviscosity syndrome in multiple myeloma. *Amer J Med* 43:141-6, Jul 67
- Köppel G:** Electron microscopic investigation of the shape of fibrinogen nodules: a model for certain proteins. *Nature (London)* 212:1608-9, 31 Dec 66
- Köppel JL, Lycette RM, Olwin JH:** Generation of a plasma enzyme activity and its relation to thromboembolism. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 125:502-10, Sep 67
- Köppel JL** see Cole ER
- Köppel JL** see Vogel WC
- Kopper PH:** In vivo fibrinolysis with a dialysable constituent of recalcified human plasma clots and gluconate. *Nature (London)* 211:43-4, 2 Jul 66
- Kopper PH:** Rapid induction of in vivo fibrinolysis with D-gluconyl-L-tyrosine. *Nature (London)* 211:1417, 24 Sep 66
- Kopper PH, Nelson DL:** A new method for lysis of blood clots in vivo. *Trans Kansas Acad Sci* 69:301-5, Spring 66
- Kopper PH** see Tillotson PJ
- Kopteva IA** see Maksimova VV
- Körper E, Schauer R:** Bestimmung von Enzymaktivitäten im Sekret von Zahnfleischtaschen. *Deutsch Zahnärztl Z* 22:332-7, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Körper E** see Schauer R
- Korenevskaja MI:** K voprosu o diagnostike immunnol trombocitopenii. *Probl Gemat* 10:8-12, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Körlof B, Ugland O:** Flaps and flap necrosis. Improving the circulation in skin flaps with Complamin and with Dicoumarol: animal experiments. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:408-12, May 66
- Körlof B** see Drettner B
- Korman RZ:** Elevated cell wall serine in pleiotropic staphylococcal mutants. *J Bact* 92:762-8, Sep 66
- Korner A** see Pegg AE
- Koroxendis GT** see Moschos CB
- Korsan-Bengtzen K, Mohme-Lundholm E:** Trombocytometabolism i ett fall av Glanzmanns trombocytopeni. *Nord Med* 76:1151-2, 6 Oct 66 (Sw)
- Korshunov VV** see Imshenetskii AA
- Körtge P** see Praetorius F
- Korting GW, Denk R:** Über die klinischen Unterschiede zwischen Fabry-Krankheit und M. Osler. *Med Welt* 16:851-5, 16 Apr 66 (Ger)
- Korzon M** see Foltyn H
- Kosakata Y** see Matsunaga T
- Koshiha K** see Ohori T
- Koshland DE Jr** see Conway A
- Koshland DE Jr** see Fenselau A



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Koshland DE Jr see Neet KE  
 Koshland DE Jr see Weiner H  
 Koslowski L see Urbaschek B  
 Kosoy MH see Brown DL  
 Kossel A: Hypervitaminosen A.D.K.  
 Landarzt 42:1528-33, 10 Dec 66 (Ger)  
 Kössel H, Morgan AR, Khorana HG: Studies on polynucleotides. 73. Synthesis in vitro of polypeptides containing repeating tetrapeptide sequences dependent upon DNA-like polymers containing repeating tetranucleotide sequences: direction of reading of messenger RNA.  
 J Molec Biol 26:449-75, 28 Jun 67  
 Kossmann S see Sroczynski J  
 Kostka V see Meloun B  
 Kothari H see Vahouny GV  
 Kotoku T, Yosizawa Z, Yamauchi F: Comparison of heparin specimens isolated from bovine, porcine, and whale organs. Arch Biochem 120:553-62, Jun 67  
 Kotschy M: Zur In-vitro-Plasminaktivierung im Blut. Z Ges Inn Med 21:17, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)  
 Kotulová D see Stefanović J  
 Kout M, Dobry E, Rezníková M, et al: Die Anwendung des Alkohols zur Konservierung der Testerythrozyten in der immunohämatologischen Praxis. Blut 14:202-5, Jan 67 (Ger)  
 Kovács E, Mazareán HH, Kókai K: The effect of proteolytic enzymes on the catalase activity of microorganism cultures.  
 Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 17:145-9, 1966  
 Kovács IB, Görög P, Szporny L, et al: Effect of vitamin K on connective tissue metabolism.  
 Biochem Pharmacol 18:575-8, Mar 67  
 Kovács K, Szeberényi S: Effect of hexadimethrine bromide on aldosterone and corticosterone production by the rat adrenal.  
 Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 30:73-7, 1966  
 Kovalenko VL, Molodykh DN: Zlokachestvennaja gemangioendotelijoma serdtsa s metastazami v legkie (odno nabludenie) Vop Onkol 11:90-1, 1965 (Rus)  
 Kovaleva GG see Kuznetsov YS  
 Kóvamees A see Bellman S  
 Kováts TG, Végh P: Shwartzman reaction in endotoxin-resistant rabbits induced by heterologous endotoxin. Immunology 12:445-53, Apr 67  
 Kováts TG see Végh P  
 Kowal E see Bielawiec M  
 Kowalski E see Kopeć M  
 Kowarzik H: Zaburzenia krzepnięcia krwi w świetle genetyki molekularnej. Tezy referatu.  
 Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:235-6, 1966 (Pol)  
 Kowlessar OD see Bronstein HD  
 Koyama M see Shinohara K  
 Kozicka-Polakowa I, Szymańska-Jagiello W: Ocenę wartości odczynu streptoklazo-streptodornazowego (oss) w rozpoznawaniu choroby reumatycznej u dzieci. Reumatologia (Warsz) 4:171-8, 1966 (Pol)  
 Kozicka-Polakowa I see Łazowski Z  
 Kozłova AI see Fučík VB  
 Kozłowski P, Mielczarek H, Dobosz J, et al: Obraz radiologiczny naczynek przetrząskowych mózgu. Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr Pol 18:341-5, Mar 66 (Pol)  
 Kozuru M see Putnam FW  
 Kozuszek W see Bross W  
 Kozuszek W see Wessel W  
 Kraemer PM: Regeneration of sialic acid on the surface of Chinese hamster cells in culture. II. Incorporation of radioactivity from glucosamine-1-14C.  
 J Cell Physiol 69:199-207, Apr 67  
 Krähenbühl B see Berthoud S  
 Krajewska-Martel A: Pięć przypadków z pierwotnymi objawami skazy krwotocznej w jamie ustnej. Czas Stomat 19:961-4, Sep 66 (Pol)  
 Krajewska-Martel A see Rokicka-Milewska R  
 Krall A: Über die Behandlung chronischer Rhinopathien. Landarzt 42:1456-7, 20 Nov 66 (Ger)  
 Kramer RS, Ashburn WL, Vasko JS, et al: Detection of intracardiac thrombi using radio-iodinated antifibrinogen (RIAF) and precordial scintigraphy: experimental and clinical studies.  
 Ann Surg 166:173-82, Aug 67  
 Kramer RS, Vasko JS, Morrow AG: Stability of graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surfaces. In vitro and in vivo studies employing tritium-labelled heparin. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 53:130-7, Jan 67  
 Kramer RS, Vasko JS, Morrow AG: Stability of the graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surface: in vitro and in vivo studies employing radioactive 3 H-heparin. Surg Forum 17:136-7, 1966  
 Krasilnikoff PA: Myelofibrosis and myeloid leukaemia. Acta Paediatr Scand 56:424-9, Jul 67  
 Krauer-Mayer B: Über die Ursachen von Vitamin-K-Mangel-Zuständen; Theorie und Klinik. Schweiz Med Wochr 96:1746-50, 31 Dec 66 (Ger)  
 Kraus H see Brenner H  
 Kraus LM, Miyaji T, Iuchi I, et al: Characterization of alpha23GluNH2 in hemoglobin Memphis. Hemoglobin Memphis/S, a new variant of molecular disease. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3701-8, Nov 66  
 Kraut J, Wright HT, Kellerman M, et al: Pl. delta-, and gamma-chymotrypsin: three-dimensional electron-density and difference maps at 5 Å resolution, and comparison with chymotrypsinogen. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 58:304-11, Jul 67  
 Krayenbühl H, Yasargil MG, Siegfried J: Le diagnostic de l'exophtalmie unilatérale en neurochirurgie. Notre expérience neuro-radiologique, notamment avec la méthode de soustraction.  
 Confin Neurol 28:224-7, 1966 (Fr)  
 Křečková P see Chaloupka J  
 Kreier J, Shapiro H, Dille D, et al: Autoimmune reactions in rats with Plasmodium berghei infection. Exp Parasit 19:155-62, Oct 66  
 Krell G see Markland FS  
 Kreindler A, Stănescu A: Perioada acută a accidentului vascular cerebral și tratamentul ei. Stud Cercet Neurol 11:495-506, Nov 66 (Rum)  
 Kreiter H, Fink U: Ein Fall von Leberschädigung nach Cumarin-Medikation. Med Klin 62:12-5, 6 Jan 67 (Ger)  
 Kresić E see Ciko Z  
 Krevans JR see Solomon HM  
 Krevans JR see Zieve PD  
 Krick JA, Ménaché D: Anomalie de la polymérisation de la fibrine dans un cas de gamma-A myélome. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:744-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)  
 Krikke EH see Triantaphyllopoulos DC  
 Krippachne WW, Vetto RM, Jenkins CC: Volvulus of the ascending colon. A report of twenty-two cases. Amer J Surg 114:323-32, Aug 67  
 Krich K: Reaction of a microsomal esterase from hog-liver with diethyl rho-nitrophenyl phosphate Blochim Biophys Acta 122:265-80, 10 Aug 66  
 Krishnamurthi S, Shanta V, Nair MK: Studies of chemical sensitization in the radiotherapy of oral and cervical carcinomas. Cancer 20:822-5, May 67  
 Krishnaswamy NR see Arora RB  
 Kristen H see Heberer G  
 Kristensen KH see Felbo M  
 Kristensen M, Hansen JM: Potentiation of the tolbutamide effect by dicoumarol. Diabetes 16:211-4, Apr 67  
 Kritter AE see Worman LW  
 Křivánek V, Pečený A: Maligní hemangioepitheliom malé páneve. Rozhl Chir 46:28-30, Jan 67 (Cz)  
 Křivít V see Edson JR  
 Krivoruchenko IV see Abdurakhmanov FA  
 Krizánová O see Lobodžinská M  
 Krizza F, Cserháti I, Rák K: The mechanism of thrombocytosis caused by ultraviolet irradiation in mice. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:539-44, 1966  
 Krizza F, Dobó M, Zsilinszky E: Eine Methode zur Megakaryozytenzählung im Knochenmark der Maus. Z Med Labortechn 7:370-5, 1966 (Ger)  
 Kroeger AV see Gustafson RL  
 Kroeger H see Robert M  
 Krogstad DJ, Howland JL: Role of menaquinone in Corynebacterium diphtheriae electron transport. Blochim Biophys Acta 118:189-91, 12 Apr 66  
 Kroll J: Lysis of 131-I-labelled plasma clots in human subcutaneous tissue in vivo. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 19:1-3, 1967  
 Kroll J: Influence of bile salts on the lysis of 131 I-labelled plasma clots in human subcutaneous tissue in vivo. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:691-2, 1966  
 Kronberger L: Ostriolaccinat in experimenteller und chirurgischer Sicht. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:233-7, 1966 (Ger)  
 Kronberger L, Kronberger-Schönecker D: Zur absoluten Kontraindikation der Antikoagulantientherapie bei der Pankreatitis und ihrer thromboembolischen Komplikation. Deutsch Med J 17:223-8, 20 Apr 66 (Ger)  
 Kronberger-Schönecker D see Kronberger L  
 Krone RJ see Gumbinas M  
 Krone W, Bustani A, Wolf U: Über die Einwirkung von Nucleasen und Proteasen auf die Morphologie menschlicher Chromosomen. Humangenetik 1:587-601, 1965 (Ger)  
 Kroneberg G see Kaller H



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Kronmarck M: Zur Verwendung verschiedener Antikoagulantien in der hämatologischen Diagnostik der Rinderleukose. *Mh Veterinarmed* 21:781-3, 15 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Krotovskii GS see Smirnova LA
- Kruchinina IL: Radikal'naya operatsiya na srednem uke pri gemofilii. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez* 25:64-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
- Krudys J: Effect of transfusions of stored blood and blood-substitutes on the intraocular tension. *Pol Med J* 5:1124-31, 1966
- Krudys J, Siemieniowski H: Kliniczne zastosowanie alfa-chymotrypsyny uzyskanej w Akademii Medycznej we Wrocławiu. *Klin Oczna* 36:287-8, 1966 (Pol)
- Krudys J, Siemieniowski H: Badania doświadczalne i kliniczne nad wrocławską alfa-chymotrypsyną. *Klin Oczna* 37:35-8, 1967 (Pol)
- Krug E, Lang K: Über die Spaltung von N-Sorboylaminosäuren durch Enzyme des Verdauungstraktes. Vorläufige Mitteilung. *Z Ernährungsweis* 6:38-9, Jul 65 (Ger)
- Krüger E: Zur Deckung grosser Wangendefekte durch Nahlappen. *Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk* 47:333-9, 1966 (Ger)
- Kruglova GV: Rezultaty primeneniya aialina v klinike. *Vop Onkol* 11:10-6, 1965 (Rus)
- Krugman S see Cooper LZ
- Kruh J: Biosynthese acellulaire de l'hémoglobine e' ARN messenger. *Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)* 48:1077-92, 1966 (Fr)
- Krupa B, Muszkowska-Penson J, Rykiewicz H, et al: Niedokrwiłość w przebiegu białaczki limfatycznej. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:198-200, 1 Aug 66 (Pol)
- Krushinskaya ZP see Mekhteva ND
- Krüsckemper HL: Der Einfluss von Testosteronpropionat und 1-Methyl-1-androstenolon auf Blutgerinnungsfaktoren, Bromsulphaleinretention und Serumenzyme als Parameter der Leberfunktion. *Klin Wochr* 44:1127-32, 1 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Krüsckemper HL, Noell G: Liver toxicity of a new anabolic agent: methyltrienolone (17-alpha-methyl-4,9,11-estratriene-17 beta-ol-3-one). *Steroids* 8:13-24, Jul 66
- Krüsckemper HL, Noell G: Steroidstruktur und Lebertoxizität. Untersuchungen mit C1- und C17-methylierten Androsterinderivaten. *Acta Endocr (Copenhavn)* 54:73-84, Jan 67 (Ger)
- Krych J: Wplyw streptokinazy na doświadczalne krwotoki do komory przedniej oka królika. *Klin Oczna* 36:153-6, 1966 (Pol)
- Krych J: The effect of streptokinase on experimental hemorrhage in the anterior chamber of rabbit's eye. *Pol Med J* 5:662-6, 1966
- Krylova GI: Svertyvalushchaya sistema krovi i antikoagulantnaya terapiya pri glaukome. *Vestn Oftal* 79:37-41, Jul-Aug 66 (Rus)
- Krylova IA, Zadionchenko VS, Martynov AI, et al: Profilaktika i lechenie antikoagulantami narusheni koronarogogo krovoobrashcheniya v usloviakh polikliniki. *Sovet Med* 28:86-90, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Krzczkowska E see Gaertner H
- Krzeski T see Szczepanski M
- Ksiezny S see Ardelit W
- Kubacki A see Banaszkiewicz W
- Kubala M see Marrack D
- Kubo Y, Ono T, Murakami T, et al: [Two cases of priapism (its treatment with proteolytic enzymes)] *Acta Urol Jap* 12:1123-8, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Kubo Y see Satake K
- Kubota Y, Ueki H, Ito Y: Biochemical studies on human salivary proteins. II. Preliminary characterization of a fraction with hypocalcemic and leukocytosis-promoting activities in the digest of saliva-parotin-A by pronase P. *Endocr Jap* 13:420-9, Dec 66
- Kučera M: Hematomy a abscesy nosní přepážky. *Cesk Otolaryng* 15:211-4, Aug 66 (Cz)
- Kučerová L see Fabian E
- Kuchuk AP: Izmenenie faktorov svertyvaniya krovi i prirodnykh antikoagulantov v sukhof plazme pri ee khraneni. *Probl Gemat* 10:42-5, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Kudo K see Ohori T
- Kudokotsev VP, Kuntsevich VA: Stimulatsiya vosstanovitel'nykh protsessov metodom obrabotki raneyor poverkhnosti tripsinom i khloristym kal'tsiem posle amputatsii naruzhnykh organov mekopitalushchikh. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 60:106-9, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Kudriasheva SN see Vinograd-Finkel' FR
- Kudriashov BA, Klishevskaya TM, Bazar'ian GG, et al: Kompleks geparin-tripsin i ego villanie na fibrinoliticheskie svoystva krovi in vitro i in vivo. *Vop Med Khim* 11:45-52, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
- Kudriashov BA, Molchanova LV, Bazar'ian GG: Fibrinostabilizirulushchii faktor pri razlichnykh funktsional'nykh sostoianniakh fiziologicheskoi protivosvertyvalushchei sistemy. *Vop Med Khim* 11:77-9, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Kudriashov BA, Molchanova LV, Shnol' SE, et al: Povedenie fibrinogena J-131 v krovenosnom rusie zhivotnykh pri aktivatsii trombinom fiziologicheskoi protivosvertyvalushchei sistemy. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 60:38-41, Dec 65 (Rus)
- Kudriavtsev GV: Trombotsitopoez u bol'nykh infeksionnym nespetsificheskim poliartritom i ego izmenenie v svyazi s lecheniem AKTG i kortikosteroidami. *Vop Revm* 5:39-40, Oct-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Kudriashov BA: Zur Bedeutung des Plamins im Vorgang der Blutgerinnungsregulationen. *Z Ges Inn Med* 21:13-5, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Kueppers F, Bearn AG: Inherited variations of human serum alpha-1-antitrypsin. *Science* 154:407-8, 21 Oct 66
- Kueppers F see Briscoe WA
- Kuga T see Yamaga K
- Kuhn A see Amos H
- Kuhn W, Graeff H: Beeinflussung der Vorphase der Gerinnung durch Dextran 150 in vitro. *Klin Wochr* 43:1281-2, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Kuhnke E: Retraktionsmessung an Plasma-Thrombozyten-Gerinnaseln. Durchführung des Test und Auswertung des Ergebnisses. *Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 19:233-9, Oct 66 (Ger)
- Kuhnke E: Die Aktivierbarkeit des fibrinolytischen Systems durch Streptokinase bei Piloten nach Flügen mit Höchstleistungs-Düsenflugzeugen. *Aerztl Forsch* 20:516-7, 10 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Kuipers W see Broess AA
- Kukral JC, Riveron EM, Tiffany JC, et al: Plasma protein metabolism in patients with acute surgical peritonitis. *Amer J Surg* 113:173-82, Feb 67
- Kukral JC see Head HB
- Kulhánek V: Metodické poznámky ke stanovení citrulin-synthetasy (ornithin-karbamoyl-transferasa) *Vnitřní Lek* 12:701-6, Jul 66 (Cz)
- Kulhánek V see Májský A
- Kulkarni KV see Parikh NP
- Kulkarni RD see Patel JR
- Kullander S, Nilsson IM: Koagulationsstudier i samband med graviditet och gestagenbehandling. *Lakartidningen* 63:4381-91, 16 Nov 66 (Sw)
- Kullgren B see Fichtelius KE
- Kulonen E see Penttinen R
- Kumagai K see Maeda H
- Kumagai LF see Glad BW
- Kumar S see Bhowal SC
- Kummel G see Saller FX
- Kummer H: Thrombozytensuspensionen und -konzentrate. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:63-70, 1966 (Ger)
- Kunimitsu DK, Yasunobu KT: Chymopapain. IV. The chromatographic fractionation of partially purified chymopapain and the characterization of crystalline chymopapain B. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:405-17, 11 Jul 67
- Kunishima K: [Study on regeneration and reconstruction of the urinary tract. IV. a. Influences of urinary diversion (ureterocutaneostomy and ureter-reanastomosis) on bladder regeneration. b. Experimental cystoplasty using tetron membrane buried subcutaneously in advance. c. Influences of some drugs on regeneration of bladder mucosa] *Jap J Urol* 57:1189-207, Nov 66 (Jap)
- Kunkel HO see Hall FF
- Kuntsevich VA see Kudokotsev VP
- Kunz AL, Coulter NA Jr: Non-Newtonian behavior of blood in oscillatory flow. *Biophys J* 7:25-36, Jan 67
- Kunz F see Enser MB
- Künzer W, Denz C: Zur Prednisontherapie der Blackfan-Diamond-Anämie. *Deutsch Med Wochr* 91:1709-12, 30 Sep 66 (Ger)
- Kuo HY see Hsi YJ
- Kuo JF, Dill IK, Holmlund CE: Comparison of the effects of *Bacillus subtilis* protease, type 8 (subtilopeptidase A), and insulin on isolated adipose cells. *J Biol Chem* 242:3659-64, 25 Aug 67
- Kuo JF, Holmlund CE, Dill IK: The effect of proteolytic



## AUTHOR SECTION

- enzymes on isolated adipose cells.  
Life Sci 5:2257-62, Dec 66
- Kuo JF, Holmlund CE, Dill IK, et al: Insulin-like activity of a microbial protease on isolated fat cells.  
Arch Biochem 117:269-74, Nov 66
- Kuo MJ, Alexander M: Inhibition of the lysis of fungi by melanins. J Bact 94:624-9, Sep 67
- Kuramoto A: Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). 3. Fate of platelets; sequestration and destruction.  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:809-18, Nov 66
- Kuramoto A: Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). IV. Evaluation of fluorescent antibody method and specific staining of platelets and megakaryocytes of ITP. Acta Haemat Jap 29:819-31, Nov 66
- Kuramoto A: Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). II. Life span study of autologous platelet labeled with DF32P. Acta Haemat Jap 29:685-98, Oct 66
- Kuramoto A: Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). I. Life span study of isologous platelet labeled with sodium chromate-51. Acta Haemat Jap 29:664-84, Oct 66
- Kuramoto A see Tanaka C
- Kurland G see McComis WT
- Kurland GS see Charm SE
- Kurlansik L, Salim EF: Determination of carbonyl compounds by sodium nitrite titration of excess 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine in the presence of hydrazine. J Pharm Sci 55:1457-9, Dec 66
- Kuroda K, Hisazumi H: [The fibrinolytic system in urology]  
Saishin Igaku 21:296-306, Feb 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)
- Kurotsuchi M see Tsuchiya F
- Kuroyanagi T see Nakao K
- Kurtides ES see Johnson AC
- Kuruma I see Tanaka C
- Kurzweg FT see Martin DS
- Kus J: Current views on the microscopic structure of the liver. Acta Med Pol 8:185-94, 1967
- Kusonoki R see Ettinger MG
- Kusserow B, Dudgey D, Kelly MA: Studies of the possible role of the antigen-antibody mechanism in perfusion induced red cell destruction. A preliminary report. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 13:138-41, 1967
- Kutcipal RA see Postle JR
- Kutt H, Verebely K, Bang N, et al: Possible mechanisms of complications of angiography.  
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 5:276-89, 1966
- Kutz JE see Ashbell TS
- Kuwahara S see Kimura M
- Kuwaki T see Joshi JG
- Kuze M, Kashiwagi T, Okita J, et al: [Hemostatic effect of "coagulin" in clinical use]  
Acta Urol Jap 12:576-82, Jun 66 (Jap)
- Kuzel D see Hermanská Z
- Kuznetsov YS, Kovaleva GG, Stepanov VM: Arginine and lysine peptides of hog pepsin.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 118:219-20, 12 Apr 66
- Kuznik BI, Mishchenko VP: O znachenii intaknykh eritrotsitov dlia adgezivnosti krovnykh plastinok i fibrinoliza. Biull Eksp Biol Med 60:15-8, Dec 65 (Rus)
- Kuzu Y see Kanaya H
- Kvčala V: Echoencefalografie.  
Cesk Neurol 30:92-9, Mar 67 (Cz)
- Kwa SB, Chan KY, Chan SK, et al: Haemophilia in Singapore—a study of the clinical and haematological features in 36 patients.  
Singapore Med J 8:21-34, Mar 67
- Kwa SB, Chan SK, Chan KY, et al: Plasma thromboplastin component deficiency —Christmas disease: a report of 3 cases.  
Singapore Med J 8:59-62, Mar 67
- Kwaan HC see Astrup T
- Kwaan HC see Pandolfi M
- Kwan-Gett CS, Oros R, Nosé Y: Detection of thrombogenic areas in artificial hearts.  
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 13:313-6, 1967
- Kwietniak JK: Odległe wyniki wycięcia śledziony w leczeniu niektórych chorób krwi.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:917-21, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)
- Kwietniak JK: Late results of splenectomy in the treatment of some blood diseases.  
Pol Med J 5:1109-18, 1966
- Kwietniak JZ: Powikłania zakrzepowe po usunięciu śledziony. Pol Tyg Lek 21:1483-6, 26 Sep 66 (Pol)
- Kwitko ML: Congenital glaucoma. A clinical study.  
Canad J Ophthalmol 2:91-102, Apr 67
- Kwoczyński J, Bogucki R: The variant form of angina pectoris; sequence of ST-T alterations.  
Dis Chest 52:399-401, Sep 67
- Kwon-Rhee SJ see Barfare PS
- Kylander CE: Reparative processes following stapedectomy and gelfoam implant. An experimental study. Ann Otol 76:346-58, Jun 67
- Kyle RA, Carbone PP, Lynch JJ, et al: Evaluation of tryptophan mustard (NSC-62403) in patients with plasmacytic myeloma. Cancer Res 27:510-5, Mar 67
- Kyobe J see Shaper AG

## L

- Laas H see Bracharz H
- LaBar FE: A procedure for the measurement of molecular weights by the Archibald method. II. Experimental studies with sucrose and chymotrypsinogen A.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2368-75, Jul 66
- Labeyrie F, Di Franco A, Iwatsubo M, et al: Fluorometric and spectrophotometric study of heme binding on the apoprotein from a cytochrome b-2-derivative. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1791-7, Jun 67
- Labi M see Fischl J
- Labouesse B see Oppenheimer HL
- Lachapelle JM see Van Caneghen P
- Lackman DB see Philip RN
- Lackner LH, Cordonnier JJ: Unusual manifestations of hypernephroma. Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:875-6, Oct 66
- Lacko AG, Neurath H: A monomeric form of procarboxypeptidase A from the spiny pacific dogfish.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 26:272-7, 8 Feb 67
- Lacko L see Bican P
- Lacombe E see Rand PW
- Lacour F see Granboulan N
- Lacričanu V see Păunescu C
- Ladinskala Miu see Rudakova IS
- Lafer CZ, Morrison AN: Thrombocytopenic purpura progressing to transient hypoplastic anemia in a newborn with rubella syndrome.  
Pediatrics 38:499-501, Sep 66
- Lafond DJ see Miale JB
- Laforet MT, Gardner FH: Relationship of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria to other pH-dependent hemolytic systems: role of acetylcholinesterase.  
Acta Haemat (Basel) 37:88-93, 1967
- Lagerholm B, Lodin A: Bone marrow studies in chronic leg ulcers.  
Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 46:167-70, 1966
- Lagerlöf HO, Schütz HB, Holmer S: A secretin test with high doses of secretin and correction for incomplete recovery of duodenal juice.  
Gastroenterology 52:87-77, Jan 67
- Lagier R see Strijthens N
- Legré G, Payan H, Aubert M: Hémangio-péricytome osseux. Rev Chir Orthop 52:551-9, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Laha PN, Gupta SB: Plasma fibrinogen in pulmonary tuberculosis. J Ass Physicians India 14:717-22, Dec 66
- Laiho K, Uotila U: Demonstration of fibrin in tissue haemorrhages. Nature (London) 212:1580-1, 31 Dec 66
- Lajoie C see Plette M
- Lakatos L see Rák K
- Lake AW, Lowe G: The kinetics of papain- and ficin-catalysed hydrolyses in the presence of alcohols.  
Biochem J 101:402-10, Nov 66
- Lake BD: Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease substrate film methods: a pitfall in the interpretation of results. Nature (London) 209:521, 29 Jan 66
- Laki K, Tyler HM, Yancey ST: Clot forming and clot stabilizing enzymes from the mouse tumor YPC-1.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 22:776-81, 8 Sep 66
- Laki K see Alving RE
- Laki K see Chandrasekhar N
- Laki K see Moczar E
- Laki K see Tyler HM
- Lakin KM: Antikoagulantnaia aktivnost' nafarina. Farmakol Toksik 26:329-33, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
- Lakisova OV see Shakhnazarov AB
- Laktionov PP: Profilaktika spazmnykh bolez i neprokhodimosti kishechnika posle appendektomii. Voenomed Zh 10:28-9, Oct 65 (Rus)
- Lai HB, Caroli RK, Sengupta D, et al: Management of acute myocardial infarction with special reference to rest and anticoagulants.  
J Ass Physicians India 14:695-707, Dec 66
- Lalli G, Cascino L: Dati trombo-elastografici nel ratto sottoposto a decelerazioni petto-schiena di notevole entità e di brevissima durata.  
Riv Med Aero 29:181-92, Apr-Jun 66 (It)



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Lam KW see Warsaw JB
- Lamb TW: Tissue gas tensions during methemoglobinemia. *J Appl Physiol* 21:858-64, May 66
- Lambert G see Crismer R
- Lambert PH: Evolution des facteurs de l'hémostase après perfusion d'hémolytats chez le lapin. Influence de l'héparine. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:427-30, 1966 (Fr)
- Lambert PH, Salmon J: Localisation des dérivés du fibrinogène dans les lésions tissulaires secondaires aux réactions anaphylactiques du lapin. Influence de la fibrinolyse. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:1545-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Lambert PH, Salmon J: Réactions anaphylactiques du lapin et coagulation intravasculaire. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:1337-40, 1966 (Fr)
- Lambin F: Die praktische Bedeutung hämatologischer Untersuchungen für die Überwachung strahlungsgefährdeter Personen. *Strahlenschutz Forsch* 4:95-110, 1964 (Ger)
- Lamfrom H, McLaughlin CS, Sarabhai A: Direction of reading the genetic message in reticulocytes. *J Molec Biol* 22:355-8, 28 Dec 66
- Lamotte M, Segrestaa JM, Martin E, et al: Hépatites virales observées en milieu hospitalier parisien (85 cas). I. Etude clinique et biologique. *Sem Hop Paris* 42:2399-409, 8 Oct 66 (Fr)
- Lamoureux G, Carnegie PR, McPherson TA: Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis—properties of an iodinated encephalitogenic polypeptide. *Immunochimistry* 4:273-81, Jul 67
- Lampen JO: Cell-bound penicillinase of *Bacillus licheniformis*; properties and purification. *J Gen Microbiol* 48:249-59, Aug 67
- Lancaster MG see Allison F Jr
- Lanchantin GF, Friedmann JA, Hart DW: Esterase and clotting activities derived from citrate activation of human prothrombin. *J Biol Chem* 242:2491-501, 25 May 67
- Landa SJ see Hagstrom WJ Jr
- Landbeck G see Herrmann J
- Landbeck G see Lenz W
- Lander H see Kinlough RL
- Landsberger A: Zur frage der wachstumshemmenden Funktion der Gewebsmastzelle. *Acta Anat (Basel)* 64:245-55, 1966 (Ger)
- Lane JW see Garrison RG
- Lang BR, Bruce RA: Presurgical maxillectomy prosthesis. *J Prosth Dent* 17:613-9, Jun 67
- Lang EK: Prevention and treatment of complications following arteriography. *Radiology* 88:950-6, May 67
- Lang K see Krug E
- Langdell RD see Weaver RA
- Lange K, Nagamatsu G, Altman A: Nonpenetrating abdominal trauma as cause of renal vascular hypertension. *JAMA* 198:873-4, 7 Nov 66
- Lange MM, Corsino G: Il test di Hicks Pitney nella diagnosi di emofilia. *Minerva Pediat* 18:1111-4, 14 Jul 66 (It)
- Lange W: Untersuchungen über die färberischen Eigenschaften des Heparins in vitro. *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 25:86-93, 1966 (Ger)
- Langhorne WH: The coronary care unit. A year's experience in a community hospital. *JAMA* 201:662-5, 28 Aug 67
- Langlands AO, Williamson ER: Late changes in peripheral blood after thorotrast administration. *Brit Med J* 3:206-8, 22 Jul 67
- Langley OK, Ambrose EJ: The linkage of sialic acid in the Ehrlich ascites-carcinoma cell surface membrane. *Biochem J* 102:367-72, Jan 67
- Langton L, Moxon CP, Riddoch D, et al: Jugular bulb creatine kinase as an indication of slight transient brain damage. *Lancet* 2:278-81, 5 Aug 67
- Lanka E see Weigert MG
- Lankford HG see Brewster AC
- Lanz R: Das postthrombotische Syndrom in der Traumatologie. *Med Welt* 7:381-2, 18 Feb 67 (Ger)
- Lankowsky P, McCrory W: Disseminated intravascular coagulation as a possible factor in the pathogenesis of thrombotic microangiopathy (hemolytic-uremic syndrome). *J Pediat* 70:460-2, Mar 67 (12 ref.)
- Lapeyrolerie FM see Itkin AB
- Lapidot A, Cohen JS: Reduction studies with naturally occurring quinones and their phosphate derivatives with reference to oxidative phosphorylation. *J Biol Chem* 241:4060-7, 10 Sep 66
- Laporte J see Gadrat J
- Lapp R see Royle HE
- Lapras C see Lecuire J
- Larcan A, Streiff F, Peters A, et al: Hydergine et viscosité sanguine. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:507-12, 1966 (Fr)
- Lareng L, Ducos J, Boisson L, et al: Incidence d'un soluté de dextrane de bas poids moléculaire (environ 40,000) sur les mécanismes de l'hémostase en période post-opératoire. *Presse Med* 75:341-4, 11 Feb 67 (Fr)
- Larke CP, Barratt-Boyes BG: The cause and treatment of pulmonary edema after the Mustard operation for correction of complete transposition of the great vessels. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 54:9-15, Jul 67
- Laroche A see Barry A
- Laroche G see Donazzan M
- Larrieu H: Maladies provoquées par les anticoagulants. *Actualités Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu* 1:97-106, Apr-Jun 65 (Fr)
- Larrieu MJ: Traitement des fibrinolyse aiguës. *Sem Ther* 39:353-5, May 63 (Fr)
- Larrieu MJ, Marder VJ, Inceman S: Effects of fibrinogen degradation products on platelets and coagulation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:215+, 1966
- Larrieu MJ see Meyer D
- Larrieu MJ see Sultan Y
- Larrieu MJ see Tatarsky I
- Larsen RD see Lie KK
- Larsen SO see Andersen EK
- Larsen V, Brockner J: Effect of pre- and postoperative parenteral nutrition on the nitrogen balance following major surgery. *Acta Chir Scand Suppl* 357:247+, 1966
- Larson L see Cohen L
- Larsson O: Localization of plasma proteins in small dermal blood vessels in diabetes. Preliminary report. *Acta Med Scand* 180:783-4, Dec 66
- Lasch HG, Heene DL, Huth K, et al: Pathophysiology, clinical manifestations and therapy of consumption-coagulopathy ("Verbrauchskoagulopathie"). *Amer J Cardiol* 20:381-91, Sep 67
- Lasch HG, Róka L, Heene D: Experimental intravascular clotting. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:533+, 1966 (27 ref.)
- Lasch HG, Róka L, Heene D: The defibrination syndrome. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:97+, 1966
- Lasch HG, Róka L, Heene D: Experimental intravascular clotting. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:533+, 1966 (27 ref.)
- Lasch HG see Encke A
- Lasker SE, Stivala SS: Physicochemical studies of fractionated bovine heparin. I. Some dilute solution properties. *Arch Biochem* 115:360-72, Aug 66
- Lasker SE, Stivala SS: Effect of ionic strength on the apparent anti-coagulant activity of bovine heparin. *Nature (London)* 213:804-5, 25 Feb 67
- Laskowski M Jr see Finkenstadt WR
- Laskowski M Jr see Ozawa K
- Laskowski M Sr see Kassell B
- Lasnitzki I, Dingle JT, Adams S: The effect of steroid hormones on lysosomal activity of rat ventral prostate gland in culture. *Exp Cell Res* 43:120-30, Aug 66
- Lassiter S see Day ED
- Lassiter S see Fritz RB
- Lassman HB see Ambrus JL
- Lasso M see Aznar J
- Laster L see Warsaw AL
- Latanzi E see Schettini F
- Latour JG, Renaud S: Blood platelet fluctuation consecutive to trauma and surgical intervention in the rat, a possible stress effect. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 44:581-8, Jul 66
- Latour JG see Renaud S
- Lattanzi E see Schettini F
- Lattuada RA, Rondoni NN: Tratamiento de las alveolitis y como coadyuvante en postoperatorio, empleando un ungüento heparinoide y trombolítico de acción local: el Pergalen. *Rev Circ Argent Odont* 30:39-41, May 67 (Sp)
- Laubach K see Vollmar J
- Laudenbach F, Scheffer P, Ferrand D: Les extractions dentaires sont possibles sous traitement anticoagulant. *Rev Stomat (Paris)* 67:416-9, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)
- Laufer DA, Blout ER: A new stepwise synthesis of an octapeptide corresponding to a sequence around the "reactive" serine of chymotrypsin. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:1246-9, 1 Mar 67
- Laufman H see Gensler S



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Laufman H see Kavee DJ  
 Laughlin R see Gilbert GJ  
 Laumonier P see Couraud L  
 Laurá A: Studio dell'azione di HCG su alcuni fenomeni dell'emocoagulazione.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:116-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)  
 Laurell CB see Fagerhol MK  
 Laurence WN: 'V' arthrodesis of the hip.  
 Proc Roy Soc Med 60:277-9, Mar 67  
 Laurent TC see Blombäck B  
 Laurent TC see Iverius PH  
 Laurenti G, Di Vittorio V, Ilceto N: Azione di un inibitore delle proteinasi sulla reazione linfonodale all'ustione cutanea. (Ricerche sperimentali)  
 G Ital Chir 21:957-71, Nov 65 (It)  
 Laurenti G, Ferrarese S, Oliva V: Influenza di un attivatore della fibrinolisi sul regime circolatorio della cute ustionata.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:414-5, 30 Apr 65 (It)  
 Laurenti G, Oliva V, Ferrarese S: Influenza di un inibitore della fibrinolisi sul regime circolatorio della cute ustionata.  
 Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:413-4, 30 Apr 65 (It)  
 Lauritsen OS: Studies on the inhibition of plasmin caseinolysis by human serum and a method for the assay of inhibiting activity.  
 Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:73-9, 1966  
 Lauritsen OS: Some observations on the caseinolytic properties of a purified, activator-free, porcine plasmin preparation.  
 Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:64-8, 1966  
 Lauritsen OS: The influence of time upon the inhibition of plasmin by normal, human serum.  
 Scand J Clin Lab Invest 18:69-72, 1966  
 Lauritsen OS: Assay of urokinase inhibitor in plasma euglobulin.  
 Scand J Clin Lab Invest 19:Suppl 100:27, 1967  
 Lauro V, Giornelli C, Fanelli A: Indagini sperimentali circa gli effetti di sostanza ad azione enzimatica (tripsina e chimotripsina) sulla funzione riproduttiva della ratte.  
 Arch Ostet Gynec 71:179-93, Mar-Apr 66 (It)  
 Laursen B see Gormsen J  
 Laursen NR, Glavind-Kristensen S, Kissmeyer-Nielsen F: Production of cryoprecipitated antithrombotic globulin (Factor 8). Danish Med Bull 14:49-54, Feb 67  
 Lausberg G: Therapie und Prognose maligner Wirbeltumoren.  
 Munchen Med Wschr 109:122-5, 20 Jan 67 (Ger)  
 Lautenbach E see Dockhorn R  
 Laval P see Andrac C  
 Lavetskii RT see Kolomitshev VP  
 Law JH see Kafatos FC  
 Lawrence C, Klipstein FA: Megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy in New York City.  
 Ann Intern Med 66:25-34, Jan 67  
 Lawrence JR see Handley DA  
 Lawrence TG Jr, Williams RC Jr: Reactions of human anti-gamma-globulin factors with digested and urea-reduced gamma-chains.  
 J Immun 97:319-30, Sep 66  
 Lawson DH, McDonald GA: Control of long-term anticoagulant therapy. Scot Med J 12:163-5, Apr 67  
 Lawson LJ see Baddeley RM  
 Layton KB see Beischer NA  
 Lazarus NR, Ramel AH, Rustum YM, et al: Yeast hexokinase. I. Preparation of the pure enzyme.  
 Biochemistry (Wash) 5:4003-16, Dec 66  
 Lazarus NR see Derechin M  
 Lazarus SS see Vethamany VG  
 Lazowski Z, Kozicka-Polakowa I, Szymańska-Jagiello W: Zachowanie się odczynu streptokinazo-streptodornazowego (oss) w różnych okresach choroby reumatycznej u dzieci.  
 Reumatologia (Warsz) 4:315-20, 1966 (Pol)  
 Leach BE, Blalock CB, Pallansch MJ: Klinin-like activity in bovine milk. J Dairy Sci 50:763-4, May 67  
 Leandroer L see Bergsten SE  
 Leaverton GH: Cholecystic apoplexy.  
 Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:438-40, Sep 66  
 Le Baron JL see Saint-Blancard J  
 LeBeau RJ see Robinson RW  
 Lebedev VI see Durnov LA  
 Lebedeva LN: Pervichnoe izlechenie gemangiomy naruzhnogo ukha putem vvedeniia v nee khloristovodorodnogo khimina.  
 Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez 24:66-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)  
 Lebedinskaja EA, Sharts SE: Opyt primeneniia khimotripsina v kompleksnom lechenii  
 gerpeticheskikh keratitov.  
 Vestn Oftal 79:70-1, Jul-Aug 66 (Rus)  
 Lecadet MM, Chévrier G: Les protéases de Pteris brassicae: mise en évidence de zymogènes.  
 C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 263:844-7, 3 Oct 66 (Fr)  
 Lecadet MM, Dedonder R: Les protéases de Pteris brassicae. I. Purification et propriétés.  
 Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:631-80, 1966 (Fr)  
 Lecadet MM, Dedonder R: Les protéases de Pteris brassicae. II. Spécificité.  
 Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:661-91, 1966 (Fr)  
 Lechat P, Fontagné J, Bunot O: Action comparée de quelques anti-inflammatoires non stéroïdiques sur le thymus et sur la surrenale du jeune rat.  
 C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:898-901, 1966 (Fr)  
 Lechler E, Penick GD: Untersuchungen zur gerinnungsbeschleunigenden Wirkung von Serum.  
 Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:942-5, 1965 (Ger)  
 Lechler E, Penick GD: Blood clotting defect in hibernating ground squirrels (Citellus tridecemlineatus). Amer J Physiol 205:985-8, Nov 63  
 Lechler E see Penick GD  
 Lechner K: On the source of autoprothrombin C.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:259+, 1965  
 Lechner K: On the source of autoprothrombin C.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:260-2, 1965  
 Lechner K see Deutsch E  
 Leclerc JL, Klekens R, Gepts W: Aspects morphologiques des pancréatites expérimentales, par injection intracanalair d'élastase.  
 Acta Chir Belg 65:245-52, Mar 66 (Fr)  
 Lecomte J: Sur l'activité anti-anaphylactique des dérivés de la pyrazolone chez le lapin.  
 Arch Int Pharmacodyn 161:463-76, Jun 66 (Fr)  
 Lecomte J see Baekelandt E  
 Lecomte J see Salmon J  
 Le Coultre L see Bussi L  
 Lecuire J, Buffard P, Lapras C, et al: Aspects radiologiques des angiomes de la fosse cérébrale postérieure.  
 Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 5:308-14, 1966 (Fr)  
 Leden H von, Rand RW: Cryosurgery of the mouth, nose and throat.  
 Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 70:890-8, Nov-Dec 66  
 Lederer E see Azerad R  
 Ledingham JG see Sealey JE  
 Leducq J see Servelle M  
 Lee BF see Bernhard SA  
 Lee CC: Metabolism and pharmacology of fluorine-containing compounds. AMRL-TR-66-110.  
 US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-73, Jul 66  
 Lee CP see Chance B  
 Lee JH Jr, Kirk RF: Pregnancy associated with giant hemangiomas, thrombocytopenia, and fibrinogenopenia (Kasabach-Merritt syndrome). Report of a case. Obstet Gynec 29:24-9, Jan 67  
 Lee L, Prose PH, Cohen MH: The role of the reticuloendothelial system in diffuse, low grade intravascular coagulation.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:87-95, 1966  
 Lee MR, Cook WF, McKennie JK: A sensitive method for assay of plasma renin activity.  
 Circ Res 19:260-8, Aug 66  
 Lee MR see McKennie JK  
 Leendertsen L see Svehaag SE  
 Lees MB, Messinger BF, Burnham JD: Tryptic hydrolysis of brain proteolipid.  
 Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:185-90, 21 Jul 67  
 Leenwen AB van see Ravenswaay Claassen JC  
 Lefebvre P see Alavoine J  
 Leger H see Moulinier M  
 Legrand L see Dausset J  
 Legros R see Bret AJ  
 Lehan PH see Moschos CB  
 Lehel F, Hadházy G: Effect of heparin on herpes simplex virus infection in the rabbit.  
 Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 13:197-203, 1966  
 Lehel F see Hadházy G  
 Lehmann H see Marti HR  
 Lehmann W, Vercesi M: Recenti acquisizioni patogenetiche e terapeutiche sull'emostasi in odontostomatologia.  
 Rass Int Stomat Prat 18:61-9, Jan-Feb 67 (It)  
 Lehmann W see Vercesi M  
 Lehniger AL see Bielawski J  
 Lehrich JR see Mann JJ  
 Lehtinen LO: Alivoverenkiertohäiriöitten lääkehoito ja prognoosi. Suom Laak 21:2259-61, 1 Oct 66 (Fin)  
 Leikin S see Mochir-Fatemi F



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Leininger RI: Materials science in dentistry, medicine, and pharmacy. *J Dent Res* 45:1653-6, Nov-Dec 66
- Leininger RI, Epstein MM, Fab RD, et al: Preparation of nonthrombogenic plastic surfaces. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:151-4, 1966
- Leinweber B, Mueller-Eckhardt C, Noeske K, et al: Hepatitis und Panmyelophthase. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:841-4, 5 May 67 (Ger)
- Lejnieks I see Spaet TH
- Leikes K, Simon G: Die Wirkung des Ostriols auf die Blutgefäße bei der Oslerischen Krankheit. *Deutsch Zahnärztl Z* 22:722-8, May 67 (Ger)
- Leloudas A see Mandalaki T
- Leman JD see Jones JB
- Lemire S, Iber FL: Pancreatic secretion in rats with protein malnutrition. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 120:21-5, Jan 67
- Lemke L, Jütte A: Behandlung akuter Verschlüsse der Retina-Arterien. *Ther Gegenw* 105:635-47, May 66 (Ger)
- Lena G see Spitali R
- Lenahan JG, Stough A, Bronstein SB: Effect of quinestronol on the coagulation mechanism. *Int J Fertil* 12:271-3, Apr-Jun 67
- Langenhager K: Die Chirurgie der Bauchadhasionen. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:262-84, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Lenhart AE see Husni EA
- Lennard-Jones JE see Cook HB
- Lennette EH see McClain ME
- Lennette EH see Spendlove RS
- Lenninger S see Hansson K
- Lens van Rijn JM see Endtz LJ
- Lenti G, Pellegrini A, Sirigu F, et al: Indagini sulla patogenesi della nefropatia diabetica. Studi sperimentali istochimici, di microscopia ottica e biochimici in animali trattati con solfato di protamina. *Minerva Med* 57:2789-95, 29 Aug 66 (It)
- Lenti G, Pellegrini A, Sirigu F, et al: Sulla patogenesi della nefropatia diabetica. Reperti di microscopia elettronica in reni di animali trattati con protamina. *Minerva Med* 57:2785-9, 29 Aug 66 (It)
- Lenti G, Pellegrini A, Sirigu F, et al: Indagini sulla patogenesi della nefropatia diabetica. Ulteriori studi sulla nefropatia indotta in animali dal solfato di protamina. *Minerva Med* 58:1872-8, 19 May 67 (It)
- Lentin M, Nambiar R, Brennan TG: Arterial perfusion of the breast with cytotoxic drugs. *Brit J Surg* 54:519-21, Jun 67
- Lehtze M see Tiwina T
- Lenz W, Landbeck G: Quantitative genetics of enzyme defects. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:165-71, 1965 (27 ref.)
- Lenz W, Landbeck G: Quantitative genetics of enzyme defects. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:165+, 1965 (27 ref.)
- Lenz W see Herrmann J
- Leobardy J de see Malinvaud G
- Leonard F: Medical applications of plastics. *J Dent Res* 45:1657-9, Nov-Dec 66
- Leonard JS see McConnell TH
- Leong CY see Hodgson AR
- Leong L see Aggeler PM
- Leonhardt H see Amato Neto V
- Le Pecq JB, Paoletti C: A new fluorometric method for RNA and DNA determination. *Anal Biochem* 17:100-7, Oct 66
- Lepherd EE see Hutchins DR
- Lepkovsky S, Koike T, Sugiyama M, et al: Pancreatic amylase in chickens fed on soya-bean diets. *Brit J Nutr* 20:421-37, 1966
- Le Quesne LP, Stewart JW, Parker-Williams EJ, et al: Successful exclusion of a massive, intra-abdominal haemophilic pseudo-tumour, with primary wound healing. *Lancet* 2:482-5, 2 Sep 67
- Lequime J: Remarques sur la clinique et la physiopathologie des anévrysmes artério-veineux pulmonaires. *Bull Acad Roy Med Belg* 6:325-48, 1966 (Fr)
- Leren P: The effect of plasma cholesterol lowering diet in male survivors of myocardial infarction. A controlled clinical trial. *Acta Med Scand Suppl* 468:1-92, 1966
- Lerner B see Cheng C
- Lerner B see Garzon AA
- Lerner R, Margolin M, Slate WG, et al: Heparin in the treatment of hypofibrinogenemia complicating fetal death in utero. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 97:373-8, 1 Feb 67
- Lerner RG, Rapaport SI, Meltzer J: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Serial clotting studies, relation to the generalized Schwartzman reaction, and remission after adrenal steroid and dextran therapy. *Ann Intern Med* 66:1180-90, Jun 67
- Leroux A: Orientation scolaire du jeune hémophile. *Bibl Haemat* 26:176-8, 1966 (Fr)
- Leroux JP see Cartier P
- Leroux ME: Fibrinolyse et thrombolyse. *Actualites Pharmacol* 18:175-240, 1965 (249 ref.) (Fr)
- Leroux ME see Samama M
- Leroux ME see Soutoul JH
- Leroux-Robert C see Morel-Maroger L
- Leroy J see Jamain B
- L'Esperance FA Jr: Effect of laser radiation on retinal vascular anomalies. *Int Ophthal Clin* 6:351-8, Summer 66
- L'Esperance P, Cote G: Hémophilie et chirurgie. *Canad Med Ass J* 95:319-21, 13 Aug 66 (Fr)
- Lesseps RJ: The removal by phospholipase C of a layer of lanthanum-staining material external to the cell membrane in embryonic chick cells. *J Cell Biol* 34:173-83, Jul 67
- Lestrade H see Grenet P
- Le Tallec Y see Gadrat J
- Letti A, Nekvasilova K, Moravec K, et al: Etude de la toxigenèse chez *Plectridium tetani*. 3. Synthèse intracellulaire du précurseur et son activation. *Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)* 111:622-9, Nov 66 (Fr)
- Leutsch R: Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung verschiedener Hämodiluentien auf das Blut bei der extrakorporalen Perfusion. *Blut* 15:206-14, Jul 67 (Gr)
- Lev M, Milford AW: Water-soluble factors with vitamin K activity from pig liver and from *Fusiformis nigrescens*. *Nature (London)* 210:1120-2, 11 Jun 66
- Levame J, Boize JM: Les écrasements de la deuxième phalange du gros orteil. *Presse Med* 75:1657-9, 1 Jul 67 (Fr)
- Levasseur JC see Neveux JY
- LeVeen HH see Piccone VA
- LeVeen HH see Rosen RG
- Levin B see Sukthomya C
- Levin H, Alfrey CP: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: temporary remission induced by prednisone. *Texas Med* 62:72-5, Oct 66
- Levine IM see Estes JW
- Levine L see Davison PF
- Levine S, Whelan TJ Jr: Small-bowel infarction due to intramural hematoma during anticoagulant therapy. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 95:245-8, Aug 67
- Levinson W: Fragmentation of the nucleus in Rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells. *Virology* 32:74-83, May 67
- Levisohn S, Aronson AI: Regulation of extracellular protease production in *Bacillus cereus*. *J Bact* 93:1023-30, Mar 67
- Levison VB see Zaidi ZH
- Levitskaia GD see Zagrebina VA
- Levkovich EN see Zasukhina GD
- Lévy G see Gillet JY
- Lévy G see O'Reilly RA
- Levy JP, Oppenheim S, Chenaille P, et al: Quantitative study of Rauscher virus inactivation by various physical and chemical agents. *J Nat Cancer Inst* 38:553-65, Apr 67
- Levy JS see Bergan JJ
- Levy L see Benziman M
- Levy SW: Effects of heparin in vivo on lysosomal enzymes in rat plasma. *Canad J Biochem* 45:1145-51, Jul 67
- Lévy-Toledano S, Caen J: Nouvelles données sur la dissociation de la superprécipitation et de l'activité ATPasique de la thrombosthéine préparée à partir de plaquettes humaines congelées et lyophilisées. *C R Acad Sci (D) (Paris)* 263:1280-3, 24 Oct 66 (Fr)
- Lewandowski V see Maxwell RE
- Lewinski A see Tyminski W
- Lewis DH see Bergentz SE
- Lewis FB, Schwartz RS, Dameshek W: X-radiation and alkylating agents as possible "trigger" mechanisms in the autoimmune complications of malignant lymphoproliferative disease. *Clin Exp Immun* 1:3-11, Jan 66
- Lewis FJ see Nour-Eldin R
- Lewis FJ see Yarbrough KA
- Lewis JH, Szeto IL, Ellis LD, et al: An acquired inhibitor to coagulation factor 13. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 120:401-7, Jun 67
- Lewis JH, Szeto IL, Bayer WL, et al: Severe hemodilution with hydroxyethyl starch and dextrans. Effects on plasma proteins, coagulation factors, and platelet adhesiveness. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 93:941-50, Dec 66



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Lewis JM see Trimble RB  
 Lewis JP see Anderson ET  
 Lewis RJ, Spivack M, Spaet TH: Warfarin resistance. *Amer J Med* 42:620-4, Apr 67  
 Ley AB see Mayer K  
 Leymaris J: Les hémorragies du tube digestif au cours des traitements anticoagulants. *Presse Med* 75:207-8, 28 Jan 67 (Fr)  
 Leymaris J see Chiche P  
 Leymaris J see Debray C  
 Leyro LA see Rosenfeld M  
 Lezzi M: Cytochemische Untersuchungen an Puffs isolierter Speicheldrüsen-Chromosomen von *Chironomus*. *Chromosoma* 21:89-108, 1967 (Ger)  
 Lezzi M: RNS- und Protein-Synthese in Puffs isolierter Speicheldrüsen-Chromosomen von *Chironomus*. *Chromosoma* 21:72-88, 1967 (Ger)  
 Li MF, Flemming C: A proteolytic pseudomonad from skin lesions of rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdnerii*). I. Characteristics of the pathogenic effects and the extracellular proteinase. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:405-16, Apr 67  
 Liantsev VT: Oslozheniia infarkta miokarda, lecheniia i nelecheniia antikoagulantami. *Vrach Delo* 10:80-5, Oct 65 (Rus)  
 Lianou P see Mandalaki T  
 Licht W see Schweiberer L  
 Lichtenstein E see Kavee DJ  
 Lichtenstein JL, Kopp WK: Virus-induced thrombocytopenia. *Oral Surg* 22:600-2, Nov 66  
 Lichtenstein S see Cheng C  
 Lie KK, Larsen RD, Posch JL: Evaluation of an oral proteolytic enzyme in operations upon the hand. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 125:595-7, Sep 67  
 Liebelt RA see Bresnick E  
 Lieberman I see Majumdar C  
 Lieberman J, Kellogg F: Hyaline-membrane formation and pulmonary plasminogen-activator activity in various strains of mice. *Pediatrics* 39:75-81, Jan 67  
 Lieberman R, Potter M: Close linkage in genes controlling gamma-A and gamma-G heavy chain structure in BALB/c mice. *J Molec Biol* 18:516-28, Jul 66  
 Lieberstein HM: Determination of the of tension-stretch relation for a point in the aorta from measurement in vivo of pressure at three equally spaced points. *Acta Biotheor* [A] (Leyden) 17:49-94, 1965  
 Liener IE: Binding of thiols by a water-insoluble organomercurial copolymer of ethylene and maleic acid. *Arch Biochem* 121:67-72, Jul 67  
 Liener IE see Stein MJ  
 Lietz S: Die Bedeutung des Wirbelhämatoms für Klinik und Praxis mit einer Kasuistik von fünf Fällen. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiat* 34:176-97, Mar 66 (Ger)  
 Light A, Sinha NK: Difference in the chemical reactivity of the disulfide bonds of trypsin and chymotrypsin. *J Biol Chem* 242:1358-9, 25 Mar 67  
 Lightwood R see Bitar J  
 Lillehei CW see Eliot RS  
 Lillehei CW see Gans H  
 Lilly MD, Hornby WE, Crook EM: The kinetics of carboxymethylcellulose-ficin in packed beds. *Biochem J* 100:718-23, Sep 66  
 Lim C see Loo TL  
 Lim RC Jr see Blaisdell FW  
 Lin JP see Imperato AM  
 Lin JY, Tsung CM, Fraenkel-Conrat H: The coat protein of the RNA bacteriophage MS2. *J Molec Biol* 24:1-14, 28 Feb 67  
 Linares CA see Morel CJ  
 Lincoff H, McLean J, Long R: The cryosurgical treatment of intraocular tumors. *Amer J Ophthal* 63:389-99, Mar 67  
 Lincoln CS Jr see Stevenson JR  
 Lind JF see Hershfield NB  
 Lindahl U: Further characterization of the heparin-protein linkage region. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 130:388-82, 28 Dec 66  
 Lindahl U: The structures of xylosylserine and galactosylxylosylserine from heparin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 130:361-7, 28 Dec 66  
 Linder E, Schamaun M, Akovbiantz A, et al: Peroperative Schienung des Dünndarms durch temporäre Gastro- oder Jejunostomie beim Ileus. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:318-21, Jan 66 (Ger)  
 Linder F, Encke A: Die postoperative Nachblutung in der allgemeinen Chirurgie. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 318:50-62, 1966 (Ger)  
 Lindner A see Höller H  
 Lindner D see Dietsch V  
 Lindqvist B see Christiansen J  
 Lindqvist L see Söder PO  
 Ling CM, Summaria L, Robbins KC: Isolation and characterization of bovine plasminogen activator from a human plasminogen-streptokinase mixture. *J Biol Chem* 242:1419-25, 10 Apr 67  
 Ling V, Anwar RA: On the presence of two distinct proteolytic components in pancreatic crystalline elastase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 22:593-7, 8 Sep 66  
 Lindgårdh G, Andersson L: Clot retention in the kidneys as a probable cause of anuria during treatment of haematuria with epsilon-aminocaproic acid. *Acta Med Scand* 180:469-73, Oct 66  
 Lingrel JB see Drach JC  
 Link KP see Eble JN  
 Linke H: Diagnostik und Therapie plasmatisch bedingter Blutungsübel. *Deutsch Gesundh* 21:1201-6, 30 Jun 66 (Ger)  
 Linke H: Diagnostik und Therapie plasmatisch bedingter Blutungsübel. *Deutsch Gesundh* 21:1249-55 concl, 7 Jul 66 (23 ref.) (Ger)  
 Linn BS, Gollan F: Safer immunosuppression with epsilon-aminocaproic acid and prednisolone. *Surg Forum* 17:254-5, 1966  
 Linnik LF: Redkif sluchaf gigantiskof krovotochashcheg gemangliomy orbity. *Vestn Oftal* 78:87-9, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
 Linscheid RL, Dahlin DC: Unusual lesions of the patella. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 48:1359-66, Oct 66  
 Lionetti FJ see Gibson JG 2d  
 Lipinski B see Lorand L  
 Lippel K, Olson JA: The activity of non-lipolytic digestive enzymes of the pancreas in the presence of conjugated bile salts. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:243-5, 26 Sep 66  
 Lipps BJ, Stewart RD, Perkins HA, et al: The hollow fiber artificial kidney. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 13:200-7, 1967  
 Lipps BJ see Salzman EW  
 Lipps BJ Jr see Merrill EW  
 Lipschutz LI see Corriere JN Jr  
 Lisciandro RC, Twomey JJ: Adrenocorticosteroid induced thrombocytopenia. *Pacif Med Surg* 75:33-4, Jan-Feb 67  
 Lisiewicz J: Wplyw ekstraktów leukocytów prawidlowych na generacje trombiny w osoczku. *Acta Physiol Pol* 17:627-36, Jul-Aug 66 (Pol)  
 Lisiewicz J: Patogeneza skazy krwotocznej w białaczkach. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1502-5, 26 Sep 66 (31 ref.) (Pol)  
 Lisiewicz J, Naskalski J, Sznajd J: Aktywność antyheparynowa leukocytów białaczki granulocytowej przewlekłej w świetle badań chromatograficznych. *Pol Arch Med Wewnet* 37:433-9, 1966 (Pol)  
 Lisiewicz J see Bogusz J  
 Lisiewicz J see Gaertner H  
 Liska G see Soutoul JH  
 Lisowska E see Dobryszczyka W  
 Lisowski J: Pituitary enzymes. V. Proteolytic degradation of phosphohydrolase of 5'-mononucleotides from bovine pituitary gland (EC 3.1.3.5). *Arch Immun Ther Exp* 14:209-16, 1966  
 Lisse K: Die postoperative Blutung nach Antikoagulantien-Behandlung. *Zbl Gynaek* 87:1758-62, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)  
 Listo M, Björkenheim G: Myocardial infarction during delivery. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 45:268-78, 1966  
 Little CC see Murray WS  
 Little JB see Yuan GC  
 Little JM, Loewenthal J, Mills FH: Venous thrombo-embolic disease. *Brit J Surg* 53:657-67, Aug 66  
 Little K see Guicciardi E  
 Liu CT, Das BR, Maurer PH: Immunochemical studies of the tryptic, chymotryptic and peptic peptides of heat denatured bovine serum albumin. *Immunochemistry* 4:1-10, Jan 67  
 Liu JC see Thomas GK  
 Liu PV: The roles of various fractions of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in its pathogenesis. 3. Identity of the lethal toxins produced in vitro and in vivo. *J Infect Dis* 118:481-9, Oct 66  
 Livora J see Dobry E  
 Livora J see Fiala J  
 Livrea G, Campanella S, Cambria MF: Sulla possibilità di separare e concentrare una proteasi di tipo tripsinico



## AUTHOR SECTION

- presente nel latte di mucca associata alla caseina.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:1649-52, 31 Dec 64 (It)
- Ljungqvist A, Richardson J: Studies on the pathogenesis of serum-induced renal papillary necrosis in the rat. I. Stereo-microangiographic and histologic examination of the renal lesion in nonheparinized and heparinized animals and in animals given diuretic drugs.  
Lab Invest 15:1395-401, Aug 66
- Ljungqvist A, Richardson J: The intrarenal arterial pattern in the generalized Schwartzman reaction.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 67:357-64, 1966
- Loan RW see Rosenquist BD
- Lobodzinska M, Krizanová O: Purification and properties of an influenza virus inhibitor isolated from mouse lungs.  
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 10:28-34, Jan 66
- Lobova MA: Ossifikaty pri nadmyshchelskovykh perelomakh plechevof kosti i lkh iskhody u detei.  
Ortop Travm Protez 27:48-52, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Loder PB see Hirsh J
- Lodin A see Fischer T
- Lodin A see Lagerholm B
- Lodin H, Ottander HG: Technical puncture complications in carotid angiography.  
Brit J Radiol 39:782-5, Oct 66
- Lodin H see Bergström K
- Loeliger EA see Hemker HC
- Loeliger EA see Velkamp JJ
- Loewenthal J see Little JM
- Loewit K see Dapunt O
- Loewy AG see Matačić S
- Löffler AJ, Ruos HO da, Berreta JA, et al: Tratamiento del angor pectoris con la asociación de un heparinoide duodenal y el clorhidrato de O (beta-dietilaminoetoxi) fenil propilfenone.  
Prensa Med Argent 53:1091-6, 13 May 66 (Sp)
- Löffler W: Considérations sur certains troubles cardiaques du vieillard.  
Ther Umsch 23:481-5, Nov 66 (Fr)
- Löfroth G, Augenstein L: Effect of adsorption on the radiation sensitivity of trypsin.  
Arch Biochem 118:73-81, Jan 67
- Löfroth G see Kobamoto N
- Löfström B see Groth CG
- Logan DJ, King LR: Ureteral obstruction: a clinical and laboratory evaluation of the proteolytic enzymes.  
J Urol 97:833-6, May 67
- Loghem JJ van, Borne AE von dem, Hart M van der, et al: Immune adherence and blood cell destruction.  
Vox Sang 12:361-73, May 67
- Loghem JJ van see Hart M van der
- Logman WG: Ileus bij gebruik van acenocoumarol.  
Nederl T Geneesk 111:1056, 10 Jun 67 (Dut)
- Logue V: Chemonucleolysis.  
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 49:401-2, Aug 67
- Lohmann V see Klümper A
- Lokendra BA see Giulian BB
- Loktev AF see Klimova KN
- Lomazova HD, Markossian AA: Les mécanismes de l'action de l'héparine dans l'organisme.  
Hemostase 6:41-8, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)
- Lombardi G, Passerini A: The orbital veins.  
Amer J Ophthal 64:440-7, Sep 67
- Lomniczi B see György E
- Long IR see Bronstein SB
- Long R see Lincoff H
- Loo J van de: Die thrombolytische Therapie des frischen Myokardinfarktes.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:724-7, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Loo TL, Lim C, Johns DG: Enzymic hydroxylation of 6-methylthiopurine by hepatic aldehyde oxidase.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 134:467-9, 28 Feb 67
- Lopaciuk S: Wartość tromboelastografii w ocenie fibrynolitycznej aktywności krwi.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:25-30, 1966 (Pol)
- Lopaciuk S, Zywicka-Lopaciuk H, Uzyński L, et al: Spostrzeżenia nad trombolitycznym leczeniem zawałów serca. Pol Tyg Lek 21:934-7, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)
- Lopaciuk S see Ziemiński J
- Lopas H, Rabiner SF: Thrombocytopenia associated with iron deficiency anemia. A report of five cases.  
Clin Pediat (Phila) 5:609-16, Oct 66
- Lopez MA see Knight KL
- López Borrasca A see Aznar J
- López-Quijada C see Günther MA
- Lopiekes DV, Dastoli FR, Price S: Electrophoresis and detection of proteins on thin layers of alumina.  
J Chromatogr 23:182-3, Jun 66
- Lorand JB, Pilkington TR, Lorand L: Inhibitors of fibrin cross-linking: relevance for thrombolysis.  
Nature (London) 210:1273-4, 18 Jun 66
- Lorand JB, Urayama T, Lorand L: Transglutaminase as a blood clotting enzyme.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:828-34, 21 Jun 66
- Lorand L, Ong HH: Labeling of amine-acceptor cross-linking sites of fibrin by transpeptidation.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1747-53, May 66
- Lorand L, Ong HH, Lipinski B, et al: Lysine as amine donor in fibrin crosslinking.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:829-37, 19 Dec 66
- Lorand L, Ong HH: Studies on fibrin crosslinking. Nature of the acceptor groups in transpeptidation.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:188-93, 19 Apr 66
- Lorand L see Konishi K
- Lorand L see Lorand JB
- Lorber CG: Möglichkeiten zur medikamentösen Therapie der postoperativen Schwellung in der Stomatologie.  
Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:734-41, May 67 (Ger)
- Lorber CG: Zahnärztlich-chirurgische Eingriffe während der Antikoagulantientherapie.  
Zahnärztl Prax 17:153-5, 1 Jul 66 (Ger)
- Lorberbaum O, Cohen I, Joshua H, et al: Action of Echis colorata venom on intrinsic thromboplastin generation. Israel J Med Sci 2:248-9, Mar-Apr 66
- Lorentz WB, Simon JL, Benua RS: Brain scanning in children. JAMA 201:83-5, 3 Jul 67
- Lorez HP see Studer A
- Lörincz G, Sas G: Changes of heparin-antithrombin activity in rats with adjuvant arthritis.  
Acta Rheum Scand 12:95-101, 1966
- Lörincz P see Kerestély J
- Loring MF: Hemangioma of the mandible. Diagnosis and therapy.  
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 85:648-52, Jun 67
- Lorriaux A see Trinez G
- Lo Russo VA see Devroede GJ
- Losapio GM see Trabattoni P
- Losito R, Owen CA Jr, Flock EV: Metabolism of [14C]menadione. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:62-8, Jan 67
- Lossow WJ see Pokrajac N
- Loštický C: Immuoelektrophoretische Detektion und Eigenschaften der endogenen Serum-Lipoproteinlipase.  
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 342:13-9, 1965 (Ger)
- Lotter LP, Horstman BS: Comparison of a tube method and a plate method for detecting coagulase production. Amer J Clin Path 48:153-5, Jul 67
- Lotter LP, Horstman BS: Comparison of a tube method and a plate method for detecting coagulase production.  
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 37:171-3, Jun 67
- Lough J, Metrakos JD: Idiopathic neonatal hepatitis: discordance in monozygotic twins.  
Canad Med Ass J 96:1258-61, 6 May 67
- Louis WJ see Doyle AE
- Louw JH see King JB
- Louyot P, Gaucher A, Benoit P, et al: Ostéolyse massive par h-emangiome capillaire dysgénétique.  
J Radiol Electr 47:458-61, Aug-Sep 66 (Fr)
- Loványi I see Várnai F
- Love JN Jr, Valentine BL, Scales JW: Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of anaplasma marginale after treatment with protective additives.  
Amer J Vet Res 28:51-4, Jan 67
- Love JN Jr, Valentine BL: Preservation of bovine erythrocytes in glycerin at -79 C.  
Amer J Vet Res 27:207-10, Jan 66
- Love R see Hara M
- Lovell RR, Denborough MA, Nestel PJ, et al: A controlled trial of long-term treatment with anticoagulants after myocardial infarction in 412 male patients. Med J Aust 2:97-104, 15 Jul 67
- Lovett CA: Haptoglobin and Gc types in the Haida Indians. Vox Sang 12:151-3, Feb 67
- Low EM, Hill HB, Searcy RL: Simple method for detection of abnormal plasma fibrinogen levels.  
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 37:72-4, Mar 67
- Lowden JA, Moscarello MA, Morecki R: The isolation and characterization of an acid-soluble protein from myelin. Canad J Biochem 44:567-77, May 66
- Lowe G: Structural relationships between some plant and animal proteases.  
Nature (London) 212:1263-4, 10 Dec 66
- Lowe G see Lake AW
- Lowe S, Goldstein L, Cohen C, et al: Proteolytic degradation of myosin and the meromyosins by a water-insoluble polyanionic derivative of trypsin:



## AUTHOR SECTION

- properties of a helical subunit isolated from heavy meromyosin. *J Molec Biol* 23:287-304, 14 Feb 67
- Lowman JT see Gans H
- Lowney JF see Pittman GR
- Lowry ME see Prager MD
- Lowry OH see Diamant B
- Loza E, Wisniewska-Roszkowska K, Zgierski A: Aktywność niektórych fermentów osocza krwi, hemolizatów krwinek oraz hemolizatów krwi pełnej ludzi młodych i starców. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1020-3, 4 Jul 66 (Pol)
- Lübberts P: Thrombozytopenische Purpura nach Centalun. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 91:2299-300, 23 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Lubczyńska-Kowalska W see Cieślinska A
- Luca M see Ionescu R
- Lucas ON: Utilidad de la hipnosis para exodoncias en hemofílicos. *Rev Fac Odont Colombia* 4:147-55, Jun-Dec 66 (Sp)
- Lucas ON: Inactivation of thrombin by oxidized cellulose. *J Oral Ther* 3:262-8, Jan 67
- Lucas ON: Limitations of clotting and bleeding time tests for screening haemorrhagic disorders. *J Canad Dent Ass* 32:599-602, Oct 66
- Lucas ON: Exodontia in haemophilia: three case reports. *J Canad Dent Ass* 32:543-9, Sep 66
- Lucas ON: Some thoughts on the dental care of the hemophiliacs. *Temple Dent Rev* 37:14, Winter 67
- Luchini BW see Copley AL
- Ludwick JR, Constant E, Harrison TS: Selective mucosal infarction of small bowel in incarcerated hernia. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:871-5, Jun 67
- Ludwig H: Uterine Blutungen bei hämorrhagischen Diathesen. *München Med Wschr* 109:46-53, 6 Jan 67 (Ger)
- Ludwig H: Studien zur Gerinnung und Fibrinolyse im Varizenblut vor und nach der Injektion von Verdünnungsmitteln. *Med Welt* 7:379-81, 18 Feb 67 (Ger)
- Luganova IS, Seifis IF: Pirimidinnukleozidfosforilazy v kletkach krvi cheloveka v norme i pri lefkozakh. *Vop Med Khim* 12:72-8, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)
- Luhanová Z, Šípková J: Změny hodnot některých ukazatelů nespecifické imunity při skladování mraženého séra. *Vnitřní Lek* 12:587-90, Jun 66 (Cz)
- Lukomskii GI, Gerasimova VD, Seferovskii LE: Khimopsin v predoperatsionnoi podgotovke I LECHENII POSLEOPERATIONNYKH ATELEKTAZOV U BOL'nykh s khronicheskimi gnoynymi bolelevaniami legkikh. *Khirurgia (Moskva)* 42:70-5, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Lumry R, Biltonen R: Validity of the "two-state" hypothesis for conformational transitions of proteins. *Biopolymers* 4:917-44, Sep 66
- Luna MA see Shapiro HN
- Lund E see Strannegård O
- Lund F, Tjilgren C: Anticoagulant therapy in occlusive peripheral arterial disease and its evaluation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:385+, 1966
- Lundberg A see Pert JH
- Lundblad G, Bernbäck ML, Widemann C: Proteolytic activity in human thyroid extracts. I. Purification and properties of some proteinases. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:675-88, 1966
- Lundblad G see Söder PO
- Lundblad G see Tirunaryan MO
- Lundborg RO see Moffitt EA
- Lundgren R see Sky-Peck HH
- Lundin PM see Boeryd B
- Lundquist A see Engström K
- Lupu I see Ittu C
- Lüscher EF: Platelets in haemostasis and thrombosis. *Brit J Haemat* 13:1-9, Jan 67
- Lüscher EF: Haemostasis and thrombosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:91+, 1966 (18 ref.)
- Lüscher EF see Bettex-Galland M
- Lüscher EF see Davey MG
- Luscombe M, Phelps CF: Action of degradative enzymes on the light fraction of bovine septa protein polysaccharide. *Biochem J* 103:103-9, Apr 67
- Lusztig G, Szabó Z, Józsa L: Über die Wirkung der Elastase auf die Blutgerinnung. *Folia Haemat (Leipzig)* 85:56-69, 1966 (Ger)
- Lutcher CL see Seaman AJ
- Lüthy E see Bollinger A
- Lutz H, Honegger H, Schäfer W: Der Einfluss verschiedener Infusionsmittel auf die Veränderungen der Blindehautgefäße nach schwerem hämorrhagischen Schock. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:953-8, 1966 (Ger)
- Lutz WR: Hämorrhagische Thrombocythämie. Klinik, Therapie, gerinnungsphysiologische und chromosomale Untersuchungen. *Schweiz Med Wschr* 96:1503-10, 12 Nov 66 (Ger)
- Lützow A von see Auerswald W
- Luzikov VN, Troshkina TV: O prirode skrytopovrezhdennogo sostoiannya v oblučennom tripsine. Issledovanie metodom EPR. *Radiobiologiya* 5:312-3, 1965 (Rus)
- Lycette RM see Koppel JL
- Lycke E see Strannegård O
- Lyford CL, Connor WE, Hoak JC, et al: The coagulant and thrombogenic properties of human atheroma. *Circulation* 36:284-93, Aug 67
- Lykke AW, Willoughby DA, Houck JC: Effects of cortisol released cutaneous protease upon the permeability of the micro-circulation. *J Invest Derm* 48:318-25, Apr 67
- Lyman RL see Khayambashi H
- Lynch JJ see Kyle RA
- Lynch PJ, Zelikson AS: Congenital phlebectasia. A histopathologic study. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 95:98-101, Jan 67
- Lynt RK Jr see Kautter DA
- Lyons GW see Castaneda AR
- Lysogorov NV see Baluda VP

## M

- McAllister BM, Demis DJ: Heparin metabolism: isolation and characterization of uroheparin. *Nature (London)* 212:293-4, 15 Oct 66
- Macarulla JM see Aznar J
- McBride CM see Shapiro HN
- McBride JA see Hirsh J
- McBride OW, Harrington WF: Helix-coil transition in collagen. Evidence for a single-stranded triple helix. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1499-514, May 67
- McBrien DJ see Ingram GI
- McCabe RE Jr see Guthrie R
- McCabe WR: Studies of staphylococcal infections. II. The role of bacteriophage type, antibiotic resistance, coagulase, and other exotoxins in infections in embryonated eggs. *Yale J Biol Med* 38:323-38, Feb 66
- McCallum LE see Valeri CR
- McCaman MW: Enzyme studies of skeletal muscle in mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy. *Amer J Physiol* 205:897-901, Nov 63
- McCann WJ: Peripheral arterial emboli diagnosis and management. *Geriatrics* 22:113-8, Apr 67
- McCardle RJ, Harper PV, Spar IL, et al: Studies with iodine-131-labeled antibody to human fibrinogen for diagnosis and therapy of tumors. *J Nucl Med* 7:837-47, Nov 66
- McCaughan JJ Jr: Surgical revascularization of 288 lower extremities with occlusive arterial disease. *Amer Surg* 33:628-34, Aug 67
- Macchia V, Bates RW, Pastan I: The purification and properties of a thyroid-stimulating factor isolated from *Clostridium perfringens*. *J Biol Chem* 242:3726-30, 25 Aug 67
- Macchia V see Pastan I
- McClain ME, Spendlove RS, Lennette EH: Infectivity assay of Reoviruses: comparison of immunofluorescent cell count and plaque methods. *J Immun* 98:1301-8, Jun 67
- McClatchy JK, Rosenblum ED: Biological properties of alpha-toxin mutants of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *J Bact* 92:575-9, Sep 66
- McClatchy JK, Rosenblum ED: Genetic recombination between alpha-toxin mutants of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *J Bact* 92:580-3, Sep 66
- McClure WO, Edelman GM: Fluorescent probes for conformational states of proteins. I. Mechanism of fluorescence of 2-p-toluidinylnaphthalene-6-sulfonate, a hydrophobic probe. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1908-19, Jun 66
- McClure WO, Edelman GM: Fluorescent probes for conformational states of proteins. 3. The activation of chymotrypsinogen. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:567-72, Feb 67
- McClure WO, Edelman GM: Fluorescent probes for conformational states of proteins. II. The binding of 2-p-toluidinylnaphthalene-6-sulfonate to alpha-chymotrypsin. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:559-66, Feb 67
- McCluskey RT see Cohen S
- McCombs HL see Cohen P
- McComis WT, Charm SE, Kurland G: Pulsing blood



## AUTHOR SECTION

- flow in capillary tubes.  
 Amer J Physiol 212:49-53, Jan 67
- McConahey WM see Yackel DB
- McConn JD, Tsuru D, Yasunobu KT: Bacillus subtilis neutral protease. 3. Exchange properties of zinc and preparation of some metal derivatives.  
 Arch Biochem 120:479-86, Jun 67
- McConnell D, Johnson JG, Young I, et al: Localization of plasminogen activator in kidney tissue.  
 Lab Invest 15:980-6, Jun 66
- McConnell D see Holemans R
- McConnell J see Wall RL
- McConnell TH, Leonard JS: Microangiomaticus malformations with intraventricular hemorrhage. Report of two unusual cases.  
 Neurology (Minneapolis) 17:618-20, Jun 67
- McCormick WF, Boulter TR: Vascular malformations ("angiomas") of the dura mater.  
 J Neurosurg 25:309-11, Sep 66
- McCrory W see Lanskowsky P
- McDaniel M see Wilson JB
- McDevitt E see Groch SN
- McDevitt TJ, Goh AS, Acquarelli MJ: Epistaxis: management and prevention.  
 Laryngoscope 77:1109-15, Jul 67
- McDonald FD, Myers AR, Pardo R: Adrenal hemorrhage during anticoagulant therapy.  
 JAMA 198:1052-6, 5 Dec 66
- McDonald GA see Lawson DH
- McDonald IG see Hirsh J
- McDonald LJ, Chambers AK: Regulation of proteinase formation in a species of Micrococcus.  
 Canad J Microbiol 12:1175-85, Dec 66
- McDowell AA see Melville GS Jr
- McDowell F see Bang NU
- McFarlane AS see Regoezi E
- Macfarlane RG: Russell's viper venom, 1934-64.  
 Brit J Haemat 13:437-51, Jul 67
- (Macfarlane RG), Biggs R: R. G. Macfarlane, on his 60th birthday, June 26th 1967.  
 Brit J Haemat 13:429-36, Jul 67
- Macfarlane RG: A clotting scheme for 1964.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:45-52, 1965
- Macfarlane RG: A clotting scheme for 1964.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:45-52, 1965
- Macfarlane RG see Biggs R
- McField JR see Davis JW
- McGarity WJ see Rodin AE
- McGaughey HR, Hosie RT: Intestinal obstruction and intra-abdominal calcification in the newborn following rupture of a hemangioma of the bowel.  
 Canad Med Ass J 95:414-5, 27 Aug 66
- McGehee WG, Rapaport SI, Hjort PF: Intravascular coagulation in fulminant meningococemia.  
 Ann Intern Med 67:250-60, Aug 67
- McGiven AR, Hicks JD: The development of renal lesions in NZB-NZW mice immunohistological studies. Brit J Exp Path 48:302-4, Jun 67
- McGoan DC see Duvoisin GE
- McGregor MW see O'Connor GB
- Maciejewicz J see Janda R
- Macintosh DM see Mahmood A
- Macintosh DM see Shaper AG
- McIver MA see Pitney WR
- McKay DG: Endotoxin shock.  
 Trans Coll Physicians Phila 34:137-41, Apr 67
- McKay DG: Blood coagulation and the generalized Schwartzman reaction.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:107+, 1966
- McKay DG, Kaunitz H, Csavossy I, et al: Electron microscope studies of the absorption of lipids. I. Oxidized cod liver oil. Metabolism 16:111-26, Feb 67
- McKay DG, Margaretten W: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in virus diseases.  
 Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 120:129-52, Aug 67 (67 ref.)
- McKay DG, Margaretten W, Phillips LL: The role of the leukocyte in the generalized Schwartzman reaction.  
 Lab Invest 16:511-5, Apr 67
- McKay DG, Margaretten W, Csavossy I: An electron microscope study of the effects of bacterial endotoxin on the blood-vascular system.  
 Lab Invest 15:1815-29, Dec 66
- McKay DG, Margaretten W, Csavossy I: An electron microscope study of endotoxin shock in rhesus monkeys. Surg Gynec Obstet 125:825-32, Oct 67
- McKay DG, Phillips LL, Kaplan H, et al: Chronic intravascular coagulation in Aleutian disease of mink.  
 Amer J Path 50:899-916, May 67
- McKay DG see Margaretten W
- Mackay N, Ferguson JC, McNicol GP: The effects of the venom of the East African green mamba (Dendroaspis angusticeps) on blood coagulation and platelet aggregation. E Afr Med J 43:454-63, Nov 66
- MacKay N see Forbes CD
- McKee PA, Rogers LA, Marler E, et al: The subunit polypeptides of human fibrinogen.  
 Arch Biochem 116:271-9, 26 Sep 66
- McKenna RD see Geokas MC
- McKenzie FN see Bennett PN
- McKenzie FN see Dhall DP
- McKenzie JK, Lee MR, Cook WF: Effect of hemorrhage on arterial plasma renin activity in the rabbit.  
 Circ Res 19:289-73, Aug 66
- McKenzie JK see Lee MR
- McKenzie JM, Johnson MA, Fowler PR: Suppression of epinephrine-induced hyperfibrinogenemia by actinomycin-D. Life Sci 5:1957-61, Nov 66
- MacKenzie MR see O'Reilly RA
- McKinnon EL: A comparative, ultrastructural study of the microvasculature and of thrombi formation in the hamster and the frog. Nurs Res Conf 2:9-30, 28 Feb 66
- McKnight AG see Jefferson J
- McLaughlin CS see Lamfrom H
- McLaughlin J see Attar SM
- McLaurin RL see Blatt ES
- McLean J see Lincoff H
- McLean S see Climie CR
- McLeod J see Gans H
- McMillan CW see Antley RM
- Macmillan DC: Secondary clumping effect in human citrated platelet-rich plasma produced by adenosine diphosphate and adrenaline.  
 Nature (London) 211:140-4, 9 Jul 66
- Macmorine DR see Wasi S
- McNeer GP see Cantin J
- McNeill RA: Surgical obliteration of the maxillary sinus. A clinical and experimental study.  
 Laryngoscope 77:202-17, Feb 67
- McNicol GP: The importance of the streptokinase dose predicting test.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:487+, 1966
- McNicol GP, Douglas AS: Platelet abnormality in human scurvy. Lancet 1:975-8, 6 May 67
- McNicol GP see Douglas AS
- McNicol GP see Dubber AH
- McNicol GP see Forbes CD
- McNicol GP see Mackay N
- McNicol GP see Prentice CR
- McNicol GP see Robinson AJ
- McNicol GP see Turpie AG
- McNicol GP see Wilson PA
- McPherson TA see Lamoureux G
- McQueen JD, Jelama LF: Intracranial hypertension. Cerebrospinal fluid pressure rises following intracisternal infusions of blood components in dogs.  
 Arch Neurol (Chicago) 16:501-8, May 67
- MacQuillan AM, Bayley ST: Solubilization and heterogenous nature of proteins from ribosomes of pea-seedling buds.  
 Canad J Biochem 44:1221-33, Aug 66
- McQuillan MT see Jablonski P
- McQuillan MT see Menzies CA
- Macri I see Ivaldi G
- Madar J, Maly E, Neubauer E, et al: Einfluss des Mutterbreies der Bienen (Gelée royale) und des Heparins auf die experimentelle Atherosklerose der Kaninchen. Z Alternsforsch 18:109-14, Sep 65 (Ger)
- Madar J, Maly E, Neubauer E, et al: Einfluss des Bienenmutterbreies (Gelée royale) auf den Cholesterolgehalt, auf die Totallipide im Serum und auf die fibrinolytische Aktivität des Plasmas der an Atherosklerose leidenden älteren Menschen.  
 Z Alternsforsch 18:103-8, Sep 65 (Ger)
- Maeba P see Sanwal BD
- Maeda H, Kumagai K, Ishida N: Characterization of neocarcinostatin.  
 J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 19:253-9, Nov 66
- Maeda I: [Studies on the fibrinolytic activity in eye diseases] Folia Ophthal Jap 17:127-32, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Maeda I: [Studies on fibrinolysis in ocular surgery and diseases]  
 Acta Soc Ophthal Jap 70:1776-94, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Maeda I see Ikeda I
- Macgrath BG see Tella A
- Mackawa T: [The blood and vessel wall]  
 Naika 18:59-67, Jul 66 (102 ref.) (Jap)
- Mackawa T: [Hemorrhagic diathesis]  
 Saishin Igaku 21:946-59, May 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)
- Maenza R see Joseph JI
- Magdon E see Szekulesz A



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Magee DF see Elmslie R  
 Magee DF see Goslin J  
 Maggi G see Pansa E  
 Magnin F see Perrin-Fayolle M  
 Magnusson G see Boström H  
 Maguire MH see Gouch G  
 Magurdumova VG: K izucheniu sostoiannya kapillarov pri razlichnykh formakh gemorragicheskikh zabolevaniy.  
 Vop Okhr Materin Dets 11:56-7, Feb 66 (Rus)  
 Maheshwari HB see Bhowal SC  
 Maheswaran SK see Manohar M  
 Mahmood A, Macintosh DM, Shaper AG: Fibrinolytic activity in the clinical crisis of sickle-cell anaemia. Brit Med J 3:653-4, 9 Sep 67  
 Mahon R, Dubecq JP, Brun G: Les modifications de la crase sanguine dans la rétention du fœtus mort in utero. Gynaecologia (Basel) 162:254-60, 1966 (Fr)  
 Mahoney PS: Retroperitoneal hematoma following retroperitoneal pneumography. Calif Med 105:381-2, Nov 66  
 Maisanski DN: Izmenenie antisvertyvalushchey sposobnosti krovi pri autosensibilizatsii. Vop Med Khim 11:24-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)  
 Maiello M see Doni A  
 Maier HC: Hemangiomas of the subglottic region, trachea, and mediastinum in infancy and childhood. Ann Thorac Surg 3:514-25, Jun 67  
 Maisano D see Salmoni E  
 Maizels G: Duplication of the vermiform appendix. S Afr Med J 40:1123-5, 24 Dec 66  
 Majeranowski M, Dżoga M, Goliński S, et al: Krwaki mleśnia prostego brzucha. Pol Tyg Lek 22:145-6, 23 Jan 67 (Pol)  
 Majerus PW: Acyl carrier protein. Structural requirements for function in fatty acid biosynthesis. J Biol Chem 242:2325-32, 25 May 67  
 Majima Y see Kojima K  
 Májský A, Jakoubková J: Verlust der spezifischen Thrombozytenantigene bei bösartigen Geschwülsten. Blut 15:201-5, Jul 67 (Ger)  
 Májský A, Kulhánek V: Neue Aspekte der Verwendung von Ficlin in der Immunhämatologie. Folia Haemat (Lepzig) 86:96-108, 1966 (Ger)  
 Majumdar C, Tsukada K, Lieberman I: Liver protein synthesis after partial hepatectomy and acute stress. J Biol Chem 242:700-4, 25 Feb 67  
 Makara GB see Papp M  
 Makhalova OK see Serikova AZ  
 Mäkinen KK: Studies on oral enzymes. 3. Fractionation of enzymes in human dental plaque hydrolyzing denatured hemoglobin. Acta Odont Scand 24:619-32, Dec 66  
 Maksimova VV, Kopteva IA: Izmeneniia funktsional'nogo sostoiannya svertyvalushchey sistemy krovi pri bolezni Ver'igofa. Ter Arkh 37:34-9, Sep 65 (Rus)  
 Malamud N: Psychiatric disorder with intracranial tumors of limbic system. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 17:113-23, Aug 67  
 Mal'chenko GA: Izmenenie belkovykh fraktsii syvorotki krovi pri razlichnykh formakh pervichnogo gemorragicheskogo dialeza. Pediatrila 44:71, Oct 65 (Rus)  
 Málek J see Klain M  
 Maleknia N see Rosa J  
 Malenkov AG, Modianova EA: Liziis kletok tripsinom kak test na sostoiannie fosfolipidov tsitoplazmaticheskoi membrany. Tsitologia 8:539-41, Jul-Aug 66 (Rus)  
 Malhotra SL: The phenomenon of clot-lysis. A preliminary report of a simple rapid test for measuring the dissolution of clots in vitro. J Ass Physicians India 14:543-5, Sep 66  
 Malinvaud G: Quelques réflexions sur l'utilisation de la fraction PPSB. Transfusion (Paris) 9:245-54, 1966 (Fr)  
 Malinvaud G, Leobardý J de, Suchaud C: Agranulocytose survenue au cours d'un traitement par phényl-indane-dione. Presse Med 74:1845-8, 27 Aug 66 (Fr)  
 Malkin LI, Rich A: Partial resistance of nascent polypeptide chains to proteolytic digestion due to ribosomal shielding. J Molec Biol 26:329-46, 14 Jun 67  
 Mallov S, Alousi AA: Effect of altered cardiac metabolism and work on lipoprotein lipase activity of heart. Amer J Physiol 212:1158-64, May 67  
 Mallov S, Cerra F: Effect of ethanol intoxication and catecholamines on cardiac lipoprotein lipase activity in rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 156:426-44, Jun 67  
 Malm JR see Phillips LL  
 Malmgren RA see Carney PG  
 Malofiejew M, Reutt H, Januszko T, et al: Zachowanie się aktywatora plazminogenu, kallikreiny i kinin osoczowych w czasie dawkowanego wysiłku. Pol Tyg Lek 21:1833-5, 28 Nov 66 (Pol)  
 Malofiejew M see Buluk K  
 Malone HF see Spiers AS  
 Maloney JV Jr: The use of ACD blood for extracorporeal circulation. Transfusion 6:369-71, Jul-Aug 66  
 Mal'tsev NI, Ginodman LM, Orekhovich VN: O proiskhozhdenii kisloroda karboksil'noi grupy produkta, obrazuiushchegosia v kataliziruemykh pepsinom reaktsiakh transeptidatsii. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 165:1192-5, 11 Dec 65 (Rus)  
 Malý E see Madar J  
 Malý V see Hambach R  
 Malygin AG see Nogaller AM  
 Mammen K, Patel SJ: Hemorrhagic transfusion reactions: a review. Indian J Med Sci 20:955-60, Dec 66 (25 ref.)  
 Manabe R, Hoshino T: [A clinical use of trans amino methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid in cases of diabetic retinopathy]. Folia Ophthal Jap 17:466-9, Apr 66 (Jap)  
 Mánaila V see Hurmuzache E  
 Manasia I see Uza G  
 Manca P see Preziosi P  
 Mancini AM, Frizzera G, Vecchi A: Histochemical properties of insular beta-cells after short tryptic digestion. Histochemie 6:301-4, 1966  
 Mandalaki T, Leloudas A, Lianou P, et al: Etude des conductrices d'hémophilie en Grèce. Bibl Haemat 26:47-53, 1966 (Fr)  
 Mandalaki T see Coyas A  
 Mandalaki-Yannitsioti T: L'Association des Hémophiles en Grèce. Bibl Haemat 26:141, 1966 (Fr)  
 Mandecki T: Studies on the influence of MAO inhibitors of platelet adhesiveness. Acta Med Pol 8:219-37, 1967  
 Mandecki T see Gibinski K  
 Mandelbaum FR, Carrillo M, Henriques SB: Proteolytic activity of Bothrops protease A on the B chain of oxidized insulin. Biochim Biophys Acta 132:508-10, 15 Mar 67  
 Mandelli F see Ottaviani P  
 Mangel R see Keon WJ  
 Mangiante P see Torrielli F  
 Mami RS see Ganatra RD  
 Manikhova-Proshina PP see Nogaller AM  
 Manion WC see Baroldi G  
 Manipoud JP see Dumas P  
 Manjrekar A see Sepaha GG  
 Manka I, Klauber E: Neobyklé krvácenie z genitálu pri Klippelovom-Trenaunayovom syndróme. Bratisl Lek Listy 47:117-21, 31 Jan 67 (Slov)  
 Man'kovskii AV: Aktyvnist' deliakykh fermentiv proteia ríznogo pokhodzhennia. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:222-5, 1965 (Ukr)  
 Mankovskii AV: Aktyvnist' proteazy ta toksychnist' kul'tural'nykh fil'trativ u mikrobiu rodu Proteus. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 27:10-2, 1965 (Ukr)  
 Mankowski ZT: Blood changes and fertility derangements following the injection of Candida albicans into the spleen of the experimental animals (occurrence of hypersplenism). Mycopathologia 30:59-71, 4 Oct 66  
 Mann DE Jr: Antagonism of propoxyphene poisoning in albino mice with nalorphine HCl, methylene blue, and tolonium chloride. J Pharm Sci 56:130-1, Jan 67  
 Mann FD: Further evidence for a simpler view of the coagulation of blood. Amer J Clin Path 46:612-5, Dec 66  
 Mann JA see Doughty CC  
 Mann JJ, Rossen RD, Lehigh JR, et al: The effect of kaolin on immunoglobulins: an improved technique to remove the nonspecific serum inhibitor of reovirus hemagglutination. J Immun 98:1136-42, Jun 67  
 Mannheim W: Limitierende Faktoren in Mischkulturen eines obligaten Aerobiers (Achromobacter metalcaligenes) mit Haemophilus influenzae resp. mit Anaerobien. Path Microbiol (Basel) 29:341-65, 1966 (Ger)  
 Mannucci PM, Sharp AA: Platelet volume and shape in relation to aggregation and adhesion. Brit J Haemat 13:604-17, Jul 67  
 Mano Y: Role of a trypsin-like protease in "informosomes" in a trigger mechanism of activation of protein synthesis by fertilization in sea urchin eggs. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 25:216-21, 20 Oct 66  
 Mano Y, Nagano H: Release of maternal RNA from



## AUTHOR SECTION

- some particles as a mechanism of activation of protein synthesis fertilization in sea urchin eggs.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:210-5, 20 Oct 66
- Manocha MS, Colvin JR: Structure and composition of the cell wall of *Neurospora crassa*.  
*J Bact* 94:202-12, Jul 67
- Manohar M, Maheswaran SK, Frommes SP, et al: Platelet damaging factor, a fifth activity of staphylococcal alpha-toxin. *J Bact* 94:224-31, Jul 67
- Manoflov SE see Surinov BP
- Manrique R see Hördler MH
- Mansberger AR Jr see Attar SM
- Mansell PW see Burman D
- Mansurov MM, Rakhimova MK: Deistvie kapertsev na retractsiiu krovianogo sgustka i kolichestvo trombocitov.  
*Farmakol Toksik* 28:551-2, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)
- Mantel LH see Bliss DE
- Mantooth J see Hampton JW
- Manunta G, Nuvoletti P: Attività glicidolitica pancreatiche negli ovini adulti.  
*Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1017-9, 31 Aug 66 (It)
- Manzoni SC see Francesconi G
- Manzor A see Gahagan T
- Mao P, Angrist A: Hemangiopericytoma of heart with metastasis to vertebra.  
*Arch Path (Chicago)* 83:466-70, May 67
- Mao P see Nakao K
- Maraan BM, Matuska RA: Congenital hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Rendu-Osler-Weber disease.  
*Amer Surg* 33:382-4, May 67
- Maramorosch K see Tokumitsu T
- Marandon JL, Oeding P: Investigations on animal *Staphylococcus aureus* strains. I. Biochemical characteristics and phage typing.  
*Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 67:149-56, 1966
- Marberger H see Frick J
- Marble A see Balodimos MC
- Marcante ML see Caputo A
- Marchal G, Samama M: Trois observations de chirurgie chez les hémophiles A à l'aide de fractions plasmatiques enrichies en facteur 8.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:107-9, 1966 (Fr)
- Marchal G see Samama M
- Marchis-Mouren G, Cozzone A: Inhibition by actinomycin D of valine incorporation into specific proteins of rat pancreas in vivo.  
*Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3684-90, Nov 66
- Marchis-Mouren G see Reboud JP
- Marciniak E, Seegers WH: Prethrombin as a new sub-unit of prothrombin.  
*Nature (London)* 209:821-2, 5 Feb 66
- Marciniak E see Seegers WH
- Marcker KA see Clark BF
- Marcus AJ: The role of lipids in blood coagulation.  
*Advances Lipid Res* 4:1-37, 1966 (158 ref.)
- Marcus AJ: Some biological properties of human platelet granules and membranes.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:85-8, 1965
- Marcus AJ: Some biological properties of human platelet granules and membranes.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:85-8, 1965
- Marcus AJ see Bradlow BA
- Marcus AJ see Nachman RL
- Marcus AJ see Zucker MB
- Marcus R see Watt J
- Marcus RJ see Zucker-Franklin D
- Marcus S see Ward JR
- Marcussen E see Rishede J
- Marczyński K: Krwotok do przestrzeni zotrzewnowej z tętnicy kreski esicy.  
*Pol Przegl Chir* 38:1128-30, Oct 66 (Pol)
- Marder VJ, Gamble JW, Shulman NR: The use of fraction I for oral surgical procedures in patients with classic hemophilia: report of seven cases.  
*J Oral Surg* 24:487-99, Nov 66
- Marder VJ see Larrieu MJ
- Mardiney MR see Feldman JD
- Margaretten W: Local tissue damage in disseminated intravascular clotting.  
*Amer J Cardiol* 20:185-90, Aug 67
- Margaretten W, Casavossy I, McKay DG: An electron microscopic study of thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Blood* 29:169-81, Feb 67
- Margaretten W see McKay DG
- Margoliash E see Chan SK
- Margoliash E see Groskopf WR
- Margoliash E see Sherman F
- Margolin M see Lerner R
- Marikovskiy Y, Danon D: A micromethod for fixation and embedding of separated blood cell fractions for electron microscopy.  
*J Ultrastruct Res* 18:176-80, Apr 67
- Marini G see Cavina C
- Marini MP, Arturi F, Crolle G: Terapia delle emorragie postestratte negli emofilici con acido epsilonaminocaproico (EACA).  
*Haematologica* 51:553-68, 1966 (It)
- Marino JM see Barbero GJ
- Marinoff SC see Rosen KM
- Mariotti A see Brunelli G
- Mark VH see Hirai H
- Markarian M, Githens JH, Jackson JJ, et al: Fibrinolytic activity in premature infants. Relationship of the enzyme system to the respiratory distress syndrome.  
*Amer J Dis Child* 113:312-21, Mar 67
- Markland FS, Kreil G, Ribadeau-Dumas B, et al: Subtilisin BPN'. V. Isolation and sequence of chymotryptic peptides.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:4642-64, 25 Oct 66
- Markland FS see Smith EL
- Markossian AA, Gratcheva AI: Les thrombocytopoietines.  
*Hemostase* 8:49-56, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)
- Markossian AA see Lomazova HD
- Markova MN see Zitler TN
- Markum AH see Kho LK
- Markwardt F, Barthel W, Glusa E, et al: Der Einfluss von Papaverin auf Funktionen der Blutplättchen. *Experientia* 22:578-9, 15 Sep 66 (Ger)
- Markwardt F, Klöcking HP: Über Anwendung und Stoffwechselschicksal des neuen Antifibrinolytikums p-Aminomethylbenzoesäure.  
*Z Ges Inn Med* 21:18-9, 1 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Markwardt F, Klöcking HP, Hausteil KO, et al: Tierexperimentelle untersuchungen über die Wirkung eines Proteaseninhibitors aus Rinderlunge. *Acta Biol Med German* 16:15-25, 1966 (Ger)
- Markwardt F see Hausteil KO
- Marler E see McKee PA
- Marley C see Mootse G
- Marmasse J: Quelques réflexions sur la maladie thrombo-embolique et son traitement. A propos d'un article récent. *Phlebologie* 19:333-4, Oct-Dec 66 (Fr)
- Maroja R see Meis L de
- Maroux S, Rovey M, Desnuelle P: Hydrolysis by bovine trypsin of some aromatic bonds in high molecular weight peptides.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 122:147-50, 6 Jul 66
- Marquardt R: Ein Beitrag zur Topographie und Anatomie der Netzhautgefäße des menschlichen Auges. *Klin Mbl Augenhellk* 148:50-64, 1966 (Ger)
- Marques L: Hemorragias em estomatologia.  
*Rev Port Estomat* 7:57-72, Apr-Jun 66 (Por)
- Marquet J see Neumann E
- Mazr JJ, Tebo TH, Johnson SA: Importance of the mechanisms of blood coagulation in the breakdown of adenosine triphosphate in blood.  
*Nature (London)* 211:1306-8, 17 Sep 66
- Marrack D, Kubala M, Corry P, et al: Localization of intracranial tumors. Comparative study with 131-I-labeled antibody to human fibrinogen and neohydrin-203Hg. *Cancer* 20:751-5, May 67
- Marrack D see Spar IL
- Marrink J, Gruber M: Use of casein in assays for proteolytic activity in tissue extracts: a warning.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:438-9, 5 May 66
- Marriott J, Perkins DJ: Relationships between the copper atoms of caeruloplasmin. I. Studies on the exchange of 64 Cu with caeruloplasmin.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 117:387-94, 25 Apr 66
- Marschke GR, Tewksbury DA: Epsilon-amino caproic acid and allergic inhibition.  
*Ann Allerg* 24:610-4, Nov 66
- Marselos A see Tountas C
- Marsh NA, Vere DW: A comparative account of standard and urinary urokinase.  
*Clin Chim Acta* 16:389-96, Jun 67
- Marshall FN, Massad EN: Interference with fibrin stabilization by polymyxin B sulfate.  
*Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:420-3, Jun 67
- Marshall R: Serotonin and embolization by small blood clots in dogs. *Thorax* 21:266-71, May 66
- Marshall R, Dunnill MS: Experimental pulmonary embolism by platelet agglutinates in dogs.  
*Thorax* 21:372-81, Jul 66
- Marsten JL, Kok-Ewe C, Ankeney JL, et al: Antithrombotic effect of Malayan pit viper venom on experimental thrombosis of the inferior vena cava produced by a new method. *Circ Res* 19:514-9, Sep 66



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Marteau J: Les varices chez les hémoglossiques. *Phlebologie* 19:213-5, Jul-Sep 66 (Fr)
- Marti HR, Beale D, Lehmann H: Haemoglobin Koelliker: a new acquired haemoglobin appearing after severe haemolysis: alpha-2 minus 141 Arg beta-2. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 37:174-80, 1967
- Martin AM see Clunie GJ
- Martin CJ, Bhatnagar GM: Unfolding reactions of proteins. II. Spectral and optical rotatory dispersion studies in urea, guanidinium chloride, and 2-chloroethanol. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1638-50, Jun 67
- Martin CJ, Bhatnagar GM: Unfolding reactions of proteins. I. Kinetic and equilibrium measurements of diisopropylphosphorylchymotrypsin and chymotrypsinogen in urea. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1230-41, Apr 66
- Martin CJ see Oza NB
- Martin DS, Kurzweg FT, Amor RL, et al: Multiantagonist and volume therapy for late endotoxin shock. *Surgery* 60:420-6, Aug 66
- Martin E see Hureau J
- Martin E see Lamotte M
- Martin H, Nowicki L, Schubert JC, et al: Behandlung des Morbus Werlhof mit Actinomycin C. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:1061-5, 9 Jun 67 (Ger)
- Martin JD Jr see Naiman JG
- Martin JF see Coventry MB
- Martin M: Über fibrinähnliche Einschlüsse in Thrombozyten der Maus. Eine elektronenmikroskopische Studie. *Z Zellforsch* 76:108-15, 1967 (Ger)
- Martin M, Rusinow H, Audan C: Difficultés rencontrées par les hémodiaphoreses dans le choix et l'exercice de leur profession. *Bibl Haemat* 26:204-6, 1966 (Fr)
- Martin SM see Hill P
- Martin-Villar J see Perrault R
- Martinez T see Kocur M
- Martinet JD: Qu'est-ce que la phlébite migrante. *Phlebologie* 19:315-9, Oct-Dec 66 (Fr)
- Martinez P see Horowitz HI
- Martinez RS see Melville GS Jr
- Martinez Canaveri A, Pavlovsky A, De Tezanos Pinto M: The detection of hemophilia carriers. *Bibl Haemat* 26:41-6, 1966
- Martinez-Carrion M, Tiemeier D: Mitochondrial glutamate-aspartate transaminase. I. Structural comparison with the supernatant isozyme. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1715-22, Jun 67
- Martinez-Carrion M, Turano C, Chiancone E, et al: Isolation and characterization of multiple forms of glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase from pig heart. *J Biol Chem* 242:2397-409, 25 May 67
- Martinez Reboredo A see Sánchez Gallego R
- Martini PF, Piacino G, Modica A: Changes in phosphorus clearance determined by the administration of glucose in diseases of the parathyroids and in other pathological conditions. *Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)* 54:629-36, Apr 67
- Martinić P see Ciko Z
- Martius C: Mode of action of vitamins K in animals. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:441-5, 1966 (18 ref.)
- Martius C: Antagonisten der K-Vitamine. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 3:64-73, 1966 (Ger)
- Martynov AI see Krylova IA
- Maruo B see Kadowaki K
- Maruyama K see Haga T
- Maruyama K see Hama H
- Maruyama T, Fujita R, Seo S, et al: [On free amino acids of rabbit erythrocytes] *J Tokyo Med Coll* 23:389-93, Nov 65 (Jap)
- Maruyama T, Fujita R, Kogure T: [Studies on whale pancreas protease] *J Tokyo Med Coll* 23:339-42, Sep 65 (Jap)
- Maruyama Y, Warren R, Belko JS, et al: Sequential angiographic observations on internal mammary implants. *Amer J Surg* 113:770-1, Jun 67
- Maruyama Y see Hamamoto Y
- Marx R: Prinzip und Wirkungsweise der medikamentösen Thrombolyse. *Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 31:354-8, 1965 (Ger)
- Marx R see Jean G
- Marx R see Werle E
- Marzoli GP see Dagradi A
- Masaki T see Endo M
- Mashburn TA Jr, Hoffman P: Preparative, continuous-flow electrophoresis of acidic mucopolysaccharides. *Anal Biochem* 16:267-76, Aug 66
- Masiak M see Bross W
- Masland W see Dudrick S
- Mason RG, Read MS: Platelet response to six agglutinating agents: species similarities and differences. *Exp Molec Path* 6:370-81, Jun 67
- Mason RG see Rodman NF
- Massad EN see Marshall NF
- Massani ZM, Sanguinetti R, Gallegos R, et al: Angiotensin blood levels in normal and toxemic pregnancies. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 99:313-7, 1 Oct 67
- Masuyama Y see Yoshitoshi Y
- Masuzumi M see Kobayashi S
- Matacić S, Loewy AG: Transglutaminase activity of the fibrin crosslinking enzyme. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:858-66, 22 Sep 66
- Mateva V see Russett C
- Mateyko GM see Stack CR
- Mathai CK see Beutler E
- Mathe G, Schwarzenberg L, Vries MJ de, et al: Les divers aspects du syndrome secondaire compliquant les transfusions allogéniques de moelle osseuse ou de leucocytes chez des sujets atteints d'hémopathies malignes. *Europ J Cancer* 1:75-113, Oct 65 (Fr)
- Mathé G see Schwarzenberg L
- Matheson AT, Murayama T: The limited release of ribosomal peptidase during formation of escherichia coli spheroplasts. *Canad J Biochem* 44:1407-15, Nov 66
- Matheson AT see Murayama T
- Mathewson C Jr, Morgan R: Intramural hematoma of the duodenum. A clinical entity. *Amer J Surg* 112:299-307, Aug 66
- Mathieu H see Habib R
- Mathieu LG, Pelletier RP: A study of the oral toxicity of calcium chloride in dairy cows. *Canad J Comp Med* 30:35-9, Feb 66
- Mathues JK, Holmes WL, Wolff CE Jr: Studies on the effect of a coumarin on blood platelets. *J Lab Clin Med* 68:363-8, Sep 66
- Mathur AN see Gahagan T
- Mathur SP: Safety factors in dacryocystorhinostomy. *Int Surg* 48:296-9, Sep 67
- Mathur VS see Dalen JE
- Matida AK see Pudles J
- Matishin PD see Kamaev MF
- Matile P, Jost M, Moor H: Intrazelluläre Lokalisation proteolytischer Enzyme von *Neurospora crassa*. *Z Zellforsch* 68:205-16, 12 Oct 65 (Ger)
- Matis P, Mörl FK: Thrombin- (und Fibrin-) Präparate. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 18:167-9, 1966 (Ger)
- Matis P see Oswald K
- Mattole JJ see Quaipe MA
- Matronola V see Falcetti E
- Matschiner JT, Amelotti JM, Doisy EA Jr: Mechanism of the effect of retinoic acid and squalene on vitamin K deficiency in the rat. *J Nutr* 91:303-6, Mar 67
- Matschiner JT, Doisy EA Jr: Bioassay of vitamin K in chicks. *J Nutr* 90:97-100, Sep 66
- Matschiner JT, Doisy EA Jr: Vitamin K content of ground beef. *J Nutr* 90:331-4, Nov 66
- Matschiner JT, Hsia SL, Doisy EA Jr: Effect of indigestible oils on vitamin K deficiency in the rat. *J Nutr* 91:299-302, Mar 67
- Matschiner JT, Taggart WV: Separation of vitamin K and associated lipids by reversed-phase partition column chromatography. *Anal Biochem* 16:88-93, Jan 67
- Matschiner JT, Taggart WV, Amelotti JM: The vitamin K content of beef liver. Detection of a new form of vitamin K. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1243-8, May 67
- Matskiv AS see Kamaev MF
- Matsner EM see Tyler ET
- Matsubara H: Observations on the specificity of thermolysin with synthetic peptides. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:427-30, 12 Aug 66
- Matsubara H, Sasaki R, Singer A, et al: Specific nature of hydrolysis of insulin and tobacco mosaic virus protein by thermolysin. *Arch Biochem* 115:324-31, Aug 66
- Matsubashi M see Strominger JL
- Matsui M, Nishiyama R: [Case of incomplete occlusion of the central retinal vein treated with anticoagulant] *Ophthalmology (Tokyo)* 8:319-22, Apr 66 (Jap)
- Matsumoto K, Chikuba H: [Fibrin film as the covering material on the nerve anastomosis site] *Shujutsu* 20:1100-4, Dec 66 (Jap)
- Matsumoto MT, Pani KC, Hardaway RM 3d, et al: Cyanoacrylate tissue adhesive in surgery in anticoagulated subjects. Study in immediate postoperative bleeding. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:187-9, Feb 67
- Matsumoto T, Hardaway RM 3d, Heisterkamp CA 3d, et



## AUTHOR SECTION

- al: Cyanoacrylate adhesive and hemostasis.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:858-60, Jun 67
- Matsumoto T, Hardaway RM 3d, Heisterkamp CA 3d, et al: Higher homologous cyanoacrylate tissue adhesives in surgery of internal organs.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:861-4, Jun 67
- Matsumoto T, Hardaway RM 3d, Heisterkamp CA 3d, et al: Individually disposable spray unit (H-bomb) for tissue adhesive. Amer Surg 33:671-2, Aug 67
- Matsumoto T, Pani KC, Hardaway RM 3d, et al: Higher homologous cyanoacrylate tissue adhesives in injured kidney. Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:392-5, Mar 67
- Matsumoto T see Yamada S
- Matsumura H see Ishijima Y
- Matsumura T, Von Kaula KN: Reduced excretion of urinary procoagulant in uremic patients.  
Experientia 22:318-9, 15 May 66
- Matsunaga T, Kosakata Y: [Clinical use of Minathol-P in rhinitis and sinusitis]  
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 38:321-8, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Matsunaga T see Naito T
- Matsuo A see Satake K
- Matsuo N, Hosoda A: [Studies on the elementary particles of the lamellae of the visual cell outer segments. 1. On the effects of a few proteolytic enzymes and digitonin]  
Folia Ophthal Jap 17:292-9, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Matsuoka M, Oyama Y, Tsukada T: [Internal medicine and thoracic surgery, with reference to heart diseases]  
Saishin Igaku 21:1455-64, Jul 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)
- Matsuoka T see Shanberge JN
- Matsushima A see Hachimori Y
- Matsushita M, Onda H, Harada K, et al: [Case of Foix-Alajouanine's disease]  
Advances Neurol Sci (Tokyo) 10:721-8, Dec 66 (Jap)
- Matsuyama M: [Pathological appearance of the retinal vessels]  
Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 8:219-28, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Matthews BW see Sigler JB
- Matthews C see Hampton JW
- Mattila M, Torsti P: Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors and some related compounds on lipid metabolism in rat. Plasma free fatty acids and lipoprotein lipase of the heart and adipose tissue.  
Ann Med Exp Fenn 44:397-400, 1966
- Mattila S: Proteins of the human prostate tissue as characterized by electrophoresis, immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis in agar gel, combined with histochemical staining methods.  
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 56:1-29, 1967
- Mattsson T see Ziliacus H
- Matusis II, Barkagan ZS, Bogdanov NG, et al: Primenenie vodorastvorimogo ANALOGA VITAMINA K (vikasol) i antivitaminov dikumarinovogo riada dlia lechenia bol'nykh s diskinezief kishechnika.  
Vop Pitani 24:14-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
- Matuska RA see Maraan BM
- Matyash LP see Stepanov VM
- Matysková J see Skalka M
- Matz MJ see Sgouris JT
- Mauer AM see Dignan PS
- Maurer PH see Liu CT
- Mauritzen CM, Starbuck WC, Saroja IS, et al: The fractionation of arginine-rich histones from fetal calf thymus by exclusion chromatography.  
J Biol Chem 242:2240-5, 10 May 67
- Mawer GE see Brocklehurst WE
- Mawson SR: Myringotomy, alpha-chymotrypsin and reverse politerization for "glue" ears.  
J Laryng 81:147-50, Feb 67
- Maxwell RE, Allen D: Interactions of epsilon-aminocaproic acid with the thrombin clotting and fibrinolytic systems.  
Nature (London) 209:211-3, 8 Jan 66
- Maxwell RE, Lewandowski V, Allen D: Fibrinolytic assay based on turbidity of polystyrene particles released from the clot. Anal Biochem 16:53-8, Jul 66
- May B see Bak LJ
- Mayer G, Mayer S, Waitz R: La consommation du facteur X et les différents types de coagulation chez l'homme et chez le cobaye.  
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:921-5, Nov 66 (Fr)
- Mayer G, Selva J, Oberling F, et al: Un nouveau cas d'anticoagulant circulant au cours d'une myélosclérose.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:726-9, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Mayer H see Isler O
- Mayer K, Ley AB, D'Amato J: Impairment of red cell viability by exposure to "excess" acid-citrate dextrose. Blood 28:513-23, Oct 66
- Mayer LA see Kirsten WH
- Mayer S, Stoer E, Oberling F, et al: Thrombopénie maternelle. Thrombopénie néo-natale traitée par exsanguino-transfusion.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:531-4, Jul-Aug 66 (Fr)
- Mayer S see Mayer G
- Mayer W: Indikation und Ergebnisse perkutaner (regionaler) Heparinisierung.  
Med Welt 13:668-70, 26 Mar 66 (Ger)
- Mayerová A: Effect of pH, bivalent cations Mg++ and Ca++, trypsin and papain on Tahyna virus.  
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 10:135-9, Mar 66
- Mayes PA see Felts JM
- Mayock RL see Zwelman B
- Mazareán HH see Kovács E
- Mazars G, Rogé R, Chodkiewicz JP, et al: Les hémorragies intracrâniennes au cours des traitements par anticoagulants: étude de 31 cas opérés.  
Rev Neurol (Paris) 114:386-9, May 66 (Fr)
- Mazel MS, Riera R, Stern JR: Clot lysis with fibrinolysin: progress report.  
J Amer Geriatr Soc 15:87-94, Jan 67
- Mazuji MK see Fadhl HA
- Mazur-Cybulska J see Sobień-Kopczyńska S
- Mazurek M see Jaques LB
- Mazurkiewicz W see Jabłońska S
- Mazzei D, Novi C, Bazzi C: Mitogenic action of papain.  
Lancet 2:802-3, 8 Oct 66
- Mealey EH see Art GP
- Mealey J Jr see Muller J
- Meaume J: Les venins de serpents agents modificateurs de la coagulation sanguine.  
Toxicon 4:25-58, Jun 66 (258 ref.) (Fr)
- Meaume J see Bouquet P
- Medearis DN Jr see Zinkham WH
- Medina CS see Rosenfeld M
- Medvedeva LA see Sukhanov AA
- Medynska A see Hliniak A
- Meer J van der see Hemker HC
- Mehler AH, Cusic ME Jr: Aldolase reaction with sugar diphosphates. Science 155:1101-3, 3 Mar 67
- Mehrotra MC: Infantile hemangioendothelioma of the lower lip. J Indian Dent Ass 38:204-5, Jul 66
- Mehrotra TN: Phenindione-induced neuropathy.  
Brit Med J 3:218, 22 Jul 67
- Meier P see Griem ML
- Meikle AW, Graybill JR: Fibrinolysis and hemorrhage in a fatal case of heat stroke.  
New Eng J Med 278:911-3, 20 Apr 67
- Meillaud A see Roy-Camille R
- Meis L de, Maroja R: Release of an esterase from liver upon heparin injection.  
Quart J Exp Physiol 52:174-83, Apr 67
- Meiselman HJ, Merrill EW, Salzman EW, et al: Effect of dextran on rheology of human blood: low shear viscometry. J Appl Physiol 22:480-6, Mar 67
- Meiselman HJ, Merrill EW, Gilliland ER, et al: Influence of plasma osmolarity on the rheology of human blood. J Appl Physiol 22:772-81, Apr 67
- Meiselman HJ, Merrill EW: Hemorheology: the effect of hemodilution and low molecular weight dextran.  
Bibl Anat 9:288-94, 1967
- Meiselman HJ see Frasher WG
- Meiselman HJ see Replogie RL
- Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, Wilusz T, Polanowski A: Determination and preparation of the products of enzymic degradation of protein.  
Acta Biochim Pol 13:87-95, 1966
- Mekhtieva ND, Krushinskaia ZP: O gistologicheskoi strukture anglioretikulom bol'shikh polusharif golovnogo mozga i osobennostiakh ikh klinicheskogo techenia. Vop Neirokhir 30:24-7, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)
- Melartin L, Blumberg BS: Production of antibody against "Australia antigen" in rabbits.  
Nature (London) 210:1340-1, 25 Jun 66
- Melchinger D, Nemerson Y: Randomness of platelet adhesiveness with respect to their ATP, O2 consumption, and size.  
J Appl Physiol 22:197-200, Feb 67
- Melchior JC see Felbo M
- Meleshkina KG see Shakhnazarov AB
- Melgiri RD see Hiranandani LH
- Mellbye OJ: Reversible agglutination of trypsinised red cells by a gamma-M-globulin synthesized by the human foetus. Scand J Haemat 3:310-24, 1966
- Mellbye OJ: Reversible agglutination of trypsinised red cells by normal human sera. Identification of the



## AUTHOR SECTION

- reversing factor as an amino acid.  
 Scand J Haemat 4:135-44, 1967  
 Mellin G see Dautrevaux M  
 Mellinger GT see Doe RP  
 Mellish RW: Inverting or evertng sutures for bowel anastomoses. An experimental study.  
 J Pediatr Surg 1:260-5, Jun 66  
 Melly MA see Schaffner W  
 Melot CJ, Brihaye J, Jeanmart L, et al: Les hémangiomes du rachis cervical.  
 Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 5:1067-78, 1966 (Fr)  
 Meloun B, Kluh I, Kostka V, et al: Covalent structure of bovine chymotrypsinogen A.  
 Blochim Biophys Acta 130:543-6, 28 Dec 66  
 Melsen JA van see Klynstra FB  
 Meltzer J see Lerner RG  
 Melville GS Jr, Harrison GW Jr, McDowell AA, et al: Some effects of macrofractionated gamma ray irradiation upon the rhesus primate.  
 Aerospace Med 38:256-67, Mar 67  
 Melville GS Jr, Whitcomb WH, Martinez RS: Hematology of the Macaca mulatta monkey.  
 Lab Anim Care 17:189-98, Apr 67  
 Memmesheimer AR see Wulf K  
 Ménaché D, Josso F, Steinbuch M, et al: Etat actuel de la préparation et de l'utilisation des fractions anti-hémophiliques en France (leur utilisation dans la chirurgie chez l'hémophile).  
 Transfusion (Paris) 9:237-44, 1966 (Fr)  
 Ménaché D see Aronson DL  
 Ménaché D see Josso F  
 Ménaché D see Krick JA  
 Mencacci P: Le manifestazioni nasali nella malattia di Rendu Osler.  
 Boll Mal Orecch 84:113-28, Mar-Apr 66 (It)  
 Mendelsohn N see Soffer RL  
 Meng HC see Crass MF 3d  
 Meng HC see Ho SJ  
 Menghi P see Bardare M  
 Menken M, Barrett VD, Berlin NI: Bilirubin production and excretion. Clinical considerations.  
 JAMA 198:1273-6, 19 Dec 66  
 Menninger RP, Murray RH, Robinson FR: Repeated, prolonged, low intensity +Gz exposures: anatomical studies in baboons. Aerospace Med 38:337-9, Apr 67  
 Menon GN, Hasan M: Mumps--an uncommon cause of lymphocytic leukaemoid reaction and thrombocytopenic purpura.  
 J Amer Geriatr Soc 15:564-7, Jun 67  
 Menon IS: Fasting and non-fasting fibrinolytic activity.  
 Lab Pract 16:469-70, Apr 67  
 Menon IS: Recent trends in fibrinolytic therapy.  
 Brit J Clin Pract 20:561-6, Nov 66  
 Menon IS: Fibrinolytic activity in the blood of Nigerian students after four years' residence in the United Kingdom. Lab Pract 16:574-7, May 67  
 Menon IS, Burke F, Dewar HA: Effect of strenuous and graded exercise on fibrinolytic activity.  
 Lancet 1:700-2, 1 Apr 67  
 Menon IS, Burrell NS: Phenindione sensitivity complicating anticoagulant therapy.  
 J Indian Med Ass 47:552-4, 1 Dec 66  
 Menon IS, Dewar HA: Increased fibrinolytic activity in venous blood of hemiplegic limbs.  
 Brit Med J 2:613-5, 3 Jun 67  
 Menon IS, Smith PA, White RW, et al: Diurnal variations of fibrinolytic activity and plasma-11-hydroxycorticosteroid levels.  
 Lancet 2:531-3, 9 Sep 67  
 Menzies CA, McQuillan MT: Partial purification and properties of a peptidase from thyroid glands.  
 Blochim Biophys Acta 132:444-53, 15 Mar 67  
 Mercer EN, Ziegler WG, Wickland GF, et al: The effect of diphenylhydantoin upon beating of heart cells grown in vitro.  
 J Pharmacol Exp Ther 155:267-70, Feb 67  
 Merchant WR see Knorpp CT  
 Mercier A see Plesch S  
 Mercola DA, Morris JW, Arquilla ER, et al: The ultraviolet circular dichroism of bovine insulin and desoctapeptide insulin.  
 Blochim Biophys Acta 133:224-32, 21 Feb 67  
 Mergenhausen SE: Nature and significance of somatic antigens of oral bacteria.  
 J Dent Res 46:46-52, Jan-Feb 67  
 Merida J see Reeves JT  
 Merighi L see Billi C  
 Merkel JR: Direct detection of proteolytic enzymes that have been separated by zone electrophoresis.  
 Anal Biochem 17:84-92, Oct 66  
 Merkel JR, Traganza ED, Mukherjee BB, et al: Proteolytic activity and general characteristics of a marine bacterium, *Aeromonas proteolytica* sp. N.  
 J Bact 87:1227-33, May 64  
 Merler E, Rosen FS, Salmon S, et al: Studies with intravenous gamma globulin. Vox Sang 13:102-3, Jul 67  
 Merler E see Strauss HS  
 Merriam JC Jr see Moldveen-Geronimus M  
 Merrifield RB see Najjar VA  
 Merrill EW, Pelletier GA: Viscosity of human blood: transition from Newtonian to non-Newtonian.  
 J Appl Physiol 23:178-82, Aug 67  
 Merrill EW, Salzman EW, Lipps BJ Jr, et al: Antithrombogenic cellulose membranes for blood dialysis.  
 Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:139-50, 1966  
 Merrill EW see Meiselman HJ  
 Merrill EW see Replogle RL  
 Merrill JP see Blaufox MD  
 Merrill JP see Hampers CL  
 Merritt K, Galton M: Failure of bacterial endotoxin to produce the generalized Schwartzman reaction in the Syrian hamster. J Bact 94:590-6, Sep 67  
 Merryman C, Frangione B, Franklin EC, et al: Peptide differences in purified mouse antibodies.  
 Immunochemistry 4:31-6, Jan 67  
 Merskey C, Johnson AJ, Kleiner GJ, et al: The defibrination syndrome: clinical features and laboratory diagnosis. Brit J Haemat 13:528-49, Jul 67  
 Merskey C, Jonson AJ: Diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:555+, 1966  
 Merskey C see Johnson AJ  
 Mertz ET see Chan JY  
 Merz O: Haemostypticum-Revidi in der Zahnmedizin. Zahnärztl Rundsch 75:456-8, 8 Dec 66 (Ger)  
 Merz O: Haemostypticum-Revidi bei Herzinfarkten, Thrombosen oder Embolie nicht kontraindiziert. Hippokrat 37:612-3, 15 Aug 66 (Ger)  
 Mescon H see Norton L  
 Meshaka G, Jacquillat C, Sultan Y: Les immuno-dépresseurs. 3. Les immuno-dépresseurs en hématologie. Presse Med 75:1653-5, 1 Jul 67 (Fr)  
 Messerschmitt J, Benabadi M, Taleb A, et al: L'hémophilie en Algérie.  
 Bibl Haemat 26:152, 1966 (Fr)  
 Messinger BF see Lees MB  
 Métais P, Schirardin H, Warter J: Mesures de la capacité d'inhibition tryptique du sérum humain.  
 Clin Chim Acta 13:602-10, May 66 (Fr)  
 Methenitou H see Akoyunoglu G  
 Metrakos JD see Lough J  
 Metz CB see Graziano KD  
 Metzger J see Dilenge D  
 Meulepas E see De Moor P  
 Meurs AA: De diagnostiek van thrombo-embolische processen met behulp van met radioactief jodium gemerkt fibrinogeen en radioactief gemerkte macroaggregaten van albumine.  
 Folia Med Neerl 9:147-8, Sep 66 (Dut)  
 Mey U, Sundermann A: Kallumgehalt und Funktion der Thrombozyten.  
 Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:90-5, 1966 (Ger)  
 Mey U see Esse P  
 Mey U see Köhler P  
 Meyer AT see Welsh RA  
 Meyer D, Larrieu MJ, Caen J, et al: Critères et limites du diagnostic de la maladie de Willebrand.  
 Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:115-20, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
 Meyer D see Knolle G  
 Meyer D see Sultan Y  
 Meyer JS, Herndon RM, Johnson JF, et al: Treatment of cerebrovascular thrombosis with plasmin and plasminogen activators.  
 Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:373-96, 1966  
 Meyer K, Eernisse JG, Veltkamp JJ, et al: Treatment of haemophilia A with purified factor 8 obtained from human plasma by cryoprecipitation.  
 Folia Med Neerl 10:49-60, 1967  
 Meyer R see Schwartz JH  
 Meyer RA, Hooley JR: Systemic lupus erythematosus with circulating anticoagulant discovered after postextraction hemorrhage. Oral Surg 24:22-6, Jul 67  
 Meyerowitz BR: Pulmonary embolism in surgical patients: Is embolectomy superior to prophylaxis? Surgery 60:521-35, Sep 66  
 Meyers MA: Hemangioma of the external jugular vein. Radiology 89:483-5, Sep 67  
 Meyers NL see Schneider CL  
 Meynell MJ see Fessey BM



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Miale JB, Lafond DJ: 1963 prothrombin time test survey, College of American Pathologists, Standards Committee, Subcommittee on Coagulation. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:40-59, Jan 67
- Miansarow H see Parturier-Albot M
- Miasnikov LA, Zaitsev VF, Nikolaeva LF: Lipidy, belkii faktory antisvertyvalushchei sistemy krovi pri koronarnom i perifericheskom ateroskleroze. *Kardiologiya* 6:59-61, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)
- Michal F, Thorp RH: Enhanced adenosine inhibition of platelet aggregation in the presence of cardiac glycosides. *Nature (London)* 209:208-9, 8 Jan 66
- Michel PJ, Treppoz M, Rochet M, et al: Tumeurs vasculaires cutanées isolées ayant récidivé pendant 13 ans. Importantes localisations pulmonaires terminales (au cours des 3 dernières années). Hémangio-endothéliome malin probable (discussion de diagnostic avec la maladie de Kaposi). *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 73:141-6, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)
- Michel W see Determann H
- Michiels, Fleury, Rutinel, et al: Hémangio-endothéliomes du sein. A propos de deux cas. *Lyon Chr* 62:738-44, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Michishita H see Furuuchi I
- Middleton CC, Rosal J, Clarkson TB, et al: Arterial lesions in squirrel monkeys. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 83:352-8, Apr 67
- Middleton P: Surgery for epistaxis. *Laryngoscope* 77:1011-5, Jun 67
- Mielczarek H see Kozłowski P
- Miescher PA, Gerarde HW: A one-step method for counting leukocytes and platelets. *Techn Bull Regist Med Techn* 38:246-51, Oct 66
- Miglets AW Jr, Saunders WH: Experimental dural replacement with split-thickness skin. *Laryngoscope* 77:1028-39, Jun 67
- Migliore D, Jollès P: Contribution à l'étude de la structure de la partie peptidique des cires D, peptido-glycolipides des mycobactéries: action de quelques enzymes. *Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)* 48:829-32, 1966 (Fr)
- Mihăilescu E see Petrescu M
- Mihăilescu M see Dragomir N
- Mihailović V: Antikoagulantna terapija u koronarnoj insuficijenciji. *Med Glas* 20:73, Jan-Feb 66 (Ser)
- Mihajlović V: Uloga antikoagulantne terapije u bolesnika sa mitralnom anomom. *Med Glas* 20:343-4, Sep 66 (Ser)
- Mihalyi E, Godfrey JE: Kinetic studies of the digestion of fibrinogen by alpha-chymotrypsin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:94-103, 11 Jan 67
- Mikes O, Holeyšovský V, Tomášek V, et al: Covalent structure of bovine trypsinogen. The position of the remaining amides. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:346-52, 12 Aug 66
- Mikes O, Tomášek V, Holeyšovský V, et al: Covalent structure of bovine trypsinogen. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 117:281-4, 28 Mar 66
- Mikhnev AL, Povolotskaia GM: Ob izmeneniiakh funktsii nekotorykh organov i sistem pri kortikosteroidnoi terapii revmatizma. *Vop Revm* 5:10-7, Oct-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Mikity VG, Hodgman JE, Paciulli J: Meconium Blockage syndrome. *Radiology* 88:740-4, Apr 67
- Mikolajczyk H: Zmiany ciśnienia atmosferycznego a poziom mukopolisacharydów w moczu. II. Mukopolisacharydy w moczu szczerów rosnących, otrzymujących histaminę, 5-hydroksytryptaminę lub heparynę. *Endokr Pol* 18:197-204, Mar-Apr 67 (Pol)
- Mikulowski W: Przypadek zespołu Kasabacha i Merritta. *Wlad Lek* 19:1269-71, 15 Aug 66 (Pol)
- Mikulowski W, Armata J, Bryniak C, et al: Spostrzeżenia anamnestyczne, ekologiczne i nozologiczne nad ostrą białaczką u dzieci w okresie 15 lat. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:348-50, 6 Mar 67 (Pol)
- Milano NF: Diáteses hemorrágicas. *Rev Gaucha Odont* 14:4-9, Jan-Mar 66 (Por)
- Milford AW see Lev M
- Milgrom F see Schultz RT
- Millac P: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone and platelet stickiness. *J Neurol Sci* 4:151-3, Jan-Feb 66
- Millac P, Caspary EA, Prineas J: Atromid and platelet adhesiveness in multiple sclerosis. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:397-400, May-Jun 67
- Miller DR, Dixon HK, Akimoto S: Pulmonary embolectomy for lethal emboli in dogs. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 53:477-95, Apr 67
- Miller JJ see Snider LJ
- Miller K see Morris CD
- Miller KD, Pheasant AW, Collins DN: Prothrombin activation by encephalitogenic brain protein. *Exp Molec Path* 5:575-9, Dec 66
- Miller LD see Itskovitz HD
- Miller LL see John DW
- Miller M see Kessler JI
- Miller ML see Ward JR
- Miller OL Jr: Structure and composition of peripheral nucleoli of salamander oocytes. *Nat Cancer Inst Monogr* 23:53-66, Dec 66
- Miller SP, Sanchez-Avalos J, Stefanski T, et al: Coagulation disorders in cancer. I. Clinical and laboratory studies. *Cancer* 20:1452-65, Sep 67
- Millis E see Catford GV
- Mills CF, Quarterman J, Williams RB, et al: The effects of zinc deficiency on pancreatic carboxypeptidase activity and protein digestion and absorption in the rat. *Biochem J* 102:712-8, Mar 67
- Mills DC, Roberts GC: Membrane active drugs and the aggregation of human blood platelets. *Nature (London)* 213:35-8, 7 Jan 67
- Mills FH see Little JM
- Mills J see Tang J
- Mills JN, Tang J: Molecular weight and amino acid composition of human gastricsin and pepsin. *J Biol Chem* 242:3093-7, 10 Jul 67
- Mills JN see Chiang L
- Mills RC see Bernofsky C
- Milonov OB, Belichenko IA: Biologicheskaya tamponada KAK METOD LECHENIYA BOL'nykh s pul'sirulushchimi gematomami i anevrizmami pozvonochnoi arterii. *Klin Khir (Kiev)* 11:19-22, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Milstein C: Immunoglobulin kappa-chains. Comparative sequences in selected stretches of Bence-Jones proteins. *Biochem J* 101:352-68, Nov 66
- Mims CA: Immunofluorescence study of the carrier state and mechanism of vertical transmission in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. *J Path Bact* 91:395-402, Apr 66
- Mindich L: Bacteriocins of *Diplococcus pneumoniae*. I. Antagonistic relationships and genetic transformations. *J Bact* 92:1090-8, Oct 66
- Minerva V, Giorgino R, Grimaldi N: Comportamento di alcuni indici tromboelastografici in rapporto al danno epatocellulare. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1344-5, 15 Nov 64 (It)
- Minervin SM, Zhak SP: Vliyanie proteazy *Aspergillus terricola* na letal'nye svoystva toksina C1. perfringens tipa A. *Zh Mikrobiol* 43:115-7, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Minker E see Koltai M
- Minkowitz F, Minkowitz S: An experimental study of the use of gold leaf in skin grafting. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 38:357-64, Oct 66
- Minkowitz S see Minkowitz F
- Miraldi C see Palma P
- Mirchamsy H, Taslimi H: The formation of plaques by African horse sickness viruses and factors affecting plaque size. *Canad J Comp Med* 30:47-51, Feb 66
- Mirimova TD: Otdalennye posledstviya rentgeno-radioterapii gemangiom u detei. *Pediatriya* 44:46-50, Dec 65 (Rus)
- Misaki A, Yukawa S, Tsuchiya K, et al: Studies on cell walls of *Mycobacteria*. I. Chemical and biological properties of the cell walls and the mucopeptide of BCG. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 59:388-96, Apr 66
- Misenhimer HR, Garcia-Bunuel R: A modified rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test for use in pregnancy. *Obstet Gynec* 29:390-4, Mar 67
- Mishchenko NS: Izmenenie pronitsaemosti biologicheskikh bar'erov pri defatvii podzheludochnogo soka ili ego fermentov. *Vrach Delo* 8:45-8, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Mishchenko VP see Kuznik BI
- Mishima K: [Histopathologic study on a case of advanced von Hippel's disease]. *Folia Ophthal Jap* 17:981-5, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Mishina Y see Nikl I
- Mishkin M see Dudrick S
- Misra J see Singh C
- Misra RP, Kalant N: Glomerular basement membrane in experimental nephrosis: chemical composition. *Nephron* 3:81-102, 1966
- Misra UK: Distribution of <sup>95</sup>Nb labelled plasma & fibrinogen in tumour bearing rats. *Indian J Exp Biol* 4:193-5, Oct 66
- Misurac R, Barták F: Plien lokalizace histiocytomu. *Rozhl Chir* 46:159-65, Mar 67 (Cz)
- Mitchell JR see Hampton JR
- Mitchell JR see Harrison MJ
- Mitchell ML, Byron J: Use of enzyme proteolysis for the



# AUTHOR SECTION

- immunochemical measurement of insulin.  
Diabetes 16:656-63, Sep 67
- Mitchell PD, Slack JM: Hyper-reactivity of rabbits sensitized with *Bartonella bacilliformis*.  
J Bact 92:769-79, Sep 66
- Mitchell R, Sabar N: Autolytic enzymes in fungal cell walls. J Gen Microbiol 42:39-42, Jan 66
- Mitsui K, Murashige Y, Mizuno Y: [Case of diffuse scleroderma—study on the fibrinolytic activity and LDH isozyme] Iryo 21:129-32, Jan 67 (Jap)
- Mitsui Y: [Additional notes on the lens with special reference to the prevention of escape of the vitreous body] Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 8:401-4, May 66 (Jap)
- Mitty HA see Rabinowitz JG
- Miturzynska-Stryjecka H: Aktywność lipazy lipoproteinowej oraz wpływ heparyny na zachowanie się tłuszczowców krwi w otyłości egzogennej. Pol Tyg Lek 22:161-4, 30 Jan 67, (Pol)
- Mitus WJ see Kiosoglou KA
- Miura Y, Itoh H, Sunaga K, et al: Fibrous DNA-RNA complex. Biochim Biophys Acta 134:258-68, 28 Feb 67
- Miyachi S see Sugie I
- Miyagawa M, Nagano S, Sonoda T: [Hemo-lymphangioma of scrotal subcutaneous tissue: report of a case] Acta Urol Jap 12:1129-32, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Miyaji T, Iuchi I, Yamamoto K, et al: Amino acid substitution of hemoglobin Ube 2 (alpha-2 68asp beta-2): an example of successful application of partial hydrolysis of peptide with 5 per cent acetic acid. Clin Chim Acta 16:347-52, Jun 67
- Miyaji T see Kraus LM
- Miyakawa Y see Takuma T
- Miyauchi Y, Fraser RE, Paton BC: Partial and total diversion of inferior vena cava into left atrium to produce chronic cyanosis in dogs. J Surg Res 7:305-12, Jul 67
- Mizoguchi T, Woolley DW: Synthesis of anona peptide sequence of chymotrypsin. J Med Chem 10:251-2, Mar 67
- Mizuguchi T see Yamada K
- Mizukoshi O see Goldstein AJ
- Mizukoshi O see Nakamura F
- Mizuno A see Saigusa M
- Mizuno Y see Mitsui K
- Mizushima H see Baba Y
- Mladenov Z, Heine U, Beard D, et al: Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus. Myelocytoma, endothelioma, and renal growths: pathomorphological and ultrastructural aspects. J Nat Cancer Inst 38:251-65, Mar 67
- Mlejnková M see Svehla C
- Mochir-Fatemi F, Leikin S: An evaluation of a capillary micro partial thromboplastin test in hemophilic disorders. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 36:297-301, Dec 66
- Mockros LF see Yarborough KA
- Moczar E, Alving RA, Laki K: Dosage des groupements acétylés dans les protéines des muscles. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:1137-9, 1966 (Fr)
- Moczar E see Alving RE
- Model DG see Spracklen FH
- Modianova EA see Malenkov AG
- Modica A see Martini PF
- Modrzejewski E see Holobut W
- Moellering RC Jr see Bassett DR
- Moffat AC see Seaman AJ
- Moffitt EA, Sessler AD, Lundborg RO, et al: Acid-base balance and oxygenation in prolonged perfusion: effects of diluted heparinized and acid-citrate-dextrose blood. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 46:153-62, Mar-Apr 67
- Moffitt EA see Sessler AD
- Moga A, Cucuianu M, Crisnic I, et al: Studiul adezivității trombocitare în diferite stadii evolutive ale aterosclerozei. Corelații cu dislipidemia. Stud Cercet Med Intern 7:589-95, 1966 (Rum)
- Mohajerin AH: Thorium X in the treatment of nevus flammeus. Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 46:186-9, 1966
- Mohler ER Jr, Kennedy JN, Brakman P: Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in multiple myeloma. Amer J Med Sci 253:325-32, Mar 67
- Mohler ER Jr see Brakman P
- Mohme-Lundholm E see Korsan-Bengtson K
- Mohnac AM, Smith JR: Central hemangioma of the mandible: report of case. J Oral Surg 25:455-9, Sep 67
- Mohri H see Nelson RJ
- Mok CC, Waley SG: Structural studies on lens proteins. Biochem J 104:128-34, Jul 67
- Molchanova LV see Kudriashov BA
- Moldvee-Geronimus M, Merriam JC Jr: Cholesterol embolization. From pathological curiosity to clinical entity. Circulation 35:946-53, May 67
- Mole HW see Pruitt AB
- Möller W, Widdowson J: Fractionation studies of the ribosomal proteins from *Escherichia coli*. J Molec Biol 24:367-78, 28 Mar 67
- Molodykh DN see Kovalenko VL
- Molthan L see Davila JC
- Mon AB see Braasch JW
- Monder C: Discussion: effect of DMSO on enzyme activity. Ann NY Acad Sci 141:300-1, 15 Mar 67
- Mone JG see Willocks J
- Mongeau JG, Hilgartner M, Worthen HG, et al: Cystathioninuria: study of an infant with normal mentality, thrombocytopenia, and renal calculi. J Pediatr 69:1113-20, Dec 66
- Mongin M see Olmer J
- Moniuszko-Codrow A, Sulestrowska H: Über den günstigen Einfluss neurochirurgischer Behandlung auf Charakterstörungen beim Sturge-Weber-Syndrom. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 151:15-25, 1966 (Ger)
- Monkhouse FC, Abbott EC: The clearing factor lipase (CFL) response to synthetic sulfonated polysaccharides in the rat. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:635-40, Jul 66
- Monkhouse FC see Cowan CR
- Monnens L, Schretlen E: Intravascular coagulation in an infant with the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Acta Paediatr Scand 56:436-41, Jul 67
- Monnens LA, Retera RJ: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in a neonatal infant. J Pediatr 71:118-22, Jul 67
- Monnier JC see Delecour M
- Monnot M, Weintraub H, Yon J: Mise en évidence d'un phénomène d'activation par le substrat dans l'hydrolyse trypsique des bêta-lactoglobulines A et B. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:959-68, 1966 (Fr)
- Monod N, Dreyfus-Brisac C, Ellet-Flescher J, et al: Les troubles de l'organisation du sommeil chez le nouveau-né pathologique. Rev Neurol (Paris) 115:469-72, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Monosi A: Su alcune considerazioni di ordine anatomo-radiologico e terapeutico degli angiomli ossei. Nunt Radiol 32:315-35, Apr 66 (It)
- Monroe D see Tanzer ML
- Montani E: The opacity variations of the plasma clot. Hemostase 6:165-97, May-Jun 66
- Monteux J see Saint-Blancard J
- Monto RW see Ponka JL
- Montrieul B see Janny P
- Mookerjee S, Waidyasekera PL: Transient physiological changes in trypsinised amoebae. Z Biol 115:279-86, Dec 66
- Moon EC see Josey WE
- Mooney FS, Heathcote JG: Lack of proteolytic digestion in the causation of pernicious anaemia. Lancet 2:397-9, 19 Aug 67
- Moor H see Matile P
- Moore CM see O'Brien LJ
- Moore D see Wall RL
- Moore JR: Purpura after warfarin. Lancet 2:516, 2 Sep 67
- Moore PB see Traut RR
- Moore R see Ganguly P
- Moore RD see Breckenridge RT
- Moore S: Hypertension and nephrosclerosis: a reappraisal and a new theory of renal ischemia. Canad Med Ass J 96:467-72, 25 Feb 67
- Moore S see Dopheide TA
- Moore S see Gerwin BI
- Mootse G, Marley C, Clifton EE: Species specific activation of plasminogen: comparison of human urokinase and cat urine. Amer J Physiol 212:657-61, Mar 67
- Moraes I, Paulo S, Teixeira E, et al: Augmentation of arterial collateral blood flow. Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:49-53, Jul 67
- Moravec K see Lettl A
- Moré RH see Haut MD
- Moreau PG, Semonin P, Courvoisier F: Assouplissement des cicatrices cutanées fibreuses. Bull Soc Ophthal Franc 66:796-8, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Morecki R see Lowden JA
- Morel CJ, Linares CA: Efectos de la acetazolamida, antienzimáticos y ácido épsilon-aminocaproico en la amilaseemia, en la pancreatitis aguda experimental. Prensa Med Argent 53:1357-61, 24 Jun 66 (Sp)
- Morel-Maroger L, Leroux-Robert C, Richet G: Renal histology in 30 cases of isolated proteinuria.



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Frequency of hyaline and fibrinoid deposits in renal arterioles. *Israel J Med Sci* 3:98-105, Jan-Feb 67
- Morelli AC, Sosa M: Uso de los anticoagulantes orales en los ateroscleróticos. *Prensa Med Argent* 53:1205-14, 3 Jun 66 (Sp)
- Moret J see Simon E
- Moretti G, Cipriani C, Rebora A, et al: Correlation of tissue mucopolysaccharides with the hair cycle. *J Invest Derm* 48:498-503, Jun 67
- Morgan AR see Kössel H
- Morgan HC: Simple blood coagulation tests for the practitioner. *Vet Med* 61:1040 passim, Nov 66
- Morgan JM see Glaze RP
- Morgan R see Mathewson C Jr
- Morgan RA, Boyd TA: Gonioscopy in the prediction of hidden peripheral anterior synechiae in angle closure glaucoma. *Canad J Ophthalmol* 2:173-80, Jul 67
- Morgan RE see Glaze RP
- Moriwaka K: The specificities of various neutral and alkaline proteinases from microorganisms. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 26:656-61, 21 Mar 67
- Moriwaka K, Oka T, Tsuzuki H: Multiple proteolytic enzymes of *Streptomyces fradiae*. Production, isolation, and preliminary characterization. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:382-97, 11 Jul 67
- Moriwaka K, Tsuzuki H: Substrate specificity of elastolytic and nonelastolytic proteinases from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Arch Biochem* 114:158-65, Apr 66
- Moriwaka K, Tsuzuki H: Proteolytic substrate specificity and some elastolytic properties of a thermostable bacterial proteinase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:215-8, 12 Apr 66
- Morimoto K see Saigusa M
- Morimoto Y: [Study on the effect of plasmin in the blood on ACTH inactivation]. *Folia Endocr Jap* 42:526-39, 20 Aug 66 (Jap)
- Morimura M see Fujimori H
- Morita H see Kagami M
- Mörl FK see Matis P
- Mörl FK see Oswald K
- Morley TJ see Estes JW
- Morox C see Grotto L
- Morox C see Vries A de
- Morris CD, Miller K: Studies on the modification of a method for determining platelet stickiness. *S Afr J Med Sci* 31:45-6, Jul 66
- Morris J see Rowley PT
- Morris JM see Johnson GG
- Morris JW see Mercola DA
- Morris MD, Fisher DA: Trypsinogen deficiency disease. *Amer J Dis Child* 114:203-8, Aug 67
- Morrison AN see Bachand AJ
- Morrison AN see Lafer CZ
- Morrison FS: Factor 8 (AHF) concentration in pH 6.5 citrate-plasma. *Blood* 28:479-82, Sep 66
- Morrison FS: Platelet transfusion. A brief review of practical aspects. *Vox Sang* 11:656-62, Nov-Dec 66
- Morrison FS: The effect of filters on the efficiency of platelet transfusion. *Transfusion* 6:493-6, Sep-Oct 66
- Morrison FS, Baldini M: The favorable effect of ACD on the viability of fresh and stored human platelets. *Vox Sang* 12:90-105, Feb 67
- Morrow AG see Kramer RS
- Morrow AG see Roberts WC
- Morrow AG see Tatroles CJ
- Morrow G 3d, Barnes LA, Fost A, et al: Calcium mobilization in osteopetrosis. *Amer J Dis Child* 114:161-8, Aug 67
- Mörsdorf K: Ein Beitrag zur Pharmakologie von Dimethylsulfoxyd (DMSO). *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:55-8, 1966 (Ger)
- Morse DE see Chan W
- Morse EE, Jackson DP, Conley CL: Effects of reptilase and thrombin on human blood platelets and observations on the molecular mechanism of clot retraction. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:106-15, Jul 67
- Morsiani M: Le porpore senil. *Minerva Med* 57:2870-6, 5 Sep 66 (It)
- Mortensen JD: Clinical sequelae from arterial needle puncture, cannulation, and incision. *Circulation* 35:1118-23, Jun 67
- Morton RA: International symposium on recent advances in research on vitamins K and related quinones (vitamin K, ubiquinones or coenzymes Q, plastoquinones) in honor of Professor Henrik Dam. Session 1: Summary and prospects. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:401-8, 1966 (36 ref.)
- Mosbach K, Mosbach R: Entrapment of enzymes and microorganisms in synthetic cross-linked polymers and their application in column techniques. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:2807-10, 1966
- Mosbach R see Mosbach K
- Mosca A: La sindrome fibrinolitica: orientamenti terapeutici attuali. Contributo clinico. *Acta Anaesth (Padova)* 17:371-80, May-Jun 66 (It)
- Moscarello MA see Lowden JA
- Moschetto Y see Dautrevaux M
- Moschos CB: Conservative anticoagulation. *Geriatrics* 21:187-93, Nov 66
- Moschos CB, Lehan PH, Koroxendis GT, et al: Clotting and fibrinolytic activity in coronary sinus blood of the normal dog. *Amer J Physiol* 213:529-32, Aug 67
- Moscona AA, Moscona MH: Comparison of aggregation of embryonic cells dissociated with trypsin or versene. *Exp Cell Res* 45:239-43, Jan 67
- Moscona MH see Moscona AA
- Moseley JE see Rabinowitz JG
- Moseley JH: Disseminated haemangiomatosis. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 60:245, Mar 67
- Moser KM, Frey MB: Comparison of caseinolytic and fibrinolytic assays for plasmin (fibrinolysin) in "fibrinolytic agents". *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:252-72, 31 Jan 66
- Moser KM, Hajjar GC: Effect of heparin on the one-stage prothrombin time. Source of artifactual "resistance" to prothrombinopenic therapy. *Ann Intern Med* 66:1207-13, Jun 67
- Moses D see Weiner M
- Mossesson MW, Sherry S: The preparation and properties of human fibrinogen of relatively high solubility. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2829-35, Sep 66
- Mosier HD: The neck-thigh radioiodine ratio in mongolism. *J Ment Defic Res* 11:97-105, Jun 67
- Moskalewski S see Sawicki W
- Mosolov VV: Villianle zhrnykh kislot i mocheviny na ésteraznulu aktivnost' i strukturu tripsina. *Biokhimiia* 30:597-604, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
- Mosolov VV: Izmenenie konformatsii al'fa-khimotripsina i khimotripsinogena A v prisutstvii kaprinata. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 165:1196-9, 11 Dec 65 (Rus)
- Moss H see Stone AL
- Mostafa H: Rupture of the dorsal artery of the penis as a result of sexual intercourse. *J Urol* 97:314, Feb 67
- Moulder PV see Daily PO
- Moulinier M, Leger H: Apparition d'un anticoagulant circulant au stade de généralisation d'un plasmocytome initialement localisé aux voies aéro-digestives supérieures. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:749-55, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Mourad N, Pert JH: An enzymatic method to determine damage in human platelets. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:643-5, Jun 67
- Movat HZ see Mustard JF
- Mowbray JF, Hargrave DC: Further studies on the preparation of the immunosuppressive alpha-2 protein fraction from the serum and its assay in mice. *Immunology* 11:413-9, Nov 66
- Moxley JH 3d see Perry S
- Moxon CP see Langton L
- Moyson F, Godart S: Les angiomes. *Acta Paediat Belg* 20:313-32, 1966 (31 ref.) (Fr)
- Mozen MM see White WF
- Mroueh A, Glass RH, Buxton CL: Tubal plastic surgery. *Fertil Steril* 18:80-4, Jan-Feb 67
- Mrozek TK: O funktsii pecheni pri toksicheskom zobe u bol'nykh starshe 50 let. *Probl Endokr Gormonoter* 12:36-9, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)
- Mrozikiewicz A see Banaszkiwicz W
- Mucci P see Storti E
- Muehrcke RC see Dunca G
- Mueller K: Tierexperimente über die Beeinflussung von Hämatomen durch eine synthetische Heparinoidsalbe. *Med Klin* 62:107-8, 20 Jan 67 (Ger)
- Mueller P, Rudin DO: Action potential phenomena in experimental bimolecular lipid membranes. *Nature (London)* 213:603-4, 11 Feb 67
- Mueller-Eckhardt C see Leinweber B
- Muelling RJ Jr see Skendzel LP
- Mühlrad A, Bosko S, Biró NA: The adenosine triphosphatase activity of the meromyosins. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 132:138-44, 11 Jan 67
- Muir JR: A rapid method for the assay of plasma lipoprotein lipase using 'Intralipid'. *Clin Chim Acta* 17:312-4, Aug 67
- Mukherjee BB see Merkel JR
- Mukherjee SK, Chandra SV, Srivastava GN: Nature of cobalt chloride induced lipemia and



# AUTHOR SECTION

- hypercoagulability of blood in rabbits.  
Indian J Exp Biol 4:149-51, Jul 66
- Mulford B see Zieve L
- Mullaney PF: Dry thermal inactivation of trypsin and ribonuclease. *Nature* (London) 210:953, 28 May 66
- Müller G, Zollinger W: Der Einfluss von Indomethacin auf die Blutgerinnung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Interferenz mit Antikoagulantien. *Praxis* 55:1462-7, 15 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Müller HE see Ehrly AM
- Müller J, Mealey J Jr: Hemangiopericytoma versus angioblastic meningioma. A tissue culture study. *J Neuropath Exp Neurol* 26:140-1, Jan 67
- Müller M, Baudhuin P, De Duve C: Lysosomes in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. I. Some properties and lysosomal localization of acid hydrolases. *J Cell Physiol* 68:165-75, Oct 66
- Müller P: Die Bedeutung der portalen Fruchtwasserembolie für die Entstehung der Eklampsieleber. *Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen*.  
Beitr Path Anat 132:386-402, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Müller P: Schleimembolie der Lungen als tödliche Geburtskomplikation.  
Frankfurt Z Path 75:78-86, 1966 (Ger)
- Muller SA, Wolff K, Winkelmann RK: Generalized eruptive histiocytoma. Enzyme histochemistry and electron microscopy.  
Arch Derm (Chicago) 96:11-7, Jul 67
- Müllertz S see Worning H
- Mullinger M, Palasi M: Tryptic and chymotryptic activity of stools of newborn infants.  
Pediatrics 38:657-9, Oct 66
- Munasinghe DR, Rajasuriya K: Haemorrhage in Christmas disease following dengue-like fever. *Ceylon Med J* 11:39-40, Mar 66
- Mundkur B: The submicroscopic basophile structure of chromosomes in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. *Cancer Res* 27:686-702, Apr 67
- Muñoz E see Pettit JF
- Muñoz J: Nonspecific agglutination of tanned sheep erythrocytes by heat-inactivated mouse serum collected from diluted blood.  
J Immun 98:593-600, Mar 67
- Muñoz Ruiz E see Elorza MV
- Muntoni S: Insipendenza tra azione attivante della fibrinolisi ed azione ipoglicemizzante della tolbutamide.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:545-6, 31 May 65 (It)
- Murakami F, Kadota H: [Clinical surgery and fibrinolysis] *Seishin Igaku* 21:284-91, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Murakami T see Kubo Y
- Muraki T see Yamamoto K
- Muramatsu M see Fujii S
- Muramatsu M see Onishi T
- Murashige Y see Mitsui K
- Murat see Bel A
- Murata K: Physiological activities of chondroitin polysulfate: the short-term effect on intravenous injection. *Experientia* 21:331-3, 15 Jun 65
- Murata T, Hanzawa M, Nomura Y: The clinical effects of "protease complex" on postpartum breast engorgement (based on the double blind method). *J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng]* 12:139-47, Jul 65
- Murayama T, Matheson AT: The effect of magnesium starvation on the localization of peptidase activity in *Escherichia coli* B. *Canad J Biochem* 44:654-7, May 66
- Murayama T see Matheson AT
- Murooka H: [Knowledge of emergency hemostasis in delivery essential to general practitioners]  
Sanfujin Jissai 16:142-7, Feb 67 (Jap)
- Murphey F see Dugdale M
- Murphy EA, Robinson GA, Rowsell HC, et al: The pattern of platelet disappearance.  
Blood 30:26-38, Jul 67
- Murphy EA see Downie HG
- Murphy EA see Glynn MF
- Murphy JR: The influence of pH and temperature on some physical properties of normal erythrocytes and erythrocytes from patients with hereditary spherocytosis. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:758-75, May 67
- Murphy P, Holly F, Someren L van, et al: Antithrombogenic properties of electrified polymers. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 13:131-7, 1967
- Murray M see Huseby RM
- Murray RG see Nermut MV
- Murray RH: Effects of thermal transients to 205 C on blood coagulation and clot lysis.  
J Appl Physiol 21:1218-22, Jul 66
- Murray RH see Menninger RP
- Murray RK see Wasi S
- Murray WS, Little CC: Genetic studies of carcinogenesis in mice.  
J Nat Cancer Inst 38:639-56, May 67
- Muruk O see Groth CG
- Musatova MI see Golavskaja AV
- Musca AA: Umbilical and ventral herniorrhaphy: a review of 1000 cases. II. The relationship of operative and postoperative technics to complications.  
Int Surg 46:279-85, Sep 67
- Musgrove JE, Ho WC: Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle during anticoagulant therapy. *Canad Med Ass J* 95:827, 15 Oct 66
- Musiawicz J, Bielecki M: O zależności między układem fibrynolitycznym a gospodarką gestagenami u kobiet. *Ginek Pol* 36:177-80, Feb 67 (Pol)
- Musiak M see Kedzia W
- Musinu C, Arnone M: Comportamento dell'encagulazione nel corso degli interventi otorinolaringoiatrici in anestesia indotta con "idrossibutirrato di sodio".  
Arch Ital Otol 77:295-303, May-Jun 66 (It)
- Mustard JF: Evaluation of drug therapy in chronic diseases. *Canad Med Ass J* 97:114-7, 15 Jul 67 (38 ref.)
- Mustard JF, Glynn MF, Nishizawa EE, et al: Platelet-surface interactions: relationship to thrombosis and hemostasis.  
Fed Proc 26:106-14, Jan-Feb 67
- Mustard JF, Jorgensen L, Hovig T, et al: Role of platelets in thrombosis.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:131+, 1966 (61 ref.)
- Mustard JF, Movat HZ, Glynn MF: Platelet phagocytosis.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:271+, 1965
- Mustard JF, Movat HZ, Glynn MF: Platelet phagocytosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:271-4, 1965
- Mustard JF, Rowell HC, Smythe HA, et al: The effect of sulfipyrazone on platelet economy and thrombus formation in rabbits. *Blood* 29:859-66, Jun 67
- Mustard JF see Glynn MF
- Musto NA see Dastoli FR
- Musumeci V: Sull'effetto delle radiazioni ionizzanti sul fenomeno di Sanarelli-Schwartzman cutaneo. (Contributo sperimentale)  
Folia Allerg (Roma) 13:192-9, May-Jun 66 (It)
- Musumeci V: Sulla permeabilità vasale della cute, sede di fenomeno di Sanarelli-Schwartzman. (Ricerche sperimentali)  
Folia Allerg (Roma) 13:119-26, Mar-Apr 66 (It)
- Musumeci V: Risultati del blocco di alcune attività proteolitiche con l'inibitore di Frey sul determinismo dello shock anafilattico.  
Folia Allerg (Roma) 13:127-33, Mar-Apr 66 (It)
- Muszkowska-Penson J see Krupa B
- Muth HW: Zur internen Behandlung der Pankreatitis. *Med Klin* 60:2146-7, 31 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Muto J see Osawa R
- Mutschler LE, Gordon AH: Plasma protein synthesis by the isolated perfused regenerating rat liver. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 130:486-92, 28 Dec 66
- Mwanje DK see Shaper AG
- Myat G see Besterman E
- Myers AR see McDonald FD
- Myllärniemi H, Frilander M, Turunen M, et al: The effect of glove powders and their constituents on adhesion and granuloma formation in the abdominal cavity of the rabbit. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:312-8, Apr 66
- Myllä G see Ikkala E

## N

- Nachman RL, Engle RL Jr, Copeland L: Correlation of immunologic and structural heterogeneity of Bence Jones proteins. *J Immun* 97:356-62, Sep 66
- Nachman RL, Marcus AJ, Zucker-Franklin D: Immunologic studies of proteins associated with subcellular fractions of normal human platelets. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:651-8, Apr 67
- Nachman RL, Marcus AJ, Saffier LB: Platelet thrombosthenin: subcellular localization and function. *J Clin Invest* 46:1380-9, Aug 67
- Nachman RL see Holswade GR
- Nachman RL see Young RC
- Nachman RL see Zucker-Franklin D
- Nadel HI: Roentgenogram of the month.  
Dis Chest 50:317-8, Sep 66
- Nadimi M see Weiss AB
- Naff GB see Ratnoff OD
- Nagahama F, Hasegawa H, Takahori T, et al: [Case of



## AUTHOR SECTION

- hemophilia A complicated by contact factor deficiency] *Saishin Igaku* 21:2751-5, Dec 66 (Jap)
- Nagai H, Kobayashi T, Hayakawa R: 203Hg brain scan for the detection and localization of cerebral edema. *Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc* 32:93-103, Apr 67
- Nagai J see Kondo T
- Nagai K, Tsuchiya K: An experimental physiological study on plasmin substances in saliva of rabbits. *J Nihon Univ Sch Dent* 8:98-109, Jun 66
- Nagamatsu A: [Fibrinolytic inhibitors] *Saishin Igaku* 21:320-5, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Nagamatsu G see Lange K
- Nagano H see Mano Y
- Nagano S see Miyagawa M
- Nagao M see Nakamura S
- Nagasawa T see Shibata S
- Nagashima S, Aoyama W, Nakahara I, et al: [2 cases of hemangioma with extensive phleboliths radiographically demonstrated] *Rinsho Hosha* 11:114-9, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Nagayama H, Sugiyama T, Tada T, et al: Clinical application of plant protease (Kimotab) in the surgical field. *Arch Jap Chir* 35:395-406, 1 Mar 66
- Nagel M, Rahmansadeh R: Blutstillung gastroesophagealer Blutungen durch lokale Magenkuhlung. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:217-20, 1966 (Ger)
- Nagel M, Rahmansadeh R, Schier J: Lokale Hypothermie des Magens zur Unterstützung der konservativen Behandlung massiver gastroesophagealer Blutungen. *Munchen Med Wochr* 108:2005-11, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Nagel RL see Bookchin RM
- Nagy I see Burger T
- Nahas GG: Physiological and pharmacological effects of the addition of buffer. *Transfusion* 6:389-91, Jul-Aug 66
- Nahmias AJ, Kibrick S: Inhibitory effect of heparin on herpes simplex virus. *J Bact* 87:1060-6, May 64
- Nahodil V see Prochaska M
- Naiiki K see Kamiya K
- Naiman JG, Martin JD Jr: Some aspects of neuromuscular blockade by polymyxin B. *J Surg Res* 7:199-206, May 67
- Nair CE: Effects of breathing 100 per cent oxygen at ground level on blood clotting time and platelet count. *Indian J Med Res* 55:123-7, Feb 67
- Nair KG, Zak R, Rabinowitz M: Studies of the effect of proteolytic enzymes on ribosomes and polysomes from reticulocytes and rat liver. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:2674-80, Aug 66
- Nair KG see Zak R
- Nair MK see Krishnamurthi S
- Naito T, Matsunaga T, Matsunaga T, et al: [Effect of vitamin K-1 on rhinitis sicca] *J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap* 70:112-6, Jan 67 (Jap)
- Najafi H see DeWall RA
- Najean Y, Ardailou N, Dresch C, et al: The platelet destruction site in thrombocytopenic purpura. *Brit J Haemat* 13:409-26, May 67
- Najean Y, Dresch C, Ardailou N, et al: L'érythrocytose dans l'hémoglobinurie nocturne paroxystique. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:611-23, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Najean Y see Dresch C
- Najjar VA, Merrifield RB: Solid phase peptide synthesis. VI. The use of the o-nitrophenylsulfenyl group in the synthesis of the octadecapeptide bradykininylbradykinin. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:3765-70, Dec 66
- Nakahara I see Nagashima S
- Nakahira M, Ohashi H, Watanabe S: [The value of Cyclonamine in urinary tract surgery] *Shujutsu* 20:166-8, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Nakamoto S see Dunea G
- Nakamura F, Mizukoshi O, Sugawara M, et al: [Basic study of Emphyse] *Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:315-9, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Nakamura K see Shigeta Y
- Nakamura M, Arakawa K, Ishihara Y, et al: [Effects of exogenous proteinase (pronase) on experimental arteriosclerosis and blood pressure] *Jap Circ J* 30:1645-50, Dec 66 (Jap)
- Nakamura M, Yabuta N: Difference in acid mucopolysaccharides contents among aortas, carotid and cerebral arteries. A preliminary note. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:83-7, Jan-Feb 67
- Nakamura M see Osawa R
- Nakamura S, Nagao M, Suzuno R: Distribution of trypsin inhibitors in the egg white proteins of various birds. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 18:937-50, Aug 66
- Nakao K, Angrist A, Mao P: Collagen and platelet interaction in experimental vegetative cardiac valvular lesions. *Exp Molec Path* 6:213-22, Apr 67
- Nakao K, Angrist AA: Electron microscopy of nonbacterial valvular vegetations in rats with arteriovenous shunts. *Brit J Exp Path* 48:294-301, Jun 67
- Nakao K, Kuroyanagi T, Saito M: [Stress and the hematological reaction] *Saishin Igaku* 21:2657-67, Dec 66 (75 ref.) (Jap)
- Nakao R: [Study on the mechanism of hypotension in fluothane anesthesia] *Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 36:189-206, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Nakashima T see Tanaka M
- Nakata Y see Kamiya K
- Nakinodan T see Nettesheim P
- Nakrem S: Hemangioepithelioma. *T Norak Laegeforen* 86:88-9, 15 Jan 66 (Nor)
- Nambiar R see Lentin M
- Nanninga LB, Guest MM: Rapid determination of antifibrinolytic (antiplasmin) in plasma. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:273-83, 31 Jan 66
- Nappi L, Guidone M, Branca F, et al: Studio delle attività enzimatiche presenti nelle emazie e nelle piastrine di soggetti con anemia mediterranea. IV. Attività alpha-glicerofosfatodeidrogenasica di piastrine talassemiche. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1822-4, 31 Dec 64 (It)
- Nappi L, Guidone M, Branca F, et al: Studio delle attività enzimatiche presenti nelle emazie e nelle piastrine di soggetti con anemia mediterranea. 3. Attività latticodeidrogenasica di piastrine talassemiche. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:1820-2, 31 Dec 64 (It)
- Nappi L see Guidone M
- Nartowicz E see Domaniewski J
- Nasemann T, Schirren CG: Wirksame Behandlung mit proteolytischen Enzymgemischen bei Viruskrankheiten der Haut. *Hautarzt* 18:31-5, Jan 67 (Ger)
- Naskalski J see Lisiewicz J
- Nason A see Yates MG
- Natali R see Bourdial J
- Natsume O, Watanabe M, Shio N, et al: [Use of "Kaywan" in the field of urology] *Acta Urol Jap* 12:969-76, Sep 66 (Jap)
- Naughton MA see Clegg JB
- Naughton MA see Holtzman NA
- Neale NL see Nowotny A
- Neale NL see Radvany R
- Nealon TF Jr, Davies A, Tokunaga K, et al: Perfusion with blood filtered by exchange resins. *Transfusion* 6:371-9, Jul-Aug 66
- Neame KD, Ghadially FN: Uptake of L-histidine alone and in the presence of other amino acids by carcinogen-induced sarcomas of the rat in vitro. *Cancer Res* 27:516-21, Mar 67
- Nebert DW, Allen BT: Environmental factors influencing the hyperfine structure of manganese low-temperature electron paramagnetic resonance spectra. *Biophys J* 6:189-200, Mar 66
- Nechaev EN: Funktsional'noe sostoianie podzheludchnoi zhelezy pri khronicheskikh pankreatitakh. *Ter Arkh* 38:80-3, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Nechtow MJ see Reich WJ
- Neef H see Preusser KP
- Neef KE, Koshland DE Jr: The conversion of serine at the active site of subtilisin to cysteine: a "chemical mutation". *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:1808-11, Nov 66
- Negru T, Rotaru N, Vladutiu A, et al: Contributii la studiul intoxicatiei experimentale cu rogor (substanta organofosforica de productie indigena) *Fiziol Norm Pat* 12:309-15, Jul-Aug 66 (Rum)
- Nehlsen SL see Veith FJ
- Nehring U: Zum Nachweis der Wirksamkeit von Rosskastanienextrakt auf den Venentonus nach oraler Applikation. *Med Welt* 32:1662-5, 6 Aug 66 (Ger)
- Nehrkoru O, Wolfert E: Generalisierte Knochenhämatomatosen mit Lungenbeteiligung. *Fortschr Roentgenstr* 104:107-12, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Neiko EM: Dinamika protrombinovogo indeksa pri peritonite v sochetanii s krovopoterey. *Vrach Delo* 9:118-9, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Neil GL, Niemann C, Hein GE: Structural specificity of alpha-chymotrypsin: polypeptide substrates. *Nature (London)* 210:903-7, 28 May 66
- Neipp L see Jaques R
- Neistadt A, Schwartz RW, Schwartz SI: Norethynodrel



# AUTHOR SECTION

- with mestranol and venous blood flow.  
JAMA 198:784-5, 14 Nov 66
- Nekvasilova K see Lettl A
- Nellen M see Jackson WP
- Nelsen CE see Owen GM
- Nelson BM see Gengozian N
- Nelson DL see Kopper PH
- Nelson DS, Uhlenbruck G: Studies on the nature of the immune adherence receptor. I. The inhibition of immune adherence by soluble mucoids and mucopeptides and by human erythrocyte ghosts. Vox Sang 12:43-67, Jan 67
- Nelson E: Transient ischemic attacks of the brain. II. Management. Maryland Med J 16:95-6, Jun 67
- Nelson E see O'Reilly RA
- Nelson MH see Keith JH
- Nelson RJ, Mohri H, Dillard DH, et al: Heterotransplantation of the human pulmonic valve to the calf pulmonic area. J Thorac Cardio Surg 52:863-70, Dec 66
- Nelson TE Jr, Cooper WN: Lack of relationship between hypoprothrombinemia and transvascular protein exchange. Amer J Physiol 211:105-16, Jul 66
- Némecsek O see Roubal Z
- Nemerson Y see Melchinger D
- Nemiroff MJ, Weber WJ, Carson RP: Strain gauge plethysmography: an aid in the cardiac study unit. Univ Mich Med Cent J 33:22-4, Jan-Feb 67
- Nemsadze MV: Krioprofibrinogenemija u bol'nykh splenomegalij, bolezn'ju Ver'igofa i ostrym lekozom do i posle operativnogo i konservativnogo lechenia. Klin Khir (Kiev) 12:23-9, Dec 65 (Rus)
- Nemtsova-Mogucheva LA, Sarova VG, Stepanov IuS: Sluchaj matocznego krovotecenija pri bolezn'ju Ver'igofa. Akush Ginek (Moskva) 42:71-2, Feb 66 (Rus)
- Nerad V, Chrobák L, Skaunic V, et al: Einfluss von Pelentan (Aethylum dihydroxycumarinylaceticum) auf den Spiegel einiger Blutkoagulationsfaktoren in Altersabhängigkeit. Shorn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 9:605-8, 1966 (Ger)
- Neri LL see Salzman EW
- Neri Snerri GG, Rossi Ferrini PL, Paoletti P, et al: Ricerche sull'influenza dei fattori vasculo-tessutali sulla coagulazione e sulla fibrinolisi. XI. Modificazioni distrettuali della fibrinolisi dopo stasi venosa in territori neuromericamente collegati con il cuore (nei soggetti con infarto miocardico progressivo). Rass Neurol Veg 19:153-64, 30 Jun 65 (It)
- Neri Snerri GG, Rossi Ferrini PL, Paoletti P, et al: Ricerche sull'influenza dei fattori vasculo-tessutali sulla coagulazione e sulla fibrinolisi. X. Liberazione di anticoagulanti e di attivatori del plasminogeno dopo stasi venosa provocata e comportamento del sistema coagulativo-fibrinolitico nei soggetti con infarto miocardico recente. Mal Cardio 7:237-56, 1966 (It)
- Nermut MV, Murray RG: Ultrastructure of the cell wall of Bacillus polymyxa. J Bact 93:1949-65, Jun 67
- Nestel PJ see Lovell RR
- Nesterova AP see Bogdanova LM
- Nettesheim P, Nakinodan T, Chadwick CJ: Improved diffusion chamber cultures for cytokinetic analysis of antibody response. Immunology 11:427-39, Nov 66
- Neu RL see Kajii T
- Neubauer E see Madar J
- Neudecker M see Fritz H
- Neufeld EF see Grebner EE
- Neuman Z, Ben-Hur N, Tritsch IE: Induction of tendon sheath formation by the implantation of silicone tubes in rabbits. Brit J Plast Surg 19:313-6, Oct 66
- Neumann E, Marquet J: Les métrorragies fonctionnelles: diagnostic et conduite thérapeutique. Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 61:799-811, Nov 66 (Fr)
- Neumann H, Shinitzky M, Smith RA: The activation of papain and ficin by phosphorothioate. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1421-8, May 67
- Neumann W, Remde W, Dahl J: Thromboembolieprophylaxe mit Chlorphenylindandion. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 65:103-8, 1966 (Ger)
- Neumark E: What to avoid in the treatment of pain in hemophilia. Bibl Haemat 26:87-90, 1966
- Neumark E: What to avoid in the treatment of pain in hemophilia. Bibl Haemat 26:88-90, 1966
- Neumark E: Experience as medical adviser to the Hemophilia Society. Bibl Haemat 26:142-4, 1966
- Neumark E: Rehabilitation in hemophilia. Bibl Haemat 26:202-3, 1966
- Neurath H see Deranleau DA
- Neurath H see Lacko AG
- Neurath H see Prah J
- Neurath H see Radhakrishnan TM
- Neuwirth Z see Cohen SG
- Nevanlinna HR see Ikkala E
- Neveux JY, Hazan E, Levasseur JC, et al: Traumatic rupture of the diaphragm. Thorax 22:142-7, Mar 67
- Neville WE, Colby C, Peacock H, et al: Superiority of buffered Ringer's lactate to heparinized blood as total prime of the large volume disc oxygenator. Ann Surg 165:206-16, Feb 67
- New PF see Wolf PA
- Newberne PM, Hunt CE, Wogan GN: Neoplasms in the rat associated with administration of urethan and aflatoxin. Exp Molec Path 6:285-99, Jun 67
- Newland H see Nordöy A
- Newton M: Amniotic fluid embolism: the nonfatal case. J Mississippi Med Ass 7:607-9, Nov 66
- Nguyen-Hac Huong-Thu see Phan-The-Tran
- Nicholls A see Baume PE
- Nichols JC see Cheek RJ
- Nichols RD see Work WP
- Nicholson MJ, Boyan CP: Use of dextran in massive hemorrhage. Case number 45. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 45:569-71, Sep-Oct 66
- Nicola GC, Nizzoli V: Simultaneous occurrence of multiple intracranial aneurysms and angioma. Presentation of a case. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 151:220-8, 1966
- Nicola P de: Future association of hemophiliacs in Italy. Bibl Haemat 26:156, 1966
- Nicoll PA see Frayser R
- Nicora E: Le alterazioni del fegato, del rene e del surrene nella pancreatite acuta. (Studio istologico). Pathologica 58:181-203, May-Jun 66 (It)
- Niculesco I, Cretesco L, Zilisteanu E, et al: L'influence des inhibiteurs normaux du liquide allantoïque sur l'hémagglutinine et la sialidase du virus grippal. Arch Roum Path Exp Microbiol 23:319-28, Jun 64 (Fr)
- Niedermeyer S: Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Retinopathia diabetica. Munchen Med Wschr 108:2498-501, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Niedzwiecka-Namysłowska I see Ardeit W
- Nielsen AV, Schlichtkrull J, Skovborg F: Errors in capillary viscometry of blood: significance of correction for velocity pressure. J Appl Physiol 22:1187-70, Jun 67
- Niemann C see Neil GL
- Niemann C see Rapp JR
- Niemann C see Wallace RA
- Niemeyer KH: Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. J Amer Vet Med Ass 149:1726-8, 15 Dec 66
- Nieminen U see Timonen S
- Niepolomska W: Squamous-cell carcinoma of the skin in a child treated by radium-gamma-rays. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 7:145-6, 1966
- Nies BA, Cregger WP: Tolerance of chemotherapy following splenectomy for leukopenia or thrombocytopenia in patients with malignant lymphomas. Cancer 20:558-62, Apr 67
- Nieweg HO see Wijnga L
- Niewiarowska M see Czerwinska J
- Niewiarowska M see Gedde-Dahl T Jr
- Niewiarowski S, Stuart RK, Thomas DP: Activation of intravascular coagulation by collagen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 123:196-200, Oct 66
- Niewiarowski S, Thomas DP: Platelet aggregation by ADP and thrombin. Nature (London) 212:1544-7, 31 Dec 66
- Niewiarowski S see Jeljaszewicz J
- Niewiarowski S see Koćmierska-Grodzka D
- Niewiarowski S see Rejniak L
- Niitani K see Kase M
- Niki I, Mishina Y, Tsujimura T, et al: [Experience with the Clot Timer Model 202. (2)] Jap J Clin Path 14:362-5, May 66 (Jap)
- Niki I, Mishina Y, Tsujimura T, et al: [Experiences in the use of Clot-timer model 202. (1)] Jap J Clin Path 14:63-6, Jan 66 (Jap)
- Nikolaeva LF see Miasnikov LA
- Nikolić P, Radović B, Hadžiantonić O: Neke laboratorijsko-biološke probe u toku evolucije horeje minor kod deca. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 94:439-45, May 66 (Ser)
- Nikolskij LM see Egorov NS
- Nilén JE, Aronsen KF, Ericsson B: Changes in blood clotting factors after massive liver resection and total hepatectomy in dogs. Acta Chir Scand 133:183-8, 1967
- Nilén JE, Nilsson IM, Aronsen KF, et al: Studies on



## AUTHOR SECTION

- blood clotting factors in man after massive liver resection. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:189-95, 1987
- Nilén JE see Pandolfi M
- Niles JH see Clark JF
- Nilsson B see Barrett JT
- Nilsson IM, Blombäck M, Ramgren O: Investigations on hemophilia A and B carriers. *Bibl Haemat* 26:26-9, 1966
- Nilsson IM see Kullander S
- Nilsson IM see Nilén JE
- Nilsson IM see Pandolfi M
- Nilsson IM see Robertson BR
- Nilsson IM see Silwer J
- Nilsson NJ see Häggendal E
- Nishibayashi H, Omura T, Sato R: Stimulation by vitamin K3 of NADPH oxidation in liver microsomes. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:172-83, Aug 66
- Nishida M see Gamo I
- Nishimura S see Jones DS
- Nishioka H see Perret G
- Nishioka S: [Studies on the clinical significance of the thrombotest]. *J Jap Soc Intern Med* 54:1239-52, 10 Feb 66 (Jap)
- Nishiyama R see Matsui M
- Nishizawa EE see Mustard JF
- Niswander KR see Ambrus CM
- Niv J, Hochberg A, Dimant E: The metabolism of glutathione of human blood. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:26-34, 26 Sep 66
- Nizzoli V see Nicola GC
- Noack R, Koldovsky O, Friedrich M, et al: Proteolytic and peptidase activities of the jejunum and ileum of the rat during postnatal development. *Biochem J* 100:775-8, Sep 66
- Noack R see Friedrich M
- Nobel W: Peroneal palsy due to hematoma in the common peroneal nerve sheath after distal torsional fractures and inversion ankle sprains. *J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]* 48:1484-95, Dec 66
- Noble JP: Fibrinolysis. Clinical implications. *J Florida Med Ass* 54:444-7, May 67
- Noble WA see Gray AJ
- Noda H see Haga T
- Noda H see Hama H
- Noel B see Barrachin R
- Noell G see Kruskemper HL
- Noeske K see Leinweber B
- Notzinger JD see Bell WH 3d
- Notzinger JD see Dugdale M
- Nogaller AM, Malygin AG, Manikova-Proshina PP: Fermentovydelitel'naya funktsiya kishechnika u bol'nykh khronicheskim enterokolitom i pri eksperimental'nom enterokolite u sobak. *Ter Arkh* 37:98-102, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Nolan B see Clunie GJ
- Nolte A, Breddin K: Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an normalen und agglutinierten Thrombozyten. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:93-108, 31 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Noma H: [Experimental studies on the vascularization and its subsequent changes in postexodontic wounds]. *Shikwa Gaku* 66:288-365, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Nomura Y see Murata T
- Nonmura Y see Endo M
- Norbäck B see Bergentz SE
- Norbäck B see Häggendal E
- Norberg B, Söderström N: "Radial segmentation" of the nuclei in lymphocytes and other blood cells induced by some anticoagulants. *Scand J Haemat* 4:68-78, 1967
- Nordenström B, Norhagen A: Calibre of the inferior vena cava in cirrhosis of the liver. *Acta Radiol [Diagn]* (Stockholm) 6:65-80, Jan 67
- Nordenström B see Notter G
- Nordøy A, Chandler AB: Formation of platelet-fibrin thrombi by ellagic acid and adenosine diphosphate in the rat. *Lab Invest* 18:3-12, Jan 67
- Nordøy A, Newland H, Hamlin JT: The influence of acute and long-term exercise on adenosine diphosphate-induced platelet thrombosis and plasma lipids in rats fed a 40 per cent butter diet. *Scand J Haemat* 4:88-96, 1967
- Norén I, Blombäck M: Method of detection of deficiencies of hemophilia A (8) and B factor (IX). *Bibl Haemat* 26:94-9, 1966
- Norhagen A see Nordenström B
- Norhagen A see Notter G
- Norkin SA, Freedman HH, Evans GW: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in siblings. *Amer J Med* 43:294-303, Aug 67
- Norlén G, Thulin CA: Experiences with epsilon-aminocaproic acid in neurosurgery. (A preliminary report). *Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)* 10:81-6, May 67
- Norrby E, Skaaret P: The relationship between soluble antigens and the virion of adenovirus type 3. 3. Immunological identification of fiber antigen and isolated vertex capsomer antigen. *Virology* 32:489-502, Jul 67
- Norris E see Toi K
- North RJ: The localization by electron microscopy of nucleoside phosphatase activity in guinea pig phagocytic cells. *J Ultrastruct Res* 16:83-95, Sep 66
- Norton L, Ronchese F, Mescon H: How we treat hemangiomas of the skin. *Postgrad Med* 41:A-57-9, Apr 67
- Nosé Y see Kwan-Gett CS
- Nossel HL: Differential consumption of coagulation factors resulting from activation of the extrinsic (tissue thromboplastin) or the intrinsic (foreign surface contact) pathways. *Blood* 29:331-40, Mar 67
- Notani G see Königsberg W
- Notani G see Weber K
- Notter G, Nordenström B, Norhagen A, et al: Kurzeitfraktionierung bei Bestrahlung von Lungenkarzinomen mit Kobalt 60 bei simultaner Sauerstoffatmung und temporärer Blockierung der Arteria pulmonalis. *Acta Radiol [Ther]* (Stockholm) 4:494-510, Dec 66 (Ger)
- Nour-Eldin R, Lewis FJ: Hypo or hyper coagulability of blood with high levels of clotting factors. *Nature (London)* 212:417, 22 Oct 66
- Novák D see Hambach R
- Novák J, Sejkorová J, Urbánková J: Aktivita antihemofilického globulinu u dárců krve. *Vnitřní Lek* 12:580-6, Jun 66 (Cz)
- Nováková M see Hrodek O
- Noyer A see Thomann H
- Novi C see Mazzei D
- Novoselskaia VV see Sokolov II
- Novotný A see Dvořák V
- Novotný J see Aborg CH
- Novyash EM see Podoplekin VD
- Nowak A, Zahorska-Markiewicz B: Urokinase activity and fibrinolysis in renal diseases. *Pol Med J* 5:292-7, 1966
- Nowicki L see Martin H
- Nowicki P: Badania wartości leczniczej krwi konserwowanej w krajowych pojemnikach plastikowych. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1675-9, 31 Oct 66 (Pol)
- Nowotny A, Cundy KR, Neale NL, et al: Relation of structure to function in bacterial O-antigens. IV. Fractionation of the components. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 133:586-603, 30 Jun 66
- Nowotny A see Radvány R
- Nowotny A see Tripodi D
- Nubar Y: The laminar flow of a composite fluid: an approach to the rheology of blood. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 136:35-57, 18 Feb 66
- Nugent FW, Bulan MB, Aoki A: Direct arterial infusion of antienzymes in experimental pancreatitis. *Lahey Clin Found Bull* 15:65-7, 1966
- Nunnari A, Cristaldi R: L'acido neuroaminico nelle piastrine umane. Nota preliminare. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:685-8, 15 Jun 66 (It)
- Nuvole P see Manunta G
- Nyhan WL: Treatment of hyperglycemia. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:129-33, Jan 67
- Nylander G see Aronsen KF
- Nylander G see Robertson BR
- Nylén B see Fluor E
- Nylén B see Klingenström P
- Nyman PO, Strid L, Westermark G: Carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences of human and bovine erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 122:554-6, 12 Sep 66
- Nyström E, Sjövall J: Separation of vitamins K2 on capillary columns of methylated Sephadex. *J Chromatogr* 24:212-4, Sep 66

O

- Obata A see Honma M
- Oberling F see Mayer G
- Oberling F see Mayer S
- Oberman HA, Barnes BA, Ginther FL: Erythrocyte sensitization and anemia due to isoantibodies in lyophilized pooled plasma. *JAMA* 196:323-5, 17 Oct 66
- Oberman HA see Simson LR
- Obianwu HO: Inhibition of the dual amine



## AUTHOR SECTION

- uptake-concentration mechanisms of the adrenergic neurons by epsilon-aminocaproic acid.  
*J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:54-5, Jan 67
- O'Brien D, Shapcott D, Roy CC: Further studies on an abnormal insulin of diabetes mellitus.  
*Diabetes* 16:572-5, Aug 67
- O'Brien DJ see Thornes RD
- O'Brien JR: Changes in platelet membranes possibly associated with platelet stickiness.  
*Nature (London)* 212:1057-8, 3 Dec 66
- O'Brien JR: The use of pool cryoglobulin factor 8 concentrate in the management of haemophilia.  
*Proc Roy Soc Med* 60:243-4, Mar 67
- O'Brien JR, Heywood JB: Some interactions between human platelets and glass: von Willebrand's disease compared with normal. *J Clin Path* 20:56-64, Jan 67
- O'Brien LJ, Moore CM: Connective tissue degradation and distensibility characteristics of the non-living heart. *Experientia* 22:845-7, 15 Dec 66
- O'Brien MF see Clarendon JK
- O'Bryan RM see Talley RW
- Obzut A see Wróblewski M
- Obuchi S, Abe T, Abe T, et al: [On the blood fibrinolytic activity in lung cancer]  
*Jap J Clin Med* 23:1873-5, Sep 65 (Jap)
- Ochocka M see Askanas A
- O'Connor GB, McGregor MW, Shadish WR: The Foley catheter in facial plastic surgery.  
*Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 84:518-9, Nov 66
- O'Connor P, Watson EH: Symptomatic synechia vulvae.  
*Mich Med* 66:23-4, Jan 67
- O'Connor TM see Watson RR
- O'Donnell LJ see Thompson EO
- O'Donnell JM see Thornes RD
- O'Donnell VJ see Williamson DG
- Oe K see Ota G
- Oeding P see Marandon JL
- Oelkers HA: Untersuchungen über einen Aesculetinester.  
*Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1416-7, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Oester YT see Knock FE
- Ogamo A, Suzuki Y, Okui S: Mitochondrial succinate quinone reducing activity measured with neotetrazolium as final acceptor.  
*J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:197-203, Aug 66
- Ogawa E see Kaneoka T
- Ogston CM, Ogston D: Plasma fibrinogen and plasminogen levels in health and in ischaemic heart disease. *J Clin Path* 19:352-6, Jul 66
- Ogston CM see Bennett NB
- Ogston CM see Ogston D
- Ogston D, Ogston CM: Factors influencing the lysis of artificial thrombi by urokinase.  
*Scand J Haemat* 4:61-7, 1967
- Ogston D, Ogston CM, Fullerton HW: The plasminogen content of thrombi.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:220-30, 31 Jan 66
- Ogston D see Bennett NB
- Ogston D see Ogston CM
- Ogura S, Kimura S, Furuya M, et al: [Clinical use of Tonintroche]  
*Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:331-3, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Ogura Y see Ohta Y
- Oh-Ishi S see Sakuma A
- Ohara I, Kijima M: Anticoagulative activity of omega-heparin in the intramuscular application.  
*Tohoku J Exp Med* 88:373-6, 25 Apr 66
- Ohashi H see Nakahira M
- Ohkuma S, Ikemoto S: A sialoglycopeptide liberated from human red cells by treatment with trypsin.  
*Nature (London)* 212:198-9, 8 Oct 66
- Ohlenschläger G, Schwalbe J: Klinische Erfahrungen mit Reptilase bei hämorrhagischen Diathesen und postoperativen Blutungen.  
*Med Mschr* 20:179-81, Apr 66 (Ger)
- Ohler WG: Therapeutische Massnahmen bei hämorrhagischen Diathesen.  
*Anaesthesist* 15:308-10, Sep 66 (51 ref.) (Ger)
- Ohman C: The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigoid trematodes. 3. *Apatemon gracilis* minor Yamaguti, 1933. *Parasitology* 56:209-26, May 66
- Ohori T, Koshiba K, Kudo K: [The treatment of urinary tract infection following transurethral prostatic resection by use of alpha-chymotrypsin enteric-coated tablet]  
*Acta Urol Jap* 12:204-12, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Ohshima N see Yoshida F
- Ohta M, Field JB: Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid gland. VII. Effect of thyroid stimulating hormone on ATP concentration in dog thyroid slices.  
*Endocrinology* 79:732-6, Oct 66
- Ohta Y: Thermostable protease from thermophilic bacteria. II. Studies on the stability of the protease.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:509-15, 10 Feb 67
- Ohta Y, Ogura Y, Wada A: Thermostable protease from thermophilic bacteria. I. Thermostability, physicochemical properties, and amino acid composition. *J Biol Chem* 241:5919-25, 25 Dec 66
- Olvin IA, Volodin VM: Fenomen Shvartsmana i ego znachenie v patologii.  
*Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter* 9:14-26, Jul-Aug 65 (204 ref.) (Rus)
- Oka H see Altman M
- Oka T see Morihara K
- Okada K, Osawa K: [Case of hemangioma with pathological ossification]  
*Orthop Surg (Tokyo)* 17:1036-40, Nov 66 (Jap)
- Okada O see Tada Y
- Okada Y, Tsuchiya T, Tada T, et al: [Experimental study on plasminogen activator and trypsin inhibitor system in the cerebrospinal fluid and brain in cases of trauma and shock]  
*Brain Nerve (Tokyo)* 18:784-8, Aug 66 (Jap)
- Okada Y see Terzaghi E
- Okajima T see Kojima K
- Okajima Y see Tadano J
- Okamoto S, Funahara Y: [Physiology of fibrinolysis—recent findings]  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:251-9, Feb 66 (22 ref.) (Jap)
- Okamura K see Sotomatsu S
- Okany A, Palagy L: Phospholipids. 3. Supplementary data on the correlation of chemical structure with thromboplastic activity.  
*Canad J Biochem* 44:1235-7, Aug 66
- Okazaki W see Solomon JJ
- Okazaki Y: [Enzymology of digestive enzyme compounds] *Saishin Igaku* 20:3153-8, Dec 65 (Jap)
- Okita J see Kuze M
- Oktay E see Balkuv S
- Okuda K: Enhanced vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption from rat intestine by proteases in the absence of intrinsic factor. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:79-83, Jan 67
- Okuda K: [Internal medicine and orthopedics—often-overlooked bone changes in internal medicine]  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:1529-37, Jul 66 (Jap)
- Okuda K, Fujii T: In vitro digestion of intrinsic factor-vitamin B<sub>12</sub> complex and release of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>. *Arch Biochem* 115:302-6, Aug 66
- Okuda K, Takahara M, Onda K: [Our film collection: trauma and changes in soft tissue. 20. myositis ossificans and calcified hematoma]  
*Rinsho Hosha* 11:135-6, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Okui S see Ogamo A
- Okulski J see Gaertner H
- Okutani A: [Experimental studies on the survival of lactobacillus bifidus]  
*Bull Kobe Med Coll* 27:1-11, Mar 65 (Jap)
- Olander GA, Hadidian CY: A simple technique for control of lumbar arteries during abdominal aortic aneurysmectomy. *Surgery* 61:561, Apr 67
- Olarte JA see Vilaseca GC
- Oldenkott P, Driesen W: XX. Spontaneous epidurales Hämatom im Brustwirbelkanal während Antikoagulantien-Langzeitbehandlung.  
*Med Welt* 6:305-7, 5 Feb 66 (Ger)
- Oldurova SV see Vinograd-Finkel' FR
- Olearczyk J see Dorobisz T
- Oliphant BB see Brecher AS
- Oliva V see Laurentaci G
- Olivecrona T see Arnesjö B
- Oliveira MA de: Portadores de estafilococos coagulase positivos na nasofaringe e infecção hospitalar.  
*Rev Port Estomat* 7:93-6, Apr-Jun 66 (Por)
- Oliver M see Gombos GM
- Olivotto M see Del Monte U
- Olley PM, Whitaker W: Postpartum pulmonary hypertension. *Obstet Gynec* 29:369-77, Mar 67
- Ollodart RM, Hawthorne I, Attar S: Studies in experimental endotoxemia in man.  
*Amer J Surg* 113:599-607, May 67
- Olmer J, Mongin M, Casanova P, et al: L'absorption clandestine de dérivés coumariniques.  
*Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:689-91, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Olsen GB, Williams HT: Acute hemorrhagic necrosis of the pancreas of the dog and its suppression with Trasylol. *Canad J Surg* 9:415-9, Oct 66
- Olson BE see Allen JR
- Olson JA see Lippel K



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Olson RE:** Are we looking at the right enzyme systems?  
*Amer J Clin Nutr* 20:604-12, Jun 67
- Oliszanski G** see **Drak J**
- Oliszewski Z, Balasz A, Halys J:** Podwójny narząd rodny z prawostronnym krwakiem pochwowym, śródmacicznym i jajowodowym.  
*Przegl Lek* 23:409-11, 1967 (Pol)
- Olwin JH** see **Cole ER**
- Olwin JH** see **Koppel JL**
- Olwin JH** see **Vogel WC**
- Omae M** see **Katsui G**
- O'Meara RA** see **Clarke N**
- O'Meara RA** see **Glaser EM**
- O'Meara RA** see **Hannigan F**
- Omori S** see **Honma M**
- Omura T** see **Nishibayashi H**
- Onchi K:** Contact phase and the fibrinolytic system.  
*Acta Haemat Jap* 29:182-92, Apr 66
- Onda H** see **Matsushita M**
- Onda K** see **Okuda K**
- O'Neill JA Jr, Ende N, Collins IS, et al:** A quantitative determination of perfusion fibrinolysis.  
*Surgery* 60:809-12, Oct 66
- Onesti P** see **Dougan L**
- Ong BH** see **Brett EM**
- Ong EB, Tsang Y, Perlmann GE:** Action of water-insoluble trypsin derivatives on pepsinogen.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:5661-6, 10 Dec 66
- Ong HH** see **Lorand L**
- Ongör E** see **Tangün Y**
- Onishi T, Muramatsu M, Sato T, et al:** [Comparison of inhibitory effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the activation process of human and bovine plasminogen.  
*J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:87-9, Jul 66
- Onisk Z, Tchórzewski H:** Badanie nad wpływem kwasu epsilon-amino-kapronowego, kwasu acetylo-epsilon-amino-kapronowego i trasyolu na odczyn alergiczny u świń morskich wywołane dwuntrochlo-robenzenem.  
*Przegl Derm* 54:189-94, Mar-Apr 67 (Pol)
- Ono T** see **Kubo Y**
- Onoyama T** see **Kiyosawa M**
- Ooms AJ, Dijk C van:** The reaction of organophosphorus compounds with hydrolytic enzymes. 3. The inhibition of chymotrypsin and trypsin.  
*Biochem Pharmacol* 15:1361-77, Sep 66
- Oppenheim S** see **Levy JP**
- Oppenheimer DR:** A case of striatal hemiplegia.  
*J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatr* 30:134-9, Apr 67
- Oppenheimer HL, Labouesse B, Hess GP:** Implication of an ionizing group in the control of conformation and activity of chymotrypsin.  
*J Biol Chem* 241:2720-30, 10 Jun 66
- Oppit J** see **Dvořák V**
- Oprișu C, Doroga H, Dancu F:** Inhibirea activității proteolitice prin administrarea acidului epsilon-aminocaproic în protecția homotransplantelor de piele.  
*Stomatologia (Bucur)* 13:221-4, May-Jun 66 (Rum)
- Oproiu A** see **Gulot G**
- Oproy F van:** Congenitale hypoproconvertinemie.  
*Maandschr Kindergeneesk* 35:58-68, May 67 (Dut)
- Orecchio F** see **Brusca AE**
- O'Reilly RA:** Studies on the coumarin anticoagulant drugs: Interaction of human plasma albumin and warfarin sodium.  
*J Clin Invest* 46:829-37, May 67
- O'Reilly RA, MacKenzie MR:** Primary macrocytoglobulinemia. Remission with adrenal corticosteroid therapy.  
*Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 120:234-8, Aug 67
- O'Reilly RA, Nelson E, Levy G:** Physicochemical and physiologic factors affecting the absorption of warfarin in man.  
*J Pharm Sci* 55:435-7, Apr 66
- O'Reilly RA** see **Aggeler PM**
- Orekhovich VN** see **Mal'tsev NI**
- Orell SR, Hultgren S:** Anastomoses between bronchial and pulmonary arteries in pulmonary thromboembolic disease.  
*Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 67:322-38, 1966
- Orlandini E** see **Valente D**
- Orlando R** see **Hruban Z**
- Ormerod MG, Singh BB:** The formation of unpaired electrons on sulphur atoms in irradiated dry proteins as studied by electron spin resonance.  
*Biochim Biophys Acta* 120:413-26, 13 Jul 66
- Ormerod MG** see **Singh BB**
- Orning OM, Syse FR, Hjort PF:** Bivirkninger av fenylindandion (Trombantin).  
*T Norak Laegeforen* 87:1273-6, 15 Jul 67 (Nor)
- Oros R** see **Kwan-Gelt CS**
- Orazágh J, Kás S:** Spínálmí angiomy. Príspevek ke klinickému obrazu a diferenciální diagnóze.  
*Cesk Neurol* 30:201-7, May 67 (Cz)
- Orth H** see **Ritschel WA**
- Orton WL** see **Taylor NW**
- Osada H** see **Takahashi M**
- Osawa K** see **Okada K**
- Osawa R, Nakamura M, Muto J:** [Clinical use of alphapsin-buccal for sinusitis]  
*Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:999-1006, Sep 66 (Jap)
- Osbahr AJ, Colman RW, Patsy SM:** Further investigation of the peptides from canine fibrinogen.  
*Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:309-12, 11 Nov 66
- Osbahr AJ** see **Chandrasekhar N**
- Osborn EC** see **Doyle AE**
- Osborn JE** see **Zinkham WH**
- Osetowska E, Janowska K:** Un cas d'idiotie amaurotique juvénile avec une angiomatose méningo-cérébrale non-calcifiante.  
*J Neurol Sci* 4:131-40, Jan-Feb 66 (Fr)
- O'Shaughnessy MC, Brunström GM, Fielding J:** Iron chelation in haematomas at fracture sites.  
*J Clin Path* 19:364-7, Jul 66
- Oshiatani S** see **Ishii Y**
- Osiecki T** see **Zagórski W**
- Oski FA** see **Valentine WN**
- Ossoinig K, Seher K:** Echographische Untersuchungen feingeweblicher Strukturen zur Klärung des Echo-Ursprunges in Tumoren. I. Theoretische Überlegungen.  
*Graef Arch Klin Exp Ophthalm* 171:17-24, 11 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Osten W:** Fibrinolyse und thrombolytische Therapie unter Laboratoriumskontrolle.  
*Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 19:108-13 contd, May 66 (Ger)
- Osterberg S:** Blödnig och blodpropp-arv eller komplikation.  
*Lakartidningen* 63:2330-8, 15 Jun 66 (Sw)
- Osterczy Z, Iskra S:** Ostra małopłytkowa skaza krwotoczna po wstrzyknięciu polibicyliny.  
*Wiad Lek* 19:1187-9, 1 Aug 66 (Pol)
- Osterlund K:** Menetelmä napavarren sulkemiseksi.  
*Duodecim* 83:81-5, 1967 (Fin)
- Osterrieth PM** see **Calberg-Bacq CM**
- Ostříč I, Crepinko I, Hauptmann E:** Retrakcja koaguluma i njene normalne vrijednosti.  
*Lijecnik Vjesnik* 87:1083-92, Oct 65 (Ser)
- Ostrowski L:** Effect of cysteine and hemolyzed erythrocytes on the properties of clotted fibrin.  
*Pol Med J* 5:1197-214, 1966
- Ostrup LT** see **Bløxenkrone-Møller N**
- Osuga DT, Feeney RE:** Electrophoretic studies of interactions between proteolytic enzymes and inhibitors.  
*Arch Biochem* 118:340-6, Feb 67
- Osuga DT** see **Feinstein G**
- Osuga DT** see **Haynes R**
- Oswald K, Mörl FK, Matis P:** Postoperative Blutstillung durch Epsilon-Aminocapronsäure unter vorsorglicher Gerinnungshemmung.  
*Med Welt* 15:816-7, 9 Apr 66 (Ger)
- Ota G, Tanishima K, Oe K:** [Plasma clotting in the vascular intima. 4. Aortic and other vascular intima]  
*Med Biol (Tokyo)* 72:330-3, 10 Jun 66 (Jap)
- Ota G, Tanishima K, Oe K:** Thromboplastic activities of the intimal surface of the large vessels of animals by means of "endothelial membrane method".  
*Acta Haemat Jap* 29:655-63, Oct 66
- Ota G** see **Tanishima K**
- Otani S** see **Yukioka M**
- Otawara Y:** [Experimental study on the prevention of peritoneal adhesions]  
*Acta Med (Fukuoka)* 36:548-64, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Ottander HG** see **Lodin H**
- Ottaviani P, Mandelli F, Fontana L, et al:** La malattia EMORRAGICA DA DIFETTO DI FATTORE STABILIZZANTE FIBRINICO.  
*Recent Progr Med (Roma)* 40:377-407, May 66 (It)
- Otte M** see **Forell MM**
- Ottelín AM** see **Ziliacius H**
- Ottesen M** see **Johansen JT**
- Otto H:** Zur Frage der Differentialdiagnostik abnormer uteriner Blutungen.  
*Zbl Gynaek* 88:113-8, 29 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Otto L** see **Amelung D**
- Ottolander GJ den, Verhey JB, Stroër-Jaarsma H:** De behandeling van hartinfarcten met thrombolytica.  
*Nederl T Geneesk* 110:2159-63, 3 Dec 66 (Dut)
- Ottolenghi AC:** Cationic antibiotics and phospholipase C as tools in the study of phospholipid structure and function. I. Inhibition of the in vitro clotting system



## AUTHOR SECTION

- by cationic antibiotics.  
 Canad J Biochem 45:239-44, Feb 67
- Ottolenghi AC: Cationic antibiotics and phospholipase C as tools in the study of phospholipid structure and function. II. Combined effects of colistin sulfate and phospholipase C on the in vitro blood clotting system. Canad J Biochem 45:245-9, Feb 67
- Ouchi T: [Mechanism of the antihypertensive effect of alpha-methyldopa (experimental study using blood platelets as the medium)] Folia Pharmacol Jap 62:22-30, 20 Mar 66 (Jap)
- Quimet-Oliva D, Charron J, Bélanger R: Renal infarct with perirenal hematoma. Amer J Roentgen 98:70-6, Sep 66
- Outeirino J, Sanchez Favos J, Serrano J, et al: Risultati terapeutici di 45 casi di anemia emolitica acquisita, apparentemente extra-globulare. Minerva Med 57:3424-33, 20 Oct 66 (It)
- Outeirino J see Sánchez Fayos J
- Ouyang A see Hsi YJ
- Oversheid K see Daae L
- Owen CA Jr see Losito R
- Owen GM, Nelsen CE, Baker GL, et al: Use of vitamin K-1 in pregnancy. Effect on serum bilirubin and plasma prothrombin in the newborn. Amer J Obstet Gynec 99:368-73, 1 Oct 67
- Owen-Thomas JB: The management of acute upper airway obstruction in childhood. Proc Roy Soc Med 59:1296-302, Dec 66
- Owre ES see Schettini A
- Owren PA: The effect of dietary linolenic acid on thrombosis and haemostasis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:223-9, 1965
- Owren PA: The effect of dietary linolenic acid on thrombosis and haemostasis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:223-9, 1965
- Owren PA: The nature of the defects in hemorrhagic disorders. Acta Haemat (Basel) 38:141-56, 1966
- Oyama Y see Matsuoka M
- Oye I, Sutherland EW: The effect of epinephrine and other agents on adenyl cyclase in the cell membrane of avian erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 127:347-54, 31 Oct 66
- Oyer PE see Steiner DF
- Oza NB, Martin CJ: Control of reactivity of tryptophan residues in alpha-chymotrypsin by pH. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 28:7-13, 10 Jan 67
- Ozawa G: [Immunological studies on diabetic retinopathy] Folia Ophthalmol Jap 17:435-41, Apr 66 (Jap)
- Ozawa H see Shimizu H
- Ozawa K, Laskowski MJ: The reactive site of trypsin inhibitors. J Biol Chem 241:3955-61, 10 Sep 66
- Ozawa Y see Hopkins IG
- Ozman M see Uras A
- Ozols J, Strittmatter P: The homology between cytochrome B-5, hemoglobin, and myoglobin. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 58:264-7, Jul 67
- Ozols J see Strittmatter P
- Ozsoylu S, Altay C, Corbacioglu B: Congenital afibrinogenemia. A case report and therapeutic trials. Turk J Pediat 8:29-35, Jan 66
- Ozsoylu S, Argun G: Tryptic activity of the duodenal juice in aplastic anemia. J Pediat 70:60-4, Jan 67
- Ozsoylu S, Gorbacioglu B: Oral contraceptives for haemophilia. Lancet 1:1001, 6 May 67
- ### P
- Paasonen MK see Ahtee L
- Paasonen MK see Solatunturi E
- Paatsch H: Erfahrungen mit einem Hämostyptikum auf Oestrogenbasis im Zahn- und Kieferbereich. DDZ 20:707-10, 22 Nov 66 (Ger)
- Paccalin J see Traissac FJ
- Paciulli J see Mikity VG
- Packham MA, Warrior ES, Glynn MF, et al: Alteration of the response of platelets to surface stimuli by pyrazole compounds. J Exp Med 126:171-88, 1 Jul 67
- Packham MA see Dodds WJ
- Padayatty JD, Van Kley H: Peptidase activity in bovine growth hormone preparations. Endocrinology 80:782-4, Apr 67
- Padayatty JD, Van Kley H: Specificity of epsilon-peptidase of achromobacter pestifer EA. Arch Biochem 120:296-302, May 67
- Paddon AJ: The use of epsilon aminocaproic acid as supplementary treatment of the haemophilic undergoing surgery. J Dent Ass S Afr 22:64-9, 15 Mar 67
- Paegle RD see Wilhelm DJ
- Page IH see Khairallah PA
- Page RH see Stulberg CS
- Pages R: Accidents de l'alphachymotrypsine. Année Ther Clin Ophtal 15:293-305, 1964 (Fr)
- Paglia DE see Valentine WN
- Pagliani G see Fiorentini P
- Paillass JE, Boudouresques J, Daniel F: Indications opératoires dans les hémorragies méningées. Presse Med 75:1509-14, 17 Jun 67 (Fr)
- Paillet JL see Soumireu-Mourat J
- Painter RH: Instability of immune serum globulin solutions. II. In vivo studies on solutions which have fragmented during storage and on those fragmented by digestion with plasmin. Vox Sang 13:57-8, Jul 67
- Palagy L see Okany A
- Palasi M see Mullinger M
- Palczak R see Zaczek T
- Paldino RL see Hyman C
- Paleirac G see Izarn P
- Paletta FX, Bouhasin J, Phares R: Management of hemophilia in plastic surgery. Plast Reconstr Surg 39:182-9, Feb 67
- Palkovits M see Facht J
- Pallansch MJ see Leach BE
- Palliez R, Goudemand M, Delecour M, et al: Déficit en facteur 8 et grossesse. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 18:401-3, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Palma P, Costero A, Miraldi C: Effetto dell'elettroshock terapeutico sulla fibrinolisi plasmatica. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:603-6, 31 May 66 (It)
- Palmer AA: Platelet and leucocyte skimming. Bibl Anat 9:300-3, 1967
- Palmer KN: Sputum liquefiers. Brit J Dis Chest 60:177-81, Oct 66
- Palmieri F see Quagliariello E
- Palmieri F see Saccone C
- Paloheimo JA: Obstructive arteritis of Takayasu's type. Acta Med Scand Suppl 468:7-45, 1967
- Palumbo S see Salmoni E
- Paluszak J, Wosicki A, Rakowski W: Studies on the lipolytic system of the human placenta. Acta Med Pol 8:179-84, 1967
- Paluszak J see Rozyńska D
- Pályi I see Gazsó LR
- Pamer T see Glass GB
- Pampus F: Veränderungen der Eiweißkörper, der Elektrolyte und der Gerinnungsfaktoren des Blutes bei neurochirurgischen Patienten. Beitr Neurochir 13:6-10, 1966 (Ger)
- Panagiotis NM see Dougherty TF
- Panagopoulos PG see Gelman S
- Panas S see Franczak T
- Panazzolo A, Scarpa F, Di Bella S, et al: Fibrinogeno plasmatico materno e del feto e deposizione di fibrina placentare in gravidanze fisiologiche. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1348-50, 15 Oct 66 (It)
- Panazzolo A see Di Bella S
- Panazzolo A see Revelli E
- Panchenko VM, Bazaz'yan GG: Svertyvaemost' krovi i lipidny obmen u bol'nykh s narusheniem venechnogo krovoobrashchenia. Sovet Med 28:60-5, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Panchenko VM, Bazaz'yan GG: Blood coagulability and lipid metabolism in patients with coronary insufficiency. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 25:800-2, Sep-Oct 66
- Panchenko VM see Zlochevskii PM
- Pandolfi M: Localization of fibrinolytic activity in the developing rat eye. Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago) 78:512-20, Oct 67
- Pandolfi M: Fibrinolytic activity of retinal vessels in man and monkey. Amer J Ophthalmol 63:428-34, Mar 67
- Pandolfi M, Astrup T: A histochemical study of the fibrinolytic activity. Cornea, conjunctiva, and lacrimal gland. Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago) 77:258-64, Feb 67
- Pandolfi M, Kwaan HC: Fibrinolysis in the anterior segment of the eye. Arch Ophthalmol (Chicago) 77:99-104, Jan 67
- Pandolfi M, Nilsson IM, Robertson B, et al: Fibrinolytic activity of human veins. Lancet 2:127-8, 15 Jul 67
- Pandolfi M, Nilsson IM, Nilén JE: On intraocular fibrinolysis. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:161-72, 31 Jan 66
- Pandya KP, King HK: Ubiquinone and menaquinone in bacteria: a comparative study of some bacterial respiratory systems. Arch Biochem 114:154-7, Apr 66
- Pani KC see Matsumoto MT
- Pani KC see Matsumoto T
- Panlagua G see Sánchez Fayos J
- Panizon F see Sartori E



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Pankrushina GV see Vereshchagin IF
- Pannacciulli I, Tizianello A, Salvidio E: L'attività della G-6-PD e 6-PGD del leucociti, delle plastrine, delle cellule midollari, spleniche, epatiche e di tessuto gastrico in soggetti con eritroenzimopenia familiare. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1552-5, 15 Nov 66 (It)
- Pannarale C: Ricerche sperimentali sull'impiego di una sostanza ad azione anticallcreinica nelle ustioni della cornea e della congiuntiva. G Ital Oftal 17:407-12, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
- Pannarale C, Di Comite F: Sull'impiego terapeutico del Trasylol nelle ustioni e causticazioni della cornea e della congiuntiva. Minerva Oftal 8:117-22, Jul-Aug 66 (It)
- Pannarale C see D'Ermo F
- Panov D see Visknjic V
- Pansa E, Maggi G: Classificazione e morfologia dei tumori maligni della tiroide. Minerva Med 58:10-23, 6 Jan 67 (It)
- Pantridge JF see Geddes JS
- Paoletti C see Le Pecq JB
- Paoletti P see Neri Serneri GG
- Papadimitriou JM see Walters MN
- Papahadjopoulos D see Hanahan DJ
- Paparelli M, Amici D, Tedeschi GG: Comportamento delle plastrine del ratto affetto da haemobartonellosi. Aspetti in microscopia ottica. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1503-4, 15 Nov 66 (It)
- Paparelli M see Tedeschi GG
- Papayouanou MF see Horowitz HI
- Papp M, Makara GB, Hajtman B, et al: A quantitative study of pancreatic blood flow in experimental pancreatitis. Gastroenterology 51:524-8, Oct 66
- Pappová E see Breuer E
- Parada J see Dooner HP
- Paradis D see Roy L
- Pardo R see McDonald FD
- Parikh GC, Shechmeister IL: Agglutination of white blood cells by meningopneumonitis organisms. J Path Bact 93:317-28, Jan 67
- Parikh NP, Kulkarni KV: Bacterial contamination of banked blood and evaluation of use of sulphur drugs in its prevention. Indian J Path Bact 10:56-61, Jan 67
- Parish JH, Kirby KS: Reagents which reduce interactions between ribosomal RNA and rapidly labelled RNA from rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 129:554-62, 21 Dec 66
- Parisi JT: Significance of chromogenic variants in studies of virulence factors of Staphylococcus aureus. J Bact 92:589-91, Sep 66
- Park DC, Pennington RJ: Proteinase activity in muscle particles. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 8:149-60, 1967
- Parker JG see Golden D
- Parker RC see Healy GM
- Parker-Williams EJ see Le Quesne LP
- Parkes CO, Smillie LB: The preparation and composition of the B and C chains of chymotrypsin B. Biochim Biophys Acta 113:629-31, 7 Mar 66
- Parkins WM see Baue AE
- Parkinson R see Hughes DW
- Parkman PD see Amstey MS
- Parks PC see Himoe A
- Paronetto F see Koffler D
- Parquet-Gernex A see Goudemand M
- Parry DJ see Goldsmith MW
- Parshina LA see Radionchenko AA
- Parturier-Albot M, Miansarow H: Traitement local des douleurs ano-rectales par l'association d'héparine, de mucopolysaccharase avec ou sans adjonction de chlorhydrate de lignocaine. Actualites Hepatogastroent Hotel Dieu 1:19-23, Oct-Dec 65 (Fr)
- Pascale J, Avrameas S, Uriel J: The characterization of rat pancreatic zymogens and their active forms by gel diffusion techniques. J Biol Chem 241:3023-7, 10 Jul 66
- Pascasio F see Boyer SH
- Pascoe E see Ford DH
- Paséro L see Reboud JP
- Passerini A see Lombardi G
- Passy RB see Tu AT
- Passovoy M see Anderson ET
- Pastan I, Almquist S: Purification and properties of a mast cell protease. J Biol Chem 241:5090-4, 10 Nov 66
- Pastan I, Roth J, Macchia V: Binding of hormone to tissue: the first step in polypeptide hormone action. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 56:1802-9, Dec 66
- Pastan I see Macchia V
- Patat F, Hirsch H: Modifikationen und Molekulargewichts-Vergrößerungen am alpha-Chymotrypsin. Z Naturforsch [B] 21:36-42, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Patch MJ see Rapaport SI
- Patel J, Bousser J, Bilski-Pasquier G, et al: Le traitement des oblitérations artérielles aiguës par la streptokinase. Presse Med 75:589-92, 11 Mar 67 (Fr)
- Patel JR, Kulkarni RD: Studies on some hypotensive drugs and broad spectrum antibiotics on blood coagulation. Indian J Med Res 55:119-22, Feb 67
- Patel SJ see Mammen K
- Patel YM see Houck JC
- Paterson JC see Carroll SE
- Paterson JW, Dollery CT, Ramalho PS, et al: The effects of platelet aggregates on the retinal microcirculation. Bibl Anat 9:85-91, 1967
- Pathy MS: Clinical presentation of myocardial infarction in the elderly. Brit Heart J 29:190-9, Mar 67
- Paton A see Rubinstein K
- Paton BC see Miyauchi Y
- Paton BC see Von Kaula KN
- Patsy SM see Osbahr AJ
- Patterson DL see Hoskins DD
- Paufique L, Ravault MP, Durand L: Maladie de Von Hippel à localisation papillaire. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 66:755-7, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Paul J see Cole RJ
- Paul RN see Favara BE
- Paul WE, Siskind GW, Benacerraf B: A study of the 'termination' of tolerance to BSA with DNP-BSA in rabbits: relative affinities of the antibodies for the immunizing and the paralyzing antigens. Immunology 13:147-57, Aug 67
- Paulin C, Gonzalez T: Purpura thrombocytopenique secondaire à hyperthyroïdie. Canad Med Ass J 97:229-31, 29 Jul 67 (Fr)
- Paulo S see Moraes I
- Paulus JM: Multiple differentiation in megakaryocytes and platelets. Blood 29:407-16, Mar 67 (98 ref.)
- Paulus JM: Biological specialization in megakaryocytes and platelets. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 14-21, Fall 66
- Pauly JE see Scheving LE
- Păunescu C, Lacrăţeanu V, Vreţoiu G, et al: Consideraţii clinice şi terapeutice asupra fibromului nazofaringian la copii. Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 12:113-21, Apr-Jun 67 (Rum)
- Păușesco E, Trandafiresco E: Etude in vitro concernant le mécanisme de neutralisation de l'héparine par ses antagonistes. Hemostase 8:25-39, Jan-Mar 66 (Fr)
- Pavlishchuk SA: O klinicheskoi tsennosti issledovanija adgezivnoi sposobnosti trombocitov. Lab Delo 9:521-4, 1965 (Rus)
- Pavlović P, Durić D, Radović M: Vaznost deplazmisanhi ćelijskih elemenata u kliničkoj praksi i plazma-program. Vojnosanit Pregl 24:157-9, Mar 67 (Ser)
- Pavlovskij DP: Lechebno-profilaktičeskoe primenenie antikoagulantov v posleoperatsionnom periode (obzor literatury). Vestn Khir Grekov 95:119-25, Oct 65 (77 ref.) (Rus)
- Pavlovsky A: Scheme of coagulation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:327+, 1966
- Pavlovsky A: Le rôle du conseiller médical dans la Fondation Argentine de l'Hémophilie. Bibl Haemat 26:124-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Pavlovsky A see Martinez Canaveri A
- Pavlovsky A see Pavlovsky M
- Pavlovsky M, Pavlovsky A: Study of platelet function in hemophiliacs. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:303-6, 1966
- Payan H see Legré G
- Payne CJ see Crookson RA
- Payza AN, Eiber H, Tchernofoff A: Studies with clearing factor IV. Fatty acid exchange reaction catalyzed by clearing factor. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 124:771-4, Mar 67
- Payza AN, Eiber H, Tchernofoff A: Studies with clearing factor. 3. Application of column and thin layer chromatography for separation of lipid hydrolysis products by clearing factor. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:509-12, Jun 66
- Payza AN, Eiber HB, Walters S: Studies with clearing factor V. State of tissue lipases after injection of heparin. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 125:188-92, May 67
- Payza AN see Eiber HB
- Pazdur J see Stachurska J
- Peacock EE Jr see Riley WB Jr
- Peacock H see Neville WE



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Pearlman DM see Dargan EL  
 Pearlman DM see Steichen FM  
 Peceny A see Kivánek V  
 Pechere JC see Combrisson-le Bolloch A  
 Pechet L, Goldstein C, Cochios F, et al: A previously undescribed hereditary clotting abnormality. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:269+, 1966  
 Pechet L see Engel A  
 Pecorella F, Balsamo V, Collica F: Porpora trombocitopenica e malattia emolitica neonatale da incompatibilità Rh in primogenita di madre trasfusa. *Haematologica* 51:453-84, 1966 (It)  
 Pedersen MF see Svejgaard A  
 Pederson HJ, Tebo TH, Johnson SA: Evidence of hemolysis in the initiation of hemostasis. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:62-8, Jul 67  
 Peetoom F see Geld H van der  
 Pegg AE, Korner A: The effect of trypsin digestion and ionic strength on RNA polymerase of rat liver. *Arch Biochem* 118:362-6, Feb 67  
 Pegrum GD, Harrison KM, Shaw S, et al: Effect of prolonged exercise on platelet adhesiveness. *Nature (London)* 213:301-2, 21 Jan 67  
 Pegrum GD, Shaw S, Wolff SE: Measurement of platelet adhesiveness including the use of diatomaceous silica (celite). *J Clin Path* 20:65-9, Jan 67  
 Pegrum GD see Shaw S  
 Pelasa J see Zagórski W  
 Pellegrini A see Lenti G  
 Pellegrini GF see Belli C  
 Pellegrino J see Gazzinelli G  
 Pelletier GA see Merrill EW  
 Pelletier RP see Mathieu LG  
 Pellman CM, Ridlon HC, Phillips LL: Manifestation and management of hypofibrinogenemia and fibrinolysis in patients with carcinoma of the prostate. *J Urol* 98:375-9, Sep 66  
 Pena LI see Husni EA  
 Pendas JP, Smith MP: The Silastic-Teflon arterio-venous cannula. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:222-8, 1966  
 Pendas JP see Erickson RV  
 Pengelly CD: Reduction of haematocrit and red-blood-cell volume in patients with polycythemia secondary to hypoxic lung disease by dapsone and pyrimethamine. *Lancet* 2:1381-6, 24 Dec 66  
 Pengelly CD: Felty's syndrome. Good response to adrenocorticosteroids: possible mechanism of the anaemia. *Brit Med J* 2:986-8, 22 Oct 66  
 Penick GD, Dejanov II, Roberts HR, et al: Elevation of factor 8 in hypercoagulable states. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:39-48, 1966  
 Penick GD, Dejanov II, Reddick RL, et al: Predisposition to intravascular coagulation. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:543+, 1966  
 Penick GD, Lechler E, Roberts HR, et al: Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused factor X. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:231+, 1965  
 Penick GD, Lechler E, Roberts HR, et al: Some determinants of the disappearance of transfused factor X. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:231-6, 1965  
 Penick GD see Lechler E  
 Penington DG see De Gabriele G  
 Penn I see Suzuki M  
 Penner JA: Measurement of antihemophilic factor activity in plasma. *J Lab Clin Med* 67:1025-35, Jun 66  
 Penner JA see Simson LR  
 Penney JP, Jain VK: Diplopia and oral anticoagulants. *Brit Med J* 2:375, 6 May 67  
 Pennington CL: Symposium on tympanoplasty. 3. Fascia graft myringostapedioplasty. *Laryngoscope* 76:1459-76, Aug 66  
 Pennington RJ see Park DC  
 Pennington RM see Strott MC  
 Pennock JF: Occurrence of vitamins K and related quinones. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:307-29, 1966 (119 ref.)  
 Penny R, Galton DA, Scott JT, et al: Studies on neutrophil function. I. Physiological and pharmacological aspects. *Brit J Haemat* 12:623-32, Sep 66  
 Penttinen R, Kari A, Kulonen E: Starch-gel electrophoretic pattern of pepsin-treated collagen. *Acta Chem Scand* 20:1304-8, 1966  
 Peoples RW see Eschbach JW Jr  
 Perego MA, Isidori A, Allori L, et al: Cortisone e fibrinolisi. Idrocortisone e meccanismo fibrinolitico del sangue. *Folia Endocr (Roma)* 18:617-28, Dec 65 (It)  
 Perelli-Ercolini M see Francesconi G  
 Pérez JC see Portella A  
 Perez-Agote I see Rey-Balter E  
 Perilli M see Rucco B  
 Perille PE, Finch SC: Histochemical studies on leucocyte alkaline phosphatase in non-leukaemic granulocytosis: effects of anticoagulants and role of zinc and magnesium. *Brit J Haemat* 13:289-93, May 67  
 Perille PE see Chernoff AI  
 Perkins DJ see Marriott J  
 Perkins G see Wood CD  
 Perkins HA: Correction of the hemostatic defects in Von Willebrand's disease. *Blood* 30:375-80, Sep 67  
 Perkins HA: Plasmapheresis of the patient as a method for achieving effective levels of plasma coagulation factors using fresh frozen plasma. *Transfusion* 6:293-301, Jul-Aug 66  
 Perkins HA: Effects of extracorporeal circulation on blood. *Transfusion* 6:357-9, Jul-Aug 66  
 Perkins HA, Rolfs MR, Thacher C, et al: Effect of polyvinyl pyrrolidone on plasma coagulation factors. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:667-70, Dec 66  
 Perkins HA see Aggeler PM  
 Perkins HA see Lipps BJ  
 Perlmann GE see Ong EB  
 Pernow BB, Havel RJ, Jennings DB: The second wind phenomenon in McArdle's syndrome. *Acta Med Scand Suppl* 472:294+, 11 Mar 67  
 Perot P, Ethier R, Wong A: An arterial posterior fossa extradural hematoma demonstrated by cerebral angiography. Case report. *J Neurosurg* 26:255-60, Feb 67  
 Perot P see Garretson H  
 Perou M see Haberland C  
 Perrault R, Jackson JR, Martin-Villar J, et al: Experience with the use of frozen blood. *Canad Med Ass J* 96:1504-9, 10 Jun 67  
 Perret G, Nishio H: Report on the cooperative study of intracranial aneurysms and subarachnoid hemorrhage. Section VI. Arteriovenous malformations. An analysis of 545 cases of cranio-cerebral arteriovenous malformations and fistulae reported to the cooperative study. *J Neurosurg* 25:487-90, Oct 66  
 Perrier CV: Trasylol et pancréatite aiguë. *Schweiz Med Wochr* 96:1487-92, 5 Nov 66 (99 ref.) (Fr)  
 Perrin-Fayolle M, Magnin F: Les traitements à opposer aux insuffisances respiratoires d'origine tuberculeuse. *Poumon Coeur* 22:1021-6, 1966 (Fr)  
 Perry CB see Cooksey MW  
 Perry JE, Cluff LE: Clinical and bacteriological events in experimental lethal pneumococcal infection. *Texas Rep Biol Med* 24:125-40, Spring 66  
 Perry RP, Kelley DE: Evidence for specific association of protein with newly formed ribosomal subunits. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:459-65, 12 Aug 66  
 Perry S, Moxley JH 3d, Weiss GH, et al: Studies of leukocyte kinetics by liquid scintillation counting in normal individuals and in patients with chronic myelocytic leukemia. *J Clin Invest* 45:1388-99, Sep 66  
 Perry SV see Jones JM  
 Perry SV see Schaub MC  
 Perry WF: Heparin-activated lipase in diabetic, atherosclerotic and healthy subjects. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:189-94, May 67  
 Persaud V, Bras G: Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. (Report of a case with unusual features). *W Indian Med J* 15:125-7, Sep 66  
 Persson B, Björntorp P, Hood B: Lipoprotein lipase activity in human adipose tissue. I. Conditions for release and relationship to triglycerides in serum. *Metabolism* 15:730-41, Aug 66  
 Pert JH, Zucker MB, Lundberg A, et al: Recent advances in preparation of platelet concentrates from ACD and CPD blood. *Vox Sang* 13:119-26, Jul 67  
 Pert JH see Mourad N  
 Pert JH see Zucker MB  
 Peschel G: Klinischer Beitrag zum Myokardinfarkt. *Deutsch Gesundh* 21:1109-11, 16 Jun 66 (Ger)  
 Petelenz T, Stradowski J: Małopłytkowość w przewlekłym zawodowym zatruciu benzenem. *Wlad Lek* 19:1393-6, 1 Sep 66 (Pol)  
 Peterich I see Encke A  
 Peters A see Larcen A  
 Peters A see Streiff F  
 Peterson C Jr see Jackson AE Jr  
 Peterson RC: Specific activity of trypsin. *J Pharm Sci* 55:49-52, Jan 66  
 Peterson RL see Wallace RA  
 Petit JF, Munoz E, Ghayssen JM: Peptide cross-links in bacterial cell wall peptidoglycans studied with



# AUTHOR SECTION

- specific endopeptidases from *Streptomyces albus* G. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2764-76, Aug 66
- Petitclerc C: Hemophilia. Canad Nurse 63:36-7, Jul 67
- Petitclerc C: L'hémophilie. Infirm Canad 9:20-2, May 67 (Fr)
- Petkov P see Wegmann R
- Petoe N see Catton WT
- Petrescu M, Ciobanu F, Mihăilescu E: Diabet zaharat și trombotic după splenectomie. Considerații patogenice. Stud Cercet Med Intern 7:351-6, 1966 (Rum)
- Petrescu-Coman V, Chivulescu N, Popescu-Miclosanu S, et al: Hemangiomatoza multinodulară hepatică la un nou-născut. Considerații anatomice. Pediatra (Bucur) 16:131-6, Mar-Apr 67 (Rum)
- Petrov P, Christov V: Über die Hämangiome der Wirbelsäule und ihre Behandlung. Beitr Neurochir 13:203-5, 1966 (Ger)
- Petrova M see Josso F
- Petrovanu I, Sandulescu G, Schwartzberg T: The value of EEG in post-traumatic endocranial haematoma. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 22:575, Jun 67
- Petrović D: Fibrinoliza i osvrt na njen značaj u operativnoj urologiji. Med Pregl 19:433-5, 1966 (Ser)
- Petrussa I: La porpora trombocitopenica neonatale. Descrizione di 1 caso. Minerva Pediat 18:1158-60, 28 Jul 66 (It)
- Petty J see Davis DO
- Pfeffer RI: Hypofibrinogenemia in the dead fetus syndrome treated with aminocaproic acid. Amer J Obstet Gynec 95:1095-8, 15 Aug 66
- Pfeifer GW: Untersuchungen zur Thrombolysebehandlung der akuten Lungenembolie in der Frauenheilkunde. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 26:1394-402, Oct 66 (Ger)
- Pfisterer H, Thierfelder S, Thiede C, et al: Untersuchungen über homologe, erythrozytär (ABO) inkompatible Thrombozytentransfusionen mit Cr 51. Strahlentherapie [Sonderb] 65:398-401, 1967 (Ger)
- Pfisterer H see Sebestik V
- Pfleiderer T, Kommerell E, Barth P: Über die Wirkung einer Fettemulsion auf menschliche Thrombocyten in vitro. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 71:741-4, 1965 (Ger)
- Phan-The-Tran, Bui-Duy-Tam, Nguyen-Hac Huong-Thu: Influence du sexe et de l'âge sur les valeurs normales de la fibrinémie chez le vietnamien. Bull Soc Path Exot 58:958-63, Sep-Oct 65 (Fr)
- Phares R see Paletta FX
- Pharo RL, Sordahl LA, Vyas SR, et al: Studies on dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide ubiquinone reductase. I. Assay of ubiquinone reductase activity in submitochondrial particles and extracts. J Biol Chem 241:4771-80, 25 Oct 66
- Phelan AW see Miller KD
- Phelps CF see Luscombe M
- Philip RN, Lackman DB, Frank FW, et al: Serologic reactions to specific complement-fixing antigens from micro-organisms of the Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma Venereum-Trachoma (PLT) group. Amer J Ophthalm 63:Suppl:1499-504, May 67
- Philip RS: Amniotic fluid embolism. New York J Med 67:2085-8, 1 Aug 67 (22 ref.)
- Philippe A see Alagille D
- Philippe GR: Protein synthesis on reticulocyte ribosomes. II. The binding of peptidyl-sRNA to ribosomes. J Molec Biol 15:587-99, Feb 66
- Phillips FS, Sternberg SS, Cronin AP, et al: Physiologic disposition and intracellular localization of isometamidium. Cancer Res 27:333-49, Feb 67
- Phillips LL: Alterations in the blood clotting system in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Amer J Cardiol 20:174-84, Aug 67
- Phillips LL, Malm JR: Coagulation parameters following extracorporeal circulation using acid-citrate-dextrose blood buffered with tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane (THAM). Transfusion 7:185-8, May-Jun 67
- Phillips LL, Skrodzka V, Quigley HJ Jr: Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in septic abortion. Obstet Gynec 30:350-61, Sep 67
- Phillips LL see Hillman RS
- Phillips LL see McKay DG
- Phillips LL see Pellman CM
- Philpott RH, Foster NE, Crichton D: Indications and effects of exchange transfusion in adults in gynaecology and obstetrics. Brit Med J 2:1630-3, 31 Dec 66
- Phizackerley PJ, Francis MJ: Cofactor requirements of the L-malate dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas ovalis* Chester. Biochem J 101:524-35, Nov 66
- Phythyon JM see Clayton EM Jr
- Piacentini I see Garbin S
- Piana L see Dieulangard P
- Piancino G see Martini PF
- Piccinini F see Ferri S
- Piccone VA, LeVeen HH: Transumbilical portal decompression. Surg Gynec Obstet 125:66-72, Jul 67
- Pick R, Kakita C, Katz LN: The effect of heparin and bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in cockerels. J Atheroscler Res 7:11-6, Jan-Feb 67
- Pickering R see Clark DS
- Pierce WS, Turner MC Jr, Boretos JW, et al: Mechanical left ventricular assistance: experimental studies using an implantable roller pump. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 13:299-305, 1967
- Pieri J, Casalunga J, Casalunga L: Traitement des hémoptysies. Maroc Med 45:609-13, Oct 66 (Fr)
- Pierre F see Fourastier J
- Pierre M see Aubrespy P
- Pierre D: The use of urokinase in the anterior chamber. Trans Ophthalm Soc UK 84:271-4, 1964
- Pietruska Z see Bernacka K
- Piette LH see Bachmayer H
- Piette M, Lajoie C: Libération in vitro de l'héparine des granulocytes basophiles du lapin par la prométhazine. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:518-20, 1966 (Fr)
- Piez KA see Kang AH
- Pignatelli M, Zeroli C: In tema di "enzimoterapia radicale". Mondo Odontostomat 8:687-90, Nov-Dec 66 (It)
- Pigott RW: Some characteristics of dressings commonly used in hand surgery. Brit J Plast Surg 20:45-56, Jan 67
- Pihl E see Gustafson GT
- Pilat T: Zespół odwłóknienia przy obumarciu płodu. Ginek Pol 37:551-2, May 66 (Pol)
- Pilenitsyna RA see Pokrovskii AA
- Pilet C, Goret P: Activité de deux mycobactéries sur la résistance à l'infection brucellique expérimentale des animaux de laboratoire. J Reticuloendothel Soc 3:305-9, Oct 66 (Fr)
- Pillero SJ, Graeme ML, Sigg EB, et al: Action of anti-inflammatory agents upon blood and histopathologic changes induced by periarthritis in rats. Life Sci 5:1057-69, Jun 66
- Pilkington TR see Lorand JB
- Pillay VK: Thrombocytopenic purpura complicating sarcoidosis. S Afr Med J 41:114-5, 4 Feb 67
- Pincus G see Chang PK
- Pinkevich NM see Zhivoderov VM
- Pinkston JA: Types of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and methods of treatment. J Florida Med Ass 54:448-50, May 67
- Piński M: Kliniczna obserwacja przypadków ostrzej zapalenia trzustki leczonych trasylolem. Przegl Lek 23:329-32, 1967 (Pol)
- Pinzon GJ see Yunis EJ
- Piotrowski W see Klar E
- Pirani CL see Pollak VE
- Piras R, Vallee BL: Structural changes of carboxypeptidase A on ultraviolet irradiation. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:855-60, Mar 66
- Pirker E: Ein röntgenologischer Beitrag zur Pathogenese des Syndroms von Klippel-Trenaunay. Radiol Austria 15:243-8, 1966 (Ger)
- Pirkle H, Blombäck B: On the nature of the bovine E-fibrinopeptides. Acta Chem Scand 20:716-21, 1966
- Pirozhenko VV: Retrogradnala invaginatsia toshchei kishki v toshchulu i zheludok cherez zheludochno-kishechnoe souste. Klin Khir (Kiev) 11:68-9, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Pisano JJ, Prado E, Freedman J: Beta-aspartylglycine in urine and enzymic hydrolyzates of proteins. Arch Biochem 117:394-9, Nov 66
- Pisarski T: Immunohistochemiczne badania nad rozmieszczeniem SUBSTANCJI BIAŁKOWYCH W POPŁODZIE I PRZECHODZENIE TYCH SUBSTANCJI OD CIĘŻARNEJ DO PŁODU. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 35:145-88, 1967 (Pol)
- Pitney WR, Potter M, McIver MA, et al: Haemostasis in renal disease. Med J Aust 2:4-6, 1 Jul 67
- Pittman FE, Pollitt RJ: Studies of jejunal mucosal digestion of peptic-tryptic digests of wheat protein in coeliac disease. Gut 7:368-71, Aug 66
- Pittman GR, Senhauser DA, Lowney JF: Acute



# AUTHOR SECTION

- promyelocytic leukemia. A report of 3 autopsied cases. *Amer J Clin Path* 46:214-20, Aug 66
- Piza F see Benzer H
- Piza F see Blümel G
- Pizzagalli GF see Conti E
- Pizzi F: Azione degli steroidi nelle porpore trombocitopeniche. Studio con il metodo della immunofluorescenza. *Haematologica* 51:394-400, 1966 (It)
- Pizzi F: Alterazioni morfologiche della membrana cellulare megacariocitica in corso di trombocitopenie immunologiche. *Haematologica* 51:317-24, 1966 (It)
- Placák B: Změny v krvi a krvácení podmíněné technikou mimotělního oběhu. *Cas Lek Cesk* 106:486-9, 5 May 67 (30 ref.) (Cz)
- Placer Z see Horký J
- Plakhuta TG: Nekotorye pokazateli svertyvalushchei i fibrinoliticheskoj sistem krovi pri trombocitopenicheskoj purpure u detej. *Pediatrlia* 44:53-5, Dec 65 (Rus)
- Planer-Friedrich H: Multiple Hämangiome. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 34:369, Aug 66 (Ger)
- Planiol T: Some aspects of brain-investigation by means of radio-isotopes. *J Neurol Sci* 3:539-64, Nov-Dec 66
- Plantes J, Bazex A, Dupré A, et al: Anomalies de la charnière cranio-cervicale et troubles trophiques des membres supérieurs: parasyringomyélie? Angiomes tardifs type Rendu-Osler. *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 73:198-200, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)
- Plapp BV, Raftery MA, Cole RD: The tryptic digestion of S-aminoethylated ribonuclease. *J Biol Chem* 242:265-70, 25 Jan 67
- Platzer Z see Gorki Ia
- Platzer S see Huber H
- Plesch S, Vallmitjana V, Mercier A, et al: Correlación entre el trombotest y el tiempo de protombina en condiciones normales y patológicas. *Medicina (B Air)* 26:189-97, Jul-Aug 66 (Sp)
- Pletscher A, Burkard WP, Tranzer JP, et al: Two sites of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake in blood platelets. *Life Sci* 6:273-80, 1 Feb 67
- Pletscher A, Da Prada M, Burkard WP, et al: Aralkylamines with different effects on the metabolism of aromatic monoamines. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 154:64-72, Oct 66
- Pletscher A, Da Prada M, Bartholini G: Temperature dependence of the passive in- and outflow of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets. *Biochem Pharmacol* 15:419-24, Apr 66
- Pletscher A see Bartholini G
- Pletscher A see Tranzer JP
- Plotkin GR see Jones DP
- Plueckhahn VD: The significance of blood alcohol levels at autopsy. *Med J Aust* 2:118-24, 15 Jul 67
- Poczwa-Więcek K see Stelińska A
- Podoplekin VD, Novysh EM: Stabilization of ECHO virus haemagglutinins. II. Stabilization with organic compounds. *Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]* 10:97-103, Mar 66
- Podoplekin VD, Novysh EM, Podoplekina LE: Stabilization of ECHO virus haemagglutinins. 3. Some peculiarities of the stabilization with organic compounds. *Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]* 10:248-53, May 66
- Podoplekina LE see Podoplekin VD
- Pogosian AS, Aleksandrian MA, Elian LN: Opyt primenenija krovi, konservirovannoj s limonnoj kislotoj, u gematologicheskikh bol'nykh. *Probl Gemat* 10:57-8, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Pohl P: Über seltene Erkrankungen der Ileozökalregion. *Wien Med Wschr* 115:1098-8, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Pohlman D see Heald PJ
- Pokrajac N, Lossow WJ, Chalkoff IL: The effect of nutritional state on lipoprotein lipase activity in isolated rat adipose tissue cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 139:123-32, 16 May 67
- Pokrovskij AA, Shefkman MB, Pilenitsyna RA: Issledovanie aktivnosti lipoliticheskikh fermentov v zhivotnoj tkani. *Vop Med Khim* 11:72-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
- Pokrovskij AA see Bogdanova LM
- Polák J: Ohlad cetnosti mutací vedoucích k hemofilii a podle šetrné ve východočeském kraji. *Šborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ* 9:Suppl:95-106, 1966 (Cz)
- Polakowska H see Sobień-Kopczyńska S
- Polanowski A see Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen
- Polásek J, Rotrekl B: Arylsulphatases of human blood platelets. *Nature (London)* 214:187-8, 8 Apr 67
- Polgar L, Bender ML: The reactivity of thiol-subtilisin, an enzyme containing a synthetic functional group. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:610-20, Feb 67
- Polglase WJ, Pun WT, Withaar J: Lipoquinones of *Escherichia coli*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 118:425-6, 5 May 66
- Polishchuk RS: Opyt primenenija épitrotsitov, otmytykh plazmozameshchajushchimi rastvorom TsOLiPK No. 8. *Probl Gemat* 10:39-44, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Polishuk WZ see Aboulafia Y
- Poliwoda H: The thrombolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarction. *Angiology* 17:528-40, Aug 66
- Pollak VE, Pirani CL, Seskind C, et al: Bilateral renal vein thrombosis. Clinical and electron microscopic studies of a case with complete recovery after anticoagulant therapy. *Ann Intern Med* 65:1058-71, Nov 66
- Poller L: A national standard for anticoagulant therapy. The Manchester comparative reagent. *Lancet* 1:491-3, 4 Mar 67
- Poller L see Cox HT
- Pollitt RJ see Pittman FE
- Polonskij LZ see Antinov BV
- Polson JB, Woslait WD: The effect of puromycin on the prothrombin time of rats. *Biochem Pharmacol* 16:1113-5, Jun 67
- Polushina TV see Rozenberg GY
- Ponder E: Effect of basic proteins on the adhesiveness of red cells. *Nature (London)* 209:307-8, 15 Jan 66
- Ponka JL, Monto RW, Welborn JK: Operative treatment of gastric hemorrhage in a patient with Von Willebrand's disease. *Ann Surg* 165:318-22, Feb 67
- Ponomarev JT: Der Einfluss von Gamma- und Röntgenstrahlen auf die Gerinnbarkeit des Blutes und qualitative Veränderungen des Fibrinogens bei Tieren. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)* 7:37-45, 1966 (Ger)
- Pontoni L, Del Guercio R: Aspects of conjunctival microcirculation in cardiorespiratory insufficiency. *Bibl Anat* 9:532-4, 1967
- Ponzi DR, Hein GE: Stereospecific activation of chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolyses. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:60-5, 5 Oct 66
- Pool JG: The effect of several variables on cryoprecipitated factor 8 (AHG) concentrates. *Transfusion* 7:165-7, May-Jun 67
- Pool JG, Welton J, Creger WP: Ineffectiveness of intramuscularly injected Factor 8 concentrate in two hemophilic patients. *New Eng J Med* 275:547-8, 8 Sep 66
- Popescu V, Grinolea L: L'enzymothérapie dans quelques affections stomatologiques. *Med Hyg (Geneve)* 24:939 contd, 28 Sep 66 (Fr)
- Popescu-Micloșanu S see Petrescu-Coman V
- Popiniş J, Rzezycki W: The effect of basic proteins on the oxidation of endogenous NADH2 in rat liver mitochondria. *Acta Biochim Pol* 13:223-7, 1966
- Poplawski A, Worowski K: Porównawcze badania aktywności tromboplastycznej w płytkach krwi erytrocytach u różnych zwierząt. *Acta Physiol Pol* 16:505-11, Jul-Aug 65 (Pol)
- Poplawski A see Jeljaszewicz J
- Popov NG: Lechenie gemangiom okolousno-zhevatel'noj oblasti. *Stomatologia (Moskva)* 45:46-8, Sep-Oct 66 (Rus)
- Popova L: Cultivation in vivo of trypsin dissociated kidney tissues. *Folia Med (Plovdiv)* 8:259-63, 1966
- Popov-Ceniş S: Änderung des Gerinnungssystems während postoperativer Antikoagulantienbehandlung. *Med Klin* 61:1960-4, 9 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Popp RA: Hemoglobins of mice: sequence and possible ambiguity at one position of the alpha chain. *J Molec Biol* 27:9-16, 14 Jul 67
- Poppa C, Enache F: Modificările factorilor complexului protrombic în leucemiile cronice. *Med Intern (Bucur)* 18:1479-88, Dec 66 (Rum)
- Pór F, Galajdová E, Cesneková M: Vplyv reserpinu na hemokoaguláciu. *Cas Lek Cesk* 106:434-6, 21 Apr 67 (Slov)
- Porath J see Axén R
- Porges RF see Beller FK
- Porjes WJ see Henzel JH
- Porro RS see Robinson F
- Porte D Jr see Bierman EL
- Portella A, Pérez JC, Vicente JA, et al: Muscle membrane response to trypsin and acetylcholine in



## AUTHOR SECTION

- presence of cesium and potassium ions.  
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 16:128-40, 1966
- Porter GH 3d: Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Med Clin N Amer 51:1061-72, Jul 87 (60 ref.)
- Porter JM, Acinapura AJ, Kapp JP, et al: Fibrinolytic activity of the spinal fluid and meninges.  
Surg Forum 17:425-7, 1966
- Porter JM see Acinapura AJ
- Porter MC see Porter P
- Porter P, Porter MC, Shanberge JN: Interaction of heparin with the plasma proteins in relation to its antithrombin activity.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1854-63, Jun 67
- Porter P, Porter MC, Shanberge JN: Heparin cofactor and plasma antithrombin in relation to the mechanism of inactivation of thrombin by heparin.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:189-200, Aug 67
- Porter RR see Wilkinson JM
- Posch JL see Lie KK
- Pospelova EP see Stepanian EP
- Postle JR, Kucipal RA: Pregnancy after traumatic amenorrhea. Obstet Gynec 28:812-4, Dec 66
- Postnikov SS: Bolezn' ver'igofa u rebenka 3 mesiatsev. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:88-90, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Potchen EJ see Qawwad HK
- Potkin VE: Viliannie dlitel'nykh poperechno napravlennykh radial'nykh uskoren' na sekretslu kishechnogo soka i fermentov u sobak.  
Biull Eksp Biol Med 61:43-7, Mar 66 (Rus)
- Potter M see Lieberman R
- Potter M see Pitney WR
- Poucher RL, Vecchio TJ: Absence of tolbutamide effect on anticoagulant therapy. JAMA 197:1069-70, 26 Sep 66
- Pouchlev A, Youroukova Z, Kiprov D: A study of changes in the number of mast cells in the human arterial wall during the stages of development of atherosclerosis. J Atheroscler Res 6:342-51, Jul-Aug 66
- Poulain M, Josso F: Traitement des hématuries chez les hémophiles: étude de 62 cas chez 40 hémophiles.  
Bibl Haemat 26:115-20, 1966 (Fr)
- Poulet J see Bariéty M
- Pouwels PH see Jansz HS
- Pouyet M, Baques C, Bérard P, et al: Clapage du pédicule hépatique sous hypothermie régionale (étude expérimentale).  
Lyon Chir 63:119-24, Jan 67 (Fr)
- Povolotskaia GM see Mikhnev AL
- Pozdnyakova TM: Zastosuvannia FTTS-metodu Edmana dlia analizu N-kintsevoi poslidovnosti fibrinu. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:483-92, 1965 (Ukr)
- Pozdnyakova TM: Use of Edman's phenylisothiocyanate method to determine N-terminal sequence of fibrin.  
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 25:721-4, Jul-Aug 66
- Prado E see Pisano JJ
- Praetorius F, Körtge P: Thrombolysis in myocardial infarction, response of serum enzymes.  
Angiology 17:640-3, Sep 66
- Praga C, Jean G, Ferrone S: Effet du Bromure de 2-amino-ethylsulfonurium (AET) sur l'hémocoagulation.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:131-42, 31 Jan 66 (Fr)
- Prager MD, Fletcher MA: The effect of enzymatic release of sialic acid from human erythrocytes on Rh agglutinations. J Immun 97:165-70, Aug 66
- Prager MD, Lowry ME: On the possible relation of sialic acid to the Rh factor. Transfusion 6:577-83, Nov-Dec 66
- Prahl JW, Neurath H: Pancreatic enzymes of the spiny Pacific dogfish. I. Cationic chymotrypsinogen and chymotrypsin. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2131-46, Jun 66
- Prasad PS see Rao AR
- Prater GH see Del Rosario VC
- Pratt AE see Sutton D
- Pfechtel F see Kocur M
- Preiss J, Greenberg E: Enzymic synthesis of GDP-mannose-14-C from mannose-14-C.  
Anal Biochem 18:464-71, Mar 67
- Preiss J see Dahmen W
- Preiss JW: The interaction of irradiated basic proteins with mono- and polyribonucleotides: a light-scattering investigation.  
Radiat Res 30:1-13, Jan 67
- Prellwitz W: Die Veränderungen der Michaelis-Konstanten des Pepsins und Trypsins mit verschiedenen bestrahlten Proteinen und die chromatographische und elektrophoretische Trennung der proteolytisch entstandenen Spaltprodukte. Klin Wschr 43:1251-5, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Prentice CR, Breckenridge RT, Ratnoff OD: Studies on the conversion of prothrombin to thrombin: with notes on the cation requirement for this reaction.  
J Lab Clin Med 69:229-44, Feb 67
- Prentice CR, Breckenridge RT, Forman WB, et al: Treatment of haemophilia (factor-8 deficiency) with human antihemophilic factor prepared by the cryoprecipitate process. Lancet 1:457-60, 4 Mar 67
- Prentice CR, McNicol GP, Douglas AS: Effect of normal and atheromatous aortic tissue on platelet aggregation in vitro. J Clin Path 19:343-7, Jul 66
- Prentice CR, Ratnoff OD: Genetic disorders of blood coagulation.  
Seminars Hemat 4:93-132, Apr 67 (346 ref.)
- Prescott JM see Hall FF
- Press EM see Wilkinson JM
- Pressman D see Dube SK
- Pressman D see Tsuzuku O
- Preston AE: The factor-8 activity in fresh and stored plasma. Brit J Haemat 13:42-59, Jan 67
- Preston AE see Kerr CB
- Preston FW see Head HB
- Preusser KP, Neef H: Eine Schnellmethode zur Bestimmung der aktuellen fibrinolytischen Aktivität des Harnes. Urol Int 22:208-14, 1967 (Ger)
- Previero A, Coletti MA, Galzigna L: Modification of tryptophan residues in trypsin, alpha-chymotrypsin and pepsinogen.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 16:195-8, 1 Jun 64
- Previero A, Coletti-Previero MA, Jollès P: Localization of non-essential tryptophan residues for the biological activity of lysozyme.  
J Molec Biol 24:261-8, 14 Mar 67
- Prezeln G see Sarles H
- Preziosi P, Manca P: Ricerche sull'attività corticomicetica dell'escina.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:Suppl:1940-3, 31 Dec 64 (It)
- Price CA, Bourke ME: "Spheroplasts" prepared from *Euglena gracilis* by proteolysis.  
J Protozool 13:474-7, Aug 66
- Price S see Dastoli FR
- Price S see Lopekes DV
- Fries C, Aumont A, Böttcher CJ: Analysis of phospholipids.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 125:277-87, 3 Oct 66
- Prince AM, Adams WR: Virus-like particles in human plasma and serum: role of platelet lysosomes.  
J Nat Cancer Inst 37:153-66, Aug 66
- Prince WR, Garren HW: An investigation of the resistance of white leghorn chicks to *Salmonella gallinarum*. Poult Sci 45:1149-53, Nov 66
- Princeas J see Millac P
- Pristoupil TI, Fričová V, Hrubá A: Microchromatography, immunochromatography and detection of proteolytic activity on nitrocellulose membranes impregnated with proteins.  
J Chromatogr 26:127-31, Jan 67
- Pritchard JA, Brecken AL: Clinical and laboratory studies on severe abruptio placentae.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 97:681-700, 1 Mar 67
- Probst GW, Brown WF, Henry HJ: Comparison of an immunoassay and the U.S.P. bioassay for determining potency of extracted insulin.  
J Pharm Sci 55:1408-16, Dec 66
- Procházka J, Haufťová D: Poruchy srážení krve u Wilsonovy choroby.  
Vnitřní Lek 12:895-903, Sep 66 (Cz)
- Procházka M, Nahodil V: Naše první zkušenosti s fibrinolytickou léčbou u nemocných s akutními tromboembolickými komplikacemi.  
Rozhl Chir 46:109-13, Feb 67 (Cz)
- Procházka M, Röscher J, Skála J: K diagnostice jaterního hemangliomu.  
Česk Gastroent Vyz 20:248-51, Jun 66 (Cz)
- Prodi G, Romeo G: The evolution of acid mucopolysaccharides in carrageenin granulomata.  
Brit J Exp Path 48:40-4, Feb 67
- Prokop E: Przypadek zwapnienia tarczy międzykręowej u dziecka.  
Pol Przegl Radiol 31:27-31, Jan-Feb 67 (Pol)
- Prokopowicz J see Koćmierska-Grodzka D
- Prokopowicz J see Rejniak L
- Pronk EA, De Bruin CM, Verdonk GJ: Bilaterale bijlinterbloeding.  
Nederl T Geneesk 111:905-7, 20 May 67 (Dut)
- Propp RP, Schaffman WB: Hemangioma: thrombocytopenia syndrome associated with microangiopathic hemolytic anemia.  
Blood 28:623-33, Nov 66
- Prose PH see Lee L
- Prost RJ see Doumenc J



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Prots' MI:** Dobrokachestvennaya sosudistaya opukhol' legkogo. *Grudn Khir* 7:103-5, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)
- Prou O** see Soulier JP
- Prou-Wartelle O** see Josso F
- Prou-Wartelle O** see Soulier JP
- Prudhon:** Essai thérapeutique d'une synergie enzymatique anti-inflammatoire. *Inform Dent* 49:1205-7, 23 Mar 67 (Fr)
- Prudhon C:** Expérimentation en pratique chirurgicale stomatologique courante d'une association alphachymotrypsine-alpha-amylase-mucopolysaccharidases par voie buccale. *Rev Franc Odontostomat* 13:1614-7, Nov 66 (Fr)
- Pruitt AB, Mole HW:** Middle cerebral artery occlusion in pregnancy. Review of the literature and report of a case. *Obstet Gynec* 29:545-50, Apr 67
- Pryce JD:** Simplified microestimation of fibrinogen and serumucoid in plasma. *Clin Chem* 13:650-7, Aug 67
- Pryor R, Daves ML:** Electrocardiographic changes in pulmonary embolism. A case confirmed by lung scan. *Dis Chest* 50:194-8, Aug 66
- Pstruzina J** see Pstruzinová H
- Pstruzinová H, Pstruzina J, Richter V:** Změny fibrinolytické aktivity, transamináz a alkalických fosfatáz za operace na žlučových cestách. *Cesk Gastroent Vyz* 21:122-8, Feb 67 (Cz)
- Puchalski Z:** Naczyniak jamisty odbytnicy. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1120-1, 18 Jul 66 (Pol)
- Pudlák P, Farská I:** Neobvyklá porucha krevní srážlivosti u nemocných s trombocytemií. *Vnitřní Lek* 12:904-12, Sep 66 (Cz)
- Pudles J, Rola FH, Matida AK:** Studies on the proteolytic inhibitors from *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. II. Purification, properties, and chemical modification of the trypsin inhibitor. *Arch Biochem* 120:594-601, Jun 67
- Pudney M** see Varma MG
- Pugh RP** see Colman RW
- Puglionisi A:** Congenital arteriovenous fistulae of the limbs: classification and anatomoclinical forms. *J Cardiov Surg Suppl* 23:1-6, 5-18 Sep 65
- Puig Bentz RA:** Hemangiomas de la cavidad bucal. *Acta Odont Venez* 4:241-9, Dec 66 (Sp)
- Pulver R:** Die Potenzierung der Heparinwirkung durch Heparinole. 4. Über den Wirkungsmechanismus der Heparinole. *Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1320-3, Nov 65 (Ger)
- Pun WT** see Polglase WJ
- Purkis IE, Horrell O, De Young CG, et al:** Hyperpyrexia during anaesthesia in a second member of a family, with associated coagulation defect due to increased intravascular coagulation. *Canad Anaesth Soc J* 14:183-92, May 67
- Puroila E, Strandell R:** Haemangiioendothelioma of the uterus. *Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn* 56:102-4, 1967
- Pusey RF:** Mandibular central haemangioma. *Brit J Oral Surg* 5:25-32, Jul 67
- Pusztai A:** The isolation of two proteins, glycoprotein I and a trypsin inhibitor, from the seeds of kidney bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). *Biochem J* 101:379-84, Nov 66
- Pusztai A:** The properties of bovine serum albumin and chymotrypsinogen A in solvent mixtures containing phenol. *Biochem J* 101:265-73, Nov 66
- Pusztai A:** Trypsin inhibitors of plant origin, their chemistry and potential role in animal nutrition. *Nutr Abstr Rev* 37:1-9, Jan 67 (169 ref.)
- Putnam FW, Kozuru M, Easley CW:** Structural studies of the immunoglobulins. IV. Heavy and light chains of the gamma-M pathological macroglobulins. *J Biol Chem* 242:2435-46, 25 May 67
- Putnam FW, Shinoda T, Titani K, et al:** Immunoglobulin structure: variation in amino acid sequence and length of human lambda light chains. *Science* 157:1050-3, 1 Sep 67
- Putnam FW** see Easley CW
- Putnam FW** see Roop WE
- Putnam TC, Kevy SV, Replogle RL:** Factors influencing the viscosity of blood. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 124:547-52, Mar 67
- Pütter J, Schmidt-Kastner G:** Über die Reaktion des Kalikrein-Inaktivators mit Elastin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:538-40, 31 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Puxeddu P** see Tarsitani D
- Quagliariello E, Palmieri F, Alfano A, et al:** 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid-mediated respiration in the inhibited respiratory chain. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 113:482-9, 7 Mar 66
- Quagliariello E** see Saccone C
- Quaife MA, Matoole JJ:** Clinical studies of the influence of anticoagulants on the resin sponge uptake of I-131 triiodothyronine. *Amer J Clin Path* 48:87-94, Jul 67
- Quarterman J** see Mills CF
- Quastus A** see Fourt L
- Quattrocchi G, Foresti A:** Influenza del trattamento con PTE sullo shock anafilattico e sul fenomeno di Sanarelli-Schwartzmann. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1093-5, 15 Sep 66 (It)
- Queneau P** see Alagille D
- Quick AJ:** Salicylates and bleeding: the aspirin tolerance test. *Amer J Med Sci* 252:265-9, Sep 66
- Quick AJ:** Thromboplastin generation test. *JAMA* 199:659, 27 Feb 67
- Quick AJ:** The Minot-von Willebrand syndrome. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:520-30, May 67
- Quick AJ:** The Duke bleeding time. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:459-65, Apr 67
- Quickel KE Jr, Whaley RJ:** Subarachnoid hemorrhage in a patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:716-9, Jul 67
- Quigley HJ Jr** see Phillips LL
- Quilici JC** see Ducos J
- Quinn NM** see Brecher AS
- Quinn PJ, White IG:** Studies of the distribution of the major cations in blood and of erythrocyte metabolism in relation to cold shock and dilution. *Res Vet Sci* 8:58-64, Jan 67
- Quinton SW, Wurzel H, Czernobilsky B:** Histiocytosis of spleen, lymph node, and bone marrow. Associated with thrombocytopenia, splenomegaly, and splenic angiomata. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:484-9, Apr 67

## R

- Raab W:** Renal Enzymausscheidung im anaphylaktischen Schock nach Verabreichung von epsilon-Aminocapronsäure. *Experientia* 22:651, 15 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Raab W:** Proteolytische (fibrinogenolytische) Aktivität des Rattenharnes nach anaphylaktischem und anaphylaktoidem Schock. *Acta Allerg (Kopenhagen)* 22:1-5, 1967 (Ger)
- Raab W, Kaiser E, Babacek W:** Untersuchungen über die Herkunft der Urokinase. *Z Biol* 115:310-2, Dec 66 (Ger)
- Rabau E** see Salomy M
- Rabin SC** see Greenwood RJ
- Rabiner SF** see Lopas H
- Rabinovitch M:** Attachment of modified erythrocytes to phagocytic cells in absence of serum. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:396-9, Feb 67
- Rabinowitz JG, Moseley JE, Mitty HA, et al:** Trisomy 18, esophageal atresia, anomalies of the radius, and congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia. *Radiology* 89:488-91, Sep 67
- Rabinowitz M** see Childers RW
- Rabinowitz M** see Nair KG
- Rabinowitz M** see Zak R
- Rabinowitz Y, Dietz AA:** Malic and lactic dehydrogenase isozymes of normal and leukemic leukocytes separated on glass bead columns. *Blood* 29:182-95, Feb 67
- Raby C:** Héparinothérapie contrôlée. *Presse Med* 75:1526, 17 Jun 67 (Fr)
- Racadt-Leroy N** see Dautrevaux M
- Race D** see Dedichen H
- Racker E** see Kagawa Y
- Racle P** see Guibaud P
- Raczynski G** see Wierzechowski P
- Radhakrishnan TM, Walsh KA, Neurath H:** Relief by modification of carboxylate groups of the calcium requirement for the activation of trypsinogen. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:3059-61, 7 Jun 67
- Radionchenko AA, Parshina LA, Iakutenok AB, et al:** Funktsional'noe sostoianie svertyvalushchei i fibrinoliticheskoj sistemy krovi zdorovykh i ludei. *Probl Gemat* 10:28-30, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Radivogevitch M** see Giordano ND
- Rádl J** see Houstek J
- Rádl J** see Skvaril F
- Radojčić B** see Nikolić P
- Radović M** see Pavlović P
- Radványi R, Neale NL, Nowotny A:** Relation of structure to function in bacterial O-antigens. VI. Neutralization



## AUTHOR SECTION

- of endotoxic O-antigens by homologous O-antibody.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 133:763-86, 30 Jun 66
- Rafelson ME Jr see Gerbeck CM
- Rafferty MA, Cole RD: On the aminoethylation of proteins. J Biol Chem 241:3457-61, 10 Aug 66
- Rafferty MA see Plapp BV
- Rahmanzadeh R see Nagel M
- Ráileanu I see Tirnoveanu G
- Raisz LG see Stern PH
- Raitta C see Vannas S
- Raj H: A new procedure for the detection and enumeration of coagulase-positive staphylococci from frozen seafoods. Canad J Microbiol 12:191-8, Feb 66
- Rajam PC see Seth SK
- Rajan G, Walton EW: Efficient use of blood. Lancet 1:845-6, 15 Apr 67
- Rajasuriya K see Munasinghe DR
- Rajka G: Itch duration in the involved skin of atopic dermatitis (prurigo Besnier). Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm) 47:154-7, 1967
- Rák K, Lakatos L, Szabó R: The syndrome of haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia. Thrombocytopathy versus coagulopathy affecting primary haemostasis. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 22:183-97, 1966
- Rák K see Krizsa F
- Rakhimova MK see Mansurov MM
- Rakowski W see Paluszak J
- Ramalho PS see Paterson JW
- Ramalho-Pinto FJ see Gazzinelli G
- Ramalingaswami V see Duggal K
- Raman TS see Rudney H
- Ramel A see Richter J
- Ramel AH see Derechin M
- Ramel AH see Lazarus NR
- Ramgren O: The role of the medical advisor in the Swedish Hemophilia Society. Bibl Haemat 26:148, 1966
- Ramgren O see Nilsson IM
- Ramirez J: Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Treatment in a case complicated by tuberculosis. Amer Rev Resp Dis 95:491-5, Mar 67
- Ramirez J: Bronchopulmonary lavage. New techniques and observations. Dis Chest 50:581-8, Dec 66
- Ramirez J: Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Treatment by massive bronchopulmonary lavage. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:147-56, Feb 67
- Ramnath P see Ganatra RD
- Rampinelli L see Carlon G
- Ramsey HJ: Fine structure of hemangioepithelioma and hemangio-endothelioma. Cancer 19:2005-18, Dec 66
- Ramwell PW, Shaw JE: Spontaneous and evoked release of prostaglandins from cerebral cortex of anesthetized cats. Amer J Physiol 211:125-34, Jul 66
- Rand PW, Lacombe E, Austin WH, et al: The effects of drowning on blood viscosity. J Maine Med Ass 58:23-7, Jan 67
- Rand RW see Leden H von
- Rand RW see Von Leden H
- Ranek L see Amris CJ
- Ranney HM see Bookchin RM
- Ranniger K see Childers RW
- Ransome OJ see Chang TM
- Rao AR, Prasad PS: Plasma fibrinolytic activity in monkeys on atherogenic regimen. J Ass Physicians India 14:723-6, Dec 66
- Rapaport FT see Dausset J
- Rapaport SI, Hjort PF, Patch MJ: Rabbit factor V: different effects of thrombin and venom, a source of error in assay. Amer J Physiol 211:1477-85, Dec 66
- Rapaport SI, Hjort PF, Patch MJ, et al: Consumption of serum factors and prothrombin during intravascular clotting in rabbits. Scand J Haemat 3:59-75, 1966
- Rapaport SI see Lerner RG
- Rapaport SI see McGehee WG
- Rapaport SI see Schiffman S
- Rapaport SI see Simmons J
- Raper AB: Experiences in the control of long-term anticoagulant treatment. Bristol Medicochir J 81:69-73, Oct 66
- Raper AB see Blecher TE
- Raper AB see Cooksey MW
- Rapp JR, Niemann C, Hein GE: The primary specificity of chymotrypsin. Further evidence for "wrong-way" binding. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:4100-5, Dec 66
- Rappaport I see Schiffman MA
- Rappert E: Thrombektomie und postthrombotisches Syndrom. Med Welt 7:383-5, 18 Feb 67 (Ger)
- Räsänen T: Different hormonal responses of mast cells in gastric mucosa and dermis in the rat. Scand J Gastroent 2:118-23, 1967
- Rashkov P: Ustroistvo dlia avtomaticheskogo nefelometricheskogo proslezhivaniia i registrirvaniia dinamiki svertivaniia krovianoip plazmy. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 8:176-9, 1966 (Rus)
- Raska B see Vocel J
- Rasmussen AB: Epistaxis treated with epsilon-amino-n-caproic acid. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 61:221-7, Mar 66
- Raspé G see Gerhards E
- Rassokhin VM see Shershevskii MG
- Raszeja S: Przyczynę do diagnostyki śmierci nagłej w następstwie tzw. zatoru wodami płodowymi. Przegl Lek 22:584-6, 1966 (Pol)
- Ratcliff AP see Crookson RA
- Rath S, Chandy J: Primary intracranial cortical venous thrombosis in puerperium. Int Surg 47:461-6, May 67
- Ratnoff OD: The effect of human plasmin upon cutaneous vascular permeability. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:211-4, 1966
- Ratnoff OD: The biology and pathology of the initial stages of blood coagulation. Progr Hemat 5:204-45, 1966 (295 ref.)
- Ratnoff OD, Botti RE, Crum JD, et al: The activation of PTA (factor XI) and Hageman factor (factor XII). Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:1-14, 1965 (17 ref.)
- Ratnoff OD, Naff GB: The conversion of C'1S to C'1 esterase by plasmin and trypsin. J Exp Med 125:337-58, 1 Feb 67
- Ratnoff OD see Breckenridge RT
- Ratnoff OD see Kellermeyer RW
- Ratnoff OD see Prentice CR
- Ratnoff OD see Smink MM
- Rau H: Die Phlegmasia coerulea dolens. Fortschritte in der Behandlung durch Anwendung von Streptokinase. Munchen Med Wschr 108:2012-6, 7 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Raukas E: Temperatura plavlenia kompleksov dezoksiribonukleinovoi kisloty s protaminami, osnovnymi polipeptidami i poliétilenpoliaminom. Blokhimiia 30:1122-31, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Rausen AR, Richter P, Tallal L, et al: Hematologic effects of intrauterine rubella. JAMA 199:75-8, 9 Jan 67
- Rauss K, Kontrohr T: An antigen system of Sh. sonnei phase II independent of lipopolysaccharide antigens. Ann NY Acad Sci 133:700-8, 30 Jun 66
- Ravault MP see Paufigue L
- Ravenswaay Claassen JC, Leeuwen AB van, Duijts GA, et al: In vitro translation of alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. J Molec Biol 23:535-44, 14 Feb 67
- Ray N see Ward DN
- Razdan AN see Bhargava KS
- Razumova LL see Vinograd-Finkel' FR
- Rea F see Berni Canani M
- Read MS see Mason RG
- Ream VJ see Thomas DP
- Rebora A see Moretti G
- Reboud JP, Marchis-Mouren G, Paséro L, et al: Adaptation de la vitesse de biosynthèse DE l'amylase pancréatique et du chymotrypsinogène A des régimes riches en amidon ou en protéines. Biochim Biophys Acta 117:351-67, 25 Apr 66 (Fr)
- Recalcati P, Conigliaro S: Emocoagulabilità e fibrinogenemia in corso di trattamento anticoagulante. Haemat Lat 9:45-54, Jan-Mar 66 (It)
- Recchia O see Isidori A
- Reddick RL see Penick GD
- Redfern R see Rowe FP
- Redo SF, Ecker RR: The use of an adhesive in cardiovascular surgery. Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:319-22, Aug 66
- Redo SF see Barnes WA
- Redys JJ see Hochberg HM
- Reedick RL see Webster WP
- Rees J see Knight EL
- Rees JK see Bloom AL
- Rees TD, Casson PR: The indications for cutaneous dermal overgrafting. Plast Reconstr Surg 38:522-8, Dec 66
- Reese AB, Jones IS, Cooper WC: Macular changes secondary to vitreous traction. Amer J Ophthal 64:Suppl:544-9, Sep 67
- Reeve TS see Hunt PS
- Reeves B: Haemangioma of the knee-joint. Proc Roy Soc Med 59:705-6, Aug 66
- Reeves JT, Joki P, Merida J, et al: Pulmonary vascular obstruction following administration of high-energy nucleotides. J Appl Physiol 22:475-9, Mar 67
- Regan TJ see Weiss AB
- Reginster M: Effects of pronase on influenza virus. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 10:111-8, Mar 66



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Reginster M s Calberg-Bacq CM  
 Regoeczi E, Gergely J, McFarlane AS: In vivo ff cts d Agkistrodon rhodostoma v nom: studi s with fibrinog n-131I. J Clin Inv st 45:1202-12, Jul 66  
 Regoeczi E, Rubenberg ML, Brain MC: Intravascular ha molysis and dlss mlat d intravascular coagulation. Lanc t 1:601-2, 18 Mar 67  
 Reich L s Gelman S  
 Reich T, Reynolds BM, Healy M, et al: D t ction of v nous thrombosis in th human by m ans of radiolodinat d antifibrin-fibrinog n antibody. Surg ry 60:1211-5, D c 66  
 Reich WJ, Nechtow MJ, Keith L: Diagnosis and modifi d surgical tr atm nt of post rior dir ct vaginal h rnia ( nt roc l ). Clin Obst t Gyn c 9:1070-83, D c 66  
 Reichert LE Jr: S l ctiv inactivation of th lut inlzing hormon contaminant in human pituitary follicl stimulating hormon pr parations by dig ation with alpha-chymotrypsin. J Clin Endocr 27:1065-7, Jul 67  
 Reid HA s Devakul K  
 Reid R s Galloway CR  
 Reid WO s Rifkin A  
 Reihmer VA s Ferguson AT  
 Reilly P s Shah VC  
 Reiner M s Weiss DL  
 Reinhold HS: A c ll disp relson t chniqu for us in quantitativ transplantation studi s with solid tumours. Europ J Canc r 1:67-71, Jun 65  
 Reinish MS: Fibrinolitic skala aktivnost' krovi novorozhd nnykh pri gipoksalch skikh sostoiianlakh. Vop Okhr Mat rin D ts 11:23-7, F b 66 (Rus)  
 Reis L dos: Prot inas inhibitor and tr atm nt of acut pancr atitis. An xp rim ntal study. Am r Surg 33:311-6, Apr 67  
 Reis ML s Corrado AP  
 Reissigl H: Di g zl lt Hämoth rapl b i Blutung n und Blutungsüb ln. Landarzt 42:961-72, 10 Aug 66 (Ger)  
 Reizenstein DL s Wallach S  
 Rejniak L, Prokopowicz J, Niewiarowski S, et al: Evaluation of th histoch mical m thod for studying th fibrinolytic activiti s of tissu s ctions. Folia Histochem Cytoc h (Krakow) 4:325-31, 1966  
 Remde W, Schön G: Ursach n d r Blutungs b r itschaft b i Urämi. Folia Ha mat (L ipzig) 85:81-9, 1966 (Ger)  
 Remde W s Dahl J  
 Remde W s Neumann W  
 Renais J s Demange J  
 Renais J s Wolff LM  
 Renaud S, Allard C, Latour JG: Th pr v ntion by glucocorticoids of ndotoxin-initiat d thrombosis in rat, in r lation to fibrinolysis, coagulation, and lip mia. Am r H art J 71:797-805, D c 66  
 Renaud S, Allard C, Latour JG: Influ nc of th typ of di tary saturat d fatty acid on lip mia, coagulation and th production of thrombosis in th rat. J Nutr 90:433-40, D c 66  
 Renaud S, Latour JG: Rol of th pituitary-adr nocortical syst m in th str ss-induc d blood plat l t fluctuation. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:589-96, Jul 66  
 Renaud S s Latour JG  
 Rennert OM, Dekaban AS: Modification of urinary mucopolysaccharid xcr tion in pati nts with Hurl r's syndrom. Clin Pharmacol Th r 7:783-7, Nov-D c 66  
 Replogle RL, Meiselman HJ, Merrill EW: Clinical implications of blood rh ology studi s. Circulation 38:148-60, Jul 67  
 Replogle RL s Putnam TC  
 Restuccia P s Fumarola D  
 Retera RJ s Monnens LA  
 Reutt H s Malofiejew M  
 Revelli E, Panazzolo A, Sbriglio VS: Studio d i comportam nto d i fattori nzimatici d i slat ma fibrinolitic in caso di grav morragia post-partum da ip rfibrinolisi. Ha mat Lat 9:65-81, Jan-Mar 66 (It)  
 Revol L s Croizat P  
 Revol L s Favre-Gilly J  
 Rey-Balter E, Perez-Agote I: Traumatic ruptur of th thoracic aorta. Succ safu r pair ight hours aft r injury. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:344-6, Aug 65  
 Reynolds BM s Reich T  
 Reynolds J, Davis JT: Injuri s of th ch st wali, pl ura, p ricardium, lungs, bronchi and sophagus. Radiol Clin N Am r 4:383-401, Aug 66  
 Reznicková M s Kout M  
 Reznikova LS, Serzhantova TI: Poniati o g molliznakh i srok godnosti g mollitich skoi syvorotki. V stn D rm V n r 39:53-7, S p 65 (Rus)  
 Rhines R s Ford DH  
 Rhoades HE s Wilson AP  
 Ribadeau-Dumas B s Markland FS  
 Ribas-Mundó M s Rozman C  
 Ribet M: L s h'matom s pulmonair s. Ann Chir Thorac Cardio 5:725-31, Oct 66 (Fr)  
 Ricaud Rothiot L, Canales Perez ES, Castro Carvajal F, et al: Las sin quias ut rinas d orig n traumático. (Análisis d 45 casos) Gin c Obst t M x 21:243-53, Mar-Apr 66 (Sp)  
 Ricciardi A s Trisotti D'Ambrosio R  
 Riccioni N, Becchini MF, Aloisi M: Diff r ntiation of malignant n oplasm from oth r bon l sions using radioactiv fibrinog n. Panmin rva M d 8:467-72, D c 66  
 Rice LI, Spolter L, Tokes Z, et al: Biosynth sis of h parin. S paration of subc llular mastocytoma fractions involv d in th incorporation of sulfat .35S into th h parin fraction. Arch Bloch m 118:374-82, F b 67  
 Rich A s Malkin LI  
 Rich R s Weinbaum G  
 Richards FM s Kenkare UW  
 Richards R, Brooks SE: F rrous sulphat poisoning in pr gnancy (with afibrinog na mia as a complication). W Indian M d J 15:134-40, S p 66  
 Richards RL, Begg TB: Long-t rm anticoagulant th rapy in ath rosc rotic r riph ral art rial dis as Vasc Dis 4:27-35, F b 67  
 Richards W, Siegel SC, Strauss J, et al: Status asthmaticus in childr n. JAMA 201:89-95, 10 Jul 67  
 Richardson J s Ljungqvist A  
 Richet G s Morel-Maroger L  
 Richfield DF s Goldman L  
 Richmond J, Donaldson GW, Williams R, et al: Ha matological ff cts of th idiopathic spl nom galy s n in Uganda. Brit J Ha mat 13:348-63, May 67  
 Richmond V: Isolation of th B and C chains from S-sulfonat d alpha-chymotrypsin. Blochim Biophys Acta 127:499-504, 31 Oct 66  
 Richter J, Koller F, Ramel A, et al: Obs rvations on l ction micrographs of DNA. Blochim Biophys Acta 123:286-97, 17 Aug 66  
 Richter P s Rausen AR  
 Richter V s Patruzínová H  
 Rick W s Hausamen TU  
 Riddle JM s Barnhart MI  
 Riddoch D s Langton L  
 Ridlon HC s Pellman CM  
 Riebelová V: Ulc rac u h mangiomu. Klinická studi. Acta Chir Orthop Traum C h 33:360-8, Aug 66 (Cs)  
 Riechers F: Di B d utung d s Hirudin-Tol rnzt st s für di Diff r nzl rung von Blutungsüb ln in d r Kind rh lkund. Pa diat Gr nzb 5:85-97, 1966 (Ger)  
 Rieder RF s Bradley TB Jr  
 Riekkinen PJ: A n utral trypsin-lik prot as from th rat submandibular gland. Acta Ch m Scand 20:1440-2, 1966  
 Riekkinen PJ, Ekfors TO: D monstration of a prot olytic nzym, salivain, in rat saliva. Acta Ch m Scand 20:2013-8, 1966  
 Riekkinen PJ, Ekfors TO, Hopsu VK: Purification and charact ristics of an alkaln prot as from rat-submandibular gland. Blochim Biophys Acta 118:604-20, 15 Jun 66  
 Riekkinen PJ, Hopsu-Havu VK: A chymotrypsin-lik prot as from th rat submandibular gland. Acta Ch m Scand 20:2169-78, 1966  
 Riera R s Mazel MS  
 Rifkin A, Reid WO: A modifi dscr ning t st to d t ct pot ntial bl d rs. Am r J M d T chn 32:393-4, Nov-D c 66  
 Rifkin DB, Rifkin M, Konigsberg W: Isolation and amino acid composition of th tryptic p tid s from th, b ta chain of C57BL-6 mous h moglobin. Arch Bloch m 116:284-92, 26 S p 66  
 Rifkin M s Rifkin DB  
 Rifkind B s Dubber AH  
 Rigbi M s Greene LJ  
 Riggs A s Wang AC  
 Riggs SK s Tashian RE  
 Rigler RR s Fejer AG  
 Rigo P s Calberg-Bacq CM  
 Rishede J, Marcussen E: Di z r bral Apopl xi : Chirurgisch B handlung von intraz r bral n Hämatom n. Acta N urochir (Wi n) 16:174-5, 1967 (Ger)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Riley PA s King JB  
 Riley WB Jr, Peacock EE Jr: Id ntification, distribution, and significance of a collag nolytic nzym in human tissu s.  
 Proc Soc Exp Biol M d 124:207-10, Jan 67  
 Riley WB Jr, Peacock EE Jr: Collag nolytic nzym in human tissu s. Surg Forum 17:90-2, 1966  
 Rimer BA s Attar S  
 Rimm AA s Bross ID  
 Rimón A, Shamash Y, Shapiro B: Th plasmin inhibitor of human plasma. IV. Its action on plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and thrombin.  
 J Biol Ch m 241:5102-7, 10 Nov 66  
 Rimón A s Rimón S  
 Rimón A s Shamash Y  
 Rimón R, Katila O: Two cas s of th Sturg -W b r syndrom. Brit J Psychiat 112:709-11, Jul 66  
 Rimón S, Stupp Y, Rimón A: Studi s on th activation of plasminog n. 3. Insolubl d rivativ s of th proactivator and th activator.  
 Canad J Bloch m 44:415-21, Apr 66  
 Rindone E s Balsamo V  
 Rinfret AP s Doebbler GF  
 Rintala A s Gylling U  
 Rinvik SF, Dyrud OK, Briseid K: D t rmination of plasma kininog n, plasma kininas and rythrocyt kininas. Acta Pharmacol (Kob nhavn) 24:169-78, 1966  
 Rinvik SF s Briseid K  
 Riordan JF, Wacker WE, Vallee BL: "Burl d" tyrosyl r sidu s and th activity of trypsin.  
 Natur (London) 208:1209-11, 18 D c 65  
 Riseman JE: Manag m nt aft r th acut coronary attack. Vasc Dis 3:315-9, Oct 66  
 Ristori M s Balatresi P  
 Ritchie JK: Il ostomy: th s qu la of 216 op rations.  
 Proc Roy Soc M d 60:807-8, Aug 67  
 Ritschel WA, Orth H: T sting of tabl ts with prolong d action. Enzym activity during th modifi d half-chang m thod. J Pharm Sci 56:773-5, Jun 67  
 Ritter EJ: Th chick n comb and watti as an xp rim ntal mod l for th rapy of h mangiomas.  
 Pr liminary las r studi s. Lif Sci 5:1903-10, Oct 66  
 Rittler MC s Campbell CJ  
 Ritz ND s Schwartz JM  
 Ritzow H: Ub r klinisch Erfahrung n mit Contrykal, d m Kallikr in-Trypsin-Inaktivator d s VEB Arzn imitt lw rk Dr sd n.  
 D utsch G sundh 21:1585-8, 25 Aug 66 (Ger)  
 Riva D: Exp rim ntal r s arch into th pr v ntion of hyp rplasia of conn ctiv scar tissu in torn muscl by th us of h parin. J Sport M d 8:253-8, D c 66  
 Riveron EM s Kukral JC  
 Rizza CR s Green D  
 Rizzi D s Gillardi U  
 Rizzi GT s Guthrie R  
 Robb HJ: Dynamics of th microcirculation during a burn. Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:776-80, Jun 67  
 Robb HJ: Obs rvations on dynamics of microcirculation during xp rim ntal anaphylaxis.  
 Ann All rg 25:78-87, F b 67  
 Robb-Smith AH: Why th plat l ts w r discov r d.  
 Brit J Ha mat 13:618-37, Jul 67  
 Robbins KC, Summaria L: An immunoch mical study of human plasminog n and plasmin.  
 Immunoch mistry 3:29-40, Jan 66  
 Robbins KC, Summaria L, Hsieh B, et al: Th p ptid chains of human plasmin. M chanism of activation of human plasminog n to plasmin.  
 J Biol Ch m 242:2333-42, 25 May 67  
 Robbins KC s Ling CM  
 Robbins LB, Carlisle BB, Foster JH: Ass sam nt of antithrombog nlic prop rti s of d xtran solutions.  
 Am r Surg 32:798-804, Nov 66  
 Robert B, Bockman RS: Studi s on th prot olytic activity of gamma-globulin pr parations.  
 Bloch m J 102:554-63, F b 67  
 Robert M, Kroeger H: Lokalisation zusätzli r RNS-Synth s in Trypsin-b hand lt n.  
 Ri s nchromosom n von Chironomus thummi.  
 Exp ri ntia 21:326-7, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)  
 Roberts B s Rosato FE  
 Roberts DV s Elmore DT  
 Roberts FF, Doetsch RN: Purification of a highly activ prot as from a Microsporium sp ci s.  
 Antoni L uw nho k 33:145-52, 1967  
 Roberts GC s Mills DC  
 Roberts HJ: Anticoagulants during d ntal surg ry.  
 Lanc t 2:639, 17 S p 66  
 Roberts HR s Graham JB  
 Roberts HR s Penick GD  
 Roberts HR s Saba HI  
 Roberts HR s Webster WP  
 Roberts JT, Davies AJ, Bloom AL: Coagulation studi s in massiv pulmonary ha morrhag of th n wborn.  
 J Clin Path 19:334-8, Jul 66  
 Roberts N s Beck LV  
 Roberts PL s Goodman RM  
 Roberts PS, Burkat RK: Th ff cts of guanidin compounds on th activation of human plasminog n by str ptokinas and on th rat s of hydrolysis of p-tolu n sulfonyl-L-arginin m thyl st r by plasmin and activator.  
 Blochim Biophys Acta 118:592-603, 15 Jun 66  
 Roberts WC, Morrow AG: M chanisms of acut l ft atrial thrombosis aft r mitral valv r plac m nt. Pathologic findings indicating obstruction to l ft atrial mptying. Am r J Cardiol 18:497-503, Oct 66  
 Roberts WC s Cohen LS  
 Roberts WD s Kircher KF  
 Robertson B s Pandolfi M  
 Robertson BR, Nilsson IM, Nylander G, et al: Eff ct of str ptokinas and h parin on pati nts with d p v nous thrombosis. A cod d xamination.  
 Acta Chir Scand 133:205-15, 1967  
 Robertson RD, Blitt CD, Jacob SW: Pr s rvation of organ function during d ath.  
 Am r Surg 33:559-63, Jul 67  
 Robertson S s Grant A  
 Robertson WV s Svejcar J  
 Robinet M s Izarn P  
 Robinson AJ, Aggeler PM, McNicol GP, et al: An atypicalg n ticha morrhagic dis as with incr as d conc ntration of a natural inhibitor of prothrombin consumption. Brit J Ha mat 13:510-27, Jul 67  
 Robinson DM s Berry RJ  
 Robinson DS s Salaman MR  
 Robinson DS s Wing DR  
 Robinson F, Porro RS, Scatliff JH: Angiographic r cognition of occipital lob infarction.  
 Neurology (Minn ap) 16:1016-21, Oct 66  
 Robinson FR s Menninger RP  
 Robinson GA s Murphy EA  
 Robinson M: Tympanoplasty: p dcl d canal skin graft with annulus transposition.  
 Laryngoscop 76:1572-81, S p 66  
 Robinson RW: Eff ct of strog n-prog stin combinations on clotting factors.  
 Am r J Obst t Gyn c 99:163-7, 15 S p 67  
 Robinson RW, LeBeau RJ: Plat l t adh siv n ss and aggr gation with chloroph noxyisobutyric st r.  
 Am r J M d Sci 253:76-82, Jan 67  
 Robson A s Corfield MC  
 Robson MC: Cirrhosis and prostatic n oplasms.  
 G iatrics 21:150-4, D c 66  
 Rocaboy JC s Jouan P  
 Rocamora RJ s Basauri L  
 Rocco E: Lipo- afibrinog n mla in gln cologia.  
 Ori ntam nti ziopatog n tici alla luc di un singlar caso clinico.  
 Min rva Gln c 18:310-4, 15 Apr 66 (It)  
 Rochet M s Michel PJ  
 Roden T s DeWail RA  
 Roderique EM, Wynands JE: Blood coagulation and ha mostasis: a r vi w.  
 Canad Ana sth Soc J 14:129-51, Mar 67 (45 r f.)  
 Rodin AE, McGanity WJ: Clinicopathologic conf r nc .  
 T xas M d 63:62-6, Jul 67  
 Rodman NF, Mason RG: Plat l t-plat l t int raction: r lationship to h mostasis and thrombosis.  
 F d Proc 26:95-105, Jan-F b 67  
 Rodriguez S, Befeler D: R nal angiomas.  
 Am r J Surg 113:574-8, Apr 67  
 Rodríguez-Erdmann F: Pathog n sis of bilat ral cortical n crosis of th kidn ys. Ha matological obs rvations aft r th inj ction of staphylococcal toxin. M d Pharmacol Exp (Bas l) 15:85-92, 1966  
 Roe JH, Ticktin HE, Schneider M: D t rmination and clinical significanc of s rum lipas .  
 Enzym Biol Clin (Bas l) 7:73-7, 1966  
 Roelofs WL s Campaigne E  
 Rogachev IuN s Danilin II  
 Rogala H: Th activity of s rum b ta-glucuronidas in diab tic pati nts. Pol M d J 6:332-8, 1967  
 Rogé R s Mazars G  
 Rogers AI, Bachorik PS, Vloedman DA, et al: Th ff ct of lipid on chymotrypsin assay in stools.  
 Am r J Dig Dis 12:664-73, Jul 67  
 Rogers LA s McKee PA  
 Rogoff SM s DeWeese JA  
 Rohan P s Selye H



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Roholt OA s Dube SK  
 Roka L s Lasch HG  
 Roka L s Lasch HG  
 Rokicka-Milewska R, Krajewska-Martel A,  
 Dyszy-Laube B: Zastosowani kwasu  
 psilon-aminokapronow go w krwiach nialch z  
 sluzowki jamy usn j u h moflikow.  
 Pol Arch M d W wn t 37:445-50, 1966 (Pol)  
 Rola FH s Pudles J  
 Rolfs MR s Perkins HA  
 Rölke HW: Di B handlung d s varikös n  
 Symptom nkompl x sundand r r Schm rzzustand  
 mit V nopyronum. Landarzt 42:485-9, 20 Apr 66 (Ger)  
 Roller MC: Thrombocytopenic purpura s condary to  
 infectious mononucleosis.  
 J Am r Coll H alth Ass 15:146-8, D c 66  
 Rolovic Z, Baldini M: Comparativ studi s of th  
 viability of human platelet factor dat 4 C in plastic and  
 glass contain rs. Transfusion 7:204-11, May-Jun 67  
 Rolski S, Iliaszenko J: Wyodr bniani L-l ucyny z  
 hydrolizatow biakowych za pomoca kwasow  
 arylosulfoniloksyb nz nosulfonowych.  
 Acta Pol Pharm 23:555-8, 1966 (Pol)  
 Román E s Katona M  
 Roman I s Arseni C  
 Romeo G s Prodi G  
 Romero RC s Villadolid LS  
 Ronchese F s Norton L  
 Rondio H: Zm ny v krv tvorn m ustroj a v p rif rni  
 krvi pfi progr s vni polyartritid u d ti.  
 Fysiat R um V stn 45:119-24, Apr 67 (Cz)  
 Rondoni NN s Lattuada RA  
 Ronnen JR von s Heul RO van der  
 Roop WE, Putnam FW: Purification and prop rti s of  
 human transferrin C and a slow moving g n tic  
 variant. J Biol Ch m 242:2507-13, 25 May 67  
 Rosa J, Maleknia N, Vergoz D, et al: Un nouv il  
 h moglobin anormal: l'h moglobin Ja-Paris 12  
 ala---asp.  
 Nouv R v Franc H mat 6:423-6, May-Jun 66 (Fr)  
 Rosal J s Middleton CC  
 Rosato EF s Rosato FE  
 Rosato FE, Rosato EF, Roberts B, et al:  
 Thrombo lastographic valuation of th m thod of  
 h parin administration. Am r J Surg 113:750-3, Jun 67  
 Rösch J s Procházka M  
 Roschlau WH: Syst mic toxicity of CA-7 (fibrinolytic  
 nzym from Asp rgillus oryza ) in th dog.  
 Angiology 17:882-6, Nov 66  
 Roschlau WH, Fisher AM: Thrombolytic th rapy with  
 local p rfusions of CA-7 (fibrinolytic nzym from  
 Asp rgillus oryza ) in th dog.  
 Angiology 17:670-82, S p 66  
 Rościszewska A s Zgliczyński S  
 Rose AH s Stanley SO  
 Rose F s Tran Van Ky P  
 Rose LR s Wangenstein SL  
 Rose MS: Succ sful r p at d plat l t-transfusion in  
 radiation-induc d bon -marrow failur .  
 Lanc t 1:309, 11 F b 67  
 Rose U s Weber E  
 Rosemond GP s DeLaurentis DA  
 Rosemond GP s Goldman LI  
 Rosén A: Allvarliga blv rkningar av f nindion  
 (trombontin, dind van)  
 Lakartidning n 62:Suppl 1: 80, 14 Jun 65 (Sw)  
 Rosén A: Allvarliga blv rkningar av f nindion  
 (trombontin, dind van)  
 Lakartidning n 62:Suppl 1:80, 14 Jun 65 (Sw)  
 Rosen FS s Merler E  
 Rosen H, Blumenthal A, Beckfield WJ, et al: Toxicity of  
 a hypoglyc mic ag nt,  
 2-p-m thoxyb nz n -sulfonamido-5-isobutyl-1,3,4-  
 thiadiazol . Toxic Appl Pharmacol 8:13-21, Jan 66  
 Rosen KM, Sirota DK, Marinoff SC: Gastroint stinal  
 bl ding in Turn r's syndrom .  
 Ann Int rn M d 67:145-50, Jul 67  
 Rosen PS s Berris B  
 Rosen RG, LeVeen HH: Eff ct of psilon-aminocaproic  
 acid on wound h aling. Surg Forum 17:92-3, 1966  
 Rosenau W s Hadley WK  
 Rosenberg IN s Bastomsky CH  
 Rosenblatt G s Bassett DR  
 Rosenblum ED s McClatchy JK  
 Rosenfeld G, Kelen EM: Cross n utralization of th  
 coagulant activity of som snak v noms by  
 antiv nins. Toxicon 4:7-15, Jun 66  
 Rosenfeld M, Leyro LA, Medina CS: Angiomas  
 m dular s. Pr nsa M d Arg nt 53:1232-6, 3 Jun 66 (Sp)  
 Rosenfield RE, Vitale B, Kochwa S: Immun  
 m chanisms for d struction of rythrocyt s in vivo.  
 II. H parinization for prot ction of lysin-s nsitiz d  
 rythrocyt s. Transfusion 7:261-4, Jul-Aug 67  
 Rosenklint A s Tos M  
 Rosenkrantz H, Forchielli E, Giering JE, et al: A n w  
 s nsitiv m thod for valuation of fibrin formation  
 and dissolution. Anal Bloch m 15:251-60, May 66  
 Rosenkrantz JG s Von Kaula KN  
 Rosenkrantz A s Fischer M  
 Rosenkrantz HS: A non-nucl otid polym r found in th  
 DNA of th sand dollar, Echinarachnius parma. II.  
 Pr liminary charact rization.  
 Canad J Bloch m 45:281-7, F b 67  
 Rosenquist BD, Loan RW: Int rf ron production with  
 strain SF-4 of parainfl uenza-3 virus.  
 Am r J V t R s 28:619-28, May 67  
 Rosenstein PF s Attar S  
 Rosenthal M: Th rol of th m dical advisor in th  
 National H mophilia Foundation.  
 Bibl Ha mat 28:145-7, 1966  
 Rosenthal RL, Sloan E: Assay of clotting factors in  
 outdat d blood bank plasma and its pot nial us  
 th rapy in h mophilia and oth r h morrhagic  
 dyscrasias. Transfusion 6:289-92, Jul-Aug 66  
 Rosett T s Yardley HJ  
 Roskam J: Proposals for c rtain d finitions in  
 ha mostasis and thrombosis.  
 Thromb Diath Ha morrh Suppl 20:317-9, 1966  
 Roskam J: La th rap utiqu h mostatiqu g n ral ,  
 s s limit s t s s r ntations actu ll s.  
 Bull Acad Roy M d B lg 7:153-72, 1967 (Fr)  
 Rosman NP s Wolf PA  
 Ross EM s Brodsky I  
 Ross J Jr: L ftv ntricular contraction and th th rapy  
 of cardiogenic shock. Circulation 35:611-3, Apr 67  
 Ross LL s Gershon MD  
 Ross WM: Primary tumours of th fallopian tub : a  
 r port of ight cas s of ad nocarcinoma and on cas  
 of unusual carcinoma.  
 Canad M d Ass J 96:328-31, 11 F b 67  
 Rossano MA s Bertelli A  
 Rossen RD s Mann JJ  
 Rossi A: Contributo pratico sull'impli go ndocanalar  
 di una pasta m dicam ntosa a bas di cortisonid,  
 antibiotici f rm nti n lla conting nza clinica di  
 parodontiti apical acut .  
 Riv Ital Stomat 21:1323-32, D c 66 (It)  
 Rossi EC: Eff cts of thyl n diamn t traac tat  
 (EDTA) and citrat upon plat l t glycolysis.  
 J Lab Clin M d 69:204-16, F b 67  
 Rossi F, Zoppi G: Eff ct of m nadion on th  
 phagocytic activity of guin a-plg polymorphonuc ar  
 l ucocyt s. Exp ri ntia 22:433-4, 15 Jul 66  
 Rossi Ferrini PL s Neri Serneri GG  
 Rossini L, Cohen HP, Handelman E, et al:  
 M asur m nts of oxidor duction proc s s AND ATP  
 l v ls in an isolat d crustac an n uron.  
 Ann NY Acad Sci 137:864-76, 14 Jul 66  
 Rossini L s Bonewell G  
 Rossman P s Vogel J  
 Rossmann H: [Thrombolytic th rapy in  
 ophthalmology]  
 G rman M d Monthly 12:238-9, May 67 (Poly)  
 Rossmore HW, Williams BW: Survival of  
 coagulas -positiv staphylococci in solubl cutting  
 oils. H alth Lab Sci 4:180-5, Jul 67  
 Rosswick RP: T stost ron -induc d activation of  
 fibrinolysis in carcinoma of th prostat .  
 Brit J Urol 39:143-6, Apr 67  
 Rotaru N s Negru T  
 Roth DA s Ferris EJ  
 Roth J s Pastan I  
 Roth LE s Stromer MH  
 Rothberg S, Axilred GD: Enzymatic solubilization of  
 insolubl prot ins at n utral pH.  
 Sci nc 156:90-3, 7 Apr 67  
 Rother I s Berris B  
 Rothman SS: "Non-parall l transport" of nzym  
 prot in by th pancr as.  
 Natur (London) 213:460-2, 4 F b 67  
 Rothman SS: Trypsin and chymotrypsin s cr tion from  
 rabbit pancr as in vitro.  
 Am r J Physiol 211:777-80, S p 66  
 Rothman SS, Wells H: Enhanc m nt of pancr atic  
 nzym synth sis by pancr ozymin.  
 Am r J Physiol 213:215-8, Jul 67  
 Rothstein F s Brown ME  
 Rotrekl B s Polásek J  
 Roubal Z, Némecsek O: Antinflammatory compounds



## AUTHOR SECTION

- exhibiting fibrinolytic activity.  
*J Med Chem* 9:840-2, Nov 66
- Roubal Z, Zikmund E, Franc Z, et al: Vstřebávání a enzymatická inaktivace fosforylovaného insulinu po perorálním podání. *Vnitřní Lek* 13:369-81, Apr 67 (Cz)
- Rougerie J see Vialatte J
- Roukema PA see Heijlman J
- Rouse JE see Woodfield DG
- Roussel JD, Austin CR: Enzymic liquefaction of primate semen. *Int J Fertil* 12:288-90, Jul-Sep 67
- Roussel P see Havez R
- Rouvière JL see Izarn P
- Roux C see Simon E
- Rovati V: L'ipotermia esofago-gastrica nel trattamento delle emorragie e dell'ulcera duodenale. Risultati a distanza. *Minerva Med* 57:369-7, 3 Nov 66 (It)
- Rovary M see Guy O
- Rovary M see Maroux S
- Rowe AW see Gerst PH
- Rowe FP, Redfern R: The effect of sex and age on the response to warfarin in a non-inbred strain of mice. *J Hyg (Camb)* 65:55-60, Mar 67
- Rowley G see Innerfield I
- Rowley PT, Morris J: Enhanced polyribosome recovery from reticulocytes using heparin. *Exp Cell Res* 45:494-7, Feb 67
- Rowell HC see Dodds WJ
- Rowell HC see Downie HG
- Rowell HC see Murphy EA
- Rowell HC see Mustard JF
- Roy A see Djerassi I
- Roy C see Whitaker DR
- Roy CC, Elliott RB, Shapcott DJ, et al: Resistance of insulin to insulinase. A genetic discriminant in diabetes mellitus. *Lancet* 2:1433-5, 31 Dec 66
- Roy CC see O'Brien D
- Roy L, Paradis D: Hématome intramural du duodénum. *Laval Med* 37:861-5, Oct 66 (Fr)
- Roy-Camille R, Meilaud A: Essai de prévention et de traitement des oedèmes en chirurgie orthopédique et traumatologique. *Sem Hop Paris* 42:2845-9, 14 Nov 66 (Fr)
- Royer P see Habib R
- Royle HE, Lapp R, Ferrara ED: The Sturge-Weber syndrome. *Oral Surg* 22:490-7, Oct 66
- Royster TS: Thrombophlebitis after vena caval clipping. *Amer J Surg* 113:754-6, Jun 67
- Royston GR: Long-term anticoagulant treatment in coronary disease. *Angiology* 18:133-49, Mar 67
- Royston GR: The management of adequate anticoagulant therapy and its complications. *Vasc Dis* 3:295-304, Oct 66
- Rozenberg GY, From AA, Polushina TV, et al: Optimal molecular weight for the blood substitute polyglucin. *Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]* 25:805-8, Sep-Oct 66
- Rozenberg MC, Dintenfass L: Platelet aggregation in the variable-frequency thromboviscometer. *Nature (London)* 211:525-7, 30 Jul 66
- Rozenberg MC, Firkin BG: The rate of platelet aggregation in haemorrhagic disease and thromboasis. *Scand J Haemat* 3:5-18, 1966
- Rozenberg MC, Stormorken H: Comparison of glass adhesiveness and rate of aggregation of blood platelets. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 19:82-5, 1967
- Rozenberg MC see Dintenfass L
- Rozman C, Castillo R, Ribas-Mundó M, et al: Christmas disease in a girl with female karyotype. *Acta Haemat (Basel)* 37:217-23, 1967
- Rożynkowska D, Paluszak J, Borowczyk T, et al: Idiopathic hyperlipidemia; search for a metabolic defect and its familial origin. *Pol Med J* 6:429-35, 1967
- Rożynkowska D, Paluszak J, Borowczyk T, et al: Hipertlipidemia samotna, poszukiwanie defektu metabolicznego i jego rodzinnego pochodzenia. *Pol Arch Med Wnet* 37:61-7, 1966 (Pol)
- Rubenberg ML see Regoezi E
- Rubinfeld S see Tong EC
- Rubenstein J see Bachand AJ
- Rubinstein HM see Dietz AA
- Rubinstein K, Paton A: Fluorescein studies of macular changes. *Trans Ophthalm Soc UK* 86:139-49, 1966
- Rucco B, Perilli M: Contributo allo studio dei tumori connettivali della base della lingua. *Arch Ital Otol* 77:329-42, May-Jun 66 (It)
- Rudakova IS, Ladinskaja MIu: K mezhnizmu d istvilia nekotorykh proizvodnykh eskuletina. *Biull Eksp Biol M d* 60:65-8, Oct 65 (Rus)
- Rudakova SF, Zhukova NA, Khnychev SS, et al: N kotorye novye storony defektiva E-aminokapronovoi kisloty na organizm. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 20:74-7, 1965 (Rus)
- Rudbach JA, Anacker RL, Haskins WT, et al: Physical aspects of reversible inactivation of endotoxin. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 133:829-43, 30 Jun 66
- Rudenstam CM: Effect of fibrinolytic and antifibrinolytic therapy on the dissemination of experimental tumours. *Bibl Anat* 9:418-24, 1967
- Rudenstam CM see Boeryd B
- Rudenstam CM see Christoffersson E
- Rudin DO see Mueller P
- Rudney H, Raman TS: Biosynthesis of ubiquinones and vitamins K in microorganisms. *Vitamins Hormones (NY)* 24:531-49, 1966 (69 ref.)
- Rüegg R see Isler O
- Rugstad HE: Characterization of a plasma kinin-inactivating enzyme produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Brit J Pharmacol* 30:425-35, Jun 67
- Rugstad HE: Kininase production by some microbes. *Brit J Pharmacol* 28:315-23, Dec 66
- Rukosuev VS: Immunomorfologicheskaya identifikatsiya fibrina amilodnykh massakh. *Arkhy Pat* 27:32-5, 1965 (Rus)
- Rumbaugh CL see Davis DO
- Rummel AG: Sravnitel'naya otsenka syvorotochnoi reaktsii Khakima, proby Bléka i koagulyatsionnoi lenty Vel'tmana pri rake. *Vop Onkol* 11:93, 1965 (Rus)
- Runk AH see Valeri CR
- Runnegar MT see Jersey J de
- Runnström J, Immers J: The animalizing action of trypsin on embryos of the sea urchin (*Psammechinus miliaris*, *Paracentrotus lividus*). (A study of interactions in early embryonic differentiation). *Arch Biol (Liege)* 77:365-410, 1966
- Runnström J see De Vincentis M
- Runova MF: Vliyanie triflazina i ftorfenazina na kartinu krovi. *Farmakol Toksik* 28:703-4, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Ruos HO da see Löffler AJ
- Rusakova GP: Izmeneniya svertyvaemosti krovi u sobak pri vnutrivennom vvedenii tromboplastina. *Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter* 9:82-4, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)
- Rush BF Jr: Treatment of a giant cutaneous hemangioma by intra-arterial injection of nitrogen mustard: case report. *Ann Surg* 164:921-3, Nov 66
- Rusinow H see Martin M
- Russe HP see Frenkel M
- Russeff C, Mateva V, Wassilewa L: Die interferierende Aktivität von UV-bestrahltem Newcastle Disease-Virus (NDUV). *Zbl Bakt [Orig]* 198:391-404, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Russek HI: Medical perspectives of coronary artery disease. *Angiology* 18:15-22, Jan 67
- Russell J see Kendall B
- Russman BA: Tumor of the orbit. A 33-year follow-up. *Amer J Ophthalm* 64:273-6, Aug 67
- Rustum YM see Lazarus NR
- Rutenburg AM, Smith EE, Fischbein JW: Electrophoretic mobilities of serum gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase and its clinical application in hepatobiliary disease. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:504-17, Mar 67
- Rutherford RB, West RL, Hardaway RM 3d: Coagulation changes during experimental hemorrhagic shock. Clotting activity, contribution of splanchnic circulation and acidosis as controlled by THAM. *Ann Surg* 164:203-14, Aug 66
- Rutherford RN see Banks AL
- Rutkowski RB: Human plasma and serum trypsin-like esterase activity. *Clin Chem* 12:350-9, Jun 66
- Rutllán J see Barraquer J
- Rutty DA see Copping JR
- Ruzyllo E, Wojnar S, Butruk E, et al: The effect of heparin on non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) during alimentary lipemia. *Bull Pol Med Sci Hist* 9:160-4, Oct 66
- Ryan CA: Chymotrypsin inhibitor I from potatoes: reactivity with mammalian, plant, bacterial, and fungal proteinases. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1592-6, May 66
- Ryan GM see Howland WS
- Ryan WL, Cardin C: Amino acids and ammonia of fetal calf serum during storage. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:27-30, Oct 66
- Rybák M: Arginin- und Lysinausscheidung bei Plasminogenaktivierung mit Streptokinase und Urokinase. *Z Ges Inn Med* 20:733, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Rybo G: Plasminogen activators in the endometrium. I. Methodological aspects. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 45:411-28, 1966
- Rybo G: Plasminogen activators in the endometrium. II. Clinical aspects. Variation in the concentration of



# AUTHOR SECTION

- plasminogen activators during the menstrual cycle and its relation to menstrual blood loss.  
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 45:429-50, 1966
- Rybo G: Clinical and experimental studies on menstrual blood loss.  
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 45:Suppl 7:1-23, 1966
- Rychlik I see Dancheva K
- Rymo L see Cederblad G
- Rynkiewicz H see Krupa B
- Ryšánek K, Svehla C, Spánková H, et al: The effect of drugs inhibiting the uptake of biogenic amines on adrenalin-induced platelet aggregation.  
Experientia 22:320-1, 15 May 66
- Ryser HJ: Studies on protein uptake by isolated tumor cells. 3. Apparent stimulations due to pH, hypertonicity, polycations, or dehydration and their relation to the enhanced penetration of infectious nucleic acids. J Cell Biol 32:737-50, Mar 67
- Rzeczycki W see Popinigis J
- Rzęsa G see Jablonska S

## S

- Saba HI, Roberts HR, Herion JC: The anticoagulant activity of lysosomal cationic proteins from polymorphonuclear leukocytes.  
J Clin Invest 46:580-9, Apr 67
- Sabar N see Mitchell R
- Saber RS: Antifibrinolytic agents.  
Virginia Med Monthly 93:681-3, Nov 66
- Saccone C, Gadaleta MN, Quagliarillo E: Effect of atracyloside on nucleoside triphosphate incorporation into RNA of rat-liver mitochondria.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 138:474-9, 30 May 67
- Saccone C, Palmieri F, Gadaleta MN, et al: Influenza dell'aggiunta di vitamina K 3 a mitocondri di fegato di ratto sullo stato di ossido-riduzione dei nucleotidi piridinici e sulla produzione di ammoniaca in presenza di glutammato.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 41:421-5, 30 Apr 65 (It)
- Sachs M see David M
- Sachs V see Ishiyama I
- Saddi R, Deeken A von der: Incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-leucine into serum transferrin by slices and cell-free preparations of rat liver.  
Experientia 21:577-8, 15 Oct 65
- Saegesser M: Der Dünndarmileus im kleinen Becken.  
Helv Chir Acta 33:285-96, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Saelhof C see Sokoloff B
- Saelhof CC see Sokoloff B
- Safar P see Takaori M
- Safar S see Chvapil M
- Saffer LB see Nachman RL
- Sage HJ, Vazquez JJ: Studies on a hemagglutinin from the mushroom Agaricus campestris.  
J Biol Chem 242:120-5, 10 Jan 67
- Saigusa M, Mizuno A, Morimoto K, et al: [Extracorporeal circulation with ACD-preserved blood—with special reference to acid-base balance]  
Jap J Thorac Surg 19:757-65, Nov 66 (Jap)
- Sailer FX, Schönbach G, Kümmel G: Veränderungen der Pankreassekretion unter Trasyloleinnwirkung.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:513-5, 1966 (Ger)
- Sailer FX see Schoenbach G
- Sailer S: Hyperlipämie und Lipoproteidlipaseaktivität im Plasma.  
Wien Z Inn Med 46:433-50, Nov 65 (82 ref.) (Ger)
- Sailer S see Sandhofer F
- Saint-Blancard J, Le Baron JL, Monteux J, et al: Activité lysozymique du plasma citraté.  
Transfusion (Paris) 9:225-8, 1966 (Fr)
- Saint-Martin J de see Eyquem A
- Saint-Paul E see Favre-Gilly J
- Saito H see Higashi Y
- Saito M see Nakao K
- Saito T see Kiyosawa M
- Saito T see Sakurane HF
- Saito Y see Yukioka M
- Sakai T, Gross J: Some properties of the products of reaction of tadpole collagenase with collagen.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 6:518-28, Feb 67
- Sakashita K see Furuuchi I
- Sakis E see Burgus R
- Sakuma A, Oh-Ishi S: Tranexamic acid enhances bradykinin-induced venoconstriction.  
Jap J Pharmacol 16:465-8, Dec 66
- Sakuragawa N: [Studies on the fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells. II. Clinical and experimental studies]  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:926-36, Nov 66 (Jap)
- Sakuragawa N: [Studies on the fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells. I. Fibrinolytic activities of bone marrow red blood cells and venous red blood cells]  
Acta Haemat Jap 29:910-27, Nov 66 (Jap)
- Sakurane HF, Sugai T, Saito T: The association of blue rubber bleb nevus and Maffucci's syndrome.  
Arch Derm (Chicago) 95:28-36, Jan 67
- Salaman MR, Robinson DS: Clearing-factor lipase in adipose tissue. A medium in which the enzyme activity of tissue from starved rats increases in vitro.  
Biochem J 99:640-7, Jun 66
- Salaman MR see Wing DR
- Salamon G, Boudouresques J, Combalbert A, et al: Les artères lenticulo-striées. Etude artériographique. Leur intérêt dans le diagnostic des hématomas intracérébraux.  
Rev Neurol (Paris) 114:361-73, May 66 (Fr)
- Saldeen T see Andersson L
- Salerno A, Courcon J, Grabar P: Analyse immunochimique des constituants solubles du thymus de rat normal.  
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 112:38-53, Jan 67 (Fr)
- Salim EF see Kurlansk L
- Salmon J, Lecomte J: Etude des effets de l'héparine sur les manifestations anaphylactiques du rat.  
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 160:1334-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Salmon J see Lambert PH
- Salmon S see Merler E
- Salmoni E, Bellantuono M: Interferenze della legatura del tripode cellaco sul test di tolleranza all'eparina.  
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 19:145-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
- Salmoni E, Maisano D, Palumbo S: Il test di tolleranza all'eparina in corso di infarto intestinale sperimentale.  
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 20:16-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
- Salmoni E, Maisano D: Lo studio dell'attività protrombinica prima e dopo carico con vitamina K in corso d'infarto intestinale sperimentale.  
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 20:41-2, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
- Salmoni E see Trisotti D'Ambrosio R
- Salomy M, Coman T, Rabau E, et al: Hydrotubation in tubal occlusion using chymotrypsin.  
Obstet Gynec 29:667-70, May 67
- Salter DN see Ford JE
- Salton MR, Schmitt MD: Effects of diphenylamine on carotenoids and menaquinones in bacterial membranes.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 135:196-207, 2 May 67
- Salvidio E see Pannacchuli I
- Salzman EW, Austen WG, Lippé BJ, et al: A new antithrombotic surface: development and in vitro and in vivo characteristics. Surgery 61:1-10, Jan 67
- Salzman EW, Chambers DA, Neri LL: Possible mechanism of aggregation of blood platelets by adenosine diphosphate.  
Nature (London) 210:167-9, 9 Apr 66
- Salzman EW, Chambers DA, Neri LL: Incorporation of labelled nucleotides and aggregation of human blood platelets. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:52-68, 31 Jan 66
- Salzman EW, Neri LL: Adhesiveness of blood platelets in uremia. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:84-92, 31 Jan 66
- Salzman EW see Britten AF
- Salzman EW see Harris WH
- Salzman EW see Meiselman HJ
- Salzman EW see Merrill EW
- Salzman EW see Skinner DB
- Samama M, Casubolo L: Appréciation de l'activité fibrinolytique par le test de Fearney.  
Path Biol (Paris) 14:1101-2, Nov 66 (Fr)
- Samama M, Leroux ME, Marchal G: Les agents actuels de la thérapeutique antifibrinolytique.  
Sem Ther 39:400-1, Jun-Jul 63 (Fr)
- Samama M see Doumenc J
- Samama M see Marchal G
- Sameshima H: [Treatment with antibiotics and proteolytic enzymes. Clinical studies on combined therapy with Varidase oral in urinary tract infections]  
Acta Urol Jap 12:1143-9, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Samloff IM see Schenk EA
- Sampaio P: Análise de algumas observações sobre cárie dental à luz da teoria da proteólise-Quelação.  
Rev Brasil Odont 25:256-62, May-Jun 66 (Por)
- Sanadi DR see Warshaw JB
- Sanborn BM, Hein GE: On the interaction of trypsin with neutral substrates and inhibitors.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 139:524-6, 11 Jul 67
- Sanchez-Avalos J see Miller SP
- Sanchez-Chiang L see Chiang L
- Sanchez-Fayos J see Outeirino J
- Sánchez-Fayos J, Outeirino J, Paniagua G, et al: The coagulation-decoagulation pattern in the pathogeny



# AUTHOR SECTION

- of thrombotic disease. 3. "Hypercoagulability" as a prior state or as a situation reactive to thrombosis. Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 18:159-66, Oct-Dec 65
- Sánchez Gallego R, Martínez Reboredo A: Experiencias con un hemostático de acción en O.R.L. Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 17:133-42, 1966 (Sp)
- Sánchez Yus E see Gómez Orbaneja J
- Sandbank U see Djaldetti M
- Sander CH: Acute fatal thrombocytopenia occurring with clinical rubella. Report of one death in a family outbreak involving three siblings. Mich Med 65:1076-81, Dec 66
- Sandhofer F, Sailer S, Herbst M, et al: Postheparin lipoprotein-lipase activity in six cases of essential hyperlipaemia. German Med Monthly 11:269-75, Jul 66
- Sandor F: Incidence and significance of traumatic mediastinal haematoma. Thorax 22:43-62, Jan 67
- Sandulescu G see Petrovanu I
- Sanguinetti R see Massani ZM
- Sankaran P: A study of lachesis. J Amer Inst Homeop 60:114-7, Mar-Apr 67
- Sannikov Ial see Barkagan ZS
- Sano I see Kakimoto Y
- Santomé JA, Wolfenstein CE, Biscoglio M, et al: Sequence of thirteen amino acids in the C-terminal end of bovine growth hormone and localization of a disulfide bridge. Arch Biochem 116:19-25, 26 Sep 66
- Santos HG dos, Gandelmann IH, Bevilacqua S: Hematoma da bochecha. Apresentação de um caso. Rev Brasil Odont 25:323-6, May-Jun 66 (Por)
- Santos-Buch CA see Campbell WG Jr
- Sanwal BD, Maeba P, Cook RA: Interaction of macrolons and dioxane with the allosteric phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase. J Biol Chem 241:5177-82, 25 Nov 66
- Sanyal SK, Yules RB, Eidelman AI, et al: Thrombocytosis, central nervous system disease, and myocardial infarction pattern in infancy. Pediatrics 38:629-36, Oct 66
- Sapigni T: Ulteriore contributo allo studio degli scambi fra liquidi circolanti e tessuti in ischemia. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:897-8, 15 Aug 64 (It)
- Sapira JD, Domm BM: Cryofibrinogenemia and cirrhosis of the liver. Texas Rep Biol Med 25:156-64, Spring 67
- Saporiti EM: La alfaquimotripsina en el tratamiento de la sinusitis. Rass Clin Ter 65:282-5, 1966 (It)
- Sarabhai A see Lamfrom H
- Sarajas HS see Ikkala E
- Saravis CA see Hinman J
- Saraya AK, Kacker SK: Epistaxis. A leading symptom in bleeding diathesis. J Indian Med Ass 47:331-3, 1 Oct 66
- Sarfare PS, Kegeles G, Kwon-Rhee SJ: Relationship between active sites and polymerization sites in alpha-chymotrypsin. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1389-93, Apr 66
- Sarkany I: Lichen planus following quinidine therapy. Brit J Derm 79:123, Feb 67
- Sarles H, Figarella C, Presella G, et al: Comportement différent de la lipase, de l'amylase et des enzymes protéolytiques pancréatiques après différents modes d'excitation du pancréas humain. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 48:951-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Sarles HE, Smith GH Jr, Fish JC, et al: Further observations concerning the use of lymph for extracorporeal dialysis. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 12:33-8, 1966
- Saroja IS see Mauritzen CM
- Sarova VG see Nemtsova-Mogucheva LA
- Sarrasin O, Fellman K, Klauzinski R: Wyniki leczenia rozległego naczylnika u noworodka. Pediat Pol 41:583-6, May 66 (Pol)
- Sartori E, Panizon F, Zaccarello F: Bimodal distribution of erythrocytes in heterozygotes for strong Mediterranean glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. J Med Genet 3:42-6, Mar 66
- Sas G see Katona M
- Sas G see Lőrincz G
- Sasaki K see Suzuki K
- Sasaki L see Wilson S
- Sasaki R see Matsubara H
- Saschenbrecker PW see Ecobichon DJ
- Satake K, Kubo Y, Iwai K, et al: [Study on the determination of plasma heparin] Jap J Clin Med 23:1859-61, Sep 65 (Jap)
- Satake K, Take T, Matsuo A, et al: Amino acid analyzer using 2,4,6-trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid. J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:12-6, Jul 66
- Sataline LR see Brawner J
- Sategna-Guidetti C see Grillo MA
- Sato R see Nishibayashi H
- Sato S see Katsumura H
- Sato T see Onishi T
- Sato T: [Electron microscopic observations on the articular cartilage (the experimental studies on the degenerative processes)] Bull Kobe Med Coll 28:42-62, Jul 64 (Jap)
- Sauerteig F: Beitrag zur klinischen Behandlung des varikösen Symptomenkomplexes. Med Welt 15:825-7, 9 Apr 66 (Ger)
- Saunders M, Jung HA, Hamilton WL: A method for obtaining three-dimensional structural information about protein molecules in solution. J Amer Chem Soc 89:472-3, 18 Jan 67
- Saunders WH see Miglets AW Jr
- Saurino VR see Ebelhare JS
- Sautter RD, Emanuel DA, Wenzel FJ: Treatment of acute massive pulmonary embolism. Medical or surgical? Ann Thorac Surg 4:95-105, Aug 67
- Savić IR see Janković MI
- Savolainen ML see Hamberg U
- Sawa TR, Gauthier P, Kenyon AJ: Canine mastocytoma: microheterogeneity of heparins. Amer J Vet Res 28:199-204, Jan 67
- Sawada K: [Cytodiagnosis of the sputum in lung diseases] Jap J Clin Med 24:1808-11, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Sawaki S, Hattori N, Yamada K: Reduction of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide by glyoxylate in animal organs. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 12:303-6, 10 Dec 66
- Sawaki S, Hattori N, Yamada K: Reduction of glyoxylate by lactate dehydrogenase. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 12:210-3, 10 Sep 66
- Sawicki W, Moskalewski S: Effect of crude trypsin on incorporation of 3H-thymidine and 3H-uridine into the Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 15:181-5, 1967
- Sawitsky A, Bloom D, German J: Chromosomal breakage and acute leukemia in congenital telangiectatic erythema and stunted growth. Ann Intern Med 65:487-95, Sep 66
- Sawyer PN see Wesolowski SA
- Saxena RB, Awasthy P: Alpha chymotrypsin in vitreous hemorrhage. Int Surg 47:119-21, Feb 67
- Sayag J see Hadida E
- Sbriglio VS see Revelli E
- Scales JW see Love JN Jr
- Scanu A: Binding of human serum high density lipoprotein apoprotein with aqueous dispersions of phospholipids. J Biol Chem 242:711-9, 25 Feb 67
- Scarpa F see Di Bella S
- Scarpa F see Panazzolo A
- Scarpelli PT see Andreotti L
- Scarpelli PT see Cavina C
- Scatliff JH see Robinson F
- Scebat L see Demange J
- Schachman HK see Edelstein SJ
- Schack P: Fractionation of proteolytic enzymes of dried papaya latex. Isolation and preliminary characterization of a new proteolytic enzyme. C R Lab Carlsberg 36:87-93, 1967
- Schaefer C see Golub S
- Schaeffer WI, Gabliks J, Calitis R: Interference by trypsin in the interaction of staphylococcal enterotoxin B and cell cultures of human embryonic intestine. J Bact 93:1489-92, May 67
- Schafer IA see Sullivan JC
- Schäfer W see Lutz H
- Schaffner W, Melly MA, Hash JH, et al: Lysostaphin: an enzymatic approach to staphylococcal disease. I. In vitro studies. Yale J Biol Med 39:215-29, Feb 67
- Schamaun M see Linder E
- Schärer K see Szabó J
- Scharfman WB see Propp RP
- Schaub MC, Hartshorne DJ, Perry SV: The adenosine-triphosphatase activity of desensitized actomyosin. Biochem J 104:263-9, Jul 67
- Schauer R, Körber E: Gewebezzerstörende Enzyme (Glucanohydrolasen) in pathologisch vertieften Zahnfleischtaschen. Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:327-32, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Schauer R see Körber E
- Scheck P: Bezkrévnost operacního POLE S POUZITÍM DERIVATU VASOPRESSINU Spofa při usních operacích. Cesk Otolaryng 15:294-6, Oct 66 (Cz)
- Scheffer P see Laudenbach F
- Scheibe G: Behandlung des Sudeck-Syndroms mit Reparil. Landarzt 42:439-43, 10 Apr 66 (Ger)
- Schemm GW: Blood clot absorption and organization in the cerebrospinal fluid. Surg Forum 17:423-5, 1966



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Schenk EA, Samloff IM, Klipstein FA: Pathogenesis of jejunal mucosal alterations: synechia formation. *Amer J Path* 50:523-31, Mar 67
- Schenk G see Friedrich M
- Schenk WG Jr see Dedichen H
- Scheraga HA see Endres GF
- Scheraga HA see Woody RW
- Scherrer JR see Berney J
- Scherstén B see Ganrot PO
- Schettini A, Freund HR, Owre ES: Deliberate hypotension with halothane/oxygen anesthesia in head and neck surgery. *Amer J Surg* 114:543-50, Oct 67
- Schettini F, Latanzi E, Violante N, et al: Il fattore 13 (fibrin stabilizing factor) nel neonato immaturo. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:924-7, 31 Jul 66 (It)
- Schettini F, Violante N, Lattanzi E, et al: L'attività del prodotto di contatto nella tromboplastinoformazione nel neonato immaturo. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1060-3, 31 Aug 66 (It)
- Schettini F, Violante N, Lattanzi E, et al: IL FATTORE XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) nel neonato immaturo. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:921-4, 31 Jul 66 (It)
- Schettini F, Wierdis T, Lattanzi E, et al: L'attività del prodotto di contatto nella tromboplastinoformazione nel neonato a termine. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1058-60, 31 Aug 66 (It)
- Scheving LE, Pauly JE: Daily rhythmic variations in blood coagulation times in rats. *Anat Rec* 157:657-65, Apr 67
- Schier J see Nagel M
- Schievelbein H, Werle E: Mechanism of the release of amines by nicotine. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 142:72-82, 15 Mar 67
- Schiff M see Johnsen S
- Schiffman S, Rapaport SI, Chong MM: The mandatory role of lipid in the interaction of factors 8 and 9. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:736-40, Dec 66
- Schiffman S, Rapaport SI: Increased factor 8 levels in suspected carriers of hemophilia A taking contraceptives by mouth. *New Eng J Med* 275:599, 15 Sep 66
- Schimke RN, Kirkpatrick CH, Delp MH: Calcinosi, Raynaud's phenomenon, sclerodactyly, and telangiectasia. The CRST syndrome. *Arch Intern Med* (Chicago) 119:365-70, Apr 67
- Schimke RT see Grossbard L
- Schimpf K: A comparison of the pro-coagulative and the anti-coagulative actions of the wall of the rabbit aorta. *J Atheroscler Res* 7:311-7, May-Jun 67
- Schimpf K see Encke A
- Schiphorst J see Jansz HS
- Schirardin H see Métais P
- Schirren CG see Nasemann T
- Schlamberger H: Drei Fälle von Fibrinogenopathie in der Geburtshilfe. *Wien Med Wschr* 115:1098-9, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Schlang HA see Tobin JJ Jr
- Schlichtkrull J see Nielsen AV
- Schlote W: Plasmatische Infiltration der Extra- und Intracellularräume der grauen Substanz (Plasmatische Infiltrationsnekrose) nach experimentellem Trauma. *Acta Neuropath* (Berlin) 8:171-84, May 67 (Ger)
- Schlumberger HD see Anderer FA
- Schlumberger JR see Cattani A
- Schmähl D see Thomas C
- Schmätzke H, Burger G: Antipressorische Wirkung von Heparin(oid)en und SP-54 bei Hochdruckkranken. *Ther Gegenw* 105:1316-26, Oct 66 (Ger)
- Schmer G see Deutsch E
- Schmid K see Tokita K
- Schmidt E, Schmidt FW, Herfarth C, et al: Studien zum Austritt von Zell-Enzymen am Modell der isolierten perfundierten Ratten-Leber. *Enzym Biol Clin* (Basel) 7:167-84, 1966 (Ger)
- Schmidt F: Hat die Intermediärschicht der Eihaut einen Einfluss auf die Amnionzellausbeute beim Trypsinisationsprozess? *Z Ges Hyg* 12:518-22, Jul 66 (Ger)
- Schmidt FW see Schmidt E
- Schmidt H see Gjörres JE
- Schmidt HD see Encke A
- Schmidt-Kastner G see Pütter J
- Schmidt-Matthiesen H: Afibrinogenämie und Fibrinolyse in der Geburtshilfe. Wesen, Bedeutung, Diagnose und Therapie. *Landarzt* 42:1047-52, 31 Aug 66 (Ger)
- Schmitt H see Creutzfeldt W
- Schmitt HW: Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Tendovaginitis crepitans. *Med Welt* 49:2687-9, 3 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Schmitt MD see Salton MR
- Schmittziel E, Henner S: Zur Wertigkeit von Rotlaufpferdeserum unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lagerungsdauer. *Deutsch Tierärztl Wschr* 74:115-7, 1 Mar 67 (Ger)
- Schmutzler R, Fürstenberg H: The effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid and trasylool on fibrinolysis and blood loss after operations on the prostate. *German Med Monthly* 11:391-8, Oct 66
- Schmutzler R see Fürstenberg H
- Schmutzler R see Walbel P
- Schnaper W: Long term oral anticoagulation following myocardial infarction. A Veterans Administration cooperative study. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:319-7, 1966
- Schnatz JD: Neutral and alkaline lipolytic activities in human adipose tissue. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 116:243-55, 4 Apr 66
- Schneebell GL see Dougherty TF
- Schneider CL, Meyers NL, Chaplick MJ, et al: Stroboscopic reflected dark-field cinemicrography: pulmonary fibrination (as in maternal abruptio placentae) versus meconium embolism (as in amniotic embolism). *Bibl Anat* 9:540-4, 1967
- Schneider CL, Meyers NL, Chaplick MJ, et al: Transient pulmonary arteriolar constriction, then increased perfusion, following serotonin, and following fibrination. *Bibl Anat* 9:65-70, 1967
- Schneider J see Winkelmann G
- Schneider M see Roe JH
- Schneider W: Thrombozytenantikörper durch Heteroimmunisierung infolge Spulwurminfektion? *Med Mschr* 20:564-5, Dec 66 (Ger)
- Schneeweiss R, Hadsall F, Gordon HE: Prevention of hypotension following release of aortic occlusion. *Surgery* 60:628-32, Sep 66
- Schnell D: Behandlung des akuten Arterienverschlusses. *Ther Gegenw* 105:1002-5, Aug 66 (Ger)
- Schoeffl GI, French JE: Morphologic aspects of vascular permeability to fat. *Bibl Anat* 9:495-500, 1967
- Schoenbach G, Sailer FX: Résultats expérimentaux récents concernant la pathogénie, l'étiologie et la thérapeutique de la pancréatite hémorragique aiguë. *Acta Chir Belg* 65:219-25, Mar 66 (Fr)
- Schoenenberger GA, Wacker WE: Peptide inhibitors of lactic dehydrogenase (LDH). II. Isolation and characterization of peptides I and II. *Biochemistry* (Wash) 5:1375-9, Apr 66
- Schoener B see Chance B
- Schöllmann G: Stickstoff-3 des Histidinrestes-57 in chymotrypsin direkt an der Katalyse beteiligt. *Biochem Z* 343:103-8, 5 Nov 65 (Ger)
- Scholz F see Forell MM
- Schön G see Remde W
- Schönbach G see Sailer FX
- Schönebeck J: Ormgifter som terapeutika. *Nord Med* 76:1397-400, 1 Dec 66 (Sw)
- Schönebeck J, Ebbesen KE: Haematuria and hypofibrinogenemia. *Acta Chir Scand* 132:335-9, Oct 66
- Schonell M see Dewar VU
- Schottenfeld MA, DeWall RA: Electrophoretic determination of fibrinolytic inhibitors in the plasma of dogs. *Chicago Med Sch Quart* 26:158-61, Fall 66
- Schotz MC see Garfinkel AS
- Schrader WH, Woolfrey BF, Brunning RD: Studies with tritiated endotoxin. 3. The local Schwartzman reaction. *Amer J Path* 44:597-611, Apr 64
- Schramm HJ: Die Isolierung eines Histidin-40-peptides aus mit 1,4-Dibrom-2-phenyl-acetoin inaktiviertem Chymotrypsin. *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 348:232-3, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Schretlen E see Monnens L
- Schrier SL see Cullum C
- Schroeder WA see Babin DR
- Schroeder WA see Holmquist WR
- Schrogle JJ, Solomon HM: The anticoagulant response to blathydroxycoumarin. II. The effect of D-thyroxine, clofibrate, and norethandrolone. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:70-7, Jan-Feb 67
- Schrogle JJ see Solomon HM
- Schubert D see Doolittle RF
- Schubert JC see Martin H
- Schubotho H, Kerp L, Klemm D: Hämolytisch-urämisches Syndrom in Erwachsenenalter. *Blut* 15:65-70, May 67 (Ger)
- Schülke K, Hartel W: Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Plasmasviskosität und des



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Blutvolumens nach Gabe von hoch- und niedermolekularen Dextranen.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:623-30, 1966 (Ger)
- Schulman I see Abildgaard CF
- Schult H see Fritz H
- Schulte W: Die operative Behandlung der chronischen Kieferosteomyelitis.  
Oest Z Stomat 64:180-4, May 67 (Ger)
- Schulte W, Goens B: Menses, Speichelfibrinolyse und Wundheilung.  
Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:379-83, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Schulte W, Zeidler E: Zur Frage der Herkunft der fibrinolytischen Speichelaktivität.  
Deutsch Zahnärztl Z 22:923-9, Jul 67 (Ger)
- Schultis K see Kaltenbach T
- Schultz DR, Becker EL: The alteration of endotoxin by postheparin plasma and purified fractions. II. Relationship of the endotoxin detoxifying activity of euglobulin from postheparin plasma to lipoprotein lipase. J Immun 98:482-9, Mar 67
- Schultz DR, Becker EL: The alteration of endotoxin by postheparin plasma and its purified fractions. I. Comparison of the ability of guinea pig postheparin and normal plasma to detoxify endotoxin.  
J Immun 98:473-81, Mar 67
- Schultz RM see Cohen SG
- Schultz RT, Calkins E, Milgrom F: Antigenic components of human amyloid.  
Amer J Path 50:957-73, Jun 67
- Schuman BM see Green GJ
- Schürholz J see Gayer J
- Schuster GS, Hayashi JA, Bahn AN: Toxic properties of the cell wall of gram-positive bacteria.  
J Bact 93:47-52, Jan 67
- Schütz HB see Lagerlöf HO
- Schwalbe J see Ohlenschläger G
- Schwartz A see Starbuck WC
- Schwartz AM see Fourt L
- Schwartz CJ, Ardie NG, Carter RF, et al: Gross aortic sudanophilia and hemosiderin deposition. A study on infants, children, and young adults.  
Arch Path (Chicago) 83:325-32, Apr 67
- Schwartz CJ see Ardile NG
- Schwartz GP, Basford RE: The isolation and purification of solubilized hexokinase from bovine brain. Biochemistry (Wash) 6:1070-9, Apr 67
- Schwartz JH, Meyer R, Eisenstadt JM, et al: Involvement of N-formylmethionine in initiation of protein synthesis in cell-free extracts of *Euglena gracilis*. J Molec Biol 25:571-4, 14 May 67
- Schwartz JM, Cohn BD, Ritz ND, et al: Appendectomy in hemophilia with the use of cryoprecipitated human factor 8 to control bleeding.  
JAMA 198:1175-9, 12 Dec 66
- Schwartz MG see Brewster AC
- Schwartz RS see Lewis FB
- Schwartz RS see Swanson MA
- Schwartz RW see Neistadt A
- Schwartz S see Davis RB
- Schwartz SA see Doolittle RF
- Schwartz SI: Diagnosis of thromboembolic disease. J Cardio Surg Suppl 152:63, 5-18 Sep 65
- Schwartz SI see Neistadt A
- Schwartz WS see Baker RN
- Schwartzberg T see Petrovanu I
- Schwarzenberg L, Mathé G, Amiel JL, et al: Study of factors determining the usefulness and complications of leukocyte transfusions.  
Amer J Med 43:208-13, Aug 67
- Schwarzenberg L see Mathé G
- Schweiberer L, Wendiberger F, Licht W: Chirurgische Eingriffe bei v. Willebrand-Jürgens-Syndrom.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:202-3, 1966 (Ger)
- Schwenke H: Latente hämorrhagische Diathesen als Ursache gynäkologischer Blutungen.  
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:74-80, 1966 (Ger)
- Schwindt WD, Kiskien W: Postoperative hemorrhage and the tetracyclines. Amer J Surg 113:837-9, Jun 67
- Schyns R see Bricteux-Gregoire S
- Scioli C, Auriti R: [The action of a proteolytic enzyme on the serum concentrations of oxytetracycline demethylchlorotetracycline]  
Antibiotica (Roma) 3:245-9, Sep 65 (Poly)
- Scioli C, Auriti R: [The action of a proteolytic enzyme on the serum concentrations of oxytetracycline]  
Antibiotica (Roma) 3:240-4, Sep 65 (Poly)
- Scioli C, Claffi G: [The action of a proteolytic enzyme on the serum concentrations of tetracycline]  
Antibiotica (Roma) 3:250-5, Sep 65 (Poly)
- Scott EV: Bladder neck revision in children: description of technique.  
Southern Med J 60:643-4, Jun 67
- Scott JE, Willett IH: Binding of cationic dyes to nucleic acids and their biological polyanions.  
Nature (London) 209:985-7, 5 Mar 66
- Scott JT see Penny R
- Scott ML: Vitamin K in animal nutrition.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:633-47, 1966 (40 ref.)
- Scott RB: Activation of glycogen phosphorylase in blood platelets. Blood 30:321-30, Sep 67
- Scott RL see Hollander CS
- Scott WN: Pesticides toxic to vertebrates.  
Vet Rec 80:188-73, 28 Jan 67
- Schringer ST, Hofmann T: The involvement of the amino-terminal amino acid in the activity of pancreatic proteases. II. The effects of nitrous acid on trypsin. J Biol Chem 242:2528-33, 25 May 67
- Seager LD see Wood CD
- Seal US, Eist H: Elevation of serum protein-bound carbohydrates and haptoglobin in schizophrenia. Clin Chem 12:709-16, Oct 66
- Seal US, Swaim WR, Eist H: Hyperfibrinogenemia in schizophrenia. Clin Chem 13:160-2, Feb 67
- Sealey JE, Gerten JN, Ledingham JG, et al: Inhibition of renin by heparin. J Clin Endocr 27:699-705, May 67
- Seaman AJ, Luchter CL, Moffat CA, et al: Induced intravascular thromboembolic phenomena. Direct observation in the living extracorporeal eye.  
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 119:600-4, Jun 67
- Seaman GV, Vassar PS: Changes in the electrokinetic properties of platelets during their aggregation.  
Arch Biochem 117:10-7, Oct 66
- Seaman GV see Swank RL
- Seaman GV see Uhlenbruck G
- Searcy RL see Low EM
- Sears DA see Conrad ME
- Sebestik V, Pfisterer H, Huhn D, et al: Die Wirkung von 60-Co-Gammastrahlen auf die Lebensdauer und Feinstruktur peripherer Thrombozyten.  
Blut 14:261-7, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Seegers WH, Heene DL, Marciniak E: Activation of purified prothrombin in ammonium sulfate solutions: purification of autoprothrombin C.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 15:1-11, 31 Jan 66
- Seegers WH see Marciniak E
- Seelen J see Stolte L
- Seeler RA see Abildgaard CF
- Seeler RA see Corrigan JJ Jr
- Seeliger HP see Staib F
- Seferovskii LE see Lukomskii GI
- Segal DM, Harrington WF: The tritium-hydrogen exchange of myosin and its proteolytic fragments.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 6:768-87, Mar 67
- Segal DM, Himmelfarb S, Harrington WF: Composition and mass of peptides released during tryptic and chymotryptic hydrolysis of myosin.  
J Biol Chem 242:1241-52, 25 Mar 67
- Ségal S, Caulet T: Hémolymphanglome de l'oesophage. Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:113, 1 Jul 67 (Fr)
- Segel N, Bishop JM: The circulation in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema at rest and during exercise, with special reference to the influence of changes in blood viscosity and blood volume on the pulmonary circulation. J Clin Invest 45:1555-68, Oct 66
- Segel N, Bishop JM: Circulatory studies in polycythaemia vera at rest and during exercise.  
Clin Sci 32:527-49, Jun 67
- Segelov JN: Spinal epidural haematoma—a report of two cases. Pacif Med Surg 75:169, May-Jun 67
- Segrestaa JM see Lamotte M
- Seher K see Ossoinig K
- Seibert RA see Starbuck WC
- Seidl S: Die Thrombozytentransfusion.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:79-82, 13 Jan 67 (35 ref.) (Ger)
- Seidl S see Hirsch HH
- Seifert H: "Dentasept" als Mundpflegemittel für das durch berufliche Noxen belastete Zahn-, Mund- und Kiefergebiet. Deutsch Stomat 17:114-20, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Seifter J see Kobrin S
- Seifulla RD: Delstvie kortizona na funktsiiu svertyvalushchei i antisvertyvalushchei sistemy krovi. Farmakol Toksik 28:333-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
- Seimon L see Grobbelaar BG
- Sefts IF see Luganova IS
- Sejkorová J see Novák J
- Seligmann M: Confrontations thérapeutiques: Insuffisance médullaire chronique; leucémie lymphoïde chronique. Anémie hémolytique avec auto-anticorps; purpura thrombopénique.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:407-16, May-Jun 66 (Fr)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Selva J see Mayer G
- Selye H: The "critical period" for production of humorally conditioned necroses. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 122:920-3, Jul 66
- Selye H, Rohan P, Winandy G: Inhibition of thrombohemorrhagic phenomena by "oversensitization". *Int Arch Allerg* 30:575-88, 1966
- Selye H, Tuchweber B: Cutaneous zones of thrombohemorrhagic reactivity to noradrenaline. *Acta Anat (Basel)* 63:1-7, 1966
- Selye H, Tuchweber B: Blutungen in entzündeten Hautbezirken nach Behandlung mit Antikoagulantien. *Arch Klin Exp Derm* 223:527-32, 16 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Selye H see Solymoss B
- Selye H see Tuchweber B
- Semmler F: Grundlagen und Praxis der Antikoagulantientherapie. *Ther Gegenw* 105:450-64, Apr 66 (Ger)
- Semonin P see Moreau PG
- Sengupta D see Lal HB
- Senhauser DA see Pittman GR
- Senning A: Nachblutungen in der Thorax- und Gefäßchirurgie. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:63-71, 1966 (Ger)
- Senning A, Frick PG: The treatment of thrombosis in surgery. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:467+, 1966
- Seo S see Maruyama T
- Sepaha GG, Manjrekar A, Jain SR: Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. *J Indian Med Ass* 47:335-6, 1 Oct 66
- Serikova AZ, Makhalova OK: Izmeneniia svertyvaemosti krovi u sobak pri ostrof luchevoi bolezni po dannym tromboelastografii. *Radiobiologiya* 5:473-6, 1965 (Rus)
- Serio G see Dagradi A
- Serrano J see Outelrino J
- Servelle M, Turpyn H, Leducq J, et al: Malformation du canal thoracique associée à un syndrome de Klippel et Trenaunay. *Coeur Med Intern* 5:519-30, Oct 66 (Fr)
- Servelle M see Bariety M
- Servoz-Gavin M see Holland D
- Serzhantova TI see Reznikova LS
- Seshadri TR see Arora RB
- Seskind C see Pollak VE
- Sessler AD, Taswell HF, Moffitt EA, et al: Heparinized blood versus ACD blood for cardiopulmonary bypass. *Transfusion* 6:360-5, Jul-Aug 66
- Sessler AD see Moffitt EA
- Seth SK, Rajam PC: On the mechanism of inactivation of antibody activity by cobalt-60 gamma radiation. I. *Immunochemistry* 3:177-94, May 66
- Setlow JK see Cook JS
- Severidt HJ see Creutzfeldt W
- Sevitt S: The acutely swollen leg and deep vein thrombosis. *Brit J Surg* 54:886-90, Oct 67
- Sevitt S: Anticoagulant prophylaxis against venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism after injury. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:287+, 1966
- Séze S de, Hurth M, Djindjian R, et al: A propos d'un cas d'angiomatose métamérique cutané-vertébro-médullaire. *Rev Rhum* 33:455-60, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Sgouris JT: The preparation of plasmin treated immune serum globulin for intravenous use. *Vox Sang* 13:71-84, Jul 67
- Sgouris JT, Matz MJ: Observations on the fragmentation of venous and placental immune serum globulins. *Vox Sang* 13:59-71, Jul 67
- Sgouris JT, Smith SD, Trieff NM: The purification of human placental plasminogen (profibrinolysin). *Vox Sang* 11:663-73, Nov-Dec 66
- Shadish WR see O'Connor GB
- Shaftan GW see Harris BH
- Shah AC see Shah KC
- Shah KC, Shah AC, Shah PC: Campbell de Morgan's spots in diabetes mellitus. *Brit J Derm* 78:493-5, Aug-Sep 66
- Shah PC see Shah KC
- Shah VC, Reilly P: Effect of histones, other basic proteins and some antibiotics on the transplantability of mouse mammary tumours. *Nature (London)* 213:403-4, 28 Jan 67
- Shakhnazarov AB, Lakisova OV, Meleshkina KG: Znachenie nekotorykh laboratornykh i biokhimicheskikh testov v diagnostike i techenii infarkta miokarda. *Vrach Delo* 2:18-22, Feb 66 (Rus)
- Shalltin Y, Brown JR: Isolation of a specific acyl-chymotrypsin intermediate. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 24:817-23, 22 Sep 66
- Shamash Y, Rimón A: The plasmin inhibitors of human plasma. 3. Purification and partial characterization. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 121:35-41, 26 May 66
- Shamash Y see Rimón A
- Shanberge JN: The action of heparin as an anticoagulant. *Wisconsin Med J* 66:278-80, Jul 67
- Shanberge JN, Fukui H: Studies on the anticoagulant action of heparin, protamine, and Polybrene in the activation of factor IX. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:927-37, Jun 67
- Shanberge JN, Matsuoka T, Fukui H: A simple method for the preparation of a substrate for a one-stage factor V assay. *Techn Bull Regist Med Techn* 37:67-71, Mar 67
- Shanberge JN see Porter P
- Shanta V see Krishnamurthi S
- Shapcott D see O'Brien D
- Shapcott DJ see Roy CC
- Shaper AG, Jones KW, Kyobe J, et al: Fibrinolysis in relation to body fatness, serum lipids and coronary heart disease in African and Asian men in Uganda. *J Atheroscler Res* 6:313-27, Jul-Aug 66
- Shaper AG, Kyobe J, Mwanje DK: Fibrinolytic activity and clot strength in anemia. *Amer J Clin Path* 47:344-6, Mar 67
- Shaper AG, Macintosh DM, Kyobe J: Fibrinolytic activity in pregnancy, during parturition, and in the puerperium. *Lancet* 2:874-6, 22 Oct 66
- Shaper AG, Mwanje DK, Kyobe J, et al: Platelet adhesiveness, clot strength and fibrinolytic activity in relation to serum lipid levels in the early puerperium. *J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm* 73:795-9, Oct 66
- Shaper AG see Mahmood A
- Shapet'ko VP: Sostoiannie protrombinosinteticheskoi funktsii pecheni v razlichnye fazy leikozu u detei. *Vop Okhr Materin Dets* 10:45-8, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Shapiro B see Rimón A
- Shapiro H see Kreier J
- Shapiro HN, McBride CM, Luna MA: Hematoma of the liver discovered one year after injury. *Amer J Surg* 113:833-6, Jun 67
- Shapiro JH see Ferris EJ
- Shapiro SS: The immunologic character of acquired inhibitors of antihemophilic globulin (factor 8) and the kinetics of their interaction with factor 8. *J Clin Invest* 46:147-56, Feb 67
- Sharkey GG see Efron G
- Sharland DE: Effect of cessation of anticoagulant therapy on the course of ischaemic heart disease. *Brit Med J* 2:392-3, 13 Aug 66
- Sharma AN, Soroff HS, Bellas AE, et al: Physiologic studies following reimplantation and homotransplantation of pulmonary lobes and the effect of dibenzylamine on the incidence of vascular thrombosis. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 52:635-48, Nov 66
- Sharnoff JG: Postmortem findings in 25 cases of sudden heart arrest in the perioperative period. *Lancet* 2:876-8, 22 Oct 66
- Sharnoff JG: Results in the prophylaxis of postoperative thromboembolism. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 123:303-7, Aug 66
- Sharp AA: Platelets in multiple sclerosis. *Lancet* 2:1296-7, 18 Dec 65
- Sharp AA see Mannucci PM
- Sharp WV: Bioelectric properties of the vascular system as related to artificial internal organs. *Surgery* 61:763-7, May 67
- Sharp WV, Gardner DL, Andresen GJ: A bioelectric polyurethane elastomere for intravascular replacement. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:179-82, 1966
- Sharts SE see Lebedinskaja EA
- Shaternikov VA: Proteoliticheskaia aktivnost' i sodержanie inhibitora tripsina v syvorotke krovi i soke podzheludochnoi zhelezy pri khronicheskom pankreatite. *Vop Med Khim* 12:103-5, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)
- Shats V Ia see Grekh IF
- Shaw DC, Wells JR: A unique amino acid sequence around a reactive serine residue in peptidases from French beans and yeast. *Biochem J* 104:5C, Jul 67
- Shaw E, Springhorn S: Identification of the histidine residue at the active center of trypsin labelled by TLCK. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 27:391-7, 5 May 67
- Shaw JE see Ramwell PW
- Shaw S, Pegrum GD, Farthing CP, et al: Assessment of factor VII and factor X. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:294-300, 31 Jan 66
- Shaw S see Pegrum GD
- Shea M, Dickson D: Thermoelectric retinal cryosurgery. *Canad J Ophthal* 1:138-46, Apr 66



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Shea MA, Indeglia RA, Bernstein EF: Mechanism of anticoagulant activity in graphite-benzalkonium-heparin coating of plastics. *Surg Forum* 17:134-5, 1966
- Shea MA see Bernstein EF
- Sheagren JN, Wolff SM, Shulman NR: Febrile and hematologic responses of rhesus monkeys to bacterial endotoxin. *Amer J Physiol* 212:884-90, Apr 67
- Shealy CN: Tissue reactions to chymopapain in cats. *J Neurosurg* 28:327-30, Mar 67
- Shechmeister IL see Parikh GC
- Sheche PR see Hoogstraten B
- Shekman MB see Pokrovskii AA
- Shelley WB, Juhlin L: Cytochemical and chromatographic demonstration of platelet histamine release by antigen-antibody reaction in vitro. *Experientia* 22:412-3, 15 Jun 66
- Shelton JR see Babin DR
- Shepard RM Jr, White HA, Shirley AL: Anticoagulant prophylaxis of thromboembolism in postsurgical patients. *Amer J Surg* 112:698-702, Nov 66
- Shepro D, Belamarich FA, Branson R: The fine structure of the thrombocyte in the dogfish (*Mustelus canis*) with special reference to microtubule orientation. *Anat Rec* 158:203-14, Oct 66
- Shepro D, Fulton GP: Microcirculation and shock. *Science* 157:1211-2, 8 Sep 67
- Shepro D see Belamarich FA
- Sheptak PE, Susen AF: Diastematomyelia. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:210-3, Feb 67
- Sheriff SM see Cook HB
- Sherman F, Stewart JW, Margoliash E, et al: The structural gene for yeast cytochrome C. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 55:1498-504, Jun 66
- Sherry S: Current concepts of the relationship of thrombosis and thrombolysis. *Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:349-58, 1966
- Sherry S: Fibrinolytic mechanisms in tissue injury. *Gastroenterology* 51:901-12, Nov 66 (13 ref.)
- Sherry S: Perspectives: fibrinolysis and thrombolysis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:1-12, 1966
- Sherry S, Alkjaersig NK, Fletcher AP: Observations on the spontaneous arginine and lysine esterase activity of human plasma, and their relation to Hageman factor. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:243-7, 1966
- Sherry S see Mosesson MW
- Shershevskii MG, Rassokhin VM: Vlianie foda na svertyvalushchulu, antisvertyvalushchulu i fibrinoliticheskulu sistemy krovi u bol'nykh aterosklerozom. *Kardiologiya* 6:74-7, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)
- Shestopalova NM see Tikhomirova TI
- Shibata S, Nagasawa T, Takuma T, et al: [Thrombotic microangiopathy in the biopsied kidney specimen of 2 cases in collagen disease]. *J Jap Soc Intern Med* 55:190-6, 10 Jun 66 (Jap)
- Shibata S, Nagasawa T, Takuma T, et al: Isolation and properties of the soluble antigen specific for the production of nephrotoxic glomerulonephritis. I. Immunopathological demonstration of the complete antigenicity of the soluble antigen. *Jap J Exp Med* 36:127-42, Apr 66
- Shibata S see Takuma T
- Shields CE, Allen TE: Red cell changes as observed by a simple method for continuously recording osmotic fragility. *Transfusion* 6:336-40, Jul-Aug 66
- Shields CE see Camp FR Jr
- Shields CF, Dennis LH, Eichelberger JW, et al: The rapid infusion of large quantities of ACD adenine solution into humans. *Transfusion* 7:133-7, Mar-Apr 67
- Shiffman MA, Rappaport I: Multiple phlebotasias. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 94:771-5, Jun 67
- Shiganskaia VM see Fedorov II
- Shigeta Y, Nakamura K, Hoshi M, et al: Effect of dextran sulfate on plasma lipoprotein lipase activity in obese subjects and diabetic patients. *Diabetes* 16:238-41, Apr 67
- Shikolyukov SA see Etingof RN
- Shilkin KB see Walters MN
- Shimada K see Kobayashi M
- Shimbo N: [Studies on fibrinolysis in the eye. II. Fibrinolysis in inflammatory eye diseases]. *Acta Soc Ophthal Jap* 70:311-8, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Shimbo N: [Studies on fibrinolysis in the eye. 3. Fibrinolysis in hemorrhagic eye conditions]. *Acta Soc Ophthal Jap* 70:319-25, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Shimizu H, Ozawa H: Studies on aldolases. I. Amino acid composition and subunit structure of rabbit-muscle aldolase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 133:195-205, 21 Feb 67
- Shimizu M see Young JD
- Shimizu RT see Black-Schaffer B
- Shinagawa S: [The fibrinolytic system in gynecology and obstetrics]. *Saishin Igaku* 21:292-5, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Shinbata O see Harada M
- Shinitzky M see Neumann H
- Shinno N: [Study of enzyme therapy for hydrarthrosis]. *Orthop Surg (Tokyo)* 17:441-7, Jun 66 (Jap)
- Shinoda T see Putnam FW
- Shinoda T see Wikler M
- Shinohara K, Koyama M: Fermentpräparat auf Mastopathie. *Yonago Acta Med* 10:126-31, Jul 66 (Ger)
- Shio N see Natsume O
- Shirakata S see Kanaya H
- Shirasawa K: Electron and light microscopic observations on experimental thrombosis. *Acta Path Jap* 16:1-36, Feb 66
- Shirkey AL see Shepard RM Jr
- Shitikova AS see Klimova KN
- Shively JA, Sullivan MP, Chiu JS: Transfusion of platelet concentrates prepared from acidified platelet-rich plasma. *Transfusion* 6:302-7, Jul-Aug 66
- Shkarenkov VA see Durnov LA
- Shklar G see Doku HC
- Shkodin LE: Sostoiannie intermediarnogo azotistogo obmena pri lazvennoi bolezni v sviazi a terapii bolkovymi gidrolizatsami. *Klin Med (Moskva)* 43:87-92, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Shnol' SE see Kudriashov BA
- Shockman GD, Thompson JS, Conover MJ: The autolytic enzyme system of *Streptococcus faecalis*. II. Partial characterization of the autolysin and its substrate. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:1054-65, Apr 67
- Shockman GD see Conover MJ
- Shoemaker WC see Yao ST
- Shokina NI see Abezgauz AM
- Shorthouse BO, Hutchinson MT: Investigation into the visco-elasticity of cell-free plasma using the bio-rheogoniometer. *Bibl Anat* 8:232-9, 1967
- Shteingauer VV: Soderzhanie fibrinogena i fibrinoliticheskaya aktivnost' krovi pri nefropatii beremennykh. *Vop Okhr Materin Dets* 10:57-61, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Shukuya R see Hamada K
- Shulman NR see Helmly RB
- Shulman NR see Marder VJ
- Shulman NR see Sheagren JN
- Shulman NR see Warshaw AL
- Shumacker HB Jr see Andrews HG
- Shurkalina TKh see Stepanian EP
- Shvarsalon NS, Zaitseva RI: Krovoostanavlivalushchee deistvie 5-aminokapronovoi kisloty. *Farmakol Toksik* 28:704-7, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- S'iakste II see Danilin II
- Sibinga MS see Barbero GJ
- Sideri GC, Capelli F, Centonza D: La fibrinogenemia nell'infarto miocardico. Suo valore diagnostico e prognostico. *Folia Cardiol (Milano)* 25:202-13, Jul-Aug 66 (It)
- Siegel M: Beltrag zum "Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber-Syndrom". *Derm Wschr* 152:361-7, 9 Apr 66 (Ger)
- Siegel SC see Richards W
- Siegenthaler PA, Belsky MM, Goldstein S, et al: Phosphate uptake in an obligately marine fungus. II. Role of culture conditions, energy sources, and inhibitors. *J Bact* 93:1281-8, Apr 67
- Siegfried J see Krayenbühl H
- Siegfried LM see Allen JR
- Siekert RG: Evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in focal ischemic cerebrovascular disease: further observations. *Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:359-66, 1966
- Siemieniowski H see Krudysz J
- Sierra G: Dissociation of esterase from proteinase activity of *Bacillus subtilis* spores. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:673-8, Jun 67
- Sierra G: Germination of bacterial endospores with subtilopeptidases. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:489-501, May 67
- Sievers CA see Colman RW
- Sigg EB see Piliero SJ
- Sigg P: The moniodoacetate (MIA) tolerance test, a new quantitative method for the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor 13) assay. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:238-51, 31 Jan 66
- Sigler PB, Jeffery BA, Matthews BW, et al: An x-ray diffraction study of inhibited derivatives of alpha-chymotrypsin. *J Molec Biol* 15:175-92, Jan 66
- Sigman DS, Blout ER: Alkylation of chymotrypsin by alpha-bromo-4-nitroacetophenone, a charge-transfer acceptor. *J Amer Chem Soc* 89:1747-8, 29 Mar 67



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Siliteri PK see De Renzo EC  
 Silbert JE: Incorporation of  $^{35}\text{S}$  into endogenous heparin by a microsomal fraction from mast cell tumors. *J Biol Chem* 242:2301-5, 25 May 67  
 Silen W see Gardner B  
 Siliquini JJ see Cinotti AA  
 Silva N da see Fernandes B  
 Silver D, Anlyan WG: Fibrinolytic and thrombolytic therapy. *J Cardiol Surg Suppl* 190-6, 5-18 Sep 65  
 Silver D, Hall JH: Effect of heparin on the fibrinolytic system. *Surg Forum* 17:11-3, 1966  
 Silver LJ see Heyssel RM  
 Silver MD: Microtubules in the cytoplasm of mammalian platelets. *Nature (London)* 209:1048-50, 5 Mar 66  
 Silver MD: Cytoplasmic microtubules in rabbit platelets. *Z Zellforsch* 68:474-80, 15 Nov 65  
 Silver MJ see Turner DL  
 Silverman MS see Chin PH  
 Silverstein H: Malleus clip tube for long-term equalization of middle ear pressure. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng* 70:640-2, Jul-Aug 66  
 Silverstein MN, Aaro LA, Kempers RD: Evans' syndrome and pregnancy. *Amer J Med Sci* 252:206-11, Aug 66  
 Silverstein MN, Kelly PJ: Osteoarticular manifestations of Gaucher's disease. *Amer J Med Sci* 253:569-77, May 67  
 Silwer J, Cronberg S, Nilsson IM: Occurrence of arteriosclerosis in von Willebrand's disease. *Acta Med Scand* 180:475-84, Oct 66  
 Simlot MM, Stevens FC, Feeney RE: Reduction and reoxidation of ovomucoids. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 130:549-51, 28 Dec 66  
 Simmonds S, Toye NO: Peptidases in spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli* K-12. *J Biol Chem* 241:3852-60, 25 Aug 66  
 Simmons J, Rapaport SI, Hjort PF: Failure to provoke the local Schwartzman reaction with thrombin. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:742-4, Mar 67  
 Simmons JW see Dobbs NB Jr  
 Simon E, Roux C, Moret J: Quelques associations médicamenteuses dans le traitement de la douleur chez l'hémophile. *Bibl Haemat* 26:78-80, 1966 (Fr)  
 Simon G see Lelkes K  
 Simon JL see Lorentz WB  
 Simone JV, Vanderheiden J, Abildgaard CF: A semiautomatic one-stage factor 8 assay with a commercially prepared standard. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:706-12, Apr 67  
 Simone JV see Abildgaard CF  
 Simpson EB see DeLorimier AA  
 Simson LR, Oberman HA, Penner JA: Clinical evaluation of cryoprecipitated factor 8. *JAMA* 199:554-8, 20 Feb 67  
 Sinakos Z, Caen J: Agrégabilité des plaquettes de diverses espèces animales. (Etude microscopique et photométrique.) *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 7:120-4, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
 Sinakos Z, Sultan Y, Caen J, et al: Le comportement des plaquettes dans les maladies hémorragiques. *Presse Med* 75:269-73, 4 Feb 67 (Fr)  
 Sinakos Z see Caen J  
 Sinakos Z see Tatarsky I  
 Sinclair JH: Loss of blood following the removal of teeth in normal and hemophilia patients. *Oral Surg* 23:415-20, Apr 67  
 Sinex FM see Aronson RB  
 Singer A see Matsubara H  
 Singer I see Tasaki I  
 Singh A: Unilateral epidural analgesia. *Anaesthesia* 22:147-9, Jan 67  
 Singh BB, Ormerod MG: The effect of metal ions on free radical formation and reactions in irradiated proteins. *Int J Radiat Biol* 10:369-78, 1966  
 Singh BB, Ormerod MG: Pyridine co-enzymes as electron scavengers in irradiated dry proteins. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 25:28-34, 5 Oct 66  
 Singh BB see Kabi A  
 Singh BB see Ormerod MG  
 Singh C, Misra J: Behavioural differences between native DNA and denatured DNA. *Experientia* 22:599-601, 15 Sep 66  
 Singh C see Boháček J  
 Singh D: Haemangioma of the orbit. (A case report). *J All India Ophthal Soc* 14:91-3, Apr 66  
 Singh LM see Giulian BB  
 Singh S see Bhargava KS  
 Sinha BC: Anticoagulants in coronary heart disease. *J Indian Med Ass* 47:403-4, 16 Oct 66  
 Sinha NK see Light A  
 Sinitsyna AL, Keda IuM, Annenkov GA: Vliianie khimotripsinovoykh gidrolizatorov gormona rosta byka i svln' na soderzhanie mocheviny, obshchego i ostatochnogo azota v krovi obez'ian. *Probl Endokr Gormonoter* 11:106-8, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
 Sinitsyna AL see Kolli EA  
 Sípková J see Luhanová Z  
 Sirigu F see Lenti G  
 Sirota DK see Rosen KM  
 Sise HS: Potentiation of tolbutamide by dicumarol. *Ann Intern Med* 67:460-1, Aug 67  
 Sisini A, Corrias B: Attività peptidasiche nello stillo cristallino e nell'epatopancreas di *Solen siliqua*. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:Suppl:1987, 31 Dec 64 (It)  
 Siskind GW see Brody NI  
 Siskind GW see Paul WE  
 Sivula A: Intestinal haemangioma. Observation on two cases treated surgically. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:485-91, May 66  
 Sivula A, Asp K: Wichmann's plication in the treatment of recurrent intestinal obstruction due to adhesions. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:99-106, Jan-Feb 66  
 Sjöberg HE see Blombäck M  
 Sjövall J see Nyström E  
 Skaaret P see Norrby E  
 Skachová J see Chák J  
 Skagseth E Jr: Retropubisk prostatectomi. Et klinisk materiale med etterundersøkelse. *Nord Med* 77:821-4, 18 May 67 (Nor)  
 Skála I see Skála J  
 Skála J, Kastilová B, Skála I, et al: Fibrinolyza po intravenózních tukových infúziích. *Cesk Gastroent Vyz* 20:255-8, Jun 66 (Cz)  
 Skála J see Procházka M  
 Skalka M, Matyášová J: The increased sensitivity of the deoxyribonucleoprotein complex of irradiated tissues to the action of heparin. *Int J Radiat Biol* 11:193-6, 1966  
 Skalka M, Matyášová J: Post-irradiation changes in the deoxyribonucleoprotein complex in animal tissues as revealed by the action of heparin. *Nature (London)* 212:1253-5, 10 Dec 66  
 Skaunic V see Nerad V  
 Skendzel LP, Mueller RJ Jr: Report on small hospital laboratories. 1966 Survey of the College of American Pathologists. *New Eng J Med* 277:180-5, 27 Jul 67  
 Skidmore IF, Whitehouse MW: Concerning the regulation of some diverse biochemical reactions underlying the inflammatory response by salicylic acid, phenylbutazone and other acidic antirheumatic drugs. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:558-60, Aug 66  
 Skidmore IF, Whitehouse MW: Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. X. The inhibition of serotonin formation in vitro and inhibition of the esterase activity of alpha-chymotrypsin. *Biochem Pharmacol* 18:737-51, May 67  
 Skinner DB, Salzman EW: Anticoagulant prophylaxis in surgical patients. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 125:741-6, Oct 67  
 Skinsnes OK see Hodgson AR  
 Skjoldt P: Intrauterine foetal death with hypofibrinogenemia coagulation. Studies in a case treated with heparin. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:59-77, 1967  
 Skjoldt P: Clotpromoting components in circulating blood in a case of abruptio placentae with afibrinogenemia. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:41-58, 1967  
 Skjoldt P: Activation of thromboplastin in a case of abruptio placentae with hypofibrinogenemia. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:19-40, 1967  
 Skjorland KK: Vaccinia virus HI-antibody blocked by a non-haemagglutinating extract of vaccinia infected CAM. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:93-7, 1966  
 Skjörten F: Generalized Schwartzman reaction. Histopathological findings in six fatal cases with widespread lesions. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:517-34, 1966  
 Skjörten F see Eskeland G  
 Skog E, Gudjónsson H: On the allergic origin of the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction. *Acta Dermatovenere (Stockholm)* 46:136-43, 1966  
 Skoupilová M see Kolarík J  
 Skovborg F see Nielsen AV  
 Skrodels V see Phillips LL  
 Skrzypczak J: Zur Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und Therapie der Vierhügelstumoren. *Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)* 10:128-42, Jul 67 (Ger)  
 Skrzypczak KE: Experimental introduction of drugs



## AUTHOR SECTION

- into the anterior eye-chamber.  
Arch Immun Ther Exp 14:630-56, 1966
- Skvaril F, Rádl J: The fragmentation of human IgD during storage. Clin Chim Acta 15:544-6, Mar 67
- Sky-Peck HH, Lundgren R, Bornstein I: Acid mucopolysaccharide composition in human colon. Ann NY Acad Sci 130:951-62, 30 Sep 66
- Slack JM see Mitchell PD
- Slack NH see Bross ID
- Slack WW see Ham JM
- Slate WG see Lerner R
- Slayter H see Cohen C
- Sleeman HK, Jennings PB, Hardaway RM: Evaluation of biochemical changes associated with experimental endotoxemia. I. Transaminase activity. Surgery 61:945-50, Jun 67
- Slesers A see Hruban Z
- Slezák Z see Vahala Z
- Sloan E see Rosenthal RL
- Slobin LI: Preparation and some properties of antibodies with specificity toward rho-nitrophenyl esters. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2836-44, Sep 66
- Slunský R, Adamcová M: K otázce enzymů podporujících fibrinolýzu v plodové vodě, v placentárních a deciduálních extraktech raného těhotenství. Česk Gynek 32:110-3, Feb 67 (Cz)
- Small PA Jr see Cebra JJ
- Smiley RH see Wolff JP
- Smiley RK see Tarnuzi A
- Smillie LB, Hartley BS: Histidine sequences in the active centres of some 'serine' proteinases. Biochem J 101:232-41, Oct 66
- Smillie LB, Whitaker DR: Amino acid sequence around the histidine residue of the alpha-lytic protease of *Sorangium* sp., a bacterial homolog of the pancreatic serine proteases. J Amer Chem Soc 89:3350-2, 21 Jun 67
- Smillie LB see Parkes CO
- Smilo RP, Earll JM, Forsham PH: Suppression of tumorous adrenal hyperfunction by aminoglutethimide. Metabolism 16:374-7, Apr 67
- Smink MM, Daniel TM, Ratnoff OD, et al: Immunologic demonstration of a deficiency of Hageman factor-like material in Hageman trait. J Lab Clin Med 69:819-32, May 67
- Smirnov VA see Iufit SE
- Smirnova LA, Belichenko IA, Krotovskii GS: Sostoiannie svertyvalushchei i antisvertyvalushchei sistemy krovi pri sindrome Takalasi. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:101-5, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Smith BA: Choice of anesthesia for a patient with chronic lung disease and telangiectasia. J Amer Ass Nurse Anesth 35:125-6, Apr 67
- Smith DF see Grodsky GM
- Smith EE see Crowell JW
- Smith EE see Rutenburg AM
- Smith EL, Markland FS, Kasper CB, et al: The complete amino acid sequence of two types of subtilisin, BPN' and Carlsberg. J Biol Chem 241:5974-8, 25 Dec 66
- Smith EL see Goldstone A
- Smith EL see Heller J
- Smith EL see Kasper CB
- Smith EL see Stevens FC
- Smith FA: Vocational rehabilitation of adult hemophiliac. Bibl Haemat 26:207-8, 1966
- Smith GH Jr see Saries HE
- Smith HC see Bluestone CC
- Smith JC, Barboriak JJ: Blood platelets and heparin-induced lipolytic activity. Amer J Physiol 212:1113-6, May 67
- Smith JL see Henzel JH
- Smith JR see Mohnac AM
- Smith L, Brown JE: Treatment of lumbar intervertebral disc lesions by direct injection of chymopapain. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 49:502-19, Aug 67
- Smith L see Stern LJ
- Smith MP see Pendras JP
- Smith PA see Menon IS
- Smith RA see Neumann H
- Smith RE: Treatment of nasal polyps and hypertrophic allergic rhinitis. Ann Allerg 25:355-8, Jul 67
- Smith RF see Whitney DG
- Smith SD see Sgouris JT
- Smith SE: How drugs act. 4. Drugs and the blood. Nurs Times 63:153-5, 3 Feb 67
- Smith SG see Gray OP
- Smith WG see Ellbeck JF
- Smith WJ, Kirshner N: A specific soluble protein from the catecholamine storage vesicles of bovine adrenal medulla. I. Purification and chemical characterization. Molec Pharmacol 3:52-62, Jan 67
- Smith WW: The development and clinical use of Edlugate-MG blood. Transfusion 8:366-9, Jul-Aug 66
- Smithberg M: An enzymatic procedure for dechlorinating the fish embryo, *Oryzias latipes*. Anat Rec 154:823-9, Apr 66
- Smolik R, Wasik F, Galazka A, et al: Rzadki przypadek akrosklerodermii z odczynem siateczkowym i zgabczeniem kości. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 37:87-90, 1966 (Pol)
- Smolin G, Keates RH: Suppression of the corneal hypersensitivity reaction. Amer J Ophthal 63:339-45, Feb 67
- Smolińska K, Tyszkiewicz S: Naczyniak naczyniówki. Klin Oczna 36:251-4, 1966 (Pol)
- Smyth JJ see Elmore DT
- Smythe HA see Mustard JF
- Snell KC, Stewart HL: Neoplastic and non-neoplastic renal disease in *Praomys* (*Mastomys*) natalensis. J Nat Cancer Inst 38:95-117, Jul 67
- Snider LJ, Miller JJ: A serological comparison of vegetative cell and ascus walls and the spore coat of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Canad J Microbiol 12:465-8, Jun 66
- Snijder JA see Wijnja L
- Snir I see Avineri-Goldman R
- Snoswell AM: Respiration-dependent proton movements in rat liver mitochondria. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1680-6, May 66
- Snyder WB: Focal choroiditis with subretinal hematoma. Survey Ophthal 11:300-6, Aug 66
- Soardi F see De Nicola P
- Sobel RE see Brecher AS
- Sobień-Kopczyńska S, Mazur-Cybulska J, Polakowska H: Choroba Schönleina-Henocha przebiegająca pod postacią purpury fulminans; leczenie heparyną. Pediat Pol 42:587-9, May 67 (Pol)
- Soboleva SS, Karaseva EV: Vllianie splenektomii na gemoragicheskie sindrom u bol'nykh khronicheskimi limfolekkozom. Probl Gemat 10:49-52, Sep 65 (Rus)
- Söder PO: Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. II. Action on gelatin of proteolytic enzymes from dental plaque material. Odont T 75:50-60, 25 Feb 67
- Söder PO: Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. VI. Fractionation of dental plaque extract by gel filtration on Sephadex and by zone electrophoresis. Acta Odont Scand 24:761-83, Dec 66
- Söder PO, Frostell G: Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. I. Action of dental plaque material on azocoll, casein and gelatin. Acta Odont Scand 24:501-15, Dec 66
- Söder PO, Lundblad G, Lindqvist L: Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. V. Purification of proteinases from dental plaque material by gel filtration through sephadex columns. Acta Chem Scand 20:1504-12, 1966
- Söder PO, Lundblad G, Lindqvist L, et al: Proteolytic activity of dental plaque material. VII. Separation of proteinases from dental plaque material with the aid of gel filtration through Sephadex and agarose columns. Acta Odont Scand 24:785-806, Dec 66
- Söderberg B, Söderberg U: An effect of coagulation on the distribution of free fatty acids in human blood. Life Sci 6:1013-21, 15 May 67
- Söderberg U see Söderberg B
- Söderström N see Engström K
- Söderström N see Norberg B
- Soffer RL, Mendelsohn N: Incorporation of arginine by a soluble system from sheep thyroid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:252-8, 3 May 66
- Sokoloff B, Hori M, Saelhof C, et al: Effect of ascorbic acid on certain blood fat metabolism factors in animals and man. J Nutr 91:107-18, Jan 67
- Sokoloff B, Hori M, Saelhof CC, et al: Aging, atherosclerosis and ascorbic acid metabolism. J Amer Geriatr Soc 14:1239-60, Dec 66
- Sokolov II, Novoselskaia VV, Artamonova SA: O sostoianii svertyvalushchei sistemy krovi pri perelomakh sheki bedra u ludei pozhilogo vozrasta. Ortop Travm Protez 26:49-53, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Sokolova NV see Toroptsev IV
- Sokolovsky M, Vallee BL: The reaction of diazonium-1H-tetrazole with proteins. Determination of tyrosine and histidine content. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:3574-81, Nov 66
- Sokolowski M: Zaprojektowanie i wykonanie protezy częściowej w chorobie Rendu-Oslera i jej oddziaływanie na zmiany naczyniakowate leżące w



## AUTHOR SECTION

- obróbie podłoża protetycznego.  
Czas Stomat 19:1129-33, Oct 66 (Pol)
- Solari AJ: Electron microscopy of native DNA in sea urchin cells. *J Ultrastruct Res* 17:421-38, Mar 67
- Solattunturi E, Paasonen MK: Intracellular distribution of monoamine oxidase, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine in blood platelets of rabbit.  
*Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:427-30, 1966
- Solheim K: Anticoagulantia ved hoftebrudd.  
*T Norsk Laegeforen* 87:1289-90, 15 Jul 67 (Nor)
- Solheim K see Eskeland G
- Solignac H see Diet J
- Söll D see Ghosh HP
- Soloff LA see Day HJ
- Solomon A see Zak FG
- Solomon HM, Schrogie JJ: The effect of phenylamidol on the metabolism of bishydroxycoumarin.  
*J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 154:660-6, Dec 66
- Solomon HM, Schrogie JJ: The anticoagulant response to bishydroxycoumarin. I. The role of individual variation. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 8:65-9, Jan-Feb 67
- Solomon HM, Zieve PD: The accumulation of organic bases by the human platelet.  
*J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 155:112-6, Jan 67
- Solomon HM, Zieve PD, Krevans JR: The effect of hematoporphyrin and light on human platelets. II. Uptake of hematoporphyrin.  
*J Cell Physiol* 67:281-4, Apr 66
- Solomon HM see Schrogie JJ
- Solomon HM see Zieve PD
- Solomon JJ, Glatt KA, Okazaki W: Inhibitory effect of heparin on Rous sarcoma virus.  
*J Bact* 92:1855-6, Dec 66
- Solovko AI: Lechenie gemangioma elektrokagulatsiei. *Pediatrila* 45:37-9, Feb 66 (Rus)
- Soltys W see Drak J
- Solum NO: Platelet aggregation during fibrin polymerization.  
*Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 18:577-87, 1966
- Solymoss B, Selye H, Gabbiani G: Predisposition to thrombosis not reflected by the blood coagulogram.  
*J Clin Path* 19:331-3, Jul 66
- Somer T: The viscosity of blood, plasma and serum in dys- and paraproteinemias.  
*Acta Med Scand* 180:Suppl 456:1-97, 1966
- Someren L van see Murphy P
- Somers K see Geld H van der
- Sommer H: Nicotinsäure-Spiegel im Blut und Fibrinolyse unter Einwirkung des Hexanicotinsäure-esters des m-Inosits.  
*Arzneimittelforschung* 15:1337-9, Nov 65 (Ger)
- Sonoda T see Miyagawa M
- Sordahl LA see Pharo RL
- Sorg R see Koenig A
- Soroff HS see Sharma AN
- Sosa M see Morelli AC
- Sotomatsu S, Yoshida K, Okamura K, et al: [Therapy of skin diseases with Hameran cream]  
*Acta Derm (Kyoto)* 61:117-21, May 66 (Jap)
- Soulier JP: La thrombino-formation.  
*Path Biol (Paris)* 14:852-61, Aug-Sep 66 (61 ref.) (Fr)
- Soulier JP, Blatrix C: Resistance to coumarin anticoagulant drugs in man.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:257+, 1966
- Soulier JP, Joso F: Rôle des conseillers médicaux dans l'Association française des Hémophiles.  
*Bibl Haemat* 26:139-40, 1966 (Fr)
- Soulier JP, Prou O: Staphylocoagulase and prothrombin.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:255+, 1966
- Soulier JP, Prou-Wartelle O: Etude comparative des taux de cofacteur de la staphylocoagulase (C.R.F.) et des taux de facteur II (prothrombine) dans diverses conditions.  
*Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:623-36, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Soulier JP see Joso F
- Soumireu-Mourat J, Pailler JL: Hématome latéral de la paroi abdominale dans les suites d'une césarienne.  
*Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc* 18:395-6, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Sousek O see Horký J
- Soutoul JH, Leroux ME, Liska G, et al: A propos d'un cas de fibrinolyse aiguë avec rétention d'oeuf mort par incompatibilité Rhésus foeto-maternelle.  
*Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc* 18:421-3, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Souza HB de see Amato Neto V
- Soyka O: Léčba idiopatické trombocytopenické purpury v těhotenství.  
*Vnitřní Lek* 12:1118-22, Nov 66 (Cs)
- Spaet TH, Lejnieks I: Studies on the mechanism whereby platelets are clumped by adenosine diphosphate.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:36-51, 31 Jan 66
- Spaet TH see Gaynor E
- Spaet TH see Lewis RJ
- Spande TF, Green NM, Witkop B: The reactivity toward N-bromosuccinimide of tryptophan in enzymes, zymogens, and inhibited enzymes.  
*Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1926-33, Jun 66
- Spánková H see Rysánek K
- Spánková H see Svehla C
- Spar IL, Bale WF, Marrack D, et al: 131-I-labeled antibodies to human fibrinogen. Diagnostic studies and therapeutic trials. *Cancer* 20:865-70, May 67
- Spar IL see McCordle RJ
- Sparrevoorn S: Disseminated eosinophilic collagenosis and familial eosinophilia.  
*Acta Paediat Scand* 56:307-12, May 67
- Sparrevoorn S see Wulff HR
- Speakman PT, Yarwood RE: Trypsin inhibition by phenylmethylsulphonylfluoride with reduced wool as substrate. *Nature (London)* 211:201-2, 9 Jul 66
- Spector I, Corn M: Laboratory tests of hemostasis. The relation to hemorrhage in liver disease.  
*Arch Intern Med (Chicago)* 119:577-82, Jun 67
- Spector I, Corn M, Ticktin HE: Effect of plasma transfusions on the prothrombin time and clotting factors in liver disease.  
*New Eng J Med* 275:1032-7, 10 Nov 66
- Spector I, Corn M: Control of heparin therapy with activated partial thromboplastin times.  
*JAMA* 201:157-9, 17 Jul 67
- Spellberg MA: Postcolectomy syndrome with fever and abdominal pain simulating acute abdominal inflammation caused by steroid withdrawal.  
*Amer J Gastroent* 46:214-21, Sep 66
- Spencer H see Ingram GI
- Spencer MC: Treatment of chronic skin ulcers by a proteolytic enzyme-antibiotic preparation.  
*J Amer Geriatr Soc* 15:219-23, Mar 67
- Spindle RS, Lennette EH, Knight CO, et al: Production in FL cells of infectious and potentially infectious reovirus. *J Bact* 92:1036-40, Oct 66
- Spindle RS see McClain ME
- Spiegelvogel AR: An ultrastructural study of the mechanisms of platelet-endotoxin interaction.  
*J Exp Med* 126:235-50, 1 Aug 67
- Spiers AS, Malone HF: Serum hexosamine levels in normal subjects. *Med J Aust* 2:1141-3, 10 Dec 66
- Spikes JD see Ghiron CA
- Spikes JD see Ghironca
- Spikes JD see Glad BW
- Spink P see Glaser EM
- Spiro RG: Studies on the renal glomerular basement membrane. Nature of the carbohydrate units and their attachment to the peptide portion.  
*J Biol Chem* 242:1923-32, 25 Apr 67
- Spitali R, Lena G: Sull'impiego di un composto ad azione proteolitica e balsamica in ostetricia e ginecologia. *Minerva Ginec* 18:628-31, 15 Jun 66 (It)
- Spitsyn IF: Ob antitrombinovoi aktivnosti plazmy krovi pri razlichnykh vozdeystviyakh na funktsiiu podzheludochnoi zhelezy u sobak.  
*Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter* 9:51-4, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
- Spivack M see Lewis RJ
- Spolter L see Rice LI
- Spooner RL, Coombs RR, Dingle JT, et al: Effect of hydrocortisone and epsilon-amino caproic acid on immune cytotoxicity in vitro.  
*Int Arch Allerg* 30:231-7, 1966
- Spracklen FH, Model DG, Besterman EM: The dangers of intermittent intravenous heparin therapy.  
*Postgrad Med J* 42:724-5, Nov 66
- Spracklen FH, Model DG, Besterman EM: The dangers of intermittent intravenous heparin therapy.  
*Postgrad Med J* 42:724-5, Nov 66
- Spray GH see Ilıc V
- Springhorn S see Shaw E
- Squiteri A see Goliub S
- Srivastava GN see Mukherjee SK
- Srivastava RP: On the digestive enzymes and the cytology of midgut of *Leogryllus bimaculatus* Sauss.  
*Experientia* 22:372-3, 15 Jun 66
- Srivastava U see Berlinguet L
- Sroczynski J, Kossmann S: Układ krzepnięcia w doświadczalnej ołowicy.  
*Pat Pol* 18:149-54, Jan-Mar 67 (Pol)
- Staab RC see Stoever WW
- Stachurska J, Szpilman H, Paszdr J: Układ krzepnięcia i fibrinolizy u chorych gośćcowych. 3. Czynniki



## AUTHOR SECTION

- krzepnięcia i fibrynolizy w płynach stawowych. *Reumatologia (Warsz)* 4:131-5 contd, 1966 (Pol)
- Stachurska J, Szpilman H, Pasdur J: Układ krzepnięcia i fibrynolizy u chorych gośćcowych. II. Czynniki krzepnięcia i fibrynolizy w osoczu chorych. *Reumatologia (Warsz)* 4:221-6 contd, 1966 (Pol)
- Stack CR, Matejko GM: Properties of isolated frog liver and kidney nuclei. *J Morph* 118:379-401, Mar 66
- Stackhouse KL, Glass DD, Zimmermann B: Relationships of lipoprotein lipase and hyperlipemia in pancreatitis. *Surg Forum* 17:343-4, 1966
- Stadelmann K: Erfahrungen bei der lokalen Trypsin-Penzillin-Anwendung. *Zahnärztl Prax* 17:189-90, 15 Aug 66 (Ger)
- Staefflen J, Broustet A, Beylot J, et al: Essais cliniques d'une association de chlorhydrate de tétracycline et d'enzymes protéolytiques. *J Med Bordeaux* 143:1156-63, Aug 66 (Fr)
- Staheli LT: Fever following trauma in childhood. *JAMA* 199:503-4, 13 Feb 67
- Stahl PD, Waite LC, Kenny AD: Blood pressure response associated with certain thyrocalcitonin preparations. *Endocrinology* 80:778-81, Apr 67
- Stahlheber H see Forell MM
- Staub F, Seeliger HF: Parenterale Infektionsmöglichkeiten mit Schimmelpilzsporen. *München Med Wschr* 108:2159-62, 28 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Stalheim OH: Leptospiral selection, growth, and virulence in synthetic medium. *J Bact* 92:946-51, Oct 66
- Stamm H: Antihypertensive. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:181-6, 1966 (Ger)
- Stancer HC see Brown GM
- Stancić-Rokotov F: O masnoj emboliji s narocitim osvrtnom na cerebralni oblik. *Liječni Vjesnik* 88:521-8, May 66 (Ser)
- Standiford WE see Walker SH
- Stănescu A see Kreindler A
- Staneva MP see Stoyanov PK
- Stanham J see Ferreri M
- Stanley KE Jr: Hemangioma-lymphangioma of the bladder in a child: report of a case with associated hemangiomas of the external genitalia. *J Urol* 96:51-4, Jul 66
- Stanley SO, Rose AH: On the clumping of *Corynebacterium xerosis* as affected by temperature. *J Gen Microbiol* 48:9-23, Jul 67
- Stapp WF: Tooth extraction in hemophilia. Brief review of the literature with some new suggestions for management. *Wisconsin Med J* 66:293-8, Jul 67 (31 ref.)
- Staprans I see Taylor FB Jr
- Starbuck WC, Seibert RA, Schwartz A, et al: Studies on the pharmacology and toxicology of histones. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 165:374-83, Feb 67
- Starbuck WC see Mauritzen CM
- Staręga B see Bartkowska M
- Stark E see Vallent K
- Stark KH see Wilken H
- Starmer GA see Climie CR
- Starsia Z see Stefanović J
- Starup J see Amris CJ
- Staub HP: Thrombocytopenic Purpura and intra-uterine growth retardation of the newborn following maternal rubella. *Minn Med* 50:1079-81, Jul 67
- Staudacher V: Aspects of chloramphenicol therapy in experimental and general surgery. *Postgrad Med J* 43:Suppl 43:49-52, Mar 67
- Stechschulte DJ, Austen KF, Bloch KJ: Antibodies involved in antigen-induced release of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A) in the guinea pig and rat. *J Exp Med* 125:127-47, 1 Jan 67
- Stefanini M: Intravascular coagulation, localized and diffuse. An analysis of its etiological mechanisms. *Wisconsin Med J* 66:286-92, Jul 67
- Stefanini M see Karaca M
- Stefanović J, Kotulová D: Ovlivnenie bieleho krvného obrazu a hladiny trypsinových inhibitorov kráľka injekovaním celého antigénu a antigénu degradovaného katepsinom D. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 46:330-6, 30 Sep 66 (Slovak)
- Stefanović J, Starsia Z, Buranský J: Vplyv bakteriálnej kontaminácie na aktivitu proteolytických systémov a hladinu komplementu kráľacieho séra. *Česk Epidemiol* 16:65-71, Mar 67 (Slovak)
- Stefanski T see Miller SP
- Stehbens WE: Early intravascular platelet agglutination. *Bibl Anat* 9:80-4, 1967
- Stehbens WE: Microcirculatory changes in rabbit ear chambers following the infusion of fat emulsions. *Metabolism* 16:473-81, May 67
- Stehbens WE: Observations on the microcirculation in the rabbit ear chamber. *Quart J Exp Physiol* 52:150-6, Apr 67
- Stehbens WE, Blasco TJ: The ultrastructure of early platelet aggregation in vivo. *Amer J Path* 50:219-43, Feb 67
- Steichen FM, Dargan EL, Pearlman DM, et al: The management of retroperitoneal hematoma secondary to penetrating injuries. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 123:581-91, Sep 66
- Steichen FM see Dargan EL
- Stein JM see Stowers JM
- Stein M, Thomas DP: Role of platelets in the acute pulmonary responses to endotoxin. *J Appl Physiol* 23:47-52, Jul 67
- Stein MJ, Liener IE: Inhibition of fibrin by the chloromethyl ketone derivatives of n-tosyl-L-lysine and n-tosyl-L-phenylalanine. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 26:376-82, 8 Feb 67
- Stein WH see Doppeide TA
- Stein WH see Gerwin BI
- Steinbach JH see Blackshear PL Jr
- Steinberg I: Pelvic varicosities due to thrombophlebitis. Report of a case following occlusion of the iliac veins and inferior vena cava. *JAMA* 202:162-4, 2 Oct 67
- Steinbuch M, Audran R, Amouch P, et al: The preparation of gamma-globulin for intravenous use in Paris. *Vox Sang* 13:103-6, Jul 67
- Steinbuch M see Ménaché D
- Steiner DF, Oyer PE: The biosynthesis of insulin and a probable precursor of insulin by a human islet cell adenoma. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 57:473-80, Feb 67
- Steiner RF: The alteration in the reactivity of the tyrosine and tryptophan groups of trypsin upon combination with protein inhibitors. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1964-70, Jun 66
- Steiner RF: Accessibility and structural function of particular amino acid residues of soy bean trypsin inhibition. *Arch Biochem* 115:257-70, Aug 66
- Steinhoff HE: Klinische Erfahrungen mit Hemeran-Creme. *Ther Gegenw* 105:400-7, Mar 66 (Ger)
- Stelińska A, Począ-Więcek K: Zastosowanie trypsyny liofilizowanej w leczeniu suchego zębodołu i wrzodziejącego zapalenia dziąseł. *Czas Stomat* 19:1053-5, Sep 66 (Pol)
- Stellwagen E: Location of the heme moiety of cytochrome c by solvent perturbation. *J Biol Chem* 242:602-6, 25 Feb 67
- Stemmer EA see Connolly JE
- Stengle JM: Interest of the National Heart Institute in comparative pharmacology. *Fed Proc* 26:1162-3, Jul-Aug 67
- Stengle JM: Administration and the medical scientist. *Brit J Haemat* 13:591-4, Jul 67
- Stepanian EP, Pospelova EP, Shurkalina TKh: Regulatsiya svertyvalushchei sistemy krovi u bol'nykh s priobretennymi porokami serdtsa, operirovannykh v usloviakh gipotermii s primeneniem apparata iskusstvennogo krovoobrashcheniya. *Probl Gemat* 10:12-6, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Stepanov IuS see Nemtsova-Mogucheva LA
- Stepanov VM, Matyash LP: Specific acylation of chymotrypsin with S-carboxymethyl mercaptide of p-mercuribenzoate azide. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 124:406-8, 24 Aug 66
- Stepanov VM see Kuznetsov YS
- Stephenson H see Domet JG
- Stern FH, Henry NW, Barbieri EA: Hazards of elective surgery in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; a case report emphasizes the advisability of splenectomy prior to elective surgery in chronic ITP patients to avoid excessive blood loss. *Penn Med* 70:78-9, May 67
- Stern LJ, Smith L: Dissolution by chymopapain in vitro of tissue from normal or prolapsed intervertebral disks. *Clin Orthop* 50:269-77, Jan-Feb 67
- Stern JR see Mazel MS
- Stern L see Bajpai PC
- Stern P see Gmaz-Nikulin E
- Stern PH, Raisz LG: An analysis of the role of serum in parathyroid hormone-induced bone resorption in tissue culture. *Exp Cell Res* 46:106-20, Apr 67
- Sternberg SS see Phillips FS
- Sterndale H: Haemarthrosis and haemophilia. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 60:37-8, Jan 67



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Sternlicht Y see Keck G
- Sterns LP, Lillehei CW: Effect of epsilon aminocaproic acid upon blood loss following open-heart surgery: an analysis of 340 patients. *Canad J Surg* 10:304-7, Jul 67
- Steven FS: Evidence for a deficiency in inter-molecular cross-linking in collagen fibrils isolated from rheumatoid joints. *Ann Rheum Dis* 25:563-6, Nov 66
- Stevens FC, Glazer AN, Smith EL: The amino acid sequence of wheat germ cytochrome c. *J Biol Chem* 242:2764-79, 10 Jun 67
- Stevens FC see Simlot MM
- Stevenson EW: Hemangioma of the salivary gland: review of the literature and report of a rare lesion in the submaxillary area. *Southern Med J* 59:1187-90, Oct 66
- Stevenson J see Wellburn AR
- Stevenson JG see Bresnick E
- Stevenson JR, Lincoln CS Jr: Angioma serpiginosum. *Arch Derm (Chicago)* 95:16-22, Jan 67
- Stevenson MM see Tarnay TJ
- Stevenson TD, Haam E von: A study of factors affecting circulating tumor cells in experimental animals. *Acta Cytol (Balt)* 10:383-6, Sep-Oct 66
- Stewart CC, Coopersmith A, Ingram M: Irreversible cellular damage following a commonly employed iodination procedure. *J Nucl Med* 8:213-25, Mar 67
- Stewart CC, Ingram M: A method for counting phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. *Blood* 29:Suppl:628-39, Apr 67
- Stewart GJ: Drug induced changes in platelet ultrastructure. *Bibl Anat* 9:76-9, 1967
- Stewart HL see Snell KC
- Stewart JH: Haemolytic anaemia in acute and chronic renal failure. *Quart J Med* 38:85-105, Jan 67
- Stewart JL see Dennis LH
- Stewart JW see Le Quesne LP
- Stewart JW see Sherman F
- Stewart RD, Grayson MF: The effect of long-term phenindione treatment on thyroid function. *Scot Med J* 11:360-3, Oct 66
- Stewart RD see Lipps BJ
- Stewart WE see Gorrill AD
- Stewart WM: Angioma serpiginosum d'Hutchinson. Etude anatomo-clinique. *Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph* 73:217-8, Mar-Apr 66 (Fr)
- Still WJ: An electron microscopic study of the organization of experimental thromboemboli in the rabbit. *Lab Invest* 15:1492-507, Sep 66
- Stinner G: Veränderungen im arteriellen Gefäßsystem bei Morbus Osler. *Arch Klin Med* 212:88-96, 1966 (Ger)
- Stivala SS see Lasker SE
- Stockwell IW: Prevention of hemorrhage following extractions. *Dent Survey* 43:68-70, Jun 67
- Stoensescu L see Gabriolescu E
- Stoensescu L see Gabriolescu E
- Stoerr E see Mayer S
- Stoever WW, Staab RC, Fogel RM: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. *J Amer Osteopath Ass* 66:519-24, Jan 67
- Stohlman F Jr see Berger RL
- Stohlman F Jr see Ebbe S
- Stoica E, Cherculescu F: The dynamics of induced fibrinolysis in cerebrovascular accidents. *Confin Neurol* 27:276-94, 1966
- Stolte L, Kessel H van, Seelen J, et al: Failure to produce the syndrome of amniotic fluid embolism by infusion of amniotic fluid and meconium into monkeys. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 98:694-7, 1 Jul 67
- Stone AL, Moss H: Anomalous rotatory dispersion of metachromatic mucopolysaccharide-dye complexes. II. Heparin-methylene blue complexes at acidic pH. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 138:56-66, 7 Feb 67
- Stoppelli I, Fasolo GF: L'indice di adesività plastrinica nella valutazione prognostica della tossemia gravidica. *Attualità Ostet Ginec* 12:386-91, May-Jun 66 (It)
- Storer J see Gardner WJ
- Stork A see Fabian E
- Stormorken H: Hemofili. *T Norsk Laegeforen* 87:Suppl:461-8, 10 Mar 67 (Nor)
- Stormorken H see Gedde-Dahl T Jr
- Stormorken H see Rozenberg MC
- Storti E: The platelet resistance in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Blut* 14:257-60, Feb 67
- Storti E, Bellesia L, Mucci P: The mechanical resistance of platelets: a description of the method, results in normal cases, and preliminary results in pathologic cases. *Blut* 14:325-30, Mar 67
- Storti E, Bellesia L, Mucci P: La resistenza meccanica delle plastrine. Descrizione del metodo e risultati nel normale. *Minerva Med* 58:1817-21, 16 May 67 (It)
- Storz WJ see Clarke RL
- Stough A see Bronstein SB
- Stough A see Lenahan JG
- Stowers JM, Stein JM: The glucose-fatty acid cycle and human diabetes. *Proc Nutr Soc* 25:67-74, 1966
- Stoyanov PK, Staneva MP: Postmyokardinfarkt-Syndrom und Antikoagulantien-Therapie. *München Med Wschr* 106:2042-4, 14 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Straaten L van, Cretin J: Hémangio-endothéliome cutané malin ayant récidivé pendant treize ans. Importantes localisations pulmonaires terminales au cours des trois dernières années. *Lyon Med* 217:99-110, 8 Jan 67 (Fr)
- Stradowski J see Petelenz T
- Strandell R see Purola E
- Strannegård O, Lund E, Lycke E: The influence of antibody and normal serum factors on the respiration of toxoplasma gondii. *Amer J Trop Med* 16:273-7, May 67
- Strauss HS: The perpetuation of hemophilia by mutation. *Pediatrics* 39:186-93, Feb 67
- Strauss HS, Merler E: Characterization and properties of an inhibitor of factor 8 in the plasma of patients with hemophilia A following repeated transfusions. *Blood* 30:137-50, Aug 67
- Strauss HS see Baehner RL
- Strauss J see Richards W
- Strausz I, Dóbiás G: Szívizomszövettel reagáló autoantitestek megjelenése coronaria betegségekben. *Orv Hetil* 107:2457-60, 25 Dec 66 (Hun)
- Strecker HJ see Di Prisco G
- Strelliff F, Peters A, Genetet B, et al: Conservation des hématies du panel par l'azote liquide. A propos d'un procédé original. *Transfusion (Paris)* 9:281-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Strelliff F see Larcen A
- Streisinger G see Terzaghi E
- Streuli F see Duckert F
- Strid L see Nyman PO
- Strijthem N, Lagier R, Bouvier CA: Les manifestations osseuses de l'affibrinogénémie congénitale. Etude anatomo-radiologique d'un cas. *Presse Med* 75:1013-8, 26 Apr 67 (Fr)
- Strittmatter P, Ozols J: The restricted tryptic cleavage of cytochrome b5. *J Biol Chem* 241:4787-92, 25 Oct 66
- Strittmatter P see Ozols J
- Ströder J: Nové poznatky o funkční diagnostice hepatitidy u dětí. *Cesk Pediat* 21:865-70, Oct 66 (Cz)
- Ströder J, Amba E: Grundzüge moderner Hämophiliebehandlung. *Arch Kinderheilk* 175:157-78, Feb 67 (104 ref.) (Ger)
- Ströder J see Göltner E
- Ströder J see Haupt H
- Stroer-Jaarsma H see Ottolander GJ den
- Stromer MH, Goll DE, Roth LE: Morphology of rigor-shortened bovine muscle and the effect of trypsin on pre- and postrigor myofibrils. *J Cell Biol* 34:431-45, Aug 67
- Strominger JL, Izaki K, Matsushashi M, et al: Peptidoglycan transpeptidase and D-alanine carboxypeptidase: penicillin-sensitive enzymatic reactions. *Fed Proc* 26:9-22, Jan-Feb 67
- Strominger JL see Tipper DJ
- Stroobandt G, Brucher JM, Van de Voorde H: Hémorragies cérébrales multiples d'origine traumatique. Observation anatomoclinique. *Acta Neurol Belg* 67:55-72, Jan 67 (Fr)
- Strott MC, Zinn RD, Pennington RM: The preservation of dog agglutinogens in liquid nitrogen. *Vox Sang* 13:27-8, Jul 67
- Stuart J, Davies SH, Cumming RA, et al: Haemorrhagic episodes in haemophilia: a 5-year prospective study. *Brit Med J* 2:1624-8, 31 Dec 66
- Stuart RK see Gurewicz V
- Stuart RK see Niewiarowski S
- Stuart RK see Thomas DP
- Stuchlíková E, Hrušková J, Hruza Z, et al: Tukový metabolismus a stárnutí. 3. Vliv heparinu na intermediární metabolismus ve vztahu k obezitě a věku. *Sborn Lek* 69:154-60, May 67 (Cz)
- Studer A: Experimental platelet thrombus. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:109+, 1966 (186 ref.)
- Studer A, Lorez HP: Zum Mechanismus der thrombininduzierten Fibrinbildung an der geschädigten Kaninchenaorta. *Path Microbiol (Basel)* 29:285-90, 1966 (Ger)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Studer A, Lorez HP: Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung vorbestehender Gefäßveränderungen für die Anlagerung von Fibrin. *Path Microbiol (Basel)* 29:406-13, 1966 (Ger)
- Stulberg CS, Zuelzer WW, Page RH, et al: Cytomegalovirus infections with reference to isolations from lymph nodes and blood. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 123:976-82, Dec 66
- Stupp Y see Rimón S
- Sturdy JH, Baird RM, Gerein AN: Surgical sponges: a cause of granuloma and adhesion formation. *Ann Surg* 165:128-34, Jan 67
- Sturtevant JM see Faller L
- Stutzenberger FJ, Clemente CL, Vadehra DV: Nephelometric assay of staphylococcal coagulase. *J Bact* 92:1005-9, Oct 66
- Stutzman L see Han T
- Subramanian V see Gans H
- Suchaud C see Malinvaud G
- Suchet A: Systematic haematocrit determinations by a general method adapted to large numbers. Results, scientific and clinical value. *Bibl Haemat* 24:123-36, 1966
- Suchkova EN: O koagulyrulyshchei sposobnosti krovi u bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom po dannym blokhimicheskikh i tromboelastograficheskikh issledovaniy. *Ter Arkh* 37:80-5, Nov 65 (Rus)
- Suga Y, Furusawa S, Furukawa Y, et al: [Case of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura] *Nanka* 18:167-70, Jul 66 (Jap)
- Sugahara K see Abe T
- Sugai T see Sakurane HF
- Sugawara M see Nakamura F
- Sugawara S, Hafes ES: Electrophoretic patterns of proteins in the blastocoelic fluid of the rabbit following ovariectomy. *Anat Rec* 158:115-9, Jun 67
- Sugden D see Bajpai PC
- Sugie I, Sugino R, Miyachi S, et al: [Studies on absorption of proteolytic enzymes (pronase-P) in the intestine. On transference of pronase-P in everted sacs of intestine of the rabbit] *J Physiol Soc Jap* 28:18-26, 1966 (Jap)
- Sugimura T see Fujimura S
- Sugino R see Sugie I
- Sugiura H: [Some clinical experiences of "DV-79 (trans-AMCHA)" in urological diseases] *Acta Urol Jap* 12:82-7, Jan 66 (Jap)
- Sugiura J see Kobayashi T
- Sugiura M see Lepkovsky S
- Sugiyama T see Nagayama H
- Sukhanov AA, Medvedeva LA: O nekotorykh osobenostiakh opredeleniya fibrinoliticheskikh svoystv krovi metodom bidvella. *Lab Delo* 11:670-2, 1965 (Rus)
- Sukthomya C, Levin B: Pseudotumors of kidney secondary to anticoagulant therapy. *Radiology* 88:701-3, Apr 67
- Sulek C see Wiktor Z
- Sulestrowska H see Moniuszko-Codrow A
- Sullivan JC, Schafer IA: Survival of pronase-treated cells in tissue culture. *Exp Cell Res* 43:676, Oct 66
- Sullivan JF see Swartz MG
- Sullivan MB Jr see Dimick AR
- Sullivan MP see Shively JA
- Sulman FG see Ben-David M
- Sultan Y, Larrieu MJ, Meyer D, et al: Acide epsilon aminocaproique et hématuries des hémophiles. 3 cas d'obstruction rénale unilatérale passagère. *Bibl Haemat* 26:100-8, 1966 (Fr)
- Sultan Y see Caen J
- Sultan Y see Meshaka G
- Sultan Y see Sinakos Z
- Summaria L see Ling CM
- Summaria L see Robbins KC
- Summers WA: Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. *Amer J Vet Res* 28:880-2, May 67
- Sunaga K see Miura Y
- Sundermann A: Fibrinolytische Blutungen und ihre Behandlung durch p-Aminomethylbenzoesäure. *Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med* 71:749-53, 1965 (Ger)
- Sundermann A, Vogel G: Wyniki doświadczeń klinicznych z nowym środkiem przeciwbłynolitycznym-kwasem para-amino-metylobenzoesowym (PAMBA) *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:11-4, 2 Jan 67 (Pol)
- Sundermann A see Mey U
- Sundermann A see Vogel G
- Sundt TM Jr, Waltz AG: Hemodilution and anticoagulation. Effects on the microvasculature and microcirculation of the cerebral cortex after arterial occlusion. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 17:230-8, Mar 67
- Sundt TM Jr see Bell WH 3d
- Suolinna EM see Hakala MT
- Surinov BP, Manoslov SE: Opredelenie aktivnosti proteoliticheskikh fermentov s pomoshch'yu azokazeina. *Vop Med Khim* 11:55-8, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)
- Susen AF see Sheptak PE
- Sussman L see Gelfand ML
- Sutherland EW see Oye I
- Sutherland JM, Glueck HI, Gleser G: Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Breast feeding as a necessary factor in the pathogenesis. *Amer J Dis Child* 113:524-33, May 67
- Suttie JW: Control of prothrombin and factor VII biosynthesis by vitamin K. *Arch Biochem* 118:166-71, Jan 67
- Sutton D, Pratt AE: Angiography of haemangiopericytoma. *Clin Radiol* 18:324-9, Jul 67
- Sutton HE see Wang AC
- Sutton M see Crawford N
- Suyama T, Iga Y, Kawano T: The inhibitory effect of protoporphyrin on the fibrinolytic system in vitro. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 127:258-60, 26 Sep 66
- Suzuka I see Kaji H
- Suzuki K: Synthesis of peptides related to the C-terminus of B-peptide of ox co-fibrin (positions 18-21, 15-21, and 13-21). *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 14:909-14, Aug 66
- Suzuki K, Sasaki K, Kameyama T: Interaction between kinin-releasing enzymes and the synthesized bradykinin derivatives. *Jap J Pharmacol* 16:486-8, Dec 66
- Suzuki K see Ando T
- Suzuki M, Arai H: Quantitative extraction of Evans blue leaked from the vessels in the skin. *Jap J Pharmacol* 16:25-31, Mar 66
- Suzuki M, Penn I: The effect of therapeutic agents upon the microcirculation during general hypothermia. *Surgery* 60:867-78, Oct 66
- Suzuki M see Hachimori Y
- Suzuki Y see Ogano A
- Suzuno R see Nakamura S
- Svanborg A see Gelin LE
- Svane S: Foetal exsanguination from hemangioendothelioma of the skin. *Acta Paediat Scand* 55:536-9, Sep 66
- Svård PO: The effect of an enzyme preparation from *Aspergillus oryzae* on the aggregation of rabbit platelets in vitro. *Scand J Haemat* 3:277-89, 1966
- Svec F see Altaner C
- Svegaard A see Kissmeyer-Nielsen F
- Svehag SE, Leendertsen L, Gorham JR: Sensitivity of bluetongue virus to lipid solvents, trypsin and pH changes and its serological relationship to arboviruses. *J Hyg (Camb)* 64:339-46, Sep 66
- Svehla C, Spánková H, Mlejnková M: The effect of tricyclic antidepressive drugs on adrenaline and adenosine diphosphate induced platelet aggregation. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:616-7, Sep 66
- Svehla C see Rysánek K
- Svejcar J, Robertson WV: Micro separation and determination of mammalian acidic glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides). *Anal Biochem* 18:333-50, Feb 67
- Svejgaard A, Borberg T, Kissmeyer-Nielsen F: Iso-immune neonatal purpura caused by anti-PIGLy B1. *Scand J Haemat* 4:118-24, 1967
- Svejgaard A, Pedersen MF, Hansen OH, et al: Post-transfusion purpura caused by a specific platelet isoantibody. *Danish Med Bull* 14:41-5, Jan 67
- Svejgård A: Circulating anticoagulant in a haemophilic (evidence for antibody nature). *Scand J Haemat* 3:227-35, 1966
- Svendsen I see Johansen JT
- Sveshnikova OS: Kapillarioskopia pry khvorobi Ver'hofo u dter. *Pediat Akush Ginek* 5:20-1, Sep-Oct 65 (Uk)
- Sviderskaya TA: The use of certain biochemical indices to assess the action of ionizing radiation on the living organism. *Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]* 25:1059-62, Nov-Dec 66
- Svitok I: Sekundárna lipoidóza sleziny pri trombocytopenii liecenej steroidmi. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 47:374-82, 31 Mar 67 (Slovak)
- Svoboda DJ, Kirchner F: Ultrastructure of nasopharyngeal angiofibromas. *Cancer* 18:1949-62, Dec 66
- Svoboda J see Hložánek I
- Svoboda M, Fiala J: Studie osmotické resistance a



# AUTHOR SECTION

- hemolysy jakož i morfologie červených krvinek pod vlivem JODAMIDU R (Bracco)  
Cesk Farm 16:145-7, Mar 67 (Cz)
- Svoboda M see Fiala J
- Swaim WR see Doe RP
- Swaim WR see Seal US
- Swaigood HE see Cowman RA
- Swank RL, Fellman JH: Blood cell aggregation and biological agents. *Bibl Anat* 9:98-103, 1967
- Swank RL, Seaman GV, Hissen W, et al: Physicochemical changes in blood induced by trauma. *Surg Gynec Obstet* 123:251-9, Aug 66
- Swanson LW see Hoak JC
- Swanson MA, Schwartz RS: Immunosuppressive therapy. The relation between clinical response and immunologic competence. *New Eng J Med* 277:163-70, 27 Jul 67
- Sward J, Woyton J: Distreptaza w leczeniu stanów zapalnych narządu rodowego. (Pol)  
*Wiad Lek* 19:1433-5, 15 Sep 66
- Swartz MG, Brewster AC, Sullivan JF: Fat transport in cirrhosis. *Amer J Med Sci* 252:701-8, Dec 66
- Swarup S, Basu AK, Ghosh SK, et al: Observations on erythrocytic glutathione (GSH) stability and coagulation disorder in Hb. E-thalassaemia disease. *Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med* 14:33-4, Apr 66
- Swarup S, Dutta MC, Ghosh SK, et al: Levels of erythrocytic reduced glutathione (GSH) and its stability during preservation of blood. *Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med* 14:77-8, Jul 66
- Sweet B see Fantl P
- Swiatkowska I: Brain and spinal cord tumors of children. *Tumori* 52:303-11, Jul-Aug 66
- Swift MR, Hirschhorn K: Fanconi's anemia. Inherited susceptibility to chromosome breakage in various tissues. *Ann Intern Med* 65:498-503, Sep 66
- Swinnen J: Peptidase and transpeptidase activities in cerebrospinal fluid. Methods for the colorimetric determination of leucine aminopeptidase, gamma-glutamylpeptidase and gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase activities. *Chim Chim Acta* 17:255-63, Aug 67
- Swirkowska-Tyszkiewicz M see Tyszkiewicz S
- Swolin K: Experimentelle Studien zur Prophylaxe von Intraabdominalen Verwachsungen. Versuche an der Ratte mit einer Emulsion aus Lipid und Prednisolon. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 45:473-98, 1966 (Ger)
- Swolin K: Tubarresektionen beim Affen mit und ohne Applikation von grossen Intrapertitonealen Dosen Glukokortikoid. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 45:451-72, 1966 (Ger)
- Swolin K: Beiträge zur operativen Behandlung der weiblichen Sterilität. Experimentelle und klinische Studien. *Acta Obstet Gynec Scand* 46:Suppl 14:1-20, 1967 (Ger)
- Sygula E see Dorobisz T
- Symons C see Cook LJ
- Symons C see Hawkey C
- Syrový I, Gutmann E: Metabolic differentiation of the anterior and posterior latissimus dorsi of the chick during development. *Nature (London)* 213:937-8, 4 Mar 67
- Syse PR see Orning OM
- Sysoev IuA, Fomina LS: Pereterifitsirovannyi zhr kak vzbuditel' sekretov podzheludochnoj zhelezy. *Vop Pitn* 25:49-55, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)
- Szabó J, Schärer K: Hämaturie bei Lues connata. *Schweiz Med Wschr* 96:1446-50, 29 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Szabó R see Rák K
- Szabó Z see Lusztig G
- Szadkowski A, Dyktyński P: Ciepłota krwotoku z przewodu pokarmowego w przypadku małopłytkowości objawowej. *Wiad Lek* 20:573-4, 15 Mar 67 (Pol)
- Szczepański M, Uzyński L, Krzeski T: Skojarzone leczenie zakrzepicy ciał jamistych. *Prac Pol Przegl Chir* 39:Suppl 20:435-7, Apr 67 (Pol)
- Szeberényi S see Kovács K
- Szegő VC see Kerestély J
- Székely J, Gerő S: Lipaemia-véralkadás-atherosclerosis. *Orv Hetil* 107:2065-70, 30 Oct 66 (154 ref.) (Hun)
- Szekulesz A, Magdon E, Baudach H, et al: Experimental studies to determine the leakage factor in unilateral and bilateral cerebral perfusion. *Neoplasma (Bratisl)* 14:185-7, 1967
- Szeto IL see Lewis JH
- Szilagyi DE see Whitney DG
- Szirmai E: Examination and control of phlebothrombosis, thrombophlebitis and thromboembolic conditions with Szirmai's angio-myograph and their treatment with "HAH". *Acta Med Okayama* 20:115-21, Jun 66
- Szirmai E, Berkada B, Akodan G: Effets du stockage et de l'irradiation par les rayons x sur l'action fibrinolytique in vitro de la streptokinase-streptodornase. *Agressologie* 7:493-9, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Szirmai E, Celander R: Expériences hématologiques nucléaires complémentaires après irradiation totale. *Acta Med Okayama* 20:229-33, Oct 66 (Fr)
- Sznajd J see Lisiewicz J
- Szőllősy E see Törteli A
- Szpilman H see Stachurska J
- Szporny L see Kovács IB
- Szydłowski E: Badanie układu krzepnięcia krwi metodą tromboelastograficzną u dzieci zdrowych. *Pediatr Pol* 41:695-8, Jun 66 (Pol)
- Szymankowa G: Przyczynę do naczyniakowatości siatekówek. *Klin Oczna* 36:241-5, 1966 (Pol)
- Szymańska-Jagiello W see Kozicka-Polakowa I
- Szymańska-Jagiello W see Łazowski Z
- Szymona O see Tynecka Z

## T

- Tabel R: On histochemical studies of the various organs of spontaneously hypertensive rats. *Jap Circ J* 30:717-42, Jun 66
- Taborelli R see Borri P
- Tada T see Nagayama H
- Tada T see Okada Y
- Tada Y, Okada O, Fukui K: [Clinical use of vitamin K-1 in hearing disorders caused by kanamycin] *Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:427-32, Apr 66 (Jap)
- Tadano J, Kawai T, Okajima Y: [Evaluation on the heat coagulability of normal human serum] *Jap J Clin Path* 14:683-6, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Taggart WV see Matschner JT
- Taha MA see Zaher MF
- Taichman NS see Freedman HL
- Taichman NS see Wasi S
- Taillandier M: Activation et inhibition d'enzymes. *Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)* 150:424-5, 14 Jun 66 (Fr)
- Taipale S see Gylling U
- Takada A: [Influence of proactivators of plasminogen on caseinolysis, TAME esterolysis and fibrinolysis] *J Physiol Soc Jap* 28:65-73, 1966 (Jap)
- Takada Y: [The different inhibitory action induced by antifibrinolytic substances between in vitro and in vivo] *J Physiol Soc Jap* 28:59-64, 1966 (Jap)
- Takagi T: [Host sensitivity for staphylococcal infections. 2. 7S and 19S gamma-globulin and anti-coagulase] *Acta Paediatr Jap* 70:413-22, May 66 (Jap)
- Takagi T: [Host sensitivity for staphylococcal infections. 1. Anti-coagulase and anti-alpha-hemolysin titers] *Acta Paediatr Jap* 70:403-12, May 66 (Jap)
- Takahara M see Okuda K
- Takahashi H: [Two cases of simple scleral hemangioma] *Folia Ophthal Jap* 17:671-5, Jun 66 (Jap)
- Takahashi M, Hashimoto K, Osada H: Parenteral administration of chymotrypsin for the early detection of cancer cells in sputum. *Acta Cytol (Balt)* 11:61-3, Jan-Feb 67
- Takahashi T see Yamaha T
- Takahashi Y see Ebata M
- Takahori T see Nagahama F
- Takaki H: [On the application of 131-I-antifibrinogen to the diagnosis of malignant tumors] *Nippon Acta Radiol* 26:1281-98, Jan 67 (Jap)
- Takaori M, Safar P: Treatment of massive hemorrhage with colloid and crystalloid solutions. Studies in dogs. *JAMA* 199:297-302, 30 Jan 67
- Takasaki M see Katsumura H
- Takase T: [Experimental studies on selective brain cooling in dogs. Especially on bleeding tendencies and improvement of microcirculation] *Arch Jap Chir* 35:468-88, 1 May 66 (Jap)
- Takashina H see Kasuya M
- Take T see Satake K
- Takeda Y: Studies of the metabolism and distribution of fibrinogen in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:624-33, Apr 67
- Takeshita S see Aochi O
- Takeshita S see Yasunaka H
- Takeuchi N, Iritani N, Wells WW, et al: Cholesterol biosynthesis in rabbit blood and bone marrow: effect of hematopoietic stimulation and dietary cholesterol. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 125:375-88, 3 Oct 66
- Takita S: [Difficult problems occasioned by adhesions



# AUTHOR SECTION

- and other complications after abdominal surgery] J Jap Med Ass 56:425-9, 1 Sep 66 (Jap)
- Takó J see Kálló A
- Takuma T, Miyakawa Y, Shibata S: [Study on the condition for the preparation of ultracentrifugal extracts of trypsin-digested homogenates of the kidney cortex (containing nephrotoxic antigen)] Jap J Allerg 15:491-6, Jul 66 (Jap)
- Takuma T see Shibata S
- Talamo RC, Blennerhassett JB, Austen KF: Familial emphysema and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. New Eng J Med 275:1301-4, 8 Dec 66 (22 ref.)
- Talbot CH see Trapnell JE
- Taleb A see Messerschmitt J
- Talerman A: Hemangiomas of the ovary and the uterine cervix. Obstet Gynec 30:108-13, Jul 67
- Tallal L see Rausen AR
- Talley RW, O'Bryan RM, Tucker WG, et al: Clinical pharmacology and human antitumor activity of cytosine arabinoside. Cancer 20:809-16, May 67
- Tammamro AE: Aspetti della coagulazione ematica e fosfocreatina. Minerva Med 58:2394-6, 27 Jun 67 (It)
- Tammisto T see Elfvig G
- Tammisto T see Hästbacka J
- Tamura H see Uemura Y
- Tan BH see Gans H
- Tan TJIN JOE: X-ray treatment of hemangioma. Paediat Indones 5:Suppl:886-91, Jul-Dec 65
- Tanaka C, Kuruma I, Kuramoto A: Histochemical demonstration of 5-hydroxytryptamine in platelets and megakaryocytes. Blood 30:54-61, Jul 67
- Tanaka M, Nakashima T, Benson A, et al: The amino acid sequence of Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxin. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1866-81, May 66
- Tanaka S, Todani T: [Intercostal neurectomy for a postoperative symptom complex (postoperative adhesions)] Shujutsu 20:613-9, Aug 66 (Jap)
- Tanaka Y, Gore I: Cellulose column chromatography for the fractionation and isolation of acid mucopolysaccharides. J Chromatogr 23:254-60, Jul 66
- Tandon HD see Duggal K
- Tang J, Hartley BS: A diagonal electrophoretic method for selective purification of methionine peptides. Biochem J 102:593-9, Feb 67
- Tang J, Mills J, Chiang L, et al: Gastric pepsin, mucus and clinical secretory studies. I. Gastric pepsin and pepsin inhibitors. Comparative studies on the structure and specificity of human gastricsin, pepsin and zymogen. Ann NY Acad Sci 140:688-96, 26 Jan 67
- Tang J, Wolf S: Identification of enzymes. Gastroenterology 51:1096-7, Dec 66
- Tang J see Mills JN
- Tangün Y, Ongör E, Inceman S: Temaruz araci olarak oral antikoagulanlar (dicumarol yicidiler) Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:161-71, Mar 67 (Tur)
- Tani T: [Clearance of blood coagulation intermediates by macrophages] Acta Haemat Jap 29:208-18, Apr 66 (Jap)
- Taniguchi S: Disparity between viral growth and cellular proliferation in the hen egg chorioallantois infected with a fresh isolate of herpes simplex virus. Virology 30:333-40, Nov 66
- Tanishima K, Ota G: [Clotting activities of the vascular intima. 5. Activity of substances extracted from the intimal surface by the endothelial membrane method] Med Biol (Tokyo) 73:10-5, 10 Jul 66 (Jap)
- Tanishima K see Ota G
- Tanner NC see Condon JR
- Tanton JH see Wolter JR
- Tanzer ML, Monroe D, Gross J: Inhibition of collagen intermolecular cross-linking by thiosemicarbazide. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:1919-26, Jun 66
- Tappeiner J: Gutartige Tumoren der Haut als diagnostisches Problem in der dermatologischen Praxis. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 41:325-34 contd, 15 Oct 66 (Ger)
- Tarasenko LA see Belitser VA
- Tarasova LN see Konjukhov SG
- Taraszevska A see Wisniewska K
- Tarnay TJ, Stevenson MM, Zimmermann B: Surgery in the hemophilic patient. Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:271-65, Aug 66
- Tarnuzi A, Smiley RK: Hematologic effects of splenic implants. Blood 29:373-84, Mar 67
- Tarsitani D, Puxeddu P: Reperti morfologici di particolare interesse in un "angioma" del laringe. Clin Otorinolaring 17:388-400, Sep-Oct 65 (It)
- Tartakoff AM see Kafatos FC
- Tarver H see Hsu L
- Tasaki I, Watanabe A, Singer I: Excitability of squid giant axons in the absence of univalent cations in the external medium. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 56:1116-22, Oct 66
- Tasanen A: Bonnet-Dechaume-Blanc syndrome accompanied by mandibular angiomatosis and thrombocytopenia. Brit J Oral Surg 4:213-7, Mar 67
- Tashjian RE, Riggs SK, Yu YS: Characterization of a mutant human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase: carbonic anhydrase Ic-Guam. The amino acid substitution and carboxylesterase and hydratase activities. Arch Biochem 117:320-7, Nov 66
- Tashiro M: [Studies on the hemorrhagic disposition of leukemic eyes] Acta Soc Ophthal Jap 70:1724-8, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Tashiro M: A study of the hemorrhagic tendency of leukemic eyes. Kelo J Med 15:179-89, Dec 66
- Tashiro M see Inomata H
- Tashjian AH Jr, Warnock DR: Stability of the hypocalcemic activity of porcine thyrocalcitonin. Endocrinology 81:306-18, Aug 67
- Tashjian ZH see Bernhard SA
- Taslimi H see Mirchamsy H
- Tasso F see Hadida E
- Taswell HF see Sessler AD
- Taswell HF see Woods JE
- Tatarsky I, Sinakos Z, Larrieu MJ, et al: Leucocytes et fibrinolyse. II. Etude des leucocytes pathologiques. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 7:95-107, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)
- Tatooles CJ, Braunwald NS, Morrow AG: Experimental tricuspid valve replacement. Evaluations of anticoagulants and graphite-benzalkonium-heparin coating. J Thorat Cardio Surg 52:833-40, Dec 66
- Tatooles CJ, Braunwald NS: The use of crosslinked gelatin as a tissue adhesive to control hemorrhage from liver and kidney. Surgery 60:857-61, Oct 66
- Tator CH, Heimbecker RO: Unilateral arm ischemia due to ergotamine tartrate. Canad Med Ass J 95:1319-21, 17 Dec 66
- Tatsuno I see Terahata K
- Tattersall MH: Thrombocytopenic purpura in patient with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, successfully treated with mercaptopurine. Brit Med J 3:93-4, 8 Jul 67
- Tatwadi SV see Fritsch JM
- Tauber E: Hemostasis. Med Trial Techn Quart 13:57-60 passim, Mar 67
- Taurog A see Inoue K
- Tavella N see Ferrari M
- Tavolato B see De Zanche L
- Tavormina PA see Zygmunt WA
- Taylor A see Fishwick FB
- Taylor C: A total program for the patient with hemophilia. IV. Educational-vocational aspects. Phys Ther 46:1284-5, Dec 66
- Taylor DE see Hider CF
- Taylor FB Jr, Staprans I: Chromatography, physical characteristics, and disulfide bonds of euglobulin plasminogen. Arch Biochem 114:38-49, Apr 66
- Taylor FB Jr, Ward PA: Generation of chemotactic activity in rabbit serum by plasminogen-streptokinase mixtures. J Exp Med 126:149-58, 1 Jul 67
- Taylor FB Jr see James K
- Taylor HE, Culling CF: Cytopathic effect of sensitized spleen cells on fibroblasts. The protective effect of heparin. Lab Invest 15:1960-5, Dec 66
- Taylor JJ see Webb AJ
- Taylor MG: Wave transmission through an assembly of randomly branching elastic tubes. Biophys J 8:697-716, Nov 66
- Taylor NW, Orton WL: Sexual agglutination in yeast. V. Small particles of 5-agglutinin. Arch Biochem 120:602-8, Jun 67
- Taylor RG see Kaburda M
- Taylor SM see Kerby GP
- Tazulakhova EB see Ershov FI
- Tchernoff A see Payza AN
- Tchórzewski H: Badania nad wpływem kwasu epsilon-amino-kapronowego na przebieg wstrząsu anafilaktycznego u świńek morskich. Acta Physiol Pol 17:89-94, Jan-Feb 66 (Pol)
- Tchórzewski H see Onisk Z
- Te BEK SIANG see Kho LK
- Tebo TH see Marr JJ
- Tebo TH see Pederson HJ
- Tedeschi GG, Am ci D, Paparelli M: Comportamento delle piastrine e di elementi leucocitari del ratto affetto da haemobartonellosi. Aspetti in microscopia elettronica. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 42:1504-6, 15 Nov 66 (It)



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Tedeschi GG, Amici D, Paparelli M: Aspetti in microscopia elettronica dell'ultracentrifugato del plasma di ratti affetti da haemobartonellosi. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1498-500, 15 Nov 66 (It)
- Tedeschi GG, Amici D, Paparelli M: Agglomerati di piastrine con aspetto di colonie di pleuropneumonia-like organisms. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1136-7, 15 Sep 66 (It)
- Tedeschi GG, Amici D, Paparelli M: Sul contenuto in acidi nucleici delle piastrine. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 42:1139-42, 15 Sep 66 (It)
- Tedeschi GG see Paparelli M
- Teger-Nilsson AC, Blombäck B: Degradation of human fibrinopeptides in serum. *Acta Chem Scand* 21:307-9, 1967
- Tegeris AS: Effect of sodium nitrite, primaquine, and menadione on TPN-methemoglobin reductase in vitro. *Toxic Appl Pharmacol* 8:6-12, Jan 66
- Teigland MB see Ebelhare JS
- Teixeira E see Bergan JJ
- Teixeira E see Moraes I
- Telander RL see Hitchcock CR
- Tella A, Maegraith BG: Bradykinin and bradykininogen in the blood of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Ann Trop Med Parasit* 60:423-8, Dec 66
- Tella A, Maegraith BG: Studies on bradykinin and bradykininogen in malaria. *Ann Trop Med Parasit* 60:304-17, Sep 66
- Tentori-Montalto T see De Simoni G
- Teodorescu M see Vereanu D
- Terada H, Asahi K, Inoue Y, et al: [Effects of anticoagulants on the blood corpuscle components, especially on the comparison of EDTA-Na<sub>2</sub>, K<sub>2</sub> and K<sub>3</sub>] *Saishin Igaku* 21:2782-90, Dec 66 (Jap)
- Terada H, Baldini M, Ebbe S, et al: Interaction of influenza virus with blood platelets. *Blood* 28:213-28, Aug 66
- Terahata K, Tatsuno I: [Hemolyzed preserved blood in vivo with special reference to its hemoglobin] *Med Biol (Tokyo)* 72:300-3, 10 May 66 (Jap)
- Terhorst C see Eyk HG van
- Terranova R see Cristaldi R
- Terranova R see Ferrauto A
- Terry RN see Viguera MG
- Terslev E see Ingomar CJ
- Tertrin C, De la Llosa P, Jutisz M: Etude de quelques constantes physico-chimiques de l'hirudine. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 124:380-8, 24 Aug 66 (Fr)
- Terzaghi E, Okada Y, Streisinger G, et al: Change of a sequence of amino acids in phage T4 lysozyme by acridine-induced mutations. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:500-7, Aug 66
- Teschewici M see Heracovic R
- Teterina VI see Toroptsev IV
- Tewksbury DA see Marschke GR
- Tezanos Pinto M de: Treatment of haemophilia with purified factor 8 (F<sub>10</sub>-Ta). *Hemostase* 6:65-71, Jan-Mar 66
- Thacher C see Perkins HA
- Thacore H see Willett HP
- Thangamani A, Hofmann T: The role of a protease in sporulation of *Penicillium janthinellum*. *Canad J Biochem* 44:579-84, May 66
- Thaysen EH see Worning H
- Theiss KE see Werk EE Jr
- Thiede C see Pfisterer H
- Thierfelder S see Pfisterer H
- Thies HA: Chirurgische Massnahmen bei Blutungen und Blutungsneigungen. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 19:21-41, 1966 (Ger)
- Thies HA: Spontane und therapeutische Fibrinolyse in der Chirurgie. *Zbl Chir* 90:2497-503, 25 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Thies HA: Die thrombolytische Therapie in der Chirurgie. *Z Ges Inn Med* 20:718-20, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Thies HA, Busch H, Koch G, et al: Neue Erkenntnisse über die Pathogenese und Prophylaxe des Platzbauches. *Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir* 316:958-9, 1966 (Ger)
- Thilenius OG, Arcilla RA: Estimation of catheter delay for appearance time of dye-dilution curves. *Amer J Physiol* 212:1429-34, Jun 67
- Thomann H, Nover A: Über die Beziehungen zwischen Plasmaviskosität und Blutkörperchengeschwindigkeit. *Klin Wschr* 43:1277-9, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Thomas C, Schmähl D: Vergleichende morphologische und toxikologische Untersuchungen an Maus, Ratte, Meerschweinchen, Kaninchen und Hund zur Prüfung der cancerogenen Wirkung und Organotropie des Diäthylnitrosamins. *Virchow Arch Path Anat* 340:122-36, 21 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Thomas CS Jr, Tinsley EA, Brockman SK: Jejunal diverticula as a source of massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 95:88-92, Jul 67
- Thomas DF, Glass JL, Baisch BF: Management of streptococcal empyema. *Ann Thorac Surg* 2:658-64, Sep 66
- Thomas DP, Ream VJ, Stuart RK: Platelet aggregation in patients with Laennec's cirrhosis of the liver. *New Eng J Med* 276:1344-8, 15 Jun 67
- Thomas DP see Gurewicz V
- Thomas DP see Niewiarowski S
- Thomas DP see Stein M
- Thomas GK, Liu JC: Experimental stapedectomy without oval window cover. *J Laryng* 81:525-32, May 67
- Thomas JW see Gorrill AD
- Thomine JM see Tubiana R
- Thompson EO, O'Donnell LJ: The preparation of the A and B chains from reduced and s-carboxymethylated beef insulin. *Aust J Biol Sci* 19:1139-51, Dec 66
- Thompson JF see Goore MY
- Thompson JH Jr see Bowie EJ
- Thompson JS see Conover MJ
- Thompson JS see Shockman GD
- Thompson MP see Kalan EB
- Thompson N see Knorpp CT
- Thompson RE: Acquired hemolytic anemia. A review of 26 cases, including 5 of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome, with emphasis on the usefulness of steroids in therapy. *Clin Pediat (Phila)* 6:288-94, May 67
- Thomson A see Keady FJ
- Thomson JM see Cox HT
- Thomson WJ see Willocks J
- Thon IL, Uvnäs B: Mode of storage of histamine in mast cells. *Acta Physiol Scand* 67:455-70, Jul-Aug 66
- Thorkelsen H: Tannekstraksjoner på hemofile pasienter. *Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid* 77:198-202, Apr 67 (Nor)
- Thornes RD: The physiology of fibrinolysis. I. The euglobulin lysis time. *Irish J Med Sci* 6:431-7, Oct 66
- Thornes RD, O'Donnell JM, O'Brien DJ: The physiology of fibrinolysis. II. Antiplasmin. *Irish J Med Sci* 6:73-81, Feb 67
- Thorp RH see Michal F
- Thorpe C see Frey CF
- Thorpe NO, Deutsch HF: Studies on papain produced subunits of human gamma-G-globulins. II. Structures of peptides related to the genetic Gm activity of gamma-G-globulin Fc-fragments. *Immunochemistry* 3:329-37, Jul 66
- Thorsell W, Björkman N, Wistander G: Studies on the action of some enzymes on the cyst wall of isolated metacercariae from the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. *Experientia* 2:587-9, 15 Oct 65
- Thorsen N, Ditzel J, Bang HO: Myocardial infarction and whole-blood viscosity. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 19:Suppl 100:72, 1967
- Thouvenez JP see Favre-Gilly J
- Threlfall DR, Goodwin TW: Nature, intracellular distribution and formation of terpenoid quinones in *Euglena gracilis*. *Biochem J* 103:573-88, May 67
- Threlfall DR see Griffiths WT
- Thulin CA see Norlén G
- Thurlbeck WM see Azzopardi A
- Thurmayer R, Bohmert H: Zur konservativen Behandlung der Arthrosis deformans. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die therapeutische Wirksamkeit von Eleparon und Röntgenbestrahlungen. *München Med Wschr* 108:213-6, 28 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Tibblin G, Bergentz SE, Bjure J, et al: Hematocrit, plasma protein, plasma volume, and viscosity in early hypertensive disease. *Amer Heart J* 72:165-76, Aug 66
- Tibbling G see Hansson R
- Ticktin HE see Roe JH
- Ticktin HE see Spector I
- Tidball ME: Heparin inhibition of histamine release and its relation to calcium. *Fed Proc* 26:231-2, Jan-Feb 67
- Tidball ME: Interrelation of calcium and heparin with respect to spontaneous release of histamine. *Amer J Physiol* 213:407-10, Aug 67
- Tiemeier D see Martinez-Carrion M
- Tietjen K see Weinreich J
- Tiffany JC see Kukral JC
- Tikhomirova TI, Shestopalova NM, Amchenkova AM, et al: Morphological study of cultured cells from trypsinized chick embryo tissues, uninfected and



## AUTHOR SECTION

- infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus.  
Acta Virol (Praga) [Eng] 11:34-9, Jan 67
- Tilak GH: Multiple hemangiomas of the male urethra--treatment by Denis  
Browne-Swinney-Johanson urethroplasty.  
J Urol 97:96-7, Jan 67
- Tillgren C see Lund F
- Tillotson PJ, Kopper PH: Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse.  
J Amer Vet Med Ass 149:766-7, 15 Sep 68
- Tilsner V: Doppelseltiger thrombotischer Verschluss der V. subclavia (Paget-v. Schroetter-Syndrom)  
Angiologica (Basel) 3:383-90, 1966 (Ger)
- Timasheff SN see Weil L
- Timmermans L see Hariga J
- Timonen S, Hillesmaa V, Nieminen U: Postoperative prophylaxis of thromboembolism with warfarin.  
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 55:81-4, 1966
- Tinaztepe B, Tinaztepe K: Cerebral mucormycosis in a child. Turk J Pediatr 8:206-15, Oct 66
- Tinaztepe K see Tinaztepe B
- Tinch RJ see Tullis JL
- Tinsley EA see Thomas CS Jr
- Tio TIONG HOO: Blood coagulation and genetic observations in epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria (E.B.H.).  
Paediatr Indonesia 5:Suppl:499-508, Jan-Jun 65
- Tipper DJ, Strominger JL, Ensign JC: Structure of the cell wall of *Staphylococcus aureus*, strain Copenhagen. VII. Mode of action of the bacteriolytic peptidase from *Myxobacter* and the isolation of intact cell wall polysaccharides.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 6:906-20, Mar 67
- Tirnoveanu G, Răileanu I, Ionescu N: Contribuții la studiul adenolinfomitelor acute la copil.  
Pediatra (Bucur) 18:137-43, Mar-Apr 67 (Rum)
- Tirol FT see Devroede GJ
- Tirunaryanan MO: Investigations on the enzymes and toxins of staphylococci. Stimulation of coagulase biosynthesis by glucose and bicarbonate.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:273-80, 1966
- Tirunarynan MO, Lundblad G: Investigations on the enzymes and toxins of staphylococci. Proteolytic enzymes and their purification.  
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 68:135-41, 1966
- Tiscornia E see Arrigo L
- Titani K see Putnam FW
- Titani K see Wikler M
- Tiul'kin EP, Fominykh GI: Kavernochnaia gemangioma pochki u deviatiletnego mal'chika.  
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:61, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Tiumkin VS see Grinberg IaM
- Tiwisina T, Lentze M, Brockhoff V: Zur angiographischen Diagnostik und Erbblologie der Lindau-Tumoren.  
Aerztl Forsch 20:22-8, 10 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Tizianello A see Pannacculli I
- Tkacz B, Chizynski Z: Przypadek ciężkiej posocznicy wywołanej pałeczką *Salmonella cholerae* suls var. Kunzendorf. Przegl Epidemiol 20:203-6, 1966 (Pol)
- Tobari J, Kimura T: Isolation of a vitamin K2 derivative acting as electron acceptor for malate dehydrogenase.  
J Biochem (Tokyo) 60:470-2, Oct 66
- Tobin JJ Jr, Schlang HA, James DR: Intramural hematoma of the duodenum associated with peroral small-bowel biopsy. JAMA 198:787-9, 14 Nov 66
- Tobolková J see Donner L
- Todani T see Tanaka S
- Toi K, Bynum E, Norris E, et al: Studies on the chemical modification of arginine. I. The reaction of 1,2-cyclohexanedione with arginine and arginyl residues of proteins.  
J Biol Chem 242:1036-43, 10 Mar 67
- Tokes Z see Rice LI
- Tokita K, Schmid K: The alpha-1-acid glycoprotein variants of certain Caucasian patients.  
Clin Chim Acta 17:39-45, Jul 67
- Tokumitsu T, Maramorosch K: Survival of aphid cells in vitro. Exp Cell Res 44:652-5, Nov-Dec 66
- Tokunaga T: [Some problems on zonulolytic enzyme]  
Folia Ophthal Jap 17:948-57, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Tokunaga K see Nealon TF Jr
- Tolchinskii VA see Kitaevich AE
- Tomarchio C see Cutrera A
- Tomášek V see Mikeš O
- Tomassini N see Centonza D
- Tombs MP see Ingram L
- Tometako AM, Delhas N: The application of high-voltage thin-layer electrophoresis to the separation of peptides, nucleotides, and proteins.  
Anal Biochem 18:72-80, Jan 67
- Tomimatsu Y, Clary JJ, Bartulovich JJ: Physical characterization of ovomucoid, a trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitor from chicken egg white.  
Arch Biochem 115:536-44, 9 Sep 66
- Tominaga T: [Experimental studies on articular and epiphyseal cartilage degeneration by proteases]  
J Jap Orthop Ass 40:1187-99, Dec 66 (Jap)
- Tominaga T see Aoi I
- Tomiselli G see Cittadini G
- Tomita S see Koizumi T
- Tomkins GM see Appella E
- Tomlinson JA see Ingles DW
- Tomlinson RW see Anderson J
- Tomlinson RW see Knight EL
- Tong EC, Rubinfeld S: The treatment of bone metastases with parathormone followed by radiophosphorus. Amer J Roentgen 99:422-34, Feb 67
- Tönnis W, Frowein RA: Probleme der neuzeitlichen Behandlung schwerer Schädel-Hirn-Verletzungen. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:323-9, 1966 (Ger)
- Tönnis W, Walter W, Brock M: Die Totalexstirpation intrazerebraler arteriovenöser Angiome bei Lokalisation in funktionell wichtigen Hirnarealen: Ein Beitrag zur Indikationsstellung.  
Beitr Neurochir 11:5-61, 1966 (Ger)
- Toplin I: Purification of the Moloney and Rauscher murine leukemia viruses by use of zonal ultracentrifuge systems.  
Appl Microbiol 15:582-9, May 67
- Torii S, Bashey R: High content of hyaluronic acid in normal human heart valves.  
Nature (London) 209:506-7, 29 Jan 66
- Toro Goyco E: Proteolytic enzymes: fundamental concepts on their chemistry, uses and biological importance.  
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 58:548-60, Nov 66 (31 ref.)
- Toroptsev IV, Sokolova NV, Teterina VI, et al: Reaktsiia krovotvornoj sistemy morskikh svinok pri khronicheskom deistvii ionizirulushchej radiatsii v malykh dozakh. Arkh Pat 27:10-7, 1965 (Rus)
- Torre R see D'Andrea F
- Torrielli F, Mangiante P: L'associazione "enzimi proteolitici-antibiotici" nel trattamento delle stomatopatie.  
Stomatologica (Genova) 10:259-77, Oct-Dec 66 (It)
- Torsti P see Mattila M
- Torsti R see Wiljasalo M
- Törteli A: Untersuchungen über die fibrinolytische Wirkung des Speichels.  
Deutsch Stomat 17:96-107, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Törteli A, Szöllösy E, Hattayasy D: Untersuchungen über die allergisierende Wirkung der parodontalen Zahntaschenflora. Stoma 19:185-90, Nov 66 (Ger)
- Tos M, Rosenkint A: Laryngeal complications of percutaneous cerebral angiography. Continued observations.  
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 63:23-32, Jan 67
- Tosoni AL see Ives DA
- Tóth EC, Ferrari M, Bruni A, et al: Antagonismo tra rotenone e menadione sugli atri isolati di cavia.  
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 162:140-9, Jul 66 (It)
- Tóth F, Kápiár Z: Über einige seltene Vulva- und Scheidengeschwülste.  
Zbl Gynaek 87:1769-75, 18 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Toth VG see Belda W
- Totskaia AA see Cherniak NB
- Tötterman LE, Arstila A: Octapressin och Rheo-macrodex inom gynekologien. Preliminärt meddelande. Nord Med 77:473-4, 13 Apr 67 (Sw)
- Tountas C, Kiriakou K, Marselos A, et al: Local intra-arterial infusion of antienzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis.  
Surgery 60:1235-41, Dec 66
- Touquan S see Ecanow B
- Tournay R: Collections hématiques intra ou extra-veineuses dans les phlébites superficielles ou après injections sclérosantes de varices. A quel moment la thrombectomie.  
Phlebologie 19:339-42, Oct-Dec 66 (Fr)
- Tournilhac M see Janny P
- Tourtellotte CD see Campo RD
- Toye NO see Simmonds S
- Toyoda Y see Tsuchiya F
- Toyoshima Y see Inoue T
- Tozawa T see Kasai M
- Trabattori P, Losapio GM, Bianchi T: La viscosità ematica nelle arteriopatie obliteranti periferiche



# AUTHOR SECTION

- croniche.  
 Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 46:99-106, Nov 65 (It)  
 Traber DL, Kolmen SN: Influence of pH, pCO<sub>2</sub> and pO<sub>2</sub> on erythrocytic adsorption of fibrinogen. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 122:385-8, Jun 66  
 Tracey MV, Winzor DJ: Interpretation of zonal asymmetry in gel filtration. Arch Biochem 117:184-91, Oct 66  
 Traganza ED see Merkel JR  
 Tragus ET see Baue AE  
 Traill M see Bean RH  
 Trainin N, Burger M, Kaye AM: Some characteristics of a thymic humoral factor determined by assay in vivo of DNA synthesis in lymph nodes of thymectomized mice. Biochem Pharmacol 16:711-20, Apr 67  
 Traissac FJ, Paccalin J: Problème thérapeutique. Les accidents digestifs au cours des traitements anticoagulants. J Med Bordeaux 143:1479-88, Oct 66 (24 ref.) (Fr)  
 Tran Van Ky P, Uriel J, Rose F: Caractérisation de types d'activités enzymatiques dans des extraits antigéniques d'*Aspergillus fumigatus* après électrophorèse et immunoelectrophorèse en agarose. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 111:161-70, Aug 66 (Fr)  
 Transafiresco E see Páusesco E  
 Tranzer JP, Da Prada M, Pletscher A: Ultrastructural localization of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets. Nature (London) 212:1574-5, 31 Dec 66  
 Tranzer JP see Pletscher A  
 Trapnell JE, Talbot CH, Capper WM: Trasylol in acute pancreatitis. Amer J Dig Dis 12:409-12, Apr 67  
 Traut RR, Moore PB, Delius H, et al: Ribosomal proteins of *Escherichia coli*. I. Demonstration of different primary structures. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 57:1294-301, May 67  
 Trautschold I, Werle E, Zickgraf-Rüdel G: Trasylol. Biochem Pharmacol 16:59-72, Jan 67 (107 ref.)  
 Trautschold I see Werle E  
 Travadi V see Besterman E  
 Treadwell CR see Vahouny GV  
 Treppoz M see Michel PJ  
 Triantaphyllopoulos DC, Krikke EH: Effect of plasma proteins on the fragility of erythrocytes. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 44:401-7, May 66  
 Triantaphyllopoulos E, Triantaphyllopoulos DC: New anticoagulant from lysed fibrinogen. Brit J Haemat 13:28-41, Jan 67  
 Triantaphyllopoulos E, Triantaphyllopoulos DC: Variable and invariable components of the anticoagulant fraction of incubated fibrinogen. Nature (London) 209:265-7, 15 Jan 66  
 Triantaphyllopoulos DC, Triantaphyllopoulos E: Antihemophilic factor-like activity of lysed fibrinogen. Life Sci 6:601-8, 15 Mar 67  
 Triantaphyllopoulos DC see Triantaphyllopoulos E  
 Triantaphyllopoulos E see Triantaphyllopoulos DC  
 Tricot R, Huet-Maillet J: Les bases étiologiques du traitement des artérites chroniques des membres inférieurs. Sem Ther 39:324-6, May 63 (Fr)  
 Triebel H, Waismann P: Die Bestimmung des Molekulargewichtes von Hrudin in der Ultrazentrifuge. Biochim Biophys Acta 120:137-47, 12 May 66 (Ger)  
 Trieff NM see Sgouris JT  
 Trikojus VM see Dopheide TA  
 Trimble AS, Herst R, Grady M, et al: Blood loss in open heart surgery. Correlation with laboratory tests of hemostatic function. Arch Surg (Chicago) 93:323-6, Aug 66  
 Trimble RB, Lewis JM, Fred HL: Amniotic fluid embolism: report of a case. Cardio Res Cent Bull 5:28-31, Jul-Sep 66  
 Trinez G, Lorriaux A, Bruyère A, et al: Un angliome médullaire de la région dorso-lombaire. (Etude angiographique) J Radiol Electr 48:117-21, Jan-Feb 67 (Fr)  
 Tripodi D, Nowotny A: Relation of structure to function in bacterial O-antigens. V. Nature of active sites in endotoxic lipopolysaccharides of *Serratia marcescens*. Ann NY Acad Sci 133:604-21, 30 Jun 66  
 Trippel OH see Bergan JJ  
 Trippstad A: Traumatic intramural haematoma of the duodenum. Report of a case. Acta Chir Scand 131:183-6, Jan-Feb 66  
 Trisotti D'Ambrosio R, Salmoni E, Ricciardi A: Ricerche sulla fisiopatologia del fegato nelle cardiopatie congenite cianotiche. 3. L'analisi del test di tolleranza all'eparina. Rass Int Clin Ter 46:456-8, 15 May 66 (It)  
 Tritsch GL see De Luca C  
 Tritsch IE see Neuman Z  
 Trivedi H see Brawner J  
 Trkovnik M see Dezelic M  
 Troncone S, Beccaria A, Girardi A: Su di un caso di malformazioni multiple artero-venose in portatore di sindrome di Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber. Minerva Chir 21:695-701, 15 Aug 66 (It)  
 Troshkina TV see Luzikov VN  
 Troutman RC: Effects of alpha-chymotrypsin. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 76:764, Nov 66  
 Trowbridge CG see Benmouyal P  
 Truant AP see Giering JE  
 Trumbull WE, Uriu M, Weber RA: Surgical management of benign intramural gastric tumors. Pacif Med Surg 75:156-60, May-Jun 67  
 Trunova LF: K patogenezu gemoragicheskogo sindroma pri ostrom leikoze. Vrach Delo 11:41-4, Nov 65 (Rus)  
 Tsai HC, Everson GJ: Effect of manganese deficiency on the acid mucopolysaccharides in cartilage of guinea pigs. J Nutr 91:447-52, Apr 67  
 Tsang Y see Ong EB  
 Tsevrinis H see Cozas A  
 Tsiapalis CM, Hayashi Y, Chefurka W: Polyribosomes from houseflies. Nature (London) 214:358-61, 22 Apr 67  
 Tsigel'nik Ala, Grigor'eva VI: Znachenie opredeleniya fibrinogena plazmy krovi dlia differentsial'nogo diagnostiki raka i tuberkuleza legkikh. Vop Onkol 11:18-23, 1965 (Rus)  
 Tsuchiya F, Toyoda Y, Kuratsuchi M, et al: [Hemangiopericytoma of the kidney] Jap J Urol 57:822-31, Aug 66 (Jap)  
 Tsuchiya K see Misaki A  
 Tsuchiya K see Nagai K  
 Tsuchiya T see Okada Y  
 Tsujimura T see Niki I  
 Tsukada K see Majumdar C  
 Tsukada T see Matsuoka M  
 Tsung CM, Fraenkel-Conrat H: The preparation and tryptic hydrolysis of S-aminoethylated tobacco mosaic virus protein. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2061-7, Jun 66  
 Tsung CM see Lin JY  
 Tsunoda JN, Yasunobu KT: The amino acid sequence around the reactive thiol group of chymopapain B. J Biol Chem 241:4610-5, 25 Oct 66  
 Tsuru D see McConn JD  
 Tsuzuki H see Morihara K  
 Tsuzuku O, Yagi Y, Pressman D: Isolation of rat lung antigens capable of neutralizing localizing activity of anti-lung antibodies. J Immun 98:1053-9, May 67  
 Tsyganenko IT: K voprosu o gematomakh perednei briushnorstenki. Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:55-7, Jan 66 (Rus)  
 Tu AT, Chua A, James GP: Proteolytic enzyme activities in a variety of snake venoms. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 8:218-23, Mar 66  
 Tu AT, Passey RB, Tu T: Proteolytic enzyme activities of snake venoms. Toxicon 4:59-60, Jun 66  
 Tu T see Tu AT  
 Tubiana R, Thomine JM, Brown S: Complications in surgery of Dupuytren's contracture. Plast Reconstr Surg 39:603-12, Jun 67  
 Tuchweber B, Winandy G, Selye H: Prevention of thrombohemorrhagic phenomena by egg yolk. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 15:449-59, 1966  
 Tuchweber B see Selye H  
 Tucker AC see Bouzarth WF  
 Tucker JF see Ash AS  
 Tucker WG see Talley RW  
 Tullis JL, Tinch RJ, Gibson JG 2d, et al: A simplified centrifuge for the separation and processing of blood cells. Transfusion 7:232-42, May-Jun 67  
 Tullis JL see Hinman J  
 Tulloss I see Chan SK  
 Tumanovskii MN see Zavrashnov VI  
 Tunnah GW see Esmout MP  
 Tuomi J: A microorganism affecting bovine platelets. Experientia 22:456, 15 Jul 66  
 Tuomi J, Von Bonsdorff CH: Ultrastructure of a microorganism associated with bovine platelets. Experientia 23:111-2, 15 Feb 67  
 Tur JJ see Wilde NJ  
 Turano C see Martinez-Carrion M  
 Turazza G see de Nicola P  
 Turazza G see de Nicola P  
 Turhan B, Hachihaneoglu U: Hipofiz arka lob hemangiomu (kavernöz tipte bir hemangiom vak'asi) Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 28:366-71, 1965 (Tur)  
 Turner DL, Silver MJ, Baczynski E: Total synthesis of



## AUTHOR SECTION

- unsaturated phosphatidylserine using the N-4-chlorobutyryl protecting group.  
J Med Chem 9:771-2, Sep 66
- Turner DL see Wardi AH
- Turner JW see Davies SH
- Turner MC Jr see Pierce WS
- Turpie AG, Forbes CD, McNicol GP: Idiopathic gangrene in African children.  
Brit Med J 3:648-8, 9 Sep 67
- Turpie AG see Forbes CD
- Turpin RA see Bethune JE
- Turpini R, Cipolli PL: L'influenza del destrano e di un polimero della gelatina sulla coagulazione del sangue.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:735-8, 15 Jul 64 (It)
- Turpyn H see Servelle M
- Turunen M see Myllärniemi H
- Twomey JJ see Hougie C
- Twomey JJ see Liscandro RC
- Tye JG see Kircher KF
- Tyler ET, Matsner EM, Gotlib M, et al: Oral contraception by the sequential approach.  
JAMA 197:943-8, 19 Sep 66
- Tyler HM: Hexose content of bovine fibrinogen and fibrin, and evidence against its release by fibrin stabilizing factor.  
Nature (London) 210:1045-6, 4 Jun 66
- Tyler HM, Laki K: Fibrin clot stabilizing enzymes from guinea pig liver.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:506-12, 23 Aug 66
- Tyler HM see Laki K
- Tymiński W, Czestochowska E: The fibrinolytic activity of red blood cells. Pol Med J 5:231-8, 1966
- Tymiński W, Czestochowska E, Lewiński A, et al: Zespół defibrynacji związany z zabiegiem operacyjnym. Pol Tyg Lek 22:857-9, 5 Jun 67 (Pol)
- Tymiński W, Czestochowska E, Lewiński A, et al: Wstrząs a zespół defibrynacji na podstawie badań układu fibrynolitycznego.  
Pol Tyg Lek 22:817-9, 20 May 67 (Pol)
- Tympanidis K see Astrup T
- Tynecka Z, Szymona O: The effect of mercuric ions on growth and respiration of two coagulase-positive Staphylococcus aureus strains.  
Acta Microbiol Pol 15:293-304, 1966
- Tyrawska-Spychalowa D see Dmochowski A
- Tyszkiewicz S, Zalewski J, Swirkowska-Tyszkiewicz M: Haemangioma sclerosans (histiocytoma) płuca u 52-letniej kobiety. Wlad Lek 20:281-4, 1 Feb 67 (Pol)
- Tyszkiewicz S see Bernacki E
- Tyszkiewicz S see Smolińska K
- Tytgat G see Verstraete M
- ### U
- Udall JA: Vitamin K and coumarin drug interrelationships in man.  
Curr Ther Res 8:627-31, Dec 66
- Ueda E see Kokubu T
- Uehlinger E see Klümper A
- Ueki H see Ito Y
- Ueki H see Kubota Y
- Uemura Y, Tamura H: [Hemangioma of the lid, orbit and conjunctiva]  
Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 9:138-40, Feb 67 (Jap)
- Uerlings I see David H
- Ugland O see Körlof B
- Uhlenbruck G: Ueber Erythrozytenaggregation durch Poly-Lysin: Hemmung durch Ganglioside, Aufhebung durch Pronase.  
Naturwissenschaften 53:505-6, Oct 66 (Ger)
- Uhlenbruck G, Seaman GV, Coombs RR: Factors influencing the agglutinability of red cells. 3. Physico-chemical studies on ox red cells of different classes of agglutinability. Vox Sang 12:420-8, Jun 67
- Uhlenbruck G see Nelson DS
- Ui J see Fukuda T
- Ukita M: [Essential equipment for blood coagulation tests] Jap J Clin Path 14:165-70, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Ulbrich F: Zur Verwendung von Serum bei der Bereitung von Zellkulturen.  
Z Med Labortechn 7:100-2, 1966 (Ger)
- Ulutin ON: Primer trombotički.  
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 29:127-37, 1966 (Tur)
- Ulutin ON, Akman N: Trombotički faktor IV (antiheparin faktor) ve bazı hastalıklardaki durumu.  
Turk Tip Cem Mec 33:61-5, Jan 67 (Tur)
- Ulutin ON, Balkuv S: Normal ve patolojik durumlarda fibrinolitik mekanizma.  
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 29:533-48, 1966 (91 ref.) (Tur)
- Ulutin ON see Akman N
- Ulutin ON see Balkuv S
- Ulutin ON see Balkuv S
- Ulutin ON see Balkuv S
- Umegaki K: [Selection of blood coagulation screening tests] Jap J Clin Path 14:159-64, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Unanue ER see Feldman JD
- Unger W see Weber E
- Uotila U see Laiho K
- Uras A, Ozman M: Ağır kanamaya sebep olan jejunum hemangiyoma'sı.  
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 28:378-83, 1965 (Tur)
- Urayama T see Lorand JB
- Urbánková J see Novák J
- Urbaschek B, Koslowski L, Versteijl R, et al: Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise bakterieller Endotoxine.  
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:670-2, 1966 (Ger)
- Uriel J see Avrameas S
- Uriel J see Pascale J
- Uriel J see Tran Van Ky P
- Uriu M see Trumbull WE
- Uriuhara T see Wasi S
- Usami S see Chien S
- Usami S see Gregersen MI
- Ushakova VI see Egorov NS
- Uslenghi E see Alberto S
- Uspenskiĭ VI: Vlianie eksperimental'noi gipokalscheskoĭ gipoksii na faktor prosvetleniia krovi.  
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:88-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
- Uszyńska-Folejewska R see Januszko T
- Uszyńska-Folejewska R see Uszyński M
- Uszyński L: Współczesne poglądy na patogenezę stanów niedoboru globuliny przeciwhemofilowej (czynnika 8).  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:958-60, 13 Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)
- Uszyński L: Immunologiczne właściwości globuliny przeciwhemofilowej (czynnika 8). Badania inhibitorowej aktywności przeciwciał anty-AHG.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:930-3, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)
- Uszyński L see Lopaciuk S
- Uszyński L see Szczepański M
- Uszyński M: W sprawie rozpoznawania i leczenia zespołu defibrynacji zespołu wzmożonej fibrynolizy w położnictwie.  
Ginek Pol 37:795-802, Jul 66 (26 ref.) (Pol)
- Uszyński M: O mechanizmach zaburzeń układu krzepnięcia i fibrynolizy w położnictwie.  
Ginek Pol 37:673-9, Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)
- Uszyński M, Uszyńska-Folejewska R: The plasminogen activator content of the myometrium in nonpregnant, pregnant, and parturient women.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 98:825-31, 15 Jul 67
- Uszyński M, Uszyńska-Folejewska R: Über die fibrinolytische Aktivität des Euglobulins bei intakter Schwangerschaft und missed abortion.  
Gynaecologia (Basel) 161:288-96, 1966 (Ger)
- Uszyński M, Uszyńska-Folejewska R: Aktywność fibrynolityczna łożyska i płodu w ciąży obumarłej.  
Ginek Pol 36:279-82, Mar 67 (Pol)
- Uvnäs B see Aborg CH
- Uvnäs B see Thon IL
- Uza G, Cuculanu M, Manasia I, et al: Modificările leucocitelor și ale timpului de liza al euglobulinelor în cursul dializei extracorporale la bolnavii cu insuficiență renală acută.  
Stud Cercet Med Intern 7:377-83, 1966 (Rum)
- ### V
- Vaccariu O see Hercovici R
- Vacca G: I dati normali di laboratorio.  
Minerva Med 58:2308-9, 20 Jun 67 (It)
- Vacca G see Grasso E
- Vaccaro R, Biscatti G: Effetti di una stimolazione antigenica (streptokinasi) sul leucociti in cultura.  
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 40:1160-2, 15 Oct 64 (It)
- Vadehra DV see Stutzenberger FJ
- Vahala Z, Slezák Z, Charvát A: Léčba prudkých zánětů slinivky břišní blokádou pankreatické sekrece inaktivátory trypsínu.  
Vnitřní Lek 12:1009-15, Oct 66 (Cz)
- Vahlensieck W see Wessel W
- Vahouny GV, Kothari H, Treadwell CR: Specificity of bile salt protection of cholesterol ester hydrolase from proteolytic inactivation.  
Arch Biochem 121:242-4, Jul 67
- Vahouny GV see Gartner SL
- Valner H see Caen J
- Valrel E see Hureau J
- Vaituzis Z see Doetsch RN
- Valencia-Parparcén J, Candia-Candia E: Technic and



# AUTHOR SECTION

- diagnostic value of the transplacental cholangiography. *Amer J Gastroent* 47:389-411, May 67
- Valente D, Orlandini E, Gandini Brugnoli A: Comportamento del tasso dell'emoglobina plasmatica dopo autoemolizzazione e nei traumatizzati multipli. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 40:488-8, 15 May 64 (It)
- Valentine BL see Love JN Jr
- Valentine WN, Oski FA, Paglia DE, et al: Hereditary hemolytic anemia with hexokinase deficiency. Role of hexokinase in erythrocyte aging. *New Eng J Med* 276:1-11, 5 Jan 67
- Valeri CR, Bond JC, McCallum LE: Relationships between metabolic state and (1) in vivo survival and (2) density distribution of previously frozen human erythrocytes. *Transfusion* 6:543-53, Nov-Dec 66
- Valeri CR, McCallum LE, Danon D: Relationship between in vivo survival and (1) density distribution, (2) osmotic fragility of previously frozen, autologous, agglomerated, deglycerolized erythrocytes. *Transfusion* 6:554-64, Nov-Dec 66
- Valeri CR, Runck AH, McCallum LE: Observations on autologous, previously frozen, deglycerolized, agglomerated, resuspended red cells. I. Effect of storage temperatures. II. Effect of adenine supplementation of glycerolized red cells prior to freezing. *Transfusion* 7:105-16, Mar-Apr 67
- Valeri CR see Almond DV
- Valiathan S, Whiffen JD, Weldon CS, et al: Endocardial prosthetic junction thrombosis—an experimental study of the etiological factors. *Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs* 12:174-8, 1966
- Vallee BL see Piras R
- Vallee BL see Riordan JF
- Vallee BL see Sokolovsky M
- Vallent K, Fachel J, Stark E: Quantitative changes in the serum heparin level after thymectomy, hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy or corticoid treatment in the rat. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 22:215-8, 1966
- Vallent K see Fachel J
- Vallimittana V see Plesch S
- Valníček S, Bartoníková J: Změny trombocytů u mimotělního oběhu krevního při použití této náplně pístroje pro dva nemocné. *Rozhl Chir* 46:149-52, Mar 67 (Cz)
- Valtonen EJ: Observations on the formation of intra-abdominal and subcutaneous adhesions due to the use of surgical gelatin sponge. *Acta Chir Scand* 131:107-11, Jan-Feb 66
- Van Hees F see François J
- Van Buskirk JJ see Frisell WR
- Van Caneghen P, Beaumariage ML, Lachapelle JM: Protection par le sérum sanguin contre l'épilation du sourcil par le rayonnement X. *Int J Radiat Biol* 10:43-50, 1966 (Fr)
- Van Creveld S: The possibility of the recognition of carriers of hemophilia. *Bibl Haemat* 26:10-4, 1966
- Van Creveld S: The role of medical advisers of associations of hemophiliacs. Introductory report. *Bibl Haemat* 26:121-3, 1966
- Vanderheiden J see Simone JV
- Vanderheiden JF see Corrigan JJ Jr
- Van der Meiren L: Le nodule douloureux de l'oreille. *Etude de 90 cas*. *Arch Belg Derm Syph* 21:463-8, Dec 65 (Fr)
- Van de Voorde H see Stroobandt G
- Vaněčková H see Hefmanská Z
- Van Germeersch W see Versieck J
- Van Holde KE see Bloomfield V
- Van Horn DL, Johnson SA: The mechanism of thrombocytopenic bleeding. *Amer J Clin Path* 46:204-13, Aug 66
- Van Itallie TB see Hassan H
- Vankemmel P see Delecour M
- Van Kley H see Padayatty JD
- Van Laere J: Paralysie bulbo-pontine chronique progressive familiale avec surdité. Un cas de syndrome de Klippel-Trenaunay dans la même fratrie. Problèmes diagnostiques et génétiques. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 115:289-95, Aug 66 (Fr)
- Vannas S, Raitta C: Anticoagulant treatment of retinal venous occlusion. *Amer J Ophthal* 62:874-84, Nov 66
- Van Slyck EJ see Duncan H
- Van Voorhis LW see Dunn LJ
- Varetskaia TV: Odezhanina fibryn-monomeru ta vlychennia delakyykh iohu vlastyvostei. *Ukr Blokhim Zh* 37:194-206, 1965 (Uk)
- Varetskaia TV see Belits VA
- Varga F, Hutás S: Alterations in blood pH and acid-base parameters during exchange transfusion in the newborn. *Biol Neonat* 10:55-65, 1966
- Variainen E see Zilliacus H
- Varma MG, Pudney M: The culture of embryonic cells from the bug *Triatoma maculata* (Erichson) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). *Exp Cell Res* 45:671-5, Mar 67
- Várnai F, Loványi I, Janikovsky B, et al: Wirkung hoher Dosen ionisierender Strahlen auf menschliches Konservenblut. *Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)* 15:198-202, 1966 (Ger)
- Vasil'ev IuM see Barulina NA
- Vasil'ev PN: Teleangiektazii mochevogo puzypia S RAZRYVOM EGO (lokalizovannala forma bolezni Randiu-Oslera). *Urol Nefrol (Moskva)* 30:64-5, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Vasko JS see Kramer RS
- Vassar PS see Seaman GV
- Vaughn J: Blood transfusion in the U.S.S.R.: notes on a short visit. *Transfusion* 7:212-29, May-Jun 67
- Vaughn JC: The relationship of the "sphere chromatophile" to the fate of displaced histones following histone transition in rat spermiogenesis. *J Cell Biol* 31:257-78, Nov 66
- Vavřik M: On the origin of the antiheparin activity of serum. The effect of reserpine. *Experientia* 21:701-2, 15 Dec 65
- Vazquez JJ see Sage HJ
- Vecchi A see Mancini AM
- Vecchio TJ see Poucher RL
- Vecchione R see Call A
- Veder HA: Is the antihemophilic globulin a protein? *Nature (London)* 209:202, 8 Jan 66
- Végh P, Kovács TG: Seasonal variations in endotoxin sensitivity. *Immunology* 12:455-61, Apr 67
- Végh P see Kovács TG
- Veith FJ, Hagstrom JW, Nehlsen SL, et al: Functional, hemodynamic, and anatomic changes in isolated perfused dog lungs: the importance of perfusate characteristics. *Ann Surg* 165:287-78, Feb 67
- Veld RG van der: Problemen rond de extractie van gebitslelementen bij patienten die behandeld worden met anticoagulantia. *Nederl T Tandheelk* 74:23-6, Jan 67 (Dut)
- Vella L see Aiello G
- Veltkamp JJ, Hemker HC, Loeliger EA: Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, IX, and XII deficiency. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:181+, 1965
- Veltkamp JJ, Hemker HC, Loeliger EA: Detection of heterozygotes for factor 8, 9, and 12 deficiency. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:181-9, 1965
- Veltkamp JJ, Loeliger EA, Drion EF: Limitation in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A and B. *Bibl Haemat* 26:30-3, 1966
- Veltkamp JJ see Meyer K
- Vengerov IuA: K voprosu o patogeneze gemorragicheskogo sindroma pri briushnom tife. *Ter Arkh* 37:88-93, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Verbos J see Brafield AJ
- Vercellino E see Gaido PC
- Vercesi M, Lehmann W: Contributo clinico alla terapia chirurgica del paziente emofilico in odontostomatologia. *Rass Int Stomat Prat* 17:417-24, Nov-Dec 66 (It)
- Vercesi M see Lehmann W
- Verdier CH de: The significance of changes in enzyme activities and metabolism of red blood cells for their stability in vitro. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 19:Suppl 100:8, 1967
- Verdier CH de, Garby L, Hjeltn M, et al: Nya metoder för blodförvaring. *Lakartidningen* 63:3654-71, 28 Sep 66 (64 ref.) (Sw)
- Verdier CH de see Akerblom O
- Verdonk GJ see Pronk EA
- Verdura J see White RJ
- Vere DW see Marsh NA
- Vereanu D, Teodorescu M, Fruchter Z, et al: Considerații asupra unui caz de pseudosindrom Klippel-Trenaunay la copil. *Pediatrica (Bucur)* 15:345-9, Jul-Aug 66 (Rum)
- Verebely K see Kutt H
- Verelat J see François J
- Veremeenko KN see Kolomishchenko AI
- Vereshchagin IP, Evnina II, Pankrushina GV, et al: Vlianie srokov khraneniia na soderzhanie amliaka v konservirovannoi gliukozitsitratnoi krovi. *Probl Gemat* 10:43-4, Oct 65 (Rus)
- Vereshchagina EN: Nekotorye éksperimentalnye materialy k obosnovaniu terapevticheskogo deistviia



# AUTHOR SECTION

- ul'trazvuka pri sustavnoj patologii.  
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:498-500, Nov-Dec 65 (Rus)
- Verevina TP see Bairov GA
- Vergoz D, Vialettes T: Pesanteur et rétraction du caillot. Hemostase 6:207-9, May-Jun 66 (Fr)
- Vergoz D see Combrisson A
- Vergoz D see Duhamel G
- Vergoz D see Rosa J
- Verhey JB see Ottolander GJ den
- Vermynen C see Verstraete M
- Vermynen J, Fierens F, Vreker RA de, et al: The activation of fibrinolysis with 3-pyridyl-acetic acid. Acta Haemat (Basel) 35:91-101, Feb 66
- Vermynen J see Amery A
- Vermynen J see Verstraete M
- Versieck J, Van Germeersch W, Barbier F: Hemangioma cavernosum van de lever. T Gastroent 9:265-78, 1966 (Ger)
- Versteijl R see Urbaschek B
- Verstraete M: Platelet factors. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:397+, 1966
- Verstraete M: Antithrombins. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:385-9, 1966
- Verstraete M: Report of the Subcommittee on New Clotting Factors, International Committee on Blood Clotting Factors. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:277+, 1965 (87 ref.)
- Verstraete M: Report of the Subcommittee on New Clotting Factors, International Committee on Blood Clotting Factors. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:277-301, 1965 (87 ref.)
- Verstraete M, Tytgat G, Amery A, et al: Thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase using a standard dosage. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:493+, 1966
- Verstraete M, Vermynen C, Vermynen J: Problems in the detection of hemophilia carriers. Principles of a factor 8 assay on capillary blood. Bibl Haemat 28:15-9, 1966
- Verstraete M, Vermynen C, Amery A, et al: Zur Durchführung der Streptokinasetherapie. Z Ges Inn Med 20:712-6, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Verstraete M, Vermynen J, Tytgat G: Thérapie thrombolytique au moyen d'une posologie standardisée de streptokinase purifiée. Acta Chir Belg 65:745-58, Oct 66 (Fr)
- Verstraete M see Amery A
- Verzosa ES see Bodon GR
- Vest M: Vitamin K in medical practice: pediatrics. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:649-63, 1966 (59 ref.)
- Vesterberg K see Vesterberg O
- Vesterberg O, Wadström T, Vesterberg K, et al: Studies on extracellular PROTEINS FROM Staphylococcus aureus. I. Separation and characterization of enzymes and toxins by isoelectric focusing. Biochim Biophys Acta 33:435-45, 11 Apr 67
- Vethamany VG, Lazarus SS: Ultrastructural localization of Mg++-dependent dinitrophenol-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in human blood platelets. J Histochem Cytochem 15:267-72, May 67
- Vetter O, Wujanz G: Serologische Untersuchungen an proteolytisch fermentierten Rindererythrozyten. Zbl Veterinärmed [B] 13:71-81, Feb 66 (Ger)
- Vetto RM see Krippachne WW
- Vevera J, Horáček J: Subkapsuläre Leberhämatome bei Neugeborenen. Kinderaerztl Prax 34:555-9, Dec 66 (Ger)
- Veverka K, Kade F, Cisar F: Postextrakční krvácení jako první projev polycythaemia vera (Vaquezova-Oslerova nemoc). Cesk Stomat 67:110-3, Mar 67 (Cz)
- Vialatte J, Rougerie J, Jean R, et al: Lacunes crâniennes avec malformations vasculaires de l'épiscrane. Arch Franc Pediat 23:1039-56, Nov 66 (Fr)
- Vialettes T see Vergoz D
- Vicente JA see Portella A
- Vidaković A see Vifnjčić V
- Vidaver AK, Brock TD: Purification and properties of a bacteriophage receptor material from Streptococcus faecium. Biochim Biophys Acta 121:298-314, 29 Jun 66
- Vigliano EM, Horowitz HI: Bleeding syndrome in a patient with IgA myeloma: interaction of protein and connective tissue. Blood 29:823-36, Jun 67
- Vigouroux R see Bernard R
- Vigouroux RP, Choux M, Baurand C, et al: Aspect des anévrysmes artério-veineux chez l'enfant. (A propos de 3 nouveaux cas) Pediatrice 21:724-7, Sep 66 (Fr)
- Vigran IM: Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction. Geriatrics 22:89-100, Jul 67
- Vigran IM: Further studies of bromindione, a newer anticoagulant. Curr Ther Res 9:372-8, Jul 67
- Viguera MG, Terry RN: Induced hypotension for extensive surgery in an infant. Anesthesiology 27:701-2, Sep-Oct 66
- Vijlder MM de see Eyk HG van
- Vilaseca GC, Cerisola JA, Olarte JA, et al: The use of crystal violet in the prevention of the transfusional transmission of Chagas-Mazza disease (South American trypanosomiasis). Vox Sang 11:711-6, Nov-Dec 66
- Vilček J, Freer JH: Inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation by extracts of Escherichia coli. J Bact 92:1716-22, Dec 66
- Villadolid LS, Romero RC, Egay L, et al: The effect of conjugated estrogens and estriol succinate on fibrinolysis. A clinical correlation in patients with uterine bleeding. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 13:131-8, Apr 66
- Villanueva JR see Elorza MV
- Vinazzer H: Partielle familiäre Faktor-XI-Mangel. Blut 15:263-7, Aug 67 (Ger)
- Vincent G Jr: La dicynone en rhumatologie. J Sci Med Lille 84:423-38, Sep-Oct 66 (Fr)
- Vinke B, Donker AJ: A pancytopenic type of dysentery? Trop Geogr Med 18:35-7, Mar 66
- Vinke B, Donker AJ: The neutropenic (pancytopenic?) type of bacillary dysentery. Acta Trop (Basel) 23:81-6, 1966
- Vinograd-Finkel' FR, Kiselev AE, Ginzburg FG, et al: Dolgosrochnoe khranenie krvi v zamorozhennom sostoyanii. Voennomed Zh 1:27-33, Jan 66 (Rus)
- Vinograd-Finkel' FR, Kudriasheva SN, Razumova LL: Rentgenograficheskoe izuchenie kristallizatsii vo vzveslakh eritrotsitov pri ul'tranizkikh temperaturakh. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 169:1184-6, 11 Aug 66 (Rus)
- Vinograd-Finkel' FR, Oldurova SV: Dlitel'noe konservirovanie geparinizirovannoi krvi. I. Rastvor dlia dlitel'nogo konservirovaniya geparinizirovannoi krvi. Probl Gemat 10:45-7, Aug 65 (Rus)
- Vinogradskii OV see Bondarenko BA
- Violante N see Schettini F
- Vifnjčić V, Vidaković A, Panov D: Tromboelastografsko ispitivanje koagulacije krvi pacova hronično ozračivanih x-zracima. Arh Hig Rada 17:49-54, 1966 (Ser)
- Vitale B see Rosenfield RE
- Vitek F see Dienstbier Z
- Vittone A see De Renzi G
- Vlachos J see Zervos N
- Vladutiu A see Negru T
- Vlasinich V see Jones JB
- Vles RO, Kloeze J: Effects of feeding alternately maize oil and coconut oil on atherosclerosis in rabbits. J Atheroscler Res 7:59-68, Jan-Feb 67
- Vloedman DA see Rogers AI
- Vocel J, Rossman P, Raska B, et al: Hämolytisch-urämisches Syndrom. Helv Paediat Acta 21:622-30, Dec 66 (Ger)
- Vogel AP, Frederickson EL, Holder TM: Massive blood replacement. Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:38-43, Jul 67
- Vogel F: Sind die Mutationsraten für die X-chromosomal rezessiven Hämophilieformen in Keimzellen von Frauen niedriger als in Keimzellen von Männern? Humangenetik 1:253-63, 1965 (Ger)
- Vogel G: Klinische Erfahrungen mit p-Aminomethylbenzoesäure. Z Ges Inn Med 21:57-9, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Vogel G, Sundermann A: Nierenblutungen auf dem Boden einer vermutlichen Steigerung der Urokinaseaktivität. Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 85:70-3, 1966 (Ger)
- Vogel G see Sundermann A
- Vogel WC, Bierman EL: Post-heparin serum lecithinase in man and its positional specificity. J Lipid Res 8:48-53, Jan 67
- Vogel WC, Koppel JL, Olwin JH: The effect of phosphatidyl choline on the degradation of phosphatidyl ethanolamine by the phospholipase of post-heparin plasma or snake venom. J Lipid Res 5:385-9, Jul 64
- Vogt B see Bollinger A
- Voigt D, Dieterich WR, Brühke G, et al: Über die Blutkonzentrationen der Leukozyten und Thrombozyten bei Eisenmangel. Blut 14:267-72, Feb 67 (Ger)
- Volle H see Duverne J
- Vollmar D see Arnold K
- Vollmar J, Laubach K, Coerper HG: Chirurgische



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Therapie des akuten Arterienverschlusses.  
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:349-54, 1965 (Ger)
- Volodin VM see Olvin IA
- Von Bonsdorff CH see Tuomi J
- Vondra J, Galan E, Kirner A: Kavernózný hemangióm v dutine ustnej. Cesk Stomat 67:264-9, Jun 67 (Cz)
- Von Felten A, Duckert F, Frick PG: Familial disturbance of fibrin monomer aggregation. Brit J Haemat 12:667-77, Nov 66
- Von Kaula E, Von Kaula KN: Antithrombin 3 and diseases. Amer J Clin Path 48:69-80, Jul 67
- Von Kaula KN: Synthetic activators of fibrinolysis which possess anticoagulant property. Experientia 21:439-40, 15 Aug 65
- Von Kaula KN, Paton BC, Rosenkrantz JG, et al: Preoperative correction of coagulation in tetralogy of Fallot. Arch Surg (Chicago) 94:107-11, Jan 67
- Von Kaula KN see Matsumura T
- Von Kaula KN see Von Kaula E
- Von Kaula KN see Wasantapruet S
- Von Leden H, Rand RW: Cryosurgery of the head and neck. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 85:93-8, Jan 67
- Von Redlich D see Glick D
- Voop HV see Jones BR
- Vorster C: Zur Verhütung intraabdomineller Verwachsungen mit einem Kallikrein-Inhibitor. Helv Chir Acta 33:308-12, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Vos-Bongaardt CM de see Creveld S van
- Voss D: ACC 76.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:127-9, 1966 (Ger)
- Voss D: Das Verhalten der Faktoren des "Prothrombin-Komplexes" bei der Säulenchromatographie an Anionenaustauschern. Blut 15:214-20, Jul 67 (Ger)
- Voss D see Gayer J
- Voss H: Die Bedeutung von Mucopolysacchariden für Immunprozesse. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 198:211-3, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Vrabec R see Kolar J
- Vreeken J see Boomgaard J
- Vrejoiu G see Păunescu C
- Vreker GG de see Vreker RA de
- Vreker RA de, Vreker GG de: Aspects of platelet metabolism during aggregation. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:237+, 1965
- Vreker RA de see Vermeylen J
- Vries A de, Djaldetti M, Cohen I, et al: Coagulation disturbance induced by Echis colorata venom in vivo. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:565+, 1966 (14 ref.)
- Vries A de, Grotto L, Moroz C, et al: Studies on the hemorrhagin of Vipera palestinae venom. Industr Med Surg 36:205-6, Mar 67
- Vries A de see Djaldetti M
- Vries A de see Yoshua H
- Vries MJ de see Mathe G
- Vullis AV see Grinberg Iam
- Vyas SR see Pharo RL
- Vykouřil J: Diagnostický význam fibrinogenu v plazmě u srdečního infarktu a syndromu srdeční anginy. Vnitřní Lek 12:796-801, Aug 66 (Cz)
- W
- Waal BA see Iversen JG
- Wabner CI, Gray JL, Blatt WF: The influence of thyroxine, triiodothyronine and propylthiouracil on the antiplasmin activity of rat serum. (Final report). USAMRL Rep No 672.  
US Army Med Res Lab 1-6, 3 Aug 66
- Wabner CI see Blatt WF
- Wacker WE see Riordan JF
- Wacker WE see Schoenenberger GA
- Wada A see Ohta Y
- Wada T: [Enzymes in the gastric juice] Saishin Igaku 20:2913-9, Nov 65 (Jap)
- Waddell GF: A haemangioma involving tendons. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 49:138-41, Feb 67
- Waddell J see Fraser RS
- Wade JD see Hider CF
- Wadman B, Westermarck P: Leuko-erythroblastos med anemi och trombocytopeni vid ventrikeltumör med benmargametastaser ("Jarcho's syndrom"). Nord Med 77:378-81, 23 Mar 67 (Sw)
- Wadström T see Vesterberg O
- Wagner E: Die Pankreassekretion nach Magenresektion vom Typ B II. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 107:188-90, 1967 (Ger)
- Wagner E: Die Pathophysiologie der exokrinen Pankreasfunktion vor und nach Magenresektion vom Typ Billroth II. Deutsch Med Wschr 92:1016-22, 2 Jun 67 (Ger)
- Wagner HN see Haller JA
- Wagner RH see Kiesselbach TH
- Wählby S, Engström L, Hofsten B von: Reaction of an extracellular proteolytic enzyme from a strain of Arthrobacter with diisopropylphosphorofluoridate (DPP). Acta Chem Scand 20:1993-4, 1966
- Waibel P: Differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung der Angina abdominalis bei der klinischen Symptomatologie des chronischen Verwachsungsbauchs. Helv Chir Acta 33:332-4, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Waibel P, Schmutzler R, Widmer LK: Zur Indikation von Operation und medikamentöser Thrombolyse. Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 31:358-63, 1965 (Ger)
- Waidyasekera PL see Mookerjee S
- Waite LC see Stahl PD
- Waiz R see Mayer G
- Walawender WP see Cerny LC
- Wales J, Wolff F: Hematological side-effects of diazoxide. Lancet 1:53-4, 7 Jan 67
- Walewska I, Bragiel I: Detection of platelet antibodies by the complement fixation test. Pol Med J 5:774-80, 1966
- Walewska I see Bragiel I
- Waley SG see Mok CC
- Walkder SH, Standiford WE: The treatment of infants with oxacillin sodium. Amer J Dis Child 114:64-8, Jul 67
- Walker A see Welsh JD
- Walker DH: The SURGICAL APPROACH TO SOME CONGENITAL ANOMALIES. S Afr Med J 41:152-8, 18 Feb 67
- Walker JC see Keen NT
- Walker JG see Brody NI
- Walker RV, Barnes MG, Higgins ED: Composition of and physiopathology produced by plague endotoxins. Nature (London) 209:1246, 19 Mar 66
- Wall RL, McConnell J, Moore D, et al: Christmas disease, color-blindness and blood group Xga. Amer J Med 43:214-26, Aug 67
- Wallace CD see Welsh JD
- Wallace RA, Peterson RL, Niemann C, et al: Activation of chymotrypsin catalyzed hydrolyses by 9-aminoacridine. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:246-51, 3 May 66
- Wallach S, Bellavia JV, Reizenstein DL, et al: Tissue distribution and transport of electrolytes Mg28 and Ca47 in hypermagnesemia. Metabolism 16:451-64, May 67
- Waller M: Serum agglutinators of erythrocytes sensitized with enzyme digested anti-Rh antibodies. Vox Sang 13:233-45, Sep 67
- Walsh AC: Senile dementia. Penn Med 70:55-9, Mar 67
- Walsh KA see Houston LL
- Walsh KA see Radhakrishnan TM
- Walsh TE: Long-term results of stapledectomy by various techniques. Pacif Med Surg 75:188-93, May-Jun 67
- Walsmann P see Triebel H
- Walter CW see Button LN
- Walter W: Neurologische Komplikationen bei Exstirpation arteriovenöser Angiome in funktionell wichtigen Hirngebieten. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 16:180-1, 1967 (Ger)
- Walter W, Blachof W: Klinik und operative Behandlung der arteriovenösen Angiome des Stammhirns bzw. der sog. Mittellinienangiome. Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 9:150-66, Jul 66 (Ger)
- Walter W see Tönness W
- Walter WG: Dieffenbachia toxicity. JAMA 201:154-5, 10 Jul 67
- Walters MN, Papadimitriou JM, Shilkin KB: Inflammation induced by dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO). 1. Ultrastructural investigation of preinflammatory phase. Exp Molec Path 6:106-17, Feb 67
- Walters S see Payza AN
- Walton EW see Rajan G
- Walton PL: The hydrolysis of alpha-N-acetylglutyl-L-lysine methyl ester by urokinase. Biochim Biophys Acta 132:104-14, 11 Jan 67
- Walton PL: An improved fibrin plate method for the assay of plasminogen activators. Clin Chim Acta 13:680-4, May 66
- Waltz AG see Sundt TM Jr
- Wang AC, Sutton HE, Riggs A: A chemical difference between human transferrins B2 and C. Amer J Hum Genet 18:454-8, Sep 66



# AUTHOR SECTION

- Wang HL: Release of proteinase from mycelium of *Mucor hiemalis*. *J Bact* 93:1794-9, Jun 67
- Wang SP, Kenny GE, Grayston JT: Characterization of trachoma antigens protective against mouse toxicity. *Amer J Ophthal* 63:Suppl:1454-81, May 67
- Wang SS, Carpenter FH: Kinetics of the tryptic hydrolysis of the oxidized B chain of bovine insulin. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 6:215-24, Jan 67
- Wangensteen SL, Hechtman HB, Rose LR, et al: The Army in surgical research. *J Surg Res* 7:239-45, May 67
- Wanger F: Die diagnostische und therapeutischen Bedeutung von Blutgerinnungsstörungen bei der akuten Pancreatitis. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:118-27, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Wanger F see Berchtold R
- Ward DN, Adams-Mayne M, Ray N, et al: Comparative studies of luteinizing hormone from beef, pork, and sheep pituitaries. I. Purification and physical properties. *Gen Comp Endocr* 8:44-53, Feb 67
- Ward DN see Burgess R
- Ward HP: An in vitro assay of erythropoietin. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:370-4, Jun 67
- Ward JR, Miller ML, Marcus S: The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on the local Schwartzman phenomenon. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 141:280-90, 15 Mar 67
- Ward PA: A plasmin-split fragment of C'3 as a new chemotactic factor. *J Exp Med* 126:189-206, 1 Aug 67
- Ward PA see Taylor FB Jr
- Ward AH, Allen WS, Turner DL, et al: Isolation of arabinose-containing hyaluronate peptides and xylose-containing chondroitin sulfate peptides from protease-digested brain tissue. *Arch Biochem* 117:44-53, Oct 66
- Wardlaw AC, Jakus CM: The inactivation of pertussis protective antigen, histamine sensitizing factor, and lipopolysaccharide by sodium metaperiodate. *Canad J Microbiol* 12:1105-14, Dec 66
- Wardle EN: Immunoglobulins and immunological reactions in haemophilia. *Lancet* 2:233-4, 29 Jul 67
- Warembourg H, Biserte G, Jaillard J, et al: Etude dynamique des modifications de la triglycéridémie et de l'activité lipolytique du plasma post-héparine au cours d'épreuves d'hyperlipémie provoquée par voie orale et intraveineuse chez l'homme normal. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 160:1004-7, 1966 (Fr)
- Warin RP see Burman D
- Warner ED see Connor WE
- Warner ED see Hoak JC
- Warnock DR see Tashjian AH Jr
- Warren BA: In vivo and electron microscopic study of vessels in two transplantable tumours in the hamster. *Bibl Anat* 9:412-7, 1967
- Warren BH see Cheek RJ
- Warren GH, Gray J: Influence of nafcillin on the enzymic lysis of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:321-8, Mar 67
- Warren JC, Cheatum SG: Effect of neutral salts on enzyme activity and structure. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1702-7, May 66
- Warren R see Maruyama Y
- Warren WD see Glucksman DL
- Warrior ES see Packham MA
- Warshaw AL, Laster L, Shulman NR: The stimulation by thrombin of glucose oxidation in human platelets. *J Clin Invest* 45:1923-34, Dec 66
- Warshaw AL, Laster L, Shulman NR: Protein synthesis by human platelets. *J Biol Chem* 242:2094-7, 10 May 67
- Warshaw JB, Lam KW, Sanadi DR: Studies on oxidative phosphorylation. XI. Energy-dependent reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by ene-diol compounds in the presence of dyes. *Arch Biochem* 115:307-11, Aug 66
- Warter J see Métais P
- Wasantapruek S, Von Kaulla KN: A serial micro-fibrinolysis test and its use in rats with liver-bypass. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 15:284-93, 31 Jan 66
- Wasi S, Murray RK, Macmorine DR, et al: The role of PMN-leucocyte lysosomes in tissue injury. I. Inflammation and hypersensitivity. II. Studies on the proteolytic activity of PMN-leucocyte lysosomes of the rabbit. *Brit J Exp Path* 47:411-23, Aug 66
- Wasi S, Uriuhara T, Taichman NS, et al: Proteolytic activity in the serum of rabbits during anaphylaxis. *Experientia* 22:196-8, 15 Mar 66
- Wasik F see Smolik R
- Wasowicz Z see Bielen E
- Wasowska-Ciszek T see Ignatowska H
- Wasserman AJ see Harlan WR Jr
- Wassermann D: Acute paranasal sinusitis and cavernous sinus thrombosis. *Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)* 86:205-9, Aug 67
- Wassilewa L see Russeff C
- Wasson M see Heyssel RM
- Watanabe A see Tasaki I
- Watanabe M see Natsume O
- Watanabe S see Nakahira M
- Watanabe T, Brodie AF: Enzymatic formation of a phosphorylated derivative of vitamin K. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:940-5, Sep 66
- Watanabe T see Brodie AF
- Waterbury LS, Hampton JW: Hypercoagulability with malignancy. *Angiology* 18:197-203, Apr 67
- Watkins HB see Aggeler PM
- Watkins RS see Giordano ND
- Watson EH see O'Connor P
- Watson RR, O'Connor TM, Weisel W: Solid benign tumors of the esophagus. *Ann Thorac Surg* 4:80-91, Jul 67 (112 ref.)
- Watt J, Eagleton GB, Marcus R: The effect of heparin on gastric secretion stimulated by histamine or amezazole hydrochloride. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 18:615, Sep 66
- Watts JM, Douglas MC, Dudley HA, et al: Heterologous liver perfusion in acute hepatic failure. *Brit Med J* 2:341-5, 6 May 67
- Wayland H see Frasher WG
- Weatherall JA, Cosgrove MD: Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic episodes. *Lancet* 2:1344-5, 25 Dec 65
- Weatherball DJ see Clegg JB
- Weaver RA, Gabriel DA, Langdell RD: Concentrated antihemophilic factor (AHF) from outdated blood. *Transfusion* 7:168-73, May-Jun 67
- Weaver RG see Yelderman JJ
- Webb AJ, Taylor JJ: Traumatic intramural haematoma, of the duodenum. *Brit J Surg* 54:50-6, Jan 67
- Webb B see Dahmen W
- Weber E, Rose U, Unger W: Die Wirkung von Reserpin auf Glykogen- und ATP-Gehalt von Blutplättchen in vivo und in vitro. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn* 186:36-46, Mar 67 (Ger)
- Weber G: Zur Diagnose und Therapie von Tumoren der Wirbelsäule. *Bibl Tuberc* 23:101-28, 1967 (Ger)
- Weber G: Treatment of cerebral venous and sinus thrombosis. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:435+, 1966
- Weber K, Konigsberg W: Amino acid sequence of the f2 coat protein. *J Biol Chem* 242:3563-78, 10 Aug 67
- Weber K, Notani G, Wikler M, et al: Amino acid sequence of the f2 coat protein. *J Molec Biol* 20:423-5, Sep 66
- Weber K see Konigsberg W
- Weber KC see Castaneda AR
- Weber RA see Trumbull WE
- Weber WJ see Nemiroff MJ
- Webster HD, Johnston RL, Duncan GW: Toxicologic and interrelated studies with an oxazolidinethione contraceptive. *Toxic Appl Pharmacol* 10:322-33, Mar 67
- Webster WP, Reedick RL, Roberts HR, et al: Release of factor 8 (antihemophilic factor) from perfused organs and tissues. *Nature (London)* 213:1146-7, 18 Mar 67
- Weddleton RF see Campaigne E
- Wedell J see Harms D
- Wedler FC see Bender ML
- Wedler FC Jr see Bender ML
- Wegmann R, Petkov P: Histoencyzmologie du pancreas endocrine de l'homme. *Histochemie* 6:338-49, 1966 (Fr)
- Wegner H see Horsch W
- Wehse K: Alvogyl. *Quintessenz* 17:22, Nov 66 (Ger)
- Weibel ER see Kistler GS
- Weigel CJ: Pericolic adhesions and hernias causing intestinal obstruction. *Amer J Proctol* 17:388-94, Oct 66
- Weigert MG, Lanka E, Garen A: Base composition of nonsense codons in *Escherichia coli* II. The N2 codon UAA. *J Molec Biol* 23:391-400, 14 Feb 67
- Weil L, Timasheff SN: The enzymic activity of trypsin autolysis products. *Arch Biochem* 116:252-4, 26 Sep 66
- Weimer HE, Humelbaugh C: The effects of periodic challenge on the response of alpha-2-AP globulin and other acute-phase reactants of rat serum to tissue injury. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 45:241-7, Mar 67
- Weinbaum G: Characteristics of cell walls from morphological variants of *Escherichia coli*. *J Gen Microbiol* 42:83-92, Jan 66
- Weinbaum G, Rich R, Fischman DA: Enzyme-induced



# AUTHOR SECTION

- formation of spheres from cells and envelopes of *Escherichia coli*. *J Bact* 93:1693-8, May 67
- Weiner H, Batt CW, Koshland DE Jr: A change in specificity of chymotrypsin caused by chemical modification of methionine residues. *J Biol Chem* 241:2687-93, 10 Jun 66
- Weiner H, White WN, Hoare DG, et al: The formation of anhydrochymotrypsin by removing the elements of water from the serine at the active site. *J Amer Chem Soc* 88:3851-9, 20 Aug 66
- Weiner M: Effect of centrally active drugs on the action of coumarin anticoagulants. *Nature (London)* 212:1599-600, 31 Dec 66
- Weiner M, Moses D: Effect of dietary factors on prothrombin response to acenocoumarin in guinea pigs. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:277-9, May 67
- Weiner R, Altura BM: Serotonin-bradykinin synergism in the mammalian capillary bed. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 124:494-7, Feb 67
- Weiner R, Zweifach BW: Effect of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors on contractile responses of the aortic strip. *Amer J Physiol* 211:735-8, Sep 66
- Weiner R, Zweifach BW: Vasoconstrictor action of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the capillary bed. *Amer J Physiol* 211:725-9, Sep 66
- Weinreich J, Hörder MH, Tietjen K, et al: Die Behandlung des Herzinfarktes mit Antikoagulantien. Vergleichende statistische Untersuchungen bei 658 Patienten. *Deutsch Med Wschr* 92:1003-8, 2 Jun 67 (Ger)
- Weinstein D: Comparison of pronase and trypsin for detachment of human cells during serial cultivation. *Exp Cell Res* 43:234-6, Aug 66
- Weinstein SY see Cohen SG
- Weintraub H see Monnot M
- Weintraub LR see Conrad ME
- Weisel W see Watson RR
- Weiss DL, Ibañez RC, Reiner M: The neonatal partial thromboplastin time. *Acta Med Philipp* 2:178-82, Apr-Jun 66
- Weiss G see Beller FK
- Weiss GH see Perry S
- Weiss HJ: The effect of clinical dextran on platelet aggregation, adhesion, and ADP release in man: in vivo and in vitro studies. *J Lab Clin Med* 69:37-46, Jan 67
- Weiss HJ, Aledort LM: Impaired platelet-connective-tissue reaction in man after aspirin ingestion. *Lancet* 2:495-7, 2 Sep 67
- Weiss L: Studies on cell deformability. II. Effects of some proteolytic enzymes. *J Cell Biol* 30:39-43, Jul 66
- Weiss L, Clement K: Deformability of murine ascites sarcoma 37 cells. *Ann Med Exp Fenn* 44:155-60, 1966
- Weiss L, Woodbridge RF: Some biophysical aspects of cell contacts. *Fed Proc* 28:88-94, Jan-Feb 67
- Weiss L see Wennberg E
- Weiss M: Etude expérimentale des vitesses de disparition de l'héparine plasmatique après une injection intraveineuse. *Hemostase* 6:149-66, May-Jun 66 (Fr)
- Weisse AB, Regan TJ, Nadimi M, et al: Late circulatory adjustments to acute normovolemic polycythemia. *Amer J Physiol* 211:1413-8, Dec 66
- Wekka Z: Wpływ niektórych antykoagulantów fluorku sodu, cytrynianu sodu, szczawianu sodu, heparyny na poziom glukozy we krwi żyłnej in vitro. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 36:675-80, 1966 (Pol)
- Welborn JK see Ponka JL
- Weldon CS see Valiathan S
- Wellburn AR, Hemming FW: The subcellular distribution and biosynthesis of castaprenols and plastoquinone in the leaves of *Aesculus hippocastanum*. *Biochem J* 104:173-7, Jul 67
- Wellburn AR, Stevenson J, Hemming FW, et al: The characterization and properties of castaprenol-11, -12 and -13 from the leaves of *Aesculus hippocastanum* (horse chestnut). *Biochem J* 102:313-24, Jan 67
- Weller P, Frank J: Heparininduzierte Kläraktivität bei konstitutioneller und alimentärer Adipositas. *Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med* 71:473-6, 1965 (Ger)
- Weller S, Dost K, Brück E: Thromboembolische Komplikationen nach Frakturen. *Msschr Unfallheilk* 69:417-22, Sep 66 (Ger)
- Wells H see Rothman SS
- Wells JR see Shaw DC
- Wells R: Blood flow in the microcirculation of man and the flow properties of blood: a correlative study. *Bibl Anat* 9:520-4, 1967
- Wells WW see Takeuchi N
- Welsh JD, Wallace CD, Walker A, et al: Effects of in-vitro neutralization on the composition of the nondialyzable components of human gastric juice. *Amer J Dig Dis* 12:389-95, Apr 67
- Welsh RA, Meyer AT: Intracellular collagen fibers. In human mesenchymal tumors and inflammatory states. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 84:354-62, Oct 67
- Welter AN see Cummings JR
- Welton J see Pool JG
- Wender C, Acker JE Jr: Constrictive pericarditis associated with hemangioma of the pericardium. *Amer Heart J* 72:255-8, Aug 66
- Wendberger F see Schweiberger L
- Wendt F, Kappler C, Burckhardt K, et al: Production of generalized Schwartzman reaction in rabbits with nitrogen mustard-induced granulocytopenia. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:486-8, Jun 67
- Wener L, Boyle CD: Splenic scintiscanning in the preoperative diagnosis of subcapsular hematoma. *New Eng J Med* 277:35-7, 6 Jul 67
- Wengert PA Jr see Campo RD
- Wennberg E, Weiss L: Splenomegaly and hemolytic anemia induced in rats by methylcellulose—an electron microscopic study. *J Morph* 122:35-61, May 67
- Wentworth P: Placental infarction and toxemia of pregnancy. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 99:318-26, 1 Oct 67
- Wenzel FJ see Sautter RD
- Werk EE Jr, Theiss KE, Choi YK, et al: Interference of heparin containing benzyl alcohol in the fluorometric determination of plasma corticosteroids. *J Clin Endocr* 27:1350-2, Sep 67
- Werle E, Marx R, Trautschold I, et al: Vergleich der Proteinase-Inhibitoren aus Lunge und Leber vom Rind mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Einflusses auf Fibrinolyse und Blutgerinnung. *Blut* 14:206-11, Jan 67 (Ger)
- Werle E see Hochstrasser K
- Werle E see Schivelbein H
- Werle E see Trautschold I
- Werner B see Bergström K
- Werner B see Christodoulou C
- Werthemann A: Die Pathologie der abdominalen Verwachsungen. *Helv Chir Acta* 33:235-50, Jan 66 (Ger)
- Wesener G: Zur Diagnose und Therapie der oberflächlichen Thrombophlebitis (Varicophlebitis) in der Sprechstunde. *Z Haut Geschlechtskr* 42:61-8, 15 Jan 67 (Ger)
- Wesolowski SA, Greenfield H, Sawyer PN, et al: Diagnostic value of phlebography in venous disorders of the lower extremity. *J Cardiovasc Surg Suppl* 133:51, 5-18 Sep 65
- Wesolowski W: Przypadek naczyniaka naczyniówki. *Klin Oczna* 36:401-3, 1966 (Pol)
- Wessel W, Vahlensieck W, Kozuszek W, et al: Mikroskopische Befunde nach verschiedenen Konservierungsverfahren der Niere. *Urol Int* 22:258-78, 1967 (Ger)
- Wessler E: Determination of acidic glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) in urine by an ion exchange method. Application to "collagenoses", gargoylism, the nail-patella syndrome and Farber's disease. *Clin Chim Acta* 16:235-43, May 67
- Wessler S: Experimental coagulation thrombus. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 21:Suppl 21:175+, 1966 (42 ref.)
- Wessler S, Gaston LW: Anticoagulant therapy in coronary artery disease. *Circulation* 34:856-64, Nov 66 (46 ref.)
- West BD see Eble JN
- West RL, Jennings PB, Hardaway RM, et al: Effect of heparin on the decrease in blood coagulation factor activity associated with experimental endotoxemia. *Ann Surg* 165:351-6, Mar 67
- West RL see Aaby GV
- West RL see Rutherford RB
- Westerburg F: Die thrombolytische Behandlung des Ulcus cruris und des Ecthyma. *Hippokrates* 37:32-4, 15 Jan 66 (Ger)
- Westerholm B: Dextran-induced release of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rabbit platelets. *Acta Physiol Scand* 87:236-42, Jun 66
- Westerholm P: A case of diffuse haemangiomatosis of the colon and rectum. *Acta Chir Scand* 133:173-8, 1967
- Westermarck G see Nyman PO
- Westermarck L see Klüngenström P
- Westermarck P see Wadman B
- Westine JR: Hemophilia and the dentist. *J Florida Dent Soc* 38:14-21, May 67
- Wettstein P: L'apport de la radiologie dans le problème



# AUTHOR SECTION

- des adhérences abdominales.  
Helv Chir Acta 33:251-61, Jan 66 (Fr)
- Wexler J see Freeman I
- Weyman J: The dental care of children with medical conditions. Public Health 81:80-9, Jan 67
- Whaley RJ see Quickel KE Jr
- Whelan DJ see Bender ML
- Whelan TJ see Crosby WH
- Whelan TJ Jr see Levine S
- Whiffen JD see Valiathan S
- Whisnant JP, Ellis FH Jr: Surgical treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular disease.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:367-72, 1966
- Whitaker DR: The cause of the BI-component electrophoretic pattern of Sorangium beta-lytic protease in acetate buffer containing 7 M urea.  
Canad J Biochem 45:994-5, Jun 67
- Whitaker DR: Simplified procedures for production and isolation of the bacteriolytic proteases of Sorangium sp. Canad J Biochem 45:991-3, Jun 67
- Whitaker DR, Jurásek L, Roy C: The nature of the bacteriolytic proteases of Sorangium sp.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 24:173-8, 20 Jul 66
- Whitaker DR, Roy C: Concerning the nature of the alpha- and beta-lytic proteases of Sorangium sp.  
Canad J Biochem 45:911-6, Jun 67
- Whitaker DR see Jurásek L
- Whitaker DR see Kaplan H
- Whitaker DR see Smilie LB
- Whitaker W see Olley PM
- Whitcomb WH see Melville GS Jr
- White HA see Shepard RM Jr
- White IG see Quinn PJ
- White JC see Berry RG
- White JG see Edson JR
- White RJ, Albin MS, Verdura J, et al: Differential extracorporeal hypothermic perfusion of and circulatory arrest to the human brain.  
Med Res Engin 6:18-24, 1967
- White RW see Menon IS
- White TT see Elmslie R
- White TT see Elmslie RG
- White WF, Barlow GH, Mozen MM: The isolation and characterization of plasminogen activators (urokinase) from human urine.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2160-9, Jul 66
- White WN see Weiner H
- Whitehouse MW: Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. XI. Structure-action relationship for the uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation and inhibition of chymotrypsin by N-substituted anthranilates and related compounds.  
Biochem Pharmacol 16:753-60, May 67
- Whitehouse MW see Skidmore IF
- Whiteley AH, Chambers EL: Phosphate transport in fertilized sea urchin eggs. II. Effects of metabolic inhibitors and studies on differentiation.  
J Cell Physiol 68:309-23, Dec 66
- Whiteman ST see Andonian AA
- Whitfield JB: Spurious hyperkalaemia and hyponatraemia in a patient with thrombocythaemia.  
J Clin Path 19:496-7, Sep 66
- Whitmore RL: A theory of blood flow in small vessels.  
J Appl Physiol 22:767-71, Apr 67
- Whitmore RL: Interaction forces in blood.  
Bibl Anat 9:240-5, 1967
- Whitney DG, Szilagyi DE, Smith RF: Intraoperative peripheral regional heparinization. A clinical radioisotope study of its hemodynamics.  
Bull Soc Int Chir 25:421-30, Jul-Aug 66
- Whittington RB see Harkness J
- Wichert K see Kiczak J
- Wichrzycka E see Ziemski J
- Wickland GF see Mercer EN
- Widdowson J see Möller W
- Widdowson WL: Effects of chymopapain in the intervertebral disc of the dog.  
J Amer Vet Med Ass 150:608-17, 15 Mar 67
- Widemann C see Lundblad G
- Widholm O see Zilliacus H
- Widmer LK see Waibel P
- Wieche DR see Frank N
- Wiechert P: Vorkommen und Aktivität von Peptidasen im Liquor cerebrospinalis.  
Acta Biol Med German 16:11-4, 1966 (Ger)
- Wieczorek Z, Zwoliński J, Czajka M: The use of red blood cells enzymized with pancreatic extract in the Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test.  
Arch Immun Ther Exp 14:464-70, 1966
- Wielenga G, Willighagen RG: Histochemical investigation of ischemic villi in the placenta.  
Amer J Obstet Gynec 96:956-68, 1 Dec 66
- Wierdis T see Schettini F
- Wierzchowski P, Raczynski G, Zbikowski B, et al: Free and lipid-bound amino acids of human thrombocytes.  
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 14:301-5, 1966
- Wierzchula L, Albrecht M, Enke I: Gerinnungsphysiologische Untersuchungen bei Patienten mit Erkrankungen des Leber-Gallenwegsystems.  
Med Welt 33:1698-703, 13 Aug 66 (Ger)
- Wijnja L, Snijder JA, Nieweg HO: Acetylsalicylic acid as a cause of pancytopenia from bone-marrow damage.  
Lancet 2:768-70, 8 Oct 66
- Wikler M, Titani K, Shinoda T, et al: The complete amino acid sequence of a lambda type Bence-Jones protein. J Biol Chem 242:1666-70, 10 Apr 67
- Wikler M see Weber K
- Wiktor Z, Sulek C: Zmiany w nerkach w blaiaczkach.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1807-9, 21 Nov 66 (Pol)
- Wilde NJ, Tur JJ, Call DE: Hemangioma of the mandible: report of case. J Oral Surg 24:549-52, Nov 66
- Wilde RC, Ellis LD, Cooper WM: Splenectomy for chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura.  
Arch Surg (Chicago) 95:344-50, Sep 67
- Wildhaack R: Monozytenleukämie mit gamma-G-Paraproteinnämie nach Röntgennachbestrahlung und zytostatischer Behandlung eines Myosarkoms.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:255-7 passim, 10 Feb 67 (Ger)
- Wildnauer R, Canady WJ: A hydrocarbon-water model for the formation of the enzyme-inhibitor complex in the case of alpha-chymotrypsin.  
Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2885-92, Sep 66
- Wilhelm DJ, Cherubin C: Hypofibrinogenemia and thrombocytopenia with meningococcemia.  
Amer J Dis Child 113:494-7, Apr 67
- Wilhelm DJ, Paegle RD: Thrombocytopenic purpura and pneumonia following measles vaccination.  
Amer J Dis Child 113:534-7, May 67
- Wiljasalo M, Torsti R: Venous complications after lymphography and their treatment.  
Ann Med Intern Fenn 55:87-90, 1966
- Wilken H, Stark KH, Junge WD: Über den Nachweis von Fibrinogen, HCG und Gammaglobulin in der Plazenta mit Hilfe von fluoreszenzmarkierten Antisera.  
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 166:97-104, Oct 66 (Ger)
- Wilkins HJ see Back N
- Wilkinson JM, Press EM, Porter RR: The N-terminal sequence of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin IgG. Biochem J 100:303-8, Aug 66
- Wille P: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der postoperativen Thromboembolieprophylaxe.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1804-10, 25 Aug 66 (Ger)
- Wille P: Erfolgreiche Behandlung einer schweren Affibrinogenämie durch kombinierte Anwendung verschiedener antifibrinolytischer Substanzen.  
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:828-31, Jul 65 (Ger)
- Willett HP, Thacore H: Formation of spheroplasts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by lysozyme in combination with certain enzymes of rabbit peritoneal monocytes.  
Canad J Microbiol 13:481-8, May 67
- Willett IH see Scott JE
- Williams BT, Blainey JD, Dawson-Edwards P, et al: Use of the Quinton/Scribner arteriovenous shunt in management of aplastic anaemias.  
Brit Med J 2:484-5, 20 May 67
- Williams BW see Rossmore HW
- Williams HT see Olsen GB
- Williams JL, Beiler DD: Brain scanning in nontumorous conditions. Neurology (Minneapolis) 16:1159-66, Dec 66
- Williams PH see Keen NT
- Williams R see Richmond J
- Williams RB see Mills CF
- Williams RC Jr see Lawrence TG Jr
- Williams RG: Haemorrhage following tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. (A review of 18,184 operations).  
J Laryng 81:805-8, Jul 67
- Williams WJ: Biochemical aspects of blood coagulation and hemostasis.  
Med Clin N Amer 50:1257-70, Sep 66 (47 ref.)
- Williamson DG, O'Donnell VJ: Dicumarol: a novel inhibitor of steroid 11-beta-hydroxylation.  
Canad J Biochem 45:340-3, Feb 67
- Williamson ER see Langlands AO
- Williamson HD: What is your diagnosis?  
J Amer Vet Med Ass 149:1097-8, 15 Oct 66
- Williamson JD: Comparative studies on the agglutination of fowl red blood cells by the



# AUTHOR SECTION

- haemagglutinins of vaccinia and Coxsackie A7 viruses.  
J Gen Microbiol 45:451-8, Dec 66
- Williamson JR: Platelet adhesiveness: a preliminary communication. J Med Lab Techn 23:256-7, Oct 66
- Williamson K see Brocklehurst K
- Willighagen RG see Wielenga G
- Williman M see Erickson RV
- Willis PW 3d see Coon WW
- Willlocks J, Mone JG, Thomson WJ: Amniotic fluid embolism: case with biochemical findings.  
Brit Med J 2:1181-2, 12 Nov 66
- Willoughby DA see Lykke AW
- Willoughby ML: Obstetric hypofibrinogenaemia. A report of 17 cases.  
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 73:940-53, Dec 66
- Willumsen L: Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in heavy meromyosin.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 126:382-8, 10 Oct 66
- Wilson AP, Rhoades HE, Gossling J: Comparison of the characteristics of staphylococci isolated from the bovine udder with signs of infection.  
Cornell Vet 56:25-37, Jan 66
- Wilson DF: Azide inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport. II. Spectral changes induced by azide.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 131:431-40, 9 May 67
- Wilson DF, Chance B: Reversal of azide inhibition by uncouplers.  
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 23:751-6, 13 Jun 66
- Wilson DF, Chance B: Azide inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport. I. The aerobic steady state of succinate oxidation.  
Biochim Biophys Acta 131:421-30, 9 May 67
- Wilson JB, Edwards WC, McDaniel M, et al: The structure of sheep hemoglobins. II. The amino acid composition of the tryptic peptides of the non-alpha chains of hemoglobins A, B, C, and F.  
Arch Biochem 115:385-400, Aug 66
- Wilson JB see Dobbs NB Jr
- Wilson KF: Lower genital tract trauma.  
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 6:291-3, Nov 66
- Wilson PA, McNicol GP, Douglas AS: The effect of streptokinase and trypsin on platelet aggregation in vitro. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:297+, 1966
- Wilson RH, Jurevics V, Delaney R, et al: Comparative immunochemical properties of nucleoproteins: antigenic characteristics of deoxyribonucleic acid protein from a canine haemangioendothelioma.  
Nature (London) 209:1102-5, 12 Mar 66
- Wilson S, Aprile MA, Sasaki L: Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis induced in guinea pigs by insulins and their component chains.  
Canad J Biochem 44:989-96, Jul 66
- Wilson SJ see Davis JW
- Wilson WB: Emergency management of unexpected defects of hemostatic function in surgical patients.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)
- Wilson WE Jr see Eschbach JW Jr
- Wilusz T see Mejbbaum-Katzenellenbogen
- Winandy G see Selye H
- Winandy G see Tuchweber B
- Winckelmann G: Zum Mechanismus der künstlich induzierten Thrombolyse.  
Z Ges Inn Med 20:705-9, 1 Dec 65 (Ger)
- Winckelmann G, Groh R, Schneider J, et al: Schwangerschaft und Entbindung bei Patientinnen mit einem von Willebrand-Jürgens-Syndrom. Verhalten des Faktors 8 (antihämophiles Globulin).  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:436-42, 10 Mar 67 (Ger)
- Winckelmann G, Groh R, Schneider J, et al: Pregnancy and childbirth in von Willebrand's disease. Factor 8 levels. German Med Monthly 12:208-11, May 67
- Winesett PS see Harlan WR Jr
- Wing AJ, Curtis JR, De Wardener HE: Reduction of clotting in Scribner shunts by long-term anticoagulation. Brit Med J 3:143-5, 15 Jul 67
- Wing DR, Salaman MR, Robinson DS: Clearing-factor lipase in adipose tissue. Factors influencing the increase in enzyme activity produced on incubation of tissue from starved rats in vitro.  
Biochem J 98:648-56, Jun 66
- Winkelmann RK see Muller SA
- Winner G see Dumont JN
- Winteringham FP: Some distinctive features of insect metabolism.  
Biochem Soc Sympos 25:29-37, 1965 (63 ref.)
- Winther O: Testosteron og fibrinolytisk aktivitet. En undersøgelse af patienter med iskaemisk underextremitetslidelser. Foreløbig meddelelse. Ugeskr Laeg 127:1112-5, 9 Sep 65 (Dan)
- Winther O: Testosterone and blood fibrinolytic activity. Lancet 1:823, 10 Apr 65
- Winzor DJ see Tracey MV
- Wlorkowski JJ see Dern RJ
- Wirts CW see Choi HJ
- Wiśniewska K, Taraszkowska A: Choroba neuropat Pol 5:41-8, Jan-Mar 67 (Pol)
- Wiśniewska-Roszkowska K see Loza E
- Wiss O, Gloor H: Absorption, distribution, storage, and metabolites of vitamins K and related quinones. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:575-86, 1966
- Wissler RW see Knieriem HJ
- Withaar J see Polglase WJ
- Witkop B see Gross E
- Witkop B see Spande TF
- Wittander G see Thorsell W
- Witte S: Die Physiologie der Hämostase. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:9-18, 1966 (56 ref.) (Ger)
- Witte S: Neue Erkenntnisse der Hämostase. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:28-39, 1966 (Ger)
- Wittmann HG, Wittmann-Liebold B, Jauregui-Adell J: Die primäre Proteinstruktur Temperatur-sensitiver Mutanten des Tabakmosaikvirus I. Spontanmutanten. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:1224-34, Dec 65 (Ger)
- Wittmann-Liebold B see Wittmann HG
- Wogan GN see Newberne PM
- Wohl RC see Bradley TB Jr
- Wojnar S see Ruzyllo E
- Wolf M: Anwendung proteolytischer Enzyme bei der Behandlung metastasierter Melanomaligome. München Med Wschr 108:2540-3, 16 Dec 66 (Ger)
- Wolf P: The nature and significance of platelet products in human plasma.  
Brit J Haemat 13:269-88, May 67
- Wolf PA, Rosman NP, New PF: Multiple small cryptic venous angiomias of the brain mimicking cerebral metastases. A clinical, pathological, and angiographic study. Neurology (Minneapolis) 17:491-501, May 67
- Wolf PS see Genton E
- Wolf S see Chiang L
- Wolf S see Tang J
- Wolf U see Krone W
- Wolf WJ see Eldridge AC
- Wolfenstein CE see Santomé JA
- Wolfert E see Nehr Korn O
- Wolff CE Jr see Mathues JK
- Wolff F see Wales J
- Wolff JP, Smiley RH: Spontaneous hematomata of the calf. J Okla Med Ass 59:619-21, Nov 66
- Wolff K see Muller SA
- Wolff LM, Demange J, Renais J, et al: Etude préliminaire de l'activité fibrinolytique de la paroi aortique de rat soumis à une injection de sérum anti-aorte de rat.  
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 8:159-62, 1966 (Fr)
- Wolff SE see Pegrum GD
- Wolff SM see Sheagren JN
- Wolman M, Bubis JJ: The relation of various enzymes to cellular membranes. Histochemie 7:105-15, 1966
- Wolter JR, Fralick FB, Tanton JH: Late results of orbital hemorrhage simulating orbital neoplasm. A false aneurysm and a blood cyst with foreign body granuloma of the orbit.  
Amer J Ophthal 62:528-32, Sep 66
- Wong A see Perot P
- Wong JA see Clark JF
- Wood CD, Seager LD, Perkins G: Blood pressure changes and pulmonary edema in the rat associated with hyperbaric oxygen.  
Aerospace Med 38:479-81, May 67
- Wood L, Beutler E: Temperature dependence of sodium-potassium activated erythrocyte adenosine triphosphatase. J Lab Clin Med 70:287-94, Aug 67
- Wood S Jr see Johnson JH
- Woodbridge RF see Weiss L
- Woodfield DG, Rouse JE: Gaucher's disease in a Maori. New Zeal Med J 65:701-3, Oct 66
- Woodliff HJ see Dougan L
- Woods JE, Taswell HF, Kirklin JW, et al: The transfusion of platelet concentrates in patients undergoing heart surgery.  
Mayo Clin Proc 42:318-25, Jun 67
- Woody RW, Friedman ME, Scheraga HA: Structural studies of ribonuclease. XXII. Location of the third buried tyrosyl residue in ribonuclease. Biochemistry (Wash) 5:2034-42, Jun 66
- Woolf N, Carstairs KC: Infiltration and thrombosis in



## AUTHOR SECTION

- atherogenesis. A study using immunofluorescent techniques. *Amer J Path* 51:373-86, Sep 67
- Woolf N see Davies MJ
- Woolfry BF see Schrader WH
- Woolley DW see Mizoguchi T
- Work WP, Boles R, Nichols RD: Angiofibromas: diagnosis and treatment, including cryosurgery. *Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng* 70:922-30, Nov-Dec 66
- Workman WW see Harper CA Jr
- Worman LW, Darin JC, Kritter AE: The anatomy of a limb replantation failure. *Arch Surg (Chicago)* 91:211-5, Aug 65
- Worning H, Müllertz S: pH and pancreatic enzymes in the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal. *Scand J Gastroent* 1:288-93, 1966
- Worning H, Müllertz S, Thaysen EH, et al: pH and concentration of pancreatic enzymes in aspirates from the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal. In patients with duodenal ulcer and in patients subjected to different gastric resections. *Scand J Gastroent* 2:23-38, 1967
- Worning H, Müllertz S, Thaysen EH, et al: pH and concentration of pancreatic enzymes in aspirates from the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal in patients with biliary or hepatic disorders. *Scand J Gastroent* 2:150-5, 1967
- Worning H, Müllertz S, Thaysen EH, et al: pH and concentration of pancreatic enzymes in aspirates from the human duodenum during digestion of a standard meal in patients with intestinal disorders. *Scand J Gastroent* 2:81-9, 1967
- Worowski K see Poplawski A
- Worthen HG see Mongeau JG
- Wortzel MH: The Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes Weber syndrome. *J Med Soc New Jersey* 63:420-2, Sep 66
- Wosicki A see Paluszak J
- Wosilait WD see Polson JB
- Wosilait WD see Couri D
- Woyton J see Sward J
- Wright DE: Metabolism of peptides by rumen microorganisms. *Appl Microbiol* 15:547-50, May 67
- Wright FS see Johnston CI
- Wright HP see Born GV
- Wright HT see Kraut J
- Wright IS: Anticoagulation—drugs, tests and dangers. *Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis* 41:278-86, 1966 (20 ref.)
- Wright IS see Groch SN
- Wright JE see Anderson J
- Wright R see Holt JM
- Wright RL: Traumatic hematomas of the posterior cranial fossa. *J Neurosurg* 25:402-9, Oct 66
- Wróblewski M, Jarzyna A, Cretti A: Tromboelastograficzna ocena wpływu kastracji na krzepnięcie krwi u królic. *Acta Physiol Pol* 18:278-85, 1967 (Pol)
- Wróblewski M, Jarzyna A: Tromboelastograficzna ocena zmian krzepnięcia krwi u kastrowanych królic po zastosowaniu progesteronu. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:211-3, 8 Feb 67 (Pol)
- Wróblewski M, Jarzyna A, Obrzut A: The effect of cerebral anoxia on blood coagulation in the guinea-pig. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 15:263-8, 1966
- Wróblewski M, Jesuita J: Krwawienie z przewodu pokarmowego pierwszym objawem zmian wydolanych przedwczesnym odkieśnieniem łożyska. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1898-900, 5 Dec 66 (Pol)
- Wróblewski M see Jarzyna A
- Wronska-Nofer T, Glussek B: Badania aktywności lipolitycznej surowicy krwi i śluzu a.o.y u szczurów zatrutych dwusiarczkiem węgla. *Med Pracy* 16:343-7, 1965 (Pol)
- Wulleret B: Hémostasiométrie et modification de la crase sanguine. *Angiologica (Basel)* 4:173-83, 1967 (Fr)
- Wujanz G see Vetter O
- Wulf K, Memmesheimer AR: Zur Problematik der Behandlung kavernöser Hämangiome bei Kindern. *Deutsch Med Wochr* 92:384-6, 3 Mar 67 (Ger)
- Wulf M see Koenig A
- Wulff HR, Sparrevohn S: The origin of mononuclear cells in human skin windows. *Acta Path Microbiol Scand* 68:401-7, 1966
- Wurzel H see Quinton SW
- Wuschek H see Bach G
- Wynands JE see Roderique EM
- Yabuuchi H see Gamo I
- Yackel DB, Kempers RD, McConahey WM: Adrenocorticosteroid therapy in pregnancy. *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 96:985-9, 1 Dec 66
- Yagi K, Yasawa Y: Isolation and characterization of a subfragment of myosin A. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:450-8, Oct 66
- Yagi Y see Tazuku O
- Yahata K: [Studies on blood coagulation in renal diseases] *Nippon Ika Daig Z* 33:285-301, 1966 (Jap)
- Yamada I see Ishii Y
- Yamada K: [Fibrinolysis in children] *Acta Paediat Jap* 70:1273-82, Dec 66 (77 ref.) (Jap)
- Yamada K: [Studies on the effects of mitomycin C in patients with malignant tumors, particularly on changes in the coagulation factors. II. Clinical effects] *Jap Arch Intern Med* 13:279-98, May 66 (Jap)
- Yamada K: [Studies on the effects of mitomycin C in patients with malignant tumors, particularly on the changes in coagulation factors. 3. The changes in coagulation factors in vitro] *Jap Arch Intern Med* 13:327-34, Jun 66 (Jap)
- Yamada K, Inoue K, Mizuguchi T: Inhibitory mechanism of trans-AMCHA (trans-4-aminomethyl-cyclohexane-carboxylic acid) in two children showing fibrinolysis. *Kelo J Med* 15:55-62, Jun 66
- Yamada K see Sawaki S
- Yamada S, Izuchi K, Matsumoto T, et al: A case of von Willebrand's disease operated on for patent ductus arteriosus. *Mie Med J* 15:109-19, Sep 65
- Yamaga K, Kuga T: [Case of hemangioma of the pharynx and tongue] *Otolaryngology (Tokyo)* 38:1195-8, Nov 66 (Jap)
- Yamaguchi K see Kadowaki K
- Yamaha T, Takahashi T: [Studies on whale heparin. (II). Inactivation of thrombin by whale heparin] *J Jap Biochem Soc* 38:414-20, Aug 66 (Jap)
- Yamamoto K, Muraki T, Fukui I: Determination of inhibitors of urokinase-activated fibrinolytic enzyme system by means of gel filtration in human serum. *Kelo J Med* 15:63-6, Jun 66
- Yamamoto K see Miyaji T
- Yamamoto T, Izumiya N: Action of chymotrypsin on synthetic substrates. VI. The action of alpha-chymotrypsin on glycyl-aminoacyl-L-tyrosine ethyl esters. *Arch Biochem* 114:459-64, Jun 66
- Yamamoto T, Izumiya N: Action of trypsin on synthetic substrates. 3. Hydrolysis of homologous peptides ranging from diglycyl-L-lysyl-glycine to diglycyl-L-lysyl-tetraglycine. *Arch Biochem* 120:497-502, Jun 67
- Yamamoto YL see Garretson H
- Yamamura Y: [Fibrinolysis] *Salshin Igaku* 21:230-3, Feb 66 (Jap)
- Yamanaka M: [Prothrombin time] *Jap J Clin Path* 14:181-6, Mar 66 (Jap)
- Yamanaka M, Isoe J, Kono Y: [Coagulative evaluation of a venom preparation Botropase] *Salshin Igaku* 21:1852-62, Aug 66 (Jap)
- Yamauchi F see Kotoku T
- Yamazaki H, Kaesberg P: Analysis of products of protein synthesis directed by R17 viral RNA. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 56:624-31, Aug 66
- Yamura T: [Fibrinolysis and allergy] *Salshin Igaku* 21:274-8, Feb 66 (21 ref.) (Jap)
- Yanagase Y see Higashi Y
- Yanagawa R, Faine S: Morphological and serological analysis of leptospiral structure. *Nature (London)* 211:823-6, 20 Aug 66
- Yancey ST see Laki K
- Yang HY see Erdos EG
- Yang HY see Heisler CR
- Yao J see Aldridge HE
- Yao ST, Shoemaker WC: Plasma and whole blood viscosity changes in shock and after dextran infusion. *Ann Surg* 164:973-84, Dec 66
- Yarborough KA, Mockros LF, Lewis FJ: Hydrodynamic hemolysis in extracorporeal machines. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 52:550-7, Oct 66
- Yardley HJ, Boyle W, Rosett T, et al: Origin of lactate dehydrogenase in fluid of cantharidin produced blisters. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 125:1056-8, Aug-Sep 67
- Yarwood RE see Speakman PT
- Yasargil MG see Krayenbühl H
- Yasuda K, Coons AH: Localization by immunofluorescence of amylase, trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen in the acinar cells of the pig pancreas. *J Histochem Cytochem* 14:303-13, Apr 66
- Yasunaka H, Takeshita S, Goto K, et al: [Plasmin

Y

Yabuta N see Nakamura M



# AUTHOR SECTION

- activity in anesthesia and surgery]  
Jap J Anesth 15:1145-55, Oct 66 (Jap)
- Yasunobu KT see Bachmayer H
- Yasunobu KT see Kunimitsu DK
- Yasunobu KT see McConn JD
- Yasunobu KT see Tsunoda JN
- Yates MG, Nason A: Enhancing effect of nucleic acids and their derivatives in the reduction of cytochrome c by ferrous ions. *J Biol Chem* 241:4861-71, 10 Nov 66
- Yates MJ see Embrey MP
- Yates PO: Haemorrhage as a factor in atherosclerosis. *Vasc Dis* 4:146-9, Jun 67
- Yazawa Y see Yagi K
- Yeagers E, Bishai FR, Augenstein L: On the nature of tyrosine phosphorescence from proteins. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 23:570-5, 25 May 66
- Yearsley KG, Carter PB: Diabetic plasma in the determination of coagulase activity of staphylococci. *Amer J Med Techn* 32:369-72, Nov-Dec 66
- Yeh TJ, Anabtawi IN, Cornett VE, et al: Influence of rhythm and anticoagulation upon the incidence of embolization associated with Starr-Edwards prostheses. *Circulation* 35:Suppl 1:77-81, Apr 67
- Yelderman JJ, Weaver RG: The behavior and treatment of urethral strictures. *J Urol* 97:1040-4, Jun 67
- Yon J see Béchet JJ
- Yon J see Chevallier J
- Yon J see Johannin G
- Yon J see Monnot M
- Yonemoto H, Hashizume Y, Kita S, et al: [Case of cystic hemangioma of the liver] *Iryo* 20:382-5, Apr 66 (Jap)
- Yoshida F, Ohshima N: Diffusivity of oxygen in blood serum. *J Appl Physiol* 21:915-9, May 66
- Yoshida F see Ichishima E
- Yoshida K see Abe T
- Yoshida K see Sotomatsu S
- Yoshinaga M see Hayashi H
- Yoshino M see Honda O
- Yoshitoshi Y, Abe T, Masuyama Y: [Internal medicine and urology, with special reference to hematuria and hypertension] *Saishin Igaku* 21:1694-704, Aug 66 (Jap)
- Yoshua H, Djalldetti M, Vries A de: Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by Echis colorata venom. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 17:253+, 1965
- Yoshua H, Djalldetti M, Vries A de: Mechanism of thrombocytopenia induced by Echis colorata venom. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 17:253-7, 1965
- Yosizawa Z: A new type of heparin "omega-heparin" isolated from whale organs. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 16:336-41, 1 Jul 64
- Yosizawa Z see Kotoku T
- Young HR: Resolution of postoperative swelling following oral surgery: chymoral. *Oral Surg* 23:12-8, Jan 67
- Young I see McConnell D
- Young JD, Benjamini E, Shimizu M, et al: Immunochemical studies on the tobacco mosaic virus protein. 3. The degradation of an immunologically active tryptic peptide of tobacco mosaic virus protein and the reactivity of the degradation products with antibodies to the whole protein. *Biochemistry (Wash)* 5:1481-8, May 66
- Young M: On the interaction of adenosine diphosphate with myosin and its enzymically active fragments. Evidence for three identical catalytic sites per myosin molecule. *J Biol Chem* 242:2790-2, 10 Jun 67
- Young RC, Nachman RL, Horowitz HI: Thrombocytopenia due to digitoxin. Demonstration of antibody and mechanisms of action. *Amer J Med* 41:605-14, Oct 66
- Youroukova Z see Pouchlev A
- Yow EM Jr see Beall AC Jr
- Yu YS see Tashian RE
- Yuan GC, Chang RS, Little JB, et al: Prolongation of postmitotic life-span of primary human amnion cells in vitro by hydrocortisone. *J Geront* 22:174-9, Apr 67
- Yukawa S see Misaki A
- Yukioka M, Saito Y, Otani S: Enzymatic hydrolysis of gramicidin S. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 60:295-302, Sep 66
- Yules RB see Sanyal SK
- Yunis AA see Burningham RA
- Yunis EJ, Estevez JM, Pinzon GJ, et al: Malacoplakia. Discussion of pathogenesis and report of three cases including one of fatal gastric and colonic involvement. *Arch Path (Chicago)* 83:180-7, Feb 67
- containing Heinz bodies in premature subjects. *Biol Neonat* 10:345-7, 1966
- Zacchello F see Sartori E
- Zachwieja A see Brown GM
- Zaczek T, Palczak R: Próba analizy zapobiegawczego działania środków przeciwskrzepowych na materiale chorych operowanych w szpitalu wojewódzkim. *Przegl Lek* 22:445-6, 1966 (Pol)
- Zadionchenko VS see Krylova IA
- Zagalski J: Wyniki leczenia naczynek skóry u dzieci. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:989-91, 26 Jun 67 (Pol)
- Zagórski W, Glowinski Z, Pelasa J: Badania tromboelastograficzne u osób niedługo operowanych z powodu kamicy żółciowej. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:131-2, 23 Jan 67 (Pol)
- Zagórski W, Glowinski Z, Osiecki T, et al: Thromboelastographic investigations of patients operated for cholelithiasis. *Pol Med J* 5:259-64, 1966
- Zagrebina VA, Levitskaja GD: Patomorfologičeskie izmeneniia pri émbolii okolooplodnymi vodami (Eksperimental'noe issledovanie)
- Akush Ginek (Moskva) 42:61-4, Feb 66 (Rus)
- Zaher MF, Taha MA, Fahmy FM: Cavernous haemangioma of the bladder. Case report. *J Egypt Med Ass* 49:542-8, 1966
- Zahler SA see Hart BA
- Zahn K: The effects of vasoactive drugs on the retinal circulation. *Trans Ophthal Soc UK* 86:529-36, 1966
- Zahn K, Cihák J, Hefmanská Z, et al: Vliv lingvet heparinu S na senilní makulární degeneraci sítnice. *Cesk Oftal* 22:167-74, May 66 (Cz)
- Zahorska-Markiewicz B see Nowak A
- Zaldi ZH, Levison VB: Haemangioma with thrombocytopenia. *Proc Roy Soc Med* 59:851-3, Sep 66
- Zain-ul-Abedin M, Katorski B: Increased blood clotting time in a hibernating lizard. *Canad J Physiol Pharmacol* 44:505-7, May 66
- Zaitsev VF see Miasnikov LA
- Zaitseva RI see Shvartsalon NS
- Zajac J: Wpływ niektórych czynników chemicznych i mechanicznych na powstawanie śródotrzewnowych zrostów pooperacyjnych. *Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski* 12:371-86, 1966 (Pol)
- Zajicek J, Franzén S, Jakobsson P, et al: Aspiration biopsy of mammary tumors in diagnosis and research—a critical review of 2,200 cases. *Acta Cytol (Balt)* 11:169-75, May-Jun 67
- Zak FG, Solomon A, Fellner MJ: Viscero-cutaneous angiomatosis with dysproteinemic phagocytosis: its relation to Kaposi's sarcoma and lymphoproliferative disorders. *J Path Bact* 92:594-9, Oct 66
- Zak R, Nair KG, Rabinowitz M: Effect of trypsin on Escherichia coli and rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes. *Nature (London)* 210:169-72, 9 Apr 66
- Zak R see Nair KG
- Zálaru M: Stadiul actual al perspectivei tratamentului enzimatic al antienzimatic în medicina internă. *Med Intern (Bucur)* 18:771-80, Jul 66 (29 ref.) (Rum)
- Zalewski J see Tyszkiewicz S
- Zalewski T see Askanas A
- Zalukaev LP see Zavrashnov VI
- Zarem HA, Edgerton MT: Induced resolution of cavernous hemangiomas following prednisolone therapy. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 39:76-83, Jan 67
- Zasukhina GD, Israelyan AA, Levkovich EN: Variability of Western equine encephalomyelitis virus. I. Genetic markers of virus variants obtained by formaldehyde treatment and ultraviolet irradiation. *Acta Virol (Praga)* [Eng] 11:13-9, Jan 67
- Zavrashnov VI, Tumanovskii MN, Zalukaev LP, et al: Eksperimental'noe izuchenie novykh antikoagulantov indandionovogo riada. *Farmakol Toksik* 28:438-44, Aug-Sep 65 (Rus)
- Zawartka J: Rola śledziony i szpiku w cytopenii we krwi obwodowej towarzyszącej zespołowi nadciśnienia w zlewisku żyły wrotnej. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:247-9, 13 Feb 67 (Pol)
- Zbikowski B see Wierchowski P
- Zbinden G: Transient thrombopenia after intravenous injection of certain fatty acids. *J Lipid Res* 5:378-84, Jul 64
- Zederfeldt B see Christoffersson E
- Zeidler E see Schulte W
- Zelander T see Behnke O
- Zelickson AS see Lynch PJ
- Zemplényi T: The lipolytic and esterolytic activity of blood and tissues and problems of atherosclerosis. *Advances Lipid Res* 2:235-93, 1964 (337 ref.)
- Zerner B see De Jersey J

## Z

- Zabek I see Brągiel I
- Zacchello F: The rate of disappearance of erythrocytes



## AUTHOR SECTION

- Zerner B see Jersey J de  
 Zerosi C see Pignatelli M  
 Zervos N, Vlachos J, Karpachios T, et al: Giant hemangioma of the spleen with thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. *Acta Paediatr Scand Suppl* 172:206+, 1987  
 Zervos N, Vlachos J, Karpachios T, et al: Giant hemangioma of the spleen with thrombocytopenia and fibrinogen deficiency. *Acta Paediatr Scand Suppl* 172:206-9, 1987  
 Zetterqvist E see Fluor E  
 Zgierski A see Loza E  
 Zgliczyński S, Rościszewska A: Zawał płuc i zator tętnicy płucnej. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:1893-5, 5 Dec 66 (Pol)  
 Zhak SP see Minervin SM  
 Zhenchevskii RA: Lechenie spaechnof bolezni břišnog polosti. *Vestn Khir Grekov* 95:63-6, Sep 65 (Rus)  
 Zhilinskaya MV: Trombotičeskaja, cviazannaja c intoksikaciej tifosom. *Pediatrics* 45:82-3, Mar 66 (Rus)  
 Zhivoderov VM, Pin'kevich NM: Lechenie koronarnof nedostatočnosti nafarinom. *Kardiologija* 6:68-9, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
 Zholnerovskii MG: Sosudistye opukholi matki. *Akush Ginek (Moskva)* 41:120-2, Sep-Oct 65 (Rus)  
 Zhukov MD see Gervaziev VB  
 Zhukova NA see Rudakova SF  
 Zickgraf-Rüdel G see Trautschold I  
 Ziegler WG see Mercer EN  
 Ziemiński J, Lopaciuk S, Wichrzycka E: Resecja jelita cienkiego u chorego z hemofilią. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:945-6, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
 Ziętkiewicz W: Demarkacja enzymatyczna martwiczych tkanek w oparzeniach. *Pol Tyg Lek* 21:942-4, 13 Jun 66 (Pol)  
 Zieve L, Mulford B: Secretion of pancreatic enzymes. 3. Response of patients with cirrhosis to secretin and pancreozymin. *Amer J Dig Dis* 12:303-9, Mar 67  
 Zieve L see Doizaki WM  
 Zieve PD, Haghsheenas M, Krevans JR: Intracellular pH of the human lymphocyte. *Amer J Physiol* 212:1099-102, May 67  
 Zieve PD, Solomon HM: The intracellular pH of the human platelet. *J Clin Invest* 45:1251-4, Aug 66  
 Zieve PD, Solomon HM: The effect of hematuria on platelets. 3. Release of potassium and acid phosphatase. *J Cell Physiol* 68:109-12, Oct 66  
 Zieve PD, Solomon HM, Krevans JR: The effect of hematuria on platelets and light on human platelets. I. Morphologic, functional, and biochemical changes. *J Cell Physiol* 67:271-9, Apr 66  
 Zieve PD, Solomon HM: Effect of hematuria on platelets and light on human fibrinogen. *Amer J Physiol* 210:1391-5, Jun 66  
 Zieve PD see Solomon HM  
 Zikmund E see Roubal Z  
 Zilber LA, Ilyin KV: Antibodies to DNA in mammals with Rous tumours. *Folia Biol (Praha)* 12:233-7, 1966  
 Zilligstein E see Niculesco I  
 Zilliacus H, Ottelin AM, Mattsson T: Blood clotting and fibrinolysis in human foetuses. *Biol Neonat* 10:108-12, 1966  
 Zilliacus H, Widholm O, Variainen E: Tromboemboliprofylax med heparin vid gynekologiska operationer. *Nord Med* 77:540-2, 27 Apr 67 (Sw)  
 Zimmer J see Gross C  
 Zimmerman LN see Hammel JM  
 Zimmermann B see Stackhouse KL  
 Zimmermann B see Tarnay TJ  
 Zinkham WH, Medearis DN Jr, Osborn JE: Blood and bone-marrow findings in congenital rubella. *J Pediatr* 71:512-24, Oct 67  
 Zinn RD see Strott MC  
 Zitler TN, Markova MN, Brents MIA, et al: Soderzhanie enterokinazy i shchelochnoj fosfatazy v slizistof obolochke tonkogo kishechnika u krysa, poluchavshikh s pishchej termicheski obrabotannoe podsolnechnoe maslo. *Vop Pitan* 25:40-4, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
 Zito R see Caputo A  
 Zlochevskii PM, Panchenko VM: Voprosy rannej diagnostiki i lechenija tromboembolii legokh arterii. *Opyt primeneniia fibrinolizina. Ter Arkh* 37:30-5, Aug 65 (Rus)  
 Zlyudnikov DM: Lechenie proteoliticheskimi fermentami nekotorykh zabolevanij legkikh. *Ter Arkh* 37:35-40, Aug 65 (Rus)  
 Zographos G, Emran J: Association Alphamucase et antibiotiques dans le traitement de l'infection

- génitale.  
 Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 61:661-72, Sep 66 (Fr)  
 Zola-Sięczek E: Wpl/yw obciążenia lipidami na krzepnięcie krwi w obrazie tromboelastograficznym, u osób zdrowych i chorych na miażdżycę. *Pol Tyg Lek* 22:429-30, 20 Mar 67 (Pol)  
 Zollinger W see Müller G  
 Zöllner H see Kleinbaum H  
 Zoppi G see Rossi F  
 Zor'kina NK: Tolerantnost' plazmy k geparinu u praktičeski zdorovykh lits pozhlgo i starčeskogo vozrasta. *Vrach Delo* 1:124-5, Jan 66 (Rus)  
 Zuilnazy E see Krizsa F  
 Zucconi G, Cutrera A: Contributo allo studio della coagulazione del sangue durante il travaglio di parto eutocico. *Riv Ostet Ginec* 21:492-9, Aug 66 (It)  
 Zucker MB, Marcus AJ: Fonctions des plaquettes: questions sans réponse. *Nouv Rev Franc Hemat* 6:345-54, May-Jun 66 (67 ref.) (Fr)  
 Zucker MB, Pert JH, Hilgartner MW: Platelet function in a patient with thrombasthenia. *Blood* 28:524-34, Oct 66  
 Zucker MB see Pert JH  
 Zucker-Franklin D, Nachman RL, Marcus RJ: Ultrastructure of thrombasthenin, the contractile protein of human blood platelets. *Science* 157:945-8, 25 Aug 67  
 Zucker-Franklin D see Nachman RL  
 Zuelzer WW see Stulberg CS  
 Zvaifler NJ see Barbaro JF  
 Zvarik E: Untersuchung der Blutgerinnung und Fibrinolyse im Zusammenhang mit der künstlichen Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung. *Gynaecologia (Basel)* 162:197-202, 1966 (Ger)  
 Zweifach BW see Kivy-Rosenberg E  
 Zweifach BW see Weiner R  
 Zweifach PH see Haining WM  
 Zweifler AJ: Impairment of platelet function and thrombus growth in reserpine-treated rabbits. *J Lab Clin Med* 70:16-22, Jul 67  
 Zwell P see Innerfield I  
 Zwieman B, Green G, Mayock RL, et al: Inhalation sensitization to trypsin. *J Allerg* 39:11-8, Jan 67  
 Zwiolski J see Wiecek Z  
 Zygmunt WA, Browder HP, Tavormina PA: Lytic action of lysostaphin on susceptible and resistant strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Canad J Microbiol* 13:845-53, Jul 67  
 Zykova AT: Spinnomozgovaja zhidkost' pri sosudistych opukholiakh bol'shikh polusharif golovnogo mozga. *Vop Neirokhir* 30:46-7, Jan-Feb 66 (Rus)  
 Zywicka-Lopaciuk H see Lopaciuk S

## ANONYMOUS

- Acta Haemat Jap*  
 [Round table conference. Tatum factor]  
*Acta Haemat Jap* 29:445-56, Jun 66 (Jap)  
*Brit Med J*  
 Rebound thrombosis after stopping anticoagulants. *Brit Med J* 2:1343-4, 3 Dec 66  
 Studies of platelets. *Brit Med J* 3:449-50, 19 Aug 67  
 Haematomas of the abdominal wall. *Brit Med J* 2:716-7, 17 Jun 67  
 Management of haemophilia. *Brit Med J* 2:1606, 31 Dec 66  
 Transylol. *Brit Med J* 2:1580-1, 24 Dec 66  
 Treatment of haemophilia. *Brit Med J* 2:65-6, 8 Apr 67  
 Deep-vein thrombosis. *Brit Med J* 2:540-1, 3 Sep 66  
*Drug Ther Bull*  
 Thrombotic "rebound" after withdrawal of oral anticoagulants. *Drug Ther Bull* 4:92, 11 Nov 66  
 Aminocaproic acid in haemophilia and in menorrhagia. *Drug Ther Bull* 5:63-4, 4 Aug 67



## AUTHOR SECTION

### Illinois Med J

Small bowel obstruction secondary to hematoma of the mesentery. Illinois Med J 130:422-8, Oct 66

### Israel J Med Sci

Hemorrhagic diathesis with jaundice and severe gastrointestinal hemorrhage in a 33-year-old man. Israel J Med Sci 2:632-9, Sep-Oct 66

### J Amer Vet Med Ass

Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. J Amer Vet Med Ass 149:774-83, 15 Sep 66  
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. J Amer Vet Med Ass 148:1407-13, 1 Jun 66

### J Colorado Dent Ass

Partial thromboplastin time. (P.T.T.). J Colorado Dent Ass 44:68, Sep 66

### J Iowa Med Soc

University of Iowa College of Medicine. Clinical pathologic conference no. 478. Circulating anticoagulant, uremia, heart murmur. J Iowa Med Soc 57:570-81, Jun 67  
University of Iowa College of Medicine, clinical pathologic conference No. 466. J Iowa Med Soc 56:1228-36, Dec 66

### J Jap Dent Ass

[Drug therapy for dry socket] J Jap Dent Ass 19:653-4, Nov 66 (Jap)

### J Kansas Med Soc

Respiratory difficulty and sudden death during parturition. J Kansas Med Soc 67:513-20 passim, Oct 66

### J Pediat

The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. J Pediat 69:689-92, Oct 66

### JAMA

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. JAMA 199:418, 6 Feb 67  
Down with motherhood? JAMA 200:636-7, 15 May 67  
Urinary output in prognosis of acute renal failure. JAMA 200:636, 15 May 67  
Hemostasis and hemorrhage in liver disease. JAMA 201:143-4, 10 Jul 67  
Platelet aggregates and the microcirculation. JAMA 200:983-4, 12 Jun 67  
Current guidelines to anticoagulant therapy. JAMA 201:877-8, 11 Sep 67  
Clot-begotten bleeding in viral disease. JAMA 201:624, 21 Aug 67  
Cyanoacrylate tissue adhesives. JAMA 201:195, 17 Jul 67  
Fibrinolytic activity in premature infants. JAMA 199:842-3, 13 Mar 67

### Jap J Allerg

[Round table conference. V. Plasmin and allergy] Jap J Allerg 15:993-1000, Dec 66 (Jap)

### Jap J Clin Path

[Standard methods in laboratory hematology. (I)] Jap J Clin Path 14:196-8, Mar 66 (Jap)

### Johns Hopkins Med J

Clinicopathologic conference. Case presentation. (JHH 1072172). Johns Hopkins Med J 121:65-71, Jul 67

### Lancet

Russell's viper and the cascade. Lancet 2:739, 1 Oct 66  
Coagulation-fibrinolysis. Lancet 1:1042-3, 13 May 67  
Efficient use of blood. Lancet 1:548-9, 11 Mar 67  
Tertiary structure of chymotrypsin. Lancet 1:1265-6, 10 Jun 67  
Anticoagulant treatment for myocardial infarction. Lancet 2:405-6, 19 Aug 67  
Proteases in mast cells. Lancet 1:1094-5, 20 May 67  
Fibrinolysis and pulmonary embolism. Lancet 2:953, 29 Oct 66  
Aspirin and the blood. Lancet 2:787, 8 Oct 66  
Chymopapain and the intervertebral disc. Lancet 2:815-6, 14 Oct 67

### Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir

Die postoperative Blutung. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 316:78-88, 1966 (Ger)

### Med Lett Drugs Ther

Amicar and hyperfibrinolysis.

Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:10-1, 10 Jan 67  
Elastase and other proteolytic enzyme drugs. Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:17-8, 10 Mar 67  
Treatment of hemorrhage in hemophilia. Med Lett Drugs Ther 9:31-2, 21 Apr 67

### Med Welt

Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Therapie mit Trasylol. Med Welt 36:1938-40, 3 Sep 66 (Ger)

### New Eng J Med

Treatment of hemangiomatosis by hepatic-artery ligation. New Eng J Med 277:372-3, 17 Aug 67  
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 37-1967. New Eng J Med 277:536-45, 7 Sep 67  
Heparin treatment in intravascular clotting. New Eng J Med 278:1324-5, 8 Jun 67  
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 42-1966. New Eng J Med 275:665-72, 22 Sep 66  
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 47-1966. New Eng J Med 275:950-9, 27 Oct 66  
Hemorrhagic tendency in liver disease. New Eng J Med 278:1378-9, 15 Jun 67  
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Normal laboratory values. New Eng J Med 276:167-74, 19 Jan 67  
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 50-1966. New Eng J Med 275:1125-33, 17 Nov 66  
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 42-1967. New Eng J Med 277:813-23, 12 Oct 67

### New York J Med

Correlation conferences in radiology and pathology. Gross rectal bleeding in newborn. New York J Med 67:1070-2, 15 Apr 67  
Weakness, jaundice, and coma. New York J Med 67:702-9, 1 Mar 67

### Nutr Rev

Proteolytic activity of raw soybean. Nutr Rev 25:124-5, Apr 67

### Southern Med J

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Southern Med J 60:762-8, Jul 67

### Thromb Diath Haemorrh

Lipids and blood coagulation. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:111+, 1965  
Metabolic aspects of imbalance in hemostasis: consumption of factors in disease. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:141+, 1965  
Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:53-67, 1965  
Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:201+, 1965  
Metabolic aspects of imbalance in hemostasis: consumption of factors in disease. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:141-8, 1965  
Lipids and blood coagulation. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:111-7, 1965  
Genetics of hemorrhagic diathesis. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:202-13, 1965  
Interaction of clotting factors. Discussion. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:53-67, 1965

### Ugeskr Laeg

Trombo-emboliske langesygdomme. Ugeskr Laeg 127:1518, 25 Nov 65 (Dan)

### Wisconsin Med J

Clinicopathologic conference. Wisconsin Med J 65:487-91, Dec 66



**SUBJECT INDEX**







# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

- ABDOMEN: 27, 50, 53, 58, 67, 87, 91, 99, 148, 294, 686, 788, 1004, 1177, 1295, 1344, 2291, 2764, 3687, 3825, 4722, 5004, 5031, 5641, 5654, 6138, 6295, 7785, 8834  
 ABDOMEN, ACUTE: 5088  
 ABDOMINAL INJURIES: 1295, 3687, 4987, 4997, 5048, 5051, 5055, 5065, 5073, 5101, 5111, 5113-5114, 5118  
 ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS: 5194, 8725  
 ABDOMINAL WALL: 96, 349, 1968, 4987, 5006, 5023, 5042, 5050, 5060, 5075, 5090, 5098, 5110, 5122, 5789, 5794, 8776-8777  
 ABETALIPROTEINEMIA: 7132  
 ABNORMALITIES: 4742, 4768, 4905, 5503, 7316  
 ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED: 3137, 8485  
 ABO FACTORS: 2015, 2140, 2161, 2615, 2619  
 ABORTION: 39, 103, 142, 160, 404, 1638, 2225, 3834, 4099, 6026, 6108, 6158, 7801, 7808, 7880  
 ABORTION, MISSED: 159, 172, 189, 264, 280, 1327, 1387, 1389, 1781, 3989, 4102, 4390, 4626, 6112, 6861, 7388, 7644  
 ABORTION, SEPTIC: 171, 1217, 1351, 3350, 4024, 4040, 4282, 4340, 6031, 6975, 7391  
 ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC: 1396, 4391  
 ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE: 120-121, 136, 143, 185, 1441, 1465, 1636-1637, 1740, 2002, 3283, 3292, 3716, 3933, 4013, 4058, 4100, 4218, 4311, 4434, 5432, 7879  
 ABSCESS: 5085  
 ABSCESS, PERITONSILLAR: 5199, 7234  
 ABSORPTION: 899, 1722, 2724, 3069, 5722, 6023, 6728, 7036, 8290  
 ACCELERATION: 972, 5086, 6836, 7560  
 ACCIDENTS: 5079, 5220, 5407, 5596, 6874  
 ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC: 5039, 6058, 7048  
 ACCOUNTING: 5336  
 ACENOCUMAROL: 1-10, 489, 543, 554, 559, 658, 791, 831, 846, 1107, 1535, 1818, 3328, 3373, 3613, 5800, 6012, 6128, 6851-6852, 6860, 6875, 7225, 7248, 7250, 7552, 7629  
 ACETALDEHYDE: 2744  
 ACETATES: 107, 190, 995, 2418, 2444, 2863-2864, 2880, 2913, 2942, 2967, 3055, 3975, 4025, 4497, 4625, 6312, 6395, 6401, 6454, 6645, 6770, 6877, 6953, 6978, 7405, 7978, 7998, 8001, 8023, 8029, 8047, 8078, 8163, 8191, 8530, 8532, 8555, 8613, 8656  
 ACETAZOLAMIDE: 6310  
 ACETOACETATES: 822  
 ACETOACETATE: 801  
 ACETONE: 7973, 8268, 8293, 8358, 8655, 8787  
 ACETOPHENONES: 2914, 2944  
 ACETYLCHOLINE: 2932, 3100, 3106, 3124-3125, 6288, 8346, 8377, 8437, 8480, 8689, 8694  
 ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE: 2553, 3036, 6532, 6595, 6597, 7132, 7968, 8254  
 ACETYLCYSTEINE: 3104, 6043, 6052, 6069-6070, 6096, 8375  
 ACETYLENE: 2940  
 ACHILLES TENDON: 3807, 4884  
 ACHLORHYDRIA: 2163, 6765  
 ACHROMOBACTER: 3614, 8604, 7395  
 ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM: 455, 458, 547, 864, 992, 1359, 1403, 1454, 2534, 2594, 2599, 2653, 2672, 3289, 3484, 5754, 5828, 5882, 7425  
 ACID PHOSPHATASE: 306, 2129, 2362, 2396, 2398, 2553, 2591, 3203, 3212-3213, 3711, 4154, 5715, 6510, 6589, 6595, 6597, 6661, 6713, 8244, 8302  
 ACIDOSIS: 283, 547, 868, 1471, 1672, 1966, 2672, 2772, 2775, 4202, 5702, 5882, 6093, 6117, 6282, 7886  
 ACIDS: 1047, 2450, 2452, 3671, 3775, 4086-4087, 4565, 5647, 5951, 6688, 7419, 7685-7686  
 ACOUSTIC NERVE: 357, 4808  
 ACRIDINES: 789, 2867, 2889, 2947, 2957, 2972, 2981, 3002, 6509, 6553, 7007, 8024, 8201, 8531  
 ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA: 409  
 ACROMEGALY: 6023  
 ACRYLATES: 5436, 5482, 5525, 5529, 5622, 5642, 5645, 5691, 5894  
 ACRYLIC RESINS: 5530, 8241, 8556  
 ACTINOMYCES: 3763, 4451, 8411  
 ACTINOMYCIN: 6369, 7312  
 ACTION POTENTIALS: 6721, 7013  
 ACYLTRANSFERASES: 1472, 2954, 3103, 3717, 3792-3793, 3808, 7581, 8115, 8374  
 ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME: 6302  
 ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL: 929, 5094  
 ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL: 5094, 5153  
 ADENINE: 1275, 1813, 2282, 2580, 2587, 2593, 2596, 2602, 2606, 2900, 8625  
 ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES: 153, 222, 803, 807-808, 820, 824, 850, 861, 898, 906, 919, 1013, 1027, 1037, 1050-1051, 1060, 1073, 1145, 1149, 1155, 1202, 1251, 1528, 1592, 1611, 1656, 1737, 1939, 1946-1948, 1951, 1983, 1986, 2013, 2063, 2065-2066, 2082, 2091-2092, 2094, 2098, 2105-2106, 2111, 2156, 2193, 2214, 2242, 2257, 2271, 2278-2280, 2284, 2286, 2290, 2294, 2595, 2298, 2303, 2308, 2311-2312, 2314, 2322-2324, 2326-2327, 2331, 2333-2336, 2339, 2341, 2343-2344, 2346, 2352-2353, 2357-2359, 2367, 2375, 2390, 2427, 2432, 2437, 2442-2443, 2445, 2450-2452, 2470, 2473, 2486, 2489, 2491, 2509, 2516, 2564, 2587, 2910, 3003, 3208, 3298, 3652, 3671, 3775, 3821, 3869, 4074, 4081, 4086-4088, 4337, 4484, 5384, 5525, 5542, 5698, 5731, 5821, 5875, 5892, 5928, 5940, 5951, 6157, 6202, 6618, 6715, 6818, 6858, 7015, 7137, 7151, 7174, 7197, 7245, 7580, 7602, 7614, 7659, 7666, 7668-7670, 7673, 7675-7678, 7685-7686, 7736, 7887, 7947, 7980, 8059, 8100, 8105, 8112, 8117, 8146, 8168, 8243, 8441, 8595, 8746, 8792-8793  
 ADENOCARCINOMA: 1198, 1253, 1666, 1669, 2044, 4065, 4651, 4685, 4783, 4822, 4847, 4955, 4976, 4985, 6075, 6079, 7148, 7359, 8719, 8821  
 ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY: 4669, 4783  
 ADENOIDECTOMY: 1717, 3513, 3576, 5329, 5483, 5543, 5681  
 ADENOIDS: 1736, 7778, 8722  
 ADENOMA: 630, 4656, 4700  
 ADENOMA, BASOPHILIC: 4747  
 ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBIC: 5077  
 ADENOMA, EOSINOPHILIC: 4686  
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE: 1728, 2107, 2147, 2200, 2215, 2386, 2388, 2430, 2569, 2726, 3101, 3212-3213, 3711, 5801, 6464, 6595, 6597, 6618, 7024, 7980, 7983, 8017, 8100, 8103, 8121-8122, 8146, 8677  
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE: 447, 549, 800, 803-804, 813, 817-820, 822, 894, 921, 1037, 1073, 1251, 1728, 1978, 2063, 2065, 2107, 2124, 2129, 2187, 2193, 2215, 2224, 2233, 2274, 2276, 2290, 2295, 2305, 2331, 2333, 2347, 2353, 2362, 2371-2372, 2386, 2396-2397, 2414, 2423, 2427, 2430-2432, 2472, 2489, 2530, 2567, 2569, 2580, 2587, 2590-2591, 2596, 2604, 2611, 2630, 2726, 3298, 3821, 3869, 4063, 4081, 5544, 5711, 5861, 6202, 6311, 6405, 6411, 6618, 6815, 6858, 7151, 7327, 7602, 7614, 7666, 7670, 7676, 7688, 8033, 8058-8059, 8105, 8404, 8441, 8486, 8634, 8702, 8712, 8793  
 ADENOVIRUS: 8206, 8469  
 ADHESIONS: 1-103, 1177, 2017, 3796, 3825, 4084, 4252, 4622, 5547, 5641, 5654, 6294-6295, 7699  
 ADIPOSE TISSUE: 319, 910, 3116, 3129, 5621, 5708, 5829, 5878, 5900, 5902, 5966, 6312, 6322-6324, 6326, 6330, 6346, 6357, 6359-6360, 6362-6364, 6366-6367, 6369, 6371, 6376, 6687, 6706, 6785, 6826, 6831, 7029, 7038, 8415, 8448, 8630  
 ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT: 4288, 4559  
 ADRENAL DISEASES: 6763  
 ADRENITIS: 94  
 ADOLESCENCE: 11, 19, 52, 63, 95, 139, 148, 153, 168, 185-186, 246, 278, 290, 297, 304, 306, 311-312, 314-315, 317, 319-321, 325, 327-328, 330, 332, 334, 338, 342, 346, 348-349, 354, 359, 361, 365, 369, 373, 384, 387, 393, 406, 408, 420-422, 430, 522, 574, 586, 594, 599, 612, 634, 638, 655, 691, 695, 766, 771-772, 869, 888, 908, 910, 923, 928, 971, 974, 985, 987, 1046, 1061, 1110, 1116, 1123, 1155, 1163, 1195, 1200, 1207, 1242, 1250, 1257, 1281, 1295, 1308, 1312, 1352, 1374, 1392-1393, 1420-1421, 1432, 1447, 1449, 1463, 1467, 1484-1485, 1539, 1545, 1560, 1587, 1607, 1621, 1626-1627, 1639, 1650, 1654, 1673, 1680-1681, 1696, 1735, 1739, 1757, 1767, 1769, 1776, 1782, 1839, 1854, 1859, 1875, 1877-1879, 1903-1904, 1908, 1910-1911, 1914, 1939, 1951, 1974, 1981, 1983, 1989-1990, 2000, 2011, 2030, 2043, 2055, 2071, 2103, 2142, 2145-2146, 2151, 2154, 2162-2163, 2184, 2187, 2194, 2257, 2298, 2323, 2363, 2400, 2402, 2404, 2456, 2518, 2552, 2575, 2588-2589, 2606, 2643, 2662, 2713, 2717, 2801, 2803, 2820-2821, 3014, 3023, 3026, 3147, 3151, 3183, 3164, 3172, 3182, 3258, 3284, 3337-3338, 3353, 3360, 3397, 3401-3402, 3412, 3415, 3417, 3456, 3464, 3469, 3474, 3479, 3501, 3511, 3523-3525, 3532, 3534, 3561, 3579, 3581, 3603-3604, 3622-3627, 3649, 3663, 3681, 3687, 3696-3697, 3704, 3708, 3710, 3774, 3776, 3835, 3854, 3870, 3873, 3881-3882, 3919-3930, 3942, 3946, 3961-3962, 3967, 3972, 3976, 3983, 4005, 4107, 4114, 4143, 4150, 4172, 4179, 4192, 4254, 4257, 4259, 4261, 4265, 4285, 4305, 4310, 4315, 4322, 4327, 4343, 4412, 4417, 4418-4420, 4424, 4430, 4443, 4454, 4478, 4481, 4520, 4524, 4536, 4542, 4571, 4576, 4583, 4585, 4589, 4591, 4599, 4630-4631, 4655, 4661, 4670, 4672, 4678-4679, 4689, 4691, 4698, 4701, 4703, 4720, 4722, 4726, 4743, 4750, 4753-4754, 4757, 4759, 4764, 4776, 4778, 4781-4782, 4785, 4789, 4791, 4793-4794, 4909, 4813-4815, 4817, 4820, 4824, 4826, 4835-4836, 4846, 4852-4853, 4864-4865, 4873, 4889, 4909-4911, 4919, 4927, 4935, 4937  
 ADRENAL CORTEX: 1139, 2041, 6167, 6522, 7407, 7415, 7702  
 ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES: 5375, 5795, 7300, 7396, 8781  
 ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS: 630, 1886, 4141, 7454, 7628, 8219  
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES: 99, 154, 163, 284, 481, 491, 573, 579, 673, 694, 998, 1139, 1989, 4469, 5017, 5209, 5218, 5826, 5991, 6045, 6582, 6759, 7269, 7301, 7303, 7305, 7307, 7339, 7348, 7524, 7710, 7825, 7858, 8505  
 ADRENAL CORTEX HYPERFUNCTION: 630  
 ADRENAL CORTEX HYPOFUNCTION: 7258  
 ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS: 630  
 ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES: 141, 490, 1272, 3737, 5036, 5795, 7380, 8781  
 ADRENAL GLANDS: 168, 204, 1980, 2348, 3071, 3243, 3259, 3783, 3876, 3993, 4150, 6861, 7407, 7415, 7820, 8278, 8351  
 ADRENAL MEDULLA: 2220, 3055, 6522, 8319  
 ADRENALECTOMY: 106, 1668, 2041, 3087, 3275, 4010, 5559, 5826, 5941, 5991, 6620, 6660, 7041, 7702, 8323  
 ADRENOCROME: 824, 850, 5681, 5940, 6157  
 ADSORPTION: 527, 946, 949, 1807, 1809, 2025, 2092, 2244, 2251, 2339, 2412, 2483, 3335, 3709, 3734, 3867, 3891, 3907, 5747, 5749, 5982, 6438, 7037, 7585, 7889, 7984, 8000, 8083  
 ADULT: 6, 9, 11, 13, 23, 25, 28, 32, 34, 39, 45, 49, 52, 63-64, 91-93, 95-96, 98, 103, 117, 120, 123, 125, 128, 136, 141-143, 149-150, 152, 156, 157-161, 164, 166, 170-172, 176-178, 182-184, 186-189, 203, 241-242, 246, 262, 264, 271, 278, 280, 288, 290-292, 296, 300, 302-304, 310-311, 314-315, 317, 320, 322, 324-328, 330, 332, 335, 338, 344, 346, 349, 351, 354-355, 357-358, 360-362, 370, 373-374, 376-377, 381, 384, 391, 395-397, 400, 402-405, 407-408, 410, 420, 423-424, 429, 435, 440-441, 447, 475, 480, 485, 489, 491-492, 498-499, 504, 512-515, 520, 522-523, 530-532, 543, 560, 572-574, 581, 586, 594, 597-601, 603, 608, 610, 612, 618, 626-627, 629-630, 632, 634-636, 638, 642-643, 653, 655,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 658-659, 663-665, 670-671, 673, 678, 685, 691,  
695-696, 707, 713, 715, 717, 739, 766-767, 769,  
771-772, 791, 794-795, 811-812, 835, 843-846, 849,  
853, 869, 871, 878, 888, 892-893, 896-897, 908,  
910, 923, 926, 935-936, 954, 962, 971, 974, 977,  
980-981, 983, 986-987, 991-992, 994, 1000-1002,  
1019, 1029, 1031, 1046-1047, 1061, 1105, 1110,  
1116, 1118, 1122-1123, 1127, 1163, 1192, 1195,  
1200, 1205, 1207, 1214, 1217, 1219, 1221,  
1223-1224, 1231, 1235, 1250, 1253, 1257, 1259,  
1262, 1274, 1278, 1280-1281, 1284, 1286, 1294-1295,  
1306, 1309, 1320, 1324, 1327, 1331-1333, 1343,  
1351-1352, 1359, 1361, 1367, 1369, 1373-1374, 1376,  
1385, 1387-1389, 1391, 1393, 1396, 1402, 1414,  
1419-1421, 1425, 1427-1429, 1439, 1448-1449, 1454,  
1458, 1463, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1474, 1483-1486,  
1498, 1514, 1525, 1533-1534, 1539, 1545, 1551,  
1555, 1560, 1564, 1593, 1595, 1609, 1621,  
1626-1629, 1632-1633, 1635-1638, 1648, 1654-1655,  
1660, 1666, 1673, 1678, 1680-1681, 1684-1685, 1687,  
1691-1692, 1694, 1696-1698, 1702, 1713, 1715, 1717,  
1720-1721, 1723-1724, 1727, 1733, 1735, 1739-1740,  
1743, 1755, 1758, 1762, 1767, 1769, 1773,  
1776-1778, 1780-1782, 1785, 1792-1793, 1799, 1801,  
1804, 1811, 1813, 1816, 1819, 1823, 1825, 1832,  
1842, 1846, 1848-1849, 1855, 1859, 1863-1864, 1875,  
1877  
1878-1879, 1894, 1900, 1906, 1908-1911, 1914,  
1916-1918, 1936, 1944, 1959, 1963, 1969, 1974-1978,  
1981, 1985, 1989-1991, 1993-1994, 1996, 2000, 2011,  
2014, 2027, 2030-2031, 2033-2034, 2036, 2043, 2045,  
2047, 2050, 2055-2057, 2071, 2083, 2085, 2094,  
2103, 2113, 2145, 2151, 2154, 2163, 2166-2167,  
2184-2185, 2187, 2196-2197, 2199, 2201, 2209-2210,  
2225, 2239, 2249, 2291, 2300, 2311, 2316,  
2318-2322, 2324-2326, 2331, 2363, 2390, 2399-2402,  
2404, 2410, 2415, 2457, 2468-2469, 2476, 2506,  
2512, 2515, 2518, 2521, 2526, 2552, 2557,  
2567-2569, 2575-2576, 2588-2589, 2593, 2597, 2600,  
2602, 2606, 2634, 2639, 2643, 2662, 2686, 2692,  
2698, 2710, 2715, 2717, 2741-2742, 2756-2757, 2763,  
2765, 2767, 2770, 2773, 2785, 2793, 2801-2802,  
2804, 2807-2808, 2810, 2814-2817, 2822, 2824-2828,  
2855-2857, 2840-2841, 2845, 3008, 3014-3015, 3017,  
3020, 3035, 3093, 3140, 3149, 3157-3158, 3161,  
3164-3165, 3171-3173, 3208, 3258, 3282-3283,  
3287-3289, 3291, 3294-3296, 3300, 3302-3303, 3305,  
3307, 3327, 3330, 3337, 3346, 3350, 3353, 3355,  
3360, 3371, 3375, 3390, 3397, 3399, 3402, 3405,  
3407, 3413-3415, 3417, 3425, 3433, 3436, 3448,  
3450-3456, 3464, 3466, 3474, 3477-3479, 3489, 3495,  
3497-3503, 3507, 3510-3513, 3518, 3521, 3524-3525,  
3530-3531, 3534, 3539, 3556, 3558-3559, 3561, 3564,  
3573, 3576-3577, 3581, 3586, 3599-3600, 3610, 3616,  
3648-3649, 3653, 3669, 3673, 3681, 3685, 3687,  
3695-3697, 3701, 3704, 3707-3708, 3710, 3728, 3737,  
3740, 3752, 3774, 3776, 3781, 3829, 3832-3834,  
3837-3838, 3844, 3854-3855, 3864, 3870, 3872-3874,  
3881, 3887, 3895, 3902, 3918-3920, 3923, 3925,  
3927, 3932-3933, 3938, 3940, 3942, 3946, 3951,  
3962, 3966-3968, 3972, 3976, 3980-3981, 3983,  
3986-3987, 3989, 4011, 4016, 4018-4020, 4024,  
4026-4027, 4032, 4040, 4049, 4054-4055, 4099-4100,  
4102-4103, 4105, 4108-4109, 4114, 4122, 4135, 4138,  
4143, 4145, 4147, 4161-4162, 4164, 4168, 4172,  
4179, 4184, 4192-4193, 4195, 4234, 4236, 4242,  
4245, 4251, 4254, 4257, 4259, 4261-4262, 4264,  
4266, 4270  
4285, 4287, 4291, 4297, 4304-4305, 4307, 4310-4311,  
4315, 4318-4319, 4322, 4324-4327, 4340, 4343,  
4356-4357, 4367, 4371, 4376, 4378, 4381, 4384,  
4389, 4391, 4397, 4405, 4411-4412, 4414-4415,  
4417-4421, 4424, 4428, 4430, 4433-4434, 4437, 4443,  
4452, 4455, 4477-4478, 4481, 4483, 4495, 4513,  
4518-4520, 4524, 4536-4537, 4539-4540, 4542, 4560,  
4563, 4567, 4570, 4576, 4583, 4585, 4589, 4591,  
4599, 4613, 4615, 4623, 4626, 4630, 4646,  
4652-4654, 4657, 4661-4662, 4664-4665, 4671-4672,  
4676, 4678-4680, 4684, 4690, 4693, 4695-4696, 4701,  
4703, 4705, 4712-4714, 4717-4719, 4723-4725, 4727,  
4730-4731, 4735-4737, 4739, 4742-4743, 4745,  
4747-4748, 4750-4753, 4755, 4757, 4759, 4762,  
4764-4765, 4767, 4771, 4773, 4777-4779, 4781, 4787,  
4790-4792, 4795, 4799, 4802, 4804-4806, 4809,  
4812-4816, 4820-4821, 4823-4824, 4826-4828, 4836,  
4841-4843, 4845-4847, 4849, 4851, 4856, 4858, 4861,  
4865, 4871, 4873-4874, 4879-4883, 4885, 4890-4891,  
4893, 4896, 4898, 4901-4902, 4905, 4907-4908, 4911,  
4913, 4915-4916, 4918-4920, 4922, 4926-4928, 4931,  
4933, 4936, 4939-4940, 4943-4945, 4947, 4951-4952,  
4955-4956, 4960, 4964-4965, 4974, 4979, 4982-4983,  
4986, 4988-4989, 4991, 4996, 5000, 5003, 5008,  
5013-5014, 5018, 5021, 5023-5024, 5028, 5030-5031,  
5040, 5044, 5048-5050, 5052, 5054-5061, 5064, 5067,  
5071, 5073-5075, 5077, 5080, 5084, 5087, 5090,  
5098-5099, 5103-5107, 5112-5114, 5117-5119, 5121,  
5123, 5125, 5128-5131, 5133-5140, 5143-5144, 5147,  
5151, 5155-5157, 5159-5163, 5167, 5174, 5177,  
5181-5182, 5185, 5191, 5194, 5197-5198, 5216,  
5220-5221, 5223-5224, 5230, 5233-5236, 5238-5241,  
5245, 5248-5252, 5255, 5260, 5263, 5265, 5267,  
5272-5273, 5282, 5284-5291, 5293-5294, 5303-5307,  
5310, 5315, 5318, 5323-5326, 5329-5332, 5335-5336,  
5342, 5345, 5347-5348, 5357, 5363-5364, 5366, 5372,  
5374-5376, 5378-5379, 5386, 5395, 5404, 5407-5408,  
5410-5411, 5413, 5416, 5418, 5421, 5423-5424, 5432,  
5434, 5447, 5453, 5455-5456, 5464-5465, 5472, 5477,  
5479-5480, 5483, 5485-5486, 5491  
5492, 5494, 5496, 5501, 5507-5508, 5513-5516, 5518,  
5532, 5543, 5550, 5567, 5588, 5596, 5603-5604,  
5615, 5626, 5634, 5637, 5639-5640, 5644, 5648,  
5658-5657, 5659, 5661-5662, 5666, 5670, 5681,  
5684-5685, 5687-5689, 5693, 5702-5703, 5712, 5728,  
5734, 5744, 5755, 5764, 5792-5793, 5798, 5800-5801,  
5815, 5818, 5823, 5828, 5835, 5837-5838, 5841,  
5851, 5861-5862, 5864, 5879, 5884, 5886, 5913,  
5916, 5954, 5964, 5984-5986, 6001, 6008, 6021-6022,  
6024-6025, 6028, 6030-6032, 6034-6035, 6042,  
6046-6047, 6051-6052, 6057-6060, 6064, 6072,  
6079-6080, 6092, 6098-6099, 6101, 6106, 6112, 6122,  
6127-6129, 6131, 6134, 6141, 6146, 6152, 6190,  
6196, 6199, 6208, 6211-6212, 6218, 6225, 6245,  
6248, 6251, 6258, 6284, 6291, 6293-6294, 6302,  
6307-6308, 6322, 6328, 6332, 6340, 6342, 6348-6350,  
6352, 6368, 6375, 6380, 6383, 6420, 6470, 6578,  
6638, 6671, 6744, 6747, 6749-6752, 6761-6762, 6765,  
6768, 6796-6797, 6806, 6838, 6844, 6846-6847,  
6851-6852, 6860, 6863, 6866-6868, 6870-6871, 6873,  
6875, 6883, 6889-6890, 6892-6893, 6898, 6900, 6908,  
6920, 6929, 6937, 6943, 6946, 6948, 6956-6958,  
6961, 6972, 6974-6975, 6983, 6993, 6995, 7038,  
7048, 7053, 7065, 7075, 7084, 7087, 7100, 7113,  
7116, 7123, 7133, 7142-7143, 7146-7147, 7150, 7152,  
7156-7157, 7162, 7164, 7166, 7171, 7179-7180, 7187,  
7192-7193, 7201, 7221-7222, 7224, 7229, 7234, 7237,  
7244-7246, 7251-7253, 7258, 7261, 7264-7266,  
7268-7270, 7275-7276, 7278, 7281, 7284, 7287, 7290,  
7292-7293, 7300-7307, 7311-7312, 7316-7318,  
7321-7322, 7324, 7327, 7329, 7332, 7337, 7339-7340,  
7342-7346, 7349, 7351-7352, 7355-7356, 7361,  
7363-7364, 7368, 7371, 7374-7375, 7377, 7379, 7396,  
7407, 7415, 7436-7437, 7443, 7446, 7452, 7457,  
7461, 7464-7465, 7474, 7477, 7485, 7494, 7497-7499,  
7501-7502, 7508, 7511, 7513, 7522, 7524-7525, 7530,  
7533, 7535-7536, 7541, 7545-7548, 7551, 7553, 7555,  
7557, 7561, 7568, 7571, 7575-7576, 7592, 7615-7616,  
7636, 7638, 7644, 7696, 7698, 7700, 7706, 7710,  
7714, 7719, 7721, 7726, 7731-7732, 7747, 7750  
7753-7754, 7756, 7771, 7773-7775, 7779, 7782, 7787,  
7791-7792, 7798, 7801, 7805, 7807-7808, 7811, 7813,  
7815, 7818-7819, 7823, 7827, 7832, 7844, 7846-7847,  
7853, 7857-7858, 7862, 7869, 7872, 7876, 7878-7880,  
7885, 7901, 7909, 7911-7912, 7919-7920, 7936, 7940,  
7942, 7946, 7971-7972, 8074, 8087, 8151, 8161,  
8208, 8222, 8235, 8250, 8252-8253, 8272, 8275,  
8281, 8305, 8332-8333, 8345, 8350, 8496-8498, 8508,  
8511, 8526, 8571-8572, 8577, 8579, 8636-8637, 8668,  
8693, 8699, 8715, 8719, 8721, 8725, 8727,  
8735-8736, 8750-8751, 8755-8758, 8761, 8771-8772,  
8774, 8785, 8788, 8796, 8800-8801, 8807-8808, 8810,  
8812-8814, 8817-8819, 8822, 8824, 8826, 8830-8832,  
8835-8836, 8839  
AEDS: 6389  
AEROBACTER AEROGENES: 814, 8638  
AEROMONAS: 6481, 6561, 8242  
AEROSOLS: 3104, 5482, 5642, 6471, 8375  
AESULUS: 104-118, 827  
AET: 1098, 1600, 1835, 2370, 4507  
AFBRINGENEMIA: 119-189, 258, 272, 280, 284,  
292, 298, 486, 502, 567, 764, 981, 1137, 1155,  
1209, 1221, 1263, 1284, 1311, 1326, 1334-1335,  
1337, 1363, 1465, 1525, 1537, 1547, 1557,  
1636-1638, 1650, 1740-1742, 1758, 1778, 1781, 1823,  
1955, 1983, 1994, 2002, 2122-2123, 2203, 2257,  
2298, 2522, 3283, 3287, 3310, 3331, 3401, 3418,  
3467, 3542, 3685, 3690, 3737, 3742, 3834-3835,  
3839, 3875, 3905-3906, 3933, 3941, 3981, 3986,  
3989, 4011, 4013, 4024, 4099-4100, 4102-4105, 4107,  
4135, 4150, 4265, 4269, 4292, 4311, 4324, 4340,  
4345, 4374, 4389, 4394, 4431, 4439, 4444, 4626,  
4706-4707, 4722, 4774-4775, 4889, 5166, 5193, 5378,  
5397, 5406, 5435, 5445, 5452, 5512, 5542, 5872,  
6028, 6035, 6085-6088, 6112, 6227-6228, 6293, 6961,  
6975, 7130, 7176-7177, 7183, 7279-7280, 7558, 7569,  
7577, 7638, 7689, 7693, 7717, 7769-7770, 7772,  
7780-7782, 7785, 7816, 7820, 7835-7836, 7841,  
7867-7868, 7879-7880, 7954, 8806  
AFRICA: EASTERN: 533, 879, 1024, 4092, 4587,  
6998, 7159  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA: 334, 2618, 2752,  
4219-4220, 4224, 7849  
AGAR: 792, 3860, 4294, 4577, 5388, 5758, 6507,  
7033, 7468, 7596, 8574  
AGED: 1-2, 9, 11, 28, 35, 38, 40, 49, 52, 57, 64,  
67, 91-93, 95, 134, 148, 159, 162, 172, 189,  
241-242, 262-263, 272, 280, 297, 301-304, 308, 314,  
320, 330, 337, 340-341, 347, 361-362, 376, 382,  
384, 395, 402-404, 418, 428, 475, 479, 482, 485,  
489, 492-493, 511, 522, 532, 571, 581, 583, 589,  
600, 608, 610-612, 617, 626-627, 629, 638, 642-643,  
650, 653, 655, 658-659, 663, 674, 676-677, 685,  
691-693, 695-696, 702-703, 715, 717, 720, 739,  
767-769, 771-772, 790-791, 835, 840, 842-846, 853,  
891-893, 923, 926, 932, 935-936, 987, 994,  
1002-1003, 1033, 1046, 1048, 1061, 1110, 1118,  
1121, 1123, 1192, 1200-1201, 1205, 1207, 1234,  
1252, 1270, 1276, 1280, 1292-1296, 1306, 1313,  
1325, 1331, 1351, 1362, 1383, 1390-1391, 1415,  
1417, 1420, 1425, 1448, 1453, 1469, 1486, 1488,  
1555, 1560, 1564, 1591, 1609, 1621, 1627, 1629,  
1632-1633, 1653, 1660, 1673, 1689, 1692, 1697,  
1707, 1709, 1752, 1755, 1767, 1777, 1781-1782,  
1816, 1821, 1830, 1852, 1854, 1858, 1863, 1877,  
1879, 1885-1886, 1910-1911, 1914, 1917, 1949, 1954,  
1959, 1969, 1977, 1981, 1990-1991, 1996, 2000-2001,  
2007-2008, 2026-2027, 2030, 2036-2037, 2045, 2059,  
2083, 2103, 2145, 2151, 2154, 2163, 2184, 2197,  
2209, 2239, 2249, 2265, 2291, 2318, 2321-2322,  
2325, 2363, 2404, 2410, 2457, 2468-2469, 2478,  
2515, 2521, 2552, 2575-2576, 2589, 2618, 2622,  
2686, 2692, 2696, 2700, 2710, 2715, 2742, 2752,  
2756, 2760, 2821, 2895, 2932, 3014-3015, 3019,  
3093, 3096, 3138, 3140, 3149, 3171, 3173, 3330,  
3302, 3304, 3303, 3337, 3350, 3353-3354, 3375,  
3397-3398, 3466, 3532, 3554-3555, 3564, 3579,  
3581-3582, 3599-3600, 3616, 3649, 3653, 3682, 3687,  
3697, 3701, 3748, 3756, 3823, 3832, 3837, 3854,  
3863-3864, 3870, 3874, 3881, 3898-3899, 3919-3920,  
3923, 3932, 3938, 3940, 3942, 3946, 3966-3968,  
3972, 3980, 3989, 4027, 4038, 4040, 4049,  
4054-4055, 4090, 4102, 4114, 4122, 4143, 4147,  
4171-4172, 4175, 4192-4193, 4195, 4224, 4242, 4245,  
4251, 4254, 4257-4258, 4260, 4262, 4268, 4287,  
4289, 4291, 4315, 4322, 4328, 4342,  
4343, 4348, 4356-4357, 4381, 4397, 4417-4419,  
4423-4424, 4430, 4433, 4442-4443, 4463, 4477, 4481,  
4493, 4513, 4540, 4563, 4571, 4576, 4583, 4585,  
4589, 4591, 4623, 4626, 4631, 4638, 4661, 4672,  
4677-4679, 4701, 4703, 4712, 4718, 4730, 4743,  
4753, 4757, 4791, 4795, 4816-4817, 4828, 4835,  
4838, 4847, 4850, 4856, 4863-4864, 4783, 4881,  
4912, 4923, 4956, 4958, 4963, 4967, 4977, 4989,  
4995, 5001, 5006, 5016, 5023-5024, 5027, 5042,  
5050, 5058, 5061, 5074, 5077, 5084, 5098, 5100,  
5106-5107, 5110, 5112, 5122, 5144, 5189, 5191,  
5220, 5224, 5226, 5245, 5279, 5282, 5324-5325,  
5379-5380, 5395, 5399, 5402-5403, 5407, 5416, 5435,  
5445, 5454, 5456-5457, 5479-5480, 5488, 5491, 5496,  
5508, 5511, 5514-5516, 5518, 5524, 5550, 5588-5589,  
5596, 5626, 5655, 5666, 5684-5685, 5687-5689,  
5692-5693, 5703, 5728, 5764, 5767, 5789-5790,  
5794-5795, 5800, 5831, 5838, 5841, 5879, 5884,  
5886, 5913, 5986, 6021-6022, 6025, 6031, 6059-6060,  
6076-6077, 6098-6099, 6101, 6112, 6115, 6120, 6128,  
6131, 6134, 6136, 6139, 6141, 6143, 6152, 6182,  
6190, 6196-6197, 6234, 6277, 6285, 6291, 6305-6308,  
6322, 6328, 63



# SUBJECT INDEX

7773, 7816, 7818, 7837-7838, 7857, 7862, 7876, 7885, 7909, 7922, 7936, 7959, 8031, 8087, 8161, 8250, 8254, 8261, 8332, 8497, 8511, 8526, 8571-8572, 8683, 8721, 8723, 8735, 8751, 8753, 8771, 8776-8777, 8780-8782, 8783, 8796, 8800-8801, 8809, 8812-8813, 8824, 8827, 8830, 8836

AGGLUTINATION: 2014, 2110, 2137, 2250, 2330, 2337, 2481, 2517, 6433, 8190, 8433

AGGLUTINATION TESTS: 527, 1352, 2047, 2161, 2190, 2225, 2251, 2294, 2483, 2632, 3818, 4069, 4074, 5419, 6002, 6185, 6385, 6527, 6577, 6684, 6694, 7132, 7658, 7754, 7801, 8433

AGING: 403, 475, 594, 923, 1609, 1632, 1767, 2072, 2404, 2824, 2840, 3084, 3233, 3300, 3696, 3698, 3702, 3881, 4306, 4313, 4621, 4877, 4911, 4945, 5119, 5282, 5285, 5323, 5759, 5986, 6025, 6328, 6340, 6522, 6821, 7123, 7192, 7252, 7705, 7746, 7909, 8275, 8315, 8682, 8838

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: 1966, 2085, 2153, 2204, 2535, 6854, 7277, 7758, 7760, 7822, 7859, 7869, 8246

AIRCRAFT: 4384, 7485

ALANINE: 215, 225, 249, 1070, 2865, 2904, 2980, 3746, 3893, 6447, 6819, 6832, 7021, 7613, 8218, 8294, 8584

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 602, 1683, 1818, 2404, 2553, 2633-2634, 3034, 3327, 3338, 3371, 3404, 3610, 4368, 4470, 4598, 5522, 5569, 5977, 6570, 6585, 6963, 6992, 7084, 7094, 7203, 7220, 8251

ALBUMINS: 867, 2311, 2436, 2760, 2872, 3072, 3761, 3805, 3938, 3942, 4016, 4042, 4154, 4533, 5759, 6472, 6477, 6529, 8010, 8213, 8240-8241, 8244, 8266, 8341

ALBUMINURIA: 5426

ALCOHOL, ETHYL: 1005, 1075, 2590, 2632, 3122, 3747, 3957, 4082, 4098, 4272, 4869, 4875, 5807, 5941, 5948, 6040, 6071, 6354, 6606, 6772, 7010, 7041, 8111, 8358, 8432, 8569, 8597, 8655

ALCOHOL, METHYL: 6772, 8387, 8432, 8631

ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES: 2877, 2913, 3042, 5811, 5912, 6250, 8014, 8047, 8255, 8657, 8633, 8682

ALCOHOL, PROPYL: 2961, 6772, 8293, 8545

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES: 857

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION: 5941, 7041

ALCOHOLISM: 1832, 2098, 2935, 4337, 4376, 5874, 6331, 7197, 7437, 7736, 8089, 8508

ALCOHOLS: 107-109, 5720, 6430, 6432, 6599, 8160, 8273, 8406

ALDEHYDE-LYASES: 8067

ALDEHYDES: 927, 8026, 8030, 8122, 8398, 8457, 8662, 8690

ALDOLASE: 2399, 3042, 3134, 3894, 5759, 5864, 6250, 6834, 8196, 8255, 8567

ALDOSTERONE: 3087, 5985, 6114, 6167, 6620, 6660, 8323, 8351

ALDOSTERONE ANTAGONISTS: 5908, 6183, 6334

ALDRICH SYNDROME: 1308, 1484, 3360, 3415, 3681, 7171, 7747, 7901

ALFALFA: 3242

ALGAE: 3069, 6481, 8242, 8290, 8359

ALGERIA: 5161

ALGINATES: 5731

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: 245, 2553, 3034, 3120, 3131, 3212-3213, 3711, 6520, 6533, 6597, 6619, 6718, 6791, 6808-6810, 6833, 6836, 7000, 7094, 7243, 8251, 8430, 8451

ALKALOIDS: 1131, 7139

ALKALOSIS: 5882

ALKANES: 1947, 3671, 3775, 5951

ALKYLATING AGENTS: 3010, 6758, 7752

ALKYLATION: 2919, 2944, 3078, 6645, 7962, 7978, 8023, 8056, 8286, 8369, 8534, 8555, 8659

ALLANTOIN: 6192-6193, 6195, 6209

ALLERGENS: 8090

ALLOXAN DIABETES: 768, 3226, 4171, 6367

ALPHA GLOBULIN: 775, 1353, 1578, 2080, 3099, 3850, 3887, 3959, 4042, 4106, 4123-4124, 4181, 4210, 5921, 6578, 7595, 7648, 7963, 8077, 8102, 8182, 8295, 8355, 8523, 8536, 8539, 8571, 8574-8575, 8577, 8580

ALTITUDE: 2214, 2734

ALUMINUM: 2974, 5663, 8150

ALVEOLAR PROCESS: 978

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY: 375, 416

AMBULATORY CARE: 704

AMELOBLASTOMA: 4985

AMENORRHEA: 23, 55, 65, 103, 7811, 7813

AMIDES: 2862, 2875-2876, 2947, 2954, 2959-2960,

3079, 3936, 6496, 6504, 6587, 6645, 6942, 7092, 7999, 8066, 8115, 8174, 8356, 8550, 8568, 8623

AMIDINES: 6769, 7998, 8435, 8527, 8530, 8563, 8611, 8615

AMIDOHYDROLASES: 6600, 8211

AMINES: 226-227, 872, 1561, 3691, 3693, 3718, 3791, 4006, 4043, 6825, 7010, 7017, 7043, 7833, 7645, 8629

AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS: 1966, 2695, 7325, 7819

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE: 2852, 2855, 2859-2860, 2871, 2873-2874, 2878-2879, 2883, 2885-2886, 2893, 2916, 2920, 2922, 2924, 2926, 2933, 2943, 2949, 2954, 2956, 2958, 2964, 2966, 2973, 2984, 2987, 3000, 3002, 3004, 3029-3030, 3037, 3039, 3043, 3063, 3770, 3773, 3786, 3937, 3949, 3954, 3956, 6382, 6400, 6403-6404, 6414, 6427, 6446, 6492, 6514-6515, 6589, 6771, 6784, 6786, 6789-6790, 6792, 6801-6805, 7022, 7586, 7641, 7660, 7960, 7981, 7992-7993, 8009, 8011-8012, 8015-8016, 8019, 8021, 8025-8026, 8028, 8043, 8049, 8057, 8065, 8072, 8107, 8109, 8111, 8115, 8118, 8123, 8128, 8141, 8144-8145, 8169, 8171, 8188, 8198, 8200-8201, 8208, 8212, 8248, 8287, 8292, 8337, 8361, 8368, 8445, 8563

AMINO ACIDS: 215, 225, 227, 305, 556, 1111, 1203, 1860, 2212, 2581, 2695, 2847, 2854, 2856, 2868, 2886, 2891, 2893, 2895, 2904, 2908, 2919, 2927-2928, 2946, 2950, 2980, 2985, 2989, 2995-2996, 3001, 3012, 3028-3029, 3032, 3101, 3112, 3120, 3186, 3334, 3345, 3706, 3719, 3769, 3950, 3954-3955, 3958, 4008, 4036, 4119, 4228, 4427, 4574, 4642, 5649, 5881, 5900, 5919, 5998, 6362, 6386, 6391, 6402, 6404, 6410, 6418, 6426, 6429, 6440, 6451, 6461, 6475, 6490-6491, 6496, 6503-6504, 6516-6519, 6549, 6555, 6558, 6560, 6580, 6602, 6610, 6636, 6646, 6653-6654, 6689, 6703, 8710, 6744, 6771, 6774-6776, 6781, 6819, 6832, 6911, 7009, 7021, 7383, 7468, 7607, 7660, 7664, 7819, 7932, 7982, 7971, 7982, 7986, 7989, 7994-7996, 8007, 8012, 8021, 8023, 8025, 8027-8029, 8031, 8034-8036, 8038, 8043, 8045, 8051-8052, 8054, 8056, 8060, 8067, 8071, 8074-8075, 8078, 8102, 8104, 8108, 8110-8112, 8119, 8125, 8181, 8132-8134, 8137-8138, 8140-8142, 8151, 8163-8164, 8167, 8170, 8174, 8192, 8194-8197, 8199, 8202-8203, 8207, 8213, 8218, 8226, 8286, 8292, 8294, 8304, 8308, 8313, 8319, 8359, 8369-8370, 8402, 8404, 8407, 8417, 8428, 8430, 8479, 8482, 8532, 8534, 8558, 8562, 8565, 8568, 8608, 8613, 8620-8621, 8635

AMINO ALCOHOLS: 786, 8436

AMINO SUGARS: 5810-5811, 6428, 8190

AMINOACID OXIDOREDUCTASES: 1313, 6464, 6532, 6719, 6833, 8451

AMINOACIDURIA, RENAL: 2695

AMINOBOENZOIC ACID: 772, 3072

AMINO BUTYRIC ACID: 215, 225, 227, 249

AMINOCAPROIC ACID: 128, 146, 154, 159, 162-184, 186-187, 172, 189-307, 434, 686, 689, 732, 749, 751, 753, 758, 761, 766, 782, 898, 907, 935-936, 994, 1035, 1058, 1080, 1084, 1137, 1167, 1287, 1320, 1327, 1338, 1342, 1344, 1377, 1393, 1449, 1473, 1482, 1492, 1566, 1611, 1659, 1774, 1781, 1787-1788, 1846, 1854, 1879, 1940, 2303, 2558, 2564, 2669, 2821, 2849, 3133, 3330, 3375, 3466, 3532, 3564, 3579, 3599-3600, 3616, 3780, 3824, 3828, 3879, 3921, 3940, 3971, 3989-3990, 4023, 4054-4055, 4085, 4102-4103, 4105, 4111, 4115, 4137, 4139, 4152, 4180, 4184-4195, 4206-4207, 4228, 4232, 4253, 4260, 4332, 4336, 4351, 4356-4357, 4378-4379, 4389, 4427, 4472, 4474, 4485, 4487, 4499, 4501, 4515, 4522, 4526, 4544, 4554, 4572, 4581, 4584, 4611, 4616, 4626, 5176, 5184, 5214, 5216, 5221, 5259-5260, 5273, 5277, 5279, 5281, 5294, 5378, 5394, 5404, 5410, 5425, 5435, 5439, 5449, 5479-5480, 5494, 5592, 5653, 5661, 5684-5685, 5688-5690, 5910, 5928, 6019, 6102, 6107, 6112, 6117, 6138, 6256, 6280, 6271, 6275, 6280, 6282, 6293, 6299, 6303, 6305, 6462, 6615, 6722, 6906, 6914, 6916-6917, 6927, 6943, 6947, 6959, 6961, 6979, 6996, 7416, 7448, 7469, 7473, 7478, 7480-7481, 7490, 7493, 7522, 7608, 7618, 7638, 7644, 7683, 7698, 7738, 7784, 7931, 8185, 8456, 8583, 8589, 8595, 8735, 8755

AMINOGLUTETIMIDE: 630

AMINOHIPURIC ACID: 2609

AMINOHYDROLASES: 2312

AMINOPEPTIDASES: 308, 4154, 6406, 6481, 6569-6570, 6600, 6607, 6611, 6637, 6669, 6800, 7969, 8242, 8244

AMINOPHYLLINE: 6093

AMINOPTERIN: 8648

AMINOPYRINE: 99, 796, 4480, 7810

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID: 6043

AMINOTRANSFERASES: 1410, 4020, 4425, 5759, 7087, 7123, 7224

AMITRIPTYLINE: 2295, 2314, 2343

AMMONIA: 830, 1359, 2581, 2660, 2663, 6092, 6557, 6580, 7142, 8711

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE: 844, 8634

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS: 2865, 2963, 3605, 3767, 5546, 5549, 5631, 5737, 5853, 6089, 6167, 6169, 6171-6172, 6174, 6504, 6627, 7001, 7047, 7050, 7074, 7973, 8127

AMNION: 73, 2978, 8156, 8336

AMNIOTIC FLUID: 140, 736, 4163, 4269, 4567, 6960, 7819, 7954

AMOBARBITAL: 801, 804, 806-807, 822, 8673, 8680, 8697, 8710

AMOEBAS: 8472

AMPHOTERICIN B: 2696

AMPUTATION: 1234, 2033, 2804, 3577, 4231, 5031, 5066, 5071, 5181, 7922

AMYGDALOID BODY: 4677, 4890

AMYLASE: 40, 2206, 2553, 2900, 2913, 2935, 2968, 2976, 2990, 3005, 3008, 3025, 3040, 3046-3048, 3050, 3074, 3084, 3091, 3093-3094, 3148, 3164, 5873, 6267, 6283, 6285, 6310, 6347, 6355, 6423, 6513, 6534, 6563, 6606, 6648, 6702, 6765, 6807, 6836, 7991, 8047, 8087, 8089, 8179, 8222, 8238, 8246, 8250, 8262-8264, 8267, 8272-8273, 8297, 8315, 8317, 8327, 8330, 8332-8334, 8360, 8394, 8418, 8494, 8537, 8568, 8607, 8624-8625, 8627, 8633

AMYLOID SUBSTANCE: 853, 1633, 3944, 5841, 8147

AMYLOIDOSIS: 853, 1633, 3816, 5841, 6070

ANABOLIC STEROIDS: 3338

ANALGESICS AND ANTIPIRETTICS: 113, 115, 796, 798, 1039, 5177, 5209, 5211, 5215, 5690, 6464, 6861, 8607, 8714

ANAPHYLAXIS: 245, 254, 1386, 1464, 1967, 2010, 2266, 2369, 2578, 3782, 3866, 3912, 3992, 4028, 4189, 4372, 4506, 4525, 4593, 4647-4648, 5521, 5863, 6027, 6133, 6272, 6463, 6573, 6635, 6667, 6796, 6838, 7233, 7406, 7810, 8436, 8460, 8480

ANAPLASMA: 2536-2537, 2539-2540

ANAPLASMOSIS: 2536, 2540

ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE: 2519-2520

ANCYLOSTOMA: 537, 1044, 2988, 8176

ANDROGENS: 311, 3327, 3371, 3610, 7084

ANDROSTERONE: 1964, 2321, 3222, 3260, 3276, 3864, 4477

ANEMIA: 507, 947, 1092, 1271, 1289, 1293, 1641, 1808, 1932, 2073, 2126, 2552, 2589, 2731, 2793, 4259, 4415, 5396, 5748, 6029, 7268, 7741, 7767, 7794, 7817, 7821, 7825, 7845, 7871, 8119

ANEMIA, ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC: 6108, 7281, 7286, 7808, 7858

ANEMIA, APLASTIC: 757, 1829, 1841, 2012, 2131, 2145, 2153, 2325, 2595, 4315, 4482, 5269, 5511, 6870, 7284, 7308, 7311, 7803, 7859, 7870, 7939, 8257

ANEMIA, CHEMICAL INDUCED HEMOLYTIC: 8652

ANEMIA, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC: 2099, 7360, 7373, 7863

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC: 1631, 1979, 1988, 2069, 2103, 2935, 4675, 4738, 5374, 5417, 5843, 5903, 6744, 7259-7260, 7286, 7361-7362, 7376, 7728, 7733, 7737, 7739, 7743, 7786, 7790, 7798-7799, 7805, 7864, 8089

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC: 340, 973, 1092, 1932, 2163, 4264, 7530, 7746, 7777

ANEMIA, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED HEMOLYTIC: 1935, 2000, 7261, 7286, 7308-7309, 7317, 7334, 7342, 7348, 7350, 7358, 7366, 7477, 7373, 7862

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC: 6678, 7270, 7746, 7775

ANEMIA, MYELOPHTHIC: 2089, 7336

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS: 6574, 6654

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL: 2713, 2895, 3469, 3963, 4290, 8031, 8106, 8208

ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC: 16, 2017, 7699

ANEMIA, SPLENIC: 7341

ANESTHESIA: 598, 609, 770, 1454, 2571, 4122, 4197, 4844

ANESTHESIA ADJUVANTS: 5516

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL: 5011

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL: 315, 332, 2932, 5337, 5640, 6072, 6248, 6629, 8819



# SUBJECT INDEX

- ANESTHESIA, INHALATION: 304, 1123, 1879, 2766, 5524, 5685, 5828, 6099, 7189, 7734  
ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL: 433  
ANESTHESIA, LOCAL: 2932, 5011, 5095, 5516, 5682  
ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL: 2545  
ANESTHESIA, SPINAL: 13, 2545  
ANESTHETICS: 5640, 6125  
ANESTHETICS, LOCAL: 2545  
ANEURYSM: 367, 398, 413, 427, 431-432, 439, 3738, 4986, 4994, 5001, 5059, 5112, 5125, 8281  
ANGINA PECTORIS: 10, 484, 572, 577-578, 602, 607, 653, 665, 838, 845, 886, 891, 1293, 1707, 2322, 2770, 3208, 3863, 4027, 5831, 5838, 6073, 6200, 6339, 6849, 8820, 8836  
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY: 678, 6032, 8807  
ANGIOGRAPHY: 11, 38, 317, 353, 355-356, 398, 405, 407, 417, 421, 423-426, 437, 479, 573, 613, 625, 702-703, 978, 1278, 1332, 1348, 1725, 2291, 3980, 4230, 4289, 4570, 4615, 4620, 4682, 4700, 4750, 4763, 4777, 4803, 4809, 4812-4813, 4821-4822, 4931, 4944, 4963, 4974, 4977, 4979, 4983, 4994, 5018, 5026, 5054, 5070, 5112, 5517, 5895, 5726, 5741, 6024, 6041, 6044, 6050-6051, 6056, 6064-6065, 6084, 6098, 6120, 6870, 6957, 7244, 7414, 7463, 7477, 7497, 7499, 7519, 7636, 7881, 8720, 8814  
ANGIOKERATOMA: 314, 399, 4661, 4672, 4703, 4743, 4778, 4873, 4919  
ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING: 308-332, 4661, 4672, 4703, 4743, 4860, 4873  
ANGIOMATOSIS: 276, 333-441, 1194, 1933, 4683, 4720, 4733, 4735, 4755, 4785, 4853, 4880, 5127, 5167, 5446, 7766, 7771, 7776, 8764  
ANGIOSARCOMA: 338, 344, 405, 421, 423, 1252, 1270, 1591, 2265, 3304, 3354, 3398, 3535, 3582, 4038, 4258, 4702, 4739, 4800, 4880, 4939, 4954, 4961, 4982, 6897, 7838  
ANGIOTENSIN: 217, 232, 3125, 5933, 6114, 6569, 6572, 6627-6629, 6631, 6695, 8350-8351, 8437  
ANGIOTENSIN AMIDE: 8480  
ANGIOTENSINASE: 6569, 6572, 6627-6629, 6631, 6695  
ANHYDRIDES: 6391  
ANILIDES: 2847, 2853, 2890, 4148, 6242, 6475, 7964-7965, 7999, 8029, 8522, 8524, 8532, 8613  
ANILINE COMPOUNDS: 3072, 5912, 6391, 6783, 8657, 8676  
ANIMAL FEED: 3251, 8537, 8548  
ANIMALS, LABORATORY: 2078, 5697  
ANIMALS, NEWBORN: 227, 1092, 1683, 1932, 2454, 3404, 4924, 5089, 5322, 5369, 6266, 6611, 8119, 8339, 8682  
ANKLE: 5014  
ANOREXIA NERVOSA: 4524  
ANOXEMIA: 4701, 2731, 3238  
ANOXIA: 409, 575, 1222, 1640, 2110, 2288, 2480, 2734, 3804, 4229, 4460, 6093, 6319, 7496, 7532, 8149  
ANTERIOR CHAMBER: 3096, 3153, 4535, 6951  
ANTHELMINTICS: 1817, 6859  
ANTHRANILIC ACID: 806, 1015, 3055, 3071-3072, 4480, 4597, 6254, 8590  
ANTI-ANTIBODIES: 2977, 3461, 3844, 4016, 5319, 6437, 7565, 7945, 8157, 8216, 8269, 8552  
ANTIBIOTICS: 30, 485, 491, 579, 620, 632, 655, 673, 716, 859-860, 1486, 3100, 3113, 3174, 3200, 3205, 5045, 5061, 5191, 5633, 6044, 6093, 6266, 6306, 6636, 6704, 6759-6760, 7421, 7526, 7825, 8121, 8230, 8241, 8311, 8358, 8408, 8471, 8505, 8509, 8607, 8721, 8745  
ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL: 3161, 7107, 7191, 8701  
ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC: 3112, 6703, 8402  
ANTIBODIES: 190, 508, 510, 515, 731, 927, 973, 1214, 1792, 1878, 2101, 2161, 2269, 2592, 2619, 2794, 2963, 2984, 3109, 3188, 3409, 3421, 3436, 3674, 3856, 3866, 3868, 3927, 4032-4033, 4052-4053, 4072, 4127, 4221-4222, 4363, 4561-4562, 4600, 5202, 5268, 5314, 5316-5317, 5722, 6424, 6605, 6679, 6681, 6699, 6725, 6727, 6790, 6913, 7316, 7444, 7459, 7735, 7749, 7828, 8093-8094, 8127, 8280, 8342, 8344, 8348, 8455, 8457-8458, 8475, 8540, 8574  
ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC: 5783  
ANTIBODY FORMATION: 193, 1352, 1798, 2016, 2167, 2190, 2446, 2561, 3182-3183, 3474, 3501, 3865, 4072, 5171, 5315, 5419, 5472, 8003, 8186, 6425, 6707, 6934, 7261, 7276, 7329, 7410, 7458, 7510, 8177, 8396  
ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS: 523-524, 530, 675, 794, 811, 1964, 2270, 2321, 3222, 3260, 3276, 3864, 4477, 6074, 8636  
ANTICOAGULANTS: 6, 9, 133, 147, 151, 294, 296, 442-730, 764, 776, 791, 794-795, 810-812, 823, 826, 831, 833, 839, 845-846, 901, 988, 1024, 1040, 1044, 1062, 1107, 1110, 1134, 1200, 1214, 1235, 1256, 1265-1266, 1288, 1283, 1286, 1294, 1301, 1311, 1330, 1337, 1344-1345, 1355, 1362-1363, 1417, 1435, 1486, 1523, 1535, 1537, 1550, 1552, 1560, 1586, 1597, 1599, 1602, 1693, 1708-1709, 1729, 1748, 1756, 1760, 1773, 1780, 1792, 1795, 1815-1816, 1826, 1828, 1831, 1844, 1856, 1887, 1895, 1899, 1912, 1955, 2050, 2060, 2084, 2130, 2133-2134, 2141, 2183, 2251, 2307, 2364, 2373-2374, 2429, 2483, 2547, 2551, 2567, 2583, 2601, 2611-2612, 2617, 2661, 2672-2674, 2988, 3328, 3336, 3373, 3390, 3409-3410, 3419, 3436, 3473, 3486-3487, 3613, 3620, 3645, 3666, 3672, 3754, 3763, 3880, 3934, 3946, 3998, 4044, 4070, 4093, 4155, 4229, 4362, 4498, 4628, 4635, 5005, 5012, 5061, 5078, 5080, 5147, 5173, 5189, 5191, 5193, 5202, 5225, 5314, 5360, 5406, 5589, 5669, 5738-5739, 5753-5754, 5756, 5800, 5830, 5938, 5965, 5973, 6011-6012, 6037, 6073, 6084, 6100, 6105, 6118, 6128, 6136, 6138, 6150, 6224, 6228, 6233, 6235, 6845, 6851-6852, 6860, 6866, 6872, 6875, 7040, 7054, 7138, 7143-7144, 7156, 7164, 7169, 7173, 7183, 7186, 7190, 7208-7210, 7225, 7249, 7251, 7463, 7496, 7500, 7505, 7509, 7519, 7526, 7532, 7552, 7569, 7590, 7609, 7629, 7650, 7693, 7719, 7726, 7788, 7842, 7885, 7907, 7911, 7928, 7938, 7949, 8176, 8636-8637, 8693, 8716, 8720-8721, 8732-8733, 8775, 8796, 8818, 8820, 8825, 8829  
ANTICONVULSANTS: 227, 2033, 5181  
ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS: 2314, 2343, 6077  
ANTIDIABETICS: 675, 1805  
ANTIDOTES: 8804  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 151, 196, 202, 246, 250, 253, 266, 274, 289, 502, 731-772, 1227, 1338, 1459, 1537, 1847, 1863, 1955, 3329, 3465, 3563, 3856, 3939, 4139, 4163, 4171, 4178, 4197, 4201, 4232, 4366, 4377, 4379-4380, 4383, 4430, 4435, 4467, 4476, 4482, 4485, 4513, 4526, 4540, 4543, 4549, 4561, 4568, 4602, 4616, 4627, 5406, 6102, 6583, 6960, 6967, 7093, 7453, 7555, 8277, 8478, 8578  
ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS: 1128  
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS: 190, 193, 210, 1154, 1464, 1706, 1972, 1992, 2127, 2139, 2142, 2161, 2225, 2232, 2256, 2259, 2266, 2297, 2309, 2421, 2441, 2488, 2499, 2754, 2794, 2842, 2936, 3118, 3461, 3734, 3748, 3820, 3865-3867, 3898, 3964, 4127, 4144, 4159, 4432, 4562, 5171, 5268, 5316, 5319, 5521, 5541, 5863, 5935, 6007, 6027, 6448, 6675, 6707, 6913, 7384, 7444-7445, 7491, 7565, 7735, 7801, 7828, 7945, 8049, 8092, 8159, 8200, 8240, 8387, 8423, 8540, 8797  
ANTIGENS: 122, 1557, 1596, 2014-2015, 2072, 2080, 2152, 2157, 2161, 2203, 2218, 2365, 2446, 2613, 2968, 3131, 3690, 3839, 3865, 3944, 3977, 4154, 4210, 5935, 6385, 6448, 6532, 6641, 6684, 6694, 6719, 6833, 7381, 7383-7385, 7389, 7577, 7972-7973, 8159-8160, 8177, 8244, 8433, 8436, 8451, 8469, 8487, 8562, 8797  
ANTIHISTAMINICS: 89, 99, 205, 1039, 1129, 2352, 3106, 5690, 6045, 6288, 6709, 8377, 8596  
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS: 675, 716, 1030, 1714, 4618, 6143, 6197, 6811, 7526, 7896  
ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS: 257, 676, 2536, 3177, 5653, 8517  
ANTI-INFECTION AGENTS, LOCAL: 451-452, 946-947, 1807-1808, 2126, 5727, 5738-5739, 5747-5748, 5950, 6192, 6432, 8799  
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS: 105, 3055, 3070-3071, 3158, 3160, 3809, 4479-4480, 6254, 6464, 6613, 7404, 7417, 7646, 8291, 8409, 8520, 8590  
ANTIMETABOLITES: 532, 800, 807, 890, 1428, 2259, 2309, 3307, 3586, 4281, 6783, 7113, 7164, 7942, 8480, 8615, 8638, 8647-8648, 8690, 8693, 8705, 8796  
ANTIMYCIN A: 804, 816, 8672, 8679, 8697  
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS: 622, 2084, 2316, 2700, 6078, 6288, 6389, 6756, 7731, 7824, 8718  
ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS: 1631  
ANTI-PROTOZOAL AGENTS: 5715  
ANTIPTERYN: 7810  
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: 2142, 3994, 5374, 7805  
ANTITHROMBIN: 218, 445, 773-785, 901-902, 1146, 1208, 1349, 1565, 1603, 1642-1643, 1729, 1732, 1772, 2060, 2100, 2406, 2558, 3313, 3336, 3349, 3362, 3388, 3426, 3473, 3544, 3571, 3590, 3620, 3645, 3654, 3666, 3884, 3971, 4039, 4094, 4124, 4339, 5707, 5733, 5827, 6020, 6179, 6256, 7003, 7034, 7069, 7112, 7129, 7169, 7584, 7595, 7599, 7634, 7642, 7685, 7900, 7938, 8575  
ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS: 97, 3919, 7253  
ANTIVENINS: 1090, 1260, 1367, 4076, 4162, 4309  
ANTIVIRAL AGENTS: 5866  
ANURIA: 201, 4434, 5394, 5499, 6046, 7189, 7361, 7734, 7798  
ANUS DISEASES: 6132  
ANUS, IMPERFORATE: 6812, 8610  
ANXIETY: 3970, 4296, 4890  
AORTA: 211, 377, 899, 1181, 1722, 2042, 2055, 2058, 2062, 2682, 2768, 3212-3213, 3222, 3224, 3226-3227, 3229, 3233, 3238-3239, 3241, 3245, 3247, 3252, 3255, 3257, 3263, 3266, 3275-3276, 3278-3279, 3695-3696, 3698, 3702-3704, 3739, 3772, 4166, 4306, 4314, 4753, 5089, 5531, 5618, 5815, 5823, 5895, 6000, 6014, 6021, 6318, 6358, 6628, 6739, 7036, 7476, 8446  
AORTA, ABDOMINAL: 611, 1004, 1837, 3212-3213, 3219, 3244, 3253, 3261, 3739, 4250, 4314, 4385, 5571, 5976, 6039, 7476, 7550  
AORTA, THORACIC: 852, 1582, 3212-3213, 3219, 3244, 3248, 3253, 3259, 3261, 3739, 4314, 4975, 4980, 5929, 6039, 6058, 7048, 7124, 7168, 7476, 7925, 7941  
AORTIC ANEURYSM: 1201, 1273, 1383, 1674, 3843, 4277, 5571, 5618, 5773, 6039, 7061  
AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES: 573, 1416, 3232, 5846  
AORTIC COARCTATION: 1639, 6039  
AORTIC DISEASES: 2518, 2768, 3217, 3230-3231, 3266, 3277, 3697, 3701, 4619, 4954, 5089, 5618, 5780-5781, 5796-5797, 5895, 5975  
AORTIC RUPTURE: 1201, 5074, 5084, 5106, 6058, 704  
AORTIC VALVE: 478, 480, 595, 597, 616, 2739  
AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY: 627, 1231, 1262, 1678, 1785, 1849, 1963, 1985, 5376, 5798, 7053  
AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS: 479, 1262, 1639, 1678, 1785, 1963, 1985, 5798, 7053  
AORTOGRAPHY: 611, 1837, 4365, 4750, 4814, 5018, 5065, 5087, 5517, 6145, 7550  
APES: 2294, 3111, 4074, 7668, 8400  
APNEA: 6248  
APPECTOMY: 50, 63, 98-99, 671, 3517, 5146, 5217, 5553, 6294  
APPENDICITIS: 43, 46, 92, 98-99, 6294  
APPENDIX: 25  
APPETITE: 1805  
APPETITE DEPRESSANTS: 6859  
AQUEOUS HUMOR: 26, 3096, 3100, 4535, 6951  
ARABINOSIDE: 6393, 8322, 8561  
ARACHIDONIC ACID: 6074, 8480  
ARACHNODACTYL: 333, 394, 1194, 1933, 5127, 5446, 7766, 8764  
ARACHNIDITIS: 6796, 6838  
ARBOVIRUS: 8230, 8347, 8424  
ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS: 2802, 2828  
ARGENTINA: 5162  
ARGININE: 192, 211-212, 1473, 1986, 2279, 2849-2850, 2865, 2870, 2888, 2905, 2922, 2949, 2995, 3065, 3074, 3080, 3660, 4111, 4115, 4609, 5716, 6255, 6407, 6549, 6551, 6603, 6744, 6773, 6801, 6817, 6906, 6990, 7005, 7023, 7473, 7487, 7582, 7978-7979, 7998-7999, 8002, 8008, 8022, 8030, 8037, 8109, 8134, 8143, 8164, 8194, 8211, 8274, 8288, 8297-8298, 8309, 8321, 8367, 8429, 8530, 8538, 8550, 8555, 8560, 8584, 8589  
ARM: 353, 396, 599, 1762, 4161, 4326, 4755, 6065, 6958  
ARM INJURIES: 598, 4231, 6051  
ARRHYTHMIA: 488, 601, 681, 3225, 4971, 8438  
ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS: 480, 597  
ARSENIC: 8804  
ARSENICALS: 804, 822, 890, 5898  
ARTERIES: 141, 583, 605, 639, 1148, 1558, 2080, 2207, 2706, 3254, 3737, 4210, 4231, 4532, 4791, 5064, 5534, 5740, 5976, 6066, 6144, 6325, 7369, 7372  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 242, 475, 479, 524, 555, 611, 621, 650, 698, 729, 936, 965, 1121, 1127, 1135, 1152, 1182, 1198, 1245, 1301, 1347, 1476, 1551, 1669, 1673, 1696, 1704, 1760, 1804, 1871, 1877, 1893, 2004, 2042, 2049, 2055, 2058, 2062, 2081, 2180, 2191, 2373, 2477, 3208-3213, 3217, 3219-3221,



# SUBJECT INDEX

3224-3225, 3227, 3229-3232, 3235, 3237-3248,  
3250-3255, 3257-3259, 3262-3272, 3275, 3280-3281,  
3600, 3672, 3695-3704, 3709, 3736, 3739, 3768,  
3772, 3814, 3945, 3962, 4018, 4055, 4169, 4226,  
4235, 4305-4306, 4314, 4357, 4373, 4442, 4511,  
4527, 4536-4537, 4599, 4636, 5001, 5091, 5395,  
5460-5481, 5773, 5832, 5837, 5911, 5929, 6000,  
6021, 6044, 6081, 6099, 6122, 6142, 6152, 6198,  
6325, 6330, 6340, 6342, 6374, 6739, 6849, 6972,  
7168, 7443, 7476, 7568, 7592, 7689, 7707, 7895,  
8483, 8751, 8778  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS: 663, 699,  
1234, 2756, 3855, 3920, 5712, 6120, 6470, 7156,  
7922  
ARTERIOVENOUS ANASTOMOSIS: 575, 2738,  
4682, 4750, 6037, 7138  
ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA: 353, 356, 366, 370,  
373, 377, 396, 398, 417, 425, 430, 1639, 1980,  
4678, 4682, 4691, 4704, 4730, 4741, 4755, 4801,  
4895, 4910, 4963, 4977, 5112, 6039  
ARTERITIS: 650, 663, 675, 1398, 1416, 3210, 3738,  
5846, 6137, 7718  
ARTHRITIS: 773, 1349, 1643, 5827, 7270, 7357  
ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID: 2142,  
7852  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID: 1246, 1548, 1584,  
1631, 1755, 1915, 2379, 3874, 4001, 4049, 4113,  
4205, 4342, 4442, 4445-4446, 4473, 4479, 6015,  
6182, 6388, 6420, 6727, 7268, 7270, 7300, 7357,  
7470, 7976  
ARTHROBACTER: 2933, 3063, 6382, 6589, 6786,  
7000, 8072  
ARTHRODESIS: 638, 5058  
ARTHROPLASTY: 8823  
ARTHUR PHENOMENON: 210, 3862, 6442-6443,  
7401  
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS: 5721  
ARTIFICIAL ORGANS: 5721  
ARTIODACTYLA: 3852, 3949, 6707, 7981  
ASCARIASIS: 2187  
ASCARIS: 225, 8286, 8292, 8304  
ASCITES: 96, 344, 4880, 6217, 8739  
ASCOCYTES: 6605  
ASCORBATE DILUTION TECHNIC: 252, 4194,  
7493  
ASCORBIC ACID: 1952, 1965, 2221-2222, 2666,  
2975, 3955, 4098, 4669, 5382, 5648, 5912,  
5924-5925, 6071, 6340, 6342, 6783, 6870, 8175,  
8672, 8676, 8722  
ASPARAGINE: 3792, 6803, 8078, 8547  
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE: 589, 602,  
1632, 1683, 1818, 2036, 2268, 2404, 2553, 3034,  
3327, 3338, 3371, 3404, 3610, 3894, 3925, 3932,  
4164, 4368, 4421, 4614, 4619, 4646, 5322, 5369,  
5977, 6025, 6328, 6570, 6963, 7084, 7094, 7163,  
7203, 7220, 7242-7243, 8034, 8133, 8251  
ASPARTIC ACID: 2980, 3807, 6412, 6519, 7994,  
8078, 8218, 8547  
ASPERGILLOSIS: 6096, 6889, 8715  
ASPERGILLUS: 231, 1354, 2326-2328, 2354, 3050,  
3133, 4484, 4574, 4594-4595, 4639, 5563, 5885,  
6450, 6503, 6534, 6609, 6643, 8715-8716, 8722-8723,  
8742-8743, 8766, 8798, 8986, 7478, 8456  
ASPHYXIA: 5010  
ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM: 4460  
ASPIRATION: 8283  
ASPIRIN: 275, 1000, 1304, 1654-1655, 1923,  
2324-2325, 2390, 3402, 4480, 5178-5179, 5232, 5269,  
5383, 5421, 5954, 6254, 6280, 7245, 7797, 8590,  
8756-8757  
ASSISTED CIRCULATION: 948, 2128, 7217  
ASTHMA: 433, 1982, 2313, 3020, 6069-6070, 6093,  
6841, 7270, 7300, 7768, 8235  
ASTROCYTOMA: 4744, 4747, 4759, 4890, 4910,  
5040, 6607  
ATAxia: 336, 357, 7243, 8814  
ATELECTASIS: 1206, 3175, 8515  
ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE: 736, 4163, 5568, 6013,  
6960  
ATROPINE: 244, 582, 617, 3105, 3125, 6292, 8437,  
8699  
ATTITUDE: 5153  
AUDIOMETRY: 5621, 5623  
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION: 480, 597, 681, 844,  
6072, 6144, 8819  
AUSCULTATION: 315, 332, 4851, 5659  
AUSTRALIA: 1387, 1683, 3404, 5135, 5322, 5369  
AUSTRIA: 5324  
AUTOANALYSIS: 1926, 2067, 2928, 3023, 3029,  
3108, 3147, 3188, 3476, 5811, 6067, 6504, 6771,

6799, 7195, 7635, 8012, 8074, 8102, 8138, 8212,  
8237, 8337, 8379, 8426, 8493, 8620  
AUTOANTIBODIES: 989, 1631, 2142, 2174, 3776,  
3931, 4457, 6007, 6017, 8396  
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES: 573, 3131, 3738, 6125,  
6467, 6719, 6833, 7287, 7306, 7309, 8083, 8451  
AUTOMATION: 2609  
AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM: 1039  
AUTOPSY: 12, 2043, 2575  
AVIAN LEUKOSIS: 4876  
AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES: 8432  
AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS: 4976, 6457  
AVIATION MEDICINE: 4384, 7485  
AVOIDANCE LEARNING: 5942  
AXILLARY ARTERY: 5016  
AXILLARY VEIN: 580, 678  
AXONS: 6721  
AZASERINE: 8648  
AZATHIOPRINE: 6266, 7261, 7269, 7301, 7304,  
7309, 7339  
AZIDES: 802, 807-808, 818, 890, 2930, 3116, 8433  
AZIRIDINES: 950, 5751, 8045, 8138, 8620  
AZO COMPOUNDS: 2963, 3033, 3054, 3865, 8034,  
8093-8094, 8127, 8249, 8270  
AZOLES: 1805  
AZOTOBACTER: 6433  
AZYGOS VEIN: 377

## B

BACILLUS: 3081, 6432, 6600, 6609, 6617, 6626,  
6646, 6819, 6832, 8312, 8409, 8657, 8692  
BACILLUS CEREUS: 882, 1022, 3614, 6516, 6560,  
7098, 7160, 7948, 8406  
BACILLUS MEGATERIUM: 814, 2382, 6438,  
6557-6558, 6636, 8654  
BACILLUS SUBTILIS: 2905, 2917, 3116, 6407,  
6450, 6542, 6563, 6601, 6609, 6625-6626, 6706,  
6783, 6788, 8801-8802, 8804, 8817, 8819, 8826,  
8832, 8037, 8123, 8415  
BACITRACIN: 8241  
BACKACHE: 4701, 4757, 4816-4817, 6796, 6838  
BACTERIA: 2933, 3039, 6435, 6481, 6504, 6506,  
6515, 6529, 6536, 6554, 6589, 6636, 6642, 6786,  
6819, 6832, 7047, 8072, 8242, 8359, 8411, 8646,  
8667, 8704  
BACTERIAL PROTEINS: 2860, 2982, 2996, 6431,  
6439, 6447, 6497, 6539, 6710, 7993, 8131-8132,  
8167, 8195, 8202-8203, 8357, 8404, 8411, 8473  
BACTERIAL VACCINES: 7381  
BACTERIOCIINS: 3113, 3185, 4578, 6704, 8358, 8408  
BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 3180-3181, 3190,  
6554, 8882  
BACTERIOLYSIS: 2909, 2933, 6408-6409, 6559,  
6589, 6642, 6779, 6786, 6824, 7004, 8041, 8072,  
8366, 8381, 8473  
BACTERIOPHAGE: 1154, 1706, 2256, 2297, 2488,  
2842, 3820, 5541, 6416  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING: 993, 3184, 3205, 4140,  
4174  
BACTERIURIA: 6547  
BACTEROIDES: 3132, 8720, 8452, 8664  
BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY: 2208, 3262  
BANDAGES: 355, 704, 5092, 5568, 5662, 6470  
BARBITURATES: 4, 6189, 7248  
BARIUM: 367, 431, 5194, 6721, 8725  
BARIUM SULFATE: 477, 899, 1147, 1663, 1722,  
3089, 3468, 3496, 5005, 6902, 7036, 8325  
BARTONELLA: 2484, 7410  
BARTONELLA INFECTIONS: 968, 2176-2179, 2238  
BASEMENT MEMBRANE: 17, 2465, 2517, 3703,  
3772, 3804, 3838, 6333, 6434, 7333, 8191  
BASILAR ARTERY: 3970, 4296  
BASOPHILS: 1935, 1982, 2421, 5856, 5943, 6008,  
7257, 8148  
BEES: 4511, 6000  
BEHAVIOR: 1727, 5152  
BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL: 7243  
BEHCET'S SYNDROME: 363  
BENCE JONES PROTEIN: 2878, 2973, 2995, 3004,  
7751, 8015, 8137, 8145, 8158, 8162, 8194  
BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE: 451-452, 946-947,  
1078, 1791, 1807-1808, 2126, 5726-5727, 5738-5739,  
5747-5748, 5752, 5950, 5974, 8799  
BENZANTHRACENES: 215  
BENZENE: 1947, 3671, 3775, 5951, 6879, 7846  
BENZIMIDAZOLES: 802, 807-808  
BENZOATES: 744, 748, 763, 765, 767, 813, 1227,  
1847, 1863, 2340, 2496, 2914, 2992, 3055, 4513,

4547, 4568, 6814, 6950, 6966, 7441, 7555, 7999,  
8094  
BENZOFURANS: 6859  
BENZOPYRANS: 1596, 7663  
BENZOPYRENES: 5990  
BETA GLOBULIN: 1353, 2080, 3740, 3871, 3887,  
3942, 3959, 4042, 4210, 5921, 6578, 6950, 7357,  
7375, 7441  
BEVERAGES: 7275  
BIBLIOGRAPHY: 5141  
BICARBONATES: 283, 2061, 2772, 2775, 3025,  
3094, 3191, 3854, 5898, 5900, 6117, 6125, 6282,  
6362, 7656, 7672, 8087, 8238, 8250, 8271, 8329,  
8334, 8352  
BILE: 4009, 5586, 8069, 8330, 8675  
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS: 3074, 3250, 3269, 4493,  
7016, 7972, 7977, 7987, 8085, 8122, 8234, 8297,  
8395, 8432, 8489, 8519  
BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS: 8714  
BILE DUCTS: 8519  
BILIARY FISTULA: 6217, 8675, 8739  
BILIARY TRACT DISEASES: 1818, 3046, 4368,  
6765, 6963, 7220, 8264  
BILIRUBIN: 878, 1359, 1608, 2315, 2589, 3025,  
3338, 3377, 5843, 6887, 7087, 7089, 7096, 7110,  
7123, 7139, 7142, 7163, 7224, 7236, 8238, 8685  
BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS: 1485, 2852, 2854, 2878,  
2895, 2946, 2985, 3001-3002, 3185, 3200, 3492-3493,  
3949, 4578, 5144, 5297-5298, 5465, 5467-5468, 6440,  
7981-7982, 7989, 8015, 8031, 8095, 8119, 8140,  
8166, 8169, 8199, 8201, 8208, 8218, 8337, 8574,  
8765-8766  
BIOCHEMISTRY: 1403, 1798, 3009, 3043, 6464,  
6639, 6934, 7458  
BIOFLAVONOIDS: 3251, 5648, 5896, 8729  
BIOLOGICAL ASSAY: 225, 1034, 1057, 1360, 1446,  
1460, 1475, 1665, 1703, 1716, 1757, 3273, 2803,  
2809, 2815, 2836, 2848, 2975, 3100, 3125, 3132,  
3141, 3311, 3333, 3339, 3370, 3406, 3449, 3452,  
3480, 3500, 3538, 3557-3558, 3589, 3618, 3642,  
3729, 3985, 4018, 4537, 5237, 5240, 5250, 5291,  
5305, 5358, 5835, 5917, 6231, 6383, 6552, 6589,  
6627, 6670, 6691, 6695, 6698, 6720, 6787, 6844,  
6972, 7012, 7067, 7133, 7149-7150, 7165, 7175,  
7205, 7219, 7395, 7411, 7443, 7533, 7548, 7578,  
7593, 7679, 7730, 7884, 7894, 7897, 7973, 8035,  
8052, 8079, 8220, 8376, 8437, 8445, 8452, 8458,  
8488, 8660-8661, 8664, 8774, 8839  
BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS: 5638  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT: 1158, 2430, 2445,  
2610, 2718, 2774, 3086, 5759, 5874, 6327, 6331,  
6333, 7013, 7037, 8149, 8628  
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE: 2329, 2439,  
5640  
BIOMETRY: 2475  
BIOPHYSICS: 54, 1527, 1824, 2494, 2571, 2694,  
2704, 2706, 2709, 2721, 2789, 2791, 5630, 5721,  
8393, 8439, 8446  
BIOPSY: 293, 317, 573, 1277, 1398, 1992, 2634,  
3089, 3774, 3951, 4572, 4851, 4909, 4941, 4966,  
4981, 5028, 5592, 5614, 5626, 5659, 6137, 6371,  
7146, 7286, 7357, 7377, 7718, 7817, 8246, 8283,  
8325  
BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS: 2994  
BIRDS: 819-821, 2891, 3077, 3215, 3285, 3770, 6652,  
7586, 8562, 8564, 8584  
BIREFRINGENCE: 8059  
BIRTH CONTROL: 1751  
BIRTH INJURY: 5503  
BIRTH ORDER: 1225, 5283  
BIRTH WEIGHT: 7110, 7300, 8685  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN: 8-9, 104, 473, 489, 523,  
529-531, 535, 540, 559, 569, 653, 658, 786-850,  
863, 1142, 1184, 1268, 1470, 1662, 1748, 1816,  
2005, 2050, 3298, 3302, 3386, 4530, 4551, 5007,  
5758, 5800, 5886, 5940, 6012, 6018, 6109, 6128,  
6146, 6157, 6852, 6858, 6875, 6885, 7140, 7151,  
7173, 7199-7201, 7237, 7249, 7461, 7513, 7882,  
8636-8637, 8671, 8695, 8713, 8793, 8811, 8813,  
8818, 8825, 8827, 8834  
BLADDER: 3139, 5605  
BLADDER DISEASES: 385, 4239, 4712, 5549  
BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION: 5584  
BLADDER NEOPLASMS: 4740, 4770, 4879, 4942  
BLEPHAROPOPTOSIS: 4182, 7243  
BLINDNESS: 4145, 4234, 4637, 4713, 6080, 8822  
BLISTER: 2395  
BLOOD: 204, 224, 454-458, 461, 547, 1133, 1523,  
1649, 1891, 2067, 2082, 2133, 2205, 2454, 2672,  
2690, 2716, 3760, 3891, 3948, 4077, 4441, 4986,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 5728, 5753-5754, 5842, 5862, 5906, 5921, 5956,  
6189, 6352, 6709, 6917, 7128, 7426, 7564, 7926,  
8073, 8082, 8345, 8551, 8596, 8703  
BLOOD ACID PHOSPHATASE: 119, 1326, 2048,  
2404, 2426, 3212, 3331, 3467, 3941, 5977, 7203,  
7269, 7301, 7339, 8806  
BLOOD ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: 1683, 1818,  
2036, 2526, 3212, 3327, 3338, 3371, 3404, 3610,  
4368, 5322, 5369, 5904, 6963, 7084, 7146, 7163,  
7220  
BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY: 2624  
BLOOD BANKS: 465, 548-550, 1460, 1597-1598,  
1746, 1814, 2364-2365, 2578-2579, 2607-2608, 2611,  
2613, 2618, 2641, 2673-2674, 2793, 3370, 3449,  
3485-3486, 3516, 3526, 3557, 3642, 4224, 4990,  
5262, 5275, 5358-5360, 7219  
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER: 227, 235, 3143, 3828,  
4351, 7480, 8492  
BLOOD CELL COUNT: 123, 457, 460, 468, 531,  
795, 812, 894, 897, 947, 953, 1012, 1029, 1092,  
1115, 1133, 1284, 1328, 1360, 1366, 1440, 1446,  
1464, 1475, 1523, 1592, 1615, 1639, 1648, 1653,  
1656, 1658, 1675, 1683, 1702-1703, 1713, 1721,  
1747, 1758, 1764, 1790, 1805, 1808, 1850, 1857,  
1872, 1886, 1891, 1932, 1937, 1962, 1967, 1969,  
1975, 1991, 1999, 2001, 2007-2008, 2010, 2013,  
2015, 2018, 2024, 2028, 2030-2031, 2036, 2046-2048,  
2050, 2056, 2073, 2076, 2078, 2085, 2087, 2099,  
2106, 2109, 2125-2126, 2133-2134, 2143, 2155, 2163,  
2163, 2196, 2201, 2219, 2235, 2247, 2266, 2268,  
2271, 2283, 2286-2289, 2300, 2302, 2313, 2318,  
2361, 2409, 2423, 2474, 2477, 2480, 2525, 2563,  
2598, 2725, 2740, 2747, 3220, 3326, 3346, 3404,  
3495, 3729, 3876, 4005, 4011, 4019, 4135, 4175,  
4268, 4304, 4324, 4353, 4502, 5322, 5369, 5521,  
5527, 5544, 5643, 5748, 5752, 5767, 5790, 5863,  
5980, 6027, 6218, 6690, 6886, 7132, 7136-7137,  
7162, 7238, 7242, 7269, 7297, 7301, 7314,  
7337, 7339, 7344, 7531, 7537, 7593, 7705, 7707,  
7711, 7714, 7730, 7751, 7754, 7777, 7782, 7794,  
7802, 7814, 7825, 7860, 7869, 7894, 7905, 7946,  
8637, 8803, 8809, 8818  
BLOOD CELLS: 557, 1091-1092, 1128, 1133, 1156,  
1857, 1891, 1932, 1999, 2075, 2079, 2135, 2291,  
2597, 2603, 2640, 2667, 2702, 2752, 2845, 3201,  
3250, 3448, 3556, 4046, 4254, 4424, 5357  
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS: 447, 548, 737,  
932, 1115, 1233, 1319, 1658, 1735, 1770, 1804,  
1813, 1840-1841, 1872, 1952, 1965, 2039, 2175,  
2205, 2207, 2222, 2567, 2575, 2602, 2652, 2660,  
2673, 3223, 3417, 3899, 3948, 4041, 4573, 4641,  
5241, 5402, 5429, 5441, 5761, 5994, 6122, 6184,  
6949, 6981, 7058, 7065, 7834  
BLOOD CHOLESTEROL: 572, 621, 768, 891, 1025,  
1244, 1255, 1301, 1445, 1551, 1592, 1632, 1652,  
1656, 1676, 1707, 1723, 1727, 1739, 1760, 1871,  
1877, 1964, 2057-2058, 2071, 2083, 2106, 2202,  
2206, 2271, 2477, 2588, 2710, 2770, 3206,  
3211-3213, 3216, 3218-3221, 3223, 3226-3227,  
3231-3232, 3239-3240, 3242-3247, 3249, 3251-3252,  
3255, 3257-3258, 3260, 3263, 3266-3267, 3271, 3275,  
3277, 3672, 3785, 3855, 3863-3864, 3983, 4015,  
4017, 4169, 4171, 4176, 4307, 4310, 4318, 4342,  
4442, 4477, 4511, 4534, 4636, 5091, 5712, 5831,  
5837, 5873, 6025, 6182, 6198, 6328, 6337,  
6339-6340, 6342, 6355, 6579, 6739, 6871, 6931,  
6971, 7038, 7087, 7089, 7132, 7135, 7137, 7146,  
7156, 7163, 7224, 7230, 7535-7536, 7707  
BLOOD CIRCULATION: 8, 117, 250, 559, 749, 798,  
831, 906, 967, 1185, 1352, 1968, 2006, 2019, 2437,  
2498, 2631, 2682, 2691, 2694, 2703, 2734, 2738,  
2746, 2748, 2762, 2772, 3378, 3389, 4122, 5517,  
5534, 5857, 5978, 6012, 6188, 6214, 6709, 7654,  
8234, 8596  
BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME: 117, 2639, 5533,  
5762  
BLOOD COAGULATION: 7, 87, 153, 167, 184,  
222-223, 228-229, 237-239, 241-242, 258, 262, 445,  
518-519, 533, 536-537, 539, 554, 695, 778-779, 781,  
799, 832, 851-1193, 1196, 1202, 1205, 1210, 1230,  
1254, 1259, 1279, 1346, 1364, 1368, 1425, 1469,  
1471, 1476-1477, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1493, 1495-1496,  
1511-1512, 1526, 1533, 1535, 1541, 1550, 1558,  
1569-1571, 1587, 1589-1590, 1593, 1600-1601,  
1610-1612, 1614-1615, 1619, 1624, 1633, 1644, 1655,  
1660, 1662-1663, 1671-1672, 1677, 1681, 1688, 1700,  
1704, 1706-1707, 1713-1716, 1719-1722, 1729-1730,  
1732, 1767, 1776, 1784, 1788, 1791, 1794,  
1807-1809, 1835, 1838, 1843, 1848, 1860-1861, 1870,  
1875, 1891, 1893, 1902-1903, 1911, 1932, 1983,  
1998, 2005-2006, 2020, 2049, 2056, 2060, 2065,  
2091, 2093, 2097, 2115, 2126, 2159, 2166, 2179,  
2228-2231, 2242-2243, 2247, 2256-2257, 2278, 2281,  
2283-2284, 2287, 2296-2298, 2300, 2303, 2334-2335,  
2345-2346, 2353, 2355-2356, 2360, 2368, 2370, 2378,  
2384, 2419-2420, 2423, 2432, 2437, 2449, 2453,  
2455, 2473, 2482, 2486-2488, 2501-2506, 2511, 2516,  
2524, 2598, 2600, 2646, 2757, 2796-2797, 2810,  
2827, 2842, 2988, 3075, 3092, 3136, 3299, 3309,  
3311, 3314-3316, 3323, 3325-3326, 3328, 3330, 3336,  
3352, 3358, 3363, 3373-3375, 3395, 3400, 3407,  
3420, 3427-3428, 3430-3431, 3457, 3466, 3468, 3473,  
3479, 3496, 3504, 3525, 3529, 3538, 3539, 3541,  
3545, 3562, 3564, 3573, 3585, 3588-3589, 3591,  
3599-3600, 3607, 3609, 3612-3613, 3615-3616, 3620,  
3636-3638, 3645, 3648, 3652-3653, 3655-3658, 3666,  
3673, 3679, 3684, 3688, 3693, 3713, 3725, 3731,  
3743-3747, 3749-3751, 3755, 3757, 3769, 3778, 3780,  
3787, 3789-3791, 3794, 3797, 3805-3806, 3817,  
3820-3822, 3825, 3841-3842, 3848, 3858, 3863,  
3869-3870, 3873, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3885-3886, 3888,  
3890, 3893, 3899-3900, 3904, 3907, 3910, 3914,  
3917, 3931, 3940, 3965, 3982, 3990, 4043, 4051,  
4054-4057, 4078-4079, 4081-4082, 4085, 4089,  
4091-4092, 4095-4097, 4109, 4112, 4136-4137,  
4187-4188, 4190, 4202-4203, 4215, 4246, 4275, 4280,  
4282  
4302, 4304, 4329, 4350, 4356-4357, 4359, 4365,  
4382, 4386, 4395, 4399, 4404, 4408-4409, 4412,  
4436, 4455, 4457, 4464-4469, 4475, 4481, 4488,  
4490-4492, 4496, 4499-4500, 4502, 4505, 4507-4508,  
4510, 4527, 4530, 4532-4533, 4551-4553, 4556, 4563,  
4585, 4587, 4592, 4596-4597, 4603-4604, 5198, 5239,  
5278, 5280, 5290, 5338, 5384, 5402, 5431, 5443,  
5458, 5479-5481, 5519, 5522-5523, 5526, 5536, 5538,  
5541-5542, 5544, 5555-5556, 5566, 5573-5574, 5584,  
5591, 5595, 5597, 5600, 5636, 5643, 5646,  
5649-5652, 5655, 5664, 5696, 5699, 5713, 5745-5749,  
5751, 5760, 5768, 5771, 5774, 5785, 5814, 5831,  
5841, 5844, 5875, 5907, 5911, 5928, 5936, 5946,  
5961, 5963, 5974, 5979-5980, 5989, 5993, 5995,  
5998, 6017-6018, 6048, 6061, 6095, 6123, 6149,  
6168, 6170, 6173, 6176-6178, 6188, 6202, 6211,  
6219, 6225, 6259-6261, 6264, 6285, 6339, 6612,  
6768, 6823, 6880, 6889-6900, 6902-6903, 6905, 6914,  
6927, 6933, 6937, 6943, 6974, 6986, 6989, 6995,  
6998, 7018, 7020, 7036, 7039, 7046, 7051,  
7062-7063, 7066-7067, 7070, 7076, 7086, 7097-7098,  
7103, 7106, 7114, 7118, 7124-7125, 7129, 7140,  
7153, 7157, 7158-7161, 7165-7167, 7169, 7179, 7187,  
7192-7193, 7198, 7216, 7225, 7229, 7247, 7251,  
7390, 7392, 7402, 7416, 7430, 7440, 7446, 7457,  
7472, 7474, 7479, 7481, 7483, 7492, 7506, 7521,  
7529, 7539-7540, 7542-7543, 7551-7552, 7560-7562,  
7566, 7568, 7570-7572, 7579-7580, 7583, 7599,  
7602-7603, 7605, 7608, 7611-7614, 7618, 7621-7622,  
7629-7631, 7640, 7642-7643, 7645, 7647, 7651, 7658,  
7661, 7665, 7669, 7674, 7680-7683, 7687, 7690,  
7694, 7732, 7812, 7882, 7886-7888, 7895-7897, 7900,  
7908-7909, 7925, 7931, 7938, 7940, 7947-7948, 7951,  
7956, 7958, 7975, 8176, 8185, 8328, 8360, 8371,  
8457, 8461, 8464-8466, 8595, 8599, 8603, 8609,  
8612, 8681, 8707, 8731, 8741, 8746, 8756, 8788,  
8791, 8801  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS: 119, 123-125,  
144-145, 147, 173, 202, 264, 274, 279, 282,  
290-291, 294, 333, 486, 504-505, 509, 511, 513,  
515, 521-522, 566, 569, 584, 588, 621, 682,  
685-686, 697, 720, 758-759, 763, 773, 779, 833,  
858, 880, 892, 905, 917, 1007, 1031, 1067, 1106,  
1114, 1149, 1192, 1194-1463, 1467, 1475, 1483-1484,  
1487, 1491-1492, 1499, 1514, 1524-1525, 1529,  
1531-1532, 1539, 1544-1545, 1549, 1560, 1564,  
1572-1573, 1576, 1591, 1602, 1606, 1619, 1624,  
1628, 1630, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1661, 1664,  
1666, 1669, 1671, 1674-1676, 1682, 1689, 1692,  
1694, 1700, 1703, 1709, 1715, 1724, 1741-1742,  
1744, 1749-1750, 1756, 1758, 1760, 1763-1765,  
1771-1772, 1774, 1779, 1785, 1787, 1792, 1799-1800,  
1802-1803, 1806, 1820, 1822-1823, 1825, 1830, 1834,  
1836, 1840, 1845-1847, 1849, 1856, 1859, 1861,  
1867, 1889, 1892, 1894, 1896-1897, 1901, 1904-1906,  
1909-1910, 1913, 1915, 1921, 1923, 1927, 1933,  
1937, 1940, 1956-1957, 1959, 1982, 2003, 2026,  
2077, 2087, 2100, 2120, 2144, 2165, 2193, 2226,  
2246, 2265, 2278, 2282, 2471, 2473, 2521, 2643,  
2648, 2742, 2796, 2806, 2811, 2818-2819, 2831-2832,  
3218, 3292, 3304, 3306-3307, 3310, 3313, 3331,  
3334, 3340, 3344-3345, 3350, 3354, 3357, 3360,  
3362, 3370, 3381, 3394-3395, 3398, 3403, 3415-3416,  
3418-3419, 3426, 3433, 3436, 3441-3443, 3449,  
3455-3456, 3459, 3467, 3483, 3494, 3508, 3514,  
3520, 3535, 3537, 3542, 3544, 3552-3553, 3557,  
3561, 3565, 3568, 3575, 3578, 3582, 3584, 3586,  
3590, 3625, 3628, 3635, 3642, 3651-3652, 3654-3655,  
3661-3662, 3665, 3672, 3678, 3681, 3685-3687, 3689,  
3692, 3708, 3716, 3728-3729, 3753, 3768, 3782,  
3823, 3840, 3842-3843, 3884, 3892, 3915, 3941,  
3946-3947, 3988, 3992, 3998, 4011, 4014, 4017,  
4038, 4040, 4044, 4076, 4090, 4135, 4155, 4191,  
4199, 4227, 4236, 4246, 4258, 4261-4263, 4277,  
4287, 4309, 4312, 4324, 4331, 4338-4339, 4345,  
4347-4349, 4354, 4360, 4369, 4371-4372, 4381,  
4387-4388, 4391-4392, 4395, 4398, 4400, 4407, 4425,  
4438, 4453-4454, 4456, 4458-4459, 4465,  
4485, 4543-4544, 4568, 4627, 4639, 4732, 4819,  
4898, 4947, 5080, 5082, 5127, 5193, 5231-5232,  
5243, 5247, 5257-5258, 5280, 5283, 5298-5300,  
5311-5312, 5318, 5358, 5362, 5366, 5376-5377,  
5383-5384, 5393, 5396, 5399, 5404, 5414, 5428,  
5443, 5446, 5450, 5454, 5456, 5464, 5476, 5488,  
5490, 5494, 5500, 5528-5527, 5537, 5552, 5557,  
5583, 5593, 5634, 5651, 5733-5734, 5798-5799, 5827,  
5834, 5839-5840, 5846, 5888, 6029-6031, 6048, 6059,  
6085-6086, 6094-6095, 6102, 6104, 6107, 6119, 6121,  
6130, 6137-6138, 6206, 6227-6228, 6289, 6296, 6351,  
6766, 6888, 6897, 6969, 6977, 6988, 7020,  
7052, 7053, 7061, 7069, 7075, 7086, 7088, 7090,  
7099, 7109, 7113, 7122, 7126, 7141, 7143-7145,  
7154-7155, 7158, 7171, 7176-7177, 7182-7183, 7185,  
7196, 7202, 7212, 7219, 7223, 7232, 7238, 7274,  
7292, 7379-7380, 7412, 7497, 7506, 7549, 7576,  
7580, 7593, 7616, 7637, 7644, 7650, 7718, 7722,  
7726, 7730, 7738, 7747, 7766-7767, 7780-7782,  
7796-7797, 7812, 7831, 7860, 7877, 7883, 7885,  
7887, 7892, 7894, 7901-7903, 7906, 7914, 7918,  
7920, 7922, 7928-7930, 7933, 7942, 7949, 7953,  
7959, 8495, 8726-8727, 8746, 8760, 8762, 8764,  
8806, 8833  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS: 7, 120, 122,  
125, 131, 151, 192, 194, 219, 222, 279, 457, 470,  
485, 502, 518, 521-522, 550, 552, 554, 718, 764,  
784-785, 836, 868, 889, 898, 905, 937-938, 962,  
964, 985, 1001-1002, 1012, 1031, 1038, 1065-1066,  
1068, 1098, 1103, 1106-1107, 1114, 1134, 1141,  
1148, 1152, 1160, 1162, 1164, 1168-1169, 1187,  
1195, 1200, 1215, 1219, 1221, 1230, 1240, 1250,  
1252, 1259, 1270, 1287, 1306, 1308, 1315-1317,  
1331, 1342, 1346, 1360, 1364, 1371, 1382,  
1394-1395, 1397, 1409, 1435, 1446, 1461, 1463-1625,  
1637, 1642, 1656, 1660, 1670, 1672, 1687, 1692,  
1703-1704, 1715, 1734, 1743, 1752-1753, 1774, 1793,  
1796-1797, 1799-1800, 1812, 1822-1824, 1835-1836,  
1843, 1845, 1853, 1859, 1861, 1868, 1880, 1899,  
1903, 1936-1937, 1940, 1955, 1959, 1961, 2049,  
2097, 2113-2114, 2121, 2133, 2141, 2144, 2165-2166,  
2197, 2203, 2217, 2228-2229, 2240, 2247, 2265-2266,  
2271, 2283, 2292, 2303, 2355-2356, 2364-2365, 2370,  
2406, 2493, 2509, 2559, 2564, 2613, 2617, 2643,  
2650, 2661, 2669-2670, 2674, 2799, 2823, 2833-2834,  
3299-3300, 3304, 3316, 3320-3322, 3324, 3328, 3332,  
3340-3341, 3347-3349, 3354, 3360, 3363, 3368-3369,  
3372-3373, 3376, 3381, 3383, 3388, 3392, 3395-3396,  
3398, 3415, 3430, 3439-3440, 3444-3447, 3456, 3477,  
3483, 3488-3487, 3535, 3541, 3548-3551, 3554-3555,  
3560-3561, 3566, 3568-3569, 3571, 3574, 3580, 3582,  
3587, 3591, 3597-3598, 3601-3602, 3606, 3608,  
3611-3613, 3617, 3619, 3625, 3627, 3629-3630,  
3632-3633, 3636-3641, 3643-3644, 3646-3647, 3656,  
3659, 3664, 3667-3668, 3681-3682, 3684-3686,  
3688-3692, 3708, 3717, 3723, 3729, 3744-3745, 3752,  
3759, 3794, 3839, 3888, 3890, 3902, 3915, 3926,  
3943, 3946, 3995, 4001, 4006, 4058-4059, 4094,  
4109, 4115, 4125, 4134, 4170, 4202, 4211, 4246,  
4255, 4258, 4261, 4267, 4287, 4299, 4317, 4321,  
4335, 4358, 4369, 4388, 4395, 4399, 4444-4446,  
4489, 4507, 4532, 5061, 5191, 5280, 5301-5302,  
5360, 5366, 5406, 5443-5444, 5465, 5486, 5521,  
5575, 5577, 5579, 5581, 5583, 5630, 5634, 5643,  
5651, 5744  
5750, 5753, 5766, 5837, 5863, 5911, 5928, 5936,  
6020, 6022, 6027, 6030, 6059, 6095, 6107, 6121,  
6130, 6149, 6170, 6179, 6210, 6215-6216, 6220,  
6239-6240, 6257, 6873, 6895, 6897, 69



# SUBJECT INDEX

7551-7552, 7576-7577, 7581, 7587, 7593, 7611,  
7623-7626, 7629, 7633-7634, 7674, 7695, 7726, 7730,  
7738, 7747, 7761, 7812, 7885-7886, 7894-7895, 7901,  
7916-7917, 7923-7924, 7927, 7941, 7955, 8462-8465,  
8495, 8595, 8671, 8721, 8731, 8772, 8831, 8833  
**BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS:** 9, 120, 123, 125,  
136, 139, 143-145, 158-160, 172, 188-189, 209, 237,  
279-280, 282, 291, 297, 304, 443, 445, 463, 473,  
483, 489, 511-512, 514-515, 517, 563, 566, 606,  
621, 651, 656, 666-667, 683, 697, 710, 718, 725,  
763, 767, 773, 776-778, 784, 791, 799, 839, 846,  
853, 863, 868-869, 880, 891, 895-897, 899, 901-902,  
923, 930, 946-947, 949, 969, 974, 985, 987, 997,  
1000, 1002, 1007, 1010, 1017, 1029-1031, 1034,  
1036, 1078, 1088, 1092, 1098, 1100, 1103, 1105,  
1111, 1114, 1133, 1135-1136, 1147, 1152, 1154,  
1163, 1167, 1197-1198, 1208, 1213-1214, 1219, 1221,  
1224, 1227, 1231, 1241-1242, 1246-1249, 1253-1255,  
1259, 1262, 1271, 1273, 1276, 1279, 1283-1285,  
1287, 1291, 1299, 1301, 1303-1304, 1306, 1309-1310,  
1314, 1316-1320, 1322-1324, 1328, 1331, 1333-1336,  
1341-1342, 1345-1346, 1349, 1358, 1360, 1362, 1366,  
1377, 1381, 1390, 1394-1395, 1406, 1412-1414,  
1418-1420, 1424, 1427, 1429, 1433-1434, 1440, 1443,  
1445-1446, 1453, 1463, 1465, 1469, 1471, 1474-1476,  
1483, 1488-1489, 1492, 1498, 1503-1504, 1514,  
1524-1525, 1527, 1531, 1536, 1539, 1546, 1559,  
1564, 1567, 1572, 1575-1576, 1580, 1586-1587, 1592,  
1595, 1600-1601, 1603, 1616, 1624, 1626-1632,  
1636-1638, 1640, 1644, 1654, 1957, 1959, 1961,  
1963, 1975-1978, 1982, 1985, 1990, 1996, 2001,  
2003, 2005, 2026, 2038, 2049, 2054, 2056-2057,  
2060, 2066, 2068, 2071, 2074, 2076, 2087, 2096,  
2100, 2113, 2126, 2144, 2162, 2165, 2188, 2195,  
2199, 2201-2202, 2210-2211, 2215, 2217, 2226, 2235,  
2256, 2271, 2275, 2287, 2297, 2300, 2370, 2386,  
2406, 2419, 2471, 2488, 2493, 2548, 2602, 2608,  
2643, 2726, 2799, 2803, 2806, 2808, 2811-2812,  
2814, 2818, 2821, 2826, 2829-2832, 2835, 2841-2843,  
3218, 3283, 3299, 3303, 3305-3306, 3310, 3312-3313,  
3333, 3336-3337, 3341-3342, 3344, 3346, 3349, 3353,  
3355-3357, 3361-3362, 3366-3367, 3382-3384, 3386,  
3395, 3397, 3399-3405, 3417-3419, 3423, 3426, 3429,  
3436, 3442-3443, 3456, 3464, 3468, 3472-3473,  
3476-3477, 3479, 3485, 3494-3496, 3499, 3502,  
3513, 3516, 3524-3525, 3532, 3534, 3536-3537,  
3542-3544, 3552-3553, 3561, 3563, 3567, 3569, 3571,  
3573, 3576, 3579, 3581, 3583-3584, 3587, 3590,  
3612, 3618, 3620, 3626-3627, 3635, 3645, 3647-3649,  
3651, 3654, 3661-3663, 3665-3666, 3668, 3672-3673,  
3679, 3682, 3685, 3692, 3728-3729, 3752, 3756,  
3780, 3820, 3823, 3833-3835, 3840, 3842-3843, 3853,  
3863, 3874, 3881, 3883-3884, 3902, 3907, 3915,  
3926, 3933, 3962, 3986, 3988-3990, 3995, 4011,  
4014, 4017, 4019, 4022, 4039, 4045, 4066, 4070,  
4090, 4100, 4102, 4107, 4126, 4131, 4134-4135,  
4151-4153, 4161, 4169, 4175, 4190, 4202, 4236,  
4248, 4257, 4263, 4265, 4268, 4274, 4277, 4287,  
4291, 4302, 4304, 4307-4308, 4310-4311, 4321, 4324,  
4326, 4331, 4339, 4349-4350, 4352-4353, 4368-4369,  
4376, 4385-4386, 4388, 4396, 4406, 4408, 4410,  
4452-4454, 4459, 4465, 4468, 4507, 4513, 4527,  
4536, 4544, 4554, 4568, 4580, 4599, 4601, 4626,  
4634, 4636, 4638, 4689, 4990, 5008, 5041, 5147,  
5169-5170, 5173, 5198, 5231-5232, 5236, 5238, 5241,  
5243, 5245, 5247-5248, 5254, 5256, 5262, 5272,  
5279-5280, 5288-5289, 5295, 5299-5300, 5303, 5311,  
5322, 5325-5326, 5328-5329, 5359, 5366, 5369-5370,  
5376, 5383, 5386, 5396-5397, 5399, 5403-5404, 5408,  
5421-5422, 5429, 5433, 5437, 5443, 5454, 5464,  
5470, 5476, 5483, 5488, 5494, 5498, 5508, 5518,  
5526-5527, 5532, 5541, 5543, 5548, 5552, 5557,  
5569, 5581, 5583, 5615, 5630, 5634, 5649, 5651,  
5683, 5685, 5693, 5733, 5744, 5747-5749, 5764,  
5768, 5785, 5798-5800, 5827, 5831, 5834, 5840-5841,  
5872, 5911, 5974, 5993, 5998, 6025-6026, 6028-6029,  
6048, 6059, 6085-6086, 6094, 6097, 6103, 6107,  
6112-6113, 6118, 6122, 6128, 6130, 6147, 6198,  
6210, 6215-6216, 6218, 6220-6221, 6223, 6227, 6328,  
6339, 6852, 6865, 6873, 6875, 6888, 6898-6899,  
6902, 6922, 6926, 6934, 6938, 6947, 6958, 6961,  
6963, 6977, 6987, 6989, 7019-7020, 7036, 7053,  
7059, 7061, 7065, 7069, 7075, 7088, 7091,  
7101-7102, 7109, 7112, 7116, 7125-7126, 7128,  
7130-7131, 7135-7137, 7140-7141, 7152-7154, 7162,  
7165, 7167, 7169,  
7172, 7174, 7176-7178, 7181-7182, 7188, 7192, 7194,  
7202, 7218, 7220, 7223, 7232, 7235, 7238, 7256,  
7267, 7274, 7292, 7365, 7370, 7382, 7452, 7458,  
7469, 7495, 7507, 7515, 7535-7537, 7541, 7545,

7549-7550, 7555, 7571, 7575, 7578, 7590-7593, 7599,  
7610, 7618, 7623-7624, 7637-7639, 7652, 7722, 7730,  
7738, 7744, 7767, 7772, 7778, 7780-7782, 7787,  
7796-7797, 7803, 7812, 7847, 7860, 7876-7880,  
7882-7884, 7886, 7891, 7893-7900, 7903, 7905-7906,  
7909-7910, 7914, 7916-7917, 7920-7921, 7924, 7926,  
7930, 7933, 7935-7940, 7943-7944, 7946, 7949, 7953,  
7958-7959, 8649, 8731-8732, 8742, 8750, 8756-8757,  
8760, 8817, 8825, 8831-8832  
**BLOOD DONORS:** 622, 2084, 2568, 2607, 2610,  
2631, 2633-2634, 2642, 3450, 5151  
**BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY:** 8, 353, 356, 558-559,  
2687, 2689, 2694, 2697, 2703, 2707-2709, 2711-2713,  
2718, 2720, 2722-2723, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2749,  
2758, 2768, 2771, 2777, 2782-2784, 2786-2789,  
2791-2792, 2857, 2897, 4305, 5536, 5728, 5741,  
5762, 5769, 5895, 5897, 5963, 5968, 6009,  
6011-6012, 6115, 8234, 8285  
**BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS:** 904, 2546, 2574, 2727,  
2731, 4963, 4977, 5375, 5524, 6055, 6797, 7396  
**BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY:** 2512, 2793,  
7293, 7300, 7318  
**BLOOD GROUPS:** 442, 573, 1468, 1540, 2015, 2137,  
2152, 2157, 2547, 2592, 2614, 2637, 2793, 2823,  
3410, 3437-3438, 3836, 8767  
**BLOOD LIPIDS:** 886, 917, 996, 1042, 1243, 1368,  
1551, 1652, 1691, 1739, 1871, 1975, 2071, 2191,  
2202, 2207, 2210, 2212, 2410, 2588, 2703, 2710,  
2747, 2749, 2763, 2770, 3208, 3219, 3221, 3224,  
3231, 3241, 3243, 3249, 3255, 3259, 3264, 3272,  
3276, 3701, 3855, 4029, 4169, 4301, 4342, 4442,  
4511, 4550, 4636, 5712, 5772, 5837, 5861,  
5873-5874, 5879, 5900, 5913, 5988, 6006, 6043,  
6152, 6182, 6198, 6317, 6327, 6331-6332, 6342-6343,  
6351, 6354-6355, 6362, 6367, 6370, 7087, 7135,  
7156, 7536, 7847  
**BLOOD PHOSPHATES:** 548, 2593, 2673  
**BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS:** 151, 153, 279,  
333, 502, 764, 1155, 1194, 1287, 1300, 1303, 1306,  
1331, 1342, 1358, 1360, 1446, 1474-1475, 1492,  
1537, 1546, 1564, 1645, 1648, 1678, 1682, 1687,  
1691-1692, 1703, 1759, 1774, 1821, 1855, 1880,  
1933-1989, 2010, 2154, 2160, 2201, 2210, 2222,  
2234, 2257, 2279, 2298, 2301, 2310, 2323, 2457,  
2471, 2475, 2510, 2806, 3198, 3565, 3671, 3729,  
3775, 3926, 4263, 4287, 5127, 5165, 5231, 5403,  
5406, 5446-5447, 5514-5515, 5542, 5561, 5892, 5951,  
6059, 6107, 6229, 7082, 7152, 7303, 7332, 7593,  
7659, 7669, 7675, 7708, 7712, 7714, 7715,  
7721-7722, 7730, 7738, 7740, 7766, 7796, 7804,  
7839-7840, 7847, 7894, 7934, 7946, 8764, 8792  
**BLOOD PLATELETS:** 16, 121-122, 126, 152-153,  
174-175, 222, 445, 453, 457, 460, 468-469, 527,  
531, 534, 550, 552, 555, 622, 776, 778, 784, 795,  
799, 812, 855, 861-863, 876-877, 894, 897-898, 901,  
906, 919, 927-938, 940, 947, 954, 957, 959-960,  
962, 968, 1011-1013, 1017, 1027, 1029, 1037,  
1050-1051, 1054, 1059-1060, 1073, 1081-1083, 1089,  
1095, 1098, 1132, 1149, 1151-1155, 1162, 1165,  
1170-1171, 1178, 1185, 1202, 1208, 1213, 1249,  
1251-1252, 1270, 1275-1276, 1317, 1358, 1365-1366,  
1380, 1395, 1442, 1448, 1453, 1464, 1476, 1490,  
1498, 1502, 1517, 1523-1524, 1528, 1531, 1533,  
1555, 1557, 1567, 1570-1571, 1588-1592, 1594,  
1597-1600, 1603, 1611, 1615-1616, 1627, 1629, 1635,  
1642, 1648, 1652-1653, 1656, 1661-1662, 1679, 1682,  
1688-1689, 1691, 1695, 1699, 1704, 1706, 1713,  
1721, 1723, 1728-1729, 1734, 1737-1739, 1747, 1764,  
1768, 1772, 1779, 1793, 1808, 1822, 1835, 1839,  
1845, 1850, 1886, 1919, 1924, 1930, 1951-1952,  
1958, 1960, 1965, 1967, 1972, 1975-1977, 1981-1984,  
1986-1987, 1990-2532, 2548, 2564, 2591, 2595, 2600,  
2603, 2613, 2615-2617, 2635, 2644, 2647, 2674,  
2725-2726, 2733, 2737, 2742, 2773, 2777, 2792,  
2842, 3206, 3220, 3252, 3304-3305, 3312-3313, 3336,  
3344, 3349, 3352-3355, 3361-3362, 3386, 3397-3399,  
3423, 3426, 3473, 3486-3488, 3494, 3504-3505,  
3534-3535, 3543-3544, 3571, 3581-3582, 3587, 3590,  
3620, 3645, 3649, 3652, 3654, 3663, 3666, 3690,  
3699, 3704, 3725, 3732, 3741, 3749-3750, 3752,  
3757, 3768, 3779, 3787, 3790, 3799, 3811,  
3820-3821, 3823, 3833, 3839, 3853, 3869, 3872,  
3883-3884, 3897, 3902, 3904-3906, 3908-3910,  
3914-3915, 3945, 3948, 3969, 3977, 3988, 4013-4014,  
4022, 4038-4039, 4068, 4074, 4076-4078, 4081,  
4086-4088, 4090-4091, 4095, 4175, 4187, 4210,  
4257-4258, 4268, 4304, 4307, 4310, 4312, 4337,  
4339, 4349, 4358, 4369, 4382, 4388, 4413, 4450,  
4483-4484, 4490, 4506-4507, 4529, 4831, 5149, 5166,

5181, 5360, 5370, 5384, 5399, 5419-5420, 5470,  
5478, 5488, 5491, 5507-5508, 5514-5515, 5518,  
5520-5521, 5537, 5541-5542, 5544,  
5548, 5562-5563, 5573, 5575, 5583-5585, 5595, 5608,  
5615, 5635, 5643, 5693, 5730, 5733, 5744, 5748,  
5753, 5768-5769, 5790, 5863, 5875, 5879-5880, 5911,  
5922-5923, 5928, 5934, 5959, 5979, 5987, 6022,  
6027, 6103, 6130, 6133, 6164, 6202, 6332,  
6715-6716, 6723, 6871, 6873, 6897-6898, 6920, 6937,  
6952, 6977, 6986, 7069, 7081, 7091, 7109, 7112,  
7116, 7135-7137, 7140, 7153-7154, 7169, 7172, 7174,  
7178, 7185, 7194, 7197, 7202, 7217, 7245, 7256,  
7262, 7264-7266, 7272, 7327-7328, 7331-7332,  
7337-7338, 7344, 7346-7347, 7409, 7452, 7464, 7483,  
7494, 7531, 7535-7538, 7544, 7551, 7575, 7577,  
7580, 7588, 7591, 7594, 7602, 7610, 7614, 7616,  
7631, 7637, 7651-7652, 7657, 7665-7666, 7668-7673,  
7675-7678, 7684-7686, 7688, 7691, 7694, 7699,  
7701-7702, 7707, 7712-7713, 7720-7723, 7727, 7729,  
7736, 7745, 7748-7749, 7754, 7773, 7794, 7801,  
7804, 7809, 7822, 7835-7836, 7847, 7850, 7856-7857,  
7859-7861, 7869-7870, 7873, 7875-7876, 7878, 7882,  
7887, 7891, 7895, 7905, 7910, 7921, 7933, 7936,  
7938, 7946, 7952, 7959, 8466, 8595, 8637, 8746,  
8770, 8803, 8809, 8818, 8831  
**BLOOD PRESERVATION:** 218-219, 222, 442, 444,  
447, 459, 470, 542, 547-552, 782, 898, 953-954,  
1180, 1450, 1463, 1480-1482, 1539, 1552, 1581,  
1597-1599, 1611, 1695, 1813-1814, 1859, 2129, 2131,  
2135, 2140-2141, 2164, 2170, 2173, 2211, 2303,  
2362, 2364-2366, 2396, 2506, 2533-2681, 2844-2845,  
3308, 3326, 3359, 3393, 3408, 3410-3411, 3414,  
3448, 3456, 3458, 3484-3487, 3510, 3526, 3540,  
3556, 3561, 3853, 3918, 3971, 4125, 4170, 4217,  
4223-4224, 4299, 4502, 5275, 5340, 5345, 5357,  
5359-5361, 5366, 5634-5635, 5763, 5830, 5928, 5980,  
6256-6257, 6262, 6580, 6965, 7064, 7170, 7347,  
7591, 7870, 7873, 7875, 7891, 8470, 8595  
**BLOOD PRESSURE:** 200, 243, 356, 572, 594, 1014,  
1039, 1106, 1123, 1129, 1131, 1207, 1230, 1595,  
1619, 1743, 1967, 2010, 2036, 2148, 2206, 2214,  
2312, 2376-2377, 2682, 2694, 2697, 2710, 2712,  
2747, 2759, 2761-2762, 2764, 3125, 3214, 3243,  
3477, 3909, 4067, 4246, 4305, 4395, 5524, 5568,  
5585, 5608, 5762, 5857, 5914, 5987, 5992, 6077,  
6500, 6522, 6563, 6612, 6629, 6692, 6739, 6823,  
7055, 7081, 7086, 7506, 7653-7655, 8079, 8351,  
8371, 8437  
**BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION:** 841-842,  
924, 1886, 2682, 2687, 2731, 2775, 4067, 4305,  
4761, 5554, 5842, 5963, 6032, 6109, 6124, 6340,  
7199-7200, 7655, 8807, 8827  
**BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS:** 368, 414, 775, 932,  
1276, 1293, 1348, 1390, 1453, 1689, 1830, 1858,  
2026, 2686, 2750, 3756, 3823, 3832, 3899, 3911,  
3916, 3929, 4003, 4058, 4090, 4124, 4218, 5399,  
5402, 5454, 5457, 5488, 7089, 7104, 7154, 7291,  
7595, 7959, 8575, 8577  
**BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS:** 156, 531,  
774-775, 785, 795, 812, 867, 1025, 1028, 1115,  
1174, 1353, 1466, 1551, 1554, 1565, 1608, 1631,  
1705, 1872, 2050, 2078, 2112, 2149, 2213, 2554,  
2561, 2637, 2686, 2696, 2699, 2760, 2852, 2895,  
2946, 2995, 3470, 3706, 3776, 3805, 3832, 3878,  
3887, 3928, 3932, 3936, 3938, 3949, 3952, 3960,  
3969, 3975, 3983, 3994, 3996, 4021, 4036, 4042,  
4045, 4048, 4094, 4124, 4157, 4159, 4186, 4255,  
4365, 4533, 4609, 4937, 5387, 5707, 5717, 5837,  
6020, 6179, 6402, 6578, 6744, 6895, 6942,  
6952-6953, 6990, 7003, 7034, 7092, 7216, 7227,  
7270, 7439, 7487, 7558, 7584, 7594-7595, 7601,  
7634, 7684, 7695, 7849, 7971, 7981, 7995-7996,  
8031, 8055, 8078, 8083, 8093, 8106, 8111, 8119,  
8137, 8140, 8163, 8192, 8194, 8208-8209, 8218,  
8574-8575, 8637, 8818  
**BLOOD PROTEINS:** 119, 122, 219, 472, 528, 774,  
887, 960, 977, 1014, 1070, 1328, 1353, 1481-1482,  
1551, 1557, 1577, 1679, 1728, 2078, 2107, 2112,  
2147, 2159, 2200, 2203, 2213, 2215, 2255, 2275,  
2382, 2386, 2399-2402, 2424, 2436, 2655, 2



# SUBJECT INDEX

6942, 6952, 6973, 7003, 7087, 7092, 7110, 7123,  
7139, 7224, 7401, 7577, 7584, 7594, 7613, 7684,  
8082, 8271, 8275, 8335, 8371, 8376, 8470, 8573,  
8685, 8739, 8773, 8806

**BLOOD SEDIMENTATION:** 589, 602, 694, 875, 961,  
1023, 1049, 1567, 1616, 1679, 1690, 1734, 1755,  
1858, 2035, 2217, 2275, 2415, 2493, 2563, 2606,  
2692, 2700, 2703, 2716, 2765, 2760-2761, 2769,  
2781, 2783, 2790, 3092, 3587, 3715, 3848, 3855,  
3859, 3871, 3874, 3876, 3913, 3924, 3963, 3994,  
4005, 4068, 4264, 4342, 5704, 5712, 5884, 6182,  
7132, 7156, 7172, 7231, 7323, 7530, 7647, 7692,  
7937, 8328, 8579

**BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION:** 469, 1148,  
1436, 1455, 1558, 1747, 2076, 2183, 2491, 2534,  
2560, 2563, 2574-2575, 3416, 3514, 4532, 5082,  
5735, 6067, 7537, 7902, 7905

**BLOOD STAINS:** 2637

**BLOOD SUGAR:** 458, 760, 837, 926, 1119, 2302,  
2377, 2541, 2575, 2631, 2710, 2725, 4171, 4404,  
4494, 5754, 5873, 5876, 5882, 6067, 6297, 6355,  
6360, 6367, 6821, 7089, 7142

**BLOOD TRANSFUSION:** 136-138, 142, 146-148, 159,  
162, 172, 189, 272, 280, 291, 299, 340, 343, 460,  
463-464, 485-486, 510, 542, 547-548, 550-552, 612,  
1180, 1232-1233, 1311, 1320, 1333, 1337, 1363,  
1366, 1371, 1376, 1383, 1436, 1438, 1450,  
1454-1456, 1458, 1461-1463, 1486, 1488, 1491, 1529,  
1534, 1539-1540, 1575, 1581, 1597-1599, 1636, 1724,  
1746, 1752, 1764, 1781, 1812, 1814-1815, 1841,  
1846, 1859, 1924, 1930, 2033, 2043, 2047, 2054,  
2064, 2074, 2085, 2087-2088, 2102, 2119, 2131-2132,  
2134, 2140-2141, 2146, 2158, 2164, 2170, 2187,  
2288, 2363-2366, 2480, 2512, 2535, 2543, 2549,  
2552, 2566, 2573, 2576, 2578, 2583, 2589, 2595,  
2597, 2604-2608, 2612-2613, 2615-2618, 2630,  
2634-2635, 2638-2639, 2641, 2643-2646, 2648-2651,  
2662, 2666-2667, 2672-2674, 2684, 2691, 2696-2697,  
2752, 2765, 2793, 2799, 2844-2846, 3394, 3409,  
3411, 3416, 3433, 3448, 3456, 3458, 3462, 3469,  
3485-3487, 3491-3493, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3512, 3514,  
3516, 3520, 3523, 3530, 3533, 3540, 3556, 3561,  
3578, 3603-3604, 3622-3623, 3682, 3686, 3882, 3918,  
3933, 3989, 4022, 4099, 4102, 4170, 4224, 4236,  
4515, 4626, 4706-4707, 4722, 4774-4775, 4831, 4891,  
4908, 4915, 4918, 4920, 4937, 4940, 4990,  
5061-5062, 5082, 5148-5149, 5173, 5181, 5191-5195,  
5226, 5262, 5271, 5297-5298, 5314, 5318, 5337,  
5340, 5343, 5348-5349, 5351, 5353-5357, 5359-5360,  
5362-5367, 5370, 5373, 5375, 5377, 5401, 5404,  
5434-5435, 5441, 5448, 5467-5468, 5486, 5489-5492,  
5494, 5548, 5560, 5581, 5593, 5609, 5634-5635,  
5703, 5714, 5791, 6092, 6112, 6116, 6210, 6220,  
6228, 6303, 6306, 6870, 6961, 6965, 7049, 7122,  
7178, 7183, 7186, 7213-7214, 7218, 7256, 7279-7280,  
7318, 7324, 7327, 7346-7349, 7396, 7544, 7638,  
7723-7724, 7754, 7769-7770, 7785, 7809, 7817,  
7860-7861, 7867-7871, 7873, 7875, 7879, 7902, 8652,  
8721, 8725, 8748-8749, 8754, 8761-8762, 8765-8766,  
8772

**BLOOD UREA NITROGEN:** 1285, 1785, 2103, 2268,  
2286, 2348, 3243, 5557, 5580, 5702, 6764, 7142,  
7195

**BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS:** 946, 949, 952,  
1004, 1078, 1791, 1807, 1809, 1837, 2083, 3907,  
4273, 4385, 5531, 5743, 5747, 5749, 5974, 5976,  
6039, 6044, 6058, 6870-6871, 7048, 7550

**BLOOD VESSELS:** 205, 398, 1011, 1176, 1181-1182,  
1582, 2264, 2281, 2498, 2519-2520, 2689, 2701,  
2782, 3712, 3767, 3790, 3942, 4089, 4110, 4300,  
4555, 4972, 5481, 5520, 5535, 5591, 5981, 6142,  
6252, 6333, 6709, 6901, 6984, 7410, 7687, 7941,  
8596

**BLOOD VISCOSITY:** 977, 1448, 1728, 2086, 2095,  
2108, 2215, 2302, 2320, 2386, 2521, 2682-2792,  
3715, 3832, 3857, 3861, 3897, 3952, 3987, 4068,  
4083, 5704, 5769, 5857, 5861, 5884, 5895, 5897,  
5916, 5978, 6009, 7538, 7616, 7654

**BLOOD VOLUME:** 408, 548, 916, 1004, 1207, 1454,  
1786, 2037, 2078, 2108, 2594, 2639, 2673, 2684,  
2687, 2691, 2697, 2712-2713, 2720, 2727-2728, 2751,  
2768, 2777, 2782-2783, 2791-2792, 3854, 3897, 3964,  
5609, 5754, 5762, 5895

**BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION:** 2103, 2108,  
2639, 2691, 2715, 2759, 2777, 2792, 3897, 4041,  
5737, 5554, 5702

**BLOODLETTING:** 2418, 2494, 2698, 2715, 2785

**BODY CONSTITUTION:** 2710, 4318

**BODY FLUIDS:** 1494, 2395, 4042, 4489, 6932, 7656,  
8087, 8352

**BODY TEMPERATURE:** 895, 924, 1668, 1719, 2464,  
2755, 3964, 4122, 4302, 5963, 7167, 8204

**BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION:** 2204, 7822

**BODY WEIGHT:** 336, 572, 1092, 1233, 1553, 1625,  
1632, 1751, 1805, 1841, 1932, 2058, 2106,  
3084-3085, 3221, 3223-3224, 3231-3232, 3237,  
3240-3244, 3246-3247, 3249, 3252-3253, 3259, 3263,  
3269, 3396, 3580, 3633, 3964, 5028, 5444, 5832,  
6025, 6163, 6328, 6378, 6522, 6651-6652, 8271,  
8315-8316, 8333, 8627, 8687

**BONE AND BONES:** 220, 313, 412, 644, 4924,  
5852, 6367, 6639, 6874, 8104

**BONE CONDUCTION:** 22, 5623

**BONE CYST:** 150, 155, 2033, 4781, 5181

**BONE DISEASES:** 350, 2801, 4916, 4922, 5182,  
5224, 7311, 7821, 8246

**BONE MARROW:** 260, 1935, 2019, 2073, 2418,  
2456, 3827, 4298, 4414, 4613, 4976, 5620, 7331,  
7335, 7724, 7771, 7794

**BONE MARROW CELLS:** 1805, 1991, 2059, 2078,  
2085, 2172, 2208, 2237, 2403, 2405, 2527, 2535,  
3972, 4415, 7272, 7748, 7777, 7837, 7869, 7871,  
8458

**BONE MARROW DISEASES:** 152, 180, 1277, 1981,  
1994, 2030, 2089, 2154, 2325, 4374, 5441, 5512,  
5515, 7311, 7334, 7336-7337, 7344, 7350, 7700,  
7709, 7717, 7721, 7768, 7774, 7841

**BONE MARROW EXAMINATION:** 119, 410, 1326,  
1702, 1991, 2000, 2031, 2089, 2461, 3331, 3346,  
3487, 3495, 3941, 4019, 6218, 7162, 7295, 7299,  
7314, 7362, 7711, 7771, 7773-7774, 7799, 7802,  
7825, 8246, 8806

**BONE NEOPLASMS:** 268, 310, 371, 2007, 4472,  
4664, 4781, 4818, 4837, 4971, 4976, 6023

**BONE RESORPTION:** 371, 4728, 4731, 4781, 5921,  
6556

**BORATES:** 3967, 3975, 5898, 6953

**BORON:** 2965, 6434, 8034, 8130, 8619

**BRACHIAL ARTERY:** 479, 5112, 6058, 8826

**BRACHIAL PLEXUS:** 5016, 6051

**BRADYCARDIA:** 582, 617, 4067, 7655

**BRADYKININ:** 212, 216-217, 225, 232, 747, 959,  
1014, 1150, 2455, 2849, 3098-3099, 3125, 3675,  
3789, 3817, 4028, 4111, 4207, 4290, 4382, 4525,  
4593, 4648, 5534, 6251-6252, 6255, 6265, 6523,  
6552, 6612, 6811, 6823, 7651, 7969, 8035, 8335,  
8345, 8354-8355, 8371, 8376, 8437, 8445, 8480,  
8539

**BRAIN:** 73, 204, 215, 412, 916, 961, 975, 1503-1504,  
1563, 1699, 1796-1797, 1888, 2038, 2188, 2348,  
2435, 2575, 2685, 2908, 3065, 3092, 3366-3367,  
3566, 3619, 3644, 4066, 5230, 5418, 5570, 5732,  
5982, 6215-6216, 6467, 6607, 7024, 7407, 7415,  
7492, 7623-7624, 7652, 7916-7917, 7955, 8112, 8117,  
8288, 8328, 8444, 8489, 8560

**BRAIN ABSCESS:** 19, 673, 842, 4895, 4910, 7200,  
8827

**BRAIN CHEMISTRY:** 251, 4180, 6393, 6413, 6979,  
7120, 7932, 8002, 8071, 8174, 8568, 8583

**BRAIN CONCUSSION:** 678, 5065

**BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC:** 4700, 5043

**BRAIN DISEASES:** 406, 409, 908, 3873, 4700, 4771,  
4910, 7187, 7854

**BRAIN EDEMA:** 111, 251, 924, 4180, 4700, 5024,  
5963, 6979, 8583

**BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE:** 251, 4180, 4700, 5039,  
5043, 6154, 6979, 8583

**BRAIN NEOPLASMS:** 276, 375, 379, 416, 434, 731,  
842, 3856, 4031, 4072, 4561, 4662, 4877-4878, 4681,  
4686, 4691, 4700, 4702, 4713, 4716, 4719, 4723,  
4730, 4733, 4739, 4744, 4747, 4749, 4751, 4759,  
4761-4762, 4786, 4797, 4800, 4808, 4810, 4815,  
4849, 4863, 4865, 4883, 4888, 4890, 4910-4911,  
4917, 4930, 4945, 4961, 4965, 5034, 5040, 5119,  
5732, 7200, 8174, 8568, 8827

**BRAIN STEM:** 4810, 4861, 4911, 4945

**BREAST:** 4826, 6436

**BREAST DISEASES:** 4826, 7436, 8498

**BREAST FEEDING:** 1651, 3356, 3583, 5498, 6223,  
6241, 7059, 7131, 7184, 8649-8650, 8724, 8742

**BREAST NEOPLASMS:** 731, 1192, 1425, 2007,  
2161, 2289, 3856, 4561, 4652, 4832, 7270, 8283

**BREEDING:** 4877

**BRITISH COLUMBIA:** 2614

**BROMELAINS:** 231, 3123, 3133, 4114, 5044, 6459,  
6711, 6722, 6737, 6996, 7147, 7428, 7478, 7968,  
8223, 8280, 8434, 8456, 8497-8498

**BROMIDES:** 2913, 2958, 3068, 3078, 6126, 6776,  
8047, 8080, 8118, 8197, 8428

**BROMINE:** 2848, 2944, 3073, 8296

**BRONCHI:** 6069, 8682

**BRONCHIAL ARTERIES:** 11

**BRONCHIAL FISTULA:** 97, 5375, 7396

**BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS:** 7285

**BRONCHIECTASIS:** 3175, 8515

**BRONCHITIS:** 336, 2727, 2751, 3166, 6069-6070,  
8217, 8504

**BRONCHOPNEUMONIA:** 336, 344, 499, 4880, 5375,  
7315, 7396, 7737

**BRONCHOSCOPY:** 1454

**BRONCHOSPIROMETRY:** 8070

**BRUCELLA ABORTUS:** 7397

**BRUCELLOSIS:** 7321, 8477

**BUFFERS:** 194, 786, 953, 1065, 1493, 1566, 2436,  
2534, 2598, 2894, 3253, 3680, 3727, 3744, 3852,  
3888, 3975, 4148, 4256, 4502, 4640, 5805, 5902,  
5980, 6242, 6386, 6401, 6474, 6506, 6554, 6587,  
6626, 6633, 6777, 6785, 6896, 6916, 6953, 7000,  
7021, 7448, 7540, 7589, 7611, 7962, 7964, 8000,  
8417, 8522, 8525, 8692, 8696

**BUNAMIDOL:** 6859

**BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK:** 3273

**BURNS:** 250, 275, 749, 967, 1333, 1464, 1724, 1968,  
2266, 2571, 3830, 3854, 4236, 5521, 5686, 5863,  
6027, 6188, 6273, 6280, 6470, 6797, 6806, 8512

**BURNS, CHEMICAL:** 6245

**BUSULFAN:** 1953, 2349, 5561, 7708, 7725

**BUTER:** 2106, 3250, 3271, 6579, 6931

**BUTYLAMINES:** 786

**BUTYRATES:** 192, 1473, 1592, 1656, 1964,  
2270-2271, 2321, 3260, 3276, 3864, 4115, 4477,  
6074, 6817, 6906, 7137, 7473

**BUTYROPHENONES:** 2914

## C

**C-REACTIVE PROTEIN:** 3928, 3932

**CADAVER:** 2607, 2637

**CADMIUM:** 6601

**CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC:** 2007, 5994,  
6184, 6712

**CALCINOSIS:** 335, 395, 436, 4892, 4904, 4911,  
4945, 5081, 5109, 7774

**CALCIPHYLAXIS:** 5389

**CALCITONIN:** 7011, 8079-8080

**CALCIUM:** 444-445, 776, 783, 818, 821, 885, 901,  
903, 928, 1008, 1058, 1069-1070, 1075, 1172-1173,  
1257, 1276, 1383, 1424, 1453, 1567, 1588, 1594,  
1612, 1616, 1689, 1729, 1734, 1913, 2007, 2026,  
2060, 2217, 2240, 2272, 2292, 2294, 2388, 2411,  
2422, 2450, 2452, 2493, 2551, 2582, 2774, 2797,  
2853, 3107, 3123, 3212-3213, 3233, 3309, 3317-3319,  
3323, 3325, 3335-3336, 3351, 3431, 3473, 3541,  
3545, 3587-3588, 3594-3596, 3607, 3609, 3620, 3636,  
3645, 3666, 3746-3747, 3806, 3823, 3893, 3965,  
4074, 4082, 4086-4087, 4090, 4203, 4459, 4596,  
5382, 5399, 5488, 5559, 5766, 5775, 5830, 5840,  
5873, 5880, 5901, 5917, 5923, 5936, 5947, 5994,  
6033, 6134, 6170, 6184, 6219, 6323, 6355, 6376,  
6566, 6640, 6698, 6711, 6903, 7031, 7039, 7066,  
7068, 7071, 7100, 7117-7118, 7154, 7161, 7169,  
7172, 7232, 7428, 7472, 7542, 7585, 7603,  
7612-7613, 7658, 7667-7668, 7674, 7685-7686, 7889,  
7938, 7959, 7980, 7983, 8002, 8098, 8105, 8154,  
8184, 8347, 8360, 8434, 8441, 8591, 8594,  
8600-8601, 8617

**CALCIUM CHLORIDE:** 642, 912, 1065, 1076, 1493,  
2039, 2276, 2286, 2472, 2847, 3118, 3420, 3744,  
3888, 4051, 4136, 4496, 5716, 5737, 5791, 6475,  
6721, 6933, 7049, 7114, 7540, 7611, 7643, 7681,  
7908, 8017, 8085, 8274, 8423, 8514, 8537-8538

**CALCIUM, DIETARY:** 3233, 5917

**CALCIUM ISOTOPE:** 2774, 5921, 7031, 8275

**CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS:** 7100

**CALCIUM PHOSPHATES:** 3709, 4021, 5877, 6320,  
6356

**CALCULI:** 4725, 4802, 4820

**CALIFORNIA:** 5334, 6093

**CANADA:** 5133

**CANAVANINE:** 6549

**CANDIDA:** 2090, 3862, 6433, 6565, 6718, 7401

**CANTHARIDES:** 2395, 5549

**CAPILLARIES:** 11, 212, 232, 369, 870, 978, 1011,  
1150, 1176, 1185, 1922, 1997, 2006, 2281, 2317,  
2465, 2701, 2703, 2723, 2738, 2746, 2748, 2758,  
2782, 2787, 2849, 3500, 3733, 3741, 3789-3790,  
3817, 3838, 4089, 4111, 4280, 4720, 4785, 4853,  
4972, 5240, 5291, 5382, 5433, 5534-5536, 5591,  
5902, 5978, 6366, 6785, 7150, 7533, 7687, 8224,  
8339



# SUBJECT INDEX

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY: 205, 216, 504, 1150, 1176, 1235, 3143, 3670, 3677, 3789, 3801, 3817, 3938, 4089, 4179, 4207, 4216, 4280, 4447, 5080, 5591, 6217, 6333, 6441-6443, 6512, 7234, 7298, 7333, 7399, 7404, 7417, 7687, 8492, 8535, 8739  
CAPILLARY RESISTANCE: 538, 1819, 1842, 2708, 2738, 3502, 5386, 5938, 7040, 7298, 7545, 8750  
CAPROATES: 3056, 8626  
CAPSULES: 883, 5713  
CARBAMATES: 2851, 6782, 7006, 7752, 8029, 8532, 8613

## CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN

ERRORS: 6671  
CARBOHYDRATES: 549, 2036, 2611, 3134, 3179, 3186, 3377, 6189, 6526, 6555, 6657, 6834, 7383, 8156, 8155, 8417

CARBON: 237, 451-452, 946-947, 952, 1078, 1167, 1788, 1791, 1807-1808, 2126, 3767, 3780, 3990, 5727, 5738-5739, 5742, 5747-5748, 5752, 5842, 5945, 5950, 5974, 6709, 7618, 8596, 8739

CARBON DIOXIDE: 815, 2061, 2214, 2431, 2534, 2546, 2719, 3116, 3891, 4009, 5709, 5828-5829, 5899, 6077, 6361, 6363, 6365, 6431, 6687, 6706, 6826, 7656, 7672, 8050, 8131, 8352, 8415, 8695

CARBON DISULFIDE: 6014, 6318

CARBON ISOTOPES: 107-109, 803, 815, 877, 1060, 1479, 2021, 2099, 2329, 2346, 2394, 2418, 2420, 2424, 2439, 2441, 2444, 2872, 2878, 2886, 2900, 2982, 2985, 2991, 3069, 3082-3083, 3116, 3119, 3126, 3129, 3298, 3709, 3718, 3807, 4007, 4009, 5864, 5878, 5899, 5912, 5920, 6114, 6311, 6316, 6357, 6361, 6411, 6415, 6419, 6431, 6438-6440, 6558, 6599, 6650, 6697, 6706, 6714, 6787, 6792, 6813-6815, 6826, 6831, 6858, 7000, 7151, 7656, 7665, 7727, 8010, 8015, 8021, 8050, 8107, 8131, 8156, 8168, 8290, 8311, 8314, 8352, 8359, 8373, 8404, 8415-8416, 8427, 8429, 8440, 8448, 8453-8455, 8471, 8479, 8625, 8630-8631, 8666, 8675, 8683, 8695, 8793

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING: 3238

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE: 1817

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING: 231, 3133, 4020, 6217, 6329, 6353, 6571, 6722, 6996, 7478, 8456, 8739

CARBONATES: 1043, 2745, 5646, 7605

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: 2926, 6784, 8065, 8287

CARBOXYLASES: 3071, 4470, 4598, 6982, 7010, 7966, 8050

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES: 217, 2855, 2864, 2885, 2893, 2903, 2905, 2907, 2909, 2913, 2922, 2926, 2950, 2958, 2966, 2968, 2980, 2987, 3002, 3004, 3008, 3012, 3025, 3029-3030, 3040, 3069, 3093-3094, 3130, 3134, 3141, 3706, 3954, 4036, 6404, 6407-6408, 6412, 6427, 6461, 6535, 6600, 6614, 6636, 6664, 6689, 6717, 6770-6771, 6778-6779, 6784, 6791, 6860, 6803, 6834, 7660, 8001, 8012, 8025, 8028, 8037, 8039, 8041, 8043, 8047, 8049-8050, 8065, 8080, 8110, 8118, 8132, 8135, 8141, 8165, 8171, 8201, 8222, 8226, 8238, 8248, 8290, 8332-8335, 8370, 8426, 8449, 8488, 8547, 8566, 8584

CARCINOGENS: 215

CARCINOMA: 268, 630, 731, 3856, 4472, 4561, 4685, 4700, 4856, 4881, 6078, 7285, 7357, 8252

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL: 4847

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC: 2045

CARCINOMA, EHRICH TUMOR: 2405, 4200, 4548, 5858, 6079, 6398, 7037, 7957, 8303, 8378, 8678, 8719

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL: 2044, 4760, 4833-4834, 4836, 4847, 4885, 6079, 8719

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS: 1391, 4381, 5456

CARCINOMA, SCIRRHUS: 7336

CARCINOMA, SCLEROTIC: 214, 4206, 5909-5910, 5924

CARCINOSARCOMA: 4795

CARDIA: 495

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES: 113, 115, 716, 6077, 7526

CARDIAC OUTPUT: 200, 243, 601, 1219, 1514, 1799, 2681, 2697, 2712, 2715, 2731, 2734, 2746, 2764, 2772, 4305, 4963, 4977, 5554, 7075, 8234

CARDIAC TAMPONADE: 5125

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES: 9, 482, 489, 593, 600, 658, 739, 791, 846, 943-944, 1014, 1816, 2168, 2184, 2322, 2628, 2710, 2785, 3238, 4056-4057, 4096-4097, 4540, 4618, 5189, 5628, 5800, 6128, 6612, 6823, 6852, 6875, 8379

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: 200, 243, 3260, 5529, 5894

CARIOGENIC AGENTS: 8687

CARIOSTATIC AGENTS: 8687

CARNIVORA: 1249, 1661, 2003, 2716, 3344, 3494, 4014, 7109

CAROTENE: 6881-6882, 7132

CAROTENIDS: 8657

CAROTID ARTERIES: 309, 369, 799, 854, 862-863, 916, 952, 1662, 2005, 2243, 3121, 3266, 3712, 3970, 4110, 4273, 4296, 4555, 4720, 4785, 4821, 4853, 4909, 4841, 4943, 5049, 5054, 5062, 5091, 5097, 5100, 5112, 5192, 5351, 5732, 5762, 5823, 5976, 6628-6629, 6829, 6901, 7140, 7529, 7682, 8753, 8814

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES: 581, 3217, 3266, 4713, 4849, 6060, 6866-6867

CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS: 4756

CAROTID BODY: 862, 2243

CAROTID SINUS: 5762, 5823

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME: 5180

CARRAGEENAN: 792, 1053, 5388, 5758, 5812, 5881, 7051

CARRIER STATE: 1775, 2072, 2830, 2843, 3184, 3203, 3429, 5295, 5328

CARTILAGE: 191, 220, 435, 910, 4916, 4922, 5852, 6556, 6615, 6639, 6739, 8053, 8688

CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR: 224, 3022, 4205, 4473, 6465, 6917, 7426, 7470

CASE REPORT: 13, 22, 31, 38, 40, 44, 51, 57, 102, 119, 123, 125, 128, 139, 142, 146, 150, 154-156, 162-163, 166, 170, 186, 201, 272, 277-279, 284, 298, 309, 316, 322, 324, 337, 340, 344-348, 354, 360, 364, 367-368, 370, 372, 374-375, 383-384, 386, 388-389, 391-392, 400-402, 410, 414-416, 418, 420, 428-431, 436, 441, 495, 508, 513-514, 565-566, 569, 574, 601-603, 621, 636, 674, 678, 693, 778, 787, 833, 838, 879, 1198, 1208, 1218, 1221, 1223, 1252, 1268, 1270, 1273, 1276, 1283-1284, 1286-1287, 1301, 1326, 1342, 1369, 1376, 1385, 1398, 1405, 1438, 1453, 1458, 1492, 1525, 1531, 1550, 1553, 1669, 1674, 1689, 1733, 1746, 1756, 1759-1761, 1766, 1772, 1774, 1780, 1819, 1823, 1841-1842, 1855, 1935, 1938, 1940, 1944, 1949, 1978, 2001, 2026, 2033, 2037, 2096, 2099-2100, 2102, 2167, 2265, 2325, 2688, 2695-2696, 2765, 2793, 2812, 2829, 2935, 3020, 3151, 3157, 3282, 3284, 3288-3289, 3291, 3295, 3297, 3304, 3312-3313, 3331, 3354, 3361-3362, 3390, 3398, 3401, 3419, 3423, 3425-3426, 3432-3433, 3441, 3455, 3462, 3467, 3502, 3516-3517, 3535, 3543-3544, 3567, 3582, 3590, 3654, 3672, 3685, 3695, 3707, 3785, 3823, 3835, 3838, 3843, 3883-3884, 3935, 3941, 4011, 4020, 4023, 4038, 4090, 4092, 4099, 4105, 4107, 4135, 4175, 4244, 4250, 4258, 4265, 4268, 4277, 4324, 4336, 4339, 4371, 4400, 4428, 4570, 4587, 4615, 4654-4655, 4659-4660, 4663, 4665, 4670, 4680-4683, 4692, 4696-4697, 4699, 4705, 4710-4711, 4714, 4718, 4725, 4731, 4737-4738, 4740, 4748, 4754, 4762, 4765, 4770, 4776-4777, 4779, 4782, 4787-4789, 4793-4796, 4802, 4804, 4821, 4825, 4827, 4831, 4833, 4841-4842, 4846, 4848, 4850-4852, 4866-4867, 4879-4880, 4886-4889, 4891, 4894, 4899, 4903, 4906-4909, 4912-4913, 4915, 4918, 4920-4921, 4923, 4925-4926, 4929, 4933, 4936-4943, 4948, 4950-4951, 4953, 4958, 4966, 4970-4971, 4973, 4981-4982, 4984, 4986, 4990-4992, 4995, 5003-5004, 5008-5007, 5021, 5026, 5028, 5030, 5045, 5048, 5057, 5062, 5065, 5067, 5075-5076, 5081, 5087-5088, 5090, 5100-5101, 5104, 5110

CASE REPORT: 13, 22, 31, 38, 40, 44, 51, 57, 102, 119, 123, 125, 128, 139, 142, 146, 150, 154-156, 162-163, 166, 170, 186, 201, 272, 277-279, 284, 298, 309, 316, 322, 324, 337, 340, 344-348, 354, 360, 364, 367-368, 370, 372, 374-375, 383-384, 386, 388-389, 391-392, 400-402, 410, 414-416, 418, 420, 428-431, 436, 441, 495, 508, 513-514, 565-566, 569, 574, 601-603, 621, 636, 674, 678, 693, 778, 787, 833, 838, 879, 1198, 1208, 1218, 1221, 1223, 1252, 1268, 1270, 1273, 1276, 1283-1284, 1286-1287, 1301, 1326, 1342, 1369, 1376, 1385, 1398, 1405, 1438, 1453, 1458, 1492, 1525, 1531, 1550, 1553, 1669, 1674, 1689, 1733, 1746, 1756, 1759-1761, 1766, 1772, 1774, 1780, 1819, 1823, 1841-1842, 1855, 1935, 1938, 1940, 1944, 1949, 1978, 2001, 2026, 2033, 2037, 2096, 2099-2100, 2102, 2167, 2265, 2325, 2688, 2695-2696, 2765, 2793, 2812, 2829, 2935, 3020, 3151, 3157, 3282, 3284, 3288-3289, 3291, 3295, 3297, 3304, 3312-3313, 3331, 3354, 3361-3362, 3390, 3398, 3401, 3419, 3423, 3425-3426, 3432-3433, 3441, 3455, 3462, 3467, 3502, 3516-3517, 3535, 3543-3544, 3567, 3582, 3590, 3654, 3672, 3685, 3695, 3707, 3785, 3823, 3835, 3838, 3843, 3883-3884, 3935, 3941, 4011, 4020, 4023, 4038, 4090, 4092, 4099, 4105, 4107, 4135, 4175, 4244, 4250, 4258, 4265, 4268, 4277, 4324, 4336, 4339, 4371, 4400, 4428, 4570, 4587, 4615, 4654-4655, 4659-4660, 4663, 4665, 4670, 4680-4683, 4692, 4696-4697, 4699, 4705, 4710-4711, 4714, 4718, 4725, 4731, 4737-4738, 4740, 4748, 4754, 4762, 4765, 4770, 4776-4777, 4779, 4782, 4787-4789, 4793-4796, 4802, 4804, 4821, 4825, 4827, 4831, 4833, 4841-4842, 4846, 4848, 4850-4852, 4866-4867, 4879-4880, 4886-4889, 4891, 4894, 4899, 4903, 4906-4909, 4912-4913, 4915, 4918, 4920-4921, 4923, 4925-4926, 4929, 4933, 4936-4943, 4948, 4950-4951, 4953, 4958, 4966, 4970-4971, 4973, 4981-4982, 4984, 4986, 4990-4992, 4995, 5003-5004, 5008-5007, 5021, 5026, 5028, 5030, 5045, 5048, 5057, 5062, 5065, 5067, 5075-5076, 5081, 5087-5088, 5090, 5100-5101, 5104, 5110

CASE REPORT: 13, 22, 31, 38, 40, 44, 51, 57, 102, 119, 123, 125, 128, 139, 142, 146, 150, 154-156, 162-163, 166, 170, 186, 201, 272, 277-279, 284, 298, 309, 316, 322, 324, 337, 340, 344-348, 354, 360, 364, 367-368, 370, 372, 374-375, 383-384, 386, 388-389, 391-392, 400-402, 410, 414-416, 418, 420, 428-431, 436, 441, 495, 508, 513-514, 565-566, 569, 574, 601-603, 621, 636, 674, 678, 693, 778, 787, 833, 838, 879, 1198, 1208, 1218, 1221, 1223, 1252, 1268, 1270, 1273, 1276, 1283-1284, 1286-1287, 1301, 1326, 1342, 1369, 1376, 1385, 1398, 1405, 1438, 1453, 1458, 1492, 1525, 1531, 1550, 1553, 1669, 1674, 1689, 1733, 1746, 1756, 1759-1761, 1766, 1772, 1774, 1780, 1819, 1823, 1841-1842, 1855, 1935, 1938, 1940, 1944, 1949, 1978, 2001, 2026, 2033, 2037, 2096, 2099-2100, 2102, 2167, 2265, 2325, 2688, 2695-2696, 2765, 2793, 2812, 2829, 2935, 3020, 3151, 3157, 3282, 3284, 3288-3289, 3291, 3295, 3297, 3304, 3312-3313, 3331, 3354, 3361-3362, 3390, 3398, 3401, 3419, 3423, 3425-3426, 3432-3433, 3441, 3455, 3462, 3467, 3502, 3516-3517, 3535, 3543-3544, 3567, 3582, 3590, 3654, 3672, 3685, 3695, 3707, 3785, 3823, 3835, 3838, 3843, 3883-3884, 3935, 3941, 4011, 4020, 4023, 4038, 4090, 4092, 4099, 4105, 4107, 4135, 4175, 4244, 4250, 4258, 4265, 4268, 4277, 4324, 4336, 4339, 4371, 4400, 4428, 4570, 4587, 4615, 4654-4655, 4659-4660, 4663, 4665, 4670, 4680-4683, 4692, 4696-4697, 4699, 4705, 4710-4711, 4714, 4718, 4725, 4731, 4737-4738, 4740, 4748, 4754, 4762, 4765, 4770, 4776-4777, 4779, 4782, 4787-4789, 4793-4796, 4802, 4804, 4821, 4825, 4827, 4831, 4833, 4841-4842, 4846, 4848, 4850-4852, 4866-4867, 4879-4880, 4886-4889, 4891, 4894, 4899, 4903, 4906-4909, 4912-4913, 4915, 4918, 4920-4921, 4923, 4925-4926, 4929, 4933, 4936-4943, 4948, 4950-4951, 4953, 4958, 4966, 4970-4971, 4973, 4981-4982, 4984, 4986, 4990-4992, 4995, 5003-5004, 5008-5007, 5021, 5026, 5028, 5030, 5045, 5048, 5057, 5062, 5065, 5067, 5075-5076, 5081, 5087-5088, 5090, 5100-5101, 5104, 5110

CASE REPORT: 13, 22, 31, 38, 40, 44, 51, 57, 102, 119, 123, 125, 128, 139, 142, 146, 150, 154-156, 162-163, 166, 170, 186, 201, 272, 277-279, 284, 298, 309, 316, 322, 324, 337, 340, 344-348, 354, 360, 364, 367-368, 370, 372, 374-375, 383-384, 386, 388-389, 391-392, 400-402, 410, 414-416, 418, 420, 428-431, 436, 441, 495, 508, 513-514, 565-566, 569, 574, 601-603, 621, 636, 674, 678, 693, 778, 787, 833, 838, 879, 1198, 1208, 1218, 1221, 1223, 1252, 1268, 1270, 1273, 1276, 1283-1284, 1286-1287, 1301, 1326, 1342, 1369, 1376, 1385, 1398, 1405, 1438, 1453, 1458, 1492, 1525, 1531, 1550, 1553, 1669, 1674, 1689, 1733, 1746, 1756, 1759-1761, 1766, 1772, 1774, 1780, 1819, 1823, 1841-1842, 1855, 1935, 1938, 1940, 1944, 1949, 1978, 2001, 2026, 2033, 2037, 2096, 2099-2100, 2102, 2167, 2265, 2325, 2688, 2695-2696, 2765, 2793, 2812, 2829, 2935, 3020, 3151, 3157, 3282, 3284, 3288-3289, 3291, 3295, 3297, 3304, 3312-3313, 3331, 3354, 3361-



# SUBJECT INDEX

- CAUDATE NUCLEUS: 204, 4677, 4893  
CAUTERY: 21, 5547, 5917  
CAVERNOUS SINUS: 3151, 6054, 7432  
CECAL DISEASES: 46, 93  
CECAL NEOPLASMS: 46, 1198, 1669  
CECUM: 80, 92, 3034, 7765, 8251, 8548  
CELIAC ARTERY: 6005  
CELIAC DISEASE: 6638, 8074, 8246, 8305, 8745  
CELL AGGREGATION: 1052, 2254, 2293, 2333, 2342, 2443, 2445, 2450, 2452, 3732, 4080, 4086-4087, 5915, 5922, 5944, 5952-5953, 7042, 7676, 7685-7686, 8389  
CELL DIFFERENTIATION: 2023, 7990, 8349, 8387  
CELL DIVISION: 2023, 3128, 3301, 4976, 6634, 6652, 6862, 7023, 8148-8149, 8156, 8210, 8303-8304, 8310, 8320, 8386, 8388, 8447  
CELL MEMBRANE: 226, 800, 1170-1171, 1977, 2230-2231, 2244, 2248, 2254, 2293, 2412, 2436, 2445, 2457, 2504-2505, 2610, 2728, 3081, 3117, 3124, 3732, 5514, 5922, 6387, 6398, 6438, 6618, 6721, 6726, 7332, 7855, 8306, 8311-8312, 8346, 8387, 8401, 8418, 8420, 8455, 8490, 8657, 8677  
CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY: 551, 917, 1005, 1011, 1368, 2048, 2281, 2425, 2445, 2529, 2612, 3100, 3790, 6003, 6186, 6333, 6551, 7047, 8387, 8404  
CELL NUCLEOLUS: 8172, 8450, 8479  
CELL NUCLEUS: 221, 2069, 2245, 2318, 3087, 3808, 5719, 5944, 5991, 6411, 6660, 6815, 7985, 8172, 8214, 8310, 8323, 8450, 8468, 8560  
CELL WALL: 108-109, 2909, 3128, 3186, 3200, 6406, 6408-6409, 6426, 6551, 6559, 6605, 6636, 6643, 6649, 6694, 6708, 6779, 6824, 6830, 7004, 7972, 8041, 8155, 8190, 8366, 8381, 8407, 8409, 8411, 8414, 8447, 8471  
CELLOPHANE: 949, 1809, 3907, 5749  
CELLULOSE: 510, 950, 1078, 1530, 1574, 1791, 3372, 3409, 3560, 3611, 5143, 5314, 5700, 5750-5751, 5807, 5815, 5974, 6512, 6521, 7085, 7696, 8000, 8160, 8243, 8256, 8364  
CENTALUN: 7323  
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: 336, 1039, 7243  
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES: 4031, 7824  
CENTRIFUGATION: 507, 527, 1690, 1695, 2067, 2070, 2135, 2140, 2211, 2213, 2251, 2333, 2483, 2548, 2588, 2603, 2610, 2615, 2708, 2760-2761, 2969, 3853, 3969, 3981, 4047, 5735, 5824, 6457, 6478-6479, 6504, 6548, 6647, 6679, 6815, 6882, 6952, 7591, 7594, 7676, 7891, 7937, 7970, 8100, 8173, 8344  
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT: 510, 1554, 2218, 3082, 3102, 3119, 3409, 3977, 4255-4256, 4640, 5314, 5920, 6500, 6608, 6648, 6650, 6669, 6692, 6800, 6895-6896, 7383, 7439, 7973, 8003-8004, 8200, 8286, 8304, 8314, 8365, 8372, 8380, 8409, 8416, 8427, 8429, 8453-8454, 8467, 8525, 8691  
CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL: 2213, 3031, 3969, 6686, 6952, 7594, 8469  
CEPHALINS: 536, 1040, 1154, 1706, 1737, 2066, 2256, 2290, 2297, 2488, 2842, 3247, 3820, 5541, 5725, 7068, 7174, 7666, 8184, 8674, 8689  
CEPHALORIDINE: 7508  
CEPHALOTHIN: 3151, 6054, 7432  
CEREBELLAR DISEASES: 5000  
CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS: 338, 344, 405, 407, 421, 423, 4740, 4770, 4808, 4810, 4880, 7838  
CEREBELLUM: 204, 4744, 4749, 4786, 4924, 4961, 4751, 4791, 4849, 4895, 4911, 4945, 6891, 8779  
CEREBRAL ANEURYSM: 362, 4678, 4723, 4730, 4751, 4791, 4849, 4895, 4911, 4945, 6891, 8779  
CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY: 315, 332, 636, 639, 655, 673, 1348, 1726, 3390, 3413, 4131, 4243, 4308, 4601, 4624, 4723, 4747-4749, 4751, 4756, 4759, 4761-4762, 4786, 4808, 4810, 4894-4895, 4932, 5037, 5039, 5049, 5097, 5342, 6050, 6110, 6867, 6891, 6999, 7353, 7911, 8779, 8828  
CEREBRAL ANOXIA: 854, 1640, 4700, 6077, 7529, 7737  
CEREBRAL ARTERIES: 420, 2219, 2290, 4723, 4751, 4756, 4911, 4945, 5037, 5823, 7666  
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: 362, 2618, 3261, 4224, 6077, 6139  
CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES: 4713, 5026, 5029  
CEREBRAL CORTEX: 73, 204, 375, 416, 420, 924, 2848, 4890, 5963  
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS: 478, 480, 488, 595, 597, 636, 653-655, 662, 841-842, 845, 924, 1174, 1218, 2290, 3390, 3441, 4145, 4234, 4243, 4362, 4365, 4624, 4628, 4910, 5963, 6080, 6109-6110, 6154, 6999, 7199-7200, 7216, 7500, 7504, 7666, 7854, 7911, 8822, 8827-8828  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE: 141, 379, 593, 841-843, 1324, 1640, 1702, 1906, 3302, 3346, 3413, 3495, 3737, 4019, 4681, 4700, 4733, 4749, 4786, 4791, 4861, 4911, 4945, 5000, 5020, 5040, 5097, 5100, 5207, 5342, 5352, 5416, 5462, 6109, 6218, 6891, 7162, 7199-7201, 7353, 8779, 8827  
CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT: 593, 625, 841, 924, 5963, 6109, 7199, 8814  
CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE: 4910  
CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS: 4911, 4945  
CEREBRAL VENTRICLES: 369, 4720, 4744, 4785, 4853, 4890, 4893, 5107, 5119  
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID: 235, 931, 1770, 3828, 4351, 4911, 4945, 6668, 7480  
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS: 1770, 4031  
CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION: 916, 924, 2219, 2746, 2759, 4747, 4800, 5570, 5762, 5963  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS: 483, 593, 606, 639, 662, 668, 673, 716, 843, 923, 1174, 1324, 1400, 1708, 1767, 1885, 1906, 2322, 3302, 3881, 3970, 4296, 4365, 4638, 4678, 4713, 4730, 4808, 4917, 5029, 5119, 6060, 6867, 7192, 7201, 7216, 7526, 7809  
CERULOPLASMIN: 1705, 2923, 3849, 3859, 4045, 4154, 6918, 8151, 8244  
CERVICAL PLEXUS: 4272, 4769  
CERVIX MUCUS: 3293, 4184, 4297, 6983, 7813  
CERVIX NEOPLASMS: 4926, 5626, 8718  
CERVIX UTERI: 56, 5614  
CESAREAN SECTION: 148, 185, 574, 664, 3289, 3803, 4722, 5075, 7785  
CESIUM: 8346  
CESIUM ISOTOPES: 2527-2528  
CETACEA: 976, 1804, 2956, 3000, 5760, 5806, 5808, 6122, 6178, 6673, 7630, 8198  
CHARCOAL: 3709  
CHEEK: 4836, 4846, 5121  
CHELATING AGENTS: 6033, 7983, 8017, 8406, 8698  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS: 535-536, 564, 823, 1039-1040, 2312, 2884, 2904, 2918, 2943, 2979, 2998, 3730, 4121, 6466, 6912, 7173, 8035, 8361, 8480, 8642  
CHEMISTRY: 191-192, 448, 535, 537, 786, 823, 874-875, 1022, 1044, 1070, 1738, 1186, 1203, 1473, 1500-1501, 1701, 1791, 2332, 2847, 2850-2851, 2853, 2857-2858, 2861-2863, 2865-2867, 2870, 2875-2877, 2881, 2884, 2886-2888, 2890, 2905-2906, 2911-2915, 2920, 2922-2923, 2925, 2927, 2930-2931, 2933, 2940-2942, 2945-2947, 2950, 2952-2953, 2955, 2957, 2959-2960, 2962-2963, 2970, 2972, 2975, 2979, 2981, 2986, 2988, 2990, 2992-2994, 2997, 3001, 3006, 3013, 3029, 3032, 3065-3066, 3070-3073, 3074, 3101, 3320-3321, 3334, 3345, 3347, 3348, 3358, 3585, 3597-3598, 3629-3630, 3720, 3722, 3746, 3768, 3773, 3793, 3809, 3831, 3841, 3845, 3848, 3851, 3860, 3893, 3896, 3953, 4115-4116, 4121, 4123, 4127-4130, 4132, 4214, 4281, 4294, 4470-4471, 4557, 4562, 4565, 4577, 4598, 5694, 5727, 5730, 5736-5737, 5757, 5855, 5937, 5960, 5974, 6161, 6165, 6316, 6386, 6391, 6395-6396, 6399, 6405-6407, 6417, 6426-6427, 6429-6430, 6437, 6446, 6453-6455, 6472, 6475, 6488, 6496, 6508, 6528, 6589-6590, 6602, 6613, 6615, 6617, 6649, 6672, 6688, 6734, 6744, 6769, 6771-6774, 6780-6782, 6786, 6791, 6793, 6814, 6835, 6877-6878, 6905-6907, 6912-6913, 6915, 6954, 6982, 7000, 7002, 7006-7007, 7068, 7083, 7098, 7160, 7173, 7395, 7419, 7442, 7444, 7447, 7466-7467, 7473, 7579, 7582-7583, 7596-7598, 7613, 7617, 7627, 7646-7647, 7893, 7965, 7970, 7973, 7977, 7979-7980, 7983, 7987-7988, 7996, 7998, 8005, 8008, 8012, 8014, 8018, 8021-8022, 8025, 8030, 8033, 8035-8037, 8040, 8042, 8044-8048, 8051, 8054-8055, 8062, 8064, 8068, 8070, 8072, 8085, 8098, 8101, 8103-8104, 8108, 8110, 8113-8114, 8116, 8120, 8124-8125, 8127, 8129, 8135, 8138-8139, 8142-8143, 8146-8147, 8153, 8155, 8157-8158, 8162, 8176, 8179, 8181-8182, 8184, 8188, 8191, 8199, 8206, 8211, 8213, 8215, 8218, 8227, 8231, 8233, 8286, 8288, 8291, 8297, 8369, 8380, 8462-8463, 8524, 8526-8530, 8533, 8537, 8540, 8542-8543, 8546-8547, 8550, 8553, 8572, 8584, 8611-8612, 8614, 8617-8618, 8620, 8622-8623, 8632-8633, 8643, 8662, 8666  
CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL: 6538  
CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL: 584, 1330, 1623, 3382, 3574, 3632, 4044, 4486, 6501, 6745, 7121, 7650, 8102  
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL: 887, 1735, 3417, 3731, 3858-3859, 3894, 4293, 4644, 5241, 5716-5717, 5918, 6338, 7035, 7065, 8078, 8274, 8521, 8538  
CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL: 814  
CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL: 2631, 2716, 2856, 2869, 2880, 2882, 2892, 2897-2899, 2901-2903, 2917-2918, 2938-2939, 2948, 2961, 2967, 2983, 2996, 2999, 3003, 3335, 3721, 3846-3847, 3908, 3958, 5705-5706, 5710, 6203, 6312, 6401, 6428, 6432, 6497, 6519, 6646, 6726, 6798, 6950, 7010, 7017, 7441, 7585, 7889, 7974, 8004, 8006, 8038, 8058, 8063, 8066, 8133, 8195, 8212, 8292, 8467, 8545, 8558, 8658  
CHEMOSTERILANTS: 6389  
CHEMOTAXIS: 4159, 4209, 6919, 7449, 8382  
CHICK EMBRYO: 220, 890, 2009, 2912, 4140, 5723-5724, 5905, 6313-6314, 6639, 6656, 7027, 7381, 7383, 7385, 7972, 8044, 8085, 8154, 8342, 8349, 8387, 8389, 8403, 8416, 8418, 8431, 8438, 8468, 8475  
CHICKENPOX: 579, 6732, 6755  
CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS: 2802, 2828  
CHILD: 48, 52, 95, 102, 154, 163, 276, 284-285, 290, 297, 304, 306, 309, 312-313, 317, 320, 325, 334, 336, 339, 350-351, 359, 361, 373, 375, 380, 387-389, 394, 401, 406, 408-409, 415-416, 419-420, 434, 436, 460, 479, 499, 508, 520, 522, 579, 594, 599, 612, 655, 691, 757, 879, 985, 1123, 1163, 1200, 1212, 1242, 1250, 1280, 1295, 1298, 1300, 1306, 1308, 1314, 1331, 1367, 1374, 1392-1393, 1401, 1449, 1461, 1484-1485, 1503-1504, 1529, 1536, 1545, 1560, 1564, 1587, 1607, 1626-1627, 1639, 1654, 1692, 1717, 1735, 1746, 1754, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1768, 1776, 1782, 1796-1797, 1811, 1839, 1853-1854, 1865, 1878-1879, 1903-1904, 1908, 1927, 1938-1939, 1953, 1956, 1959, 1966, 1974, 1988-1990, 2000, 2014, 2030, 2055, 2070, 2096, 2134, 2142, 2145-2146, 2151, 2162, 2184, 2194, 2399-2400, 2402, 2518, 2557, 2576, 2678, 2713, 2717, 2801, 2803, 2812-2814, 2817, 2820-2822, 2829, 2835, 2841, 2846, 3023, 3026, 3147, 3172, 3182-3183, 3258, 3264, 3312, 3337, 3341-3342, 3353, 3360-3361, 3366-3367, 3383-3384, 3397, 3402, 3414-3415, 3417, 3423, 3469, 3478-3479, 3492-3493, 3510, 3512-3513, 3516-3517, 3521, 3523, 3525, 3528, 3532, 3534, 3543, 3567, 3569, 3576, 3579, 3581, 3627, 3649, 3663, 3681, 3686-3687, 3696-3697, 3704, 3776, 3785, 3830, 3854, 3882-3883, 3920, 3942, 3946, 3963, 3972, 3995, 3999, 4005, 4092, 4114, 4122, 4142, 4172, 4192, 4244, 4257, 4287, 4290, 4305, 4315, 4416-4417, 4419-4420, 4454, 4478, 4482, 4560, 4587, 4630, 4673, 4678, 4686-4687, 4697, 4701, 4708-4710, 4713, 4719, 4745, 4753, 4757, 4759, 4764, 4778, 4788, 4791, 4809, 4815, 4817, 4824, 4828, 4830, 4832-4833, 4839, 4845-4846, 4848, 4865-4866, 4869, 4871, 4875, 4887, 4899, 4907, 4910-4911, 4919, 4921, 4929, 4935, 4945, 4956, 4966, 4981, 4989-4990, 4997, 5015, 5022, 5042-5044, 5051, 5053, 5055, 5065, 5081, 5085, 5111, 5113, 5122, 5128, 5132, 5144-5146, 5152-5154, 5157-5158, 5175, 5182, 5185-5186, 5197-5199, 5201-5202, 5207-5209, 5211, 5215, 5220, 5226-5228, 5230, 5241, 5245-5248, 5252, 5253, 5262, 5265-5267, 5271, 5276-5277, 5279, 5281, 5297-5298, 5303, 5320, 5324-5326, 5329, 5333-5334, 5345, 5348-5349, 5365, 5367, 5401, 5407, 5411-5412, 5414, 5416, 5418, 5421, 5424, 5426, 5437-5438, 5447, 5459, 5465, 5467-5468, 5470, 5474-5475, 5477, 5483, 5489, 5516, 5518, 5540, 5543, 5550, 5553, 5560-5561, 5564, 5586, 5596, 5603, 5610, 5639, 5644, 5656-5657, 5662, 5670, 5681, 5685-5687, 5693, 5703, 5734, 5845, 5916, 6021, 6034, 6059, 6093, 6097, 6103, 6160, 6162, 6215-6216, 6245, 6317, 6383, 6420, 6570, 6751, 6797, 6806, 6870, 6883, 6892-6893, 6998, 7065, 7101-7102, 7108, 7111, 7142-7143, 7147, 7159, 7171, 7188, 7194, 7230, 7262, 7274, 7278, 7286, 7289, 7296, 7298, 7303-7304, 7310, 7316, 7337, 7342, 7344-7345, 7368, 7376, 7423-7424, 7491, 7498, 7557, 7563, 7575, 7610, 7623-7624, 7700, 7708, 7726, 7733, 7739, 7742, 7747, 7773, 7777, 7786, 7791, 7793, 7807, 7815, 7819, 7821, 7824, 7843, 7849, 7852, 7858, 7862-7863, 7876, 7885, 7901, 7910, 7913-7914, 7916-7917, 7921, 7972, 7991, 8237, 8239, 8246, 8257, 8275, 8493, 8496-8497, 8571, 8648, 8651, 8722, 8745, 8748, 8754, 8757, 8763, 8765-8766, 8808  
CHILD CARE: 102  
CHILD, HOSPITALIZED: 5132  
CHILD, PRESCHOOL: 19, 48, 52, 95, 145, 279, 285, 290, 306, 312, 320, 325, 331, 349, 372, 375, 379, 394, 408-409, 416, 522, 612, 655, 757, 879,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 892, 1106, 1123, 1163, 1200, 1205, 1230, 1242, 1250, 1277, 1287, 1295, 1298, 1300, 1308, 1314, 1335, 1342, 1374, 1392-1393, 1409, 1449, 1484, 1492, 1536, 1544-1545, 1560, 1598, 1607, 1619, 1627, 1639, 1654, 1736, 1742, 1754, 1781, 1774, 1776, 1782, 1841, 1853, 1865, 1878, 1904, 1927, 1940, 1956, 1966, 1974, 1988-1990, 2014, 2030, 2055, 2142, 2145-2146, 2151, 2194, 2365, 2399-2402, 2518, 2557, 2613, 2601, 2812-2813, 2820, 2829, 2846, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3147, 3172, 3182, 3264, 3337, 3341-3342, 3353, 3360, 3383-3384, 3397, 3402, 3412-3415, 3462, 3469, 3479, 3503, 3510, 3518, 3525, 3525, 3534, 3542, 3567, 3569, 3581, 3627, 3649, 3681, 3687, 3689, 3696-3697, 3704, 3837, 3854, 3882, 3946, 3951, 3961, 3995, 4092, 4246, 4257, 4305, 4315, 4395, 4420, 4454, 4482, 4587, 4673, 4678, 4686-4687, 4689, 4708, 4710, 4715, 4719, 4733, 4738, 4742, 4750, 4759, 4764, 4791, 4796, 4809, 4815, 4824, 4830, 4832, 4839, 4860, 4865, 4869, 4871, 4874-4875, 4886, 4905, 4910, 4935, 4952, 4959, 4989, 5015, 5022, 5043-5045, 5051, 5054, 5063, 5085, 5108, 5111, 5115, 5124, 5128, 5180, 5182-5183, 5195, 5198-5199, 5206, 5208, 5211, 5220, 5226-5227, 5245-5247, 5253, 5263, 5265-5266, 5271, 5277, 5281, 5324-5325, 5333, 5341-5342, 5345, 5354, 5364-5365, 5387, 5407, 5411-5412, 5414, 5417, 5421, 5437-5438, 5447, 5451, 5474-5475, 5516, 5518, 5550, 5560, 5596, 5603, 5639, 5644, 5656, 5662, 5687, 5693, 5703, 5734, 5791, 5845, 6057, 6086, 6093, 6097, 6107, 6151, 6160, 6207, 6227, 6245, 6383, 6420, 6471, 6570, 6746, 6806, 6892, 6998, 7049, 7086, 7101-7102, 7108, 7111, 7142-7143, 7159, 7171, 7177, 7188, 7230, 7260, 7262, 7274, 7278, 7286, 7289, 7298, 7303, 7310, 7316, 7337, 7342, 7344-7345, 7368, 7376, 7413, 7423-7424, 7441, 7506, 7563, 7575, 7726, 7738-7739, 7743, 7747, 7757, 7777-7778, 7781, 7790-7791, 7793, 7807, 7815, 7817, 7819, 7826, 7833, 7849, 7854, 7856, 7863, 7876, 7885, 7901, 7904, 7913-7914, 7972, 7991, 8161, 8237, 8239, 8275, 8493, 8571, 8648, 8651, 8757, 8763
- CHILD PSYCHOLOGY: 5157
- CHINA: 73
- CHIROPTERA: 1011, 1766, 2281, 3790, 4580, 6926
- CHITIN: 8407
- CHITINASE: 6565, 6643, 6718, 8407
- CHLAMYDIA: 7381, 7972
- CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS: 7972
- CHLORAMBUCL: 2696, 2858, 3065, 7308, 7317, 7752, 8288
- CHLORAMINES: 8175
- CHLORAMPHENICOL: 41, 75, 77, 817, 1030, 1233, 1714, 3179, 4241, 5919, 6125, 7434, 7896, 8214, 8473
- CHLORIDES: 855, 1036, 1730, 1998, 2731, 2902, 2913, 3787, 4020, 5722, 5737, 5898, 6877, 7030, 7047, 7631, 7656, 8047, 8352
- CHLORINE: 568, 2902
- CHLORMADINONE: 1658
- CHLORMERODIN: 4032, 4064, 4072, 5024, 5029
- CHLOROPHORM: 8206, 8358
- CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES: 191, 890, 2061, 2996, 2999, 3130, 6477, 6484, 6535, 6598, 6615, 6664, 6717, 6805, 7009, 7656, 7672, 8149, 8195, 8352, 8433, 8449
- CHLOROPHYLL: 6881-6882
- CHLOROPLASTS: 108-109, 3083, 6881-6882, 8634
- CHLOROQUINE: 908, 1474, 1687, 1936, 3055, 3873, 6254, 6861, 7152, 7187, 8590
- CHLOROTHIAZIDE: 2036
- CHLORPHENIRAMINE: 2352, 3149
- CHLORPHENTERMINE: 8859
- CHLORPROMAZINE: 4, 232, 1023, 1130, 2343, 2413, 2434, 2787, 3876, 7248
- CHLORTETRACYCLINE: 1030, 1253, 1666, 1714, 3145, 3179, 3297, 6285, 7696
- CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: 8714
- CHOLANGITIS: 1852
- CHOLECALCIFEROL: 8653
- CHOLECYSTECTOMY: 15, 982, 1003, 1818, 3093, 4368, 4881, 5088, 5655, 5963, 7103, 7220, 7567, 7640, 8330, 8332
- CHOLECYSTITIS: 1253, 1666, 5098
- CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: 46, 6276
- CHOLELITHIASIS: 344, 1777, 4880, 6292, 6298, 6308, 7541, 8714
- CHOLESTEATOMA: 81, 4760, 5621
- CHOLESTEROL: 1245, 1648, 1976, 2201, 2418, 2477, 3210-3211, 3214, 3216-3217, 3220, 3223, 3226-3228, 3232, 3238-3244, 3246-3248, 3250, 3253-3254, 3257, 3259, 3266-3267, 3278-3279, 3709, 4986, 5929, 6000, 6315, 6347, 7168, 7707, 7946, 7987, 8071, 8401, 8653, 8698, 8778
- CHOLINE: 1138, 1140, 2055, 3704, 6074
- CHOLINE DEFICIENCY: 4656
- CHOLINESTERASE: 2526, 2553, 3327, 3338, 3371, 3610, 3894, 6526, 6530, 6570, 6597, 6657-6658, 7013, 7084, 8602
- CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS: 2868, 6491, 6595, 8007
- CHONDROITIN: 88, 541, 1025, 3224, 5694, 5698, 5700-5701, 5705, 5731, 5805-5806, 5811-5813, 5815, 5817-5818, 5823, 5833, 5850, 5852, 5881, 5905, 5924-5925, 5935, 5965, 6160, 6393, 6540, 6827, 8053, 8797
- CHONDROMA: 435, 4745, 4781, 4816, 4916, 4922
- CHONDROSARCOMA: 2045, 7824
- CHORDOMA: 4973
- CHOREA: 4005
- CHOREA, HEREDITARY: 4771
- CHORIOCARCINOMA: 6079, 8648, 8719
- CHORIORETINITIS: 4859, 7300
- CHOROID: 26, 3758, 4278, 4912, 7119
- CHOROID NEOPLASMS: 4843
- CHOROID PLEXUS: 4893
- CHOROIDITIS: 4927, 5032
- CHRISTMAS DISEASE: 297, 871, 928, 1067, 1154, 1210, 1247, 1303, 1310, 1329, 1433-1434, 1468, 1519-1520, 1575, 1645, 1684, 1706, 1749, 1757, 1761, 1775, 1802-1803, 1811-1812, 1854, 1921, 1957, 2256, 2297, 2486, 2549, 2597, 2793-2846, 3405-3407, 3411, 3424, 3429, 3431, 3442-3445, 3448, 3452, 3454, 3498, 3508, 3532, 3538-3540, 3545, 3552-3553, 3556, 3558-3559, 3565, 3567, 3575, 3577, 3579, 3585, 3661-3662, 3694, 3820, 4263, 4465, 5031, 5071, 5150, 5164, 5182, 5205, 5231, 5235-5237, 5239, 5243-5244, 5248, 5248, 5250-5252, 5257, 5266, 5268, 5279, 5285, 5287-5288, 5290, 5295, 5299-5303, 5305, 5307-5308, 5311-5312, 5316, 5323, 5326, 5328, 5340, 5357, 5365, 5438, 5476, 5497, 5541, 5581, 5835, 6210, 6219-6220, 6239-6240, 7078, 7080, 7149, 7182, 7188, 7218, 7222, 7548, 7557, 7612, 7735, 7796, 7828, 7906, 7913, 7919, 8760, 8763
- CHROMATES: 5889, 5927
- CHROMATOGRAPHY: 510, 743, 750, 873, 1115, 1203, 1500-1501, 1507-1508, 1530, 1562, 1567, 1616, 1734, 1995, 2207, 2217, 2304, 2466, 2493, 2847, 2864, 2879, 2886, 2893, 2912, 2923, 2927-2928, 2934, 2949, 2956, 2963-2964, 2980, 3029, 3032, 3038, 3042, 3062, 3101, 3107, 3112, 3134, 3320-3321, 3334-3335, 3345, 3347-3348, 3351, 3372, 3409, 3470, 3482, 3560, 3587, 3597-3598, 3601-3602, 3611, 3621, 3629-3630, 3719, 3723, 3808, 3866, 3887, 3937, 3950, 3955, 3960, 4119, 4159, 4222, 4574, 5314, 5701, 5806, 5812, 5822, 5824, 6166, 6250, 6315, 6323, 6383, 6404-6405, 6413, 6415-6416, 6419, 6452, 6474-6475, 6482-6484, 6486, 6495-6496, 6503, 6505, 6508-6509, 6512, 6521, 6550, 6569, 6572, 6577, 6598, 6603, 6605, 6616, 6621, 6630-6631, 6650, 6679, 6695, 6703, 6770-6771, 6774, 6799-6802, 6834, 6881-6882, 6909, 6911, 6950, 7015, 7022, 7072-7073, 7085, 7097, 7117, 7172, 7195, 7328, 7441, 7468, 7585, 7587, 7662, 7667, 7656, 7888-7889, 7966, 7970, 7978, 7996, 8001, 8012, 8016, 8021, 8028, 8030, 8033, 8036, 8044, 8052, 8074, 8082, 8088, 8095, 8103, 8107, 8109, 8111, 8117, 8123, 8127-8129, 8134, 8151, 8160, 8162-8163, 8167, 8191-8192, 8196-8197, 8212, 8218, 8220, 8255-8256, 8266, 8269, 8286, 8314, 8337, 8344, 8364, 8373, 8402, 8406-8407, 8428, 8433, 8460, 8462-8463, 8535, 8547, 8552, 8555, 8565, 8567, 8591, 8638, 8653, 8655, 8666, 8673-8674, 8677, 8698
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS: 107, 1152, 1476, 1704, 2049, 2382, 2418, 2575, 2584, 3255, 4020, 5911, 5937, 6412, 6454, 7895, 8692
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE: 508, 774, 900, 1102, 1260, 2873, 2885, 2907, 2915, 2936, 2958, 2966, 2973, 3002, 3083, 3422, 3792, 3954, 3956, 4021, 4076, 4156, 4309, 4462, 5202, 5278, 5707, 5807, 5815, 5855, 5956, 5960, 6161, 6264, 6395, 6400, 6402-6403, 6409, 6411, 6420, 6434, 6517-6518, 6554, 6599, 6775-6776, 6778, 6789, 6803, 7003, 7063, 7383, 7584, 7660, 7986, 7989, 8011, 8025-8027, 8035, 8039, 8043, 8045-8046, 8048-8050, 8067, 8092, 8102, 8118-8119, 8125, 8136, 8140-8141, 8144-8145, 8169, 8182, 8201, 8213, 8275, 8368, 8376, 8421, 8603
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER: 204, 2207, 2424, 2851, 2857, 2871, 2874, 2878, 2965, 3071, 3125, 3730, 3831, 3953, 5715, 5810-5811, 5815, 6114, 6392-6393, 6398, 6404, 6421-6422, 6426, 6430, 6440, 6447, 6549, 6599, 6602, 6698, 6710, 6781, 6788, 6880-6882, 7001, 7932, 8009, 8025, 8028, 8035, 8164, 8187, 8361, 8368, 8416, 8426, 8429, 8437, 8631, 8675
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER: 107-109, 774, 921, 1021, 2212, 2350, 2382, 2848, 2967, 3071, 5707, 5709, 5814, 5961, 6315-6316, 6321, 6365, 6421, 6877, 6879, 6882, 7003, 7584, 7932, 8101, 8401, 8445, 8657, 8666, 8674-8675, 8786
- CHROMATOPHORES: 8435
- CHROMIUM: 1583, 5889
- CHROMIUM ISOTOPES: 460, 464, 613, 1972, 2018, 2028, 2030, 2037, 2103, 2124, 2134, 2139, 2153, 2182, 2196, 2234, 2237, 2366, 2456, 2469, 2477, 2510, 2512-2513, 2515, 2588, 2616, 2649, 2654, 3220, 5030, 5117, 5420, 5533, 5783, 6084, 6685, 7264-7265, 7272, 7331, 7337, 7342, 7344, 7707, 7748, 7857, 7859, 8668, 8699, 8720
- CHROMOBACTERIUM: 7397
- CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES: 359, 387, 408, 411, 1293, 1935, 2012, 2089
- CHROMOSOME MAPPING: 2798, 5150
- CHROMOSOMES: 339, 1225, 1509-1510, 1519-1520, 2019, 2678, 2833-2834, 2838, 3007, 3437-3438, 3444-3445, 3492-3493, 5283, 5297-5298, 5301-5302, 5308, 5467-5468, 5962, 6239-6240, 6701, 6733, 7078, 7080, 8221, 8303, 8320, 8391, 8479, 8481, 8765-8767
- CHRONIC DISEASE: 10, 529, 810, 1234, 2727, 2756, 3051, 5090, 5843, 7261, 7302, 7340, 7922, 7991
- CHYLE: 5899, 6361, 6367, 6452
- CHYLOMICRONS: 917, 1368, 1695, 2211, 2548, 3853, 5708-5709, 6333, 6364-6365, 6367, 7029, 7038, 7591, 7891
- CHYLOPERITONEUM: 4964
- CHYMOTRYPSIN: 212, 231, 537, 961, 1016, 1044, 1109, 2847-3177, 3351, 3809, 3949, 4047, 4111, 4130, 4282, 6054, 6250, 6269, 6382, 6404, 6407-6408, 6428, 6437, 6439-6440, 6461, 6475, 6491, 6514-6515, 6534, 6589, 6593, 6613, 6647, 6650-6651, 6660, 6662, 6703-6706, 6711, 6714, 6717, 6719-6720, 6722, 6736, 6753, 6770-6771, 6777-6779, 6784, 6786, 6790, 6803, 6826, 6829, 6831, 6833-6834, 6896, 7117, 7428, 7432, 7478, 7582, 7598, 7646, 7661, 7687, 7979, 7981-7982, 7992-7993, 8001, 8005, 8007-8012, 8014-8016, 8018-8019, 8021-8022, 8024, 8028, 8031, 8036-8037, 8039, 8041, 8044, 8047-8048, 8056, 8064-8065, 8072, 8088-8089, 8092, 8096, 8109-8110, 8113, 8115-8116, 8118, 8124, 8127-8128, 8130, 8139, 8145, 8150, 8157, 8171, 8176, 8178, 8194-8195, 8198-8199, 8201, 8221-8222, 8225-8227, 8235, 8237-8239, 8245, 8248-8249, 8251, 8253-8255, 8259-8260, 8262-8265, 8270, 8276, 8282, 8284, 8286-8291, 8296-8297, 8299, 8309, 8312, 8314-8316, 8323-8328, 8332, 8334, 8353-8355, 8372, 8374-8375, 8377, 8379, 8384, 8400, 8402, 8408, 8413, 8415, 8420, 8423, 8427, 8430, 8434, 8437, 8440, 8442, 8447-8449, 8451-8452, 8456, 8485, 8488, 8492-8494, 8499, 8504, 8506, 8515, 8517, 8531, 8534, 8541-8542, 8545, 8557-8558, 8562, 8564, 8566-8567, 8569, 8589, 8591, 8597, 8614, 8616, 8618-8619, 8624-8626, 8628, 8630, 8664
- CICATRIX: 52, 81, 95, 3159, 4857, 5023, 5050, 5095, 5098, 6087
- CILIARY BODY: 575, 3138, 4535, 6037, 6951, 7138
- CINEANGIOGRAPHY: 1968, 6032, 8807
- CINNAMATES: 2861, 2914, 2981, 6814, 6817
- CIRCADIAN RHYTHM: 1668, 2034, 5503
- CIRCLE OF WILLIS: 362
- CIRCUMCISION: 1651, 3356, 3583, 5498, 6223, 7059, 7131, 8649, 8742
- CISTERNA MAGNA: 931
- CITRATES: 444, 448, 551, 801, 898-900, 919, 953, 1076, 1147, 1149, 1180, 1202, 1383, 1450, 1598, 1663, 1722, 2091, 2170, 2278, 2341, 2365, 2427, 2433, 2473, 2489, 2543-2544, 2551, 2580, 2588, 2598-2599, 2612-2613, 2622, 2626, 2628, 2638, 2644, 2646, 2648, 2655, 2662-2663, 3107, 3326, 3351, 3408, 3488, 3484, 3496, 3652, 4496, 4502, 5384, 5635, 5804, 5828, 5830, 5887, 5893, 5904, 5970, 5980, 6686, 6783, 6902, 6933, 7036, 7063, 7117, 7580, 7687, 7670, 7681, 7875, 7887, 8591, 8746
- CITROVORUM FACTOR: 8141
- CITRULLINE: 8298
- CLEFT LIP: 313, 3462, 4742, 4905, 5195, 5354
- CLEFT PALATE: 313, 4742, 4905
- CLINICAL RESEARCH: 197, 213, 285, 593, 756, 811



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 772, 835, 849, 953, 969, 1032-1034, 1101, 1103, 1226, 1352, 1601, 1632, 1716, 1843, 1862, 1870, 1964, 2045, 2589, 2598, 3157, 3163, 3172, 3299, 3326, 3377, 3612, 4114, 4183, 4241, 4247-4248, 4295, 4387, 4406, 4502, 4508, 5047, 5093, 5265, 5277, 5632, 5674, 5886, 5980, 6025, 6068, 6129, 6146-6148, 6181, 6191, 6204, 6277, 6297, 6328, 6740, 6749-6751, 6761-6762, 6847, 6864, 6868, 6876, 6887, 6969, 6973, 7096, 7147, 7165, 7236-7237, 7427, 7434, 7461-7462, 7512-7513, 7515-7517, 7753, 7764, 7897, 8204, 8497-8498, 8718, 8731, 8734, 8813
- CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A: 2062, 3087, 3807, 6434, 6660, 6702, 8038, 8104, 8108, 8191, 8323, 8385, 8393-8394, 8416, 8439
- CLOSTRIDIUM: 7009, 8043, 8358, 8473
- CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM: 8358
- CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS: 171, 882, 1022, 1369, 4024, 4340, 5957, 6057, 6431, 6743, 6975, 7098, 7160, 7948, 8131, 8358, 8401, 8406
- CLOT RETRACTION: 954, 1037, 1251, 1575, 1652, 1691, 1702, 1728, 1739, 1812, 1918, 1975, 2065, 2071, 2193, 2202, 2210, 2215, 2386, 2432, 2450, 2452, 2506, 2600, 2726, 2799, 3346, 3495, 3869, 4019, 4086-4087, 4310, 5581, 6210, 6218, 6220, 7135, 7162, 7218, 7276, 7329, 7536, 7602, 7685-7686, 7647
- CLOXACILLIN: 1278, 1332, 7497
- COAGULASE: 1943, 2357, 3178-3207, 4046, 4075, 4185, 4578, 5165, 5442, 5675, 6229, 6562, 7060, 7082, 7740
- COBALT: 1258, 6505, 6601, 6604, 6621
- COBALT ISOTOPES: 677, 2532, 3038, 6136, 6389, 6508, 6630, 8094, 8180, 8718
- COCHLEA: 22, 6387
- COCONUT: 2058, 3252, 6315
- COENZYME A: 2299, 6311
- COENZYMES: 6411, 8032, 8403, 8417
- COITUS: 5064, 7524, 7710
- COLCHICINE: 3675, 7403, 7405
- COLD: 932, 1304, 1456, 1814, 1923, 2582, 2599, 2608, 3478, 3484-3485, 3503, 3511, 3518, 3520-3521, 3899, 3911, 3929, 5017, 5218, 5232, 5263, 5267, 5347, 5359, 5383, 5388, 5402, 5490, 7291, 7797, 8762
- COLECTOMY: 15, 4842, 4936, 5791, 7049, 7258
- COLIC: 91
- COLIPHAGES: 2964, 2987, 3002, 3083, 6789, 8061, 8084, 8128-8129, 8144, 8171, 8201, 8203, 8205, 8428
- COLISTIN: 882, 1022, 2268, 7098, 7160, 7948
- COLITIS: 8737
- COLITIS, ULCERATIVE: 92, 246, 766, 3474, 3501, 5315, 5472, 7258, 7261
- COLLAGEN: 54, 153, 320, 1067, 1154-1155, 1210, 1276, 1453, 1592, 1656, 1689, 1706, 1951, 1980, 1983, 2026, 2256-2257, 2271, 2294, 2297-2298, 2308, 2323, 2343, 2352, 2488, 2517, 2796, 2842, 2893, 2912, 2948, 3082, 3070, 3222, 3276, 3655, 3788, 3807, 3809, 3820, 3823, 4074, 4090, 5399, 5488, 5541-5542, 5629, 5850, 6404, 6428, 6487, 6593, 6613, 6707, 6745, 6806, 6820, 7137, 7154, 7646, 7668-7669, 7673, 7675, 7959, 8028, 8038, 8044, 8104, 8108, 8282, 8291-8292, 8393, 8416, 8446
- COLLAGEN DISEASES: 362, 3121, 5415, 5718, 6175, 6829, 7271, 7377, 7768, 7789
- COLLATERAL CIRCULATION: 11, 575-576, 2697, 3225, 4229, 4855, 5607, 6037, 6116, 7138, 7496, 7532
- COLLOIDION: 883, 5713
- COLLOIDS: 1005, 5554, 7333
- COLOBOMA: 394
- COLON: 538, 3034, 3124-3125, 5701, 5938, 6569, 6596, 6619, 7040, 7765, 8251, 8437
- COLONIC DISEASES: 36, 93, 4712, 8771
- COLONIC NEOPLASMS: 92-93, 4842, 4866, 4936
- COLOR: 3927
- COLOR BLINDNESS: 1468, 2823
- COLOR PERCEPTION: 2798, 5150
- COLORIMETRY: 984, 1150, 2570, 2857, 3012, 3189, 3789, 3817, 4075, 4280, 6461, 6570, 6576, 6587, 6665, 8070, 8102, 8226, 8361
- COLOSTOMY: 5791, 7049
- COLOSTRUM: 7962, 8020
- COMA: 4719
- COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI: 1253, 1666
- COMMON COLD: 8204
- COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: 5210
- COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES: 617, 5132
- COMPARATIVE STUDY: 14, 266, 473, 547, 557, 666, 753, 824, 839, 850, 953-954, 1020, 1103-1104, 1336, 1601, 1748, 1750, 1826, 1843, 1862, 1914, 1924, 1986, 2008, 2036, 2058, 2074, 2205, 2279, 2324, 2390, 2434, 2460, 2505, 2570, 2598-2600, 2672, 2978, 3096, 3190, 3252, 3269, 3299, 3326, 3377, 3484, 3612, 3854, 3864, 3942, 3948, 4022, 4232, 4241, 4248-4249, 4477-4478, 4502, 4616, 4747, 5516, 5530, 5548, 5640, 5740, 5767, 5771, 5790, 5881, 5896, 5925, 5940, 5980, 5995, 6061, 6094, 6101, 6131, 6141, 6147, 6153, 6157, 6204, 6436, 6739, 6751, 6887, 7012, 7096, 7178, 7236, 7245-7246, 7386, 7434, 7502, 7515, 7531, 7764, 7930, 7952, 8212, 8293, 8405, 8731, 8809, 8825
- COMPLEMENT: 1288, 1352, 2259, 2309, 2624, 3951, 3959, 3964, 4132, 4159, 4208-4209, 4402, 6007, 6577, 6639, 6677, 6734, 6835, 6919, 7268, 7449, 8112, 8153, 8399, 8460, 8588
- COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS: 197, 213, 220, 1878, 2080, 2101, 2138-2139, 2190, 2225, 2232, 2269, 2536, 2618, 4132, 4210, 4222, 4224, 4968, 5419, 6641, 6682, 6707, 7276, 7329, 7381, 7749, 7801, 7972, 8049, 8153, 8210, 8469
- COMPOUND 48-80: 232, 245, 3232, 5389, 5890, 8435-8436
- COMPUTERS, DIGITAL: 2699, 2887, 3952, 8040, 8046, 8240
- CONDIMENTS: 2206
- CONDITIONING, CLASSICAL: 5942
- CONJUNCTIVA: 44, 2701, 2703, 3714, 4279, 4694, 6270, 6394, 6904
- CONJUNCTIVITIS: 363, 3181, 7315
- CONNECTIVE TISSUE: 1276, 1453, 1689, 1759, 1938, 2026, 2290, 2324, 2336, 2390, 2442, 2782, 3733, 3823, 4090, 4972, 5399, 5488, 5628, 6388, 6707, 7154, 7245, 7666, 7677, 7959, 8152, 8393, 8688
- CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS: 3788
- CONSENSUITY: 3364-3365, 6237-6238, 7206-7207
- CONSCIOUSNESS: 5119
- CONSTIPATION: 8737
- CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS: 7215
- CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL: 1001, 1031, 1048, 1141, 1259, 1261, 1483, 1593, 1610, 1635, 1658, 1715, 1751, 2035, 2199, 2820, 3305, 3355, 3399, 3833, 4109, 5266, 5438, 5615, 6898, 6900, 7116, 7813, 7878, 8763, 8826
- CONTRAST MEDIA: 479, 1348, 2778-2779, 8331
- CONTUSIONS: 598, 1759, 1938, 4993, 7433
- CONVULSIONS: 1039, 1966, 4678, 4719, 4910, 5065, 7376, 7739, 8052
- COOMBS' TEST: 515, 1214, 1792, 2031, 2127, 3436, 7132, 7281, 7807
- COPPER: 1626, 2923, 3967, 4098, 6071, 6601, 6604, 8151
- CORN: 2058, 3252, 3264, 6579, 6881, 6931
- CORNEA: 210, 1006, 2695, 3266, 3714, 4279, 6270, 6394, 6640, 6904, 6954
- CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES: 3096, 4828
- CORNEAL OPACITY: 44, 64
- CORNEAL ULCER: 4828
- CORONARY DISEASE: 241-242, 478, 483, 487, 572, 578, 581, 590, 595-596, 606, 608, 615, 619, 692, 722-723, 727, 838, 886, 891, 935-936, 1061, 1152, 1243-1244, 1476, 1551, 1632, 1704, 1707-1708, 1723, 1950, 2034, 2049, 2057, 2174, 2239, 2696, 2703, 2785, 3214, 3225, 3231, 3256, 3274, 3599-3600, 3863, 3928, 3966, 4054-4055, 4228, 4307, 4356-4357, 5372, 5395, 5479-5480, 5743, 5831, 5837, 5911, 5913, 6025, 6041, 6088, 6099, 6148, 6328, 6339, 6351, 6866, 7186, 7193, 7351, 7371, 7504, 7517, 7535, 7895, 8483, 8751, 8788, 8801, 8836
- CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES: 650
- CORONARY VESSELS: 8, 104, 558-559, 566, 827, 831, 1148, 1283, 1558, 1756, 2058, 2746, 2759, 3227, 3248, 3252, 3275, 3419, 3702, 4532, 5929, 6011-6012, 6021, 6041, 7168, 7949
- CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA: 4759
- CORPUS CALLOSUM: 2848
- CORTICOSTERONE: 961, 3082, 5720, 6167, 6620, 8328, 8351
- CORTICOTROPIN: 252, 291, 481, 485, 630, 1320, 1486, 1846, 2313, 2379, 4141, 4194, 5061, 5191, 5374, 5404, 5494, 5829, 5866, 5969, 8363, 6687, 7258, 7311, 7348, 7356, 7366, 7454, 7493, 7628, 7805, 7858, 8219, 8351, 8721
- CORTISONE: 52, 95, 228, 485, 518, 907, 925, 1134, 1486, 1550, 1678, 1963, 1985, 2379, 2775, 3315, 3428, 3886, 4235, 5081, 5191, 5866, 6081, 7198, 7300, 7310-7311, 7392, 7416, 7508, 7931, 8320, 8721
- CORYNEBACTERIUM: 6708
- CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE: 8676
- COTTONSEED: 5972
- COUMARINS: 3, 449, 563-564, 588, 624, 674, 788, 803, 814, 1103, 1129, 1152, 1234, 1256, 1476, 1601, 1704, 1843, 1895, 1987, 2049, 2310, 3248, 3298-3299, 3612, 5010, 5076, 5589, 5911, 5929, 6100-6101, 6120, 6145, 6148, 6858, 7151, 7158, 7168, 7190, 7246, 7517, 7573, 7895, 7907, 7922, 8646, 8731, 8737-8738, 8793, 8834
- COUNSELING: 5129, 5133, 5135-5136, 5138-5140, 5156, 5162-5163
- COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION: 2883, 2895, 2982, 6439, 7986, 8019, 8031, 8035
- CRANIAL FOSSA, POSTERIOR: 4744, 4989, 5028
- CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: 4686
- CREATINE AND CREATININE: 3125, 5740, 5912, 7745, 8437, 8670
- CREATINE KINASE: 3042, 4614, 4700, 5864, 6250, 8112, 8255, 8567
- CRESOLS: 5912
- CROSS INFECTION: 3204
- CROTON OIL: 792, 5758
- CRUSTACEA: 800, 929, 1158, 1472, 2460, 3717, 6390, 6561, 7581, 7952
- CRYING CAT SYNDROME: 408
- CRYOGENIC SURGERY: 18, 21, 315, 329-332, 4679, 4753, 4843, 4850, 4860, 5547, 8511
- CRYOGLOBULINS: 2579, 2686, 2696, 3511, 3517, 3526, 3528, 3776, 3832, 5146, 5201, 5275-5276, 5347, 5553, 7270
- CRYOTHERAPY: 361
- CRYSTALLINS (LENS): 2695, 2879, 8016
- CRYSTALLIZATION: 2658, 6489, 6800
- CRYSTALLOGRAPHY: 2962, 2986, 2998, 8124
- CULDOSCOPY: 3016
- CULTURE MEDIA: 220, 817, 2136, 2254, 2293, 3179, 3187, 3191, 3195, 3199, 3614, 3732, 4185, 5829, 5898, 5900, 5921-5922, 5956, 6362-6363, 6507, 6516, 6547, 6553, 6555, 6560-6562, 6564-6565, 6624, 6634, 6644, 6708, 6718, 7032, 8155, 8228-8229, 8311, 8343, 8382, 8406, 8412, 8417, 8468, 8593, 8712
- CURETTAGE: 55, 62, 65, 103, 4909, 4941, 5633, 5668
- CURRENT BIOG-OBIT: 5141
- CUSHING'S SYNDROME: 630, 7300
- CYANATES: 2848, 5436, 5622
- CYANIDES: 222, 568, 801-802, 804, 806-808, 816, 822, 890, 898, 920, 1060, 1611, 2061, 2303, 2329, 2338, 2340, 2346, 2417, 2427, 2439, 2445, 2489, 2495-2496, 2564, 2861, 2910, 2919, 2958, 3743, 4603, 5928, 5959, 6776, 7656, 7870, 7672, 8023, 8056, 8118, 8149, 8352, 8534, 8595, 8698, 8710
- CYANOSIS: 144, 1394, 1392, 1741, 1865, 3310, 3342, 3384, 3418, 5726, 6085, 7102, 7176, 7780
- CYCLOHEXANE: 305, 4228, 4427
- CYCLOHEXIMIDE: 5919, 7107, 7191, 8311, 8701
- CYCLOPARAFFINS: 8143
- CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE: 2289, 2688, 7309, 7764
- CYCLOPROPANE: 2766, 5619, 8722
- CYCLOSERINE: 6043
- CYPROHEPTADINE: 283, 3105, 6117, 6252, 6282
- CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: 6276
- CYSTEINE: 1008, 1065-1066, 1493, 1614, 1939, 2954, 3029, 3099, 3178, 3684, 3744-3745, 3806, 3888, 4203, 4596, 5701, 5917, 6125, 6391, 6397, 6484, 6504, 6535, 6566, 6598, 6614, 6664, 6681, 6688, 6771, 6793, 6814, 6903, 7009, 7419, 7472, 7540, 7611, 7658, 8012-8013, 8080, 8115, 8164, 8202, 8217, 8348, 8355, 8360, 8418, 8633
- CYSTIC FIBROSIS: 3023, 3026, 3147, 7848, 7991, 8237, 8239, 8493
- CYSTINE: 2873, 3006, 3029, 6504, 6771, 7819, 8011-8012, 8212, 8294, 8528, 8548
- CYSTITIS: 6892
- CYSTOSCOPY: 2398, 4239, 4942
- CYSTS: 344, 4685, 4764, 4783, 4880, 4890, 4986, 4995, 5077, 5194, 5199, 8714, 8725
- CYTABINE: 2044
- CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: 804, 2163, 2859, 3215, 3249, 5715, 6435, 6464, 7992, 8682
- CYTOCHROMES: 804, 806, 808, 816, 819-821, 2859, 2885, 2956, 2958, 2971, 3000-3001, 3042, 6250, 6791, 7030, 7992, 8023, 8032, 8118, 8141-8142, 8198-8199, 8255, 8567, 8639, 8694, 8702, 8712
- CYTODIAGNOSIS: 3060-3061, 4665, 8283
- CYTOGENETICS: 2678, 7700
- CYTOLOGY: 3097, 4159, 4209, 5854, 6442, 6919, 7449, 8533



# SUBJECT INDEX

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE: 7286  
CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES: 7286  
CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT (VIRAL): 3114  
4924, 5982, 7014, 7027, 8148, 8204, 8349, 8484  
CYTOPLASM: 2027, 2069, 2209, 2241, 2244-2245,  
2249, 2255, 2258, 2262, 2388, 2412, 2478, 3813,  
5590, 6672, 7047, 8085  
CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES: 368, 414, 655, 868,  
1170-1171, 1528, 1998, 2179, 2230-2231, 2236, 2263,  
2504-2505, 2509, 3230, 3787, 3799, 5847, 7023,  
7631  
CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES: 2214, 3003, 5698, 7985,  
8243, 8479  
CZECHOSLOVAKIA: 5085, 5327

## D

DACRYOCYSTITIS: 3149, 5657  
DACTINOMYCIN: 803, 2424, 2900, 3115, 3298,  
3385, 4009, 4050, 5791, 5941, 6563, 6705, 6858,  
6884, 7041, 7043, 7049, 7105, 7107, 7151, 7191,  
8311, 8382, 8404, 8413, 8458, 8625, 8686, 8701,  
8740, 8793  
DAIRYING: 2039  
DAPSONE: 7826  
DARKNESS: 1668, 2425, 2529, 6881-6882  
DDD: 2584  
DDT: 2584  
DEAE-CELLULOSE: 510, 774, 1530, 3107, 3351,  
3372, 3409, 3560, 3611, 4021, 5314, 5707, 5822,  
6402, 6879, 7001, 7003, 7085, 7117, 7584, 7667,  
8196, 8344, 8364, 8428, 8591, 8677  
DEAFNESS: 22, 357, 406, 5621, 5627, 7316  
DEATH: 8419  
DEATH CERTIFICATES: 8826  
DEATH, SUDDEN: 572, 3286, 3293  
DEBRIDEMENT: 598, 5551, 6051, 6470, 8512  
DECIDUA: 4567, 5980  
DECUBITUS ULCER: 6470  
DEFEROXAMINE: 4988  
DEFICIENCY DISEASES: 1296, 3069, 5852, 8290,  
8526, 8572, 8645  
DEGLUTITION DISORDERS: 485, 1486, 5010, 5061,  
5191, 8721  
DELIRIUM: 6077  
DELIVERY: 5755, 6349  
DEMENTIA, PRESENILE: 840  
DENERVATION: 4272, 6658  
DENMARK: 6853  
DENSITOMETRY: 1145, 1149, 1202, 1448, 2013,  
2082, 2278, 2337, 2473, 2521, 2742, 3652, 5384,  
5523, 6169, 7580, 7616, 7887, 7947, 8746  
DENTAL CALCULUS: 3123, 6711-6712, 7428, 8434  
DENTAL CARIES: 6676, 6759, 8505  
DENTAL CARIES SUSCEPTIBILITY: 6676, 6687  
DENTAL CAVITY PREPARATION: 5128  
DENTAL ENAMEL SOLUBILITY: 6676  
DENTAL MATERIALS: 5632, 5721  
DENTAL PLAQUE: 6476-6479, 6548, 6566, 6712,  
6745, 6875  
DENTAL PROSTHESIS: 5721  
DENTAL PULP: 3788  
DENTAL PULP EXPOSURE: 5602  
DENTAL PULP GANGRENE: 8518  
DENTIN SENSITIVITY: 5602  
DENTITION: 4780  
DENTURE, COMPLETE: 5094  
DENTURE LINERS: 383  
DENTURE, PARTIAL, REMOVABLE: 383  
DENTURE, PARTIAL, TEMPORARY: 5094  
DENTURE RETENTION: 482, 5189  
DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE: 216, 3007, 3127, 3205,  
4207, 4239, 4241, 5698, 6411, 6415, 6419, 6435,  
6497, 6513, 6533, 6551, 6648, 6733, 7425, 7434,  
8084, 8183, 8190, 8221, 8303, 8367, 8392, 8396,  
8418, 8432, 8442, 8450  
DEPRESSION: 4890, 6077  
DERMAL SINUS, CONGENITAL: 4708  
DERMATITIS, ATOPIC: 579, 4715, 7967  
DERMATITIS, CONTACT: 3188, 5889, 5927  
DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS: 4673  
DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA: 8650  
DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS: 4824  
DERMOID CYST: 4686  
DESIPRAMINE: 4, 226, 2343, 7248  
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE: 3275, 6358  
DETERGENTS: 6830, 8409  
DEUTERIUM: 2951, 5705-5706, 8068  
DEXAMETHASONE: 74, 4619, 6889, 7300, 8714-8715  
DEXTRAN: 80, 85, 90, 307, 541, 569, 914, 924,

953, 963, 1004, 1028, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1059, 1070,  
1075, 1088, 1093, 1097, 1105-1106, 1111, 1120,  
1230, 1399, 1530, 1559, 1619, 1670, 1679, 1786,  
1794, 1848, 1860, 1948, 2018, 2108, 2155, 2275,  
2280, 2311, 2337, 2345, 2408, 2474, 2598, 2632,  
2639, 2676, 2684-2685, 2697, 2712-2713, 2717, 2731,  
2748, 2760-2761, 2765, 2787-2789, 2771, 2776-2777,  
2783, 2790-2792, 2990, 3251, 3326, 3352, 3372,  
3374, 3457, 3504, 3560, 3562, 3573, 3611, 3615,  
3648, 3673, 3715, 3746-3747, 3849, 3893, 3897,  
4068, 4079, 4082-4083, 4231, 4246, 4395, 4502,  
5389, 5533, 5554, 5556, 5649, 5704, 5740, 5804,  
5881, 5892, 5895, 5898, 5905, 5915-5916, 5950,  
5957, 5963, 5965, 5968, 5975, 5978, 5980, 5990,  
5996, 6002-6004, 6034, 6038, 6042, 6049, 6051,  
6057, 6065-6066, 6090, 6116, 6125, 6154, 6185-6186,  
6296, 6337, 7014, 7051, 7085-7086, 7365, 7370,  
7382, 7506, 7613, 7659, 7777, 7940, 7951, 8179,  
8364, 8469, 8496, 8520, 8659, 8792, 8799, 8808,  
8810, 8826  
DEXTROMORAMIDE: 5017, 5215, 5218  
DEXTROTHYROXINE: 6074  
DIABETES INSIPIDUS: 409  
DIABETES MELLITUS: 403, 473, 583, 653, 836-837,  
839, 845, 926, 987, 1119, 1198, 1234, 1470, 1669,  
1723, 1748, 1832, 1911, 2036, 2057, 2444, 2703,  
2710, 3123, 3227, 3887, 3942, 4307, 4376, 4404,  
5510, 5859, 5913, 5955, 5964, 6336-6337, 6375,  
6787, 6839, 7089, 7270, 7277, 7535, 7571, 7704,  
7822, 8571, 8671, 8734, 8825  
DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE: 1212, 3264,  
5839  
DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES: 926, 1296, 2168, 3227,  
3264, 8571  
DIABETIC DIET: 5964  
DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES: 3979, 6010,  
7056-7058, 8571  
DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: 303, 768, 1876, 4171,  
4195, 7522, 8281, 8734  
DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL: 50, 91, 159, 172,  
189, 280, 291, 314, 327-328, 394-396, 399, 407,  
418, 428, 520, 625, 673, 693, 985, 1307, 1310,  
1320-1321, 1394, 1576, 1587, 1654, 1749, 1761,  
1781, 1836, 1846, 1864, 1890, 1903, 1935, 2042,  
2198, 2804, 2811-2813, 2829, 3035, 3051, 3089,  
3402, 3567, 3577, 3894, 3928, 3989, 4030, 4102,  
4238, 4342, 4626, 4661, 4663-4664, 4666, 4672,  
4684, 4692, 4701, 4703, 4712, 4725, 4731, 4743,  
4749, 4752, 4754-4755, 4757, 4759, 4778, 4786,  
4792-4793, 4795, 4807, 4816-4818, 4873, 4909, 4919,  
4941, 4966, 4969, 4973, 4981, 4987, 5009, 5018,  
5023, 5027, 5031, 5033, 5040-5041, 5050, 5055,  
5065, 5071, 5087, 5098, 5102-5103, 5113-5114, 5126,  
5174, 5219, 5243, 5246, 5255-5256, 5404, 5408,  
5412, 5420-5421, 5424, 5428, 5494, 5502, 5506,  
5509, 5904, 6083, 6112, 6182, 6206, 6232, 6961,  
7182, 7188, 7296, 7320, 7334, 7350, 7361, 7509,  
7638, 7703, 7709, 7787, 7798, 7906, 7913, 8253,  
8325, 8730, 8744, 8757, 8783  
DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY: 573, 1770, 2708, 5253,  
7195  
DIALYSIS: 875, 1613, 2875-2876, 2923, 2933, 2955,  
3475, 3848, 3978, 4211, 4283, 4335, 4573-4574,  
4641, 4644, 5932, 6341, 6392, 6480, 6503-6504,  
6506, 6566, 6577, 6589, 6605, 6686, 6786, 6949,  
6981, 7419, 7600, 7604, 7647, 7974, 8000, 8072,  
8094, 8116, 8146, 8213, 8319, 8363, 8392, 8521,  
8586, 8618  
DIAPHRAGM: 644, 1006, 6658, 6787, 8455  
DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA: 499, 1003, 5655  
DIARRHEA: 57, 5028, 6871, 6812, 7243, 7991, 8610  
DIARRHEA, INFANTILE: 7991  
DIASTEMA: 4780  
DIATHERMY: 4753  
DIATRIZOATE: 1348, 4231, 6837, 7094  
DIAZEPAM: 5215  
DIAZOMETHANE: 8050  
DIAZOXYNORLEUCINE: 8648  
DIAZOXIDE: 7758, 7827  
DIBENAMINE: 3106, 8377  
DIBUCAINE: 4272  
DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS: 2940  
DICHLORISOPROTERENOL: 8710  
DIENCEPHALON: 1147, 1663, 3468, 3498, 4861,  
6902  
DIET: 2666, 2710, 3084, 4318, 4656, 6445, 6606,  
8315  
DIET, ATHEROGENIC: 1255, 1445, 1676, 2058,  
2477, 3208-3281, 4017, 4303, 5832, 5929, 7168,  
7707

DIET THERAPY: 572, 617, 657, 675, 687, 1966,  
3274, 4891, 4908, 4915, 4918, 4920, 4940, 5873,  
6077, 6297, 6308, 6317, 6355, 8333  
DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES: 5, 3005, 3209, 7250,  
8687  
DIETARY FATS: 572, 897, 917, 962, 1042, 1245,  
1255, 1368, 1445, 1533, 1617-1618, 1676, 1721,  
1999, 2034, 2056, 2166, 2330, 2418, 2763, 2770,  
3209, 3211, 3218, 3233, 3240, 3250, 3254, 3264,  
3267, 3273, 3439-3440, 3550-3551, 4017, 4304, 5577,  
5861, 6341, 6343, 6354, 6370, 6375, 6579, 6810,  
6931, 6937, 7551, 8246, 8273, 8687  
DIETARY PROTEINS: 5, 1966, 3005, 3034,  
3084-3085, 3209, 3211, 3807, 6806, 6838, 6651-6653,  
6691, 7250, 8251, 8305, 8315-8316, 8608  
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL: 119, 146, 162, 268, 272,  
317, 1326, 3331, 3467, 3941, 4184, 4297, 4472,  
5435, 6918, 6983, 8806  
DIGESTION: 3048, 3069, 3085, 3148, 6389, 6651,  
6654, 6741, 8262, 8290, 8316, 8494  
DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES: 617, 687, 2712, 6072,  
6737, 7231, 8819  
DIGITOXIN: 844, 2269, 7749  
DIGOXIN: 2342, 8438  
DIHYDROMORPHINONE: 6292  
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN: 3179  
DIHODOTYROSINE: 6422, 6859, 8318, 8694  
DIMERCAPROL: 6391, 6490, 6523, 6610  
DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE: 961, 1005-1006, 2131,  
2465, 2595, 2676, 2719, 3092, 5535, 5915, 7014,  
7404, 7417, 7425, 7870, 8328, 8520  
DINITROPHENOLS: 193, 801-802, 804, 808, 813,  
816-818, 829-830, 890, 2388, 2910, 3013, 3072,  
3865, 3956, 4063, 5919, 6358, 6403, 6427, 6681,  
8141, 8149, 8164, 8227, 8348, 8382, 8388, 8426,  
8486, 8622, 8662  
DIOXANES: 2887, 6780, 7010  
DIPEPTIDASES: 3807, 6607, 6668  
DIPEPTIDES: 786, 3792, 6396, 6429, 6447, 6528,  
6590, 7597, 8120, 8546  
DIPHENADIONE: 6234, 8723, 8780  
DIPHENHYDRAMINE: 283, 2343, 2352, 3125, 5948,  
6117, 6282, 8437  
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN: 3241, 6072, 8438, 8819  
DIPHTEHRIA TOXOID: 7413  
DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE: 3113, 6704, 8408  
DIPLOPIA: 8869  
DIPTERA: 3007, 5825, 8221, 8479, 8481  
DIPYRIDAMOLE: 1018, 2340, 2496, 2596  
DISABILITY EVALUATION: 655, 5155  
DISACCHARIDES: 6434, 6671, 8108  
DISEASE: 2693  
DISEASE VECTORS: 2072  
DISEASES IN TWINS: 2137, 7163  
DISGERMINOMA: 4956  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 185  
DIURESIS: 4239, 5702  
DIURETICS: 617, 707, 718, 848, 7526  
DIURETICS, MERCURIAL: 844, 6627  
DIVERTICULITIS: 92-93  
DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC: 1934  
DIVERTICULOSIS: 8717, 8771, 8815  
DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC: 340  
DNA: 2238, 2917, 2929, 3009, 3127, 3955, 4968,  
5698, 5715, 5731, 5919, 5962, 6399, 6415, 6435,  
6510, 7005, 7007, 7017, 7023, 8071, 8156, 8240,  
8310, 8380, 8386, 8442, 8450  
DNA, BACTERIAL: 2917, 3113, 6563, 6624, 6704,  
7997, 8408  
DNA, NEOPLASM: 6079, 8396, 8719  
DNA, VIRAL: 8061, 8084, 8206, 8487  
DOG DISEASES: 1930, 2054, 4954, 5102, 5126,  
5370, 5803, 6837, 7256, 7334, 7350, 8804-8805  
DOGS: 14-15, 21, 58-60, 69, 78-79, 88-89, 132, 167,  
173-175, 200, 224, 234-235, 237, 243-244, 251, 258,  
281, 283, 287, 331, 451-452, 456, 463, 509, 525,  
544, 613, 658, 745-746, 780, 813, 864, 868, 884,  
904, 945, 947, 950, 952, 963, 966, 975, 978, 989,  
991, 1004, 1009-1010, 1013-1014, 1026, 1045, 1064,  
1066, 1077, 1086, 1088, 1093, 1102, 1106, 1115,  
1123, 1131-1132, 1136-1137, 1147-1148, 1154,  
1166-1167, 1189, 1191, 1218, 1220, 1230, 1241,  
1261, 1263, 1350, 1354-1356, 1359-1400, 1407, 1410,  
1426, 1441, 1452, 1471, 1558, 1596, 1604,  
1613-1614, 1619, 1652, 1663, 1672, 1677, 1706,  
1786, 1788, 1794, 1805, 1808, 1810, 1815, 1837,  
1901-1902, 1924, 1980, 1984, 1987, 2008, 2019,  
2048, 2052, 2054, 2074, 2108, 2110, 2122-2123,  
2126-2127, 2156, 2177, 2202, 2238, 2256, 2259,  
2277, 2284, 2294, 2297, 2301, 2309-2310, 2378,



# SUBJECT INDEX

2461, 2475, 2488, 2499-2500, 2565, 2582, 2619, 2638, 2685, 2693, 2697, 2711, 2717, 2729, 2731, 2739, 2747, 2758, 2764, 2768, 2772, 2774, 2776-2777, 2782-2783, 2786, 2788, 2792, 2842, 3139, 3197, 3267, 3292, 3308, 3329, 3359, 3374, 3378, 3389, 3441, 3457, 3465, 3468, 3496, 3506, 3562-3563, 3615, 3684, 3712, 3716, 3745, 3751, 3780, 3795-3796, 3801, 3820, 3828-3829, 3857, 3891, 3897, 3905-3906, 3917, 3924, 3930-3931, 3939, 3947, 3954, 3990, 4008, 4022, 4029, 4032, 4074, 4083-4084, 4088, 4098, 4110, 4114, 4133, 4155, 4157, 4180, 4202, 4211, 4230, 4235, 4237, 4246, 4253-4254, 4273, 4292, 4300, 4317, 4320, 4335, 4351, 4385, 4395, 4424-4425, 4429, 4447, 4453, 4457, 4467, 4475, 4486, 4488, 4498, 4532, 4547, 4550, 4553, 4555, 4594-4595, 4600, 4620, 4629, 4639, 4658, 4660, 4954, 4968, 5020, 5024, 5102, 5126, 5172-5173, 5278, 5370, 5517, 5525, 5529-5531, 5533, 5539, 5541, 5547-5549, 5554, 5566, 5568, 5572, 5574, 5587, 5607, 5609, 5617, 5637-5638, 5642, 5691, 5695, 5726-5727, 5732, 5738-5740, 5742-5743, 5748, 5751-5752, 5762, 5767-5769, 5774, 5784, 5790, 5803, 5836, 5842, 5844, 5885, 5887-5888, 5891, 5893-5895, 5897, 5907, 5915-5916, 5946, 5949, 5967, 5971-5973, 5975-5977, 5999, 6005, 6017, 6039, 6041, 6063, 6071, 6081, 6084, 6088, 6090, 6116-6117, 6123, 6168-6169, 6214, 6246, 6253, 6264, 6278-6279, 6282-6283, 6296, 6310, 6347, 6373, 6422, 6431, 6569, 6612, 6628, 6668, 6748, 6766, 6807, 6809, 6823, 6836-6837, 6901-6902, 6917, 6921, 6966, 6979, 6984-6985, 7018, 7044, 7055, 7060, 7064, 7086, 7090, 7093, 7135, 7142, 7144-7145, 7147, 7170, 7178, 7203, 7215, 7226, 7256, 7333-7334, 7350, 7475, 7480, 7492, 7506, 7531, 7539, 7550, 7570, 7606, 7618, 7632, 7660, 7664, 7668, 7692, 7835-7836, 7881, 7886, 7928-7929, 7951, 7958, 8069-8070, 8079, 8131, 8175, 8177, 8234, 8236, 8273, 8285, 8330, 8371, 8455, 8456, 8487, 8497, 8519, 8583, 8603, 8645, 8689, 8703, 8709, 8720, 8804-8805, 8809

DOPA: 225  
DOPA DECARBOXYLASE: 3055  
DOPAMINE: 225, 2331, 3106, 8377  
DRAINAGE: 5045, 5092, 5096, 5116, 5123, 5551, 6747  
DROSOPHILA: 5731  
DROWNING: 2729  
DRUG ADDICTION: 5269  
DRUG ANTAGONISM: 227, 1013, 1986, 2279, 2284, 5647, 6500, 6692, 6709, 7180, 8480, 8596, 8710, 8800, 8824  
DRUG COMPOUNDING: 471, 5765  
DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY: 255, 1028, 1257, 1992, 5011, 5801, 6249, 6275, 7257, 7275, 7760  
DRUG INCOMPATIBILITY: 471, 836, 1470, 5765, 8671  
DRUG INDUSTRY: 5782  
DRUG POTENTIATION: 837, 1061, 2331, 5992, 5994, 6184, 7193, 8788, 8795, 8801  
DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL: 908, 1474, 1687, 1936, 3174, 3178, 3200, 3205, 3873, 4140, 6638, 7152, 7187, 7997, 8471  
DRUG STABILITY: 2609, 8639  
DRUG SYNERGISM: 232, 462, 473, 503, 693, 700, 747, 836-837, 839, 1013, 1470, 1746, 2284, 2299, 3144-3145, 3160, 4015, 4176, 4534, 5598, 5866, 5992, 5994, 6184, 6248, 6760, 6971, 7304, 7509, 8499, 8671, 8795, 8825  
DRUG THERAPY: 491, 2042, 5455, 8785  
DRUG TOLERANCE: 1032-1033, 1801, 1917, 3303, 5764, 6671, 8832  
DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS: 592, 604  
DRY SOCKET: 5093, 6201, 7427, 8509-8510  
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT: 1639, 5401, 8754  
DUMPING SYNDROME: 2683, 8333  
DUODENAL DISEASES: 4997, 5028, 5051, 5055, 5111, 5113  
DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION: 5028, 6234, 8723, 8780  
DUODENAL ULCER: 367, 378, 431, 481, 3148, 4681, 8494  
DUODENUM: 3034, 3046-3048, 4991, 5048, 5051, 5055, 5067, 5076, 5104, 5113, 6279, 6596, 7969, 7991, 8087, 8204, 8250-8252, 8262-8264, 8376  
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE: 5068-5069  
DURA MATER: 19, 41, 75, 3121, 4925, 6829  
DUST: 8090  
DYE DILUTION TECHNIC: 2690

DYES: 538, 1176, 2955, 3695, 3801, 4089, 4447, 4849, 5591, 5731, 5819, 5938, 6217, 6441, 7040, 7687, 8116, 8303, 8310, 8618, 8672, 8739  
DYSCHONDROPLASIA: 360, 4726, 4736, 4901  
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY: 3174, 7818, 7837  
DYSMENORRHEA: 113  
DYSPEPSIA: 6765  
DYSPLASIA: 418, 583, 633, 4937, 5010, 6105, 8573

## E

EAR: 855, 1998, 2330, 2498, 3787, 7631  
EAR DISEASES: 3155, 5582  
EAR, EXTERNAL: 4272, 4765, 5044  
EAR, MIDDLE: 81, 3735  
EAR NEOPLASMS: 330, 435, 4879, 4765, 5621  
EAR OSSICLES: 81, 3735  
EBSTEIN'S ANOMALY: 1639  
ECCHYMOSES: 202, 274, 758, 1338, 4485, 6102  
ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC: 1419, 1909  
ECHINODERMATA: 807, 3127, 6608, 6699, 7990, 7997, 8003, 8149, 8380, 8388, 8442  
ECHO VIRUSES: 6681, 8348  
ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 4747, 4758, 5034, 5039  
ECLAMPSIA: 185, 3285, 5021  
ECTHYMA: 6192  
ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA: 319  
ECTROMELIA: 7793  
ECZEMA: 2554, 5927, 7311, 7848-7849, 7967  
EDEMA: 14, 42, 90, 307, 586, 599, 693, 1398, 1999, 2465, 3157-3158, 3162-3164, 5044, 5093, 6051, 6066, 6137, 6145, 8247, 8263, 8748-8749, 6751, 6753-6754, 6812, 7394, 7427, 7433, 7509, 7718, 8482, 8610  
EDTA: 468, 557, 875, 919, 921, 999, 1008, 1076, 1115, 1185, 1594, 2006, 2091, 2170, 2259, 2285, 2292, 2306, 2309, 2338, 2366, 2374, 2428, 2431, 2433, 2495, 2588, 2616, 2644, 2784, 3082, 3127, 3806, 3848, 4077, 4203, 4496, 4596, 5635, 5696, 5904, 5959, 5961, 5970, 8009, 8448, 8477, 8484, 6505, 6520, 6523, 6535, 6566, 6598, 6598, 6600, 6617, 6621, 6650, 6664, 6669, 6672, 6830, 6903, 6933, 7009, 7472, 7647, 7658, 7671, 7681, 7875, 8065, 8314, 8341, 8348, 8360, 8369, 8410, 8414, 8416, 8418, 8431, 8442, 8677, 8791  
EDUCATION: 5132, 5145, 5152-5154, 5157-5158, 5334  
EGG WHITE: 2856, 3077, 6477, 8027, 8170, 8212, 8435-8436, 8558, 8564  
EGG YOLK: 3199, 3234, 5484  
EGGS: 8210  
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: 333, 1194, 1733, 1933-1934, 5127, 5446, 7766, 8764  
ELASTIC TISSUE: 3703, 3772  
ELASTICITY: 54, 2702, 2706, 2787, 3233, 4098, 6071, 8393, 8446  
ELASTIN: 1067, 1210, 2796, 3655, 6244, 6374, 6509, 6617, 8070, 8393, 8446  
ELBOW: 598  
ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK: 617, 681, 6072, 8819  
ELECTRIC STIMULATION: 884, 1147, 1663, 3468, 3496, 5907, 5942, 6062, 6545, 6729, 6848, 6902, 7241, 8446  
ELECTRICITY: 18, 952, 5976  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: 200, 243, 315, 332, 356, 448, 572, 576, 583, 602-603, 617, 621, 628-627, 650, 1207, 1301, 1780, 1886, 2039, 2734, 3259, 3262, 3273, 3672, 3707, 4229, 4342, 5795, 5842, 5864, 6182, 7055, 7462, 7496, 7516, 7525, 7532, 7606, 7709, 8781  
ELECTROCHEMISTRY: 3097, 8293, 8353  
ELECTROCOAGULATION: 438, 4869, 4871, 4875, 4942, 5564, 5602-5603, 5613  
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: 249, 436, 673, 4716, 4744, 5025, 5043, 5503, 5524, 5842, 7189, 7734  
ELECTROLYSIS: 6497  
ELECTROLYTES: 456, 458, 684, 1577, 2569, 2774, 5754, 7605, 7709  
ELECTROMYOGRAPHY: 4932  
ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE: 2996, 7030, 8006, 8066, 8097, 8180, 8195, 8232, 8663  
ELECTRON TRANSPORT: 804, 807-808, 816, 1145, 5523, 6877, 7947, 8403, 8634, 8638, 8654, 8673, 8676, 8702  
ELECTRONICS: 5336  
ELECTROPHORESIS: 194, 443, 450, 510, 526, 883, 1021, 1494, 1566, 1578, 1693, 1939, 2076, 2212, 2269, 2290, 2322, 2338, 2340, 2363, 2385, 2395, 2421, 2470, 2495-2496, 2541, 2747, 2847, 2854, 2856, 2868, 2871-2874, 2877-2879, 2908, 2919, 2924, 2953, 2963, 2974, 2980, 2982, 2985, 2991, 3027-3030, 3037, 3039-3040, 3050, 3062, 3077, 3081, 3083, 3097, 3108, 3112, 3125, 3141, 3379, 3409, 3722, 3770-3771, 3810, 3831, 3880, 3937, 3950, 3954, 4042, 4070, 4120, 4128, 4154, 4156, 4158, 4281, 4489, 4574, 4642, 5314, 5694, 5713, 5903, 5805-5806, 5810, 5813-5815, 5833, 5855, 5959, 6161, 6386, 6392, 6399, 6405, 6414, 6420-6421, 8430, 6439-6440, 6447, 6452, 6474-6475, 6478, 6481, 6486, 6489, 6491, 6503, 6506, 6509, 6514-6518, 6533-6534, 6548-6550, 6560, 6572, 6575, 6588, 6593-6594, 6599, 6631, 6674, 6689, 6696, 6703, 6710, 6771, 6799-6800, 6909-6910, 6916, 6932, 6954-6955, 7132, 7448, 7467-7468, 7586, 7590, 7609, 7660, 7666, 7749, 7751, 7962, 7982, 8007, 8009-8012, 8014-8016, 8025-8026, 8033-8035, 8043, 8052, 8056, 8067, 8074, 8077, 8091, 8113, 8117, 8125-8127, 8129, 8133, 8135, 8142-8143, 8150-8151, 8154, 8187, 8196, 8202, 8212-8213, 8217, 8241-8245, 8248, 8258, 8261, 8266, 8275, 8282, 8286-8287, 8294, 8312, 8319, 8353, 8361, 8368-8370, 8373, 8376, 8379, 8402, 8428, 8433, 8437, 8443, 8467, 8488, 8526, 8528, 8534-8535, 8539, 8542, 8556-8558, 8561, 8564, 8566, 8572-8573  
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY: 884, 5907, 6721, 7013, 8283  
ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY: 303, 4195, 7522  
ELECTROSURGERY: 5612  
ELECTROTHERAPY: 5549  
ELEDIOISIN: 217, 232, 6811  
ELEMENTS: 6255  
ELEPHANTS: 2565, 2769, 2790, 3308, 3359, 3715, 4068, 5704, 7064, 7170  
EMBOLISM: 140, 474, 480, 594, 597, 605, 616, 641, 654, 701, 717, 964, 1541, 1804, 1862, 1968, 2032, 2042, 2252, 2484, 2746, 2762, 3686, 4248, 4269, 4289, 4362, 4399, 4628, 4632, 5070, 5535, 5673, 5780-5781, 5796-5797, 5857, 6122, 6144-6145, 6147, 6149, 6845, 6872, 6889, 7460, 7500, 7515, 7521, 7654, 7954, 8715, 8775, 8829  
EMBOLISM, AIR: 1454, 4122, 5565  
EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID: 143, 178, 1441, 1740, 3282-3296, 3716, 4100, 4311  
EMBOLISM, FAT: 5015, 6038, 6040, 6154, 6265, 8778  
EMBRYO: 2072, 3127, 3827, 4042, 4298, 5620, 5905, 8148, 8385, 8410, 8417, 8442, 8468  
EMBRYOLOGY: 8389  
EMERGENCIES: 147, 486, 1311, 1337, 1363, 5193, 5604, 6228, 7183  
EMPYEMA: 6747  
EMULSIONS: 468, 1111, 1860, 2330, 2374, 4503, 5649, 5737, 5972, 5998, 6301, 6311, 6321, 6335  
ENCEPHALITIS: 4910  
ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES: 3115, 6705, 7027, 8413  
ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE: 8349  
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS: 8071  
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC: 6467, 6575, 6588, 7120, 8091  
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE: 8230  
ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES: 5982, 7033  
ENDARTERECTOMY: 6044, 6066  
ENDARTERITIS: 863  
ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS: 446, 1639  
ENDOCARDITIS: 1980, 6144, 6889, 8715  
ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL: 480, 597, 5726, 7268  
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: 1032-1033, 1039  
ENDOMETRIOSIS: 1001, 1593, 4109, 6900  
ENDOMETRIUM: 23, 55, 65, 756, 3812, 4149, 4259, 4334, 5598, 6944-6945, 7813  
ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS: 3776  
ENDOMYOCARDIAL RETICULUM: 308, 2388, 3230, 5944, 8365, 8431  
ENDOSCOPY: 367, 431, 2739  
ENDOTOXINS: 168, 171, 283, 509, 534, 656, 915, 925, 937-938, 1042, 1063, 1290, 1352, 1355-1356, 1379, 1570-1571, 1589-1590, 1984, 2040, 2204, 2227-2229, 2259, 2301, 2307, 2309, 2317, 2336, 2348, 2355-2356, 2429, 2442, 2764, 3314-3315, 3387, 3427-3428, 3480, 3741, 3779, 3862, 3885-3886, 3947, 3985, 4024, 4150, 4155, 4340, 5723-5724, 5876, 5888, 5903, 5977, 6117, 6282, 6313-6314, 6685, 6975, 7144-7145, 7198, 7203, 7383-7390, 7392-7393, 7395, 7397-7398, 7401-7403, 7405, 7408, 7410-7412, 7414, 7677, 7679, 7701, 7729, 7820, 7822, 7837, 7918, 7928-7929, 8802  
ENERGY TRANSFER: 551, 2612, 8205  
ENGLAND: 1144, 1161, 1305, 1329, 2819, 2839,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 3508, 3575, 3628, 4316, 5132, 5141, 5257-5258, 5312, 7155  
ENTERITIS: 91  
ENTERITIS, REGIONAL: 8771  
ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE: 5502, 5506, 6809, 8745  
ENTEROTOXIN: 8410  
ENVIRONMENT: 929, 2258, 6093  
ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE: 1857  
ENZYMATIC ZONULOLYSIS: 1109, 3014-3015, 3019, 3136, 3138, 3150, 3153, 3173  
ENZYME INDUCTION: 6369, 6549-6550, 6555, 6559, 8653  
ENZYME INHIBITORS: 191, 196, 205, 209, 211-212, 223, 247, 275, 732, 734, 741, 786, 1006, 1008, 1035, 1071, 1129, 1315, 1347, 1606, 1659, 2338, 2430, 2485, 2849, 2856, 2859, 2875-2876, 2881, 2887, 2889, 2891, 2905, 2907, 2911, 2914, 2919, 2921, 2933, 2953-2954, 2969-2970, 2986, 2994, 2997, 3006, 3010, 3027, 3073, 3076-3077, 3079, 3129, 3281, 3718, 3806, 4047, 4106, 4111, 4113, 4123, 4130, 4139, 4152, 4156, 4178, 4182, 4188, 4203, 4212, 4214, 4491, 4554, 4586, 4588, 4592, 4596, 5019, 5902, 5918, 5933, 5959, 5967, 6121, 6254, 6280, 6323, 6338, 6347, 6366, 6373, 6384, 6407, 6435, 6460, 6462, 6483, 6490, 6492, 6509, 6523, 6541, 6559, 6583, 6589-6590, 6601, 6610, 6615, 6617, 6625, 6647, 6659, 6670, 6769, 6778, 6785-6786, 6800, 6817, 6831, 6903, 6914, 6941, 6947, 6988, 7015, 7035, 7044, 7212, 7425, 7469, 7472, 7543, 7597-7598, 7649, 7658, 7960, 7963, 7976, 7992, 8018, 8024, 8037, 8039, 8045, 8056, 8072-8073, 8113, 8115, 8120, 8139, 8209, 8245, 8277, 8286, 8296, 8299-8300, 8343, 8360, 8448, 8478, 8523, 8527, 8531, 8534, 8542, 8546, 8557-8558, 8562, 8564, 8576, 8578, 8589-8590, 8599, 8611, 8630, 8673, 8677, 8703  
ENZYME PRECURSORS: 2850, 2858, 2864, 2866, 2873-2874, 2880, 2887-2888, 2896, 2898-2901, 2911, 2917, 2920, 2924, 2928, 2951, 2955, 2961, 2967-2968, 2976, 2983, 2999, 3003, 3005, 3030, 3032, 3040, 3065, 3073, 3086, 3099, 4121, 6254, 6386, 6456, 6482, 6574, 6770, 6912, 7582, 7979, 8001, 8005, 8011, 8022, 8036, 8070, 8116, 8135, 8248, 8288, 8296, 8345, 8355, 8445, 8545, 8566, 8590, 8618, 8624-8625, 8627-8628  
ENZYME REPRESSION: 1213, 1779, 2226, 3988, 4349, 6555, 6557-6558, 6977, 7202, 7637, 7933, 8697  
ENZYME TESTS: 553, 576, 1608, 1770, 1872, 2560, 2935, 3093, 3128, 3894, 4229, 4567, 5918, 6338, 6482, 6526, 6540, 6578, 7035, 7496, 7532, 8087, 8089, 8332, 8607  
ENZYMES: 308, 552, 1168-1169, 1222, 1347, 1509-1512, 1599, 2141, 2403, 2553, 2617, 2886, 3123, 3131, 3487, 4567, 5711, 6096, 6255, 6449, 6513, 6642, 6711, 6719, 6833, 6936, 7418, 7425, 7428, 7970, 8021, 8434, 8451, 8464-8465, 8670  
EOSINOPHILIA: 694, 7709, 7768, 8411  
EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA: 4856  
EOSINOPHILS: 1992, 2079, 2291, 6008, 7215  
EPENDYMOMA: 4744, 4759  
EPERYTHROZOON: 2463-2464  
EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER: 1908  
EPIDERMAL CYST: 4890  
EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA: 1374, 1626-1627, 1990, 3353, 3397, 3534, 3581, 3649, 4257, 5518, 5693, 5734, 7575, 7876  
EPIDIDYMIS: 6687  
EPIDIDYMITIS: 5605  
EPILEPSY: 346, 365, 393, 409, 422, 2033, 5181, 5690, 7437, 7709, 8508  
EPINEPHRINE: 211-212, 222, 225, 227, 232, 617, 898, 1013, 1036, 1050, 1595, 1611, 1730, 1743, 2018, 2034, 2052, 2156, 2274, 2276, 2284, 2294-2295, 2303, 2314, 2331, 2333-2334, 2341, 2343, 2377, 2414, 2427, 2442, 2489, 2564, 2684, 2849, 3477, 3481, 3767, 4050, 4074, 4088, 4111, 4285, 4478, 5388, 5516, 5640, 5829, 5856, 5877-5878, 5890, 5928, 5941, 5966, 6093, 6251, 6320, 8324, 6346, 6356-6357, 6363, 6618, 6908, 7041, 7668, 7670, 7676, 8197, 8435, 8460, 8589, 8595, 8689, 8694  
EPIPHYSSES: 5852, 6465, 6556  
EPISTIOTOMY: 5882  
EPISTAXIS: 263, 354, 361, 391, 429, 692, 1048, 1205, 1654, 1970, 1974, 2688, 3402, 4280, 5185, 5421, 5424, 5447, 5477, 5680, 6207, 7840, 8753, 8757  
EPITHELIUM: 861, 1109, 2242, 2516, 3136, 3230, 3733, 3812, 3815, 3827, 4298, 4334, 5620, 5875, 6640, 6724, 8365, 8594  
EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES: 2631, 2693, 5728  
ERGOT ALKALOIDS: 118  
ERGOT ALKALOIDS, HYDROGENATED: 2780, 8128  
ERGOTAMINE: 6065  
ERGOTISM: 6065  
ERYTHEMA: 341, 3785, 4763, 4803, 7268  
ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME: 363  
ERYTHEMA NODOSUM: 7268  
ERYTHEMIC MYELOSIS: 5380  
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL: 444, 1385, 1389, 1406, 1640, 1867, 2542, 2551, 4371, 5648, 5830, 7324, 7349  
ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION, INTRAVASCULAR: 171, 1011, 1348, 2022, 2281, 2664, 2692, 2696, 2701, 2711, 2748, 2761-2762, 2785, 3250, 3790, 3811, 3857, 3913, 4024, 4340, 5533-5535, 5857, 5884, 5978, 6090, 6975, 7409, 7588, 7653-7654  
ERYTHROCYTE AGING: 447, 548-549, 551-552, 947, 973, 1527, 1598-1599, 1808, 1824, 2048, 2099, 2103, 2126, 2137, 2141, 2153, 2155, 2232, 2365, 2543, 2567, 2611-2613, 2617, 2649, 2666, 2673, 3487, 5630, 5748, 6618, 7859, 8387  
ERYTHROCYTE COUNT: 477, 472, 507, 528, 1556, 1648, 1976, 2090, 2103, 2137, 2201, 2567, 2716, 2783, 3332, 3376, 3617, 3934, 3943, 4093, 4267, 7095, 7134, 7817, 7927, 7946, 8175  
ERYTHROCYTES: 169, 221, 228, 447, 459, 472, 528, 542, 548-549, 551, 556, 746, 907, 927, 961, 1145, 1159, 1168, 1176, 1598, 1999, 2015-2016, 2025, 2031, 2048, 2075, 2078-2079, 2099, 2124, 2127, 2135, 2139, 2148-2149, 2182, 2192, 2207, 2232, 2289, 2291, 2320, 2330, 2365, 2383, 2389, 2395, 2403-2404, 2408-2410, 2413, 2434, 2438, 2480-2481, 2485, 2527-2528, 2538, 2541, 2550, 2555, 2561, 2567-2569, 2582-2583, 2585, 2587-2590, 2593, 2601, 2603-2606, 2610-2613, 2619, 2621-2623, 2626, 2629-2632, 2645, 2658-2659, 2673, 2676, 2694, 2703, 2720, 2723, 2728, 2732, 2743-2745, 2754, 2769, 2773, 2776, 2778-2779, 2787, 2789-2791, 2793, 2926, 3092, 3118, 3135, 3168, 3458, 3715, 3742, 3854, 3875, 3889, 3891, 3909, 3918, 3934, 4012, 4068, 4077, 4080, 4083, 4089, 4093, 4344, 4414-4415, 4450, 4613, 4924, 5374, 5523, 5533, 5585, 5591, 5648, 5704, 5711, 5783, 5842-5843, 5879, 5912, 5987, 6004, 6006, 6332, 6424, 6458, 6572, 6591, 6618, 6631, 6726, 6735, 6784, 6828, 6930, 7042, 7047, 7081, 7132, 7215, 7242, 7310, 7333, 7349, 7416, 7451, 7662, 7687, 7746, 7805, 7931, 7947, 7952, 7968, 8065, 8083, 8175, 8187, 8287, 8310, 8328, 8345, 8362, 8387, 8401, 8423, 8425, 8457, 8460, 8652, 8668, 8699  
ERYTHROMYCIN: 3151, 3179, 5954, 6054, 7432  
ERYTHROPOIESIS: 539, 1062, 1841, 1979, 2009, 2011, 2155, 2418, 7746, 7826  
ERYTHROPOIETIN: 2011, 2288, 2480, 8422, 8458  
ESCHERICHIA COLI: 171, 228, 509, 526, 814, 907, 925, 1063, 1352, 1355-1356, 1984, 2040, 2204, 2301, 2982, 2985, 3083, 3115, 3119-3120, 3314-3315, 3387, 3427-3428, 3614, 3885-3886, 3947, 4024, 4155, 4340, 5723-5724, 5811, 5888, 5977, 6313-6314, 6439-6440, 6447, 6505, 6520, 6552, 6621-6622, 6636, 6685, 6705, 6710, 6830, 6975, 7001, 7144-7145, 7198, 7203, 7383-7384, 7386-7388, 7392-7393, 7397, 7402, 7405, 7414, 7416, 7701, 7729, 7822, 7928-7929, 7931, 8132, 8155, 8164-8165, 8167, 8202-8203, 8373, 8397, 8404, 8413-8414, 8427, 8430, 8454, 8654, 8656, 8666, 8677, 8691, 8802  
ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS: 1217  
ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA: 7795  
ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS: 4674, 4690  
ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION: 499  
ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX: 5496, 5594  
ESOPHAGEAL VARICES: 344, 378, 1106, 1230, 1280, 1333, 1619, 1724, 4236, 4246, 4395, 4880, 5496, 5517, 5594, 5611, 5741, 7086, 7506  
ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC: 5496  
ESOPHAGUS: 4993, 7795  
ESTERASES: 223, 642, 856, 900, 1035, 2921, 2982, 3037, 3050, 3057, 3065, 3067, 3071, 3110, 3860, 4129, 4132, 4154, 5716, 5755, 5811, 5906, 5967, 5984, 6329-6330, 6348-6349, 6353, 6373, 6430, 6446, 6514, 6522, 6526, 6533-6534, 6536, 6590, 6595, 6600, 6625, 6657, 6741, 6773, 6817, 6914-6915, 7044, 7063, 7447, 7597, 7965, 7987, 8076-8077, 8120, 8153, 8188, 8244, 8274-8276, 8287-8289, 8384, 8524, 8538-8539, 8546, 8580  
ESTRADIOL: 741, 1494, 4178, 4489, 6510, 6932, 8277, 8578, 8697  
ESTRIOL: 402, 1341, 1771, 2319, 3872, 4478, 4483, 5678, 6920  
ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED: 4478, 5657, 5672  
ESTROGENS: 311, 341, 343, 1046, 1064, 1122, 1125, 3248, 3870, 4481, 4488, 4585, 5929, 6974, 7168, 7179, 7539, 7561, 7811  
ESTRUS: 3812, 4334, 5890  
ETHAMBUTOL: 3919, 7253  
ETHERS: 5941, 7041, 7972-7973, 8432  
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL: 1001, 1032-1034, 1141, 1593, 1610, 1716, 4109, 6900, 7165, 7813, 7897  
ETHIONAMIDE: 6043, 6359-6360  
ETHMOID BONE: 4688  
ETHMOID SINUS: 323  
ETHNOLOGY: 1723, 1739, 2057, 2071, 4307, 4310, 4318, 7535-7536  
ETHYL BISCOMACETATE: 803, 843, 1103, 1601, 1609, 1801, 1843, 3297-3303, 3612, 6858, 6862, 7151, 7201, 7252, 8731, 8793, 8832  
ETHYL CHLORIDE: 8722  
ETHYL ETHER: 2040, 2766, 6509, 7701, 7729, 8206, 8475, 8722  
ETHYLENEDIAMINES: 3130, 6576, 6717, 8449  
ETHYLESTRENOL: 1755, 3874, 4015, 4176, 4534, 6971  
ETHYLMALIMIDE: 927, 2338, 2340, 2495-2496, 5959, 6477, 8103, 8457, 8598  
ETRYPTAMINE: 2351, 2447  
EUGLENA: 3083, 6713, 6882, 8634  
EUROPE: 3209  
EVALUATION STUDIES: 458, 529, 577, 593, 810, 1318, 1834, 3155, 3192, 5754, 7195, 7223, 7549  
EVOLUTION: 2852, 3004, 3949, 7981  
EXANTHEMA: 6855  
EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION: 444, 448, 455, 878, 1359, 1406, 1867, 2542, 2551, 3378, 3389, 5788, 5830, 5849, 6092, 6214, 7142, 7189, 7349, 7734, 7872  
EXERCISE TEST: 2734, 3225, 5864  
EXERCISE THERAPY: 687, 3225  
EXERTION: 222, 580, 657, 678, 898, 1611, 1696, 2013, 2094, 2106, 2169, 2198, 2303, 2564, 2687, 2715, 2727, 2734, 3208, 3253, 3481, 3488, 3783, 3962, 3993, 4018, 4285, 4325, 4536-4537, 4542, 4576, 4583, 4589, 4599, 5002, 5864, 5928, 6908, 6972, 6993, 7443, 7592, 7705, 8595  
EXOPHTHALMOS: 4895  
EXOSTOSES: 5103  
EXPECTORANTS: 3104, 6093, 8375  
EXTRACELLULAR SPACE: 3703, 3772, 3813  
EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION: 198, 270, 290, 454-458, 461, 594, 883, 916, 947, 953, 1007, 1017, 1093, 1254, 1262, 1366, 1378, 1384, 1393, 1400, 1449, 1523, 1671, 1678, 1688, 1764, 1785, 1789-1790, 1808, 1963, 1972, 1985, 2048, 2087, 2126, 2133, 2143, 2205, 2234, 2287, 2419, 2510, 2594, 2598, 2631, 2653, 2717, 2732, 2749, 3326, 3506, 3842, 3948, 4352-4354, 4474, 4502, 5063, 5115, 5172, 5526, 5569, 5702-5703, 5713, 5741, 5748, 5753-5754, 5798, 5828, 5887, 5916, 5980, 6004, 6048, 6055, 6987, 7019-7020, 7053, 7142, 7153, 7606, 7860  
EXTREMITIES: 349, 398, 717, 879, 4092, 4587, 4704, 4741, 4778, 4919, 5415, 6998, 7159, 7789  
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES: 421, 439, 2465, 3733, 3844, 4016, 6283, 6499, 6539  
EYE: 394, 1292, 1948, 3143, 4278, 4361, 4606, 4768, 5033, 5892, 6997, 7482, 7659, 8492, 8792  
EYE BURNS: 6245, 6274  
EYE DISEASES: 12, 26, 64, 334, 348, 363, 408, 427, 3009, 3021, 3096, 4143, 4172, 4192-4193, 4417-4419, 4713, 4753, 4859, 4927, 5032, 5116, 6036, 6053, 6129  
EYE INJURIES: 3159, 4571, 4630-4631, 4986, 6270  
EYE MANIFESTATIONS: 336  
EYE NEOPLASMS: 35, 381, 400, 421, 4694, 4735, 4753, 4758, 4828, 4834, 4843, 4847, 4859, 4927, 5032-5033  
EYE PROTEINS: 2695, 2879, 6640, 8016, 8594  
EYELIDS: 44, 4694, 4843, 4847  
F  
FACE: 340, 4821, 5044, 5095, 5528  
FACIAL INJURIES: 5116, 5128  
FACIAL NEOPLASMS: 346, 4401, 4694, 4739, 4763, 4803, 4820, 4832, 4836, 4843, 4871



# SUBJECT INDEX

- FACIAL NERVE: 322  
 FACIAL PARALYSIS: 322, 406, 5095  
 FACTOR V: 7, 119, 144, 262, 445, 554, 745, 776, 778, 784, 901, 903, 925, 953, 994, 1057, 1059, 1063, 1068, 1107, 1172-1173, 1197, 1203, 1208, 1249, 1252, 1270, 1326, 1334, 1351, 1382, 1428, 1495, 1500-1501, 1521-1522, 1535-1536, 1556, 1573, 1591, 1603, 1635, 1642, 1661, 1664-1665, 1702, 1729, 1741, 1768, 1772, 1782, 1853, 1865, 2003, 2060, 2086, 2100, 2199, 2265, 2345, 2406, 2565, 2598, 3107, 3304-3352, 3354-3355, 3357, 3359, 3361-3363, 3368-3369, 3371, 3373, 3375-3376, 3381, 3383-3384, 3388, 3398-3399, 3403, 3418, 3423, 3426-3428, 3430, 3446-3447, 3465-3467, 3473, 3483, 3494-3495, 3504, 3535, 3537, 3543-3544, 3554-3555, 3563-3564, 3568-3569, 3571, 3582, 3584, 3586, 3588-3591, 3594-3598, 3606-3610, 3613, 3616-3618, 3620, 3625, 3627, 3629-3630, 3635, 3637, 3645, 3651, 3654, 3666, 3683, 3840, 3883-3886, 3890, 3939-3941, 3943, 3995, 4014, 4019, 4098-4040, 4079, 4258, 4262, 4267, 4339, 4467, 4502, 5245, 5325, 5615, 5733, 5880, 6031, 6085, 6103, 6218, 6231, 6897-6898, 6943, 7064, 7066-7067, 7069-7071, 7077, 7079, 7084, 7093, 7095, 7099, 7101-7102, 7103, 7112-7113, 7116-7117, 7134, 7141, 7162, 7169-7170, 7176, 7194, 7198, 7205, 7225, 7392, 7402, 7552, 7578, 7585, 7603, 7610, 7625-7626, 7629, 7687, 7780, 7878, 7883-7884, 7889, 7910, 7927, 7938, 7942, 8462-8463, 8591, 8600-8601, 8806, 8833  
 FACTOR V DEFICIENCY: 139, 144-145, 1203, 1306, 1331, 1334-1335, 1427, 1564, 1575, 1628, 1650, 1692, 1702, 1741-1742, 1812, 1959, 2799, 3310, 3334, 3339, 3345-3346, 3401, 3418, 3432, 3495, 3542, 3835, 4019, 4107, 4265, 4287, 4889, 5397, 5464, 5466, 5581, 5872, 6059, 6085-6086, 6210, 6218, 6220, 6227, 6231, 6236, 7130, 7162, 7176-7177, 7205, 7218, 7277, 7780-7781  
 FACTOR VII: 7, 262, 554, 636, 778, 784, 805, 874, 963, 994, 1068, 1107, 1114, 1197, 1208, 1252, 1270, 1308, 1346, 1382, 1460, 1462, 1484, 1495, 1503-1504, 1521-1522, 1530, 1535-1536, 1553, 1556, 1573, 1591, 1603, 1623-1625, 1627, 1635, 1642, 1651, 1664, 1768, 1772, 1796-1797, 1833, 1853, 1861, 1865, 1990, 2096, 2100, 2199, 2265, 2406, 2565, 2627, 3304-3306, 3308, 3312-3313, 3316, 3322, 3324, 3327-3328, 3330, 3332, 3340-3342, 3349, 3353-3359, 3403, 3415, 3423, 3426, 3430, 3446-3447, 3449, 3457, 3466, 3483, 3534-3535, 3537, 3543-3544, 3554-3555, 3557, 3560, 3562, 3564, 3568-3569, 3571-3572, 3574, 3576, 3580-3585, 3590-3591, 3606, 3608, 3610-3611, 3613, 3615-3617, 3624-3627, 3631-3633, 3635, 3637, 3642, 3649, 3651, 3654, 3681, 3833, 3840, 3883-3884, 3890, 3940, 3943, 3995, 4038-4039, 4257-4258, 4287, 4339, 5280, 5358, 5361-5362, 5443-5444, 5498, 5518, 5615, 5651, 5693, 5733, 6103, 6214-6216, 6223, 6237-6238, 6884, 6887, 6897-6898, 6905, 6943, 7059, 7064, 7069-7070, 7077, 7079, 7084-7085, 7095-7096, 7099, 7101-7102, 7105, 7112, 7115-7116, 7121-7122, 7131, 7134, 7141, 7170-7171, 7194, 7206-7207, 7219, 7225, 7236, 7552, 7575, 7583, 7610, 7623-7626, 7629, 7639, 7747, 7812, 7876, 7878, 7883, 7901, 7910-7911, 7916-7917, 7927, 7935, 7950-7951, 8612, 8649, 8686, 8713, 8740, 8742, 8802, 8833  
 FACTOR VIII: 119, 139, 144, 262, 297, 442, 445, 510, 515, 550, 552, 566, 745, 776, 778, 871, 901, 912, 925, 928, 958, 963, 994, 997, 1059, 1063, 1068, 1147, 1163, 1197, 1208, 1214, 1218, 1223, 1249, 1252, 1270, 1283, 1308, 1326, 1329, 1334, 1376, 1382, 1404, 1433-1434, 1436, 1438, 1455-1456, 1458, 1460, 1463, 1484, 1495, 1519-1522, 1539, 1573, 1591, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1617-1618, 1627, 1635, 1644, 1650, 1654, 1661, 1683-1684, 1683-1685, 1702, 1712, 1717, 1729, 1735, 1741, 1743, 1746, 1756, 1768-1769, 1772, 1775-1776, 1792, 1802-1803, 1814, 1842, 1854, 1859, 1926, 1990, 2003, 2060, 2096, 2100, 2119, 2141, 2169, 2199, 2265, 2345, 2364, 2544, 2547, 2549, 2557, 2579, 2597, 2599, 2608, 2617, 2643, 2645, 2674, 2795, 2797, 2807-2810, 2815-2816, 2819, 2821, 2825-2827, 2830-2834, 2836-2837, 2843-2845, 3304-3305, 3310, 3312-3316, 3322, 3324, 3329-3331, 3336, 3340, 3344, 3346, 3352-3355, 3357, 3360-3363, 3368-3370, 3374-3375, 3381, 3397-3540, 3543-3547, 3550-3559, 3561-3564, 3568, 3575-3578, 3579, 3581-3582, 3584, 3590-3593, 3606, 3608, 3615-3618, 3620-3621, 3625, 3635, 3637, 3642, 3645, 3649, 3651, 3654, 3661-3662, 3666, 3668, 3679, 3681, 3833, 3835, 3840, 3882-3886, 3890, 3918, 3939-3941, 3960-3961, 3985, 4014, 4019, 4038, 4051, 4079, 4101, 4107, 4136, 4227, 4257-4258, 4265, 4339, 4398, 4467-4468, 4889, 4990, 5008, 5082, 5124, 5146, 5148-5149, 5151, 5168, 5170, 5172, 5183, 5195, 5198, 5200-5201, 5223, 5234-5241, 5244, 5249-5251, 5257, 5261-5264, 5267, 5270-5272, 5275-5276, 5279, 5286-5291, 5293, 5295, 5297-5302, 5304-5307, 5312, 5314-5315, 5317-5319, 5322, 5328-5330, 5338, 5340-5343, 5345, 5347-5348, 5354, 5357-5360, 5363, 5366-5367, 5369, 5373, 5385-5386, 5397, 5413, 5421, 5434, 5466-5468, 5472, 5483, 5490, 5492, 5497, 5518, 5543, 5553, 5560, 5577, 5615, 5634, 5693, 5733, 5835, 5872, 6085, 6103, 6218-6219, 6236, 6239-6240, 6897-6899, 6902, 6943, 7065, 7069-7070, 7077-7080, 7093, 7099, 7109, 7114, 7116, 7125, 7130, 7141, 7149-7150, 7162, 7169, 7171, 7176, 7194, 7198, 7219, 7221-7222, 7392, 7402, 7411, 7533, 7544, 7547-7548, 7565, 7575, 7600, 7610, 7612, 7619-7620, 7625-7626, 7643, 7679, 7747, 7772, 7780, 7876, 7878, 7883, 7901-7902, 7908, 7910, 7919, 7938, 7945, 7949, 7951, 8747, 8749-8750, 8757, 8761-8762, 8765-8767, 8806, 8833  
 FACTOR IX: 145, 262, 297, 745, 778, 784, 871, 928, 963, 994, 997, 1038, 1105, 1197, 1208, 1252, 1270, 1303, 1329, 1335, 1382, 1433-1434, 1460, 1462-1463, 1505-1506, 1521-1522, 1530, 1536, 1539, 1553, 1563, 1573, 1591, 1603, 1612, 1617-1618, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1642, 1644-1645, 1664, 1717, 1742, 1761, 1768, 1772, 1802-1803, 1848, 1853-1854, 1859, 1957, 1990, 2096, 2100, 2265, 2406, 2549, 2597, 2643, 2797, 2804, 2806, 2809-2810, 2812, 2815-2816, 2819, 2821, 2827, 2829, 2831-2832, 2836-2837, 2844-2845, 3304, 3306, 3312-3313, 3322, 3324, 3329-3330, 3340-3341, 3349, 3353-3354, 3357, 3361-3362, 3368-3370, 3372, 3374-3375, 3381, 3383, 3388, 3391-3392, 3394, 3396-3398, 3400, 3403, 3406-3407, 3411, 3423, 3426, 3431, 3434-3435, 3439-3440, 3442-3445, 3446-3449, 3452, 3454, 3456-3457, 3465-3466, 3483, 3508, 3513, 3532, 3534-3582, 3584, 3590, 3592-3593, 3606, 3608, 3611, 3615-3616, 3619, 3625, 3627, 3631-3633, 3635-3636, 3639-3640, 3642, 3644, 3648-3649, 3651, 3654, 3661-3662, 3673, 3679, 3840, 3883-3884, 3889-3940, 3995, 4038-4039, 4257-4258, 4263, 4339, 4467-4468, 5031, 5071, 5231, 5237, 5239, 5250-5251, 5257, 5279, 5290, 5299-5300, 5305, 5307, 5312, 5329, 5340, 5357-5358, 5362, 5366, 5444, 5483, 5518, 5543, 5577, 5634, 5693, 5733, 5835, 5936, 6086, 6103, 6170, 6219, 6227, 6897, 6899, 6943, 7039, 7069, 7077, 7079, 7085, 7093, 7099, 7101, 7112, 7115, 7118, 7121-7122, 7125, 7141, 7149, 7177, 7188, 7194, 7219, 7222, 7548, 7575, 7610, 7612, 7619-7620, 7625-7626, 7674, 7781, 7796, 7876, 7883, 7910, 7919, 7940, 7950-7951, 7955, 8833  
 FACTOR X: 7, 241-242, 262, 445, 554, 776, 778, 874, 901, 903, 935-936, 963, 994, 1057, 1068, 1103, 1107, 1172-1173, 1197, 1208, 1252, 1270, 1305, 1382, 1428, 1495, 1500-1501, 1507-1508, 1521-1522, 1530, 1535-1536, 1553, 1556, 1563, 1567, 1573, 1591, 1601, 1616, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1651, 1664-1665, 1729, 1734, 1772, 1833, 1843, 1853, 1990, 2060, 2100, 2217, 2265, 2493, 3299, 3304, 3306-3307, 3309, 3311, 3313, 3316-3325, 3327-3328, 3330, 3332-3333, 3336, 3340-3341, 3347-3348, 3353-3354, 3356-3358, 3362-3363, 3368-3369, 3371-3376, 3380-3383, 3391-3392, 3396-3398, 3403, 3426, 3430, 3434-3435, 3446-3447, 3457, 3466, 3473, 3482-3483, 3534-3535, 3537, 3544, 3546-3547, 3554-3555, 3560, 3562, 3564, 3566, 3568-3569, 3572, 3574, 3580-3583, 3585, 3637, 3644-3645, 3649, 3651, 3654, 3666, 3840, 3884, 3890, 3940, 3943, 3995, 4038, 4054-4055, 4257-4258, 4267, 4339, 4356-4357, 5258, 5355-5356, 5444, 5479-5480, 5498, 5518, 5693, 5733, 6223, 6897, 6905, 6943, 7059, 7068-7069, 7069-7074, 7077, 7079, 7084-7085, 7095, 7099, 7101, 7113, 7115, 7121, 7131, 7134, 7141, 7155, 7169, 7172, 7213-7214, 7225, 7552, 7575, 7578, 7583, 7603, 7619-7620, 7625-7626, 7628, 7639, 7876, 7883-7884, 7927, 7935, 7938, 7942, 7950-7951, 7955, 8462-8463, 8600-8601, 8612, 8649, 8731, 8742, 8833  
 FACTOR XI: 445, 776, 901, 1038, 1068, 1105, 1164, 1197, 1460, 1495-1496, 1505-1506, 1513, 1543, 1563, 1579-1580, 1612, 1664, 1729, 1848, 1868, 2060, 3306, 3316, 3336, 3357, 3363, 3370, 3403, 3430, 3449, 3473, 3537, 3541, 3548-3549, 3557, 3566, 3573, 3584, 3591, 3619-3620, 3634-3648, 3650-3651, 3656, 3659, 3666-3668, 3673, 3840, 3890, 4037, 4531, 5358, 5936, 6170, 6980, 7039, 7070, 7118, 7141, 7169, 7219, 7874, 7883, 7923-7924, 7938, 7940, 7955  
 FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY: 1456, 1839, 2162, 3489, 3520, 3663, 3669, 5223, 5413, 5470, 5490, 7921, 8762  
 FACTOR XII: 445, 621, 776, 778, 893, 901, 939, 1067, 1074, 1105, 1149, 1164, 1197, 1202, 1208, 1210, 1248, 1301, 1433-1434, 1437, 1496, 1513, 1542, 1579-1580, 1627, 1647, 1664, 1729, 1760, 1772, 1802-1803, 1839, 1848, 1868, 1947, 1990, 2060, 2100, 2162, 2278, 2473, 2796, 2831-2832, 3306, 3313, 3336, 3353, 3357, 3362, 3397, 3403, 3426, 3442-3443, 3473, 3489, 3534, 3537, 3544, 3552-3553, 3573, 3581, 3584, 3590, 3620, 3634-3635, 3658, 3641, 3645-3678, 3764, 3775, 3840, 3884, 4037, 4257, 4339, 4359, 4464, 4531, 4563, 5223, 5299-5300, 5384, 5413, 5470, 5518, 5693, 5733, 5851, 6259, 6980, 7069, 7126, 7141, 7166, 7169, 7445, 7575, 7580, 7680, 7732, 7876, 7883, 7887, 7921, 7923-7924, 7938, 7940, 7953, 7956, 8746  
 FACTOR XIII: 122, 125, 872, 964, 997, 1066, 1221, 1295, 1308, 1316, 1409, 1461, 1484, 1488, 1525, 1529, 1541, 1544, 1557, 1561, 1572, 1614, 1644, 1752, 1800, 1823, 2203, 2805, 3360, 3400, 3415, 3536, 3679-3694, 3727, 3745, 3791, 3839, 3852, 4006, 4043, 4399, 4468, 5205, 6149, 6899, 7125, 7171, 7521, 7577, 7589, 7633, 7645, 7747, 7901  
 FAD: 6435, 8638, 8674  
 FALLOPIAN TUBE NEOPLASMS: 4955  
 FALLOPIAN TUBES: 82, 84, 90, 94, 3016, 3156, 6763  
 FARNESYL COMPOUNDS: 8635  
 FASCIA: 5068, 5624  
 FASCIOLA HEPATICA: 1817, 6702, 8394  
 FASCIOLIASIS: 1817  
 FASTING: 962, 1533, 2106, 2166, 3034, 4319, 5882, 5902, 6326, 6366, 6586, 6785, 6937, 7551, 8251, 8537  
 FAT TOLERANCE TEST: 6317  
 FATS: 1111, 1860, 2330, 5649, 5874, 5998, 6301, 6321, 6331  
 FATS, UNSATURATED: 3209, 3240, 3271, 6343, 6370  
 FATTY ACIDS: 572, 911, 1042, 1082-1083, 1152, 1172-1173, 1476, 1594, 1652, 1704, 1964, 1999, 2049, 2106, 2202, 2276, 2292, 2382, 2410, 2444, 2472, 2502-2503, 2940, 3012, 3024, 3227, 3231, 3255, 3272, 3323, 3325, 3607, 3609, 3749-3750, 3877, 3913, 5723-5724, 5755, 5772, 5779, 5829, 5894, 5873-5874, 5878-5879, 5882, 5891, 5899, 5902, 5911, 5921, 5937, 5964, 5966, 5984, 5986, 6006, 6074, 6313-6316, 6322, 6324, 6326, 6331-6332, 6341, 6345-6349, 6355, 6357, 6361, 6363, 6366, 6371, 6376, 6461, 6785, 7087, 7135, 7385, 7755, 7895, 8132, 8226, 8231, 8273  
 FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL: 962, 1533, 1652, 2166, 2202, 2276, 2472, 3267, 3271, 6937, 7135, 7551, 7755  
 FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED: 911, 1652, 2106, 2202, 3227, 3263, 3877, 5723-5724, 5772, 5864, 5873, 5882, 5899, 5913, 6313-6314, 6330, 6335, 6341, 6350, 6355, 6361, 7135  
 FATTY LIVER: 2935, 8089  
 FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL: 2004, 2055, 3695-3704, 3768, 3772, 3945, 4306  
 FEATHERS: 8090  
 FECEES: 3023-3024, 3026, 3035, 3045, 3051, 3089, 3147, 3244, 5715, 8237, 8239, 8246, 8253, 8260, 8325, 8493  
 FELTY'S SYNDROME: 2037  
 FEMALE: 1, 3, 6, 9, 11, 15, 19, 23, 25, 28, 32-34, 38-40, 44-45, 52, 55, 58, 62-63, 65, 67, 74, 84, 90-95, 98, 102-103, 116, 120-121, 123-124, 127-130, 132, 135-136, 139, 142-143, 148, 151-154, 157-161, 163-166, 168, 172, 176-178, 181-183, 185-189, 195, 199, 201, 209, 228, 241-242, 246, 262-264, 273, 276, 280, 284, 288, 290-292, 298, 300, 302-304, 310, 314, 316, 318-321, 323, 325-328, 330-331, 334-336, 338, 340, 343, 346-351, 354, 356, 358-362, 365-368, 370, 373-374, 378, 380-382, 384, 386-387, 391-393, 395-396, 403-409, 414, 418-420, 422-424, 428-427, 429, 431, 434, 436-437, 440, 446, 463, 475-476, 480, 483, 489, 491-493, 498, 502, 504, 510, 512-513, 515-517, 520, 522-523, 526, 530-531, 538, 543, 558, 573-574, 576-577, 581, 583, 585, 589, 594, 597-601, 603, 606, 610-612, 617-618, 620, 624, 626-627, 629-630, 632-636, 642-643, 651, 655-656, 658-659, 663-664, 670-671, 673-674, 684-685, 691-695, 702, 707, 713, 715, 717, 723, 741, 756-757, 763-764, 766-772, 778, 784, 791-792, 794-795, 811-812, 825, 842-843, 846, 853, 855



# SUBJECT INDEX

868-869, 871, 878-879, 892-893, 897, 905, 907, 911, 917-918, 926-927, 935-936, 971, 973-975, 977, 979-980, 983, 986-987, 992-994, 1001-1003, 1019, 1031-1034, 1046, 1048, 1053, 1056, 1064, 1068, 1106, 1110, 1113, 1116, 1122-1123, 1125, 1141, 1155, 1167, 1192, 1195, 1200-1201, 1205, 1207-1209, 1213-1214, 1217-1218, 1223-1225, 1227-1228, 1230-1231, 1235, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1250, 1252-1253, 1257, 1259, 1262, 1267, 1270, 1272-1274, 1277-1278, 1280-1281, 1284, 1286, 1289, 1292, 1294-1295, 1298, 1306, 1308, 1320, 1325, 1327-1328, 1331-1332, 1351, 1359-1360, 1364, 1367-1369, 1373, 1376, 1385, 1387, 1389-1391, 1393, 1396-1397, 1405, 1409, 1415, 1419, 1421, 1423-1425, 1428, 1431, 1436, 1438-1440, 1446, 1448-1449, 1455, 1458, 1463-1465, 1467-1469, 1471, 1475, 1483-1485, 1487, 1503-1504, 1526, 1532, 1536-1537, 1539, 1544-1545, 1549, 1555, 1559-1560, 1564, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1603, 1607, 1610, 1619, 1621, 1626, 1629, 1631, 1632-1639, 1642, 1648, 1650, 1654, 1658-1660, 1666, 1670, 1672-1675, 1678, 1681, 1684-1685, 1692, 1696-1698, 1702-1703, 1708, 1712, 1715-1717, 1721, 1736, 1739-1740, 1743, 1747, 1751, 1754-1755, 1758-1759, 1772-1773, 1775, 1777-1779, 1781, 1785, 1792, 1795-1797, 1801, 1805, 1811, 1815-1816, 1821, 1825, 1830-1831, 1839, 1842, 1846-1847, 1849, 1852-1853, 1855, 1859, 1863-1864, 1875-1877, 1879, 1885, 1904, 1908-1909, 1911, 1913-1914, 1916-1917, 1920, 1935, 1937-1939, 1941, 1951-1955, 1959, 1963, 1965-1966, 1974, 1976-1977, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1989, 1991, 1993-1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2007, 2011, 2030-2031, 2034-2035, 2043, 2045, 2050, 2052, 2056, 2071-2072, 2076, 2078-2080, 2085, 2088-2090, 2094, 2099-2100, 2103, 2146, 2150-2151, 2154, 2162-2163, 2184-2185, 2187, 2190, 2194, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2204, 2219, 2222-2223, 2225-2226, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2257, 2259, 2261, 2265-2266, 2269, 2291, 2298, 2309, 2316-2318, 2330, 2322-2323, 2325, 2330-2331, 2363, 2392, 2404, 2406, 2408, 2412, 2415, 2456-2457, 2468-2469, 2477, 2482, 2487-2498, 2515, 2518, 2521, 2523-2525, 2527, 2534, 2552, 2557, 2569, 2575-2576, 2578, 2587, 2589, 2597, 2599, 2634, 2643, 2654, 2662, 2682, 2686, 2692, 2698, 2700, 2710, 2713-2715, 2721, 2741-2742, 2750, 2752, 2757, 2760, 2765, 2766, 2770, 2773, 2782, 2785, 2795, 2807-2808, 2810, 2814-2816, 2822-2827, 2830, 2835-2838, 2840-2841, 2843, 2845, 2932, 2980, 3015-3016, 3048, 3069, 3086, 3089, 3093, 3096, 3137, 3140-3141, 3148-3149, 3152, 3156, 3158, 3161, 3164-3166, 3171-3172, 3181-3182, 3209, 3212-3214, 3217, 3220, 3224, 3234-3235, 3240, 3242-3245, 3253, 3258, 3261, 3267, 3282-3289, 3291, 3293-3297, 3302-3305, 3307, 3313, 3330, 3338, 3341, 3346, 3349-3350, 3354-3355, 3360, 3362, 3366-3367, 3375, 3377, 3383, 3388, 3390-3391, 3396-3399, 3401-3402, 3405, 3407, 3409, 3414-3416, 3424-3426, 3429, 3432-3433, 3436, 3441, 3448, 3450-3456, 3466, 3469, 3472, 3474, 3477, 3480, 3484, 3492-3493, 3495, 3497-3503, 3510, 3513-3514, 3518, 3535, 3539, 3544, 3556, 3558-3559, 3561, 3564, 3569, 3571-3572, 3576, 3582, 3586, 3590, 3599-3600, 3603-3604, 3616, 3622-3623, 3627, 3631, 3653-3654, 3663, 3681, 3687, 3689, 3695-3696, 3701-3702, 3708, 3710-3711, 3729, 3740-3741, 3756, 3761, 3774, 3776, 3781, 3784-3785, 3787, 3802-3804, 3812, 3815, 3829, 3832-3838, 3843, 3855, 3861, 3864, 3870, 3874, 3877, 3884, 3887, 3895, 3923, 3932-3933, 3935, 3938, 3940, 3942, 3946, 3959, 3962, 3966-3967, 3974, 3976, 3980-3981, 3983, 3985-3989, 3995, 3997, 3999, 4004, 4011, 4013, 4019-4020, 4026-4028, 4038-4040, 4042, 4049, 4054-4055, 4058-4059, 4092, 4098-4100, 4102-4105, 4107-4109, 4113-4114, 4135, 4136, 4142-4143, 4145-4147, 4149-4150, 4152, 4162, 4171-4172, 4178-4179, 4184, 4191-4192, 4195, 4197, 4202, 4210, 4218, 4229, 4234, 4239, 4245-4246, 4250-4251, 4254, 4256, 4258-4262, 4264-4266, 4270, 4272, 4277, 4285, 4287, 4289, 4291-4292, 4297, 4304-4305, 4310-4311, 4319, 4324, 4327, 4332, 4334, 4339, 4341, 4343, 4345, 4349, 4356-4357, 4367, 4371, 4378, 4381, 4389-4391, 4394-4395, 4397, 4400, 4407, 4412, 4414-4417, 4419, 4423-4424, 4430-4431, 4433-4434, 4436-4440, 4454-4455, 4458-4459, 4461, 4463, 4477-4478, 4481-4482, 4487-4488, 4495, 4513, 4524-4525, 4536, 4542, 4554, 4556, 4560, 4563, 4567-4568, 4570, 4576, 4581, 4583, 4585, 4587, 4589, 4591, 4593, 4599, 4613, 4615, 4626, 4638, 4640, 4648-4649, 4651-4653, 4655, 4657, 4661, 4663, 4665, 4667, 4669, 4671-4673, 4676-4679, 4682, 4684, 4686-4687, 4689, 4691-4695, 4700-4701, 4703, 4708-4710, 4712-4714, 4718, 4721-4722, 4724-4726, 4729, 4735, 4737-4738, 4740, 4742-4743, 4745, 4747, 4752-4753, 4755, 4757, 4759, 4763-4764, 4767, 4769-4773, 4776, 4778-4779, 4781, 4787-4788, 4791-4792, 4794-4796, 4799, 4805-4804, 4806-4807, 4809, 4812-4817, 4821, 4823-4824, 4826-4828, 4830, 4833, 4838-4839, 4842-4843, 4845, 4847-4848, 4851, 4854, 4856, 4858, 4860, 4862, 4865, 4867, 4871, 4873-4874, 4877-4879, 4881, 4883, 4885-4886, 4889-4891, 4893-4894, 4896, 4899, 4902, 4905, 4906-4909, 4911-4916, 4918-4922, 4926-4929, 4933, 4936-4937, 4939-4941, 4943, 4945, 4951-4956, 4958-4960, 4962-4964, 4975, 4977, 4980, 4982, 4985, 4988-4989, 4994, 4996, 5000, 5003-5004, 5009-5010, 5012, 5014-5016, 5021, 5023, 5027, 5032-5033, 5038, 5040, 5042, 5049-5055, 5057-5058, 5060, 5068, 5070, 5074-5075, 5077, 5079-5082, 5084-5086, 5088, 5090, 5098-5099, 5101, 5103, 5105-5108, 5110, 5113, 5120-5123, 5125, 5144, 5147, 5151, 5167, 5170, 5173, 5185, 5211, 5220-5221, 5224, 5233-5236, 5238-5240, 5244, 5248-5251, 5253, 5259, 5263, 5282-5291, 5293, 5295, 5297-5298, 5303-5308, 5314-5315, 5318, 5323, 5326, 5328-5329, 5337, 5345, 5355-5357, 5366, 5376, 5378, 5380, 5385-5387, 5390, 5394-5395, 5397, 5401, 5403-5404, 5406-5408, 5410, 5412, 5414-5417, 5419, 5421, 5423, 5425, 5432, 5437, 5439, 5447, 5449, 5451, 5453-5456, 5459, 5461, 5465-5468, 5470, 5472-5473, 5475, 5477, 5479-5480, 5483, 5485, 5487, 5491, 5494, 5496-5497, 5501-5502, 5505-5508, 5511, 5513-5515, 5521, 5527, 5542-5543, 5545, 5550, 5558, 5561-5562, 5567, 5580, 5588-5589, 5596, 5598, 5604, 5614-5615, 5618, 5621, 5626, 5634, 5637, 5639-5640, 5642, 5644, 5648, 5650, 5655-5657, 5659, 5666, 5668, 5670, 5676, 5681-5682, 5684-5685, 5687-5688, 5692, 5703, 5712, 5729, 5733, 5755, 5758, 5764, 5775, 5779, 5788-5789, 5792, 5798, 5800, 5809, 5823, 5828, 5835, 5838-5841, 5845, 5849, 5860, 5862-5863, 5872-5873, 5884, 5895, 5899, 5902, 5913, 5938, 5941, 5944, 5947, 5964, 5966, 5977, 5984-5985, 5990, 6001, 6008, 6011, 6021-6022, 6024-6028, 6030-6035, 6042, 6046-6047, 6052, 6057, 6059-6060, 6064, 6071-6072, 6076, 6080, 6092, 6095, 6097-6100, 6105-6106, 6108, 6112, 6115, 6118, 6128-6129, 6131, 6134, 6139, 6141-6143, 6145, 6151-6152, 6156, 6160, 6167, 6173, 6190, 6196-6197, 6199, 6207, 6211-6213, 6215-6216, 6218, 6224-6225, 6233-6236, 6245, 6248, 6254, 6258, 6276-6277, 6284, 6291, 6293-6294, 6306-6307, 6309, 6322, 6324, 6328, 6333, 6342, 6345-6346, 6348-6349, 6352, 6355, 6361, 6366, 6375, 6380-6381, 6389, 6436, 6441, 6470-6471, 6480, 6550, 6576, 6578, 6581, 6611, 6633, 6724, 6739, 6744, 6746, 6750-6752, 6754, 6761-6763, 6765, 6785, 6797, 6812, 6841, 6843, 6846-6847, 6850-6852, 6860, 6863-6866, 6875, 6883, 6887-6890, 6892-6894, 6896-6898, 6900, 6908, 6928-6929, 6943-6948, 6956-6957, 6959, 6961, 6968, 6974, 6976-6977, 6983, 6998, 7026, 7031, 7038, 7040-7041, 7046, 7051, 7053, 7061, 7069, 7086-7087, 7094, 7096, 7100-7101, 7111-7113, 7115-7116, 7123, 7130, 7132, 7143, 7146-7147, 7150, 7156-7157, 7159, 7162-7163, 7165-7166, 7171, 7179-7180, 7189, 7200-7203, 7213-7215, 7221-7222, 7224, 7229-7230, 7232, 7234-7236, 7238, 7240, 7242, 7244, 7251, 7258, 7260-7262, 7264-7266, 7268-7270, 7274-7278, 7281, 7283-7285, 7290, 7293-7294, 7300-7305, 7307, 7310-7311, 7315-7316, 7318-7320, 7322-7324, 7326-7327, 7329, 7331-7332, 7337-7346, 7349, 7352-7356, 7360-7361, 7363-7365, 7368-7375, 7377, 7379-7380, 7382, 7391, 7403, 7407, 7411, 7415-7416, 7435-7436, 7438, 7446, 7464-7465, 7469, 7477, 7491-7492, 7494-7499, 7501-7503, 7505-7506, 7508-7509, 7511, 7522, 7530, 7532-7533, 7536-7537, 7539, 7541-7542, 7546-7548, 7553, 7555, 7561-7562, 7571, 7576, 7592-7593, 7615-7616, 7623-7624, 7631, 7636-7638, 7644, 7663, 7669, 7675, 7679, 7700, 7707-7708, 7719, 7721, 7725-7726, 7730-7732, 7734, 7746-7747, 7750, 7756, 7758, 7762-7763, 7765, 7768, 7772-7775, 7777-7778, 7782, 7785, 7787, 7789-7790, 7792-7793, 7795, 7798, 7801, 7807-7808, 7811, 7813-7815, 7819-7824, 7827, 7829, 7832-7833, 7838, 7842-7843, 7851-7853, 7857-7858, 7863, 7865, 7869, 7872, 7878-7880, 7885-7886, 7894, 7897, 7901-7902, 7905, 7911-7912, 7916-7917, 7919-7921, 7931, 7933, 7936, 7942, 7946, 7950, 7969, 7976, 7985, 8070, 8073, 8087, 8161, 8172, 8218, 8234, 8246, 8250, 8252, 8257, 8264, 8272, 8275, 8277, 8281, 8283, 8290, 8325, 8332-8333, 8336, 8339, 8345, 8350-8351, 8363, 8376, 8419, 8435, 8457, 8459, 8485, 8488, 8494-8498, 8504, 8511, 8525-8526, 8571-8572, 8577-8579, 8590, 8610, 8627-8628, 8636-8637, 8668, 8682, 8699-8700, 8715-8716, 8718, 8723, 8735-8736, 8743, 8745, 8750-8751, 8753-8755, 8757-8758, 8765-8766, 8771, 8776, 8780, 8782-8783, 8785, 8800, 8807-8808, 8810, 8812, 8814, 8816-8819, 8822, 8824, 8826-8827, 8830, 8832, 8836, FEMORAL ARTERY: 587, 611, 663, 702, 914, 916, 1662, 2083, 2575, 4248, 4273, 4822, 4902, 4963, 4975, 4977, 4980, 5112, 5529, 5539, 5556, 5762, 5894, 6044, 6055, 6063, 6090, 6147, 6871, 7515, FEMORAL FRACTURES: 712, 1388, 2033, 2040, 5015, 5066, 5181, 6038, 6864, 7701, 7729, FEMORAL HERNIA: 57, FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES: 720, 1417, FEMORAL NEOPLASMS: 2804, 3577, 4957, 5031, 5071, 5219, FEMORAL NERVE: 5013, 5056, 5793, 6222, 6230, 6784, FEMORAL VEIN: 585-586, 861, 1862, 2242, 2516, 2575, 4248, 4273, 4714, 4779, 4963, 4977, 5539, 5607, 5875, 6055, 6063, 6147, 7515, FEMUR: 6556, FEMUR HEAD: 7311, FEMUR NECK: 638, FENESTRATION: 5621, 5623, FERMENTATION: 6485, 8358, FERREDOXINS: 2951, 8043, FERRICYANIDES: 8638, 8698, FERROCYANIDES: 2910, 8634, 8694, FERTILITY: 55, 65, 1468, 2823, 3111, 7215, 8400, FERTILIZATION: 5919, 6608, 6699, 8003, FETAL DEATH: 121, 141, 143, 158, 160-161, 183, 188, 264, 574, 778, 1208, 1327, 1385, 1638, 1740, 1772, 1778, 2002, 2100, 3283, 3313, 3362, 3426, 3544, 3590, 3654, 3696, 3710, 3737, 3804, 3834, 3884, 3986, 4013, 4100, 4311, 4339, 4371, 4440, 5733, 6028, 6035, 6968, 7069, 7405, 7644, 7880, FETAL DISEASES: 141, 3737, 5503, 7368, FETAL HEMOGLOBIN: 2883, 7989, 8019, FETAL MEMBRANES: 1195, 1467, 1690, 3708, 3803, 3815, 4261, 6030, 6679, 6683, 7379, 7576, 7937, 8210, 8336, 8344, 8403, 8422, 8475, FETUS: 738, 1686, 2225, 2581, 3701, 3761, 4435, 4768, 5852, 6580, 6619, 6967, 7215, 7300, 7368, 7801, 8134, 8422, 8459, FEVER: 632, 1257, 2204, 2535, 5015, 5021, 6855, 7822, 7834, FIBRIN: 79, 87, 141, 169, 236-237, 519, 546, 855, 865, 867, 872, 876, 887, 889, 920, 922, 955, 960, 988, 1008, 1011, 1065-1066, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1079, 1082-1083, 1086, 1112, 1150, 1154, 1167, 1177, 1195, 1216, 1276, 1360, 1386, 1390, 1429, 1441, 1446, 1453, 1467, 1472, 1475, 1477, 1493, 1498, 1538, 1562, 1514, 1689, 1694, 1703, 1706, 1788, 1793, 1830, 1937, 1947, 1998, 2004, 2020, 2022, 2026, 2113, 2159, 2227, 2236, 2254, 2256, 2263, 2281, 2293, 2297, 2317, 2523, 2488, 2502-2503, 2769, 2790, 2842, 3070, 3292, 3671, 3676, 3680, 3684, 3693, 3699, 3703, 3705-3826, 3845-3846, 3852, 3858, 3867, 3875, 3888, 3893, 3898, 3900, 3902, 3914, 3945, 3982, 3990, 3992-3993, 3997, 4000, 4036, 4043, 4068-4069, 4071, 4081-4082, 4084, 4090, 4110, 4112, 4117, 4173, 4203-4204, 4215, 4261, 4275, 4279-4281, 4283, 4286, 4314, 4334, 4355, 4360, 4372, 4422, 4441, 4447, 4451, 4464, 4533, 4546, 4555-4556, 4558, 4596, 4603, 5399, 5454, 5488, 5541, 5574, 5699, 5704, 5744, 5822, 5951, 6030, 6119, 6202, 6295, 6394, 6498, 6613, 6873, 6901, 6903-6904, 7062, 7119, 7154, 7375, 7379, 7409, 7422, 7440, 7452, 7472, 7476, 7534, 7540, 7554, 7564, 7576, 7581, 7586-7589, 7593, 7611, 7613-7614, 7618, 7631, 7641, 7645-7646, 7658, 7682, 7689-7690, 7730, 7761, 7890, 7894, 7959, 7961, 7975, 8291, 8360, 8461, 8831, FIBRIN FILM AND FOAM: 235, 3827-3830, 4298, 4351, 5620, 5637, 5686, 7480, FIBRINOGEN: 79, 119, 121-123, 128, 136, 139, 142-143, 157-160, 164-166, 169, 171-172, 174-175, 181, 187-189, 218, 229, 237-238, 241-242, 248, 262, 277, 280, 292, 296, 443, 450, 472, 505, 522, 528, 584, 731, 745, 778, 782, 784-785, 872, 875, 879, 885, 887, 891, 908, 911-912, 922-923, 925, 932, 935-936, 940, 943-944, 949, 960, 989, 994, 1007, 1037, 1046, 1054, 1058-1059, 1063, 1065, 1068, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1079-1081, 1095, 1151, 1167, 1176, 1186, 1189, 1197, 1200, 1208, 1211, 1213, 1249, 1252, 1254-1255, 1260, 1266, 1270, 1273, 1276, 1284, 1326, 1330, 1351, 1356, 1386, 1395, 1430, 1444-1445, 1453, 14



# SUBJECT INDEX

1603, 1635-1636, 1638, 1642, 1650, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1674, 1676, 1689, 1693, 1695-1696, 1702, 1705, 1707, 1740, 1755, 1758, 1767-1768, 1772, 1778-1779, 1781, 1788, 1793, 1809, 1845, 1853, 1880, 1888, 1924, 1961, 2002-2004, 2026, 2065, 2074, 2093, 2096, 2100, 2108, 2113, 2115, 2122-2123, 2148, 2156, 2159, 2165, 2188, 2199, 2203, 2205, 2211, 2213, 2218, 2226, 2265, 2294, 2319, 2345, 2353, 2368, 2406, 2432, 2450, 2452, 2482, 2501, 2548, 2558, 2645, 2686, 2699, 2711, 2714, 2741, 2769, 2776-2777, 2790, 2792, 2852, 2969, 3189, 3201, 3218, 3283, 3304-3306, 3312-3316, 3329-3332, 3341, 3344, 3346, 3349-3350, 3352, 3354-3355, 3357, 3361-3363, 3375-3376, 3383, 3388, 3398-3399, 3401, 3403, 3412, 3420, 3423, 3426-3428, 3430, 3458, 3463, 3465-3467, 3470, 3480, 3494-3495, 3504, 3515, 3523, 3535, 3537, 3543-3544, 3563-3564, 3569, 3571, 3582, 3584, 3590-3591, 3599-3600, 3616-3617, 3627, 3634-3635, 3637, 3650-3651, 3654, 3680, 3690-3691, 3693, 3699, 3706, 3715, 3720-3721, 3727, 3731, 3734, 3742, 3744, 3746-3748, 3752, 3757, 3769, 3778, 3780, 3782-3784, 3791, 3796-3797, 3800, 3818-3819, 3821, 3823, 3831-4105, 4107, 4135-4138, 4142, 4173, 4176, 4181, 4186, 4189, 4204, 4215, 4218, 4258, 4262, 4265, 4267, 4277, 4290, 4294, 4296, 4309, 4311, 4324, 4336, 4339-4340, 4344, 4346-4347, 4349, 4356-4357, 4372, 4388-4389, 4416, 4421-4422, 4446, 4449, 4457, 4461, 4467, 4477, 4481, 4483, 4495, 4497, 4499, 4517, 4521-4523, 4525, 4531, 4534, 4536-4537, 4550, 4553, 4561, 4575, 4577, 4585, 4587, 4593, 4599, 4611-4612, 4625-4626, 4643, 4648, 4689, 5124, 5183, 5261, 5271, 5341, 5378, 5397, 5399, 5402, 5479-5480, 5486, 5526, 5548, 5560, 5573, 5585, 5591, 5615, 5704, 5712, 5733, 5744, 5749, 5831, 5872, 5888, 5979, 5987, 6017, 6020, 6028, 6031, 6048, 6071, 6098, 6103, 6112, 6179, 6202, 6218, 6256, 6258, 6271, 6293, 6338, 6403, 6647, 6667, 6873, 6897-6898, 6920, 6927, 6930, 6942-6943, 6952-6953, 6956-6957, 6961, 6971-6972, 6974-6975, 6977-6978, 6980, 6994, 6998, 7020, 7034, 7042, 7061, 7069-7070, 7081, 7092-7093, 7095, 7101, 7104, 7109, 7112, 7114, 7116, 7130, 7134, 7141, 7143, 7145, 7154, 7156, 7159, 7161-7162, 7178-7179, 7187, 7192, 7194, 7198, 7202, 7227, 7244, 7253, 7291, 7392, 7401-7402, 7411, 7443, 7451-7452, 7466, 7477, 7481, 7489-7490, 7499, 7540, 7577, 7579, 7589-7592, 7594, 7596, 7601-7602, 7604, 7608-7611, 7613-7615, 7617-7618, 7633-7634, 7636-7638, 7643, 7645, 7647-7648, 7650, 7652, 7655, 7660, 7664, 7668, 7679, 7682-7683, 7685-7687, 7692, 7694-7695, 7726, 7772, 7782, 7784, 7835-7836, 7878-7880, 7883, 7885, 7891, 7908-7910, 7912, 7927, 7929, 7933, 7959, 7981, 8185, 8295, 8416, 8486, 8536, 8604, 8806, 8831

FIBRINOLYSIS: 101, 123, 139, 168, 192, 196, 209, 212, 214, 216, 229, 234, 251-252, 266, 303, 305, 509, 576, 732, 736, 741, 752-753, 768, 770, 775, 865, 868, 912, 1001, 1008, 1058, 1071, 1079, 1100, 1106, 1165, 1230, 1284, 1333, 1355, 1404, 1411, 1439, 1471, 1473, 1480, 1489, 1581, 1593, 1613, 1619, 1650, 1653, 1657, 1659, 1667, 1672, 1710, 1724, 1726, 1753, 1758, 1762, 1838, 1862, 1871, 2001, 2080, 2449, 2559, 2618, 2650, 2671, 2875, 2849, 2970, 3187, 3401, 3420, 3459, 3712-3713, 3726, 3797, 3800, 3806, 3819, 3835, 3850, 3879, 3895, 3900, 3912, 3999-4000, 4011, 4015, 4048, 4051, 4058, 4071, 4106-4254, 4265-4266, 4268, 4274-4275, 4286, 4295, 4297, 4299, 4308, 4320-4321, 4324, 4326, 4335, 4375, 4386, 4395, 4398, 4407, 4416-4419, 4422, 4424, 4427, 4432, 4471, 4473, 4490-4491, 4495, 4534, 4548-4549, 4554-4558, 4562, 4569, 4582, 4588, 4592, 4596, 4601, 4608, 4616-4617, 4623-4624, 4636, 4646, 4689, 5397, 5422, 5699, 5785, 5872, 5910, 5933, 6068, 6080-6081, 6083, 6106, 6110, 6147, 6153, 6198, 6242, 6258, 6262, 6667, 6675, 6725, 6900-6901, 6903, 6906-6907, 6910-6913, 6915, 6919, 6921-6922, 6927, 6939, 6945-6947, 6954-6955, 6958, 6960, 6965, 6971, 6973, 6979, 6983, 6986, 6989, 6992, 6999, 7086, 7114, 7130, 7136, 7144, 7147, 7434, 7440, 7442, 7444, 7447, 7449, 7454, 7456, 7467, 7469-7473, 7484, 7493, 7496, 7501, 7506, 7512, 7515, 7522, 7532, 7534, 7543, 7546, 7595, 7598, 7601, 7608, 7615, 7628, 7643, 7648-7649, 7658, 7682, 7772, 7782, 7820, 7886, 7890, 7908, 7912, 7928, 7963-7964, 7975-7976, 8139, 8153, 8185, 8219, 8244, 8277, 8295, 8300, 8360, 8399, 8461, 8470, 8483, 8497, 8522-8523, 8536, 8540, 8554, 8575, 8578, 8583, 8589, 8599, 8606, 8822, 8828

FIBRINOLYSIS: 123-124, 127, 129-132, 139-140, 143, 164, 171, 180, 195, 198, 202, 235, 238, 240-242, 248, 253, 263, 268, 270, 273-274, 277, 282, 288-289, 292, 299, 305, 544, 654, 733, 735, 738-739, 745, 751-752, 754, 757-762, 767, 771, 778, 832, 865, 867, 895, 897, 909, 930, 935-936, 939, 953, 959, 964, 969-971, 979, 986, 989, 997-998, 1016, 1026, 1046, 1064, 1071-1072, 1076, 1080, 1085, 1094, 1098, 1100-1101, 1106, 1108, 1119, 1135, 1142, 1148, 1150, 1165, 1174, 1184, 1188-1189, 1195, 1208-1209, 1211, 1213, 1216, 1226, 1229-1230, 1237, 1241-1242, 1247, 1252, 1260, 1270, 1273, 1284, 1303, 1306, 1313, 1317, 1331, 1336, 1351, 1365, 1372, 1377-1378, 1385-1386, 1391, 1395-1396, 1404-1405, 1410, 1422-1434, 1439, 1439, 1443-1444, 1459, 1467, 1480, 1489, 1494, 1502, 1524, 1531, 1541, 1547-1548, 1554, 1556, 1558, 1564, 1584, 1591, 1600, 1604, 1613, 1619, 1627, 1644-1645, 1650, 1653, 1667, 1674, 1692, 1696-1697, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1726, 1739-1740, 1753, 1758, 1762-1763, 1772, 1779, 1784, 1787, 1789-1790, 1818, 1822, 1832, 1835, 1837-1838, 1845, 1851, 1863, 1869-1870, 1874, 1893, 1900-1901, 1904, 1913, 1921, 1957, 1959, 1990, 2001, 2056-2057, 2071, 2077, 2098, 2100, 2114, 2144, 2165, 2186, 2192, 2226, 2265, 2319, 2327, 2369-2370, 2380, 2449, 2455, 2559, 2598, 2606, 2818, 3075, 3236, 3283, 3304, 3313, 3326, 3329, 3332, 3350, 3353-3354, 3362, 3376, 3397-3398, 3400-3401, 3426, 3459, 3465, 3534-3536, 3544, 3563, 3565, 3581-3582, 3590, 3599-3600, 3617, 3634, 3649-3650, 3654, 3658, 3676, 3679, 3688, 3698, 3708, 3713-3714, 3722, 3724, 3726, 3739, 3753, 3760, 3762, 3764, 3782, 3789, 3798, 3800-3801, 3805, 3812, 3817, 3826-3828, 3835, 3843, 3860, 3864, 3870, 3872, 3884, 3889, 3892, 3895, 3915, 3917, 3921-3922, 3925, 3931, 3939, 3943, 3962-3963, 3970, 3984, 3988, 3992, 3999-4002, 4004, 4011, 4015, 4018, 4023-4025, 4028-4029, 4037-4038, 4040, 4054-4055, 4060, 4062, 4076, 4085, 4100, 4103, 4107-4108, 4112, 4116-4117, 4125, 4131, 4133-4135, 4138, 4142, 4144, 4153, 4161, 4172-4173, 4175-4176, 4183-4184, 4187-4188, 4190-4193, 4200-4201, 4205, 4211, 4225, 4227-4228, 4246, 4254-4255, 4556-4559, 4564, 4577, 4581, 4585, 4591-4593, 4598-4599, 4601, 4604, 4606, 4608, 4610-4613, 4621, 4625, 4627-4628, 4633-4634, 4640, 4644-4645, 4648, 4689, 5231, 5311, 5397, 5405, 5411, 5425, 5439, 5449-5450, 5456, 5476, 5479-5480, 5512, 5518, 5569, 5575, 5583, 5600, 5608, 5620, 5693, 5699, 5733, 5785, 5839-5840, 5872, 5973, 5980, 5993, 6016-6018, 6030-6031, 6059, 6068, 6102, 6119, 6130, 6133, 6149, 6182, 6187, 6258, 6271, 6293, 6303, 6394, 6498, 6675, 6715, 6895-6897, 6899, 6904, 6907-6908, 6920-6924, 6928-6930, 6932-6933, 6938, 6946, 6948, 6951, 6958-6959, 6963, 6966-6975, 6977-6978, 6980, 6982-6987, 6989, 6991, 6997, 7019, 7061, 7069, 7086, 7093, 7095, 7125, 7130, 7134, 7136, 7167, 7179, 7185, 7197, 7202, 7216, 7220, 7232, 7274, 7379, 7422, 7430-7431, 7439-7440, 7442-7443, 7450-7451, 7453, 7455, 7459, 7466, 7470, 7476, 7479-7482, 7484-7486, 7488-7490, 7500, 7506-7507, 7514, 7520-7521, 7530, 7534-7536, 7539, 7543, 7550, 7553-7555, 7562, 7564, 7575-7576, 7592, 7596, 7615, 7637, 7651, 7661, 7681, 7683, 7717, 7736, 7772, 7782, 7784, 7796, 7831, 7841, 7876, 7890, 7912, 7927, 7933, 7954, 7975, 8491, 8521, 8525, 8599, 8604, 8609, 8760

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS: 76, 159, 172, 189, 195, 209, 246, 266-287, 280, 293, 654, 705, 731, 740, 753, 759, 763, 865, 879, 893, 920, 1008, 1015, 1046, 1071-1072, 1227, 1354, 1459, 1659, 1696, 1726, 1766, 1781, 1847, 1851, 1871, 1885, 3185, 3653, 3712-3713, 3726, 3743, 3806, 3856, 3860, 3870, 3921-3922, 3962, 3989, 4025, 4028, 4073, 4092, 4102, 4110, 4112, 4116-4117, 4127, 4131, 4152, 4164-4165, 4167, 4169, 4182, 4188, 4203, 4225, 4232-4233, 4242-4243, 4256, 4275, 4286, 4288, 4293-4294, 4308, 4313, 4333, 4343, 4361-4362, 4370, 4375, 4396, 4414, 4470-4471, 4481, 4487, 4491-4492, 4497, 4516, 4522-4523, 4525, 4536, 4543, 4554-4648, 5176, 5592, 5699, 5885, 6110, 6112, 6198, 6271, 6503, 6766, 6896, 6901, 6903, 6907, 6913, 6924-6926, 6929, 6935, 6938-6939, 6947, 6949, 6959, 6961-6962, 6974, 6978, 6981-6982, 6990, 6994, 6997-6999, 7159, 7166, 7179, 7440, 7442, 7444, 7446, 7456, 7460, 7466, 7469, 7472, 7478, 7482, 7484, 7487, 7489-7490, 7498, 7500, 7507, 7534, 7543, 7592, 7596, 7638, 7649, 7658, 7732, 7890,

7975, 8300, 8360, 8521, 8525, 8540, 8599, 8609, 8828

FIBROBLASTS: 19, 72, 2012, 2081, 2978, 3735, 3788, 3827, 4298, 5620, 5866, 5924, 5944, 5952-5953, 5956, 5990, 6701, 7420, 8148, 8178, 8230, 8320, 8390-8391

FIBROMA: 312, 320, 330, 4666, 4679, 4685, 4745, 4760, 4969

FIBROSARCOMA: 320, 4666, 4685, 4676, 4956, 4969, 4985, 5822

FILTERS: 456, 2132, 2744-2745, 2933, 6425, 6521, 6589, 6605, 6786, 8072, 8256, 8382

FINGERS: 335

FIRST AID: 5039, 5604

FIWH: 2333, 2460, 2958, 4658, 6683, 6693, 6707, 7005, 7676, 7952, 8104, 8118

FISH LIVER OILS: 917, 1368

FISTULA: 362

FLAGELLA: 8356

FLAVINS: 2955, 8032, 8116, 8193, 8618

FLAVONES: 105

FLUFENAMIC ACID: 3055, 3071-3072, 4480, 6254, 8590

FLUORENES: 568

FLUORESCINS: 421, 2080, 2218, 3977, 4059, 4210, 4231, 4927, 6569, 8490

FLUORESCENCE: 800, 2897-2899, 3718, 6780, 6813, 7273, 8787

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC: 368, 414, 1995, 2004, 2072, 2978, 3699, 3701, 3740, 3768, 3776-3777, 3816, 3837-3838, 3942, 3945, 3951, 3959, 3979, 4059, 4600, 7313, 7328, 7330, 7375, 7855-7856, 8099, 8177, 8210, 8357, 8387

FLUORESCENT DYES: 2887, 8101

FLUORIDES: 813, 1091, 2061, 2329, 2338, 2340, 2430, 2439, 2495-2496, 2851, 2986, 2998, 5912, 5959, 6076, 6078-6079, 6600, 7656, 7672, 8057, 8189, 8352, 8433, 8549, 8719

FLUORINE: 1091, 3063, 5941, 6382, 7041

FLUOROACETATES: 830, 890, 2338, 2340, 2495-2496, 5959

FLUOROCARBON POLYMERS: 904, 951, 5618, 5628, 5752, 6039, 6064

FLUOROMETRY: 2377, 2948, 4325, 5698, 5720, 5809, 6428, 6432, 8032, 8357, 8648

FLUOROURACIL: 68, 7752, 8648

FLUPHENAZINE: 1133, 1891

FMN: 6435, 8318, 8635, 8638

FOLIC ACID: 1952, 1965, 2222, 3083, 6870, 7775, 8729

FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS: 8648

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY: 7775

FOLLOW-UP STUDIES: 10, 34, 52, 95, 572, 593, 598, 691, 620, 653, 682, 838, 842, 845, 1219, 1233-1234, 1265, 1514, 1631, 1799, 1988, 2000, 2525, 2634, 4041, 4666, 4782, 4816, 4847, 4969, 5089, 5605, 6060, 6101, 6120, 6867, 7075, 7200, 7248, 7277, 7302, 7340, 7773, 7864, 7922, 8718, 8827

FOOD: 8548

FOOD CONTAMINATION: 6390

FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY: 6746, 8507

FOOD IRRADIATION: 8660

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY: 622, 2084, 3179, 3199, 6469

FOOD-PROCESSING INDUSTRY: 6469

FOOT: 6066

FOOT DERMATOSES: 6850

FOREARM: 4984

FOREIGN BODIES: 56

FORENSIC MEDICINE: 1578, 2637, 5043

FORMALDEHYDE: 307, 2536, 5572, 5617, 7027, 8122, 8173, 8206, 8432, 8520, 8662

FORMAMIDE: 8409

FORMATES: 3093, 6447, 6805, 9170, 8446

FOUNDATIONS: 5139, 5162

FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS: 5957

FRACTURE FIXATION: 598, 638, 5062, 5192, 5351, 6051

FRACTURES: 598, 644, 691, 4988, 4989, 5019, 5116, 6541, 6941

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS: 2033, 5181

FRACTURES, UNUNITED: 2033, 5181

FRANCE: 2158, 3453, 3530, 5152, 5154-5155, 5158, 5163, 5306, 5363, 5492

FREEZE DRYING: 470, 1552, 1649, 2147, 2557, 2588, 2657, 2661, 2929, 3414, 3510, 4574, 5345, 5816, 6480, 6487, 6503-6504, 6554, 7128, 7926, 8303, 8307, 8363, 8376, 8585

FREEZING: 1149, 1202, 2278, 2393, 2473, 2537-2540,



# SUBJECT INDEX

2549, 2552-2553, 2555-2556, 2570, 2576, 2584, 2592, 2594, 2597, 2604-2606, 2609, 2624, 2632, 2658-2659, 2676-2677, 2679-2681, 2844-2845, 3179, 3411-3412, 3448, 3528, 3540, 3556, 3652, 3961, 5124, 5183, 5201, 5276, 5340-5341, 5357, 5384, 5859, 5915, 7580, 7887, 8070, 8084, 8321, 8432, 8746  
**FREUND'S ADJUVANT:** 773, 785, 1349, 1565, 1643, 3865, 4094, 5827, 5935, 6020, 6179, 7034, 7634, 7695, 8797  
**FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA:** 4771  
**FROGS:** 1005, 2946, 5905, 6556, 6693, 6820, 8038, 8172, 8310, 8346, 8351, 8435, 8439  
**FRONTAL BONE:** 310, 412, 4837  
**FRONTAL LOBE:** 375, 416, 4739, 4749, 4786, 4861, 4890, 4894  
**FROZEN FOODS:** 3179  
**FRUCTOSE:** 2306, 2428, 2590, 3126, 3134, 6714, 6834, 7671, 8085, 8322, 8440  
**FSH:** 151, 502, 764, 1377, 1955, 2975, 5406, 8220  
**FUCOSE:** 3859, 6402, 6413, 6508, 6630, 8561  
**FUELS:** 997, 1644, 3400, 3536, 3679, 4468, 6899, 7125  
**FUMARATES:** 2940, 6783  
**FUNDUS OCULI:** 348, 439, 4342, 4927, 6036, 6182  
**FUNGUS:** 1039, 5912, 6390, 6469, 6536, 6649, 8667  
**FUROSEMIDE:** 620, 2036, 4239  
**FUSOBACTERIUM:** 797, 828, 6885

**G**

**GAIT:** 4708, 6796, 6838  
**GALACTOSE:** 2306, 2428, 2590, 2610, 3958, 5700, 5810-5811, 5912, 7671, 8187, 8322  
**GALACTOSIDASE:** 2913, 4154, 6427, 6520, 6536, 6620, 8047, 8205, 8244, 8397  
**GALLAMINE TRIETHIODIDE:** 8435  
**GALLBLADDER DISEASES:** 790  
**GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS:** 1391, 4381, 4881, 5456, 7123, 8714  
**GAMMA GLOBULIN:** 190, 336, 510, 774, 887, 949, 1276, 1353, 1390, 1453, 1488, 1578, 1689, 1752, 1809, 1830, 2026, 2080, 2308, 2554, 2618, 2633, 2637, 2645, 2671, 2675, 2699, 2794, 2878, 2897, 2984, 2995, 3004, 3042, 3409, 3458, 3677, 3682, 3731, 3740, 3748, 3756, 3761, 3823, 3844, 3849, 3858, 3865-3866, 3871, 3887, 3898, 3907, 3918, 3942, 3951-3952, 3955, 3959, 3975, 4002, 4016, 4031-4032, 4042, 4059, 4090, 4154, 4208, 4210, 4217, 4219-4224, 4449, 4607, 5268, 5314, 5316, 5399, 5454, 5457, 5488, 5707, 5722, 5749, 5783, 5921, 6250, 6262, 6688-6689, 6725, 6790, 6935, 6953, 7003, 7087, 7154, 7261, 7283, 7293, 7316, 7375, 7419, 7584, 7673, 7735, 7828, 7959, 7962, 8015, 8020, 8075, 8083, 8093, 8095, 8137, 8166, 8192, 8194, 8207, 8217, 8244, 8255, 8266, 8269, 8370, 8383, 8399, 8459, 8470, 8552, 8567, 8592  
**GAMMA GLOBULIN, TS:** 358, 414, 508, 1436, 1455, 2888, 3182, 3416, 3421, 3514, 4208, 5082, 5202, 5317, 6425, 7902, 8399  
**GAMMA GLOBULIN, 19S:** 508, 3182, 5202, 6425  
**GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC:** 4272  
**GANGLIA, BASAL:** 4677, 5037, 5119  
**GANGLIA, SPINAL:** 2220  
**GANGLIONIC-BLOCKING AGENTS:** 5955  
**GANGLIOSIDES:** 6735, 7024, 8401  
**GANGRENE:** 579, 612, 693, 879, 4092, 4328, 4587, 6145, 6998, 7159, 7509, 8571, 8778  
**GAS GANGRENE:** 6057  
**GASES:** 6708  
**GASTRECTOMY:** 387, 431, 982, 1855, 1944, 2577, 3008, 3094, 3148, 4691, 4908, 4915, 4918, 4920, 4940, 4970, 5398, 7103, 7640, 8222, 8331, 8333-8334, 8494, 8752  
**GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION:** 6482  
**GASTRIC HYPOTHERMIA:** 378, 1280, 5496, 5594  
**GASTRIC JUICE:** 481, 1489, 1753, 4032, 4134, 4321, 5881, 5939, 6383, 6386, 6480, 6482-6483, 6511, 6517, 6519, 6528, 6546, 6674, 6922, 8087, 8204, 8252, 8317, 8363, 8790, 8798  
**GASTRIC MUCOSA:** 1489, 1753, 3776, 4134, 4321, 5269, 5881, 5969, 6508, 6592, 6630, 6922, 7394  
**GASTRITIS:** 378, 5423, 5485, 8482, 8758  
**GASTROENTEROSTOMY:** 3148, 5398, 6291, 8494, 8752  
**GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES:** 101, 1556, 2184, 3332, 3376, 3517, 3943, 4252, 4267, 4524, 4802, 6291, 6547, 6578, 6654, 7065, 7134, 7632, 7927  
**GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS:** 1886, 4866, 4985, 5692

**GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM:** 2348, 3012, 3034, 5617, 6461, 6544, 6854, 6820, 8226, 8251, 8331  
**GASTROSCOPY:** 382, 5423, 5485, 8758  
**GASTROSTOMY:** 100, 5791, 7049, 8717, 8815  
**GAUCHER'S DISEASE:** 7821, 7832  
**GEL DIFFUSION TESTS:** 122, 194, 197, 213, 241-242, 935-936, 1437, 1557, 1566, 1705, 2203, 2213, 2554, 2976, 3599-3600, 3678, 3690, 3701, 3839, 3849, 3944, 3964, 3969, 4045, 4052-4055, 4127, 4356-4357, 4562, 4642, 4968, 5478-5480, 5717, 5722, 6452, 6532, 6641, 6685, 6913, 6916, 6952, 7270, 7357, 7383-7384, 7410, 7444-7445, 7448, 7577, 7594, 8133, 8137, 8158-8159, 8166, 8177, 8190, 8216, 8433, 8459, 8535, 8540, 8624  
**GEL FILTRATION:** 537, 740, 774, 785, 900, 963, 1044, 1174, 1554, 1565, 2213, 2847, 2855, 2886, 2903, 2907, 2908, 2915, 2924, 2928, 2934, 2936, 2968, 3029, 3068, 3080, 3082, 3101, 3103, 3185, 3191, 3374, 3457, 3470, 3475, 3482, 3562, 3615, 3621, 3831, 3938, 3956, 3960, 3969, 4094, 4106, 4123, 4126, 4148, 4208, 4255-4256, 4330, 4365, 4578-4579, 4602, 4640, 4642, 5707, 5810, 5932, 5960, 6020, 6179, 6203, 6242, 6385, 6398, 6402-6403, 6408, 6421, 6431, 6434, 6453, 6472, 6475-6476, 6478-6479, 6488, 6500, 6505, 6517, 6523, 6532, 6535, 6548, 6575, 6588, 6594, 6600, 6621, 6632, 6642, 6650, 6654, 6664, 6684, 6691-6692, 6698, 6771, 6775, 6778-6779, 6789, 6798, 6800, 6813, 6895-6896, 6923, 6936, 6952, 6954, 7003, 7009, 7034, 7063, 7216, 7439, 7445, 7450, 7467, 7584, 7594, 7600, 7634, 7695, 7951, 7962-7965, 7986, 8012, 8020-8021, 8023, 8025, 8029, 8039-8041, 8044, 8055, 8075-8077, 8079, 8088, 8091-8092, 8108, 8129, 8131, 8137, 8140, 8142, 8144, 8176, 8182, 8196, 8200, 8203, 8213, 8217, 8286, 8294, 8309, 8311, 8314, 8343, 8364, 8374, 8376, 8399, 8406, 8469, 8522-8525, 8532, 8535, 8539, 8559, 8561, 8563, 8565, 8613, 8659  
**GELATIN:** 80, 1111, 1120, 1860, 3705, 3807, 4080, 5572, 5617, 5649, 5921, 5945, 5998, 6039, 6566, 6594, 6745, 6782, 7006, 7021, 7042, 7961, 8066, 8104, 8183  
**GELFOAM:** 41, 53, 75, 910, 1003, 5616, 5621, 5623-5625, 5627-5628, 5632, 5641, 5654-5655  
**GELS:** 1021, 1075, 3042, 3676, 3747, 3764, 4082, 4464, 5814, 6250, 8241, 8255, 8567  
**GENERAL PRACTICE:** 5604  
**GENES:** 1433-1434, 1509-1510, 1519-1520, 1691, 1802-1803, 1975, 2210, 2831-2834, 3001, 3113, 3187, 3364-3365, 3437-3438, 3442-3445, 3492-3493, 3552-3553, 3661-3662, 4185, 5297-5302, 5467-5468, 6237-6240, 6704, 7078, 7080, 7206-7207, 7847, 8166, 8199, 8209, 8406, 8765-8767  
**GENETIC CODE:** 1239, 2985, 3002, 3009, 3120, 6440, 6710, 8164-8165, 8201, 8345  
**GENETICS:** 3185, 4341, 4578, 6522, 6928, 7027  
**GENETICS, HUMAN:** 1509-1510, 1578, 2152, 2980, 3437-3438, 4259, 5144, 6581, 6839, 6976, 7163, 8573, 8767  
**GENETICS, POPULATION:** 1468, 2823, 8526, 8572, 8668, 8699  
**GENICULATE BODIES:** 4861  
**GENITALIA, FEMALE:** 386, 5053  
**GENTIAN VIOLET:** 464  
**GERIATRICS:** 1115  
**GERM CELLS:** 1225, 5283  
**GERMANY, EAST:** 5825  
**GERMANY, WEST:** 1295, 2634, 2642, 3687, 5039  
**GIANT CELL TUMORS:** 4781, 4986  
**GINGIVA:** 3844, 4016, 4788, 4985, 6487, 6529, 6540, 6566  
**GINGIVAL DISEASES:** 8745  
**GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA:** 346  
**GINGIVITIS:** 3844, 4016, 6487, 6540  
**GLASS:** 954, 2092, 2338-2339, 2415, 2490-2491, 2495, 2506, 2600, 5478, 5934, 5959, 7984, 8000, 8770  
**GLAUCOMA:** 26, 49, 384, 394, 575, 725, 1912, 2578, 3096, 3150, 4143, 6037, 7138, 7316, 8281  
**GLOBULASTOMA MULTIFORME:** 4759, 4890, 5040, 8174, 8568  
**GLOBLIN:** 4700, 4744, 4747, 4758, 4910, 5040  
**GLOBINS:** 3082, 3801, 4447, 6650, 8208, 8314  
**GLOBULINS:** 887, 1076, 1582, 1696, 1702, 3346, 3495, 3531, 3734, 3805, 3847, 3867, 3944, 3962, 4016, 4019, 4390, 4496, 4533, 4536, 4573, 4599, 4641, 5194, 5330, 6218, 6933, 6949, 6981, 7068, 7162, 7592, 7681, 7941, 8184, 8725  
**GLOMANGIOMA:** 330, 4856  
**GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE:** 5428, 6377

**GLOMERULONEPHRITIS:** 1285, 1765, 2011, 3951, 3959, 4783, 5090, 5477, 5557, 7268, 7357, 8177  
**GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL NERVE:** 406  
**GLOVES, SURGICAL:** 33  
**GLUCAGON:** 5972, 6730, 6818, 8062, 8243  
**GLUCOCORTICIDS:** 82-83, 252, 3275, 4194, 5559, 6033, 7493  
**GLUCOKINASE:** 6597, 8117  
**GLUCONATES:** 800, 1613, 4211, 4335, 4486, 4619, 4629, 5890  
**GLUCOSAMINE:** 3958, 5806, 5808, 5812, 6402, 8190, 8311, 8385, 8561  
**GLUCOSE:** 551, 617, 620, 677, 877, 924, 933-934, 953, 1106, 1180, 1230, 1450, 1598, 1619, 1978, 2099, 2124, 2131, 2170, 2302, 2365-2366, 2384, 2420, 2427, 2431, 2489, 2543, 2580, 2588, 2590, 2595, 2598-2599, 2610, 2612-2613, 2616, 2622, 2626, 2630, 2644, 2646, 2648, 2683, 2693, 2712-2713, 2717, 2725, 3116, 3129, 3178, 3191, 3326, 3484, 3887, 4246, 4395, 4502, 5635, 5703, 5745-5746, 5822, 5828-5829, 5864, 5876, 5887, 5900, 5916, 5963-5964, 5972, 5980, 6004, 6023, 6077, 6092, 6136, 6176-6177, 6359, 6362-6363, 6369, 6431, 6557, 6644, 6649, 6687, 6706, 6787, 6818, 6826, 6831, 7037, 7086, 7195, 7506, 7621-7622, 7665, 7670, 7870, 7875, 8085, 8131, 8322, 8382, 8404, 8415, 8448, 8455, 8480, 8630  
**GLUCOSE OXIDASE:** 6393  
**GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST:** 1723, 2036, 2057, 2083, 3051, 4307, 5964, 6317, 6337, 8871, 7195, 7535, 7556, 8333  
**GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 2400, 2403, 2604, 3711, 3836, 6537, 6597, 7310, 8668, 8682, 8699  
**GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY:** 2403, 8668, 8699  
**GLUCOSYLASE:** 8620  
**GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES:** 877, 2384, 2405, 2420, 2427, 2489, 6599, 7335, 7665, 7670  
**GLUCURONATES:** 926, 5808, 8675  
**GLUCURONIDASE:** 926, 3034, 3070, 3809, 4154, 5906, 6522, 6529, 6540, 6597, 6613, 6620, 6648, 6918, 7646, 8244, 8251, 8291  
**GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 786, 3034, 6791, 8251, 8426, 8682  
**GLUTAMATES:** 225, 800, 1966, 3130, 5919, 6603, 6624, 6717, 6783, 8074, 8164, 8449, 8711  
**GLUTAMINASE:** 2954, 8115  
**GLUTAMINE:** 3792, 6493, 6587  
**GLUTARATES:** 800, 2241  
**GLUTATHIONE:** 1204, 2541, 2550, 2604, 2913, 4061, 6391, 6627, 6645, 6681, 6859, 7892, 7968, 8047, 8066, 8138, 8348, 8620, 8633  
**GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE:** 2604, 6597  
**GLUTEN:** 8074  
**GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 2918, 3042, 6250, 8255, 8567, 8682  
**GLYCERIDES:** 917, 1368, 1723, 1739, 2034, 2057, 2071, 2106, 3219, 3239, 3241, 3260, 4307, 4310, 5709, 5737, 5873-5874, 5899, 5902, 5913, 5958, 5972, 5988, 6311, 6315-6316, 6321, 6323, 6331, 6337, 6340, 6342-6344, 6354-6355, 6361, 6365-6367, 6369-6372, 6375-6376, 6785, 7038, 7535-7536  
**GLYCERIN:** 83, 2538-2540, 2552, 2588-2589, 2605-2606, 2676, 2705, 3683, 5864, 6335, 7983  
**GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 2391, 2401, 6597, 6791, 8682  
**GLYCEROPHOSPHATES:** 2207, 8196  
**GLYCERYL TRINITRATE:** 578, 5981, 6126  
**GLYCINE:** 215, 822, 872, 920, 1070, 1075, 1966, 2541, 2989, 3186, 3523, 3693, 3718, 3743, 3746-3747, 3769, 3791-3793, 3807, 3882, 3893, 3957, 3975, 4043, 4082, 4603, 5271, 5560, 6401, 6415, 6430, 6603, 6953, 7613, 7645, 7994, 8060, 8169, 8361, 8471  
**GLYCOGEN:** 877, 1222, 2233, 2371, 2384, 2397, 2420, 6656, 6658, 6787, 7665, 8105  
**GLYCOGENOSIS:** 5864  
**GLYCOLATES:** 8443  
**GLYCOLIPIDS:** 8071  
**GLYCOLS:** 2971, 3849, 7242, 8331  
**GLYCOLYSIS:** 542, 547, 560, 815, 2306, 2336, 2427-2428, 2430-2431, 2433, 2442, 2445, 2450, 2452, 2489, 2583, 2626, 2672, 4086-4087, 6484, 6807, 7670-7671, 7677, 7685-7686, 8085, 8682, 8695  
**GLYCOPROTEINS:** 774, 785, 1174, 1565, 1705, 2561, 3964, 4021, 4029, 4041, 4045, 4094, 4365, 4550, 5707, 5850, 6020, 6179, 6418, 7003, 7034



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 7216, 7270, 7584, 7634, 7695, 8053, 8090, 8187, 8217, 8561  
 GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES: 2877, 3050, 3131, 3161, 6132, 6423, 6534, 6538, 6619, 6643, 6649, 6719, 6734, 6741, 6791, 6833, 6835, 8014, 8451  
 GLYCOSIDES: 6815, 8480  
 GLYCOSURIA: 926, 7089  
 GLYCYRRHIZA: 8090  
 GLYOXYLATES: 8443-8444  
 GOATS: 931, 1092, 1932, 2740, 2769, 2790, 3715, 4033, 4068, 5570, 5704, 8119  
 GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC: 5565, 7322  
 GOLD: 5550, 5663  
 GOLD COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE: 541, 2085, 3771, 3810, 5965, 7869  
 GOLD ISOTOPES: 6251  
 GOLGI APPARATUS: 5944, 8431  
 GONADOTROPINS: 1033  
 GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC: 1118, 3761, 4059, 8290  
 GONADS: 336  
 GONIOSCOPY: 49  
 GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME: 5090  
 GOUT: 3670, 7268  
 GRAIN: 6881  
 GRANULATION TISSUE: 54, 931, 3735, 8688  
 GRANULOMA: 19, 33, 56, 231, 435, 3133, 4712, 4986, 5812, 6722, 6996, 7478, 8456  
 GREAT BRITAIN: 449, 5185, 7190, 7907  
 GREECE: 2816, 2837, 3454, 3559, 5159, 5251, 5307, 7222, 7919  
 GRISEOFULVIN: 7180, 8800, 8824  
 GROWTH: 336, 359, 387, 3085, 3122, 6651, 6653, 7242, 8316, 8548, 8569, 8597, 8608  
 GROWTH SUBSTANCES: 5956, 8082  
 GUANETHIDINE: 226, 6252  
 GUANIDINES: 192, 249, 1473, 2286, 2902, 4115, 6427, 6906, 7473, 8020, 8040, 8126, 8298, 8409, 8469, 8528-8529, 8563, 8615  
 GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES: 2214, 3003, 5698, 5822, 7000, 8243  
 GUINEA PIGS: 4-5, 30, 104, 174-175, 197, 213, 217, 254-255, 736, 815, 827, 852, 854, 921, 1050-1052, 1145, 1150, 1181, 1833, 1967, 2010, 2122-2123, 2156, 2221, 2224, 2259, 2262, 2294, 2309, 2329, 2334-2335, 2342, 2347-2348, 2392, 2439, 2460, 2526, 2872, 2954, 3098, 3105-3106, 3109, 3124-3125, 3131, 3285, 3382, 3626, 3670, 3677, 3714, 3739, 3789, 3808, 3817, 3819, 3866, 3905-3906, 3959, 4071, 4074, 4088, 4163, 4204, 4216, 4221-4222, 4279-4280, 4314, 4528, 4647, 4658, 5048, 5482, 5523, 5674, 5723-5724, 5852, 5859, 5927, 5935, 5939, 5961, 6016, 6194, 6254-6255, 6272, 6275, 6313-6314, 6333, 6387, 6394, 6424, 6463, 6467, 6487, 6493, 6545, 6596, 6628, 6709, 6719, 6725, 6729, 6833, 6904, 6960, 7120, 7124, 7248, 7250, 7397, 7476, 7529, 7639, 7668, 7741, 7835-7836, 7925, 7935, 7947, 7952, 7969, 7972, 8010, 8071, 8108, 8115, 8214, 8354, 8376-8377, 8392, 8412, 8421, 8436-8437, 8441, 8445, 8451, 8460, 8491, 8535, 8590, 8593, 8596, 8695, 8710, 8797  
 GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES: 74, 86, 651, 684, 684, 715, 1795, 3161, 3166, 4028, 5076, 5982, 6118, 6156, 7438, 7505, 8504, 8812  
 GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS: 651, 1795, 6118, 6156  
 GYNCOMASTIA: 341, 2820, 5266, 5438, 8763
- H**  
 HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE: 3614, 7397, 7997  
 HAIR: 341, 5817  
 HAIR REMOVAL: 2454  
 HALLUX: 4999  
 HALOTHANE: 1123, 2766, 5524, 5619, 7189, 7734, 8722  
 HAMARTOMA: 4916, 4922  
 HAMSTERS: 230, 1986, 2279, 2786, 2788, 4658, 4972, 5769, 5897, 5956, 7403, 7405, 8082, 8148, 8311, 8386, 8412  
 HAND: 4676, 5092, 8751  
 HAND DEFORMITIES: 347  
 HAND DERMATOSES: 6850  
 HAND INJURIES: 52, 95, 6051, 8751  
 HAPTENS: 193, 2963, 8093, 8127  
 HAPTOGLOBINS: 1578, 1705, 2103, 2587, 2589, 2614, 2640, 3849, 3859, 3938, 3996, 4045, 8402, 6918, 7227, 8055, 8571  
 HAWAII: 2710  
 HAY FEVER: 6045  
 HEAD: 5039  
 HEAD INJURIES: 4861, 5024, 5039, 5971  
 HEADACHE: 2325, 4162  
 HEALTH EDUCATION: 102  
 HEALTH SURVEYS: 841, 886, 1684, 2634, 2808, 2816, 2824, 2826, 2837, 2840, 3405, 3453-3454, 3559, 5236, 5251, 5285, 5288, 5306-5307, 5323, 6109, 7199, 7222, 7919  
 HEARING AIDS: 22  
 HEARING DISORDERS: 6883, 6893  
 HEART: 864, 886, 1082-1083, 2348, 2502-2503, 2575, 3243, 3749-3750, 5691, 5726, 5877, 5883, 5891, 5967, 5982, 6320, 6356, 6359, 6373, 7044, 8393, 8438, 8710  
 HEART ANEURYSM: 1414, 1894, 4032  
 HEART ARTERY: 617, 620, 4740, 4770, 4894, 5375, 6099, 7396  
 HEART, ARTIFICIAL: 948  
 HEART ATRIUM: 480, 597, 4032, 4680, 5726, 5743, 6032, 8710, 8807  
 HEART AUSCULTATION: 446, 1639, 4764  
 HEART BLOCK: 617, 1639, 4971, 7055  
 HEART CATHETERIZATION: 594, 601, 678, 1010, 1639, 1677, 5728, 5768  
 HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM: 3707  
 HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL: 282, 1212, 1366, 1377, 1392, 1754, 1764, 1787, 1865, 2087, 3342, 3384, 4305, 4323, 4544, 4618, 5412, 5437, 5845, 6097, 7102, 7316, 7860  
 HEART DISEASES: 580, 593, 1123, 1289, 1378, 2653, 2701, 3274, 4354, 4764  
 HEART ENLARGEMENT: 418, 650, 3707, 3776  
 HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE: 356, 390, 566, 574, 589, 594, 635, 653, 688, 845, 878, 1082-1083, 1201, 1283, 1756, 2502-2503, 3419, 3749-3750, 4721, 4854-4855, 5217, 5565, 5795, 6847, 6868, 7949, 8781  
 HEART FUNCTION TESTS: 601, 628-627, 723, 2715  
 HEART INJURIES: 594  
 HEART MESSAGE: 617, 6055, 7608  
 HEART, MECHANICAL: 294, 686, 1344, 1418, 1905, 5702, 5742, 6082, 6138  
 HEART NEOPLASMS: 4654, 4680, 4954, 4971  
 HEART RATE: 200, 243, 480, 597, 2214, 2691, 2715  
 HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL: 594, 1639, 1934  
 HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR: 1639  
 HEART SEPTUM: 4971  
 HEART SURGERY: 198, 270, 282, 294, 551, 594, 686, 838, 864, 1010, 1262, 1344, 1366, 1377, 1400, 1677-1678, 1680, 1764, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1963, 1985, 2087, 2612, 2717, 4352, 4474, 4544, 5531-5532, 5546, 5569, 5618, 5691, 5703, 5728, 5768, 5798, 5853, 5916, 6082, 6089, 6138, 6174, 6889, 6987, 7019, 7050, 7053, 7860, 8715  
 HEART VALVE DISEASES: 1219, 1366, 1514, 1764, 1799, 1934, 1980, 2087, 2517, 4032, 5412, 7075, 7860  
 HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS: 478, 480, 595, 597, 601, 616, 628-627, 1231, 1527, 1678, 1824, 1849, 1963, 1985, 5376, 5618, 5630, 5702, 5727, 5743, 5752, 5950, 6032, 8799, 8807  
 HEART VALVES: 1980, 2517  
 HEART VENTRICLE: 601, 1947, 2712, 3671, 3707, 3775, 5951, 7055, 8393  
 HEAT: 235, 450, 895, 927, 977, 1719, 2304, 2466, 2757, 2917, 2936, 3122, 3185, 3475, 3828, 3880, 4048, 4077, 4186, 4293, 4302, 4351, 4578, 4644, 5708, 6364, 6416, 6432, 6478, 6548, 6600, 6625-6626, 6642, 6646, 6681, 6800, 6830, 7009, 7017, 7029, 7167, 7480, 7600-7601, 7609, 7973, 7997, 8027, 8080, 8092, 8094, 8105, 8117, 8160, 8186, 8206, 8285, 8317, 8343, 8348, 8351, 8356, 8358, 8392, 8397, 8443, 8457, 8471, 8507, 8521, 8537, 8548, 8569, 8586, 8597  
 HEAT EXHAUSTION: 277, 1361, 4023, 4336, 7784  
 HEINZ BODIES: 7310, 8652  
 HELA CELLS: 5866, 6783, 8341, 8386  
 HEMAGGLUTINATION: 221, 555, 1011, 2139, 2168-2169, 2171, 2281, 2373, 3488, 3790, 5535, 6169, 6433, 6728-6727, 6822, 6828, 8055, 8207, 8425, 8459  
 HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS: 197, 213, 1315, 1437, 1606, 2232, 2977, 3118, 3678, 5722, 6121, 6385, 6437, 6679, 6882, 6884, 6988, 7212, 7970, 8157, 8344, 8423-8424, 8469  
 HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS: 1872, 1876, 2025, 2441, 2619, 2794, 2976, 3118, 4077, 5268, 5316, 6385, 6459, 6591, 6679, 6684, 6822, 7261, 7384, 7398, 7735, 7828, 8207, 8223, 8344, 8362, 8396, 8423, 8624  
 HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: 314, 4649-4670, 4672, 4703, 4743, 4818, 4873, 4885, 4960, 4965, 4969  
 HEMANGIOMA: 137-138, 148, 314, 331, 345, 369, 379, 381, 396, 1408, 2102, 4661, 4664, 4671-4877, 4901, 4905, 4919, 4930, 4936, 4952, 5417, 5659, 7259, 7279-7280, 7728, 7742, 7769-7770, 7779, 7785, 7790, 7809, 7861, 7867-7868  
 HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS: 139, 344, 1402, 1650, 3401, 3835, 4107, 4265, 4653, 4736, 4742, 4778, 4797, 4842, 4874, 4878-4954, 4960, 4982, 5397, 5872, 7130, 7772  
 HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: 4653, 4662, 4666, 4885, 4939, 4955-4985  
 HEMARTHROSIS: 224, 1746, 2801, 2805, 3412, 3516, 3527, 3694, 3961, 4205, 4473, 4990, 5017, 5124, 5182-5183, 5185, 5197, 5200, 5205, 5209, 5212, 5218, 5262, 5341, 6917, 7426, 7470  
 HEMATEMESIS: 495, 517, 1831, 5269  
 HEMATOCRIT: 144, 447, 507, 531, 795, 812, 869, 947, 1014, 1115, 1147, 1213, 1334, 1555, 1648, 1651, 1653, 1658, 1663, 1681, 1741, 1747, 1779, 1786, 1790, 1805, 1808, 1865, 1874, 1924, 1976, 2001, 2007, 2011-2012, 2031, 2037, 2039, 2048, 2050, 2059, 2074, 2076, 2078-2079, 2103, 2106, 2108, 2126-2128, 2197, 2201, 2205, 2219, 2226, 2415, 2474, 2539, 2567, 2589, 2594, 2631, 2639, 2683, 2685, 2687, 2690-2692, 2694, 2700-2701, 2703-2705, 2708, 2710-2711, 2714, 2716-2718, 2720, 2723, 2728, 2731, 2741, 2743, 2747, 2755, 2760-2761, 2767-2768, 2770-2772, 2777, 2783, 2786, 2788, 2791-2792, 3310, 3342, 3356, 3384, 3387, 3418, 3468, 3496, 3583, 3857, 3861, 3871, 3897, 3913, 3948, 3964, 3987-3988, 3991, 4022, 4026, 4175, 4183, 4268, 4295, 4349, 4353, 4410, 5498, 5548, 5554, 5702, 5735, 5748, 5769, 5844, 5895, 5897, 5916, 6022, 6068, 6085, 6223, 6612, 6823, 6902, 6973, 6977, 7059, 7102, 7127, 7131-7132, 7136, 7176, 7178, 7195, 7202, 7215, 7217, 7464, 7494, 7537, 7637, 7777, 7780, 7826, 7905, 7933, 7946, 8371, 8637, 8649, 8742, 8802, 8818  
 HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES: 878, 943-944, 1578, 2031, 2101, 2146, 2662, 4056-4057, 4096-4097, 4118, 5224, 5904, 7342, 7813, 7862, 7864, 8554, 8606  
 HEMATOLOGY: 984, 1585, 2182  
 HEMATOMA: 476-477, 485, 496, 504, 787, 1235, 1436, 1455, 1486, 1746, 1769, 1890, 2804, 3412, 3416, 3464, 3514, 3516, 3524, 3577, 3961, 4986-5126, 5183, 5191-5192, 5218, 5256, 5262, 5272, 5341, 5351, 5789, 5793-5794, 6181, 6194, 6224, 6233, 6541, 6941, 7427, 7902, 8716, 8721, 8776-8777, 8783  
 HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL: 501, 4989, 5206, 6843  
 HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL: 842, 4989, 5029, 5218, 5206, 5971, 7200, 8827  
 HEMATOPOIESIS: 1032-1033, 1979, 2009, 2181, 2194, 2379, 7262, 7764  
 HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM: 2069, 7741, 7852  
 HEMATOPORPHYRIN: 2305, 2425-2426, 2443, 2529-2530  
 HEMATURIA: 135, 201-203, 287, 274, 286, 302, 517, 520, 644, 682, 758, 763, 769, 1227, 1233, 1265, 1338, 1831, 1847, 3297, 3412, 3826, 3961, 4028, 4433, 4485, 4525, 4546, 4568, 4584, 4593, 4648, 4777, 5009, 5017, 5124, 5176, 5183, 5185, 5214, 5216, 5218, 5341, 5394, 5426, 5461, 5684, 6102, 6892, 7242, 7422, 7554, 8647, 8735, 8783  
 HEME: 2971, 8032, 8422, 8458  
 HEMIANOPSIA: 4713  
 HEMIPLEGIA: 673, 1697, 4291, 4677, 7353  
 HEMOCHROMATOSIS: 1639  
 HEMOCYANIN: 3851, 7261  
 HEMODIALYSIS: 950-951, 1218, 1339, 1370, 1381-1382, 1395, 1531, 1573-1574, 1698, 1806, 1845, 2125, 2165, 2361, 3340, 3381, 3441, 3483, 3568, 3625, 3915, 4388, 5750-5751, 5770, 5786, 5799, 5834, 6084, 6124, 7052, 7089, 8803, 8817, 8833  
 HEMODYNAMICS: 200, 243, 276, 434, 601, 957, 1178, 1178, 1207, 1574, 1790, 1872, 2110, 2453, 2474, 2511, 2691, 2706, 2764, 4020, 4089, 4353, 5584, 5591, 5595, 5695, 5750, 7687, 7881  
 HEMOGLOBIN: 1048, 1065, 1092, 1115, 1493, 1790, 1932, 2007, 2033, 2046, 2078-2079, 2155, 2205, 2325, 2631, 2654, 2717, 2783, 2871, 2916, 2946, 2969, 2980, 3000, 3070, 3744, 3809, 3847, 3871, 3888, 3948, 4012, 4047, 4353, 4988, 5181, 5842, 5903, 5916, 6217, 6386, 6391, 6472, 6477, 6528,



# SUBJECT INDEX

6574, 6594, 6596, 6613, 6633, 6647, 6709, 7110,  
7152, 7242, 7540, 7611, 7646, 7986, 7989, 8009,  
8025, 8107, 8119, 8169, 8198, 8214, 8291, 8373,  
8596, 8685, 8739  
HEMOGLOBIN C: 7989, 8106  
HEMOGLOBINOMETRY: 121, 169, 947, 1133, 1527,  
1648, 1683, 1770, 1808, 1824, 1857, 1891, 1976,  
2002, 2037, 2039, 2044, 2048, 2089-2090, 2099,  
2126-2128, 2201, 2291, 2316, 2539, 2545, 2589,  
2606, 2620, 2675, 2716, 2740, 3404, 3469, 3742,  
3875, 3964, 3983, 4013, 4223, 4709, 5002, 5322,  
5337, 5369, 5374, 5630, 5702, 5748, 5873, 6262,  
6355, 7110, 7195, 7215, 7217, 7805, 7825, 7946,  
8685  
HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL: 2895, 6744,  
7994-7996, 8031, 8054, 8078, 8163, 8208, 8218  
HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL: 1288, 2155,  
6744, 7662, 7968  
HEMOLYMPH: 929, 1158  
HEMOLYSINS: 2357, 2561, 2665, 3183, 3195, 3202,  
3205-3206, 4174, 6497, 6562, 6564, 8406  
HEMOLYSIS: 169, 221, 472, 528, 949, 961, 1006,  
1008, 1065, 1145, 1271, 1288, 1369, 1493, 1641,  
1686, 1809, 2048, 2148, 2155, 2273, 2304, 2404,  
2413, 2466, 2538, 2587, 2594, 2631, 2854, 2732,  
2749, 2779, 3092, 3188, 3742, 3744, 3806, 3875,  
3888, 3907, 3909, 3934, 4093, 4122, 4203, 4434,  
4596, 5002, 5396, 5523, 5535, 5585, 5742, 5749,  
5843, 5903, 5987, 6004, 6029, 6588, 6577, 6903,  
7081, 7132, 7472, 7540, 7611, 7658, 7662, 7767,  
7947, 7968, 8052, 8328, 8360, 8460  
HEMOPHILITIN: 4962, 5002, 5088  
HEMOPHILIA: 126, 147, 199, 203, 267, 269, 271,  
278, 285-286, 297, 300, 306, 333, 440, 463, 482,  
485-486, 508, 510, 512, 550, 709, 871, 958, 1102,  
1114, 1163, 1194, 1225, 1247, 1303-1305, 1310-1311,  
1314, 1329, 1337, 1346, 1363, 1376, 1433-1434,  
1438, 1458, 1460, 1462-1463, 1486, 1519-1520, 1539,  
1597, 1624, 1645-1646, 1683-1685, 1712, 1717, 1735,  
1746, 1749, 1769, 1773, 1775-1776, 1782, 1802-1803,  
1811, 1814-1815, 1854, 1859, 1861, 1882, 1890,  
1921, 1923, 1927, 1930, 1933, 1943, 1957, 2033,  
2054, 2119, 2364, 2522, 2549, 2557, 2579, 2597,  
2608, 2627, 2643, 2674, 2794-2795, 2798, 2800-2801,  
2805-2811, 2813-2821, 2824-2827, 2830-2838,  
2840-2841, 2843-2846, 3198, 3337, 3370, 3393-3395,  
3404-3407, 3409, 3411-3414, 3417, 3421, 3424-3425,  
3429, 3433, 3442-3445, 3448-3454, 3456, 3460-3464,  
3472, 3474, 3478-3479, 3485-3486, 3489, 3491-3493,  
3497-3501, 3503, 3505-3506, 3508-3513, 3515-3519,  
3521-3533, 3538-3540, 3552-3553, 3556-3559, 3561,  
3565, 3575-3576, 3578-3579, 3603-3604, 3622-3623,  
3628, 3642, 3661-3662, 3669, 3694, 3882, 3961,  
4101, 4263, 4465, 4584, 4990, 5008, 5017, 5041,  
5061-5062, 5124, 5127-5130, 5373, 5383, 5407, 5410,  
5413, 5418, 5438, 5443, 5446, 5467-5468, 5471-5472,  
5476, 5483, 5489, 5492, 5497, 5540, 5543, 5553,  
5560, 5596, 5601, 5610, 5634, 5651, 5658, 5661,  
5835, 6221, 6228-6229, 6239-6240, 6264, 7065, 7078,  
7080, 7082, 7122, 7149-7150, 7155, 7182-7183,  
7213-7214, 7219, 7221-7222, 7256, 7267, 7269, 7533,  
7544, 7547-7548, 7557, 7559, 7565, 7696-7698, 7735,  
7740, 7744, 7766, 7788, 7796-7797, 7812, 7828,  
7906, 7913-7914, 7919, 7943, 7945, 8603, 8721,  
8725, 8748-8749, 8755, 8760, 8763-8766, 8769  
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX: 4727  
HEMORRHOIDS: 418, 3974, 4727, 4812, 5090, 5667  
HEMORRHAGE: 9, 123, 126, 137-138, 147, 149,  
184, 198, 202, 270, 274, 293-294, 296, 300-301,  
304, 315, 332-333, 386, 440, 484, 486, 489-490,  
497, 499-500, 511, 579, 607, 622, 658, 682,  
685-686, 689, 714, 754, 758, 762-763, 765, 771-772,  
790-792, 824, 846, 850, 923, 957, 981, 1004,  
1019, 1077, 1081, 1109, 1151, 1175, 1182, 1194,  
1201, 1206, 1220, 1227, 1232, 1236, 1262, 1265,  
1272, 1284, 1294, 1311, 1328, 1337-1338, 1344,  
1350-1351, 1362-1365, 1376, 1384, 1388, 1395, 1398,  
1401, 1415, 1426, 1432, 1438, 1440, 1452,  
1457-1458, 1487, 1531, 1657, 1675, 1680, 1709,  
1758, 1767, 1785-1786, 1816, 1845, 1847, 1879,  
1916, 1924, 1933, 1948, 1951, 1973, 2043, 2074,  
2077, 2084, 2125, 2140, 2163, 2165, 2288, 2323,  
2361, 2453, 2479-2480, 2482, 2501, 2522, 2615,  
2765, 2802, 2828, 3136, 3154, 3207, 3238, 3350,  
3433, 3507, 3528, 3777, 3802, 3881, 3915, 4011,  
4022, 4040, 4091, 4095, 4122, 4135, 4151, 4193,  
4231, 4262, 4312, 4324, 4380, 4388, 4393, 4418,  
4428, 4430, 4474, 4478, 4485, 4588, 4572,  
4706-4707, 4774-4775, 4937, 5003, 5009, 5013, 5021,  
5056, 5091, 5123, 5127, 5166-5167, 5185-5186, 5193,

5201, 5220-5221, 5276, 5318, 5320, 5377, 5405,  
5407, 5410, 5422, 5434, 5442, 5446, 5481-5482,  
5495, 5517, 5527, 5529, 5532, 5540, 5548-5549,  
5554, 5565-5566, 5572-5573, 5584, 5586, 5588,  
5592-5593, 5596, 5604-5605, 5609, 5611, 5664,  
5675-5676, 5678, 5685, 5714, 5758, 5776, 5788,  
5793, 5795, 5798, 5800, 5849, 5892, 5894, 5940,  
5979, 6031, 6073, 6091, 6095, 6102, 6128,  
6137-6138, 6157, 6211, 6225, 6228, 6279, 6283,  
6305, 6512, 6629, 6850, 6852, 6875, 6888, 6890,  
7053-7054, 7090, 7157, 7178, 7183, 7185, 7192,  
7238, 7279-7280, 7334, 7350, 7380, 7394, 7404,  
7417, 7573, 7659, 7663, 7675, 7694, 7713, 7718,  
7745, 7766, 7769-7770, 7782-7783, 7791, 7787-7788,  
7909, 8351, 8535, 8728, 8733, 8738, 8755, 8761,  
8764, 8781, 8783, 8792, 8803, 8820, 8830  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL: 246, 277,  
294, 337, 340, 358, 378, 382, 476, 481, 492-494,  
496, 593, 671, 686, 766, 787, 1253, 1280, 1298,  
1328, 1344, 1359, 1408, 1440, 1488, 1666, 1675,  
1752, 1855, 1934, 1944, 1974, 2324, 2390, 3682,  
4023, 4336, 4463, 4705, 4732, 4737, 4819, 4841,  
4891, 4903, 4908, 4915, 4918, 4920, 4940, 5007,  
5012, 5028, 5048, 5078, 5177, 5185, 5372, 5398,  
5414, 5423, 5432, 5447, 5485, 5487, 5496, 5509,  
5527, 5568, 5594, 5689, 5741, 6138, 6224,  
6233-6234, 6248, 6888, 7238, 7245, 7351, 7703,  
7706, 7784, 7865, 8285, 8716-8717, 8723, 8752,  
8758, 8771, 8780, 8815  
HEMORRHAGE, ORAL: 134, 137-138, 269, 271,  
278, 306, 364, 513, 672, 674, 697, 706, 709, 793,  
1269, 1286, 1307, 1345, 1654, 1738, 1819, 1856,  
1873, 1970, 3402, 3463, 3515, 4101, 4706-4707,  
4774-4775, 4909, 4941, 5094, 5143, 5175, 5184-5185,  
5187, 5190, 5204, 5225-5226, 5229, 5260-5261, 5273,  
5281, 5294, 5337, 5346, 5379, 5391, 5393, 5409,  
5421, 5436, 5445, 5451, 5589, 5610, 5622, 5631,  
5638, 5658, 5661, 5669, 5672, 5679-5680, 5683,  
6886, 7279-7280, 7455, 7696-7698, 7769-7770, 7776,  
7778, 7788, 7816, 7833, 7840, 7867-7868, 8722,  
8757  
HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM: 103, 128-129, 158,  
166, 177, 188, 298, 512, 1389, 1439, 1773, 1778,  
3710, 3935, 3986, 4105, 4191, 4407, 4431, 5147,  
5378, 6092, 6212  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS: 128, 134, 139, 146,  
151, 162, 166, 179, 201, 241-242, 272-273, 291,  
298, 300, 333, 502, 764, 932, 935-936, 1114, 1149,  
1182-1183, 1194, 1202, 1231-1232, 1247, 1269, 1271,  
1276, 1298, 1304, 1319-1320, 1346, 1372, 1390-1391,  
1427, 1453, 1456, 1485, 1534, 1537, 1553,  
1624-1625, 1628, 1641, 1650, 1854, 1857, 1869,  
1717, 1754, 1821, 1830, 1839-1840, 1842, 1846,  
1849, 1861, 1864, 1921-1923, 1933, 1954-1955, 1974,  
2026, 2162, 2190, 2198, 2278, 2363, 2473, 2490,  
2818, 2820, 3207, 3395-3396, 3401-3402, 3432, 3471,  
3474, 3489, 3491-3493, 3501-3502, 3507, 3513, 3520,  
3530, 3576, 3580, 3599-3600, 3633, 3652, 3663,  
3669, 3756, 3823, 3835, 3899, 4054-4055, 4090,  
4105, 4107, 4151, 4265, 4332, 4338, 4356-4357,  
4381, 4393, 4420, 4465, 4738, 4889, 5127, 5148,  
5220-5221, 5223, 5230, 5232, 5266, 5280, 5297-5298,  
5309, 5311, 5315, 5329, 5349, 5363, 5371-5496,  
5543, 5593, 5596, 5622, 5651, 5671, 5675, 5680,  
5872, 5934, 6029, 6097, 6232, 6236, 6863, 7130,  
7154, 7282, 7346, 7351, 7378, 7396, 7580, 7762,  
7766-7767, 7772, 7787, 7789-7790, 7797, 7805, 7812,  
7816, 7831, 7833, 7843, 7865-7866, 7887, 7921,  
7959, 8730, 8744, 8746-8752, 8754-8755, 8757-8766,  
8768-8770, 8772, 8785  
HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN: 1375,  
1651, 2795, 3356, 3424, 3583, 5244, 5497-5506,  
6223, 6894, 7059, 7311, 8649, 8726, 8742  
HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA: 180, 1629,  
1977, 1981, 1993, 1996, 2154, 2457, 4374,  
5507-5515, 7332, 7703-7704, 7717, 7721, 7841, 7936  
HEMORRHOIDS: 4114, 7147, 8497  
HEMOSIDERIN: 3695-3696  
HEMOSIDEROSIS: 5090  
HEMOSTASIS: 21, 153, 293, 674, 851, 857, 870,  
881, 894, 913-914, 957, 970, 1007, 1077, 1081,  
1086, 1145, 1154-1155, 1176, 1178-1179, 1232, 1254,  
1285, 1309, 1317, 1328, 1440, 1442, 1464, 1502,  
1518, 1524, 1575, 1618, 1827, 1871, 1875, 1880,  
1708, 1717, 1744, 1765, 1789, 1812, 1822, 1924,  
1953, 1983, 1990, 2074, 2114, 2144, 2148, 2189,  
2446, 2256-2257, 2284, 2286, 2297-2298, 2354, 2423,  
2453, 2488, 2497, 2501, 2511, 2799, 2842, 3353,  
3397, 3440, 3513, 3517, 3523, 3534, 3551, 3576,  
3581, 3649, 3751, 3820, 3842, 3862, 3909, 4022,

4089, 4095, 4257, 4352, 4358, 4369, 4409, 4462,  
4572, 5146, 5175, 5186, 5220, 5222, 5271, 5320,  
5329, 5377, 5407, 5483, 5516-5614, 5636, 5693,  
5853, 5863, 5894, 5979, 5987, 6027, 6048, 6083,  
6089, 6130, 6174, 6210, 6220, 6723, 6888, 6987,  
7019-7020, 7050, 7081, 7178, 7218, 7238, 7559,  
7575, 7669, 7687, 7708, 7876, 7903, 7947  
HEMOSTATICS: 53, 257, 278, 302, 304, 672, 1003,  
1012, 1043, 1111, 1113-1114, 1124, 1175, 1179,  
1346, 1463, 1527, 1539, 1615, 1624, 1635, 1824,  
1859-1861, 1873, 1879, 2170, 2199, 2247, 2283,  
2643-2644, 3207, 3305, 3355, 3395, 3399, 3456,  
3561, 3827, 3829-3830, 3833, 4298, 4851, 5190,  
5273, 5280, 5294, 5366, 5391, 5409, 5436,  
5442-5443, 5493, 5597, 5615-5691, 5988, 6173, 6898,  
7046, 7116, 7605, 7697-7698, 7812, 7875, 7878,  
8735  
HEMOTHORAX: 366  
HEPARIN: 8-9, 139, 144-145, 159-161, 172, 189,  
202, 206-208, 214, 222, 261, 274, 279-280, 283,  
294, 444, 451-452, 457-458, 466, 471, 484, 489,  
538, 541, 544, 558-559, 575, 607, 613, 624, 633,  
651, 658, 677, 686, 711, 758, 773-774, 778, 785,  
791-792, 824, 831-832, 835, 841, 846, 849-850, 853,  
861, 865, 883-884, 891, 898, 905, 921, 924,  
933-934, 945-947, 949-950, 953, 964, 966, 976, 989,  
999, 1007, 1010, 1020-1021, 1038, 1045, 1078, 1081,  
1096, 1100, 1104, 1111, 1142, 1152, 1184, 1195,  
1208, 1216, 1254, 1262, 1271, 1287, 1306, 1315,  
1317, 1331, 1334-1336, 1338, 1340, 1342, 1344,  
1349, 1351, 1356, 1364, 1374, 1381, 1398, 1416,  
1423-1424, 1464, 1467, 1476, 1487, 1492, 1498,  
1523-1524, 1541, 1551, 1555, 1564-1565, 1574, 1588,  
1606, 1611-1612, 1627, 1632-1634, 1638, 1641, 1643,  
1650, 1671, 1677, 1692, 1704, 1707, 1741-1742,  
1750, 1754, 1768, 1772, 1774, 1781, 1783, 1785,  
1791, 1793, 1795, 1804, 1806-1809, 1816, 1822,  
1838, 1860, 1862, 1913, 1917, 1940, 1947-1948,  
1959, 1990, 2008, 2049, 2096, 2100, 2113, 2126,  
2133, 2144, 2148, 2197, 2240, 2242, 2254, 2266,  
2272, 2293, 2303, 2332, 2338, 2369, 2401-2411,  
2422, 2490, 2495, 2501, 2516, 2551, 2564, 2598,  
2664, 2692, 2717, 2748, 2762-2763, 2768-2769, 2784,  
2786, 2788, 2790, 2815, 2836, 3151, 3237, 3248,  
3310, 3312-3313, 3326, 3350, 3353, 3361-3362, 3397,  
3401, 3418, 3423, 3426, 3452, 3534, 3541-3544,  
3558, 3581, 3590, 3636, 3649, 3654, 3671, 3688,  
3708, 3713, 3715, 3732, 3752-3753, 3757, 3834-3835,  
3842, 3855, 3863, 3865-3864, 3902, 3907, 3909,  
3931, 3947, 3980, 3989, 4040, 4068, 4094-4095,  
4098, 4102, 4107, 4112, 4145-4146, 4183, 4190,  
4206, 4234-4235, 4238, 4243, 4248-4249, 4257,  
4261-4262, 4265, 4275, 4287, 4295, 4339, 4360,  
4369, 4386, 4399, 4457-4459, 4485, 4498, 4502,  
4506, 4528, 4530, 4551, 4556, 4595, 4624, 4626,  
4889, 5006, 5013, 5056, 5110, 5250, 5305,  
5396-5397, 5437, 5478, 5518, 5521, 5526, 5529,  
5539, 5546, 5573, 5583, 5585, 5649, 5692-6163,  
6165, 6170, 6174-6179, 6183-6186, 6197,  
6227, 6282, 6313-6314, 6318, 6320, 6324, 6328,  
6331-6332, 6334, 6338-6339, 6344-6346, 6348-6349,  
6352, 6355-6357, 6361-6366, 6368, 6372-6373, 6378,  
6380, 6785, 6846, 6848, 6852, 6865, 6867, 6873,  
6875, 6957, 6961, 6973, 6988-6989, 6999, 7003,  
7008, 7020, 7026, 7029, 7034-7035, 7039-7041, 7044,  
7048-7050, 7053, 7057, 7069, 7081, 7118, 7130,  
7138, 7145, 7156, 7168, 7176-7177, 7194, 7199,  
7203, 7212, 7232, 7237, 7241, 7244, 7246, 7271,  
7379, 7432, 7440, 7452, 7461, 7464, 7477,  
7494-7495, 7498, 7502, 7513, 7515, 7517, 7521,  
7531, 7548, 7575-7576, 7584, 7610, 7621-7622, 7630,  
7634, 7636, 7638, 7654, 7659, 7674, 7695, 7718,  
7738, 7767, 7772, 7780-7781, 7808, 7876, 7880-7881,  
7895, 7910, 7929-7930, 7944, 7975, 8274, 8491,  
8496, 8538, 8595, 8719-8720, 8770, 8776-8777, 8781,  
8791-8792, 8797, 8799, 8807-8810, 8813, 8819-8822,  
8828, 8831  
HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS: 1009, 1036, 1113, 1612,  
2051, 3541, 3636, 5546, 5650, 5757, 5853, 5936,  
6089, 6164-6174, 7018, 7039, 7046, 7050, 7118,  
7674  
HEPARIN CO-FACTOR: 785, 933-934, 976, 1565,  
4094, 5718, 5745-5746, 5760, 6020, 6175-6179, 7034,  
7271, 7621-7622, 7630, 7634, 7695  
HEPARINOID: 967, 1871, 4169, 4342, 4403, 4636,  
5046-5047, 5908, 5994, 6002-6003, 6143, 6180-6201,  
6209, 6334  
HEPATECTOMY: 237, 262, 745, 994, 1167, 1788,  
1889, 3329-3330, 3375



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 4938, 5052, 5099, 5586-5587, 6943, 7093, 7123, 7618  
 HEPATIC ARTERY: 356, 367, 417, 431, 4721, 4854-4855, 5587, 6005  
 HEPATIC COMA: 1359, 6092, 7142, 7189, 7734  
 HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS: 478, 595, 998, 4469, 7139  
 HEPATIC VEINS: 356  
 HEPATITIS: 781, 1146, 1807, 2070, 5227, 6571, 7111, 7129, 7142, 7286, 7289, 7310, 7642  
 HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM: 601, 2633-2634, 3935, 5217, 6092  
 HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS: 149, 1536, 1853, 2385, 3341, 3383, 3569-3570, 3627, 3995, 5441, 6582, 6585, 7087, 7101, 7189, 7224, 7230, 7734, 7844  
 HEPATITIS, TOXIC: 3, 176, 3894, 6217, 6329, 6353, 6571, 8739  
 HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION: 1291, 1820, 4771, 8151  
 HEPATOMA: 830, 5083, 8490  
 HEPATOMEGALY: 2073, 4937, 7768, 7794, 7817, 7862  
 HERBICIDES: 568, 8634  
 HERMAPHRODITISM: 4742, 4905  
 HERNIA: 26, 36, 609, 1969, 3152, 5101, 7714  
 HERPES SIMPLEX: 5867, 6732, 6755  
 HERPES ZOSTER: 6732, 6755  
 HERPESVIRUS: 5871, 8206  
 HERPESVIRUS HUMAN: 5865-5867, 5930, 6732, 6755, 7008, 8210  
 HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS: 5866, 6125  
 HEXAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS: 3105  
 HEXOBARBITAL: 5762, 7243  
 HEXOKINASE: 2099, 2604, 2630, 2908, 4063, 5711, 6401, 6405, 8033, 8085, 8117, 8486  
 HEXOSAMINES: 2206, 3859, 5812, 5815, 5850, 5954, 6413, 6508, 6630, 6639, 7383, 8155, 8187, 8191, 8688  
 HEXOSEPHOSPHATES: 2427, 2489, 7010, 7670, 8117  
 HEXOSES: 922, 2590, 3116, 3778, 3859, 3982, 6402, 6413, 6480, 6508, 6630, 6706, 6826, 8415  
 HIBERNATION: 885, 1197, 1664, 3306, 3357, 3403, 3537, 3584, 3635, 3651, 3840, 3965, 7141, 7161, 7863  
 HIP: 712  
 HIP CONTRACTURE: 3528, 5201, 5276  
 HIP JOINT: 638, 2033, 5058, 5181, 8823  
 HIPPOCAMPUS: 249, 1147, 1663, 3468, 3496, 4861, 4890, 6902  
 HIPPURATES: 2865, 2867, 2914, 6772  
 HIRUDIN: 1073, 1321, 2353, 3621, 4081, 6193, 6202-6209, 7614  
 HISTAMINE: 5862, 6352  
 HISTAMINE: 89, 211-212, 225, 227, 232, 307, 1014, 1150, 1472, 2110, 2223-2224, 2261, 2272, 2347, 2377, 2381, 2411, 2436, 2684, 2849, 3106, 3125, 3717, 3789, 3817, 4111, 4280, 5809, 5816-5817, 5847-5848, 5854, 5866, 5880, 5890, 5939, 6013, 6024, 6251-6252, 6528, 6612, 6655, 6674, 6823, 7397, 7581, 8301, 8371, 8377, 8435-8437, 8480, 8589, 8598  
 HISTAMINE LIBERATION: 2372, 2421-2422, 2446, 3866, 5923, 5990, 6171-6172, 6252, 7653, 7688  
 HISTIDINE: 215, 2916, 2962, 3006, 3010, 3030, 3033, 3039, 3079, 6515, 8034, 8124, 8164, 8207, 8247-8249, 8528  
 HISTIOCYTES: 19  
 HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY: 228, 308, 375, 416, 522, 856, 907, 1200, 1560, 1690, 1762, 2055, 2208, 2220, 2224, 2236, 2244, 2263, 2347, 2388, 2412, 2421, 3224, 3228, 3701, 3703-3704, 3711, 3714, 3739-3740, 3772, 3799, 3814, 3946, 3979, 4154, 4161, 4271, 4279, 4300, 4314, 4326, 4712, 5802, 5904, 6049, 6394, 6493, 6513, 6522, 6526, 6595, 6657, 6729, 6830, 6904, 6958, 6984, 7023, 7143, 7375, 7416, 7476, 7689, 7726, 7885, 7931, 7937, 8172, 8244, 8303, 8306, 8385, 8398, 8407, 8409, 8418, 8450, 8922  
 HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS: 1166, 3812, 4334, 4341, 5628, 6928, 7058, 7362, 7414, 7799, 8183, 8281, 8419  
 HISTONES: 2961, 3007, 4080, 4968, 5921, 7010, 7013-7014, 7023, 7037, 7042-7043, 7055, 8125, 8134, 8221, 8310, 8545  
 HISTORICAL ARTICLE: 521, 1144, 1161, 1435, 1602, 2839, 4955, 5313, 5854, 6082, 8669  
 HISTORY OF MEDICINE: 2032, 2252, 2484  
 HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 18TH CENT.: 1144, 1161  
 HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT.: 2032, 2252, 2484, 4955, 5313, 5854  
 HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.: 1305, 1329, 2819, 2839, 3508, 3575, 3628, 4955, 5257-5258, 5312-5313, 5854, 6082, 7155, 8669  
 HODGKIN'S DISEASE: 2045, 2085, 2151, 7270, 7273, 7286, 7341, 7731, 7811, 7869  
 HOME CARE SERVICES: 6124  
 HOMEOPATHY: 4764  
 HOMEOSTASIS: 547, 2672  
 HOMOCYSTINURIA: 394  
 HOOKWORM INFECTION: 2184  
 HORMONES: 524, 3139, 6455, 6698  
 HORSE DISEASES: 1683, 3404, 4619, 5322, 5369, 7028  
 HORSES: 927, 1080, 1464, 2156, 2266, 2277, 2294, 2460, 2554, 2563, 2565, 2636, 3000, 3308, 3359, 4074, 4088, 5521, 5863, 6027, 6735, 7064, 7170, 7688, 7952, 8198, 8435, 8457  
 HOSPITAL EMERGENCY SERVICE: 5039  
 HOSPITAL PHARMACY SERVICE: 5778  
 HOSPITALIZATION: 5324  
 HOSPITALS: 617, 2652, 4753, 5154, 7195  
 HOUSEFLIES: 8453  
 HUMAN: 1-3, 6-7, 9-19, 22-29, 31-32, 34-40, 42-45, 48-52, 55-57, 61-67, 73-74, 76-77, 81, 84-86, 90-103, 105, 110-111, 113-131, 134-139, 141-168, 170, 172-173, 176-189, 192, 194-199, 201-203, 209, 213, 216, 218-219, 221-223, 235, 239-242, 246, 251-252, 258, 262-264, 267-274, 276, 278-280, 282, 284-286, 288-306, 308-316, 318-369, 371-432, 434-450, 453-462, 464-467, 469-471, 473-486, 488-508, 510-517, 520, 522-523, 527, 529-533, 539, 542-543, 545, 547-550, 552-557, 560, 563, 565-566, 569-581, 583-618, 620-629, 631-669, 691-704, 707-718, 720-729, 731-732, 739-740, 744, 748, 752, 754-772, 775-776, 778, 781-783, 785, 787-788, 790-791, 793-796, 810-812, 832-849, 851, 853, 856-860, 866-867, 869, 871, 873, 876-881, 886-889, 891-901, 903, 905-906, 908-912, 916, 918-919, 923, 926-928, 930, 932-938, 945-946, 949, 951, 953-954, 957-958, 960-965, 969-971, 973-974, 977, 980-983, 985-987, 990-994, 996, 998-1003, 1006-1008, 1012, 1015, 1018-1020, 1023-1024, 1026-1029, 1031-1035, 1037-1038, 1046-1049, 1052, 1054-1055, 1059-1062, 1067-1068, 1070-1076, 1078, 1084, 1087, 1097, 1100-1101, 1103, 1105-1116, 1118-1125, 1127, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141-1144, 1146, 1149-1153, 1155, 1157, 1159-1164, 1168-1171, 1174-1175, 1179-1180, 1182-1184, 1186, 1192, 1194-1196, 1198-1228, 1230-1237, 1239-1240, 1242-1248, 1250-1254, 1256-1257, 1259, 1262-1263, 1265-1266, 1268-1274, 1276-1288, 1290-1348, 1350-1352, 1357-1367, 1369-1385, 1387-1398, 1401-1403, 1405-1409, 1411-1421, 1423-1425, 1427-1434, 1436-1441, 1443-1444, 1446-1456, 1458-1465, 1467-1470, 1473-1478, 1480-1492, 1495-1496, 1498-1499, 1503-1514, 1518-1525, 1528-1537, 1539, 1541-1549, 1551-1557, 1559-1560, 1563-1567, 1569-1573, 1575-1581, 1583-1593, 1595, 1597-1599, 1601, 1606-1613, 1615-1619, 1621-1622, 1624-1641, 1645-1651, 1653-1660, 1665-1667, 1669-1671, 1673-1675, 1678, 1680-1682, 1684-1687, 1689-1700, 1702-1705, 1707-1713, 1715-1717, 1719-1729, 1733-1737, 1739-1765, 1767-1768, 1787, 1789-1793, 1795-1804, 1806  
 1807, 1809, 1811-1814, 1816, 1819-1823, 1825-1826, 1828-1834, 1836, 1838-1849, 1851-1868, 1870-1887, 1889-1890, 1892-1900, 1903-1923, 1926-1927, 1929, 1933-1945, 1949-1966, 1969-1978, 1981-1983, 1985, 1988-1997, 1999-2002, 2007-2008, 2011-2015, 2017-2018, 2020, 2025-2027, 2030-2031, 2033-2038, 2042-2047, 2049-2051, 2053, 2055-2057, 2059-2063, 2065-2067, 2070-2071, 2073, 2076-2077, 2083-2089, 2091-2094, 2096-2103, 2105, 2107, 2109, 2112-2113, 2119-2120, 2124-2125, 2129-2134, 2137-2138, 2140-2147, 2150-2171, 2173-2174, 2177, 2180, 2182-2187, 2189-2201, 2203, 2205-2213, 2215, 2217-2218, 2222, 2224-2226, 2228-2232, 2234, 2237-2240, 2244, 2247-2249, 2251, 2253, 2255, 2257-2260, 2262, 2265-2271, 2276-2278, 2280, 2283, 2286, 2289, 2291, 2294-2296, 2298-2300, 2302-2303, 2305-2306, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2315-2316, 2318-2328, 2331, 2336-2339, 2341, 2343-2347, 2349-2351, 2353, 2355-2359, 2361-2367, 2373, 2375, 2383-2386, 2388-2390, 2392-2393, 2395-2396, 2398-2405, 2407, 2409-2410, 2412, 2415, 2420, 2423-2428, 2430-2433, 2436-2438, 2440-2442, 2444-2445, 2447, 2451, 2453, 2456-2460, 2462, 2468-2474, 2476, 2478, 2482-2483, 2485-2487, 2489-2491, 2493-2495, 2497, 2504-2506, 2508-2510, 2512-2515, 2518, 2521-2524, 2526, 2529-2531, 2533-2535, 2541-2555, 2557-2560, 2564, 2566-2571, 2573-2579, 2582-2583, 2585, 2587-2589, 2591, 2593-2602, 2604-2611, 2613-2623, 2625-2628, 2630-2635, 2637, 2639, 2641-2651, 2653, 2655-2667, 2669-2677, 2681-2683, 2686-2689, 2692-2693, 2695-2696, 2698-2701, 2703-2704, 2706, 2708, 2710, 2712-2715, 2717, 2720-2722, 2725-2728, 2733-2734, 2736, 2738, 2741-2746, 2749-2753, 2755-2758, 2760, 2763, 2765-2767, 2769-2771, 2773, 2775, 2778-2779, 2781, 2783, 2785, 2789-2791, 2793-2799, 2801-2838, 2840-2841, 2843-2846, 2855, 2907, 2926, 2932, 2935, 2970, 2973, 2975, 2977, 2980, 2984, 2995, 3004, 3008-3009, 3011-3012, 3014-3026, 3035-3036, 3040, 3045-3048, 3051-3052, 3057, 3059-3061, 3065, 3089-3094, 3096, 3101, 3104, 3110, 3123, 3136, 3138, 3140, 3144-3176, 3181-3184, 3193, 3197-3198, 3202-3206, 3208-3209, 3225, 3238, 3258, 3260, 3264, 3274, 3282-3289, 3291-3297, 3299-3300, 3302-3305, 3307, 3309-3310, 3312-3313, 3316-3319, 3322, 3324, 3326-3328, 3330-3334, 3336-3343, 3345-3346, 3350, 3352-3356, 3360-3377, 3380-3384, 3390, 3393-3399, 3401-3402, 3405-3421, 3423-3426, 3429-3458, 3460-3464, 3466-3467, 3469-3479, 3482-3489, 3491-3493, 3495, 3497-3505, 3507-3535, 3538-3562, 3564-3570, 3573, 3575-3583, 3586-3588, 3590-3596, 3599-3604, 3606, 3608, 3610-3613, 3615-3628, 3633-3634, 3636-3650, 3652-3657, 3659-3670, 3672-3675, 3677-3678, 3680-3683, 3685-3690, 3692, 3694-3698, 3700-3701, 3703-3704, 3707-3708, 3710-3712, 3714-3716, 3722, 3724-3729, 3731, 3736-3737, 3740, 3746-3748, 3752-3753, 3756-3758, 3760-3761, 3772, 3774, 3776-3777, 3781, 3783-3785, 3788-3789, 3794-3795, 3800, 3802-3807, 3812, 3815, 3817, 3821-3823, 3826-3839, 3841-3844, 3850, 3852-3856, 3858-3861, 3863-3864, 3869-3870, 3872-3874, 3877, 3880-3884, 3887, 3889-3890, 3892-3896, 3898-3899, 3902, 3907, 3911, 3913-3916, 3918-3920, 3923, 3925-3929, 3932-3933, 3935-3936, 3938, 3940-3944, 3946, 3948, 3950-3954, 3957, 3960-3963, 3966-3972, 3974, 3976-3977, 3979-3981, 3983, 3986-3989, 3991, 3993-4005, 4011-4013, 4015-4016, 4018-4020, 4025-4027, 4030-4035, 4037-4038, 4040-4041, 4044-4045, 4048-4049, 4051-4055, 4058-4059, 4068, 4070, 4072-4074, 4078-4082, 4088, 4090-4092, 4094, 4099-4110, 4113-4115, 4117-4120, 4122-4134, 4138-4147, 4149-4154, 4156, 4158-4159, 4161-4162, 4164, 4167-4173, 4175-4176, 4178-4184, 4186, 4188, 4190-4201, 4203, 4205, 4207-4208, 4211-4212, 4217-4220, 4222-4225, 4228-4231, 4233-4234, 4236, 4238-4252, 4254-4268, 4270-4271, 4274, 4276-4277, 4279-4281, 4283-4287, 4289-4291, 4294-4299, 4301-4302, 4304-4308, 4310-4313, 4315, 4318-4335, 4337-4339, 4342-4345, 4347-4354, 4356-4357, 4360, 4362-4363, 4365-4367, 4369-4371, 4373-4376, 4378-4381, 4384, 4386-4391, 4393-4397, 4399-4402, 4404-4405, 4407, 4408-4424, 4427-4434, 4437-4446, 4448-4450, 4452, 4454-4455, 4458-4463, 4465-4466, 4469-4470, 4472-4478, 4480-4485, 4487, 4491-4497, 4501-4504, 4508-4513, 4515-4516, 4518-4520, 4524, 4527, 4530-4531, 4533-4549, 4551, 4554-4555, 4558, 4560-4564, 4567-4573, 4575-4577, 4581, 4583-4589, 4591-4592, 4596-4599, 4601-4602, 4604-4605, 4607-4610, 4613-4615, 4617, 4620-4628, 4630-4634, 4636-4638, 4640-4643, 4645-4646, 4649, 4652-4655, 4657, 4659-4665, 4667-4733, 4735-4745, 4747-4765, 4767-4782, 4785-4797, 4799-4828, 4830-4839, 4841-4875, 4878-4896, 4898-4916, 4918-4923, 4925-4945, 4947-4953, 4955-4967, 4970-4971, 4973-4975, 4977-4984, 4986-5019, 5021-5045, 5047-5082, 5084-5085, 5087-5088, 5090-5101, 5103-5125, 5127-5140, 5142-5163, 5165-5171, 5174-5186, 5189, 5191-5202, 5204-5228, 5230-5277, 5279-5320, 5323-5345, 5347-5368, 5372-5380, 5382-5387, 5390-5441, 5443-5481, 5483, 5485-5516, 5518-5519, 5521-5522, 5524, 5526-5528, 5532, 5535, 5538, 5540, 5542-5546, 5550-5553, 5557-5558, 5560-5562, 5564-5565, 5567, 5569, 5571, 5576-5577, 5579-5584, 5586, 5588-5589, 5592-5594, 5596-5606, 5608, 5610-5615, 5618, 5620-5627, 5631-5640, 5643-5645, 5648-5652, 5655-5657, 5659-5662, 5664-5673, 5676, 5678-5690, 5692-5694, 5696, 5701-5704, 5711-5712, 5714, 5716-5718, 5722, 5725, 5728, 5733-5734, 5737, 5740-5741, 5744-5747, 5749, 5753-5756, 5761, 5763-5767, 5769-5773, 5776-5777, 5779, 5782, 5785-5795, 5798-5801, 5815, 5818, 5820, 5823, 5828, 5830-5831, 5833-5835, 5837-5841, 5843,



# SUBJECT INDEX

5845-5846, 5849, 5851, 5853, 5855, 5859-5864,  
5872-5873, 5879, 5884, 5886, 5889, 5904, 5911-5913,  
5916, 5918, 5921, 5928, 5932-5934, 5936-5937, 5942,  
5948, 5954, 5959, 5964, 5970, 5974, 5980-5981,  
5984-5986, 5988, 5993-5994, 5998, 6001-6002,  
6007-6008, 6018, 6020-6040, 6042-6062, 6064-6068,  
6070, 6072-6080, 6082-6086, 6089, 6091-6107,  
6109-6115, 6118-6125, 6127-6132, 6134-6156,  
6160-6164, 6166, 6170, 6173-6177, 6179-6182,  
6184-6185, 6190-6193, 6195-6200, 6202, 6204,  
6206-6213, 6215  
6216, 6218-6241, 6245, 6248-6249, 6251-6252,  
6255-6262, 6269, 6276-6277, 6281, 6284-6286, 6288,  
6290-6294, 6297-6300, 6302-6309, 6312, 6317,  
6321-6323, 6327-6328, 6332, 6335-6343, 6345,  
6348-6352, 6354-6355, 6368, 6370-6371, 6374-6375,  
6377-6381, 6383, 6386, 6388, 6393-6394, 6402, 6413,  
6420-6421, 6436-6437, 6458-6459, 6461, 6470-6472,  
6476-6480, 6482-6483, 6487, 6498, 6508, 6511-6513,  
6517, 6519, 6528, 6539-6541, 6546-6548, 6566,  
6568-6571, 6574, 6576, 6578, 6581-6582, 6585-6587,  
6592, 6607, 6619, 6630, 6637-6638, 6654, 6663,  
6666, 6670-6671, 6674-6676, 6678, 6688, 6690, 6696,  
6700-6701, 6707, 6711-6712, 6715-6716, 6726-6727,  
6731-6736, 6739-6740, 6742, 6744-6747, 6749-6757,  
6759, 6761-6769, 6768, 6778, 6783-6784, 6790,  
6795-6797, 6806, 6808-6809, 6812, 6816, 6820,  
6827-6828, 6835, 6838-6852, 6854-6857, 6859-6860,  
6863-6878, 6883, 6887-6898, 6900-6901, 6903-6904,  
6906, 6908-6911, 6913-6916, 6918, 6920-6924,  
6929-6930, 6933-6935, 6937-6949, 6951-6952,  
6954-6959, 6961-6962, 6964-6966, 6968-6974,  
6976-6983, 6987-6990, 6992-6995, 6998-6999, 7016,  
7019-7020, 7026, 7031, 7034-7039, 7042, 7046,  
7048-7050, 7052-7054, 7059-7063, 7065-7066,  
7069-7073, 7075, 7077-7080, 7082-7089, 7091-7092,  
7094-7097, 7099-7104, 7108, 7110-7111, 7113-7114,  
7116, 7118-7119, 7122-7123, 7126-7134, 7136-7138,  
7142-7143, 7146-7150, 7152, 7154-7159, 7162-7167,  
7169, 7171-7172, 7174, 7176-7177, 7179-7185,  
7187-7190, 7192-7197, 7199-7202, 7205-7210,  
7212-7214, 7216, 7218-7219, 7221-7225, 7227-7232,  
7234-7238, 7241, 7244-7247, 7251-7255, 7257-7266,  
7268-7272, 7335-7349, 7351-7377, 7379-7382, 7389,  
7391, 7395-7396, 7398, 7400, 7407, 7412-7413, 7415,  
7419-7425, 7427-7428, 7431-7439, 7443-7444,  
7446-7448, 7450-7452, 7454-7467, 7469-7474, 7477,  
7479-7480, 7484-7487, 7491, 7493-7519, 7521-7528,  
7530-7537, 7541, 7543-7549, 7551-7559, 7561,  
7563-7565, 7567-7568, 7571, 7573, 7575-7580,  
7589-7596, 7598, 7600-7603, 7609-7610, 7612-7617,  
7619-7629, 7634-7640, 7642-7644, 7648  
7649-7650, 7656, 7658, 7660, 7662, 7665, 7668-7672,  
7674-7675, 7677-7678, 7680-7681, 7684, 7690-7691,  
7694-7696, 7698-7700, 7703-7704, 7706, 7708-7710,  
7712, 7714, 7716-7722, 7725-7726, 7728, 7730-7740,  
7742-7744, 7746-7754, 7756-7758, 7760, 7762-7763,  
7765-7801, 7803-7807, 7809, 7811-7821, 7823-7833,  
7837-7854, 7856-7860, 7864-7885, 7887-7888,  
7890-7892, 7894-7895, 7897, 7901-7914, 7916-7924,  
7926-7927, 7930, 7932-7940, 7942-7946, 7949,  
7951-7953, 7955-7956, 7959, 7963, 7965, 7967-7969,  
7971-7972, 7976-7977, 7991, 7994-7996, 8026-8027,  
8031, 8039, 8054, 8065, 8069, 8071, 8073-8075,  
8077-8078, 8087, 8089, 8095, 8106, 8137, 8139-8140,  
8145, 8147, 8151, 8153, 8156-8158, 8161-8163, 8174,  
8178, 8182, 8187, 8192, 8194, 8200, 8204,  
8207-8209, 8214, 8216-8220, 8222-8226, 8235,  
8237-8239, 8244, 8246, 8250, 8252-8254, 8257, 8260,  
8262-8264, 8266, 8268, 8272, 8274-8276, 8278-8279,  
8281, 8283, 8287-8288, 8295, 8300, 8305, 8325-8334,  
8336, 8338, 8345, 8350, 8352, 8360, 8362-8363,  
8375-8376, 8382, 8384, 8386, 8391, 8398-8399, 8401,  
8410, 8425, 8434, 8443-8444, 8457, 8459, 8464-8465,  
8470, 8476, 8493-8499, 8501, 8503-8506, 8508-8513,  
8515-8516, 8523-8526, 8536, 8538-8540, 8554, 8560,  
8566, 8568, 8571-8575, 8577, 8579-8581, 8583, 8587,  
8595, 8599-8601, 8606-8607, 8609-8610, 8636-8637,  
8641, 8645, 8648-8652, 8668-8669, 8671, 8685, 8693,  
8697, 8699, 8702-8703, 8705-8706, 8714-8738, 8742,  
8744-8785, 8787-8788, 8790-8791, 8795-8796, 8798,  
8800-8801, 8803, 8806-8836, 8839  
HUMERAL FRACTURES: 5022  
HUMIDITY: 4122  
HUNGARY: 5134  
HYALIN SUBSTANCE: 3774, 3979  
HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE: 736, 1206, 4183,  
4341, 6928, 6960  
HYALURONIC ACID: 5698, 5700-5701, 5715, 5731,

5804-5805, 5812, 5815, 5817-5818, 5823, 5833, 5850,  
5852, 5865, 6393  
HYALURONIDASE: 99, 307, 1129, 3159, 3195,  
3205, 3698, 4306, 5924-5925, 6180, 6191, 6497,  
6513, 6540, 6562, 6702, 6795, 7524, 7710, 8053,  
8191, 8385, 8392, 8394, 8439  
HYBRIDIZATION: 3738  
HYDANTOINS: 346, 436, 6192, 6195, 8426  
HYDATIDIFORM MOLE: 4776  
HYDRALAZINE: 6126  
HYDRANENCEPHALY: 5503  
HYDRARTHROSIS: 3140, 3171  
HYDRAZINES: 997, 1644, 2847, 3400, 3536, 3679,  
3793, 4468, 6427, 6475, 6899, 7125, 8426, 8662  
HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED: 2584, 2851,  
6571, 8804  
HYDROCELE: 5072  
HYDROCEPHALUS: 409, 4729, 7709, 7904  
HYDROCHLORIC ACID: 2267, 2407, 2985, 3975,  
5807, 6440, 6953, 7969  
HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE: 6053  
HYDROCORTISONE: 101, 220-222, 279, 512, 617,  
630, 898, 998, 1207, 1287, 1342, 1492, 1611,  
1773-1774, 1940, 2041, 2206, 2303, 2564, 3070,  
3156, 3275, 3284, 3809, 4141, 4252, 4325, 4469,  
4524, 5144, 5147, 5194, 5720, 5858, 5866, 5883,  
5924-5925, 5928, 5944, 6015, 6107, 6510, 6613,  
6709, 7258, 7454, 7628, 7646, 7656, 7702, 7738,  
8156, 8219, 8291, 8352, 8436, 8595-8596, 8725  
HYDROCORTISONE, TOPICAL: 3016  
HYDROGEN: 816, 8068, 8292  
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION: 191, 453, 510,  
548, 552, 684, 817-818, 884, 1016, 1043, 1076,  
1599, 2061, 2130, 2141, 2214, 2267, 2407, 2425,  
2433, 2436, 2529, 2534, 2542, 2544, 2546, 2574,  
2593, 2599, 2617, 2673, 2728, 2747, 2774, 2847,  
2861-2862, 2875-2876, 2881, 2884, 2887, 2889,  
2910-2911, 2938, 2947, 2959-2960, 2967, 2972, 2983,  
2997, 3028, 3030, 3033, 3046-3048, 3062, 3065-3066,  
3068, 3070, 3075, 3079, 3085, 3090, 3103, 3118,  
3148, 3189, 3191, 3408-3409, 3484, 3487, 3683,  
3720-3721, 3765, 3809, 3845-3846, 3891, 3958, 3975,  
4075, 4128, 4158, 4182, 4282, 4293, 4496, 4588,  
4644, 5314, 5646, 5702, 5708, 5710, 5822, 5828,  
5847, 5898, 5907, 5933, 5957, 6004, 6189, 6244,  
6255, 6322, 6364, 6371, 6376, 6401, 6429, 6433,  
6445, 6472, 6474-6476, 6478, 6483-6485, 6496-6497,  
6500, 6502, 6509, 6518, 6539, 6548, 6559, 6587,  
6593-6594, 6598, 6600-6601, 6611, 6613, 6615, 6625,  
6633, 6640, 6642, 6644-6645, 6648, 6651, 6688,  
6692, 6708, 6743, 6772, 6800, 6814, 6816, 6933,  
6955-6955, 7004, 7009, 7029, 7037, 7419, 7467,  
7505, 7605, 7646, 7649, 7656, 7661, 7672, 7681,  
7682, 7686-7689, 7697, 8018, 8023-8024, 8029, 8034,  
8040, 8046, 8063, 8068, 8080, 8103, 8105, 8114,  
8163, 8173, 8206, 8211, 8215, 8233, 8248-8249,  
8262-8264, 8282, 8286, 8288, 8291, 8293, 8300,  
8313, 8316-8317, 8319, 8326, 8345, 8347-8348, 8352,  
8356, 8361, 8374, 8406, 8423-8424, 8494, 8521,  
8531-8532, 8543, 8550, 8553, 8594, 8613, 8677,  
8691-8692, 8787, 8790, 8798  
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE: 8080, 8528  
HYDROGENOMONAS: 816  
HYDROLASES: 942, 1943, 3034, 3042, 3164, 3196,  
5165, 6229, 6250, 6510, 6595, 6616, 6661, 7076,  
7082, 7740, 8251, 8255, 8428, 8567  
HYDRO-LYASES: 2394, 2448, 8287  
HYDRONEPHROSIS: 1285, 1765, 5557, 7854  
HYDROTHERAPY: 3156  
HYDROXAMIC ACID: 2930  
HYDROXIDES: 5549  
HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE: 3711,  
8882  
HYDROXYBUTYRATES: 1116  
HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE: 2037, 6125, 6160  
17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS: 630, 2206, 4179,  
6918  
HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID: 1464, 2266,  
2435, 5521, 5863, 6027, 6251, 7755  
HYDROXYLAMINES: 1051, 2335, 3793, 8321  
HYDROXYLASES: 789  
HYDROXYPROLINE: 3955, 5850, 6033, 8191, 8416,  
8418  
HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASE: 3042,  
6250, 8255, 8567  
HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN: 2220  
HYDROXYUREA: 2316  
HYMEN: 6069  
HYPERALDOSTERONISM: 5985, 6114

HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION: 204, 2731, 3733,  
4067, 4231, 6057, 6253, 7655  
HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA: 444, 2315, 2551, 5830,  
7825  
HYPERCALCEMIA: 7100  
HYPERCAPNIA: 6093  
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: 1042, 1138, 1140, 1234,  
1245, 2418, 2763, 3214, 3216-3217, 3239, 3248,  
3256-3258, 3262, 3269, 3967, 5861, 5929, 6074,  
6139, 6317, 6579, 6931, 7168, 7922  
HYPEREMIA: 353, 4397, 6066, 7553  
HYPERINSULINISM: 8333  
HYPERKALEMIA: 1949  
HYPERLIPEMIA: 965, 998, 1255, 1258, 1445, 1676,  
1920, 2418, 2935, 3218, 3229, 3260, 4017, 4469,  
5779, 5851, 5873-5874, 6139, 6142, 6163, 6317,  
6331, 6333, 6336, 6345, 6347, 6355, 6368,  
6378-6379, 7038, 7235, 8089  
HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL: 6074,  
6381  
HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL: 4780  
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: 4012, 4781, 6023  
HYPERPLASIA: 2090, 4850, 6087, 6652, 7709  
HYPERSENSITIVITY: 989, 1398, 1464, 2266, 2441,  
3020, 3254, 3912, 3931, 4144, 4189, 4196, 4432,  
4457, 5521, 5863, 6017, 6027, 6137, 6499, 6667,  
6675, 7394, 7410, 7718, 7806, 7874, 8235  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED: 210, 334, 773,  
1349, 1643, 5827, 5935, 7257, 7261, 7381, 8797  
HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE: 197, 210, 213,  
334, 6252  
HYPERSPLENISM: 2030, 2090, 2124, 7337, 7341,  
7344, 7862  
HYPERTENSION: 9, 185, 361-362, 479, 489, 514,  
583, 653, 657-658, 791, 838, 841, 845-846, 886,  
1234, 1296, 1780, 1816, 2687, 2715, 2770, 3774,  
3803-3804, 4373, 4730, 5119, 5800, 5842, 6109,  
6126, 6128, 6143, 6158, 6197, 6358, 6522, 6852,  
6875, 7199, 7922, 8778  
HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT: 1285, 1765, 5557,  
7270  
HYPERTENSION, PORTAL: 1280, 1350, 1408, 1452,  
1988, 2461, 4732, 4819, 5517, 5741  
HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY: 474, 635, 641,  
870, 2214, 2727, 2751, 4235, 4305, 4322-4323, 5536,  
6081, 6845, 6872, 8775, 8829  
HYPERTENSION, RENAL: 2042, 3214, 3243, 3270,  
3795, 4433, 5018, 5065, 5914  
HYPERTHYROIDISM: 971, 1241, 1423, 1901, 4412,  
4453, 4458, 5839, 6023, 7089, 7146  
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS: 673, 2277, 2720, 2787,  
5389, 5971, 6069, 7037  
HYPERTRICHOSIS: 4708  
HYPERTROPHY: 412, 3122, 6658, 8569, 8597  
HYPHEMA: 3021, 3096, 4244, 4571, 4630-4631, 7523  
HYPNOSIS, DENTAL: 5229  
HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES: 5211, 5667, 7323  
HYPOCALCEMIA: 1069, 1383, 1450, 2648, 6159,  
6421, 6698, 7011, 7031, 7100, 7542, 8079-8080  
HYPOGLYCEMIA: 836, 1470, 5882, 7758, 8671  
HYPONATREMIA: 1949  
HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: 5565, 6023  
HYPOPHYSECTOMY: 2041, 5826, 5850, 7702, 8351  
HYPOPHYSECTOMY: 7300  
HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA: 1019, 1503-1504, 1575,  
1796-1797, 1812, 2799, 3366-3367, 3378, 3389, 5581,  
6210-6216, 6220, 6225, 6890, 7157, 7218, 7628-7629,  
7916-7917  
HYPOPROTEINEMIA: 6812, 8610  
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA: 145, 147, 478, 486,  
516, 928, 1019, 1311, 1335, 1337, 1363, 1519-1520,  
1575, 1646, 1651, 1702, 1742, 1812, 1943, 2787,  
2799, 2833-2834, 3199, 3339, 3346, 3356, 3364-3365,  
3431-3432, 3444-3445, 3495, 3542, 3545, 3583, 4019,  
5012, 5165, 5169, 5193, 5301-5302, 5428, 5466,  
5498, 5581, 6086, 6210-6211, 6217-6241, 6890, 7059,  
7078, 7080, 7082, 7131, 7157, 7162, 7177,  
7183-7184, 7205-7207, 7218, 7267, 7612, 7740, 7744,  
7781, 7842, 8649-8650, 8716, 8723-8724, 8730, 8739,  
8742, 8744, 8780, 8784  
HYPOTENSION: 244, 1123, 1350, 1354, 1452, 2697,  
2748, 4639, 5975, 5978, 6766, 7810, 7834, 8285  
HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED: 992, 4844, 5088,  
5524  
HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM: 1403,  
6455  
HYPOTHALAMUS: 204, 1147, 1663, 3468, 3496,  
6902  
HYPOTHERMIA: 864, 2771, 2775, 5883, 5887, 7834  
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED: 598, 864, 918, 975,



# SUBJECT INDEX

1400, 1418, 1905, 2748, 2759, 4122, 5375, 5570,  
5587, 5971, 5978, 6057, 6253, 6724, 7396, 7492,  
7606  
HYPOTHYROIDISM: 241-242, 935-936, 1241, 1901,  
3269, 3599-3600, 4054-4055, 4356-4357, 4453,  
5479-5480, 6358  
HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS: 2720, 2787, 3854, 7025,  
8450, 8684  
HYSTERECTOMY: 15, 142, 512, 1002, 1469, 1660,  
1773, 4099, 5147, 5545  
HYSTEOSALPINGOGRAPHY: 84, 94, 103, 3016

## I

IATROGENIC DISEASE: 1003, 1295, 1403, 3687,  
5112, 5655, 5788, 5849, 8745  
ICHTHYOSIS: 4715  
ICSH: 2934, 2975, 8088, 8220  
IDOXURIDINE: 6125  
ILEOSTOMY: 24, 8537  
ILEUM: 43, 46, 57, 59, 217, 337, 538, 3034, 3099,  
3105, 3125, 3269, 3730, 5938, 6255, 6611, 6619,  
7040, 8251, 8355, 8376, 8437, 8445, 8460  
ILIAC ARTERY: 663, 964, 1541, 3688, 4399, 5001,  
6145, 6149, 7521  
ILIAC VEIN: 42, 585, 618, 6116  
ILUM: 8421  
IMIDAZOLES: 2864, 2884, 2894, 2981, 3066, 6446,  
6770, 6777, 7998, 8001, 8080, 8188, 8530  
IMIDES: 6805  
IMINES: 8026  
IMPRAMINE: 2295, 2314, 2329, 2439, 6077  
IMMOBILIZATION: 72, 5017, 5178-5179, 5209, 5218,  
6840  
IMMUNE SERUMS: 220, 784, 1437, 1464, 1603,  
1642, 1695, 1728, 2004, 2016, 2080, 2139, 2211,  
2215, 2266, 2288, 2386, 2406, 2479-2480, 2548,  
2636, 2686, 2726, 2937, 2976, 3109, 3118, 3254,  
3349, 3388, 3421, 3571, 3670, 3677-3678, 3699,  
3734, 3768, 3832, 3853, 3867, 3945, 4039, 4059,  
4154, 4159, 4166, 4210, 4221, 5171, 5317, 5521,  
5729, 5859, 5863, 6027, 6446, 6459, 6564, 6639,  
6689, 6707, 6725, 7112, 7591, 7715, 7745, 7891,  
7974, 8076, 8084, 8096, 8200, 8223, 8244, 8343,  
8370, 8406, 8423, 8433, 8460, 8468-8469, 8541,  
8616, 8624  
IMMUNE TOLERANCE: 193, 587, 2014-2015, 5580,  
6266  
IMMUNITY: 4402  
IMMUNITY, PASSIVE: 3761, 4221-4222, 6725  
IMMUNIZATION: 4052-4053, 5952-5953, 6628, 7384  
IMMUNOASSAY: 2259, 2309, 2794, 3887, 5268,  
5316, 6896, 6794, 7012, 7735, 7826  
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY: 2937, 2976, 3734, 3761,  
3867-3868, 4058, 4154, 4218, 6550, 6577, 8096,  
8207, 8244, 8269, 8275, 8343, 8395, 8541, 8552,  
8616, 8624  
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS: 122, 194, 334, 336,  
510, 774, 785, 867, 977, 1186, 1203, 1293, 1360,  
1446, 1475, 1479, 1557, 1565-1566, 1578, 1703,  
1937, 1995, 2080, 2112, 2137, 2149, 2203, 2213,  
2218, 2304, 2466, 2554, 2614, 2637, 2675, 2757,  
2798, 2936, 2968, 2977, 3050, 3052, 3334, 3345,  
3409, 3421, 3474, 3501, 3690, 3701, 3729, 3761,  
3776, 3805, 3838-3839, 3841, 3844, 3868, 3868,  
3944, 3964, 3969, 3977, 4016, 4031, 4058, 4094,  
4127, 4154, 4156, 4159, 4208, 4210, 4218,  
4221-4223, 4533, 4562, 4968, 5150, 5314-5315, 5317,  
5472, 5707, 5722, 5859, 6002, 6020, 6179, 6185,  
6262, 6312, 6381, 6433, 6437, 6480, 6474,  
6532-6534, 6725, 6913, 6916, 6936, 6950, 6952,  
7003, 7016, 7034, 7270, 7328, 7441, 7444-7445,  
7448, 7577, 7579, 7584, 7593-7594, 7634, 7682,  
7684, 7695, 7730, 7856, 7894, 7962, 8075-8076,  
8083, 8092-8093, 8140, 8151, 8157, 8166, 8177,  
8216-8217, 8244, 8275, 8343, 8376, 8399, 8540,  
8574  
IMMUNOLOGY: 221, 2632  
IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS: 210, 281, 1407,  
2232, 2561, 3865, 7309  
IN VITRO: 8, 107-109, 191, 196, 209, 211, 215,  
218-219, 222-223, 225, 238, 240, 247-248, 252, 322,  
328, 447, 451, 453, 457, 459-460, 465, 468, 472,  
528, 534, 541-542, 559-560, 732, 737, 743, 750,  
768, 775, 782, 799, 802, 805-806, 813, 815,  
818-822, 825, 829, 831, 837, 852, 855, 859-860,  
863, 882-883, 890, 896, 898, 912, 922, 927, 961,  
976, 995, 999, 1008, 1023, 1035, 1043, 1047, 1057,  
1068, 1072, 1074-1076, 1078, 1080, 1082-1083, 1086,  
1094, 1098, 1105, 1117, 1124, 1152, 1197, 1201,  
1213, 1222, 1225, 1228, 1255, 1316, 1318, 1336,  
1445, 1464, 1476, 1479-1482, 1494, 1503-1506, 1513,  
1523, 1561, 1572, 1594, 1600, 1611, 1614,  
1622-1623, 1652, 1659, 1662, 1664, 1673, 1676,  
1704, 1720, 1735, 1750, 1759, 1779, 1791,  
1796-1797, 1800, 1832, 1834-1835, 1848, 1888, 1929,  
1938, 1948, 1992, 1998, 2005, 2014-2015, 2048-2049,  
2062-2063, 2105, 2107, 2130, 2133-2134, 2139, 2143,  
2171, 2178, 2188, 2202, 2216, 2226, 2233, 2254,  
2255, 2266, 2270, 2272, 2274, 2276, 2280, 2285,  
2290, 2292-2293, 2295, 2302-2303, 2305-2309, 2311,  
2319, 2326-2327, 2329, 2331-2332, 2337, 2340-2341,  
2344, 2350-2352, 2354, 2357-2359, 2370-2371, 2374,  
2376, 2381, 2387, 2389, 2393-2394, 2397, 2411,  
2414, 2417-2418, 2421-2422, 2424-2425, 2428-2429,  
2431, 2433, 2435-2436, 2438-2439, 2446-2448,  
2450-2452, 2459-2460, 2470, 2472, 2496, 2502-2503,  
2529-2530, 2532, 2544, 2558-2559, 2564, 2567-2568,  
2583, 2596-2597, 2601, 2621-2623, 2647, 2652,  
2669-2670, 2676-2677, 2681, 2690, 2692, 2721,  
2724-2725, 2732, 2743-2745, 2754, 2766, 2771, 2776,  
2778-2780, 2784, 2845, 2848, 2852, 2864, 2872-2874,  
2879, 2885, 2889, 2891, 2893, 2900, 2905, 2908,  
2910, 2912, 2919, 2921-2922, 2926, 2929, 2934,  
2948-2949, 2954, 2956, 2963, 2968-2969, 2975, 2984,  
2995, 3000, 3004-3005, 3027, 3030, 3032, 3034,  
3040, 3055, 3062, 3064-3065, 3074, 3082, 3086-3088,  
3090, 3092, 3097, 3102, 3105-3106, 3116, 3123-3124,  
3128-3129, 3135, 3138, 3144-3146, 3182, 3205-3206,  
3218-3219, 3247, 3253, 3306, 3311, 3357, 3366,  
3367, 3380, 3385-3386, 3392, 3403, 3408, 3417,  
3420, 3434-3435, 3448, 3537, 3546-3549, 3556,  
3573-3574, 3584, 3589, 3592-3593, 3624, 3632, 3635,  
3639-3641, 3648, 3651, 3657, 3659, 3673-3674, 3676,  
3684, 3691-3692, 3711-3712, 3714, 3730, 3732, 3734,  
3739, 3745, 3747, 3749-3751, 3760, 3764, 3769,  
3778, 3787, 3806, 3808, 3818-3819, 3827, 3840,  
3844, 3849-3850, 3867, 3872, 3889, 3891, 3913,  
3921-3922, 3934, 3949, 3956, 3958, 3971, 3975,  
3982, 3988, 4006, 4009, 4018-4017, 4025, 4047,  
4051, 4060-4062, 4066, 4069, 4071, 4082-4083,  
4085-4087, 4093, 4110, 4123-4125, 4136, 4139, 4146,  
4152, 4165, 4171, 4181, 4184, 4192, 4194,  
4203-4205, 4212, 4235, 4271, 4278-4279, 4297-4299,  
4305, 4314, 4341, 4344, 4349, 4376, 4402, 4419,  
4423, 4441, 4464, 4473, 4483-4484, 4489, 4492,  
4496-4497, 4499, 4501, 4508, 4505, 4507, 4509,  
4514, 4517, 4521-4523, 4528, 4554-4555, 4582, 4596,  
4604-4605, 4609, 4611-4612, 4625, 4659-4660, 4712,  
4796, 5241, 5283, 5357, 5428, 5505, 5521, 5563,  
5574, 5620, 5628, 5646, 5652, 5663, 5694, 5696,  
5708-5709, 5713, 5716, 5727, 5730, 5738, 5753,  
5760-5761, 5783, 5808, 5821, 5824-5825, 5829, 5850,  
5863, 5877, 5880-5881, 5884, 5892, 5899, 5911,  
5918, 5922-5924, 5928, 5933, 5962, 5965, 5968,  
5970, 5974, 5994, 6009, 6012, 6014, 6016, 6027,  
6081, 6094, 6187, 6169, 6171-6172, 6178, 6184,  
6215-6216, 6232, 6242, 6254-6257, 6259, 6271, 6311,  
6315, 6318, 6320, 6322-6323, 6326, 6337-6338, 6356,  
6361, 6363-6365, 6369, 6371, 6376, 6388, 6392-6395,  
6398, 6400, 6402-6404, 6407, 6411, 6413, 6415,  
6418, 6420, 6422, 6425, 6428, 6431, 6433-6434,  
6443-6444, 6448, 6462, 6468, 6473, 6477-6480, 6483,  
6487, 6489, 6496, 6500, 6508, 6517-6519, 6523,  
6528, 6540, 6548, 6564, 6566, 6569, 6572, 6576,  
6581, 6593, 6597, 6599, 6607-6608, 6615, 6627-6628,  
6630-6633, 6637, 6647, 6650, 6654, 6657-6658, 6660,  
6682, 6670, 6674, 6677, 6679, 6688, 6692, 6697,  
6700-6701, 6706, 6709-6712, 6715, 6721, 6723-6724,  
6728, 6737-6740, 6745, 6770, 6775-6776, 6783-6784,  
6790  
6794, 6807, 6811, 6816, 6818, 6820, 6826, 6828,  
6831, 6884, 6894, 6901, 6903-6904, 6914, 6920,  
6928, 6930, 6932-6933, 6947, 6953, 6962, 6977-6978,  
6983, 6990, 7024-7025, 7029, 7035, 7055, 7065,  
7067, 7105, 7114, 7121, 7124, 7135, 7140-7141,  
7202, 7223, 7233, 7257, 7269, 7301, 7310, 7333,  
7339, 7355, 7377, 7384-7385, 7400, 7419-7420, 7425,  
7428, 7430-7431, 7451, 7469-7470, 7472, 7476, 7479,  
7481, 7487-7491, 7493, 7520, 7549, 7564, 7595,  
7605, 7618-7620, 7623-7624, 7630-7631, 7633, 7637,  
7643, 7646, 7652, 7656, 7659-7659, 7668, 7671,  
7673, 7676, 7680-7681, 7683, 7685-7686, 7691, 7724,  
7819, 7882-7883, 7895, 7906, 7916-7917, 7925, 7930,  
7933, 7940, 7948, 7952, 7956, 7964, 7977-7978,  
7980-7981, 7983, 7985, 7987, 7989, 8001-8004,  
8010-8011, 8016-8017, 8020, 8024, 8027-8028,  
8036-8038, 8044, 8046, 8052-8053, 8056, 8059-8060,  
8062-8063, 8065, 8067, 8080, 8088, 8090, 8099,  
8102-8104, 8107-8109, 8112, 8115, 8117, 8121-8122,

8125, 8127, 8131, 8133-8134, 8136, 8141-8142, 8152,  
8156, 8162, 8164, 8167-8170, 8172, 8178, 8191,  
8194, 8196-8198, 8202, 8212, 8214, 8245, 8248,  
8251, 8266, 8268, 8271, 8274, 8282, 8284, 8288,  
8295, 8297, 8301-8302, 8308, 8314, 8317, 8320,  
8323-8324, 8326, 8328, 8339, 8344-8345, 8349,  
8352-8353, 8360, 8365, 8367, 8372-8373, 8376-8377,  
8385-8386, 8389, 8391, 8393, 8395, 8410, 8415,  
8417, 8422, 8425-8426, 8429, 8431-8432, 8434,  
8438-8439, 8443, 8447-8448, 8455, 8457-8458, 8471,  
8480, 8491, 8522, 8531, 8534-8536, 8538, 8544,  
8555-8557, 8560-8563, 8566, 8574-8575, 8584, 8586,  
8588, 8590, 8595-8596, 8604, 8609, 8621-8623, 8625,  
8628, 8630, 8672, 8675, 8678-8680, 8684, 8686,  
8688-8690, 8694-8696, 8702, 8710, 8713, 8730, 8740,  
8744, 8791-8792  
INDANS: 600  
INDIA: 608, 696, 1720, 3697  
INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN: 2614, 7995  
INDICATORS AND REAGENTS: 449, 1105, 1848,  
1947, 2891, 2894, 2918, 2965, 3573, 3648, 3671,  
3673, 3775, 3967, 5720, 5819, 5902, 5912, 5951,  
5957, 6366, 6405, 6424, 6434, 6459, 6474, 6506,  
6777, 6785, 6805, 7000, 7021, 7190, 7907, 7940,  
7973, 8033-8034, 8070, 8102, 8130, 8223, 8303,  
8562, 8619  
INDIUM: 5388  
INDOCYANINE GREEN: 6169  
INDOLES: 2351, 2435, 2447, 6817  
INDOMETHACIN: 210, 695, 1110, 3055, 3070-3071,  
3809, 3876, 6613, 7251, 7646, 8291, 8795  
INDONESIA: 5474  
INDOPHENOL: 8634, 8694  
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE: 3180  
INFANT: 48, 137-138, 144, 345, 379, 392, 394, 412,  
522, 612, 655, 879, 1163, 1200, 1233, 1271, 1277,  
1300, 1308, 1334, 1374, 1398, 1494, 1536, 1543,  
1560, 1607, 1639, 1641, 1654, 1741, 1746, 1776,  
1782, 1811, 1853, 1956, 1966, 1968, 2030, 2099,  
2102, 2145-2146, 2268, 2518, 2795, 2801, 2814,  
2835, 2841, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3147, 3182, 3310,  
3337, 3341, 3360, 3383, 3402, 3415, 3418, 3424,  
3479, 3516, 3523, 3525, 3569, 3627, 3643, 3681,  
3696-3697, 3701, 3837-3838, 3882, 3946, 3995, 4092,  
4301, 4305, 4315, 4420, 4587, 4673, 4675, 4678,  
4683, 4687, 4689, 4694, 4706-4708, 4710-4711, 4715,  
4719, 4721, 4724, 4733, 4742, 4763-4764, 4772,  
4774-4775, 4780, 4791, 4796, 4803, 4824-4826,  
4830-4831, 4839, 4843-4845, 4847, 4854, 4862, 4867,  
4869, 4871, 4874-4875, 4905-4906, 4910, 4914, 4939,  
4942, 4952-4953, 4982, 4990, 5015, 5043, 5051,  
5065, 5182, 5198-5199, 5207-5208, 5227, 5244-5245,  
5248, 5253, 5262, 5271, 5303, 5325-5326, 5349,  
5364, 5387, 5396, 5411, 5421, 5475, 5489, 5497,  
5509, 5516, 5580, 5794, 5779, 5845, 6029, 6033,  
6085, 6093, 6137, 6199, 6345, 6381, 6471, 6871,  
6678, 6746, 6806, 6812, 6870, 6998, 7101, 7111,  
7143, 7159, 7163, 7171, 7176, 7259, 7263,  
7279-7280, 7286, 7289, 7295, 7299, 7310, 7314-7316,  
7325, 7337, 7344, 7362, 7366, 7376, 7563, 7703,  
7709, 7718, 7726, 7728, 7733, 7739, 7743, 7747,  
7758, 7767-7770, 7777, 7780, 7793, 7799, 7807,  
7809, 7824, 7856, 7861, 7863, 7867-7868, 7885,  
7901, 7991, 8237, 8239, 8246, 8257, 8275, 8493,  
8610, 8651, 8745, 8748, 8757  
INFANT, NEWBORN: 48, 136, 141, 183, 209, 379,  
390, 394, 444, 448, 455, 655, 1160, 1206,  
1299-1300, 1375, 1406, 1463, 1539, 1542, 1553,  
1589, 1579-1580, 1625, 1630, 1636, 1640, 1651,  
1659, 1782, 1859, 1867-1868, 1956, 1966, 1999,  
2055, 2073, 2145, 2190, 2225, 2268, 2518, 2542,  
2545, 2551, 2643, 2795, 2801, 3026, 3045, 3089,  
3181-3182, 3289, 3337, 3356, 3365, 3377, 3396,  
3412, 3424, 3456, 3561, 3580, 3583, 3633,  
3646-3647, 3664, 3667-3668, 3696-3697, 3704, 3737,  
3802, 3887, 3933, 3961, 3999, 4108, 4142, 4152,  
4286, 4276, 4313, 4416, 4440, 4460, 4554, 4621,  
4659-4660, 4678, 4689, 4708, 4721, 4729, 4733,  
4740, 4742, 4764, 4770-4771, 4776, 4780, 4791,  
4830, 4854, 4892, 4904-4905, 4910, 4938, 4949,  
5015, 5036, 5038, 5043, 5124, 5182-5183, 5199,  
5244-5245, 5325, 5341, 5366, 5419, 5444, 5497-5498,  
5500-5506, 5634, 5755, 5788, 5830, 5849, 6001,  
6213, 6223, 6238, 6241, 6349, 6380, 6619, 6806,  
6887, 6894, 6946-6947, 6968, 7059, 7096, 7110,  
7131, 7153, 7184, 7207, 7236, 7283-7284, 7286,  
7293-7294, 7300, 7307, 7316, 7324, 7326, 7349,  
7360, 7368, 7373, 7469, 7709, 7763, 7765,  
7793-7795, 7801, 7825, 7848, 7863, 7872, 7877,



# SUBJECT INDEX

7879, 7923-7924, 8161, 8239, 8260, 8275, 8325, 8579, 8649-8652, 8695, 8724, 8726, 8728, 8742  
**INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES:** 156, 390, 1206, 1299, 1553, 1625, 1630, 1640, 2268, 3089, 3181, 3396, 3580, 3633, 3802, 4659-4660, 4721, 4740, 4770, 4854, 4892, 4904, 4938, 4949, 5036, 5038, 5199, 5444, 5503, 5788, 5849, 7283-7284, 7293, 7360, 7368, 7373, 7558, 7825, 7872, 7877, 8325, 8728  
**INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS:** 1999  
**INFANT, PREMATURE:** 455, 1160, 1542-1543, 1569, 1579, 3643, 3646, 3664, 3687, 4108, 4266, 4276, 4313, 4621, 6619, 6806, 6946, 7823  
**INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES:** 345, 1206, 1640, 1999, 3089, 4683, 8325, 8652  
**INFARCTION:** 476, 639, 841, 843, 2219, 3302, 3710-3711, 4894, 5012, 5087, 5502, 5506, 6109, 6224, 6233, 7199, 7201, 7226, 7354, 8709, 8716  
**INFECTION:** 580, 622, 655, 673, 951, 1278, 1332, 1407, 2084, 6752, 7497, 7750, 7823, 7848, 7853  
**INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS:** 594, 5199, 5400, 6458, 7273, 7282, 7319  
**INFLAMMATION:** 14, 105, 205, 320, 1039, 1347, 1411, 2063, 3121, 3670, 3677, 4114, 4192, 4199, 4419, 4895, 5666, 6499, 6539, 6754, 6795, 6829, 7147, 8480, 8482, 8497, 8520, 8576, 8579  
**INFLUENZA VIRUSES:** 2025, 5865, 5957, 6682, 7970, 8055, 8348, 8475  
**INFRARED RAYS:** 107, 6870, 8658  
**INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL:** 142, 165, 181, 693, 1004, 1020, 1047, 1111, 1333, 1724, 1798, 1813, 1860, 1924, 2025, 2074, 2316, 2602, 2697, 2782, 2801, 3059, 3463, 3503, 3515, 3518, 3854, 3980, 4022, 4089, 4101, 4104, 4146, 4236, 4285, 4570, 4615, 5182, 5261, 5263, 5548, 5648, 5771, 5775, 5914, 5947, 5998-5999, 6049, 6061, 6098, 6106, 6189, 6908, 6934, 6957, 7031, 7178, 7244, 7458, 7477, 7498, 7509, 7636  
**INGUINAL HERNIA:** 13, 86, 91, 4230, 4992  
**INJECTIONS:** 2932, 3154, 3758, 4914, 5054, 7028, 7119  
**INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL:** 479, 2269, 4363, 4763, 4803, 4849, 5535, 5773, 6090, 6246, 6283, 7459  
**INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTICULAR:** 224, 3140, 3171, 6796, 6838, 6917  
**INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL:** 3184, 3480, 3985, 5927, 6249, 6252, 7411, 7462, 7516, 7679, 8071  
**INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR:** 945, 1553, 1625, 1769, 2268, 2633, 3151, 3217, 3396, 3464, 3524, 3580, 3633, 4243, 4624, 5008, 5013, 5056, 5272, 5444, 5793, 6054, 6110, 6123, 6234, 6999, 7432, 8723, 8780, 8828  
**INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL:** 80, 82, 2561, 3184, 3188, 4008, 5942, 6247, 6263, 6507, 6550, 6787, 7384, 7663-7664, 7834, 8691  
**INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL:** 3121, 6829  
**INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS:** 132, 200, 204, 207, 243, 471-472, 528, 651, 703, 835, 849, 908, 1028, 1045, 1082-1083, 1115, 1253, 1553, 1625, 1652, 1666, 1795, 1801, 1946, 2008, 2110, 2202, 2458, 2502-2503, 2561, 2579, 2618, 2633, 2692, 2762, 3303, 3396, 3480, 3526, 3580, 3633, 3749-3750, 3873, 3924, 3934, 3985, 4033, 4093, 4219-4220, 4222, 4224, 4230, 4237, 4240, 4292, 4363, 5212, 5275, 5444, 5695, 5759, 5765, 5767, 5774, 5780-5781, 5784, 5790, 5795-5797, 5836, 5857-5858, 5862, 5868, 5884, 5886, 5946, 5971, 6092, 6111, 6118, 6144, 6146, 6191, 6234, 6247, 6249, 6263, 6277, 6306, 6337, 6352, 6739, 7031, 7135, 7187, 7237, 7323, 7384, 7410-7411, 7459, 7461, 7463, 7519, 7519, 7531, 7654, 7679, 7692, 7720, 7834, 7850, 7881, 8329, 8723, 8780-8781, 8809, 8813, 8832  
**INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS:** 792, 835, 1045, 1632, 2008, 5758, 5767, 5774, 5787, 5790, 5795, 5820, 5886, 5946, 5969, 6025, 6101, 6134, 6247, 6263, 6328, 6550, 7237, 7246, 7531, 8781, 8809, 8813  
**INK:** 5858  
**INOSITOL:** 1101, 4508, 8734  
**INSECT VECTORS:** 8390  
**INSECTICIDES:** 568, 1128, 6859, 8804  
**INSECTIVORA:** 2149  
**INSECTS:** 3009, 5711, 6423, 6452, 6456, 6634, 6730, 7980, 8635  
**INSULIN:** 473, 620, 825, 839, 1748, 2427, 2489, 3033, 3044, 3109, 3116, 3887, 5859, 5900, 5921, 6297, 6362, 6375, 6410, 6414, 6429, 6602-6603, 6617, 6633, 6687, 6696, 6706, 6728, 6730, 6781,

6787, 6794, 6818, 6821, 6826, 6839, 7012, 7670, 8046, 8052, 8062-8063, 8138, 8197, 8200, 8241, 8243, 8249, 8259, 8301, 8333, 8364, 8415, 8455, 8620, 8691, 8825  
**INSULIN ANTIBODIES:** 1876, 3887, 5859  
**INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC:** 6367  
**INSULIN RESISTANCE:** 6787, 6839  
**INTENSIVE CARE UNITS:** 617, 1207, 5070  
**INTERFERON:** 3115, 5865, 6705, 7974, 8210, 8230, 8413  
**INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION:** 663, 2770, 3208, 4328, 6044, 6111, 6120  
**INTERNAL MEDICINE:** 3051  
**INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION:** 5136, 5335  
**INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS:** 653, 702, 845, 4780  
**INTERVERTEBRAL DISK:** 5081, 6816, 6827  
**INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT:** 6796, 6816, 6827, 6837-6838, 6840  
**INTESTINAL ABSORPTION:** 340, 1553, 1625, 2182, 3057, 3088, 3110, 3269, 3396, 3580, 3633, 5444, 5876, 6596, 6654, 6657, 6662, 6738, 7243, 8276, 8324, 8363, 8384, 8790, 8798  
**INTESTINAL DISEASES:** 24, 46, 60, 428, 491, 3047, 6808, 7226, 8204, 8263, 8285, 8709  
**INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC:** 6568  
**INTESTINAL MICROORGANISMS:** 57, 7405, 8745  
**INTESTINAL MUCOSA:** 20, 59, 66, 215, 1021, 2072, 3034, 3065, 5719, 5810-5811, 5813-5814, 5876, 6596, 6611, 6619, 6638, 6651, 6657, 6669, 6724, 6810, 8246, 8251, 8305, 8316  
**INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS:** 4705, 4709, 4737, 4740, 4770, 4841, 4868, 4892, 4903-4904  
**INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION:** 1-2, 24, 34, 36-37, 40, 43, 46-48, 57, 61, 63, 86, 91-93, 98-100, 476-477, 787, 3045, 3089, 4892, 4904, 5005, 5007, 5012, 5048, 5339, 6224, 6233, 6294, 8260, 8325, 8716  
**INTESTINAL PERFORATION:** 92, 5101, 5502, 5506  
**INTESTINAL SECRETIONS:** 6809, 6836  
**INTESTINE, SMALL:** 37, 40, 70, 86, 98, 428, 476, 1052, 2848, 3088-3089, 3122, 4709, 4892, 4904, 5012, 5339, 5729, 5876, 6224, 6233, 6294, 6620, 6637, 6662, 6669, 6724, 6808, 6810, 8246, 8324-8325, 8363, 8569, 8597, 8716  
**INTESTINES:** 14, 20, 50, 61, 71, 89, 358, 2220, 5806, 6423, 6653, 7407, 7415, 8608  
**INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE:** 5842  
**INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE:** 2578, 3150  
**INTRINSIC FACTOR:** 3088, 6392, 6482, 6508, 6630, 6654, 6662, 8324  
**INTUBATION:** 3156  
**INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL:** 6070  
**INTUSSUSCEPTION:** 31, 46, 91  
**INULIN:** 2609, 3801, 4447  
**INVERTEBRATES:** 8025  
**IODIDES:** 2417, 2913, 4064, 8047, 8175  
**IODINE:** 30, 409, 1135, 1893, 2915, 2950, 4527, 6780, 6782, 7006, 7215, 8042, 8048, 8110, 8433, 8533, 8694  
**IODINE ISOTOPES:** 6, 139, 169, 241-242, 543, 613, 731, 887, 908, 935-936, 1008, 1260, 1498, 1650, 1793, 2113, 3401, 3599-3600, 3731, 3734, 3742, 3748, 3752, 3806, 3835, 3856, 3858, 3867-3868, 3873, 3875, 3887, 3898, 3902, 4033-4034, 4054-4055, 4064-4065, 4076, 4106-4107, 4148, 4203, 4265, 4309, 4356-4357, 4561, 4596, 4889, 5397, 5479-5480, 5744, 5872, 6084, 6242, 6422, 6575, 6588, 6688, 6696, 6794, 6818, 6851, 6860, 6873, 6903, 7130, 7187, 7419, 7452, 7472, 7658, 7772, 7963-7965, 8091, 8175, 8360, 8455, 8522-8524, 8720, 8831  
**IODINE ISOTOPES, DIAGNOSTIC:** 133, 409, 567, 731, 999, 1313, 1798, 3100, 3771, 3810, 3856, 3927, 4032-4033, 4035, 4049, 4072, 4348, 4493, 4561, 5696, 5859, 5932, 6934, 7458, 7569, 7693, 8640, 8791  
**IODIPAMIDE:** 6859  
**IODOACETATES:** 813, 830, 890, 1316, 1572, 1800, 2081, 2430, 2445, 2878, 2919, 3130, 3692, 6078, 6535, 6684, 6717, 6792, 7656, 7672, 8015, 8023, 8056, 8149, 8352, 8369, 8395, 8449, 8534  
**IODOHIPPURIC ACID:** 5024  
**IODOPYRACET:** 1348, 6859  
**ION EXCHANGE RESINS:** 999, 2572, 5896, 5960, 6412, 6628, 8791  
**IONS:** 865, 2902, 3713, 4112, 4275, 4293, 4556, 4644, 5699, 6566, 6640, 7047, 7440, 7975, 8097, 8521, 8594  
**IONTOPHORESIS:** 6252, 8516  
**IOPANOIC ACID:** 6859

**IOTHALAMIC ACID:** 1348  
**IOWA:** 446  
**IPECAC:** 8090  
**IPRONIAZID:** 2274, 2414, 6359-6360  
**IRELAND:** 1282  
**IRIS:** 26, 49, 3096, 3153, 3223, 3266, 4535, 6053, 6951  
**IRON:** 176, 340, 792, 855, 1998, 2078, 2155, 2163, 2182, 2570, 2997, 3787, 4988, 5758, 5843, 5876, 6435, 6596, 6601, 7631, 7777, 7852, 8025, 8195, 8363, 8458  
**IRON CHELATES:** 4988  
**IRON-DEXTRAN COMPLEX:** 1092, 1932, 5484  
**IRON ISOTOPES:** 169, 340, 1979, 2182, 2570, 3742, 3875, 5876, 6596, 8363, 8422, 8458  
**IRRIGATION:** 90, 3096, 4239, 4244, 6043, 6052, 6069-6070  
**ISCHEMIA:** 50, 57, 611, 620, 650, 702, 1165, 2042, 2449, 4064, 4187, 4490, 4504, 4677, 4713, 5534, 5740, 6044, 6056, 6065-6066, 6111, 6986, 8285  
**ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS:** 6537, 8398  
**ISLET CELL TUMOR:** 6200  
**ISOANTIBODIES:** 2138, 2190, 2225, 2793, 5419, 7261, 7293, 7318, 7801, 7968, 8166  
**ISOANTIGENS:** 2158, 5171  
**ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 3711, 3894, 6537, 6597, 8682  
**ISOENZYMES:** 2383, 2960, 5708, 6364, 6578, 7029, 8034, 8117, 8133, 8197  
**ISOFLUOROPHATE:** 900, 1017, 1154, 1688, 1706, 1960, 2018, 2064, 2160, 2256, 2285, 2287, 2297, 2419, 2458, 2468, 2488, 2492, 2523, 2842, 2868, 2933, 2959, 2969, 3029, 3063, 3105, 3820, 3850, 4047, 4128, 4181, 5541, 6255, 6382, 6405, 6491-6492, 6524, 6589-6590, 6600, 6647, 6655, 6709, 6771, 6786, 6954, 7002, 7063, 7153, 7266, 7467, 7597, 7648, 7712, 7720, 7723, 7804, 7850, 7988, 7998, 8007, 8012, 8033, 8072, 8120, 8295, 8308, 8530, 8535-8536, 8546, 8596, 8598, 8621  
**ISOLATION PERFUSION:** 7475  
**ISOLEUCINE:** 6519, 6557-6558, 8308, 8621  
**ISONIAZID:** 6043, 6359-6360  
**ISOPROTERENOL:** 232, 617, 2712, 2748, 3980, 5864, 5978, 6098, 6957, 7244, 7477, 7499, 7636  
**ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE:** 578  
**ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS:** 80, 90, 933-934, 1004, 2684, 3854, 5745-5746, 6176-6177, 6387, 7428, 7621-7622  
**ISRAEL:** 173, 1263  
**ITALY:** 5137

## J

**JAPAN:** 923, 1282, 1427, 1628, 1767, 2651-2652, 3881, 5129, 5464, 7192, 7909  
**JAUNDICE:** 1289, 1353, 1402, 2634, 2935, 4898, 4947, 5372, 5843, 6855, 7243, 7351, 8089  
**JAUNDICE, NEONATAL:** 7163  
**JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE:** 3570, 6298, 6329, 6353, 6571, 8252  
**JAW ABNORMALITIES:** 4780  
**JAW DISEASES:** 5633, 8502  
**JAW NEOPLASMS:** 4897, 4946  
**JEJUNUM:** 31, 66, 100, 337, 2227, 3034, 3779, 4705, 4709, 4737, 4802, 4841, 4903, 6611, 6619-6620, 6638, 8251, 8305, 8717, 8815  
**JOINT DISEASES:** 867, 3805, 3930, 4533, 5197  
**JUGULAR VEIN:** 214, 799, 854, 863, 1613, 1662, 2005, 3712, 3814, 4110, 4206, 4211, 4273, 4335, 4555, 4700, 4790, 4805, 5732, 5762, 5910, 5971, 6901, 7140, 7529, 7689, 7882  
**JURISPRUDENCE:** 5095

## K

**KALLIDIN:** 217, 6811, 7969, 8335, 8345  
**KALLIKREIN:** 1014, 3670, 4141, 6254, 6612, 6823, 6993, 7454, 7628, 7969, 8182, 8217, 8219, 8335, 8371, 8376, 8590  
**KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR:** 87, 98, 164, 218, 239, 248, 255, 275, 283, 292, 295, 299, 301, 782, 1074, 1084, 1087, 1102, 1177, 1264, 1399, 1481, 2558, 2670, 2675, 3011, 3042, 3657, 3625, 3895, 3921, 3971, 4103, 4138, 4148, 4223, 4389, 4495, 4515, 4522, 4611, 5278, 6117, 6242-6310, 6463, 6663, 6736, 7490, 7615, 7680, 7912, 7956, 7964, 8225, 8255, 8267, 8522, 8567, 8590, 8603  
**KANAMYCIN:** 5954, 6883, 6893  
**KAOLIN:** 1054, 1067, 1210, 1308, 1484, 1652, 1737, 2066, 2093, 2202, 2324, 2390, 2796, 3360, 3415,



# SUBJECT INDEX

3655, 3681, 4078, 5722, 7135, 7171, 7174, 7245, 7747, 7901  
 KARYOTYPING: 1855, 1935, 1944, 2078, 2089, 2137, 2807, 2822, 2825, 3498, 4916, 4922, 5235, 5287, 7420, 7765, 8148, 8178  
 KELOID: 320  
 KENYA: 1811, 2814, 2835, 2841, 5248, 5303, 5326  
 KERATIN: 3090, 6509, 8326  
 KERATITIS: 3021, 3096  
 KERATITIS, DENDRITIC: 3176  
 KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS: 6125  
 KERATOSIS: 4778, 4850, 4919  
 KERNICTERUS: 4771  
 KETOGLUTARIC ACID: 6783, 8034  
 KETONES: 1039, 1966, 2911, 2914, 3010, 3030, 6490, 6590, 6610, 6655, 7597, 8026, 8029, 8045, 8120, 8247-8248, 8532, 8546, 8613, 8662  
 17-KETOSTEROIDS: 630, 1751, 2206, 4179  
 KIDNEY: 36, 168, 176, 215, 228, 261, 538, 644, 685, 763, 781, 907, 1032, 1052, 1146, 1195, 1227, 1294, 1467, 1604, 1847, 2011, 2220, 2227, 2348, 2499, 2759, 2978, 3087, 3257, 3259, 3506, 3708, 3740, 3774, 3776, 3779, 3951, 4028, 4150, 4254, 4261, 4300, 4317, 4424, 4525, 4568, 4593, 4648, 5018, 5086, 5172, 5525, 5530, 5572, 5642, 5715, 5729, 5740, 5938, 5962, 5966, 5982, 5999, 6030, 6057, 6253, 6324, 6346, 6399, 6522-6523, 6627, 6660, 6727, 6794, 6984-6985, 7040, 7129, 7375, 7377, 7379, 7407, 7414-7416, 7576, 7642, 7820, 7931, 8086, 8117, 8159, 8172, 8177, 8278, 8323, 8443-8444, 8487  
 KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL: 1278, 1332, 1381, 1574, 1806, 4002, 4449, 5580, 5750, 5786, 5799, 5834, 7497  
 KIDNEY CALCULI: 1285, 1765, 5557, 6023, 7325  
 KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS: 546, 915, 1063, 1272, 3314, 3427, 3754, 3838, 3885, 6158, 7376, 7380, 7390, 7402, 7414, 7737, 7739  
 KIDNEY, CYSTIC: 1285, 1765, 5557  
 KIDNEY DISEASES: 91, 201, 293, 344, 653, 763, 845, 1227, 1285, 1373, 1380, 1556, 1583, 1765, 1847, 2120, 3332, 3376, 3617, 3738, 3943, 3951, 4004, 4267, 4343, 4433, 4461, 4568, 4572, 4591, 4712, 4718, 4783, 4880, 5009, 5036, 5087, 5105, 5372, 5394, 5557, 5592, 5918, 6046, 6338, 6666, 6929, 7035, 7095, 7134, 7268, 7351, 7357, 7403, 7827, 8783  
 KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE: 121, 925, 1265, 1359, 1765, 2002, 2103, 3315, 3428, 3838, 3886, 4013, 5374, 5499, 5557, 6855, 7198, 7361-7362, 7376, 7392, 7733, 7737, 7739, 7786, 7798-7799, 7805, 7858, 8778  
 KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC: 1218, 1278, 1285, 1332, 1380, 1765, 2103, 2120, 3441, 5557, 5580, 5770, 7497  
 KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS: 1395, 1531, 1845, 1886, 2165, 2609, 3915, 4122, 4388, 5426, 5740, 6049, 6057  
 KIDNEY GLOMERULUS: 171, 228, 907, 1386, 2022, 2317, 3738, 3740-3741, 3782, 3795, 3811, 3959, 3979, 3992, 4024, 4340, 4372, 5590, 6046, 6434, 6975, 7375, 7409, 7416, 7588, 7931, 8177, 8191  
 KIDNEY NEOPLASMS: 214, 344, 1391, 4206, 4381, 4754, 4777, 4783, 4793, 4822, 4880, 4887, 4976, 4978, 5009, 5456, 5910, 7148, 8783  
 KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS: 5729  
 KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC: 362, 1285, 1765, 5557  
 KIDNEY TUBULES: 3912, 4189, 5590, 6023, 6627, 6667  
 KINETICS: 190, 781, 1016, 1146, 1156, 2153, 2430, 2470, 2704, 2850, 2853, 2857, 2862-2863, 2867, 2870, 2875-2876, 2881, 2884, 2887, 2890-2891, 2894, 2899, 2901-2902, 2904, 2921, 2938, 2947, 2952, 2957, 2959-2960, 2970, 2972, 2981, 2985, 2989, 2997, 3037, 3041, 3055, 3066, 3073, 3075, 3078-3080, 3103, 3474, 3501, 4130, 4182, 4282, 4588, 5315, 5472, 5708, 5737, 5933, 6335, 6364, 6378, 6397, 6401, 6409, 6425, 6429-6430, 6440, 6496, 6514, 6590, 6617, 6646, 6769, 6772-6773, 6777, 6782, 6813-6814, 6817, 7006, 7013, 7029, 7129, 7211, 7597-7598, 7842, 7849, 7861, 7859, 7979-7980, 7998-7999, 8008, 8013, 8018, 8040, 8046, 8094, 8114, 8117, 8120, 8139, 8164, 8193, 8211, 8215, 8292, 8296, 8300, 8309, 8313, 8361, 8374, 8527, 8530, 8543, 8546, 8550, 8562, 8611, 8615, 8690, 8698  
 KININS: 3670, 3801, 4447, 6254, 6552, 6993, 7969, 8182, 8345, 8421, 8445, 8480, 8590  
 KNEE JOINT: 56, 224, 4205, 4316, 4473, 4745, 4789, 4899, 4929, 5212, 6388, 6917, 7426, 7470

KREBS CYCLE: 2427, 2489, 7670  
 KYMOGRAPHY: 8460  
 KYNURENINE: 2866, 8005, 8170

## L

L CELLS: 5982, 8004  
 LABIAL FRENUM: 4780  
 LABOR: 974, 1423, 1875, 3471, 4270, 4327, 4367, 4458, 5385, 5839, 6948, 8747  
 LABOR COMPLICATIONS: 103, 177-178, 185, 574, 1842, 3287-3288, 3295, 3502, 4058, 4218, 5386, 5604, 5682, 8750  
 LABOR, INDUCED: 3294, 3296, 3803  
 LABOR, PREMATURE: 404, 1195, 1467, 3708, 4261, 8030, 7379, 7576  
 LABORATORIES: 2552, 7195  
 LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS: 5628  
 LACRIMAL APPARATUS: 3714, 4279, 6125, 6394, 6904  
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE: 2048, 2391, 2393, 2402, 2553, 2907, 3009, 3215, 3711, 4154, 6043, 6096, 6533, 6597, 6713, 6778, 6791, 7087, 7709, 8032, 8039, 8244, 8443-8444, 8682  
 LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES: 2383, 2385, 2393, 2395, 3894, 3925, 4421  
 LACTATES: 1786, 1978, 2410, 2427, 2431, 2489, 2574, 3126, 5702, 5864, 5879, 5977, 6332, 6714, 7203, 7670, 8440, 8444  
 LACTATION: 2740, 2872, 6436, 8010  
 LACTOBACILLUS: 8411, 8712  
 LACTOGLOBULINS: 3847, 6391, 7021, 8215, 8240-8241  
 LACTONES: 196, 732, 2536, 4139  
 LACTOSE: 80, 2324, 2390, 7245  
 LACTOSE INTOLERANCE: 6671  
 LAMINECTOMY: 4701, 4757, 4816-4817, 4868  
 LANATOSIDES: 2342  
 LANTHANUM: 8418  
 LAPAROTOMY: 4007, 5051  
 LARYNGEAL DISEASES: 485, 1486, 5061, 5191, 6762, 8721  
 LARYNGEAL EDEMA: 5049  
 LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 330-331, 2161, 4679, 4693, 4710, 4740, 4770, 4860, 6288  
 LARYNGEAL NERVES: 406, 5565  
 LARYNGECTOMY: 1454, 4769, 5524  
 LARYNGITIS: 5199  
 LARYNGOSCOPY: 1454  
 LARYNGOSTENOSIS: 793  
 LARYNX: 329, 5010  
 LASERS: 413, 432, 2571, 4784, 4829, 4859  
 LATERALITY: 412, 4995  
 LATEX: 919, 1154, 1706, 2091, 2117-2118, 2256, 2297, 2321, 2488, 2842, 3820, 5541, 6501, 6799  
 LATEX FIXATION TESTS: 1876, 6007  
 LATHYRISM: 2912, 5089, 8007  
 LE CELLS: 513, 1286, 8044  
 LEAD: 2216, 2387-2388, 6323, 6601  
 LEAD POISONING: 1267, 2184  
 LEBANON: 7848  
 LECITHINS: 83, 2382, 3247, 5725, 5937, 6074, 6335, 8631, 8689  
 LEG: 117, 350, 353, 355, 396, 586, 669, 693, 1551, 1762, 3506, 3748, 3855, 3898, 4161, 4326, 4504, 4755, 5027, 5172, 5607, 5712, 5837, 6042, 6044, 6066, 6190, 6958, 7156, 7509, 8810  
 LEG ULCER: 4682, 6180, 6192-6193, 6209, 6470, 8571  
 LEGISLATION, MEDICAL: 5155  
 LEIOMYOMA: 45, 756, 1373, 4674, 4685, 4760, 4856, 4876, 7270  
 LEIOMYOSARCOMA: 4685, 4956  
 LENS, CRYSTALLINE: 2695, 2879, 3009, 3138, 3170, 3955, 8016  
 LEPROSY: 4884  
 LEPTOSPIRA: 8412  
 LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE: 8190  
 LEPTOTHRIX: 7386  
 LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE: 4673  
 LEUCINE: 803, 805, 1479, 2424, 2872, 2991, 3298, 3386, 4007, 4010, 5920, 6415, 6438, 6466, 6486, 6516, 6560, 6858, 7021, 7151, 8010, 8158, 8365, 8367, 8373, 8453, 8548, 8584, 8713, 8793  
 LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE: 245, 2871, 2885, 2893, 2926, 2966, 2987, 3004, 3034, 3130-3131, 3711, 3807, 6404, 6570, 6587, 6614, 6669, 6717, 6719, 6784, 6803, 6833, 8009, 8028, 8043, 8065, 8171, 8251, 8449, 8451  
 LEUKEMIA: 123, 145, 180, 336, 359, 363, 387, 440,

622, 1216, 1284, 1306, 1331, 1335, 1564, 1646, 1692, 1742, 1758, 1829, 1864, 1916, 1959, 2044, 2070, 2084, 2131, 2186, 2349, 2363, 2405, 2535, 2552, 2595, 3542, 3753, 3929, 4011, 4135, 4287, 4315, 4324, 4360, 4374, 4413, 4415, 4420, 5167, 5169, 5379, 5408, 5411, 5426, 5460-5461, 5512, 5996, 6059, 6086, 6119, 6221, 6227, 7108, 7177, 7267, 7273, 7286, 7291, 7310, 7717, 7744, 7781-7783, 7787, 7803, 7813-7814, 7824, 7841, 7870, 7939, 8648  
 LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL: 1979, 4065  
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC: 179, 2043, 4219, 4225, 4375, 4608, 5452, 5475, 7320, 7484  
 LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC: 1412, 1889, 1979, 2046, 2583, 2618, 4065, 4224-4225, 4375, 4808, 5428, 5462-5463, 6232, 7088, 7308, 7317, 7484, 7731, 7845, 7866, 8730, 8744  
 LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC: 179, 2045, 5452  
 LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC: 123, 1284, 1758, 2383, 4011, 4135, 4324, 5457, 7782  
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC: 179, 186, 1303, 1645, 1702, 1957, 2043, 2806, 3346, 3495, 3565, 3972, 4019, 4225, 4263, 4375, 4608, 5231, 5452, 5462, 6218, 7162, 7484, 7796  
 LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC: 123, 126, 460, 1284, 1369, 1405, 1412, 1758, 1889, 1935, 1941, 2045, 2059, 2134, 2316, 2383, 2522, 2535, 4011, 4135, 4225, 4324, 4375, 4400, 4608, 5166, 5904, 6166, 7088, 7484, 7700, 7716, 7782, 7817, 7839  
 LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED: 1857, 5457, 7741  
 LEUKEMIA, SUBLEUKEMIC: 5475  
 LEUKEMOID REACTION: 7793  
 LEUKOCYTE COUNT: 152, 856, 867, 925, 1063, 1352, 1555, 1992, 1994, 2007, 2012, 2019, 2024, 2039, 2044, 2048, 2059, 2085, 2089-2090, 2091, 2127, 2137, 2163, 2197, 2204-2205, 2291, 2325, 2525, 2535, 3314-3315, 3427-3428, 3805, 3871, 3885-3886, 3948, 4533, 5580, 5873, 5996, 6008, 6022, 6355, 7163, 7198, 7320, 7384, 7392, 7402, 7408, 7464, 7494, 7751-7752, 7759, 7817, 7822, 7834, 7869  
 LEUKOCYTES: 29, 228, 260, 445, 465, 776, 815, 862, 901, 907, 927, 1011, 1411, 1442, 1729, 1888, 1952, 1965, 2009, 2014-2016, 2033, 2060, 2063, 2078-2079, 2099, 2135, 2139, 2149, 2152-2153, 2157, 2163, 2178, 2182, 2188, 2222, 2227, 2243, 2246, 2281, 2289, 2316-2317, 2330, 2383, 2395, 2403-2405, 2418, 2468, 2474, 2526-2528, 2535, 2603, 3219, 3336, 3473, 3620, 3645, 3666, 3724, 3741, 3779, 3790, 3932, 4066, 4199, 4225, 4283, 4375, 4494, 4608, 5181, 5537, 5904, 5920, 6166, 6255, 6433, 6498-6499, 6529, 6709, 7169, 7215, 7242, 7266, 7293, 7408, 7416, 7418, 7484, 7491, 7522, 7859, 7891, 7938, 8382, 8433, 8441, 8457, 8582, 8596, 8695  
 LEUKOCYTOSIS: 694, 1935, 1979, 4002, 4449, 6698, 7768  
 LEUKOPENIA: 2073, 2153, 2163, 2204, 6529, 6573, 6635, 7393, 7731, 7741, 7751-7753, 7764, 7794, 7814, 7818, 7822, 7827, 7834, 7837, 7844, 7859, 7871  
 LEUKOPLAKIA: 4850, 5612  
 LIBERIA: 64  
 LICHEN PLANUS: 8816  
 LICHENS: 7966  
 LIDOCAINE: 13, 617, 620, 5516, 6036, 6132  
 LIGASES: 8105  
 LIGHT: 1186, 1668, 2305, 2337, 2425-2426, 2529-2530, 2962, 3841, 6485, 6879, 6881-6882, 7579, 7997, 8124, 8193, 8318, 8634  
 LIGHT COAGULATION: 348, 427, 438-439, 4753, 4859  
 LIMBIC SYSTEM: 4890  
 LINCOMYCIN: 1278, 1332, 7497  
 LINOLEIC ACID: 1617-1618, 2276, 2472, 3221, 3259, 3267, 3439-3440, 3550-3551, 5577, 5873, 6074, 6341, 6355, 7755  
 LIP: 402, 5175, 5610, 5612  
 LIP NEOPLASMS: 4650, 4799, 4836, 4845  
 LIPASE: 2913, 2968, 3008, 3025, 3040, 3046-3048, 3087, 3091, 3093-3094, 3132, 3148, 3280, 5737, 5860, 5878, 5913, 5918, 5941, 5966, 6152, 6267, 6283, 6311, 6321, 6323-6324, 6326, 6338, 6346-6347, 6357, 6376, 6423, 6536, 6606, 6620, 6660, 6702, 6720, 6765, 7016, 7026, 7035, 7038, 7041, 7977, 7991, 8047, 8087, 8222, 8238, 8246, 8250, 8262-8264, 8267, 8273, 8317, 8323, 8327, 8330, 8332, 8334, 8394, 8401, 8452, 8494, 8566, 8664



# SUBJECT INDEX

**LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS:** 5779, 6345, 6812, 8610  
**LIPIDS:** 83, 308, 891, 928, 996, 1033, 1127, 1648, 1707, 1976, 2201, 2587, 2797, 3214, 3230, 3233, 3235, 3244, 3247, 3253, 3255, 3259, 3275, 3431, 3545, 3736, 3863, 4503, 5816, 5831, 6219, 6339, 6359-6360, 6526, 6657, 6687, 6881-6882, 7013, 7132, 7568, 7612, 7932, 7946, 7977, 8246, 8424, 8655-8656

**LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE:** 8638, 8682  
**LIPOCHONDRODYSPLASIA:** 6160  
**LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL:** 4712  
**LIPIDOSIS:** 3223, 3228, 3277, 4771, 6420, 7815  
**LIPOMA:** 314, 4661, 4672, 4685, 4703, 4708, 4743, 4745, 4856, 4873, 4876, 4881  
**LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES:** 228, 526, 907, 2254, 2293, 3732, 5723, 5922, 6313, 6385, 6694, 7385, 7389, 7393, 7404, 7416-7417, 7931, 8301  
**LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE:** 891, 1243, 1632, 1707, 2410, 3863, 5708-5709, 5723-5724, 5755, 5779, 5829, 5831, 5851, 5862, 5873-5874, 5877-5879, 5898-5900, 5902, 5908, 5918, 5958, 5966-5967, 5984, 6001, 6014, 6025, 6183, 6185, 6311-6381, 6785, 7029, 7035, 7044

**LIPOTRINS:** 891, 1115, 1172-1174, 1551, 1707, 1727, 2191, 3216, 3239, 3278, 3323, 3325, 3607, 3609, 3701, 3703, 3772, 3849, 3863, 3944, 3979, 4154, 4342, 4365, 5694, 5717, 5722, 5831, 5837, 5880, 5873, 5900, 6152, 6182, 6312, 6327, 6339, 6355, 6362, 6424, 7026, 7038, 7087, 7216, 7230, 8002, 8244

**LIPOSARCOMA:** 320, 4685, 4956  
**LITHIUM:** 8388

**LIVER:** 21, 96, 106, 174-176, 204, 228, 237, 541, 797, 802-803, 805-808, 818, 822, 828, 907, 917, 961, 1006, 1032-1033, 1091, 1102, 1167, 1368, 1386, 1407, 1410, 1479, 1788, 1997, 2022, 2030, 2040, 2122-2123, 2198, 2220, 2227, 2254, 2293, 2317, 2329, 2348, 2403, 2439, 2456, 2886, 2910, 2921, 2954, 3000, 3034, 3058, 3067, 3072, 3092, 3095, 3102, 3215, 3228, 3239, 3241, 3243, 3246-3247, 3257, 3259, 3263, 3298, 3327, 3338, 3371, 3385-3387, 3506, 3610, 3732, 3741, 3771, 3776, 3779-3780, 3782, 3808, 3810-3811, 3905-3906, 3955, 3990, 3992, 4003, 4009-4010, 4064, 4300, 4372, 4425, 4924, 5038, 5052, 5099, 5172, 5278, 5420, 5525, 5529, 5547, 5567, 5572, 5586, 5642, 5645, 5698, 5715, 5729, 5731, 5741, 5759, 5845, 5894, 5922, 5945, 5958, 5962, 5965-5967, 5982, 5991, 6284, 6311, 6324, 6329, 6344, 6346, 6353, 6367, 6372-6373, 6399, 6411, 6415, 6419, 6448, 6544, 6794, 6815, 6858-6859, 6884-6885, 6984, 7025, 7044, 7084, 7089, 7104-7105, 7108, 7123, 7146, 7151, 7215, 7243, 7331, 7337, 7344, 7408, 7416, 7588, 7618, 7701, 7729, 7819, 7835-7836, 7931, 7985, 8021, 8060, 8115, 8117, 8142, 8147, 8152, 8159, 8172, 8197-8198, 8214, 8251, 8278, 8289, 8310, 8326, 8365, 8372, 8422, 8426, 8443-8444, 8544, 8603, 8655, 8675, 8679, 8684, 8686, 8690-8691, 8696-8698, 8702, 8711, 8713, 8740, 8793, 8802

**LIVER CIRRHOSIS:** 96, 341, 344, 932, 1195, 1328, 1333, 1372, 1440, 1464, 1467, 1875, 1724, 1829, 1832, 2098, 2153, 2266, 2385, 2523, 3025, 3570, 3708, 3899, 3996, 4236, 4261, 4337-4338, 4376, 4463, 4656, 4658, 4681, 4880, 5090, 5402, 5450, 5521, 5527, 5863, 5874, 6027, 6030, 6331, 6350, 6571, 6859, 6886, 6964, 7094, 7189, 7197, 7227, 7238, 7310, 7379, 7576, 7734, 7736, 7803, 7831, 7859, 7939, 8238

**LIVER CIRRHOSIS, EXPERIMENTAL:** 265

**LIVER DISEASES:** 141, 273, 372, 516, 553, 1272-1273, 1354, 1365, 1371, 1394, 1491, 1536, 1556, 1576, 1674, 1836, 1852-1853, 1877, 1920, 2077, 3046, 3228, 3285, 3332, 3338, 3341, 3343, 3376, 3383, 3569, 3617, 3627, 3737, 3843, 3894, 3943, 3995, 4267, 4277, 4312, 4332, 4639, 4657, 4858, 4892, 4904, 5021, 5425, 5439, 5449, 5843, 5918, 6235, 6338, 6571, 6666, 6786, 7035, 7061, 7095, 7101, 7134, 7146, 7185, 7196, 7235, 7243, 7354, 7380, 7556, 7798, 7842, 7927, 8264, 8329

**LIVER EXTRACTS:** 1052, 2207, 3132, 6720, 8452, 8664

**LIVER FUNCTION TESTS:** 3, 908, 1328, 1440, 1536, 1607-1608, 1675, 1755, 1853, 1886, 3338, 3341, 3383, 3569, 3627, 3873-3874, 3995, 4003, 4318, 4721, 4854, 5052, 5089, 5527, 5874, 6331, 6571, 6888, 7089, 7094, 7101, 7104, 7111, 7146, 7148, 7187, 7238, 7243

**LIVER GLYCOGEN:** 766, 2348

**LIVER NEOPLASMS:** 206, 214, 344, 390, 1402,

1408, 4206, 4656-4658, 4718, 4721, 4732, 4740, 4770, 4806, 4819, 4854-4855, 4880, 4898, 4938, 4947, 4949, 4976, 5869, 5910, 6251, 8714

**LIVER REGENERATION:** 1869, 3285, 4007, 4406, 7123

**LONDON:** 4715

**LUBRICATION:** 71

**LUCIFERASE:** 5711

**LUDWIG'S ANGINA:** 5174, 5255

**LUMBAR VERTEBRAE:** 4971, 6796, 6838

**LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS:** 5014

**LUMBOSACRAL REGION:** 4813, 5619

**LUMINESCENCE:** 2869

**LUNG:** 228, 356, 870, 904, 907, 1052, 1091, 1102, 1984, 2022, 2052, 2198, 2220, 2227, 2254, 2293, 2301, 2317, 3506, 3732-3733, 3741, 3776, 3779, 3811, 3866, 4235, 4300, 4993, 4996, 5035, 5063, 5086, 5115, 5172, 5278, 5420, 5536, 5708, 5806, 5887, 5922, 5949, 5966-5967, 6069, 6081, 6264, 6324, 6346, 6364, 6373, 6573, 6635, 6984, 7029, 7044, 7409, 7416, 7588, 7931, 7970, 8159, 8436, 8603, 8682

**LUNG ABSCESS:** 3175, 6841, 8515

**LUNG DISEASES:** 366, 373, 1206, 3061, 4235, 4996, 5035, 5090, 6070, 6081, 6093, 7768, 7826

**LUNG NEOPLASMS:** 206-208, 214, 266, 316, 325, 418, 677, 753, 1391, 1556, 2007, 2161, 3058, 3301, 3332, 3376, 3617, 3943, 4003, 4030, 4206, 4232, 4267, 4381, 4423, 4616, 4654, 4656, 4663-4664, 4667, 4696, 4740, 4770, 4812, 4818, 4984, 5456, 5688-5870, 5910, 6075, 6079, 6136, 6862, 7095, 7104, 7134, 7927, 8719, 8821

**LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC:** 446, 513, 565, 1286, 1631, 1829, 3951, 6007, 6125, 6420, 7261, 7268, 7300, 7309, 7750, 7792, 7803, 7823, 7853, 7939

**LYASES:** 7009

**LYMPH:** 1556, 3332, 3376, 3603-3604, 3617, 3622-3623, 3938, 3943, 4287, 5355-5356, 5580, 5862, 6352, 7095, 7134, 7213-7214, 7927, 8516

**LYMPH NODES:** 338, 368, 410, 414, 2016, 4712, 4924, 5607, 6273, 6399, 6448, 7286, 7771

**LYMPHADENITIS:** 5227, 7286, 7289, 7315

**LYMPHANGIOMA:** 4674, 4747, 4826

**LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA:** 314, 4661, 4672, 4703, 4743, 4873

**LYMPHANGITIS:** 6196

**LYMPHATIC METASTASIS:** 1391, 3301, 4381, 5456, 5862

**LYMPHATIC SYSTEM:** 374, 398, 598, 7408

**LYMPHOCYTES:** 1411, 1992, 2012, 2024, 2046, 2069, 2072, 2075, 2079, 2291, 2383, 2528, 3128, 3219, 4199, 5580, 5970, 6690, 7037, 7215, 7656, 7759, 8175, 8352, 8395, 8447

**LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS:** 2072

**LYMPHOCYTOSIS:** 1962, 1979, 7844

**LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM:** 7972

**LYMPHOGRAPHY:** 398, 425, 4964, 6047

**LYMPHOID TISSUE:** 5952-5953, 7045

**LYMPHOMA:** 338, 2044, 2046, 4656, 4685, 4740, 4770, 4834, 4924, 6079, 7037, 7270, 7342, 7731, 8719

**LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR:** 2153, 7859

**LYMPHOSARCOMA:** 1308, 1484, 2044-2046, 2153, 3360, 3415, 3681, 4669, 4985, 7171, 7286, 7310, 7317, 7731, 7747, 7859, 7901

**LYNESTRENOL:** 154, 163, 284, 7813

**LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE:** 232, 6709, 8596

**LYSINE:** 194, 204, 212, 252, 872, 1586, 2849, 2872, 2922, 2949, 2995, 3080, 3186, 3660, 3693, 3718, 3791, 4009, 4043, 4111, 4182, 4194, 4588, 4609, 6397, 6490, 6603-6604, 6610, 6735, 6916, 6990, 7023, 7043, 7055, 7448, 7487, 7493, 7645, 7649, 8002, 8010, 8013, 8051, 8104, 8108-8109, 8125, 8134, 8194, 8293, 8300, 8309, 8321, 8361, 8429, 8528, 8548, 8563, 8584, 8589

**LYSOSOMES:** 445, 776, 901, 1729, 2060, 2070, 3336, 3473, 3620, 3645, 3666, 3808, 5806, 5844, 6255, 6489, 6510, 6573, 6614, 6635, 6639, 6648, 6661, 7169, 7938

**LYSOSTAPHIN:** 3200, 8471

## M

**MACROGLOBULINEMIA:** 126, 1293, 1970-1971, 2522, 2686, 2696, 2700, 2703, 3832, 5168, 5717, 7270, 7357, 7840, 7934, 8137

**MACROGLOBULINS:** 1705, 2798, 3849-3850, 3938, 4045, 4106, 4123, 4181, 5150, 7648, 7963, 7965,

8076, 8275, 8295, 8383, 8523-8524, 8536, 8571, 8592

**MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS:** 85, 8240

**MACROPHAGES:** 927, 1620, 2069, 2072, 6424, 8395, 8441, 8457, 8682

**MACULA LUTEA:** 35, 439, 4927, 6129

**MAGNESIUM:** 444, 448, 2294, 2388, 2431, 2551, 2582, 2774, 3007, 3101, 3118, 3212-3213, 3223, 4074, 5737, 5822, 5830, 5901, 5904, 6311, 5566, 6618, 6622, 6640, 6710, 7668, 7983, 7985, 8002, 8017, 8059, 8105, 8221, 8347, 8423, 8441, 8594, 8677

**MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY:** 1353

**MAGNESIUM OXIDE:** 33

**MAGNESIUM SULFATE:** 7014

**MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES:** 57, 3023, 3047, 3147, 6671, 6678, 8237, 8263, 8493

**MALACOPOLAKIA:** 4712

**MALARIA:** 908, 1474, 1687, 1936, 3098, 3873, 7152, 7187, 8083, 8354

**MALATE DEHYDROGENASE:** 2383, 3042, 6250, 6597, 8255, 8567, 8658, 8674, 8682

**MALATES:** 801, 2941, 6783

**MALE:** 1-3, 5-6, 9, 11, 13, 15, 22, 28, 31, 34-35, 42-43, 51-53, 57-58, 63, 67, 91-93, 95, 98, 116, 119, 123, 125, 132, 134, 137-138, 144-146, 149-150, 152-153, 155-156, 159, 162, 165, 170, 172, 181, 186, 189, 199, 203-204, 226, 228, 233, 241-242, 246, 252, 262-263, 268, 271-273, 275, 277-280, 290, 295-296, 300-304, 309, 311, 313-315, 320-322, 324-328, 330-332, 334-339, 341-346, 349, 351, 354-355, 357, 359, 361-362, 365, 369, 372-373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383-385, 387-390, 393, 395-397, 400-401, 403, 408-410, 412, 415-416, 420-422, 426-428, 430, 437, 440-441, 447, 463, 475-476, 480, 483, 485, 489-493, 495, 501, 508, 510-511, 514, 520, 522-523, 526, 530-532, 538, 541, 543, 558, 565-566, 570, 572-573, 576-577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 589-590, 594, 597-602, 606, 608, 610-612, 617, 620-621, 624, 626-627, 629, 642-643, 653, 655, 658-659, 663, 671, 674, 677-678, 685, 689, 691-695, 698, 702, 707, 713, 717, 723, 736, 739, 741, 757, 766, 768-772, 783-784, 787, 790-791, 793-795, 811-812, 824-825, 838, 842-843, 845-846, 849-850, 853, 855, 861, 868, 879, 888, 892-893, 897, 907, 911, 926-927, 932, 935-936, 954, 962, 971, 975, 977, 980, 987, 992, 994, 998, 1025, 1030, 1041-1042, 1046-1047, 1050-1051, 1053, 1056, 1061, 1110, 1116, 1124, 1140, 1148, 1155, 1187, 1198, 1200-1201, 1205-1207, 1213, 1218, 1221, 1242, 1244, 1250, 1262, 1267, 1276-1278, 1280, 1283-1284, 1287, 1292-1295, 1298, 1300-1301, 1306, 1308, 1312-1313, 1325-1326, 1331-1335, 1342, 1351-1352, 1360-1362, 1367, 1383, 1388, 1391, 1393, 1397, 1402, 1414-1415, 1419, 1421, 1427, 1429, 1431-1432, 1446-1449, 1453-1454, 1461, 1463, 1468, 1471, 1474-1475, 1484-1486, 1488, 1492, 1525-1526, 1529, 1532-1534, 1536, 1539, 1545, 1555, 1558, 1560, 1564, 1583, 1592, 1595, 1603, 1607, 1609, 1620-1621, 1628, 1628-1629, 1631-1634, 1639, 1642, 1648, 1652-1654, 1656, 1668-1669, 1672-1673, 1678, 1683, 1687, 1689, 1691-1692, 1694, 1696-1698, 1702-1703, 1708-1709, 1712, 1714, 1717, 1721, 1723-1724, 1727, 1733

1739, 1741-1743, 1746-1747, 1752, 1754-1758, 1760-1761, 1768, 1774-1775, 1777, 1779-1782, 1785, 1801, 1804-1805, 1811, 1813, 1815-1816, 1821, 1823, 1839, 1841, 1852-1853, 1859, 1876-1877, 1879, 1881, 1885, 1890, 1894, 1904, 1908-1909, 1911, 1914, 1916-1917, 1920, 1930, 1934, 1938-1937, 1939-1940, 1947, 1949, 1951-1952, 1954, 1956, 1959, 1963, 1965-1966, 1969, 1974-1978, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1994, 19



## SUBJECT INDEX

2785, 2791, 2793, 2801-2804, 2807, 2812-2814, 2820, 2823-2835, 2838-2839, 2835, 2838, 2840-2841, 2843, 2845, 2847, 2895, 2932, 2980, 3015, 3017, 3020, 3025, 3034, 3046, 3069-3070, 3084-3086, 3089, 3093, 3099, 3111, 3116-3117, 3122, 3126, 3131, 3140-3141, 3148-3149, 3151, 3158, 3164-3165, 3171-3172, 3181-3182, 3201, 3208-3209, 3212-3214, 3221, 3224, 3227, 3232, 3234-3237, 3239-3244, 3246, 3253, 3257, 3259, 3261, 3266-3267, 3271, 3300, 3302-3303, 3310, 3312, 3327, 3330-3331, 3337-3338, 3341, 3346, 3349-3350, 3360-3361, 3371, 3375, 3383, 3385, 3387-3388, 3402, 3404, 3409, 3412-3415, 3418-3419, 3423, 3429, 3432, 3441, 3448, 3450, 3456, 3462, 3466-3467, 3469, 3472

3474, 3477-3478, 3484, 3489, 3492-3493, 3495, 3498, 3501, 3503, 3507, 3510-3511, 3513, 3516-3518, 3521-3523, 3528, 3531, 3542-3543, 3556, 3561, 3564, 3567, 3569, 3571, 3576-3577, 3599-3600, 3603-3604, 3610, 3616, 3622-3623, 3627, 3653, 3663, 3669, 3671-3672, 3681-3682, 3685-3687, 3696, 3701-3702, 3707, 3728-3729, 3733, 3740, 3774-3775, 3781, 3783, 3787, 3802, 3809, 3814, 3823, 3829-3830, 3832, 3836-3838, 3855, 3859, 3861, 3864, 3870-3872, 3874, 3876-3877, 3882-3883, 3899, 3919, 3923, 3925, 3927, 3932, 3938, 3940-3942, 3946, 3961-3962, 3964, 3966-3968, 3973-3974, 3976, 3980, 3983, 3987-3989, 3993, 3995, 3999, 4007, 4011, 4018-4019, 4023, 4027, 4032, 4039-4040, 4046, 4049-4050, 4054-4055, 4090, 4092, 4098, 4102, 4104, 4108, 4113-4114, 4135, 4142-4143, 4145-4147, 4154, 4162-4164, 4168, 4171-4172, 4175, 4179-4179, 4183, 4192, 4194-4195, 4197, 4202, 4210, 4229-4231, 4234, 4236, 4244-4245, 4251, 4254, 4260, 4262, 4264, 4266, 4268, 4272, 4285, 4287, 4289, 4291-4292, 4295, 4301, 4303-4305, 4307, 4310, 4318-4319, 4324-4325, 4328, 4332-4333, 4336, 4341, 4343, 4348-4349, 4356-4357, 4381, 4384, 4397, 4405, 4412, 4414-4417, 4419, 4421, 4423-4424, 4428-4430, 4433, 4454, 4463, 4469, 4472, 4474-4477, 4481-4483, 4493, 4518-4520, 4524, 4532, 4536-4537, 4540, 4542, 4560, 4563-4564, 4570, 4576, 4583, 4585, 4587, 4589, 4591, 4599, 4613, 4615, 4626, 4630, 4637-4638, 4645-4646, 4651, 4654, 4656-4657, 4659-4662, 4664, 4669-4670, 4672, 4675, 4678-4681, 4683, 4686-4691, 4694, 4696-4701, 4703, 4705-4708, 4712-4713, 4717, 4719-4720, 4723-4724, 4727-4728, 4731, 4733, 4735-4736, 4739, 4742-4743, 4745, 4747-4749, 4751, 4753-4755, 4757, 4759, 4764-4765, 4771-4772, 4774-4775, 4777-4778, 4781-4782, 4785-4786, 4789-4791, 4793, 4802, 4805, 4807, 4809, 4814-4818, 4820, 4823-4824, 4828, 4830-4831, 4835-4836, 4838-4839, 4841, 4843, 4845-4847, 4849-4850, 4852-4853, 4856, 4860-4862, 4864-4866, 4871, 4873-4874, 4877, 4880-4884, 4887-4888, 4890, 4892-4893, 4896, 4898

4900-4901, 4903-4905, 4911, 4919, 4923, 4925, 4927-4928, 4931, 4938-4939, 4942, 4944-4945, 4947-4949, 4952, 4954, 4956-4957, 4961, 4963, 4965-4968, 4970-4971, 4973-4975, 4977-4986, 4988-4992, 4995-4997, 5000-5001, 5006-5007, 5009, 5012-5013, 5015, 5023-5024, 5026-5028, 5030-5031, 5036, 5038, 5040-5042, 5045, 5048-5051, 5054-5056, 5058-5059, 5061-5068, 5070-5074, 5076-5077, 5084-5087, 5098, 5100, 5103-5104, 5106-5107, 5111, 5113-5118, 5122-5125, 5128, 5143-5144, 5146, 5151, 5154, 5167, 5170, 5173-5175, 5180-5183, 5185, 5191-5192, 5194-5195, 5197, 5201-5202, 5206-5209, 5211, 5216-5217, 5219-5221, 5223-5224, 5228, 5230, 5235, 5245-5246, 5248, 5253, 5255-5256, 5259-5260, 5262-5263, 5265-5267, 5270-5271, 5273, 5276, 5282, 5285, 5287, 5294-5295, 5297-5298, 5303, 5308, 5310, 5314-5315, 5322-5323, 5325-5326, 5328-5330, 5337, 5339, 5341-5342, 5345, 5347, 5349, 5351, 5354-5357, 5366, 5369-5370, 5372, 5374-5375, 5379, 5387, 5395, 5398-5400, 5402-5403, 5407, 5410, 5412-5414, 5416, 5418, 5421, 5425, 5434-5435, 5437-5439, 5441, 5445, 5447, 5449, 5456-5457, 5459, 5461-5462, 5464-5468, 5470, 5472, 5475, 5479-5480, 5483, 5486, 5488-5489, 5491, 5496, 5505, 5508-5509, 5513-5515, 5542-5543, 5550, 5553, 5558, 5560, 5562-5564, 5580, 5586, 5588-5589, 5596, 5605, 5610, 5618, 5634, 5637, 5639-5642, 5644, 5647, 5652, 5654, 5656-5657, 5661, 5668, 5670, 5681, 5684-5686, 5692, 5703, 5712, 5716, 5741, 5764, 5775, 5779-5781, 5791, 5793-5798, 5800-5801, 5809, 5816-58



# SUBJECT INDEX

MERCURY: 890, 1583, 2930, 3178, 3896, 4034, 4747, 5029, 6391, 6490, 6590, 6601, 6610, 7597, 7617, 8120, 8546  
 MERCURY ISOTOPES: 4072, 5024  
 MESENCEPHALON: 1147, 1663, 3468, 3496, 4861, 6902  
 MESENCHYMOMA: 7824  
 MESENTERIC ARTERIES: 58, 1178, 2511, 5535, 5595  
 MESENTERIC CYST: 43  
 MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION: 58, 86, 91, 966, 1967, 2010, 4289, 5844, 7226, 8709  
 MESENTERIC VEINS: 58, 884, 5907  
 MESENTERY: 37, 61, 212, 232, 787, 1123, 1176, 1968, 2849, 4089, 4111, 4712, 5007, 5534-5535, 5581, 7687, 8589  
 MESODERM: 319  
 MESOTHELIOMA: 4745, 4942, 7624  
 MESTRANOL: 154, 163, 284, 1001-1002, 1031, 1046, 1069, 1141, 1259, 1261, 1469, 1483, 1593, 1610, 1635, 1658, 1660, 1715, 1751, 2199, 3305, 3355, 3399, 3425, 3833, 3870, 4109, 4481, 4585, 5293, 5598, 5615, 6859, 6898, 6900, 6974, 7116, 7179, 7542, 7878  
 METABOLIC DETOXICATION: 7384-7385  
 METABOLIC DISEASES: 507, 3277, 8331  
 METABOLISM: 864  
 METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS: 1509-1510, 2403, 6162, 6381  
 METALS: 568, 5623, 6600, 7004, 7015, 8097, 8403  
 METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL: 2946  
 METARAMINOL: 226, 617, 1207  
 METFORMIN: 3864, 4015, 4176, 4477, 4534, 6971  
 METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS: 2018, 3064, 3086, 8284, 8627-8628  
 METHANDROSTENOLONE: 4098, 6071  
 METHILDIAZINE: 2352, 6252  
 METHEMOGLOBIN: 2316, 2545, 8703  
 METHEMOGLOBINEMIA: 2545, 2719  
 METHENOLONE: 1808  
 METHICILLIN: 1278, 1332, 7497  
 METHIONINE: 2855, 2916, 2919, 2972, 2982, 2991, 3078, 3083, 3122, 3257, 3955, 4008, 4012, 4041, 6439, 6447, 6658, 6710, 7864, 7819, 8023, 8056, 8202, 8369, 8534, 8537, 8548, 8569, 8597, 8631, 8666  
 METHONIUM COMPOUNDS: 6126  
 METHOTREXATE: 2019, 2318, 3130, 3876, 6286, 6717, 7261, 7309, 8449, 8648, 8690  
 METHOXAMINE: 2712  
 METHOXFLURANE: 5619  
 METHYLCELLULOSE: 2069, 2934, 5874, 6125, 6773, 7028, 7878, 8088, 8183, 8555  
 METHYLCHOLANTHRENE: 206, 261, 5869, 5925, 6019, 6419, 6449  
 METHYLDOPA: 2376, 6053, 6060, 6867  
 METHYLENE BLUE: 3178, 5647, 5710, 8318, 8694  
 METHYLPREDNISOLONE: 684, 5971, 6889, 7505, 8715  
 METHYLTESTOSTERONE: 1808  
 METHYLSERGIIDE: 1984, 2301, 2454, 3105, 3125, 5893, 8437  
 METRORRHAGIA: 1864, 5408, 5668, 7787, 7811  
 METYRAPONE: 630  
 MEVALONIC ACID: 108-109  
 MICE: 87, 206-208, 220-221, 259, 261, 266, 275, 523, 526, 530, 753, 794, 796, 811, 824, 850, 884, 890, 927, 1053, 1081, 1091, 1177, 1190, 1441, 1494, 1561, 1766, 1979, 2016, 2053, 2072, 2090, 2172, 2177, 2220, 2236, 2238, 2244, 2262-2263, 2348, 2412, 2454, 2501, 2561, 2978, 3097, 3117, 3184, 3201, 3292, 3691, 3716, 3730, 3738, 3799, 3825, 3959, 4006, 4046, 4065, 4077, 4095, 4200, 4232, 4341, 4489, 4548, 4580, 4616, 4651, 4658, 4924, 5083, 5534, 5573, 5647, 5674, 5697, 5775, 5809, 5821-5822, 5824, 5858, 5868-5870, 5896, 5907, 5917, 5925-5926, 5940, 5944, 5947, 5962, 5968, 5979, 5982, 6019, 6079, 6157, 6268, 6280, 6295, 6333, 6398-6399, 6425, 6448-6449, 6502, 6507, 6513, 6550, 6595, 6597, 6599, 6620, 6633, 6686, 6743, 6794, 6926, 6928, 6932, 7027-7028, 7032-7033, 7037, 7043, 7045, 7051, 7215, 7242-7243, 7384-7385, 7395, 7633, 7715, 7957, 7970, 7973, 7986, 8052, 8093, 8152, 8160, 8166, 8169, 8220, 8301, 8306, 8320, 8353, 8365, 8378, 8385, 8395, 8417, 8420, 8422, 8424, 8457, 8468, 8471, 8477, 8480, 8536, 8593, 8636, 8640, 8682, 8698, 8719, 8838  
 MICROBIOLOGY: 6485  
 MICROCEPHALY: 409, 4771  
 MICROCHEMISTRY: 2951, 3868, 3967, 4364, 6597

MICROCOCCUS: 814, 2860, 2996, 6406, 6555, 6636, 7004, 7993, 8100, 8126, 8195, 8654, 8657  
 MICROFILMING: 2032, 2252, 2484  
 MICROGNATHISM: 4780  
 MICROGRAPHY: 3771, 3810, 7414  
 MICROSCOPY: 375, 381, 416, 855, 1011, 1159, 1998, 2032, 2176, 2227, 2245, 2252, 2281, 2318, 2484, 2761, 3153, 3194, 3779, 3787, 3790, 4735, 4789, 5089, 5944, 6655, 7631  
 MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON: 17, 153, 308, 321, 650, 855, 861-862, 875, 917, 919, 968, 1012, 1154-1155, 1158, 1165, 1317, 1368, 1442, 1524, 1615, 1695, 1706, 1822, 1980-1981, 1983, 1993, 1997-1998, 2009, 2020, 2022, 2027, 2053, 2069, 2075, 2081, 2091, 2107, 2116-2118, 2144, 2154, 2171, 2177-2179, 2209, 2211, 2223-2224, 2227, 2236, 2241-2244, 2246-2250, 2253-2258, 2260-2263, 2283, 2293, 2297-2298, 2304-2305, 2317, 2347, 2381, 2412, 2449, 2464-2466, 2478, 2481, 2488, 2516-2517, 2530, 2532, 2548, 2842, 2929, 3022, 3127, 3136, 3228-3230, 3680, 3703, 3725, 3727, 3732-3733, 3740-3741, 3772, 3779, 3787-3788, 3795, 3799-3800, 3811, 3813, 3820, 3852-3853, 3878, 3978, 4000, 4173, 4187, 4369, 4422, 4490, 4662, 4965, 4772, 4976, 5089, 5507, 5515, 5537, 5541-5542, 5583, 5590, 5643, 5719, 5802, 5854, 5875, 5922, 5944, 6046, 6130, 6323, 6333, 6416, 6457, 6524, 6559, 6573, 6635, 6672, 6680, 6685-6686, 6708, 6732, 6737, 6755, 6822, 6830, 6986, 7004, 7139, 7333, 7375, 7409, 7588-7589, 7591, 7604, 7631, 7669, 7721, 7891, 8060, 8071, 8122, 8147, 8190, 8303, 8313, 8356, 8404-8405, 8407, 8409, 8414, 8418-8419, 8431, 8441-8442, 8450, 8467  
 MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE: 1176, 1178, 1275, 2080, 2208, 2282, 2511, 2976, 3701, 3740, 3761, 4059, 4089, 4210, 5591, 5595, 5715, 7375, 7687, 8099, 8624  
 MICROSCOPY, INTERFERENCE: 2743  
 MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST: 919, 1759, 1938, 2091, 2177, 2205, 2280, 2305, 2336-2337, 2372, 2442, 2530, 3948, 3978, 5944, 6387, 6626, 6713, 7023, 7604, 7877, 8099, 8387, 8390, 8405, 8438, 8468  
 MICROSOMES: 803, 1157, 1690, 2872, 2886, 2921, 3000, 3087, 3298, 3808, 5719, 5821, 5824, 6311, 6523, 6680, 6858, 7024, 7030, 7151, 7937, 8010, 8021, 8060, 8198, 8323, 8395, 8544, 8560, 8696, 8698, 8793  
 MICROSPORIUM: 6484, 6598  
 MIDDLE AGE: 1, 3, 6, 8, 11, 22, 28, 31-32, 34, 42-44, 49, 51-52, 62-64, 67, 92-93, 95-96, 98, 116, 119, 123, 135, 158-159, 172, 184, 188-189, 201, 282-283, 268, 276-277, 280, 296-297, 302-304, 314, 316, 318, 320, 323, 325-326, 331, 335, 337, 341, 351, 356, 362, 366-368, 381, 383, 385-386, 395, 402-404, 414, 426, 431, 434-435, 437, 446, 475-476, 480, 482, 484, 489-490, 493, 495, 501, 504, 516-517, 520, 522, 532, 543, 563, 565-566, 572-573, 577, 581, 586, 589-590, 594, 597-600, 602, 607-608, 610-612, 617, 620-621, 624, 626-627, 629-630, 635, 638, 642-644, 650, 653, 655, 658-659, 663-664, 676-677, 685, 689, 691, 693, 695-696, 698, 702, 707, 715, 717, 720, 723, 739, 763, 768-769, 771-772, 778, 787, 791, 793, 835, 838, 843-846, 849, 853, 891-893, 908, 910, 923, 926, 954, 971, 980-981, 986-987, 992, 994, 1002-1003, 1019, 1046, 1061, 1105, 1110, 1116, 1118, 1122-1123, 1127, 1192, 1195, 1196, 1200, 1205, 1207-1208, 1213, 1218-1219, 1227, 1234-1235, 1253, 1262, 1273, 1280, 1283-1284, 1292, 1294-1295, 1301, 1324-1326, 1333, 1352, 1359, 1391, 1397, 1405, 1415, 1417, 1419-1421, 1425, 1436, 1448, 1455, 1467, 1469, 1514, 1532, 1551, 1555, 1559-1560, 1609, 1621, 1627, 1629, 1632-1634, 1648, 1653-1654, 1660, 1666, 1669-1670, 1674, 1678, 1680, 1691, 1697, 1702, 1707, 1723-1724, 1727, 1735, 1747, 1755-1756, 1758, 1760, 1767, 1772, 1777-1779, 1781-1782, 1785, 1799, 1801, 1804, 1816, 1821, 1831, 1839, 1847-1848, 1852, 1854, 1858, 1864, 1877-1879, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1906, 1908-1911, 1914, 1916-1917, 1934-1935, 1952, 1954, 1963, 1965, 1969, 1975-1977, 1981, 1985, 1989-1991, 1996, 2000-2001, 2007-2008, 2027, 2030-2031, 2034, 2036, 2045, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2076, 2083, 2100, 2103, 2105, 2145, 2150-2151, 2154, 2158, 2162-2163, 2184, 2187, 2197, 2201, 2209-2210, 2222, 2225-2226, 2239, 2249, 2269, 2291, 2316, 2318, 2320-2322, 2325, 2331, 2363, 2399, 2402, 2410, 2415, 2456-2457, 2468-2469, 2478, 2506, 2515, 2521, 2552, 2569, 2575-2577, 2589, 2600, 2634, 2639

2662, 2686-2688, 2692, 2695, 2700, 2710, 2715, 2717, 2742, 2756, 2760, 2767, 2770, 2773, 2793-2794, 2821, 2932, 3008, 3014-3015, 3017, 3093, 3138, 3140, 3149, 3157-3158, 3164-3165, 3171-3173, 3208, 3258, 3297, 3300, 3302-3303, 3313, 3327, 3330-3331, 3337-3338, 3346, 3353, 3362, 3371, 3375, 3397, 3402, 3413, 3416-3417, 3419, 3426, 3441, 3450, 3466-3467, 3495, 3507, 3511, 3514, 3532, 3534, 3544, 3564, 3573, 3579, 3581, 3590, 3610, 3616, 3648-3649, 3653-3654, 3663, 3672-3673, 3687, 3697, 3701, 3704, 3709, 3748, 3774, 3781, 3829-3830, 3832, 3837-3838, 3843-3844, 3854-3855, 3863-3864, 3870, 3873-3874, 3881, 3884, 3895, 3898, 3919-3920, 3923, 3927, 3932, 3935, 3938, 3940-3942, 3946, 3966, 3968, 3972, 3976, 3983, 3986, 3988-3989, 4011, 4016, 4019, 4023, 4026-4027, 4049, 4102, 4114, 4135, 4138, 4143, 4145, 4147, 4171-4172, 4175, 4179, 4192-4193, 4195, 4230, 4234, 4236, 4242, 4245, 4250-4251, 4254, 4257, 4259-4261, 4264, 4268, 4277, 4291, 4305, 4307, 4315, 4322, 4324, 4328, 4336, 4339, 4342-4343, 4349, 4381, 4397, 4400, 4405, 4411-4412, 4418, 4419, 4417-4420, 4423-4424, 4430, 4433, 4437, 4442-4443, 4455, 4472, 4477-4478, 4481, 4495, 4518-4519, 4524, 4540, 4563, 4568, 4570, 4576, 4583, 4585, 4589, 4591, 4615, 4623, 4626, 4637-4638, 4649, 4653, 4657, 4661, 4663, 4667, 4672, 4678, 4681-4682, 4688, 4692, 4699, 4701, 4703, 4712, 4724, 4728, 4730, 4735, 4743, 4745, 4747, 4749, 4753, 4757, 4759, 4764, 4769, 4781, 4786, 4791, 4795, 4815, 4817, 4822-4823, 4828, 4838, 4843, 4845, 4847, 4849-4850, 4856, 4858, 4860, 4863, 4865, 4873, 4881, 4884-4885, 4888, 4890, 4894, 4900, 4903, 4925, 4927, 4939, 4956-4957, 4960-4962, 4970-4971, 4973, 4975, 4978, 4980, 4982, 4986, 4988-4989, 4992, 4994, 4996, 5004, 5007, 5009-5010, 5012-5013, 5023, 5026-5027, 5032-5033, 5040-5042, 5049-5050, 5055-5056, 5058, 5066, 5074, 5078-5077, 5080, 5082, 5084, 5088, 5098, 5100, 5105-5107, 5110, 5112-5113, 5119, 5122, 5128, 5143-5144, 5151, 5185, 5189, 5219-5220, 5224, 5241, 5245, 5256, 5268, 5279, 5282, 5316, 5324-5325, 5342, 5347, 5379, 5390, 5394-5395, 5398, 5403, 5407-5408, 5411, 5415-5416, 5421, 5424, 5428, 5434, 5456, 5462, 5470, 5473, 5487, 5491, 5496, 5508, 5513-5516, 5518, 5524, 5532, 5550, 5588, 5596, 5618, 5628, 5637, 5639-5640, 5655, 5662, 5666, 5681, 5684-5689, 5693, 5702-5703, 5712, 5728, 5733, 5741, 5764, 5767, 5780-5781, 5789-5790, 5792-5793, 5795-5798, 5800-5801, 5828, 5831, 5837-5838, 5841, 5851, 5873, 5879, 5884, 5886, 5913, 5916, 5988, 6008, 6021-6022, 6024-6026, 6030, 6032, 6034, 6036, 6042-6043, 6047, 6052-6053, 6056-6057, 6060, 6065, 6072-6073, 6075-6076, 6078-6080, 6099-6101, 6112, 6115, 6120, 6122, 6128, 6131, 6134, 6136, 6139, 6141, 6143, 6145-6146, 6152, 6182, 6190, 6196-6197, 6199, 6208, 6211, 6218, 6222, 6224-6226, 6230, 6232-6235, 6245, 6248, 6258, 6276-6277, 6291, 6294, 6306-6308, 6322, 6328, 6332, 6339-6340, 6342, 6350, 6355, 6368, 6375, 6420, 6470, 6546, 6578, 6751-6752, 6761-6762, 6765, 6796-6797, 6806, 6838, 6841, 6843, 6846-6847, 6849-6852, 6854-6855, 6860, 6864-6869, 6871, 6875, 6883, 6890-6893, 6899, 6943, 6956, 6961, 6974, 6977, 7031, 7053, 7061, 7065, 7069, 7075, 7084, 7087, 7089, 7123, 7136, 7143, 7146-7148, 7156-7157, 7162, 7164, 7166, 7179-7180, 7187, 7189, 7192-7193, 7201-7202, 7224, 7229, 7234, 7237, 7246, 7251-7253, 7258, 7261, 7264-7266, 7269-7270, 7285, 7292, 7301-7304, 7311-7312, 7317-7318, 7327, 7331-7332, 7336-7342, 7344, 7346, 7354, 7359, 7364-7365, 7367, 7370-7371, 7374, 7377, 7379, 7382, 7407, 7415, 7436, 7446, 7461, 7464, 7494-7495, 7501-7502, 7509, 7513, 7522, 7525, 7530-7531, 7535, 7537, 7541, 7546, 7553, 7561, 7568, 7571, 7575-7576, 7615-7616, 7637-7638, 7696, 7700, 7711, 7714, 7721, 7725-7726, 7731-7732, 7734-7735, 7749-7750, 7753, 7762, 7773, 7782-7784, 7787, 7789, 7791, 7801-7802, 7807, 7813, 7815, 7818-7819, 7823, 7828, 7842, 7845, 7847, 7853, 7857, 7862, 7865, 7876, 7885, 7902, 7905, 7909, 7912, 7921-7922, 7933, 7936, 7940, 7946, 7949, 7996, 8067, 8106, 8161, 8218, 8222, 8250, 8252, 8272, 8275, 8281, 8332-8333, 8345, 8350, 8495-8497, 8511, 8526, 8571-8573, 8577, 8668, 8693, 8699, 8716-8717, 8719, 8723, 8730, 8735-8736, 8744, 8751-8752, 8757, 8761, 8771, 8776, 8778-8781, 8783-8784, 8788, 8795-8796, 8800-8801, 8806-8810, 8812-8816, 8819-8822, 8824, 8826, 8830, 8832, 8836



# SUBJECT INDEX

MILITARY MEDICINE: 1207, 1474, 1687, 1936, 2571, 7152  
MILK: 1651, 2039, 2854, 3084-3085, 3194, 3356, 3583, 3936, 5498, 6223, 6543, 6651, 6746, 6942, 7059, 7092, 7131, 7982, 8213, 8315-8316, 8421, 8507, 8649, 8742  
MILK, HUMAN: 8027  
MINERAL OIL: 8700, 8743  
MINERALS: 3233  
MINNESOTA: 923, 1767, 3881, 7192, 7909  
MIOTICS: 2932  
MISSISSIPPI: 3291  
MITOCHONDRIA: 802, 806-808, 818-822, 2329, 2388, 2439, 2465, 2872, 2910, 3072, 3087, 3788, 3808, 5719, 5944, 6311, 6614, 6680, 6783, 6815, 6881-6882, 7025, 7030, 8010, 8034, 8085, 8121-8122, 8323, 8388, 3489, 8560, 8672-8673, 8679-8680, 8684, 8702, 8711  
MITOMYCIN: 1621-1622, 7752  
MITRAL VALVE: 478, 480, 595, 597, 1934, 2739, 5818  
MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY: 601, 626-627, 728, 2739  
MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS: 601, 728, 1262, 1678, 1785, 1963, 1985, 2518, 5798, 6032, 6144, 7053, 8807  
MIYAGAWANELLA: 7972, 8403, 8433  
MODELS: 153, 824, 850, 906, 1155, 1983, 2257, 2298, 2437, 2475, 2682, 2693, 2706, 2709, 2723, 2768, 2863, 2883, 2896, 2906, 2914, 2939, 2971, 2999, 3492-3493, 3878, 4820, 4784, 4829, 5297-5298, 5467-5468, 5542, 5710, 5759, 5854, 5883, 5895, 5940, 5994, 6157, 6184, 6447, 6636, 6830, 7030, 7669, 7962, 8019-8020, 8205, 8419, 8439, 8467, 8765-8766  
MOLAR: 6749  
MOLECULAR WEIGHT: 537, 589, 914, 924, 1028, 1044, 1728, 2215, 2386, 2685, 2692, 2726, 2761, 2768, 2783, 2847, 2896, 2906, 2951, 2988, 3042, 3053, 3112, 3191, 3950, 4048, 4186, 4333, 4564, 4574, 4579, 4645, 4968, 5556, 5806-5807, 5884, 5895, 5960, 5963, 5968, 6049, 6203, 6205, 6250, 6377, 6383, 6401-6402, 6421, 6431, 6452, 6475-6476, 6484, 6486, 6496, 6500, 6503-6504, 6517, 6519, 6550, 6598, 6605, 6685, 6692, 6703, 6924, 7009, 7468, 7601, 8020, 8038, 8067, 8071, 8131, 8176, 8196, 8200, 8240-8241, 8255, 8286, 8292, 8294, 8319, 8335, 8368, 8376, 8402, 8467, 8565, 8567, 8691  
MOLLUSCA: 6544, 6721, 8181, 8407  
MOLONEY VIRUS: 6686  
MONGOLISM: 408-409, 4768, 4771  
MONGOLOID RACE: 355, 1282, 7994  
MONILIALES: 6485  
MONITORING SYSTEMS: 602, 4122, 6124  
MONKEY DISEASES: 3702  
MONKEYS: 82, 84, 140, 413, 432, 656, 893, 924, 1055, 2078-2079, 2139, 2204, 2219, 2227, 2259, 2277, 2294, 2309, 2525, 2527-2528, 2978, 3098-3099, 3111, 3126, 3142, 3211, 3216, 3224, 3230-3231, 3236, 3265, 3269, 3653, 3714, 3779, 3871, 4074, 4221, 4269, 4271, 4279, 4303, 4535, 4563, 4658, 5616, 5963, 6394, 6714, 6725, 6904, 6951, 7139, 7166, 7247, 7446, 7668, 7732, 7822, 7954, 8354-8355, 8396, 8400, 8440, 8469  
MONOAMINE OXIDASE: 2381  
MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS: 239, 665, 1084, 2351, 2447, 6260, 6288, 6359-6360  
MONOCYTES: 856, 1979, 2079, 2291, 3219, 7215, 8302  
MONOSACCHARIDES: 6671  
MORPHINE: 491  
MORPHOLINES: 5890  
MORTALITY: 576, 626-627, 716, 2710, 3837, 4229, 4730, 7391, 7496, 7526, 7532, 7834  
MOSAICISM: 2137  
MOTION PICTURES: 1441, 1967, 2010, 2739, 3153, 3292, 3716, 5944  
MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES: 4924  
MOUTH: 5175, 5610  
MOUTH ABNORMALITIES: 4780  
MOUTH DISEASES: 402, 1212, 3160, 4780, 6758, 7100, 7389, 8499, 8502, 8729  
MOUTH, EDENTULOUS: 4923  
MOUTH MICROORGANISMS: 4509, 6566, 7386, 7389, 7398, 7431  
MOUTH MUCOSA: 337, 4769, 4836, 6487  
MOUTH NEOPLASMS: 4401, 4746, 4766, 4788, 4798-4799, 4836, 4840, 4850, 4870, 4985, 5121, 8718

MOUTHWASHES: 6876  
MOVEMENT: 2092, 2339, 3126, 6714, 8382, 8440  
MOVEMENT DISORDERS: 4863  
MUCIN: 5957, 6724, 8217  
MUCOCELE: 4895  
MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES: 191, 541, 899, 1391, 1722, 1871, 2244, 2412, 3162, 3232, 3245, 3698, 4169, 4306, 4381, 4636, 5456, 5598, 5700-5701, 5803, 5805, 5812-5813, 5815, 5819, 5825, 5833, 5850, 5852, 5855, 5896, 5965, 5992, 6002-6003, 6013, 6161-6162, 6185-6186, 6195, 6198, 6325, 6383, 6393, 6420, 6526, 6615, 6739-6740, 6753, 7036, 8387  
MUCOPROTEINS: 234, 1705, 2856, 2877, 2889, 2891, 2919, 2953, 3027, 3076, 3930, 3964, 3967, 4045, 4133, 4253, 4320, 5716, 6921, 8014, 8024, 8042, 8056, 8113, 8240, 8245, 8274, 8294, 8298, 8307, 8411, 8531, 8533-8534, 8538, 8542, 8557-8558, 8562, 8579, 8584-8585  
MUCOR: 6644  
MUCORMYCOSIS: 6096, 7854  
MUCUS: 4184, 4297, 6983  
MULTIPLE MYELOMA: 126, 180, 517, 1276, 1390, 1453, 1653, 1689, 1830-1831, 1971, 2001, 2026, 2522, 2554, 2686, 2688, 2695, 2700, 2703, 2984, 3756, 3823, 3832, 4090, 4175, 4219, 4268, 4374, 4877, 5166, 5224, 5399, 5454, 5488, 5512, 6790, 7136, 7154, 7270, 7357, 7717, 7751, 7753, 7841, 7934, 7959, 8192  
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS: 1964, 2086, 2313, 2320, 2733, 2773  
MUMPS: 7320  
MURAMIDASE: 2628, 2882, 2897, 2902-2903, 3002, 3031, 3044, 3081, 3123, 3847, 4080, 6385, 6391, 6415-6416, 6505, 6527, 6618, 6621, 6884, 6702, 6711, 6824, 6830, 6836, 7004, 7042, 7428, 8027, 8030, 8084, 8155, 8170, 8201, 8212, 8217, 8240-8241, 8259, 8302, 8312, 8340, 8381, 8392, 8394, 8405, 8411, 8414, 8434, 8559  
MUSCLE CONTRACTION: 211, 217, 1005, 3099, 3125, 3819, 4071, 4204, 4270, 6569, 6948, 8355, 8419, 8437  
MUSCLE CRAMP: 1257, 7276, 7329  
MUSCLE PROTEINS: 2107, 3080, 3101, 3701, 5901, 6395, 6400, 6412, 6454, 7980, 7983, 8017, 8040, 8058-8059, 8068, 8099, 8101, 8103, 8146, 8181, 8309, 8313  
MUSCLE RELAXANTS: 663, 3284  
MUSCLE, SMOOTH: 211, 1039, 2848, 3105-3106, 3124-3125, 3229-3230, 4270, 5534, 6569, 6948, 8377, 8421, 8437, 8480  
MUSCLES: 204, 225, 910, 931, 1052, 2080, 2465, 2684, 3057-3058, 3095, 3110, 3121, 3955, 4210, 4300, 4924, 5004, 5534, 5864, 6087, 6502, 6597, 6633, 6656-6657, 6829, 6984, 8067, 8105, 8112, 8117, 8196-8197, 8276, 8346, 8349, 8384, 8419, 8444, 8455  
MUSCULAR DISEASES: 5006, 5047, 5060, 5794, 6181, 7737, 8777  
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY: 4771, 6502, 6597  
MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM: 2759  
MUSHROOMS: 6433  
MUTAGENS: 3002, 8201  
MUTATION: 1225, 1775, 2822, 2824, 2830, 2838, 2840, 2843, 2895, 3001-3002, 3004, 3009, 3113, 3120, 3185-3188, 3195, 3200, 3429, 4185, 4578, 5282-5283, 5285, 5295, 5308, 5323, 5327-5328, 6385, 6516, 6560, 6562, 6643, 6684, 6704, 6793, 7385, 8031, 8045, 8155, 8199, 8201, 8218, 8287, 8337, 8358, 8408, 8430  
MYCOBACTERIUM: 6433, 6877, 6880, 8477, 8631-8632, 8658  
MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS: 3243, 6426  
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS: 6453, 8302  
MYCOPLASMA: 2177, 2464, 6641  
MYCOSES: 2641, 6096  
MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES: 2046, 7270  
MYELIN SHEATH: 8071  
MYELITIS: 4701, 4757, 4817, 4900  
MYELOFIBROSIS: 516, 1935, 6235, 7342, 7817, 7842  
MYELOGRAPHY: 338, 4701, 4757, 4807, 4817  
MYELOID METAPLASIA: 1935, 7341, 7700  
MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS: 152, 1981, 1994, 2089, 2154, 5515, 7700, 7721  
MYOBLASTOMA: 4674  
MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY: 3707  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT: 10, 474, 481, 484, 501, 508, 529, 555, 568, 572, 574, 577-578, 582-583, 589-590, 593, 602, 607, 610, 617, 620-621, 624,

631, 641, 649-650, 653-654, 657, 659, 676, 679, 682, 687, 692, 694, 711, 721, 726, 810, 845, 886, 891, 962, 969, 1234, 1244, 1265, 1282-1283, 1301, 1533, 1707, 1727, 1756, 1760, 1870, 1874, 2105, 2166, 2322, 2373, 2385, 2712, 2741, 2770, 3208, 3275, 3419, 3672, 3837, 3863, 3916, 3923, 3932, 3976, 3987, 4027, 4058, 4183, 4218, 4247, 4295, 4362, 4408, 4410, 4614, 4628, 5076, 5673, 5831, 5838, 6062, 6068, 6073, 6099-6101, 6131, 6134, 6148, 6150, 6339, 6843, 6845, 6848, 6869, 6872, 6937, 6956, 6973, 7241, 7246, 7268, 7357, 7371, 7462, 7500, 7502, 7512, 7516-7517, 7525, 7551, 7769, 7922, 7949, 8775, 8816, 8820, 8829, 8836  
MYOCARDITIS: 7310  
MYOCARDIUM: 104, 204, 226, 819-821, 827, 1947, 2080, 2142, 2220, 2227, 2312, 2456, 2638, 2885, 2956, 2958, 3227, 3233, 3238, 3249, 3263, 3279, 3671, 3775-3776, 3779, 4032, 4210, 5708-5709, 5877, 5891, 5899, 5941, 5951, 5966, 6320, 6324, 6346, 6358, 6358, 6360-6361, 6364-6365, 6522, 7029, 7041, 7331, 7371, 8034, 8112, 8118, 8133, 8141, 8320, 8393, 8438, 8443-8444, 8672-8673, 8680  
MYOEPIPHYLIAL TUMOR: 4847  
MYOFIBRILS: 3827, 4298, 5620, 8419, 8446  
MYOGLOBIN: 2951, 3000, 4333, 4664, 4645, 6633, 6924, 8198  
MYOGRAPHY: 6024  
MYONEURAL JUNCTION: 1005  
MYOPIA: 64, 4927  
MYOSARCOMA: 5457  
MYOSITIS: 2465, 7261, 7268  
MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS: 5103, 5109  
MYRINGOPLASTY: 5624  
MYXEDEMA: 5565  
MYXOMA: 4760, 4876  
MYXOMYCETES: 2868, 6409, 6491, 8007  
N  
NAD: 801, 804, 813, 816, 821-822, 6411, 7001, 7025, 8006, 8343, 8444, 8654, 8672-8673, 8677, 8680, 8682, 8684, 8698  
NADP: 801, 813, 6597, 6791, 8175, 8403, 8682, 8694, 8696, 8698, 8702-8703  
NAFILLIN: 8824, 8381  
NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME: 6420  
NALORPHINE: 5847  
NANDROLONE: 7817  
NAPHTHALENES: 2847, 2887, 2897-2899, 2998, 6475, 6495, 6578, 6587, 8084, 8101, 8560, 8678  
NAPHTHOQUINONES: 797, 803, 828, 3298, 6858, 6865, 7151, 8631-8632, 8653, 8674-8675, 8679, 8793  
NARCOTICS: 568  
NASAL MUCOSA: 354, 6740  
NASAL POLYPS: 327-329, 331, 4860, 8045  
NASAL SEPTUM: 433  
NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 309, 311-313, 315, 317, 321, 324, 327-332, 4679, 4860  
NASOPHARYNX: 3204  
NECK: 639, 5010, 5524  
NECK NEOPLASMS: 349, 4844  
NECROSIS: 81, 98, 798, 879, 884, 1272-1273, 1674, 2080, 3121, 3285, 3803, 3813, 3843, 4092, 4210, 4231, 4277, 4587, 5011, 5069, 5095, 5389, 5539, 5792, 5907, 6063, 6279, 6294, 6571, 6693, 6829, 6846, 6850, 6998, 7061, 7146, 7159, 7311, 7380, 7404, 7417, 7632, 7737, 7821, 8285  
NEGROES: 64, 1723, 1811, 2057, 2814, 2835, 2841, 3150, 4307, 4318, 4327, 5248, 5303, 5326, 7535, 7818, 8054  
NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS: 522, 1200, 1560, 3946, 7143, 7226, 7885  
NEOMYCIN: 2316, 3167, 3167, 4239, 6092, 6302, 6470, 8516  
NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS: 206-208, 261, 5858, 5868-5870, 5909, 6019  
NEOPLASM METASTASIS: 202, 206-207, 214, 261, 266, 268, 274, 344, 753, 758, 1198, 1252, 1270, 1338, 1591, 1669, 2007, 2265, 3301, 3304, 3354, 3398, 3535, 3582, 4038, 4058, 4206, 4218, 4232, 4258, 4401, 4472, 4485, 4616, 4652, 4654, 4667, 4692, 4744, 4747, 4749, 4786, 4816, 4843, 4880, 4924, 4971, 4974, 4979, 4983, 5791, 5868-5869, 5909-5910, 6019, 6102, 6757, 6862, 6897, 7049, 7336, 8714  
NEOPLASM PROTEINS: 5083, 6418, 8166  
NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL: 4666, 4955, 4969, 5791, 7049  
NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS: 4033  
NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION: 206-208, 215,



# SUBJECT INDEX

261, 266, 753, 4232, 4616, 4972, 5822, 5868-5870, 5896, 6019, 7043, 7957, 8081, 8432  
**NEOPLASMS:** 241-242, 273, 411, 550, 580, 731, 739, 889, 935-936, 943-944, 1216, 1347, 1360, 1446, 1475, 1477, 1597, 1621-1622, 1703, 1914, 1937, 2161, 2184, 2318, 2364, 2552, 2674, 3486, 3599-3600, 3729, 3753, 3794, 3856, 3927, 3967, 3973, 4033-4034, 4054-4057, 4096-4097, 4146, 4332, 4356-4357, 4360, 4540, 4561, 4658, 4764, 4876-4877, 5360, 5425, 5439, 5449, 5479-5480, 5803, 6076, 6079, 6106, 6119, 6449, 6756, 6820, 7031, 7062, 7286, 7593, 7730, 7752, 7764, 7814, 7894, 8320, 8719  
**NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE:** 320, 4973  
**NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL:** 206-207, 830, 3058, 3095, 4065, 4658, 4924, 4972, 5083, 5821-5822, 5824, 5868-5869, 5968, 5990, 6449, 6599, 8062, 8378, 8432, 8490, 8640  
**NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY:** 4695, 4721, 4740, 4770, 4854, 4881, 4926  
**NEOSTIGMINE:** 5775, 5947, 5967, 6126, 6373, 7044  
**NEPHRECTOMY:** 763, 1227, 1563, 1847, 2080, 2288, 2480, 3214, 3275, 4008, 4210, 4568, 4777, 5087, 5791, 6629, 7049, 7414, 7664  
**NEPHRITIS:** 246, 766, 6892  
**NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL:** 6855  
**NEPHROBLASTOMA:** 4876-4877, 5791, 7049, 7824  
**NEPHROCALCINOSIS:** 5461  
**NEPHROSCLEROSIS:** 1265, 1765, 2042, 3774, 5557  
**NEPHROSIS:** 3951, 7310, 8191  
**NEPHROTIC SYNDROME:** 38, 580, 1757, 2794, 2803, 3951, 5268, 5316, 5590, 6046, 6377, 7261, 7735, 7828  
**NERVE CONDUCTION:** 800, 1005, 8439  
**NERVE CRUSH:** 4272  
**NERVE DEGENERATION:** 3121, 6829  
**NERVE ENDINGS:** 8439  
**NERVE TISSUE:** 6820  
**NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS:** 6413, 6467, 7120, 8002, 8071  
**NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES:** 1577, 4664, 4771, 4811  
**NEURAMINIC ACIDS:** 2175, 2232, 3135, 3859, 3928, 3932, 3953, 3956, 6383, 6398, 6402, 6413, 6508, 6630, 6726, 6828, 6918, 8187, 8191, 8311, 8401, 8425  
**NEURAMINIDASE:** 2470, 2877, 3087, 3097, 3117, 3135, 5957, 6398, 6660, 6682, 6726, 6735, 6828, 8014, 8191, 8217, 8323, 8353, 8401, 8418, 8420, 8425, 8475  
**NEURILEMMOMA:** 357, 3829, 4666, 4747, 4795, 4808, 4856, 4932, 4969, 5637  
**NEUROBLASTOMA:** 4301, 4686, 7824  
**NEUROFIBROMA:** 4685, 4876  
**NEUROFIBROMATOSIS:** 357, 4712, 4771, 4895, 5018  
**NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS:** 4863, 5208, 7376, 7739  
**NEUROMA:** 4745  
**NEURONS:** 226, 900, 2072  
**NEUROSPORA:** 2958, 6672, 8118, 8141, 8407  
**NEUROSURGERY:** 436, 639, 4895  
**NEUTRALIZATION TESTS:** 1878, 6480, 6564, 7028, 7384, 7970, 8204  
**NEUTRONS:** 800  
**NEUTROPHILS:** 1992, 2024, 2046, 2079, 2291, 2528, 3201, 3219, 3675, 3871, 4046, 6573, 6635, 7759  
**NEVUS:** 345, 360, 4673, 4683, 4715, 4760, 4874, 4881, 4952  
**NEVUS, PIGMENTED:** 4715, 4742, 4905  
**NEW YORK CITY:** 929, 7775  
**NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS:** 5957, 6822, 8468, 8484  
**NIALAMIDE:** 239, 1084, 2223, 2261, 2264, 2274, 2414, 5520, 6260  
**NICKEL:** 6601  
**NICOTINAMIDE:** 6411, 8697, 8729  
**NICOTINE:** 2274, 2414, 3210  
**NICOTINIC ACID:** 104, 205, 239, 827, 995, 1084-1085, 1101, 1165, 1325, 2380, 2449, 4164, 4187, 4490, 4500, 4508, 4529, 4560, 4646, 5864, 6074, 6126, 6139, 6260, 6359-6360, 6375, 6986, 7498  
**NICTITATING MEMBRANE:** 200, 243  
**NIDATION:** 23  
**NIGERIA:** 4318  
**NIOBIUM:** 3973  
**NITRATES:** 2913, 5898, 6521, 6624, 6782, 7006, 8047, 8256

**NITRITES:** 3188, 3793, 6553, 8045, 8175, 8308, 8621, 8662, 8703  
**NITROBENZENES:** 255, 2851, 2884, 2891-2892, 2914, 2967, 6275, 6427, 6788, 8562  
**NITROFURANTOIN:** 1233  
**NITROFURAZONE:** 3151, 6054, 7432  
**NITROGEN:** 1115, 1690, 2577, 2619, 2629, 2679-2680, 2923, 2944, 3029, 3066, 3142, 4149, 4850, 5692, 5808, 5829, 6363, 6480, 6504, 6557, 6586, 6653-6654, 6708, 6764, 6771, 6945, 7932, 7937, 7962, 7973, 8012, 8548, 8608, 8688  
**NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS:** 1276, 1453, 1689, 2026, 3823, 4090, 4937, 5399, 5488, 6529, 7154, 7309, 7393, 7725, 7753, 7814, 7959  
**NITROPHENOLS:** 190, 2918, 2921, 2952, 3072, 6772, 6814  
**NITROSAMINES:** 4658  
**NITROSO COMPOUNDS:** 7824  
**NITROUS OXIDE:** 2766  
**NOCARDIA:** 3762, 4451  
**NOCARDIA INFECTIONS:** 6096  
**NOMENCLATURE:** 12  
**NONODONTOGENIC CYSTS:** 4780  
**NOREPINEPHRINE:** 211-212, 222, 225, 232, 617, 898, 1013, 1106, 1230, 1333, 1611, 1619, 1724, 1939, 1951, 2034, 2092, 2274, 2284, 2290, 2303, 2322-2323, 2331, 2333, 2339, 2376-2377, 2414, 2435, 2564, 2712, 2849, 3100, 3106, 4111, 4236, 4246, 4395, 5371, 5609, 5864, 5928, 5941, 6522, 6687, 7041, 7086, 7378, 7506, 7668, 7675-7676, 8377, 8435, 8589, 8595  
**NORETHANDROLONE:** 523, 530, 794, 811, 8659, 8630  
**NORETHINDRONE:** 1031, 1046, 1141, 1259, 1483, 1610, 1715, 1751, 3870, 4481, 4585, 6974, 7179  
**NORETHYNODREL:** 1001-1002, 1069, 1141, 1261, 1469, 1593, 1610, 1660, 3245, 3425, 4109, 5293, 6900, 7542  
**NORTRIPTYLINE:** 2314, 2343  
**NORWAY:** 1627, 1990, 3353, 3397, 3534, 3581, 3649, 4257, 5518, 5693, 7575, 7876  
**NOSE:** 313, 5528  
**NOSE DEFORMITIES:** 313, 6750  
**NOSE DISEASES:** 376, 5085  
**NOSE NEOPLASMS:** 517, 1831, 4699  
**NOVOBIOCIN:** 6859  
**NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE:** 107, 5705-5706, 6878, 8632, 8658  
**NUCLEAR MEDICINE:** 1857  
**NUCLEIC ACIDS:** 6415, 6657, 8217  
**NUCLEOPROTEINS:** 4968, 6533, 7023, 8202  
**NUCLEOSIDASES:** 3115, 6411, 6705, 8343, 8413  
**NUCLEOSIDES:** 549, 552, 824, 850, 1050, 1060, 1599, 1986, 2141, 2156, 2214, 2279, 2290, 2312, 2320, 2333-2334, 2344, 2346, 2352, 2367, 2580, 2593, 2596, 2611, 2617, 2630, 2773, 2951, 3487, 4086, 5940, 6157, 7000, 7668, 7676, 7678, 8631  
**NUCLEOTIDASES:** 3711, 6486, 6595  
**NUCLEOTIDES:** 1154, 1706, 2214, 2256, 2297, 2488, 2604, 2842, 3120, 3620, 5541, 5698, 6411, 6710, 8430, 8711  
**NUCLEOTIDYL TRANSFERASES:** 5822, 6815, 7001, 7015, 7985, 8126  
**NUTRITION:** 5902, 6368, 6785, 8570, 8605, 8645, 8669-8670  
**NUTRITION SURVEYS:** 3209  
**NYLON:** 5920

## O

**OBESITY:** 886, 1723, 2057, 2710, 4307, 4322, 4524, 5986, 6152, 6163, 6337, 6378, 7535  
**OBESITY IN DIABETES:** 926  
**OCCIPITAL LOBE:** 4718, 4894, 4989  
**OCCUSIVE DRESSINGS:** 8501  
**OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS:** 2184  
**OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES:** 3020, 6876, 7846, 8235  
**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY:** 571  
**OCCUPATIONS AND PROFESSIONS:** 5157, 5160, 5324  
**ODONTOGENIC CYSTS:** 4780  
**OHIO:** 1468, 2823  
**OILS:** 83, 2058, 3180, 3234, 3246, 3250, 3252, 3264, 5913, 6125, 6315-6316, 6335, 6579, 6810, 6931, 8273, 8687  
**OINTMENTS:** 5046-5047, 6155, 6180-6181, 6189, 6191, 6193-6194, 6196, 6204, 6209, 6470  
**OLEIC ACID:** 1652, 2202, 2276, 2472, 3024, 6316, 6341, 7016, 7135, 7755

**OLIGODENDROMA:** 4890  
**OLIGOMYCIN:** 801, 817-818, 8121, 8672, 8697  
**OLIGOSACCHARIDES:** 5810-5811  
**OMENTUM:** 99, 2024, 4670, 5915, 8598  
**OPHTHALMIC ARTERY:** 4761  
**OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS:** 3151, 6054, 7432  
**OPHTHALMOSCOPY:** 906, 2437  
**OPIPRAMOL:** 6077  
**OPIUM:** 5177  
**OPSONINS:** 5945  
**OPTIC ATROPHY:** 4771, 5116  
**OPTIC NERVE:** 4271, 4278, 4758, 4932  
**ORAL MANIFESTATIONS:** 337  
**ORBIT:** 4801, 4895, 4932, 5118  
**ORBITAL NEOPLASMS:** 4666, 4694, 4698, 4719, 4801, 4848, 4932, 4969, 4986  
**ORGAN OF CORTI:** 6387  
**ORGAN SPECIFICITY:** 5482, 8339  
**ORGAN WEIGHT:** 1805, 2058, 2975, 3085, 3231, 3238, 3243, 3246, 3249, 3252, 3257, 3263, 3876, 5795, 6358, 6522, 6651-6652, 6739, 7242, 8220, 8316, 8627, 8781  
**ORGANOIDS:** 1157, 2255, 6608  
**ORNITHINE:** 7037, 8030  
**ORNITHINE CARBAMOYL-TRANSFERASE:** 553, 3894, 6551, 7123  
**OTIC ACID:** 2306, 2428, 6415, 7671, 8691  
**ORTHOPEDICS:** 669, 3164, 3412, 3961, 5124, 5183, 5341, 5687  
**OSCILLOMETRY:** 693, 7509  
**OSMIUM:** 6791  
**OSMOSIS:** 2078, 2462, 2772, 6713, 8319  
**OSMOTIC FRAGILITY:** 459, 472, 528, 551, 961, 2048, 2601, 2605, 2612, 2728, 2732, 3092, 3934, 4093, 7132, 8328  
**OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC:** 4902, 5022  
**OSSIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC:** 191, 5023, 5050, 5098, 6615  
**OSTEITIS:** 5605  
**OSTEITIS DEFORMANS:** 6023  
**OSTEOARTHRITIS:** 638, 3022, 4205, 4342, 4473, 6141, 6182, 7470  
**OSTEOCYTES:** 6556  
**OSTEOMA:** 4876, 5103  
**OSTEOMYELITIS:** 320, 5058, 5633, 7310  
**OSTEOPETROSIS:** 6033  
**OSTEOPOROSIS:** 1966, 5415, 6023, 7789  
**OSTEOTOMY:** 638, 1388  
**OTITIS MEDIA:** 81, 1398, 6137, 7718  
**OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES:** 1116, 1717, 1868, 3513, 3576, 5329, 5483, 5543, 5639-5640, 5670, 5681, 6842, 8513  
**OTOSCLEROSIS:** 22, 5621, 5623, 5625  
**OUABAIN:** 800, 2329, 2342, 2430, 2439  
**OVALBUMIN:** 1095, 2368-2369, 2421, 2897, 3033, 3042, 3076-3077, 3847, 3866, 3910, 4333, 4506, 4564, 4645, 5921, 6133, 6250, 6391, 6924, 7021, 8090, 8093, 8241, 8249, 8255, 8266, 8298, 8559, 8564, 8567  
**OVARIAN NEOPLASMS:** 411, 4926  
**OVARY:** 1373, 2072, 2975, 4042, 6389, 8339  
**OVIDUCTS:** 5120  
**OVULATION:** 2185  
**OVUM:** 2072, 5919, 6608, 7997, 8003, 8149, 8304, 8450  
**OXACILLIN:** 2268, 8471  
**OXALATES:** 541, 899, 1076, 1147, 1663, 1722, 2784, 3468, 3496, 4496, 5716, 5904, 5965, 5970, 6009, 6787, 6902, 6933, 7036, 7127, 7242, 7681, 8274, 8538  
**OXALOACETATES:** 800, 820  
**OXAZOLES:** 2061, 2861, 3067, 7215, 7656, 7672, 8289, 8352  
**OXIDATION-REDUCTION:** 2965, 3044, 3076, 3178, 6410, 6810, 6813, 7025, 7962, 7973, 8034, 8130, 8259, 8292, 8299, 8443-8444, 8619, 8677, 8684, 8698, 8711  
**OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION:** 801-803, 808, 816, 829, 956, 3071-3072, 3298, 6464, 6783, 6858, 8677-8678, 8680, 7151, 8121-8122, 8672, 8702, 8707, 8793  
**OXIDOREDUCTASES:** 797, 806, 819, 828, 3050, 3203, 3205, 5759, 6522, 6534, 6537, 6885, 8080, 8132, 8403, 8474, 8544, 8654, 8673, 8677, 8680, 8682, 8690, 8692, 8696-8697, 8703  
**OXIMES:** 1051, 1154, 1706, 2256, 2297, 2335, 2488, 2842, 3820, 5541  
**OXIMETRY:** 2205, 2214, 2684, 2691, 2734, 2761, 3948, 4305, 5828  
**OXOPHENARSINE:** 6076, 6078-6079, 8719



# SUBJECT INDEX

OXYGEN: 356, 736, 992, 1029, 1713, 2205, 2300, 2546, 2593, 2625, 2684, 2718-2719, 2724, 2751, 2761-2762, 2923, 3066, 3891, 3948, 3970, 4163, 4296, 4341, 4494, 5524, 5728, 5857, 5968, 6708, 6928, 6960, 7653-7654  
 OXYGEN CONSUMPTION: 808, 815, 817, 829-830, 894, 961, 2267, 2407, 2416, 2423, 2445, 2685, 2691, 2697, 2715, 2734, 2772, 2910, 3092, 3178, 3215, 3249, 3279, 3674, 5544, 5919, 6358, 6468, 6626, 7657, 8328, 8388, 8676, 8695-8696, 8710  
 OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY: 633, 677, 3284, 3294, 3296, 6105, 6136  
 OXYGENASES: 2869  
 OXYPHENBUTAZONE: 3070, 3809, 3876, 6613, 7646, 8291  
 OXYTETRACYCLINE: 3144, 3179  
 OXYTOCICS: 5668  
 OXYTODIN: 121, 2002, 4013, 6436, 6576  
 OXYUROIDEA: 6526  
 OZONE: 107, 8170

## P

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL: 582, 617  
 PAIN: 2713, 5017, 5093, 5177-5179, 5209, 5211, 5213, 5215, 5218, 6222, 6230, 7427, 8784  
 PAINT: 4824  
 PALATAL NEOPLASMS: 331, 4668, 4850, 4860, 4985, 5094  
 PALATE: 402  
 PALMITIC ACID: 1652, 2202, 2276, 2444, 2472, 3116, 3221, 3490, 5864, 6311, 6341, 6387, 6706, 6826, 7135, 8415, 8653  
 PANCREAS: 780, 825, 1102, 2220, 2864, 2900, 2935, 2976, 3005, 3008, 3011, 3025, 3032, 3045, 3047-3048, 3052, 3057, 3064, 3069, 3074, 3084-3086, 3091, 3093-3094, 3110, 3266, 3776, 5278, 5642, 6264, 6267, 6269, 6321, 6374, 6489, 6544, 6606, 6651-6653, 6673, 6736, 6770, 6775-6776, 6807, 6816, 7425, 7960, 7969, 7978, 8001, 8036, 8070, 8089, 8136, 8222, 8225, 8234, 8238, 8250, 8460, 8262-8263, 8267, 8271, 8273, 8276, 8284, 8290, 8297, 8308, 8315-8316, 8327, 8329-8330, 8332-8334, 8384, 8537, 8555, 8563, 8593, 8603, 8608, 8621, 8624-8625, 8627-8628  
 PANCREATICTOMY: 3227, 5955  
 PANCREATIC CYST: 344, 4880  
 PANCREATIC DISEASES: 3024, 3045, 3051, 3094, 3122, 6291, 6765, 7977, 7991, 8087, 8246, 8250, 8260, 8329, 8331, 8334, 8569, 8597  
 PANCREATIC DUCTS: 3084, 8315  
 PANCREATIC EXTRACTS: 2968, 6787, 7977, 8074, 8362-8363  
 PANCREATIC JUICE: 3005, 3011, 3025-3026, 3040, 3046-3047, 3084, 3093-3094, 3143, 5148, 6267, 6269, 6736, 7977, 7987, 8225, 8238-8239, 8257, 8263-8264, 8267, 8271, 8279, 8315, 8329-8330, 8332-8334, 8338, 8363, 8492, 8494, 8537, 8565-8566, 8581, 8587  
 PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS: 1253, 1666, 4740, 4770, 4856, 5918, 6276, 6291, 6338, 7035, 8252, 8714  
 PANCREATIN: 3012, 6297, 6422, 6461, 6691, 8226, 8385, 8414  
 PANCREATITIS: 91, 287, 498, 734, 1397, 1399, 1532, 3011, 3035, 3049, 3051, 3093, 4118, 5873, 5918, 6246, 6248-6249, 6269, 6277-6279, 6281, 6283-6285, 6287, 6290, 6292, 6296-6298, 6301-6302, 6304, 6306-6310, 6338, 6347, 6355, 6563, 6736, 7035, 8069, 8225, 8234, 8236, 8252-8253, 8265, 8272, 8278-8279, 8332, 8338, 8478, 8495, 8554, 8581, 8587, 8606-8607, 8778  
 PANCREATOPEPTIDASE: 1104, 2968, 3029-3030, 3036, 3049, 3052, 3109, 3268, 3281, 4113, 5995, 6374, 6489, 6507, 6603, 6617, 6771, 6791, 7976, 8012, 8070, 8248, 8254, 8285, 8393  
 PANCREOZYMIN: 2935, 3008, 3025, 3057, 3064, 3086, 3110, 8089, 8222, 8238, 8250, 8276, 8284, 8329, 8384, 8627-8628  
 PANTOTHENIC ACID: 2299, 2363, 5491, 7346  
 PAPAINE: 191, 231, 2877, 2909, 2926, 2966, 3029, 3036, 3062, 3067, 3082, 3087-3088, 3106, 3112, 3118-3119, 3128-3129, 3131, 3133, 3135, 5701, 6408, 6413, 6430, 6593, 6615, 6650, 6660, 6662, 6699, 6702-6703, 6719, 6722, 6737, 6739, 6771-6772, 6779, 6784, 6789, 6791-6792, 6799, 6803, 6813, 6826, 6831, 6833, 6996, 7478, 7962, 7968, 8012, 8014, 8026, 8041, 8065, 8076, 8095, 8144, 8228, 8254, 8280, 8282, 8289, 8314, 8323-8324, 8347, 8377, 8392, 8394-8395, 8402, 8423, 8425, 8437, 8447-8448, 8451, 8456, 8576, 8630

PAPAVERINE: 2372, 6126, 7606, 7688, 8710  
 PAPILLODEMA: 357  
 PAPILLOMA: 4686, 4747, 4778, 4881, 4919, 4976  
 PAPOVAVIRUS: 8206  
 PARABIOSIS: 2019  
 PARAFFIN: 6125, 7362, 7799  
 PARAGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN: 4679  
 PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES: 7974  
 PARALYSIS: 406, 5014, 5016, 5775, 5947, 7243  
 PARALYSIS, BULBAR: 4162  
 PARALYSIS, SPASTIC: 3836  
 PARAMETHASONE: 3876, 6254, 8590  
 PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS: 323, 517, 1831, 4655, 4679, 4782, 5077  
 PARANASAL SINUSES: 3151, 6054, 7432, 8736  
 PARANOIA: 365, 393, 422  
 PARAPLEGIA: 19, 3836, 3983, 4868, 6796, 6838  
 PARASYMPATHOLYTICS: 6483  
 PARATHION: 7763  
 PARATHYROID GLANDS: 5917, 6556  
 PARATHYROID HORMONE: 2007, 5917, 5921, 6033, 7408, 8236  
 PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS: 5145, 5153, 5333  
 PARENTERAL FEEDING: 5428, 5692, 6232, 6335, 6730, 8744  
 PARESIS: 4162, 4716  
 PARESTHESIA: 5095  
 PARGYLINE: 6359-6360  
 PARIETAL LOBE: 375, 416, 4716, 4749, 4786, 4863, 4890  
 PARIS: 2618, 4224  
 PARITY: 4259  
 PAROTID GLAND: 4062, 4521, 4545, 6698, 6970, 7455, 8604, 8627  
 PAROTID NEOPLASMS: 4684, 4725, 4752, 4792, 4862, 4872  
 PARTIAL PRESSURE: 2625, 2719, 3891  
 PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS: 197, 213, 2446, 2936, 3109, 8092  
 PASTURELLA: 3185, 4578  
 PASTURELLA PESTIS: 2348  
 PATELLA: 4781  
 PATHOLOGY: 7195  
 PATIENTS: 5129, 5131, 5133, 5135-5138, 5140, 5156, 5159, 5161, 5163  
 PECTINS: 3244  
 PELVIC BONES: 644  
 PELVIC NEOPLASMS: 4967, 4974, 4976, 4979, 4983  
 PELVIMETRY: 4768  
 PELVIS: 86, 618, 632  
 PENICILLAMINE: 8151  
 PENICILLIN: 279, 859, 1233, 1287, 1342, 1492, 1774, 1940, 1992, 2047, 3100, 3151, 3179, 5390, 6054, 6057, 6107, 6636, 6797, 6824, 6889, 7257, 7432, 7738, 7754, 7782, 7818, 8084, 8381, 8502, 8546, 8714-8715  
 PENICILLIN G: 860, 3096, 8471  
 PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE: 3151, 5390, 6054, 7432, 7762  
 PENICILLINASE: 3081, 5898, 8312  
 PENICILLIUM: 6450, 6553, 6623  
 PENILE DISEASES: 4742, 4905, 7524, 7710  
 PENILE NEOPLASMS: 42, 4942  
 PENIS: 5064  
 PENTAERYTHRITOL TETRANITRATE: 578  
 PENTOBARBITAL: 796, 2204, 3481, 5697, 5941, 6629, 7041, 7822  
 PENTOSE: 3134, 6834, 8422  
 PENTYLENETETRAZOLE: 227, 2848  
 PEPSIN: 537, 1044, 2854, 2866, 2893, 2909, 2915, 2922, 2936, 2949, 2964, 2966, 2984, 2987-2988, 3028-3029, 3033-3034, 3042, 3062, 3065, 3088, 3115, 3129, 3141, 3705, 4220, 5902, 6250, 6368, 6368, 6404, 6408, 6468, 6511, 6519, 6528, 6593, 6618, 6638, 6662, 6674, 6691, 6705, 6771, 6779, 6785, 6790, 6803, 6831, 7961, 7982, 8005, 8012, 8028-8029, 8041, 8043, 8048, 8050, 8074-8075, 8082, 8090, 8092, 8109, 8128, 8135, 8169, 8171, 8176, 8191, 8240, 8249, 8251, 8255, 8266, 8282, 8288, 8305, 8317, 8324, 8335, 8411, 8413, 8448, 8488, 8507, 8512, 8532, 8567, 8613, 8630  
 PEPTIC ULCER: 337, 467, 593, 653, 845, 1407, 1489, 1753, 3008, 4134, 4321, 5881, 6546, 6764, 6922, 8222  
 PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE: 294, 378, 686, 1232, 1280, 1344, 5377, 5496, 5593-5594, 6138  
 PEPTIDE HYDROLASES: 191, 231, 247, 734, 888, 1014, 1354, 2327-2328, 2354, 2581, 2847, 2868, 2893, 2905, 2909, 2933, 2946, 2969, 2977, 2982,

2985, 3011-3012, 3037, 3039, 3050, 3062-3063, 3070, 3082, 3085, 3087-3088, 3112-3113, 3115-3116, 3123, 3126, 3130-3133, 3162, 3195, 3714, 3724, 3809, 3912, 3956, 4047, 4144, 4189, 4221, 4279, 4283, 4332, 4484, 4574, 4639, 5019, 5563, 6269, 6272, 6286, 6382-6383, 6779, 6786, 6823, 6826, 6833, 6835, 6904, 6931, 6941, 6976, 6995-6996, 7419, 7428, 7457, 7474, 7478, 7597, 7646, 8007, 8013, 8028, 8033, 8037, 8041, 8072, 8091, 8120, 8131, 8157, 8188, 8223, 8225-8226, 8242, 8256, 8282, 8291, 8305, 8314, 8316, 8323-8324, 8344, 8370-8371, 8391, 8394, 8402, 8408, 8413, 8415, 8434, 8440, 8449, 8451-8452, 8456, 8476, 8478, 8505, 8546, 8588, 8594, 8596, 8602, 8608, 8664  
 PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES: 1014, 2864, 2894, 2907, 2909, 2926, 2933, 2966, 2984, 3029, 3116, 3121, 3129, 3131, 3134, 5902, 6366, 6408, 6589, 6612, 6706, 6719, 6734, 6769-6770, 7006, 8001, 8012, 8039, 8041, 8065, 8072, 8123, 8144, 8371, 8381, 8415, 8425, 8448, 8451, 8527, 8610-8611, 8629-8630  
 PEPTIDES: 289, 684, 761, 805, 1150, 2232, 2852, 2854-2855, 2857, 2859-2860, 2873, 2878-2879, 2883, 2885-2886, 2893, 2895, 2907, 2916, 2922, 2925, 2927-2928, 2934, 2936, 2943, 2946, 2949-2950, 2954, 2956, 2958, 2962-2964, 2966, 2973, 2977, 2979-2980, 2984-2985, 2987, 2991, 2993, 2995-2996, 3000-3002, 3004, 3010, 3028-3030, 3039, 3080, 3082-3083, 3103, 3112, 3119-3120, 3386, 3705-3706, 3719, 3730, 3770, 3789, 3807, 3817, 3901, 3937, 3949-3950, 3954, 3956, 4036, 4052-4053, 4062, 4158, 4280, 4379, 4521, 6393, 6395-6396, 6400, 6402-6404, 6406, 6412-6413, 6418, 6426, 6429, 6434, 6437, 6440, 6455, 6468, 6515, 6523, 6575, 6587-6588, 6590, 6602-6604, 6609, 6617, 6650, 6688-6689, 6703, 6707, 6710, 6756, 6771, 6775-6776, 6778, 6781, 6789-6790, 6801, 6803, 6805, 6955, 7010, 7017, 7022, 7419, 7505, 7586, 7597, 7680, 7981-7982, 7971, 7981-7982, 7986, 7989, 7992-7996, 8011-8012, 8015-8016, 8019-8021, 8023, 8025-8026, 8028, 8031, 8034-8035, 8039, 8043, 8045-8046, 8049, 8054, 8062-8064, 8067-8068, 8075, 8078, 8082, 8088, 8091-8093, 8095, 8098, 8102, 8106-8110, 8112, 8114-8115, 8118-8120, 8124-8125, 8127-8129, 8132-8138, 8140-8145, 8157-8158, 8162-8167, 8169, 8171, 8191, 8194-8196, 8198-8199, 8201, 8203, 8208, 8213, 8219, 8241, 8243, 8248, 8292, 8294, 8301, 8309, 8314, 8351, 8337, 8359, 8361, 8368-8370, 8373-8374, 8376, 8402, 8416, 8427-8430, 8529, 8543-8544, 8546, 8604, 8614, 8617, 8620, 8622-8623, 8713  
 PEPTOCOCCUS: 2996, 8195  
 PEPTONES: 1213, 1779, 2226, 3988, 4349, 6561, 6977, 7202, 7637, 7933, 8435  
 PERCHLORIC ACIDS: 2913, 3967, 5711, 8047  
 PERFUSION: 916, 959, 1088, 1359, 1498, 1793-1794, 2113, 2127, 2289, 2455, 2739, 3385, 3506, 3752, 3771, 3810, 3902, 4009, 4382, 4595, 5172, 5697, 5702, 5709, 5732, 5740, 5744, 5759, 5877, 5883, 5885, 5887, 5899, 5967, 5999, 6253, 6320, 6356, 6361, 6365, 6373, 6873, 6884, 7044, 7105, 7452, 7651, 8363, 8675, 8686, 8740, 8831  
 PERIAPICAL ABSCESS: 3169, 6506  
 PERICARDIAL EFFUSION: 6226  
 PERICARDITIS: 38, 694, 7310  
 PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE: 4937  
 PERICARDIUM: 88, 4993, 5063, 5115  
 PERINEPHRITIS: 2080, 4210  
 PERIODIC ACIDS: 927, 6409, 6416, 6426, 6434, 6486, 6641, 6694, 8104, 8301, 8387, 8457  
 PERIODICITY: 4325, 7711, 7802  
 PERIODONTAL DISEASES: 6539, 6566, 6876, 7389, 8411, 8501, 8503  
 PERIODONTITIS: 3169, 6540, 7398, 8508  
 PERIODONTIUM: 6539-6540  
 PERIOSTEUM: 5108  
 PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES: 5011, 5013-5014, 5056, 5793, 6032, 6222, 6230, 6648, 7241, 8784  
 PERIPHERAL NERVES: 3829, 5637, 6545  
 PERIPHERALITIS: 671  
 PERITONEAL CAVITY: 30, 33, 56, 69, 85, 207, 746, 931, 2759, 3201, 4046, 5818, 5848, 5968, 6283  
 PERITONEAL DIALYSIS: 1359, 4434  
 PERITONEAL DISEASES: 68, 70, 76, 89, 4622, 4692, 4904  
 PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS: 90, 100, 4670  
 PERITONEUM: 15, 79-80, 84, 89, 3796, 4084, 5003, 6171-6172, 6424-6425, 7257  
 PERITONITIS: 67, 98, 100, 1426, 3201, 4041, 4046, 5502, 5506, 6294, 6524, 7090, 7391, 8510



# SUBJECT INDEX

- PERMEABILITY: 950, 1574, 2744-2745, 3698, 4306, 5750-5751, 6252, 6709, 8596, 8598  
PERMEABILITY GLOBULINS: 218, 4207, 6443  
PEROXIDASES: 856, 1150, 3042, 3239, 3789, 3817, 4154, 4280, 5912, 6250, 6533, 8216, 8244, 8255, 8306, 8567  
PEROXIDES: 8480  
PERSONALITY: 5211  
PERTUSSIS VACCINE: 8301, 8392  
PHAGOCYTOSIS: 541, 546, 815, 919, 1154, 1352, 1706, 2063, 2073, 2081, 2091, 2117-2118, 2250, 2256, 2259, 2397, 2309, 2481, 2488, 2642, 3201, 3490, 3675, 3754, 3820, 4046, 5541, 5945, 5965, 7408, 7794, 7815, 8441, 8695  
PHARMACOGENETICS: 796  
PHARMACOLOGY: 4618  
PHARMACY: 5721  
PHARYNGEAL DISEASES: 5049  
PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS: 4695, 4959  
PHARYNGITIS: 6762  
PHARYNX: 5010, 5049  
PHELYPRESSIN: 90, 5516, 5619  
PHENANTHRENES: 5698  
PHENANTHROLINES: 786, 3130, 6506, 6523, 6617, 6717, 7969, 8449  
PHENAZINES: 8634, 8694, 8697-8698  
PHENCYCLIDINE: 5086  
PHENELZINE: 7169, 7734  
PHENFORMIN: 1755, 3864, 3874, 4015, 4176, 4477, 4534, 6971  
PHENINDIONE: 6, 9, 474, 489, 543, 581, 641, 658, 791, 803, 846, 1498, 1634, 1793, 1816, 2083, 2113, 3298, 3301, 3752, 3902, 5453, 5744, 5792, 5900, 6026, 6060, 6062, 6128, 6843-6876, 7133, 7151, 7241, 7452, 7495, 8174-8775, 8793, 8829, 8831, 8836  
PHENIPRAZINE: 8359-8360  
PHENOBARBITAL: 5843, 6126  
PHENOLPHTHALEINS: 6521, 8256  
PHENOLS: 568, 802, 808, 2536, 2880, 6817, 6830, 8206, 8298  
PHENOPRIDINE: 5215  
PHENOTHIAZINES: 538, 2273, 2413, 2434, 2955, 5938, 7040, 8116, 8618, 8697  
PHENOKYBENZAMINE: 232, 283, 1207, 5949, 6117, 6282, 8435  
PHENTOLAMINE: 1595, 1743, 3477, 6126  
PHENYLACETATES: 2942, 2952, 3055, 3071, 6254, 6814, 6859, 8590  
PHENYLALANINE: 2847, 2853, 2947, 2959, 2969, 3080, 3102, 3107, 3351, 4047, 5919, 6468, 6475, 6490, 6600, 6603, 6610, 6647, 7117, 7667, 8309, 8367, 8372, 8397, 8454, 8550, 8591  
PHENYL BUTAZONE: 99, 244, 275, 1061, 1154, 1706, 2256, 2297, 2308, 2488, 2753, 2781, 2842, 3055, 3071, 3820, 3876, 4480, 5541, 6254, 6280, 6859, 7193, 7361, 7673, 7798, 7810, 8590, 8688, 8788, 8795, 8801  
PHENYLEPHRINE: 3149, 4098, 5564, 6071  
PHENYLETHYLAMINES: 2417, 2435, 3106, 6825, 8377, 8629  
PHENYLHYDRAZINE: 968, 2179, 2418, 5920, 7310  
PHENYLKETONURIA: 4771  
PHENYLPIRUVIC ACID: 6769, 8527, 8611  
PHENYRAMIDOL: 795  
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: 5018, 7300  
PHLEBITIS: 670-671, 4998, 6042, 8066, 8810  
PHLEBOGRAPHY: 353, 355, 599, 618, 678, 847, 1555, 1725, 2197, 4238, 4714, 4779, 4790, 4801, 4805, 4842, 4936, 6022, 6066, 6083, 7464, 7494  
PHLORHIZIN: 3116, 5882, 6706, 6826, 8149, 8415  
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: 1639  
PHOSPHATES: 2082, 3050, 3106, 3120, 3131, 3205, 5906, 6411, 6510, 6522, 6526, 6532, 6534, 6537-6538, 6639, 6648, 6657, 6719, 6833, 7224, 8306, 8377, 8430, 8451  
PHOSPHATES: 551, 786, 803, 817-818, 820-821, 1128, 1598, 2365, 2433, 2580, 2612-2613, 2622, 2868, 2921, 2983, 3134, 3298, 3975, 5804, 5898, 5941, 6023, 6431, 6491, 6510, 6557, 6834, 6858, 6877-6878, 6880, 6953, 7005, 7015-7016, 7031, 7041, 7151, 8007, 8085, 8105, 8131, 8149, 8793  
PHOSPHINES: 6389  
PHOSPHOCREATINE: 1121, 7746, 8670  
PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE: 6791, 8197  
PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE: 2400, 2403, 6537, 6597  
PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE: 2394, 2448  
PHOSPHONITRIDES: 8689  
PHOSPHOLIPASE: 174-175, 882, 1022, 2122-2123, 2350, 2382, 3025, 3067, 3124, 3905-3906, 5725, 5937, 6424, 6532, 6564, 6618, 6660, 6879, 6702, 6791, 7096, 7160, 7835-7836, 7948, 8004, 8238, 8302, 8323, 8344, 8394, 8401, 8408, 8414, 8418, 8436  
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: 105, 445, 468, 526, 642, 776, 882, 901, 1057, 1059, 1115, 1170-1174, 1500-1501, 1648, 1652, 1691, 1695, 1701, 1729, 1739, 1975-1976, 2055, 2080, 2071, 2106, 2201-2202, 2207, 2210-2211, 2230-2231, 2345, 2350, 2374, 2382, 2504-2505, 2548, 2588, 3107, 3113, 3216, 3219, 3221, 3227, 3239, 3241, 3260, 3271, 3311, 3317-3321, 3323, 3325, 3336, 3347-3348, 3351-3352, 3473, 3504, 3589, 3594-3598, 3607, 3609, 3620, 3629-3630, 3645, 3666, 3704, 3853, 4079, 4310, 4365, 5873, 6312, 6315, 6347, 6355, 6424, 6431, 6657, 6704, 7038, 7067, 7071, 7117, 7135, 7169, 7216, 7536, 7591, 7687, 7847, 7891, 7893, 7938, 7946, 7948, 8071, 8122, 8131, 8191, 8408, 8462-8465, 8490, 8591, 8600-8601, 8631, 8635, 8689  
PHOSPHORUS: 568, 1690, 2007, 2427, 2489, 2881, 6083, 6555, 6813, 7670, 7932, 7937, 8018  
PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES: 268, 803, 1017, 1060, 1356, 1682, 1688, 1855, 1944, 1982, 2007, 2018, 2150, 2182, 2285, 2287, 2346, 2349, 2419, 2468, 2471, 2475, 2523, 2715, 2928, 2933, 3298, 4472, 6492, 6589, 6555, 6786, 6813, 6858, 7015, 7045, 7151, 7153, 7266, 7317, 7338, 7722, 8072, 8308, 8621, 8689, 8793  
PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE: 5864, 8105  
PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES: 1109, 1315, 1606, 2394, 2448, 2587, 3042, 3136, 4182, 4588, 5759, 6121, 6250, 6497, 6988, 7212, 7649, 8255, 8300, 8345, 8567  
PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID: 1947, 3871, 3775, 5951, 5957  
PHOTOGRAPHY: 4927, 6870  
PHOTOMETRY: 1687, 2280, 2385, 2430, 3003, 3189, 3983-3984, 4075, 4153, 4274, 4346, 7385, 8789  
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: 924, 1441, 1967, 2010, 2703, 3292, 3716, 3804, 5616, 5963  
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: 7215  
PTHALIC ACID: 2075, 7242  
PHYCOMYCETES: 817, 6649  
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: 1307  
PHYSICAL FITNESS: 886, 3225  
PHYSICAL THERAPY: 571, 4864, 4818, 5197  
PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS: 5095, 5135, 5140, 5156  
PHYSICIANS: 5129, 5133, 5135-5136, 5138-5140, 5156, 5162-5163  
PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE: 893, 924, 991, 2460, 2513, 2519-2520, 2934, 3653, 4563, 4573, 4641, 5963, 6949, 6981, 7166, 7446, 7732, 7952, 8088  
PHYTONADIONE: 797, 828, 1019, 1328, 1440, 1675, 3377, 3385, 5505, 5527, 6211, 6225, 6877-6894, 7096, 7105, 7157, 7236, 7238, 6886, 8715, 8740, 8779  
PIERCE ROBIN SYNDROME: 394, 4780  
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS: 319, 350, 4715, 4857  
PIGMENTS: 3195, 3851, 6582, 8634, 8672  
PILOCARPINE: 3100  
PINEAL BODY: 204, 2220, 6665  
PINEALOMA: 4759  
PINOCYTOSIS: 917, 1368, 5944  
PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM: 2041, 7702  
PITUITARY GLAND: 1195, 1467, 2934, 3708, 4281, 6030, 6486, 7379, 7576, 8088, 8351  
PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR: 204, 2041, 7702  
PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR: 204, 4888, 7407, 7415  
PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR: 2041, 7702  
PITUITARY NEOPLASMS: 4888, 5077  
PLACEBOS: 197, 213, 1032-1034, 1608, 1632, 1716, 1755, 2324, 2390, 3377, 3874, 4114, 5265, 6025, 6129, 6204, 6328, 8751, 8887, 7096, 7147, 7165, 7236, 7245, 7897, 8497  
PLACENTA: 209, 738, 1424, 1659, 1913, 2875, 3710-3711, 3784, 3803-3804, 3815, 3907, 4059, 4152, 4223, 4367, 4435, 4440, 4458, 4554, 4567, 4776, 4787, 5840, 5860, 6282, 6947, 6967-6968, 7026, 7232, 7469  
PLACENTA ACCRETA: 39, 103, 164, 292, 4103, 4389, 6293  
PLACENTA PRAEVIA: 103, 165  
PLACENTAL EXTRACTS: 195, 1053, 4487, 4581, 4607, 6935, 6959, 7051  
PLANT AGGLUTININS: 6433, 6459, 6690, 6870, 8223, 8548  
PLANT EXTRACTS: 106, 111, 1132, 2378  
PLANT POISONING: 4021, 6767  
PLANT PROTEINS: 3108, 6481, 6567, 6638, 8074, 8242, 8305, 8379, 8556, 8561  
PLANT VIRUSES: 8429  
PLANTS: 6767, 6881  
PLANTS, EDIBLE: 2891, 3103, 3108, 6492, 6567, 8374, 8379, 8548, 8561-8562, 8570, 8586, 8605  
PLANTS, MEDICINAL: 112, 1132, 2378  
PLASMA: 286, 923, 958, 1437, 1463, 1539, 1563, 1575, 1695, 1767, 1812, 1814, 1859, 1917, 1926, 2135, 2211, 2410, 2479, 2533, 2548-2549, 2594, 2599, 2603, 2608-2609, 2628, 2643, 2645, 2683, 2686, 2702, 2768, 2793, 2799, 2801, 2805, 2844, 3379, 3411, 3456, 3458, 3476, 3484-3485, 3529, 3540, 3561, 3566, 3619, 3644, 3678, 3694, 3726, 3813, 3832, 3853, 3881, 3896, 3918, 4117, 4286, 4558, 5182, 5205, 5209, 5212, 5214, 5226, 5338, 5340, 5359, 5366, 5581, 5634, 5723-5724, 5764, 5879, 5893, 5895, 5942, 6006, 6116, 6210, 6220, 6313-6314, 6332, 7192, 7218, 7534, 7591, 7617, 7713, 7745, 7890-7891, 7909, 7955  
PLASMA CELLS: 2069  
PLASMA SUBSTITUTES: 693, 1077, 1111, 1207, 1400, 1786, 1860, 1972, 2143, 2234, 2510, 2571, 2578, 2585, 2641, 2655, 2775, 2782, 5364, 5554, 5566, 5648, 5732, 5828, 5998, 6116, 7349, 7509  
PLASMA VOLUME: 947, 1575, 1808, 1812, 1814, 2031, 2126, 2608, 2691, 2799, 3485, 5359, 5581, 5748, 6210, 6220, 7218  
PLASMAPHERESIS: 368, 414, 517, 1561, 1831, 3691, 4006, 4816, 4868, 4976, 5717, 7633, 8166  
PLASMAPHERESIS: 1278, 1453, 1689, 2026, 2597, 2688, 2752, 2845, 3448, 3556, 3823, 4090, 5357, 5399, 5488, 7154, 7725, 7959  
PLASMINOGEN: 159, 171-172, 189, 192, 194-195, 209, 223-224, 229, 231, 251, 262, 280, 736, 738, 874, 879, 688, 962, 994, 997, 1001, 1008, 1035, 1046, 1058, 1076, 1100, 1147, 1165, 1213, 1226, 1252, 1270, 1315, 1473, 1489, 1494, 1533, 1554, 1566, 1581, 1591, 1593, 1604, 1606, 1635, 1644, 1659, 1663, 1753, 1762, 1766, 1779, 1781, 1789, 1798, 1818, 1836, 1851, 2166, 2199, 2213, 2226, 2265, 2319, 2449, 2650, 3133, 3304-3305, 3330, 3354-3355, 3358, 3375, 3398-3400, 3466, 3468, 3496, 3535-3536, 3564, 3582, 3585, 3616, 3634, 3650, 3679, 3712, 3714, 3806, 3833, 3870, 3872, 3879, 3889, 3936, 3940, 3969, 3975-3976, 3980, 3988-3989, 4015, 4018, 4024-4025, 4037-4038, 4073, 4092, 4102, 4108-4110, 4115-4116, 4119-4121, 4127-4129, 4133-4134, 4137, 4149, 4152, 4158, 4161, 4163, 4167, 4170, 4176, 4180, 4183-4184, 4187, 4190, 4198, 4203, 4209, 4243, 4255-4256, 4258, 4266, 4270, 4279, 4285, 4295, 4297, 4300, 4317, 4320-4321, 4326, 4330, 4333, 4340-4341, 4343-4344, 4349, 4352, 4361, 4368, 4386-4387, 4396, 4426, 4435, 4440, 4468, 4470-4471, 4481, 4483, 4487, 4489-4490, 4496-4497, 4531, 4534-4535, 4537, 4545, 4547, 4554-4555, 4557, 4562, 4564, 4569, 4573, 4575, 4580-4581, 4585, 4587, 4590-4591, 4596, 4598, 4605-4607, 4609, 4624-4626, 4634, 4640-4641, 4643, 4645, 5019, 5569, 5615, 5785, 5993, 6068, 6098, 6110, 6112, 6121, 6394, 6541, 6579, 6581, 6722, 6768, 6895-6999, 7019, 7092, 7116, 7125, 7159, 7179, 7202, 7212, 7220, 7244, 7439, 7441-7444, 7447-7451, 7455-7458, 7467, 7469, 7471-7474, 7477-7478, 7482, 7487, 7499, 7507, 7551, 7583, 7594, 7608, 7636-7638, 7658, 7681, 7878, 7933, 8185, 8360, 8456, 8525, 8540, 8583, 8612, 8828  
PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM: 908, 1474, 1687, 1936, 3873, 7152, 7187  
PLASTICS: 452, 952, 954, 2506, 2549, 2568, 2600, 2656, 2844, 3411, 3540, 5340, 5721, 5739, 5752  
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY: 110, 117, 353, 396, 1123, 5981  
PLEURA: 4993  
PLEURAL DISEASES: 78, 97, 6747  
PLEURAL EFFUSIONS: 344, 4880  
PLEURAL NEOPLASMS: 4727  
PLEURISY: 97, 694  
PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 7834  
PNEUMONECTOMY: 1229, 1413, 1892, 3175, 4392, 5375, 7396, 8515  
PNEUMONIA: 4219, 6471, 6747, 6841  
PNEUMONIA, LIPID: 4681  
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL: 51  
PNEUMOTHORAX: 1454, 1640, 5565  
PODOPHYLLIN: 8718



# SUBJECT INDEX

- PODOPHYLLUM: 6756, 8718  
 POISONING: 1536, 1853, 3341, 3383, 3569, 3627, 3995, 7101, 8804  
 POLAND: 715, 2656, 5475  
 POLAROGRAPHY: 829, 2761, 2910, 5804, 5968, 8292  
 POLIOVIRUS: 7014, 8341  
 POLIOVIRUS VACCINE: 7413  
 POLLEN: 8090  
 POLYCYCLIC COMPOUNDS: 1039  
 POLYCYTHEMIA: 1048, 1358, 1682, 1982, 2288, 2471, 2480, 2691, 2711, 2727, 2771, 3857, 7270, 7722, 7826  
 POLYCYTHEMIA VERA: 180, 1358, 1648, 1682, 1819, 1976, 1982, 2124, 2201, 2349, 2471, 2692, 2715, 4374, 5512, 5884, 7545, 7700, 7717, 7722, 7818, 7841, 7946  
 POLYETHYLENES: 949, 1809, 3139, 3849, 3907, 5627, 5749, 6391, 6454, 8331, 8653  
 POLYMERS: 883, 946, 949, 951, 1807, 1809-1810, 1837, 2083, 2906, 3907, 4385, 5529, 5645, 5713, 5726, 5742, 5747, 5749, 5752, 5894, 6039, 6169, 6871, 7550, 7966, 8380  
 POLYMYXIN: 1022, 1066, 1614, 3179, 3684, 3745, 5389, 5775, 5947, 7098, 7160, 8241, 8435  
 POLYNEURITIS: 368, 414  
 POLYNUCLEOTIDES: 2985, 3003, 3102, 3119, 5919, 6435, 6440, 8126, 8164, 8372, 8427  
 POLYOMA VIRUS: 6449  
 POLYPS: 4674, 4796, 8771  
 POLYSACCHARIDES: 1070, 2332, 2877, 3163, 3746, 3893, 5730, 5810, 5905, 5908, 5944, 6183, 6334, 6434, 6479, 6509, 6816, 7613, 8014  
 POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL: 2254, 2293, 3732, 5922, 6406, 6409, 6426  
 POLYSTYRENES: 949, 1154, 1667, 1706, 1809, 2256, 2297, 2488, 2842, 3820, 3907, 4153, 4274, 5541, 5749  
 POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE: 85, 684, 1068, 1495, 2556, 3316, 3363, 3430, 3591, 3637, 3890, 4709, 5759, 5873, 6004, 6355, 7070, 7505, 8175  
 POLYVINYL: 96, 949, 1809, 2568, 3907, 5742, 5749, 8243  
 PONS: 379, 406, 473, 479, 4786, 4896, 4928  
 POPLITEAL ARTERY: 587, 663, 2083, 5066, 6044, 6871  
 PORPHYRINS: 1186, 2305, 2425-2426, 2443, 2529-2530, 3614, 3841, 4116, 4471, 4557, 6907, 7442, 7579  
 PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS: 5529, 5894  
 PORTAL SYSTEM: 3265  
 PORTAL VEIN: 141, 344, 868, 1471, 1672, 1997, 3737, 4010, 4202, 4880, 7886  
 POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION: 6088  
 POSTAL SERVICE: 2678  
 POSTOPERATIVE CARE: 7, 99, 297, 554, 563, 571, 598, 638, 643, 834, 869, 1107, 1163, 1535, 1681, 1776, 1854, 1895, 2821, 3158, 3328, 3373, 3479, 3525, 3532, 3579, 3613, 4122, 4233, 4617, 4753, 5058, 5070, 5094, 5096, 5128, 5198, 5279, 5398, 5529, 5551, 5564, 5692, 5894, 6298, 7225, 7552, 7629, 8714, 8752, 8811  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS: 20, 24, 28-28, 30, 34, 37, 42, 48, 51, 56, 58, 70-71, 74, 76-77, 81-84, 90, 92, 98, 101, 106, 147, 165, 181, 184, 198, 270, 282, 293-294, 296, 301, 466, 486, 499, 504, 513, 571, 587, 594, 609, 616, 626-627, 643, 655, 684, 671, 680, 685-686, 689-690, 696, 715, 724, 754, 788, 834, 847, 981, 1018-1019, 1201, 1219, 1251-1252, 1255-1256, 1258, 1262, 1286, 1292, 1294-1295, 1311, 1337, 1344, 1363, 1366, 1377, 1400-1403, 1407, 1413-1414, 1418, 1450, 1514, 1666, 1678, 1680, 1736, 1764, 1777, 1785, 1787, 1799, 1849, 1886, 1892, 1894, 1905, 1963, 1969, 1985, 2087, 2648, 2767, 3017, 3021, 3096, 3153, 3162-3164, 3173, 3207, 3687, 4104, 4231, 4252, 4474, 4476, 4544, 4571-4572, 4622, 4631, 4730, 4769, 4843, 4851, 4862, 4898, 4947, 5044, 5058, 5063, 5068-5070, 5072, 5075, 5080, 5082-5085, 5115, 5123, 5190, 5193, 5203, 5217, 5220, 5222, 5375-5377, 5407, 5442, 5510, 5516, 5530, 5532, 5551, 5564-5565, 5592-5593, 5596, 5601, 5605, 5624, 5658-5659, 5675, 5678, 5756, 5791, 5798, 5948, 5950, 5975, 6032, 6042, 6051, 6066, 6115, 6138, 6156, 6211, 6225, 6228, 6248, 6294, 6305, 6749, 6751, 6753-6754, 6890, 7049, 7053, 7075, 7123, 7157, 7183, 7258, 7359, 7396, 7427, 7433, 7465, 7508, 7511, 7516, 7541, 7559, 7697, 7704, 7714, 7778, 7860, 8722, 8799, 8807, 8810-8812, 8834  
 POSTPERICARDIOTOMY SYNDROME: 594  
 POSTURE: 4122, 4713, 5086, 5524  
 POTASSIUM: 550, 620, 1257, 1597, 1977, 2036, 2041, 2048, 2364, 2389, 2426, 2430, 2438, 2445, 2457, 2462, 2574, 2582, 2587, 2589, 2640, 2674, 2731, 3485, 4020, 5360, 5514, 5559, 5889, 5927, 6658, 7024, 7332, 7658, 7702, 8346, 8352  
 POTASSIUM CHLORIDE: 106, 7030, 7420, 8058-8059, 8178  
 POTASSIUM IODIDE: 8059, 8122, 8318  
 POTASSIUM ISOTOPES: 2430  
 POTENTIOMETRY: 3720, 3845, 6376  
 POULTRY: 227, 540, 826, 1166, 2333, 2480, 2582, 2584, 2889, 2891, 2919, 2953, 3027, 3076-3077, 3118, 3122, 3212, 3228, 3240, 3248, 3253, 3261, 3770, 4784, 4829, 4876-4877, 4976, 5735, 5929, 5943, 5982, 6618, 6657, 6673, 7168, 7175, 7249, 7586, 7676, 7952, 8024, 8056, 8060, 8085, 8112-8113, 8148, 8212, 8245, 8299, 8423, 8432, 8531, 8534, 8537, 8542, 8557, 8562, 8564, 8569, 8584, 8597, 8655, 8661  
 POULTRY DISEASES: 4876, 6527  
 POWDERS: 3020, 6193, 6209, 8235  
 PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION: 770, 1257, 4197, 4443, 5095  
 PRECIPITATION: 450, 960, 1456, 1814, 2147, 2159, 2549, 2599, 2608, 2844, 2937, 3029, 3411-3412, 3478, 3484-3485, 3503, 3511, 3518-3521, 3540, 3757, 3849, 3855, 3868, 3880, 3914, 3936, 3961, 4574, 4586, 4607, 5124, 5183, 5263-5264, 5267, 5340-5341, 5347, 5359, 5490, 5712, 5717, 5838, 6383, 6503, 6771, 6791, 6935, 6942, 7001, 7092, 7156, 7609, 8012, 8096, 8160, 8541, 8616, 8782  
 PRECIPITIN TESTS: 515, 1214, 1792, 3436, 3868, 5859, 7445  
 PRECIPITINS: 193, 8166  
 PREDNISOLONE: 79, 84, 99, 210, 252, 281, 998, 1488, 1559, 1670, 1752, 1757, 2037, 2299, 2803, 3070, 3149, 3682, 3796, 3809, 4084, 4194, 4469, 4914, 5265, 5374, 6302, 6613, 6763, 7108, 7310-7311, 7323, 7365, 7370, 7382, 7493, 7646, 7805, 8291, 8662, 8688, 8714, 8782  
 PREDNISOLONE, TOPICAL: 3169, 8506  
 PREDNISONE: 137-138, 234, 291, 566, 1252, 1270, 1283, 1320, 1559, 1591, 1707, 1878, 1756, 1841, 1846, 1963, 1985, 2012, 2102, 2265, 2696, 3304, 3354, 3398, 3419, 3535, 3562, 4038, 4253, 4258, 4706-4707, 4774-4775, 4831, 5404, 5494, 6036, 6057, 6160, 6697, 7258, 7279-7281, 7287, 7295, 7298-7300, 7304, 7306, 7308, 7311, 7314, 7358, 7361, 7365-7366, 7370, 7382, 7757, 7769-7770, 7798, 7809, 7815, 7817, 7845, 7861, 7867-7868, 7949, 8662  
 PREGNANCY: 23, 39, 55, 62, 65, 90, 103, 120-121, 124, 127-130, 136, 141-143, 146, 157, 159-161, 164-166, 171-172, 176-178, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 195, 202, 209, 228, 264, 273-274, 280, 288, 292, 298, 314, 404, 512, 573-574, 632, 634-636, 642, 651, 655-656, 664, 670, 673, 738, 756, 758, 776, 781, 878, 905, 907, 917-918, 974, 983, 993, 1113, 1141, 1146, 1195, 1208-1209, 1223-1224, 1228, 1240, 1272, 1274, 1281, 1289, 1327, 1338, 1351, 1359, 1364, 1368, 1373, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1396, 1423-1424, 1441, 1465, 1467, 1487, 1549, 1610, 1635-1636, 1659, 1739-1740, 1772-1773, 1781, 1795, 1825, 1842, 1875, 1913, 2002, 2071-2072, 2100, 2190, 2199, 2225, 2317, 2524, 2545, 2675, 2795, 3156, 3161, 3166, 3258, 3282-3285, 3287-3296, 3305, 3313, 3350, 3355, 3362, 3377, 3390, 3399, 3424, 3428, 3455, 3469, 3471, 3502, 3544, 3590, 3654, 3708, 3710-3711, 3716, 3737, 3741, 3761, 3784, 3802-3804, 3815, 3833-3834, 3871, 3884, 3887, 3933, 3935, 3981, 3989, 3997, 4004, 4013, 4024, 4040, 4042, 4058-4059, 4099-4100, 4102-4105, 4108, 4152, 4218, 4223, 4259, 4261-4262, 4266, 4270, 4310-4311, 4327, 4332, 4339-4340, 4345, 4367, 4371, 4378, 4389-4391, 4394, 4431, 4434-4435, 4439-4440, 4458-4459, 4461, 4485, 4487, 4554, 4567, 4581, 4626, 4651, 4661, 4672, 4703, 4722, 4742-4743, 4747, 4771, 4776, 4787, 4873, 4893, 4905, 4956, 5021, 5075, 5147, 5244, 5378, 5385-5386, 5419, 5425, 5432, 5439, 5449, 5497, 5501, 5504-5505, 5604, 5615, 5648, 5650, 5665, 5676, 5682, 5733, 5755, 5839-5840, 5860, 6001, 6028, 6030-6031, 6034-6035, 6092, 6095, 6102, 6108, 6112, 6118, 6158, 6173, 6212, 6262, 6293, 6333, 6349, 6380, 6887, 6894, 6896, 6946-6948, 6959, 6961, 6967-6968, 6975, 7026, 7048, 7069, 7096, 7110, 7116, 7129, 7215, 7232, 7236, 7281, 7283-7284, 7293, 7300, 7305, 7307, 7316, 7349, 7353, 7368, 7379-7380, 7403, 7405, 7416, 7459, 7536, 7576, 7638, 7642, 7644, 7756, 7765, 7785, 7801, 7808, 7819, 7825, 7878-7880, 7911, 7920, 7931, 7962, 8336, 8350, 8496, 8498, 8504, 8579, 8682, 8685, 8747, 8750, 8808  
 PREGNANCY, ANIMAL: 140, 228, 738, 907, 2740, 3137, 3293, 3871, 4269, 4435, 4651, 6158, 6967, 7403, 7405, 7416, 7931, 7954, 8485  
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS: 103, 148, 176, 185, 573, 1272, 1289, 1359, 1373, 1423, 3137, 3166, 3284, 3802, 3887, 3935, 4458, 4722, 4893, 4956, 5501, 5839, 6158, 7300, 7307, 7380, 7403, 7785, 8485, 8504  
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR: 634, 636, 651, 655, 670, 673, 918, 1234, 1240, 1281, 1289, 1549, 1795, 1825, 3282, 3390, 3803, 6034, 6118, 7911, 7920, 8496, 8808  
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC: 124, 127-128, 130, 143, 157-159, 165-166, 172, 181, 183, 187-189, 273, 280, 288, 298, 404, 778, 878, 917, 1113, 1208-1209, 1223, 1228, 1237-1238, 1274, 1289, 1368, 1373, 1395, 1740, 1772, 1778, 1781, 1842, 2100, 3263, 3313, 3382, 3426, 3455, 3469, 3471, 3502, 3544, 3590, 3654, 3884, 3981, 3986, 3989, 4004, 4100, 4102, 4104-1105, 4311, 4332, 4339, 4345, 4371, 4378, 4394, 4438-4439, 4461, 4626, 5378, 5385-5386, 5425, 5439, 5449, 5650, 5733, 6112, 6173, 6961, 7046, 7069, 7281, 7283, 7305, 7353, 7638, 7775, 8747, 8750  
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS: 632, 781, 1146, 7129, 7283-7284, 7316, 7368, 7642, 8336  
 PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC: 756  
 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES: 7756  
 PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS: 185, 2524, 3710, 3804, 4059, 4434, 6108, 7808, 8350  
 PREGNANCY, TUBAL: 90  
 PREGNANEDIOL: 4437  
 PREGNENOLONE: 8043  
 PRENATAL CARE: 185  
 PRENYLAMINE: 226  
 PREOPERATIVE CARE: 146, 162, 272, 297, 317, 598, 651, 869, 1163, 1678, 1680-1681, 1717, 1776, 1795, 1854, 1983, 1985, 2552, 2821, 3159, 3175, 3462, 3479, 3513, 3525, 3532, 3576, 3579, 4122, 4851, 4974, 4979, 4983, 5094, 5128, 5195, 5198, 5217, 5279, 5329, 5337, 5354, 5398, 5435, 5483, 5532, 5543, 5565, 5659, 5692, 6118, 7791, 8515, 8714, 8722, 8752, 8823  
 PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL: 5999  
 PRESSURE: 81, 2745, 3117, 5092, 5116, 5611, 5968, 6436, 8283, 8420  
 PRIAPISM: 7437, 7504, 7524, 7710, 8508  
 PRILCAINE: 2545  
 PRIMACUINE: 8703  
 PRIMATES: 2149  
 PROCAINE: 244, 582, 2436, 5740, 5999, 6126  
 PROCAINE AMIDE: 617, 620, 6072, 8819  
 PROCHLORPERAZINE: 3894  
 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES: 1001, 1122, 1593, 4109, 6900, 7561, 7811  
 PROGESTERONE: 786, 1046, 1126, 1494, 3870, 4042, 4437, 4481, 4489, 4585, 5598, 6932, 6974, 7179, 7566, 8692  
 PROGNOSIS: 34, 405, 423, 484, 575, 590, 607, 620, 655, 662, 682, 930, 1233, 1265, 1784, 2700, 4350, 4730, 4759, 4815, 4862, 4865, 4956, 5103, 5627, 6037, 6060, 6073, 6145, 6867, 7138, 7376, 7739, 8820  
 PROLACTIN: 5890  
 PROLINE: 3080, 8074, 8309, 8416  
 PROMETHAZINE: 244, 2343, 2352, 2434, 5856  
 PRONETHALOL: 244, 1595, 1743, 3477  
 PROPANEDIOLS: 786  
 PROPERDIN: 3674, 4402, 7968  
 PROPIONATES: 192, 249, 1473, 2888, 2906, 2942, 4115, 6906, 7473, 7582, 8022  
 PROPIOPHENONE: 2719, 2914, 6200  
 PROPOXYPHENE: 5647  
 PROPANOLOL: 1595, 1743, 3477, 6859  
 PROPYLTHIOURACIL: 742, 6358  
 PROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 483, 606, 1708, 1727, 2083, 2634, 5185, 6871  
 PROSTAGLANDINS: 1117, 2290, 2848, 7868  
 PROSTATE: 3111, 4154, 6510, 8244, 8400  
 PROSTATECTOMY: 293, 295-296, 301, 570, 689, 754, 765, 1454, 3017, 4476, 4572, 5592, 5605, 6296, 8305  
 PROSTATIC DISEASES: 293, 4429, 4572, 5592  
 PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY: 295, 341, 570, 5605, 6299



# SUBJECT INDEX

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS: 119, 134, 146, 162, 202, 259, 273, 274, 341, 570, 756, 1326, 1338, 2398, 3331, 3467, 3941, 4463, 4472, 4485, 5435, 5445, 5451, 7815, 8806

PROSTHESIS: 609, 904, 3139, 3735, 5623, 5627-5628, 5645, 5721

PROTAMINES: 500, 538, 774, 785, 899, 1007, 1009, 1038, 1053, 1113, 1254, 1262, 1339, 1370, 1565, 1612, 1671, 1722, 1785, 1789, 3541, 3636, 3842, 4080, 4094, 4352, 5526, 5546, 5569, 5850, 5707-5708, 5791, 5798, 5853, 5860, 5918, 5930, 5936, 5938, 5941, 5967, 6010, 6020, 6048, 6058, 6089, 6168, 6170, 6173-6174, 6179, 6338, 6364, 6373, 6782, 6987, 7000-7058, 7118, 7584, 7634, 7674, 7695, 7988, 8684, 8733

PROTEIN BINDING: 204, 510, 774, 2436, 2875, 2898, 2904, 2938, 2955, 3073, 3078-3079, 3409, 3887, 4470, 4598, 5144, 5314, 5707, 5731, 5810-5811, 5847, 6244, 6341, 6391, 6601, 6982, 7003, 7005, 7584, 8032, 8034, 8076, 8118, 8296, 8298, 8310, 8319, 8454, 8618, 8773

PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST: 6, 543, 6851, 6860

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY: 6652, 8271

PROTEIN DENATURATION: 1567, 1618, 1734, 2217, 2493, 2875, 2901-2902, 2936, 3587, 3958, 6432, 7007, 7172, 8038, 8092

PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES: 2924, 3029, 3807, 6549, 6771, 8012

PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES: 4709

PROTEINS: 445, 776, 803, 901, 1005-1006, 1729, 2060, 2200, 2869, 2872, 2897-2898, 2900, 2951, 2998, 3007, 3033, 3038, 3040, 3042, 3044, 3069, 3077, 3083, 3090, 3122, 3258, 3298, 3336, 3473, 3620, 3645, 3666, 3847, 3865, 4010, 4154, 4333, 4564, 4645, 5692, 5818, 5920, 5962, 6250, 6415, 6421, 6451, 6479, 6507, 6509, 6521, 6526, 6533, 6586, 6608, 6619, 6657-6658, 6612, 6616, 6658, 6924, 6936, 7013, 7025, 7151, 7169, 7195, 7932, 7938, 8003-8004, 8010, 8025, 8060, 8066, 8143, 8168, 8217, 8221, 8241, 8244, 8249, 8255-8256, 8259, 8290, 8310, 8319, 8326, 8349, 8359, 8368, 8373, 8471, 8479, 8544, 8548, 8564, 8566-8567, 8569, 8597, 8610, 8625, 8684, 8793

PROTEINURIA: 2794, 3774, 4709, 5268, 5316, 5461, 6046, 6377, 6678, 7735, 7786, 7828, 8571

PROTEUS: 6547, 6552, 6568, 7397

PROTEUS INFECTIONS: 6096

PROTHROMBIN: 745, 778, 784, 873, 889, 900, 903, 912, 942, 982, 1022, 1038, 1041, 1057, 1068, 1106, 1208, 1219, 1230, 1249, 1273, 1382, 1412, 1426, 1428, 1462, 1477, 1495, 1507-1508, 1514, 1519-1522, 1530, 1536, 1556, 1573, 1603, 1607, 1612, 1619, 1623, 1635, 1642, 1651, 1661, 1674, 1735, 1772, 1799, 1853, 1865, 1889, 1919, 1943, 2003, 2100, 2148, 2195, 2199, 2406, 2565, 2833-2834, 3107, 3197-3198, 3305, 3307-3309, 3311, 3313, 3316, 3319, 3322, 3324, 3327, 3329, 3332, 3340-3342, 3344, 3349, 3351, 3355-3356, 3359, 3362-3363, 3368-3369, 3371-3372, 3376-3377, 3381, 3383-3385, 3388, 3391-3392, 3394, 3399, 3417, 3420, 3426, 3430, 3444-3447, 3465, 3483, 3494, 3541, 3544, 3554-3555, 3560, 3563, 3568-3569, 3571-3572, 3574, 3578, 3583, 3586, 3588-3591, 3596, 3601-3602, 3605-3606, 3608, 3610-3611, 3617, 3625, 3627, 3631-3632, 3636-3637, 3654, 3758, 3794, 3833, 3843, 3884, 3890, 3909, 3936, 3939, 3943, 3995, 4003, 4014, 4039, 4051, 4136, 4246, 4267, 4277, 4339, 4395, 4467, 5165, 5241, 5301-5302, 5362, 5498, 5585, 5615, 5733, 5936, 5987, 6170, 6223, 6229, 6239-6240, 6884, 6887, 6898, 6942, 7039, 7059-7122, 7131, 7134, 7160, 7170, 7191, 7236, 7506, 7603, 7625-7627, 7640, 7643, 7667, 7674, 7740, 7878, 7888, 7908, 7927, 7942, 7950, 8184, 8591, 8649, 8681, 8685-8686, 8701, 8740-8742, 8833

PROTHROMBIN TIME: 4-5, 7, 139, 144-145, 147, 445, 449, 486-487, 509, 522, 532, 535, 540, 554, 575, 588, 619, 646-648, 695, 776, 781, 799, 803, 823, 826, 835, 841-843, 852, 863, 879, 885, 893, 895, 901, 908, 923, 925, 960, 997, 1017, 1019, 1022, 1034, 1046, 1055, 1061, 1107, 1110, 1146, 1174, 1197, 1200, 1213, 1248, 1256, 1276, 1305, 1308, 1310-1311, 1315, 1318, 1328, 1334-1335, 1337, 1355-1356, 1363, 1365, 1371, 1424, 1440, 1453, 1480, 1474, 1484, 1491, 1535, 1558, 1560, 1567, 1575, 1592, 1606, 1609, 1616, 1644, 1647, 1649-1653, 1656, 1662, 1664, 1675, 1687-1689, 1702, 1716, 1719, 1729, 1734, 1737, 1741-1742, 1745, 1746, 1761, 1767-1768, 1779, 1812, 1818, 1834, 1913, 1920, 1924, 1930, 1936, 2001, 2005, 2026,

2054, 2060, 2066, 2074, 2077, 2096, 2098, 2128, 2202, 2217, 2226, 2271, 2287, 2324, 2390, 2419, 2493, 2565, 2799, 2809, 2811-2812, 2816, 2829, 2837, 3248, 3298, 3300, 3302, 3306, 3308, 3310, 3312, 3315, 3328, 3332, 3336, 3339, 3346, 3356-3357, 3359-3361, 3364-3365, 3370, 3373, 3376-3377, 3400-3401, 3403, 3406, 3415, 3418, 3423, 3428, 3449, 3451, 3454, 3473, 3495, 3500, 3536-3538, 3542-3543, 3557, 3559, 3567, 3583-3584, 3587, 3603-3604, 3613, 3617, 3620, 3622-3623, 3628, 3635, 3642, 3645, 3651, 3653, 3665-3666, 3679, 3681, 3823, 3835, 3840, 3855, 3870, 3873, 3881, 3883, 3886, 3919, 3943, 3946-3947, 3965, 3980, 3988, 3996, 4019, 4022, 4090, 4092, 4107, 4114, 4155, 4175, 4265, 4267-4268, 4302, 4312, 4337, 4349, 4365, 4368, 4459, 4468, 4481, 4563, 4585, 4587, 4689, 5193, 5237, 5240, 5243, 5249, 5251, 5258, 5291, 5304, 5307, 5355-5356, 5358, 5370, 5397, 5399, 5488, 5498, 5527, 5548, 5581, 5712, 5840, 5872, 5886, 5888, 5929, 5977, 6037, 6062, 6085-6086, 6098, 6101, 6103, 6109, 6121, 6210-6211, 6218, 6220, 6223, 6225, 6227-6228, 6231, 6237-6238, 6241, 6844, 6848, 6858, 6867-6868, 6890, 6899, 6957, 6963, 6974, 6977, 6988, 6998, 7059, 7064, 7095-7096, 7098, 7107, 7123-7256, 7392, 7446, 7477, 7499, 7533, 7547, 7549, 7552, 7610, 7629, 7636-7637, 7642, 7726, 7732, 7734, 7736, 7747, 7772, 7780-7781, 7882-7883, 7885, 7897, 7901, 7906-7907, 7909-7910, 7919, 7925-7929, 7933, 7938, 7953, 7959, 8497, 8649-8650, 8661, 8693, 8701, 8709, 8724, 8742, 8774, 8788, 8793-8794, 8796, 8800-8801, 8813, 8824, 8827, 8837, 8839

PROTONS: 2894, 2938, 6777

PROTOPLASTS: 6416, 6713, 8084, 8302, 8414

PROTOVERATRINE A: 6126

PRURITUS: 7967

PSEUDARTHROSIS: 5058

PSEUDOMONAS: 6433, 6567, 6624, 6659, 6693, 8023, 8674

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA: 6500, 6507, 6552, 6564, 6603, 6609, 6617, 6692, 8160, 8654

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS: 6567, 8160

PSEUDOPREGNANCY: 5890

PSORIASIS: 4673, 7967

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS: 1727

PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC: 3894

PSYCHOSES, SENILE: 840, 6077

PSYCHOTHERAPY: 571, 5211, 5333

PTERYGIUM: 4828

PUBERTY: 4826

PUBLIC BONE: 5605

PUBLIC HEALTH: 2642, 5039

PURPERAL DISORDERS: 165, 181, 635, 1224, 1281, 1423, 1825, 4104, 4458, 5021, 5839, 6034, 7920, 8496, 8498, 8808

PURPERAL INFECTION: 993

PURPERIUM: 983, 1739, 2071, 4310, 4327, 6001, 6380, 6576, 7538

PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS: 6043, 6052, 6069, 6096

PULMONARY ALVEOLI: 3733, 4305, 8682

PULMONARY ARTERY: 11, 370, 430, 677, 714, 870, 1207, 1947, 2081, 2110, 2214, 3671, 3775, 3814, 3980, 5059, 5531, 5536, 5951, 6055, 6098, 6136, 6957, 7244, 7477, 7499, 7636, 7689

PULMONARY CIRCULATION: 11, 356, 870, 1229, 1967, 2010, 2214, 2500, 2727, 2751, 2759, 4392, 5533, 5536, 5887

PULMONARY EDEMA: 111, 3733, 3767, 4067, 5063, 5115, 5565, 5795, 7655, 7786, 7824, 8781

PULMONARY EMBOLISM: 11, 152, 499, 504, 583, 585, 591, 603, 609, 613, 629, 633-635, 642-643, 652, 654, 660, 670-671, 684, 691, 714, 834, 849, 855, 918, 964, 1166, 1174, 1201, 1235, 1308, 1441, 1484, 1541, 1725, 1974, 1994, 1998, 2110, 2415, 2500, 2746, 3284, 3286, 3292-3293, 3360, 3415, 3681, 3688, 3716, 3787, 3814, 6488, 6490, 4230, 4233, 4237, 4240, 4251, 4322-4323, 4362, 4365, 4399, 4570, 4615, 4617, 4620, 4628, 5080, 5447, 5695, 5893, 6034, 6042, 6047, 6055, 6082, 6084, 6098-6099, 6105, 6134, 6148, 6149, 6158, 6847, 6864, 6868, 6874, 6957, 7171, 7216, 7244, 7391, 7461, 7465, 7477, 7499-7500, 7504-7505, 7511, 7513, 7518, 7521, 7606, 7631, 7636, 7689, 7747, 7881, 7901, 8496, 8720, 8808, 8810-8811, 8828, 8850

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA: 87, 775, 2727, 2751, 4124, 5372, 7351, 7595, 8073, 8573, 8575, 8577

PULMONARY FIBROSIS: 418, 3175, 4305, 7300, 8515

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE: 418, 870, 5536, 7904

PULMONARY VALVE: 5948

PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS: 1639

PULMONARY VEINS: 370, 4237, 5063, 5115

PULSE: 315, 332, 1106, 1123, 1230, 1595, 1619, 1743, 2683, 2731, 3208, 3477, 4246, 4395, 4761, 5981, 7013, 7086, 7506

PUNCTURES: 479, 2517, 5049, 5070, 5112, 6840

PUPIL: 26

PURINES: 2214, 3130, 5731, 6516, 6553, 8560, 8717, 8449

PUROMYCIN: 803, 805, 817, 2306, 2424, 2428, 3298, 3385-3386, 4009-4010, 5829, 5941, 6363, 6858, 6884, 7041, 7043, 7105, 7151, 7240, 7671, 8311, 8365, 8367, 8382, 8404, 8686, 8689, 8713, 8740, 8793

PURPURA: 171, 579, 757, 1296, 1768, 2096, 3312, 3361, 3423, 3543, 3883, 4024, 4301, 4340, 4463, 4482, 6103, 6151, 6975, 7194, 7277, 7302, 7340, 7610, 7910, 8782

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC: 137-138, 1242, 1420, 1646, 1904, 1910, 1977, 1989, 1995, 2030, 2150, 2164, 2187, 2194, 2237, 2363, 2456-2457, 2468-2469, 2515, 2635, 3929, 4454, 4675, 4706-4707, 4774-4775, 5169, 5227, 5400, 5491, 5514, 5718, 6175, 6221, 7257-7350, 7728, 7744, 7748, 7769-7770, 7856-7857, 7867-7868, 7873

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC: 1559, 1670, 3740, 5372, 7351-7377, 7382, 7739, 7798-7799

PYELONEPHRITIS: 1285, 1765, 4783, 5557, 6892, 7270

PYODERMA: 4673

PYRAZINAMIDE: 6043

PYRAZOLES: 2308, 4479, 5939, 6483, 7673

PYRIDINES: 995, 2985, 5815, 6440, 6877

PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE: 7819, 8034

PYRIDOXINE: 3235, 7819

PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY: 3235

PRIMETHAMINE: 2349, 7826, 8648

PRIMIDINES: 3130, 5731, 6516, 6560, 6717, 8030, 8449

PROGALLOL: 8672

PROGENSES: 528, 1165, 2449, 4187, 4490, 6685, 6986, 7384, 7386

PROPHOSPHATASE: 6595, 7000

PROPHOSPHATES: 4063, 8486

PROROLIDONES: 2911, 6493, 8042, 8080, 8528, 8533

PROVATE KINASE: 2338, 2389, 2438, 2495, 5959, 6791

PYRUVATES: 817, 2574, 5977, 6783, 7010, 7203, 8417, 8443

PYURIA: 5426

## Q

QUADRIPLEGIA: 3963

QUINACRINE: 804, 8634

QUINIDINE: 617, 681, 844, 2436, 2440, 6072, 8816, 8819

QUININE: 908, 3873, 4765, 7016, 7187, 7275-7276, 7329

QUINOLINES: 816, 3061, 6192, 6195, 8312, 8676

QUINONES: 108-109, 1041, 6877-6878, 6881-6882, 7106, 7175, 8643-8644, 8655-8656, 8661, 8663, 8665-8666, 8669, 8679, 8681, 8683, 8700, 8708, 8741, 8743

## R

RABBITS: 15, 18, 33, 60, 70, 72, 87, 99, 101, 122, 169, 190, 193, 205, 210-211, 214, 220, 228, 239, 249-250, 252-253, 257, 259, 413, 432, 472, 518, 526, 528, 534-535, 546, 558, 561-562, 730, 734, 743, 747, 749-751, 784-785, 796, 823, 825, 855, 870, 890, 899, 907, 915, 925, 927, 967, 979, 991, 1006, 1011, 1017, 1025-1026, 1028, 1030, 1051-1052, 1063-1064, 1



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 2371-2372, 2377, 2381, 2392, 2397, 2405-2406, 2408, 2411-2414, 2417-2419, 2421, 2429, 2434, 2441, 2443, 2446, 2459, 2461, 2466-2467, 2477, 2498-2499, 2502-2503, 2508, 2513, 2526, 2532, 2565, 2578, 2582, 2618, 2654, 2684, 2748, 2761-2762, 2786, 2788, 2796, 2937, 2963, 2976, 3022, 3052, 3064, 3082, 3086, 3100, 3111, 3125, 3134, 3138-3140, 3143, 3171, 3184, 3206, 3210, 3217, 3220-3221, 3223, 3229, 3232, 3234, 3238-3239, 3241-3247, 3252, 3254-3255, 3257, 3259, 3262, 3265-3266, 3268, 3271-3272, 3277, 3279-3281, 3290, 3292-3293, 3308, 3314-3315, 3333, 3349-3350, 3359, 3388, 3391, 3421, 3427-3428, 3461, 3472, 3480, 3571-3572, 3618, 3631, 3655, 3670, 3677-3678, 3690, 3699, 3714, 3716, 3732, 3736, 3739, 3742, 3749-3750, 3754, 3759, 3768, 3777, 3782, 3787, 3790, 3814, 3816, 3825, 3839, 3849, 3860, 3862, 3865, 3868, 3875, 3885-3886, 3896, 3909-3910, 3927, 3934, 3945, 3985, 3992, 4028, 4033, 4039-4040, 4042, 4074, 4076-4077, 4082, 4089, 4093-4094, 4114, 4154, 4159-4160, 4172, 4177, 4194, 4205-4206, 4209-4210, 4224, 4226, 4252, 4256, 4262, 4272, 4279, 4294, 4309, 4314, 4361, 4372, 4415, 4417, 4436, 4473, 4475, 4486, 4500, 4525-4526, 4577, 4593, 4606, 4640, 4647-4648, 4658, 4668, 5044, 5093, 5170-5171, 5317, 5319, 5521, 5535-5537, 5559, 5563, 5585, 5590-5591, 5652-5653, 5663-5664, 5769, 5775, 5783, 5856-5857, 5859, 5863, 5866-5867, 5880, 5897, 5903, 5910, 5914, 5920, 5922, 5947, 5978, 5987, 5989, 5994-5995, 6000, 6006, 6010, 6020, 6027, 6031, 6087, 6159, 6179, 6184, 6188, 6217, 6255, 6260, 6265, 6267, 6270, 6273-6274, 6287, 6295, 6323, 6325, 6340, 6342, 6394-6395, 6400, 6421-6422, 6441-6443, 6465, 6489, 6507, 6529, 6564, 6572-6573, 6583-6584, 6595, 6620, 6628-6629, 6631, 6635, 6650, 6666, 6677, 6679, 6685, 6689, 6694-6695, 6698-6699, 6723, 6738-6739, 6816, 6834, 6859, 6896, 6904, 6919, 6997, 7024, 7034, 7036, 7055-7058, 7064, 7081, 7112, 7115, 7147, 7153, 7170, 7173, 7198, 7233, 7243, 7257, 7268, 7328, 7381, 7383-7384, 7386-7388, 7390, 7392-7395, 7397, 7399, 7401-7402, 7404, 7406, 7408, 7410-7411, 7414, 7416-7418, 7426-7427, 7429, 7449, 7466, 7470, 7476, 7482, 7493, 7523, 7539, 7562, 7565-7566, 7577-7578, 7596, 7617, 7631, 7634, 7653-7654, 7666, 7668, 7673, 7678-7679, 7687-7689, 7691, 7695, 7705, 7707, 7755, 7761, 7810, 7834, 7856, 7884, 7896, 7931, 7945, 7950, 7983, 8017, 8020, 8059, 8067-8068, 8094, 8096, 8099, 8103-8104, 8127, 8165, 8168, 8177, 8196-8197, 8214, 8216, 8218, 8267, 8269, 8275, 8281, 8284, 8302, 8314, 8343-8344, 8362, 8370, 8373, 8393, 8396, 8400, 8406, 8411, 8433, 8437, 8454, 8457, 8460, 8469, 8478, 8480, 8483, 8492, 8497, 8507, 8511, 8525, 8535, 8541, 8552, 8576, 8582, 8586, 8598, 8616, 8624, 8628, 8652, 8655, 8670, 8682, 8690, 8696, 8736, 8739, 8789
- RABIES VACCINE: 7233
- RADIATION: 8261
- RADIATION EFFECTS: 1094, 1186-1190, 1193, 1526, 1987, 2048, 2305, 2310, 2425, 2529-2532, 2640, 2903, 3003, 3185, 3841, 3917, 4505, 4552-4553, 4578, 5926, 5962, 6389, 7333, 7418, 7430, 7572, 7579, 7715, 7974, 7984, 7997, 8006, 8066, 8094, 8097, 8156, 8173, 8205, 8307, 8386, 8484, 8585
- RADIATION GENETICS: 3188
- RADIATION INJURY: 1191, 1857, 2085, 2526, 4824, 4826, 4832-4833, 4839, 7317, 7570, 7869
- RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL: 205, 233, 260, 1185, 1422, 2006, 2019, 2454, 2525-2528, 4456, 7741
- RADIATION MONITORING: 1857
- RADIATION PROTECTION: 233
- RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS: 2454
- RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS: 8640, 8678
- RADICAL NECK DISSECTION: 1454, 5230, 5418
- RADIOAUTOGRAPHY: 1280, 2059, 2220, 2382, 2513, 2888, 2879, 2933, 3771, 3810, 4032, 4064-4065, 4076, 4309, 5024, 8325, 6419, 6491, 6524, 6575, 6588-6589, 6556, 6786, 7023, 7408, 8007, 8016, 8072, 8091, 8165, 8202-8203, 8378, 8385, 8479, 8481
- RADIOBIOLOGY: 8205, 8232
- RADIOCHEMISTRY: 8097
- RADIOCHROMATITIS: 4724, 4826, 4836, 4857
- RADIOGRAPHY: 5058, 8354, 8805
- RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC: 2103, 5533
- RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY: 6748
- RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING: 603, 613, 731, 1408, 1725, 2000, 2523, 3856, 3927, 4012, 4033, 4072, 4561, 4732, 4747, 4819, 4910, 5024, 5029-5030, 5052, 5099, 5117, 6055, 6084, 6251, 7773, 8640, 8720
- RADIOISOTOPES: 2458, 2774, 2923, 2998, 3063, 3771, 3810, 3973, 4008, 4012, 5029, 6382, 7664, 7720, 7850, 8234, 8642
- RADIOMETRY: 133, 204, 208, 567, 673, 1078, 1791, 2021, 2059, 2444, 2492, 3748, 3898, 4008, 4032, 4041, 5848, 5870, 5974, 6114, 7000, 7569, 7664, 7693, 7727, 8266
- RADIOTHERAPY: 4826
- RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE: 4838, 8718
- RADIUM: 4692, 4833-4834
- RADIUS: 7795
- RADON: 8266
- RANULA: 4780, 8060
- RATS: 6, 15, 20, 53-54, 56, 68, 71, 77, 80, 83-84, 99, 106, 133, 200, 204, 212, 214-215, 226, 228, 231-233, 236, 243, 245, 252, 256, 260, 265, 307, 519, 538, 541, 543, 567, 656, 734, 738, 741-742, 768, 773, 789, 792, 797-798, 802-803, 805-808, 818, 822, 828-830, 861, 890, 907, 917, 961, 968, 972, 988, 997-998, 1006, 1026, 1036, 1041-1043, 1051, 1069, 1091, 1102, 1117, 1133, 1138, 1140, 1152, 1176, 1178, 1185, 1187-1189, 1193, 1218, 1255, 1264, 1348-1349, 1369, 1422, 1445, 1476, 1479, 1526, 1643-1644, 1668, 1676, 1704, 1730, 1805, 1869, 1891, 1947, 1980, 1987, 2006, 2021-2022, 2024, 2028, 2040-2041, 2049, 2053, 2064, 2069, 2090, 2106, 2124, 2156, 2171, 2176-2179, 2181, 2216, 2238, 2242, 2244, 2253, 2258-2260, 2288, 2294, 2299, 2309-2310, 2317, 2335, 2369, 2387, 2412, 2435, 2465, 2479-2480, 2492, 2511, 2513, 2516-2517, 2719, 2759, 2847, 2849, 2893, 2900, 2910, 2968-2969, 3005, 3034, 3049, 3052, 3058, 3062, 3069-3070, 3072, 3087-3088, 3092, 3095, 3098, 3102, 3105-3106, 3118, 3122, 3125, 3129, 3133, 3137, 3211, 3213-3215, 3218-3219, 3222, 3226-3227, 3233, 3235, 3237, 3249-3251, 3256, 3263, 3265, 3270, 3273, 3275-3276, 3278, 3298, 3301, 3385-3387, 3400, 3441, 3481, 3490, 3536, 3671, 3679, 3714, 3733, 3739, 3741, 3763, 3767, 3771, 3775, 3795, 3807, 3809-3813, 3824, 3866, 3876, 3912, 3917, 3955, 3964, 3973, 4007-4010, 4017, 4047, 4050, 4064-4065, 4067, 4074, 4088-4089, 4111, 4166, 4171, 4178, 4189, 4194, 4206, 4278-4279, 4314, 4334, 4364, 4403, 4406, 4435, 4456, 4468-4469, 4475, 4506, 4552-4553, 4647, 4656, 4658, 4924, 5024, 5083, 5089, 5278, 5371, 5388-5389, 5484, 5534, 5591, 5595, 5641, 5645-5646, 5654, 5698, 5708-5709, 5715, 5719, 5729, 5731, 5758-5759, 5783, 5802, 5809, 5812, 5816-5817, 5826-5827, 5829, 5832, 5847-5848, 5850, 5875-5878, 5881, 5883, 5890, 5899-5900, 5902, 5906, 5908-5911, 5921, 5924, 5938, 5941-5942, 5945, 5951, 5958, 5965-5966, 5969, 5990-5991, 6011-6015, 6133, 6158, 6167, 6171-6172, 6183, 6187, 6247, 6254, 6263, 6264, 6266, 6289, 6311, 6318-6320, 6323-6326, 6329, 6333-6334, 6340, 6342, 6344, 6346, 6353, 6356-6367, 6369, 6372, 6376, 6392, 6394, 6404, 6411, 6415, 6419, 6422, 6465, 6473-6475, 6493, 6496, 6500, 6510, 6513, 6522, 6524, 6533, 6552, 6569, 6571, 6579, 6583-6584, 6586, 6593, 6595, 6606, 6611, 6613-6614, 6620, 6627-6628, 6647-6648, 6653, 6655, 6658, 6660-6662, 6667, 6669, 6687, 6691-6692, 6706-6707, 6709, 6722, 6724, 6728, 6739, 6785, 6787, 6810, 6815, 6818, 6820-6821, 6826, 6831, 6851, 6858-6862, 6884-6885, 6899, 6904, 6931, 6967, 6996, 7011, 7023, 7025, 7029, 7037, 7040-7041, 7055, 7105-7107, 7125, 7151, 7191, 7215, 7239-7240, 7242, 7257, 7333, 7378, 7409, 7418, 7476, 7478, 7493, 7542, 7560, 7569, 7572, 7588, 7605, 7646, 7655, 7663-7664, 7668, 7687, 7693, 7701-7702, 7713, 7723-7724, 7727, 7729, 7745, 7759, 7795, 7931, 7957, 7969, 7985, 7987, 8028, 8035, 8079, 8081, 8083, 8104, 8117, 8159, 8175, 8177, 8191, 8251, 8265, 8271, 8277, 8282, 8290-8291, 8323-8324, 8328, 8339, 8345, 8354, 8363, 8372, 8376-8377, 8415, 8437, 8439, 8444, 8448, 8455-8456, 8474, 8477-8478, 8480, 8482, 8485, 8507, 8514, 8520, 8548, 8569, 8578, 8589-8590, 8593, 8596-8597, 8603, 8608, 8625, 8627, 8630, 8645, 8647, 8660, 8675, 8679, 8681, 8683-8684, 8686-8688, 8691, 8694, 8700-8702, 8711, 8713, 8740-8741, 8743, 8793-8794, 8802, 8837
- RAUSCHER VIRUS: 1979, 6886, 8173
- RAYNAUD'S DISEASE: 335, 347, 395
- REACTION SITES: 3118, 6728, 8341, 8423
- RECEPTORS, NEURAL: 3108, 3124, 8377, 8439
- RECTAL DISEASES: 6132
- RECTAL NEOPLASMS: 4842, 4938, 4951, 8771
- REFLEX, CONDITIONED: 1400, 5942
- REFRIGERATION: 2619, 2625, 2679, 3519, 5264, 5999
- REGENERATION: 15, 78, 978, 3139, 5551, 5616, 8356
- REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW: 611, 747, 1010, 1123, 1677, 1874, 2214, 2280, 2498, 2764, 2787, 4410, 5533, 5768, 5773, 6126, 8234
- REHABILITATION: 571, 655
- REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL: 5331-5332, 5335-5336
- REIMPLANTATION: 6051
- RELAXATION: 2727
- RELIGION AND MEDICINE: 5703
- RENAL ARTERY: 377, 4822, 5065, 6522
- RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION: 203, 474, 641, 5018, 5216, 5740, 6845, 6872, 8775, 8829
- RENAL VEINS: 5590, 6046, 6522
- RENIN: 3036, 3474, 3501, 5315, 5472, 5914, 5933, 6114, 6629, 6695, 8254, 8351
- REOVIRUS: 2978, 3114, 5722
- REPTILES: 777, 885, 902, 1732, 2333, 2885, 3770, 3965, 7161, 7586, 7599, 7676, 7900
- RESEARCH: 1673, 2571, 5130, 5854
- RESERPINE: 4, 226, 1143, 1264, 1946, 2051, 2224, 2233, 2329, 2347, 2371, 2397, 2413, 2417, 2436, 2439, 2500, 4494, 5941, 6126, 6164, 6289, 6584, 7041, 7248
- RESINS: 456, 2570, 5932, 6391
- RESORCINOL: 5572, 5617
- RESPIRATION: 200, 243, 864, 929, 1454, 1984, 2110, 2301, 4122, 5992, 7094, 7243
- RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL: 6093
- RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME: 1640, 3284, 4108, 4266, 4276, 4313, 4621, 6946
- RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS: 635, 1886, 2734, 3020, 3980, 5949, 6043, 6098, 6957, 7244, 7477, 7499, 7636, 8235, 8573
- RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY: 97, 1201, 1207, 2701, 2751, 2775, 3288, 4162, 4710, 5199, 7231
- RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: 336
- RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES: 2184, 8526, 8572
- RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS: 5227, 6093, 7289
- REST: 353, 610, 2715, 4325
- RESUSCITATION: 620, 7606
- RETICULAR FORMATION: 1147, 1663, 3468, 3496, 6902
- RETICULOCYTES: 2011, 2031, 2073, 2075, 2078-2079, 2103, 2127, 2418, 2526, 3082, 3102, 5920, 6650, 7794, 7825, 8165, 8168, 8214, 8314, 8372-8373, 8454
- RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM: 237, 541, 546, 1039, 1167, 1195, 1467, 1788, 3490, 3506, 3708, 3754, 3780, 3990, 4261, 5172, 5965, 6030, 7379, 7407-7408, 7415, 7576, 7618
- RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: 410, 2161, 7270, 7771
- RETINA: 12, 17, 64, 344, 407, 421, 890, 4880, 5032, 6595, 6737, 8085, 8389
- RETINAL DETACHMENT: 17-18, 35, 64, 363, 380, 419, 421, 439, 3096, 3758, 4179, 4753, 4859, 5123, 7119
- RETINAL HEMORRHAGE: 303, 334, 363, 427, 438-439, 575, 1970, 2698, 4143, 4195, 4315, 4420, 5033, 5411, 6037, 7138, 7522, 7840
- RETINAL VESSELS: 334, 338, 348, 357, 413, 427, 432, 525, 575, 642, 661, 698, 1275, 1862, 2282, 4145, 4234, 4242, 4248, 4271, 4278, 4623, 4637, 4713, 4859, 6036-6037, 6053, 6080, 6126, 6147, 7138, 7504, 7515, 7528, 8224, 8281, 8474, 8822, 8835
- RETINITIS: 439, 4913, 4927
- RETINOBLASTOMA: 4686, 4843
- RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS: 4671, 4685, 4767, 4773, 4964
- RETROPERITONEAL SPACE: 5001, 5003, 5013, 5055-5057, 5065, 5073, 5113-5114, 5118, 5793
- RETROPERITONEUM: 5057
- RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES: 24, 404, 473, 839, 1281, 1748, 2083, 2824, 2840, 5285, 5323, 6871, 8825
- RH FACTORS: 1385, 1389, 1540, 2014, 2140, 2615, 3135, 4371, 6727, 6828, 7324, 8425
- RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: 206-207, 261, 1306, 1331, 1564, 1692, 1959, 4287, 4685, 4876, 4956, 5868-5869, 6019, 6059, 7286, 8081
- RHAMNOSE: 6551
- RHEOLOGY: 916, 2415, 2684-2685, 2689-2690, 2692, 2698, 2702-2705, 2708, 2720-2723, 2728, 2741, 2744, 2749



# SUBJECT INDEX

2749, 2755, 2758, 2771, 2776, 2785-2789, 2791, 2987, 4083, 5742, 5769, 5884, 5897  
RHEUMATIC FEVER: 985, 1587, 1903, 2142, 5227, 7268, 7289, 7310, 7325, 7423-7424  
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE: 474, 641, 678, 1240, 1246, 1549, 1915, 3994, 4305, 4524, 5477, 6845, 6872, 8775, 8829  
RHEUMATISM: 565, 990, 1139, 1907, 6125  
RHEUMATOID FACTOR: 2138  
RHINITIS: 112, 6781, 8736  
RHINITIS, ATROPHIC: 112  
RHINOPLASTY: 313, 5639, 6750  
RHINOVIRUS: 8204  
RIB FRACTURES: 644, 4993  
RIBONUCLEASE: 2561, 2869, 2915, 2931, 2951, 2962, 2968, 3003, 3007, 3033, 3040, 3042, 3044, 3074, 3081, 3108, 3132, 3177, 5698, 5906, 5920, 6250, 6411, 6415, 6419, 6435, 6494, 6513, 6527, 6563, 6648, 6720, 6775-6776, 6780, 7974, 8004, 8030, 8040, 8048, 8061, 8066, 8084, 8124, 8136, 8168, 8183, 8186, 8190, 8221, 8241, 8249, 8255, 8259, 8297, 8303-8304, 8312, 8367, 8379, 8392, 8404, 8411, 8416, 8432, 8450, 8452, 8517, 8544, 8566-8567, 8664  
RIBOSOMES: 803, 2982, 3007, 3082-3083, 3102, 3108, 3119, 3230, 3298, 4010, 5590, 5920, 6438-6439, 6505, 6621-6622, 6650, 6672, 6710, 6858, 7107, 7151, 7191, 8003-8004, 8164, 8167-8168, 8202, 8221, 8304, 8314, 8365, 8367, 8372-8373, 8379, 8416, 8427, 8453-8454, 8479, 8691, 8701, 8793  
RIBS: 5852, 8053  
RICKETS: 5108  
RNA: 803, 2238, 3003, 3070, 3074, 3298, 3809, 5083, 5698, 5715, 5731, 5898, 5919, 5957, 6415, 6435, 6608, 6613, 6656, 6658, 6815, 6858, 7023, 7151, 7646, 7985, 8003, 8071, 8240, 8243, 8291, 8297, 8304, 8349, 8373, 8416, 8450, 8453, 8479, 8481, 8691, 8793  
RNA, BACTERIAL: 2962, 6439, 6624, 8404, 8691  
RNA, MESSENGER: 2985, 3082, 3102, 4009, 6440, 6447, 6650, 6710, 7107, 7191, 8214, 8314, 8372-8373, 8429, 8479, 8701  
RNA, NEOPLASM: 6079, 7045, 8719  
RNA, SOLUBLE: 2982, 2991, 3119, 6439, 6636, 6697, 6710, 8168, 8367, 8427, 8454  
RNA, VIRAL: 2991, 3063, 6457, 7014, 7037, 8203, 8428-8429  
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER: 7800, 7830  
RODENT CONTROL: 8838  
RODENT DISEASES: 2072, 3273, 4783  
RODENTICIDES: 568  
RODENTS: 1197, 1664, 3306, 3357, 3403, 3537, 3584, 3635, 3851, 3840, 4586, 6445, 7141, 7883  
RODS AND CONES: 6595  
ROOT CANAL THERAPY: 3187, 3169, 5602, 8506, 8514  
ROSANILINE DYES: 8398  
ROTENON: 806, 8672-8673, 8680, 8702, 8710  
ROUS SARCOMA: 5943, 8148, 8396, 8468  
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS: 5931, 5943, 8148, 8396, 8448  
RUBBER: 919, 949, 1809, 2091, 2321, 3907, 5743, 5749, 5976, 6501, 6799  
RUBELLA: 2073, 7283-7284, 7286, 7316, 7368, 7794, 7825, 7829, 7851  
RUBELLA VIRUS: 2073, 7283, 7316, 7794  
RUBIDIUM: 2746, 7024, 8234  
RUMEN: 8359  
RUPTURE: 385, 506, 644, 1295, 3687, 4692, 4904, 5001, 5084, 5101, 5586, 6891, 8779  
RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS: 650, 5004, 5088  
RUTHENIUM: 5802  
RUTIN: 116, 118, 3251, 8734

## S

SACCHAROMYCES: 2859, 2958, 3001, 6401, 6405, 6492, 6535, 6565, 6605, 6684, 6694, 6718, 7001, 7015, 7992, 8033, 8118, 8199, 8712  
SALAMANDERS: 8450  
SALICYLATES: 244, 1026, 3070-3071, 3809, 4470, 4475, 4598, 5954, 6160, 6613, 6709, 6882, 7646, 8291, 8596  
SALICYLIC ACID: 275, 803, 1026, 3055, 3298, 4470, 4475, 4480, 4598, 6280, 6858, 6982, 7151, 8094, 8793  
SALIVA: 1226, 1766, 2152, 2206, 3844, 4016, 4160, 4177, 4387, 4509, 4545, 4580, 6383, 8421, 6474,

6477, 6698, 6712, 6926, 6969-6970, 7431, 7455, 8268, 8376  
SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES: 5918, 6338, 7035  
SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS: 4684, 4752, 4792  
SALIVARY GLANDS: 1056, 2206, 4545, 6399, 6970, 7455, 8385, 8479  
SALMONELLA: 7385, 7405  
SALMONELLA INFECTIONS: 5473  
SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL: 6527  
SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM: 7010  
SALMONELLA TYPHOSA: 1042, 2204, 5722, 6685, 7384, 7405, 7822  
SALTS: 6644  
SAPHENOUS VEIN: 587, 747, 5741  
SAPONINS: 104, 106, 827, 6169, 6754  
SARCINA: 8405, 8657  
SARCIDOSIS: 7287, 7306  
SARCOMA: 731, 3856, 4561, 4651, 4669, 4685-4686, 4700, 4759, 4816, 4822, 4868, 4876, 4924, 4958, 6079, 8719  
SARCOMA 37: 5896  
SARCOMA 180, CROCKER: 3130, 6717, 7037, 8448  
SARCOMA, EWING'S: 2046, 7824  
SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL: 208, 215, 3097, 3117, 3301, 5870, 5924-5925, 6449, 6882, 7957, 8353, 8420  
SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S: 314, 368, 414, 4661, 4663, 4672, 4703, 4743, 4873  
SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC: 320, 4781, 5103  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL: 326, 2045, 7731  
SARCOMA, YOSHIDA: 829, 6416  
SCALP: 8090  
SCANDIUM: 1036, 1730  
SCHILLING TEST: 2182, 6878  
SCHISTOSOMA: 5897, 6509  
SCHIZOPHRENIA: 980, 1023, 3859, 3968, 4890, 5942, 7229  
SCHOOL HEALTH: 5132, 5152-5154, 5158  
SCHOOL NURSING: 5145  
SCHOOLS: 5154  
SCIATIC NERVE: 6062, 6545, 6729, 6848, 7241  
SCIATICA: 6796, 8827, 8838  
SCIENCE: 4288, 4559  
SCLERA: 381, 438, 3758, 4535, 4735, 6951, 7119  
SCLERODERMA: 335, 340, 395, 3925, 4421, 5415, 6420, 7789  
SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS: 401, 415, 1108, 4032, 4510, 4766, 4798, 4840, 4869, 4875, 4988  
SCLEROSIS: 4673  
SCOTLAND: 1428, 3307, 3586, 7113, 7942  
SCOTOMA: 6126  
SCROTUM: 337, 4882  
SCRUB TYPHUS: 170  
SCURVY: 1952, 1965, 2221-2222  
SEASONS: 2740, 5265, 6093, 7388, 8722  
SEBORRHEA: 4673  
SECRETIN: 2935, 3008, 3025, 8087, 8089, 8222, 8238, 8250, 8329, 8627  
SECRETORY RATE: 630, 825, 2206, 3023, 3025, 3147-3148, 6287, 6482-6483, 6818, 6836, 7977, 8237-8238, 8287, 8271, 8273, 8493-8494, 8537  
SEEDS: 8561  
SELENIUM: 3771, 3810, 4008, 4012, 7664, 8053  
SELF MEDICATION: 710, 1887, 5455, 8785  
SELLA TURCICA: 319  
SEMEN: 3111, 3126, 4168, 4429, 6526, 6714, 8400, 8440  
SEMICARBAZIDES: 2912, 8044  
SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS: 6680, 8230  
SENDAI VIRUS: 5865, 5957, 8348  
SEPTICEMIA: 168, 522, 1195, 1200, 1217, 1356, 1359, 1487, 1580, 3708, 3946-3947, 4122, 4150, 4219, 4261, 5045, 5473, 5888, 5948, 6030, 6877, 6797, 7143, 7145, 7268, 7379, 7391, 7465, 7511, 7576, 7726, 7820, 7834, 7885, 7929, 8568  
SERINE: 2928, 2933, 2943, 2945, 3030, 3039, 3063, 3066, 3186, 5810-5811, 6382, 6447, 6492, 6515, 6519, 6589, 6599, 6786, 6793, 6814, 7021, 8060, 8072, 8169, 8248  
SERODIAGNOSIS: 1233, 1872, 1914, 2000, 2182, 2809, 3406, 3538, 3994, 4162, 5237, 5441, 6002, 6185, 7149, 7773  
SEROLOGY: 2014  
SERTOTHERAPY: 286, 460, 1456, 1460, 2134, 2597, 2888, 2845, 3370, 3413, 3448-3449, 3520, 3556-3557, 3642, 5002, 5209, 5212, 5214, 5342, 5344, 5357-5358, 5490, 7219, 7725, 8762  
SEROTONIN: 211-212, 225, 227, 232, 534, 552, 870, 859, 1013, 1017, 1037, 1050, 1185, 1464, 1599,

1688, 2006, 2021, 2027, 2065, 2110, 2141, 2156, 2208-2209, 2219-2220, 2223-2224, 2249, 2255, 2261, 2266, 2273-2274, 2284, 2287, 2290, 2294, 2305, 2307-2308, 2329, 2333-2334, 2343, 2347, 2351, 2372, 2381, 2408, 2413-2414, 2417, 2419, 2426, 2429, 2432, 2435, 2438-2441, 2447, 2454-2455, 2459, 2470, 2478, 2500, 2530, 2617, 2849, 3055, 3071, 3125, 3487, 3869, 4074, 4088, 4111, 4382, 5389, 5521, 5536, 5809, 5816-5817, 5854, 5863, 5866, 5893, 6013, 6027, 6158, 6251, 6340, 6342, 6655, 6825, 7153, 7397, 7602, 7651, 7653, 7666, 7668, 7673, 7676, 7688, 7691, 7727, 8437, 8480, 8589, 8629, 8689, 8694  
SEROTONIN INHIBITORS: 205, 232, 1013, 2284, 5893  
SEROUS MEMBRANE: 59, 78  
SERRATIA MARCESCENS: 814, 3387, 5723-5724, 6313-6314, 7383-7385, 7387-7388, 7397, 8802  
SERUM ALBUMIN: 774, 911, 924, 949, 1004, 1353, 1479, 1809, 2080, 2213, 2645, 2684, 2699, 2974, 3042, 3140, 3171, 3458, 3837, 3844, 3849, 3854, 3877, 3887, 3907, 3918, 3936, 3952, 3959, 3969, 3983, 4007, 4009-4010, 4012, 4063, 4080, 4210, 4333, 4564, 4645, 4709, 5707, 5715, 5749, 5859, 5921, 5945, 5963, 6250, 8477, 8578, 8633, 8624, 6942, 6952, 7003, 7042, 7092, 7584, 7594, 7977, 8097, 8150, 8216, 8255, 8412, 8486, 8567, 8574, 8773  
SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE: 190, 193, 210, 2287, 2407, 2880, 2897, 2936, 2951, 2963, 3013, 3044, 3196, 3847, 3866, 3975, 5921, 6335, 6378, 6391, 6521, 6573, 6635, 6687, 6730, 6774, 6787, 6853, 7030, 8006, 8030, 8066, 8092, 8127, 8227, 8230, 8240, 8256, 8259, 8559  
SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED: 193, 541, 887, 2696, 3731, 3858, 4032, 4035, 4041, 4747, 4800, 5024, 5533, 5881, 5965, 6483, 7037  
SERUM GLOBULIN: 216, 774, 785, 1565, 2033, 2213, 3837, 3844, 3854, 3936, 3964, 3969, 3983, 4041, 4094, 4120, 4207, 4209, 4276, 4285, 4343, 4539, 4586, 4591, 5181, 5707, 5724, 6020, 6179, 6314, 6443, 6908-6910, 6918-6919, 6929, 6942, 6952, 7003, 7034, 7092, 7132, 7448, 7584, 7594, 7634, 7695, 8182, 8579  
SERUM SICKNESS: 7257  
SEX: 573, 577, 1046, 2219, 2525, 2740, 3209, 3214, 3240, 3244, 3253, 3432, 3870, 4341, 4481, 4585, 4651, 4877, 4911, 4945, 4956, 5466, 6021, 6236, 6605, 6928, 6974, 7179, 8073, 8275, 8780, 8743, 8838  
SEX CHARACTERISTICS: 6550  
SEX CHROMATIN: 2798, 5150, 8688, 8699  
SHARKS: 2245, 2864, 3032, 6770, 8001, 8036  
SHEEP: 221, 904, 914, 927, 1021, 1437, 2016, 2277, 2312, 2357, 2565, 2582, 2702, 2871, 2916, 2934, 3197, 3206, 3308, 3359, 3634, 3650, 3678, 4037, 4077, 4531, 5556, 5814, 5882, 6049, 6458, 6628, 6707, 6807, 6980, 7060, 7064, 7170, 7233, 7972, 7989, 8009, 8088, 8107, 8343, 8363, 8367, 8457, 8460, 8622  
SHEEP DISEASES: 1353  
SHELLFISH: 3179  
SHIGELLA: 5723-5724, 6313-6314, 7837  
SHIGELLA SONNEI: 6385, 6684  
SHIKIMIC ACID: 8666  
SHOCK: 131, 251, 275, 481, 499, 566, 930, 1014, 1028, 1207, 1283, 1297, 1350, 1443, 1452, 1547, 1756, 1763, 1784, 2712, 2758, 2775, 2783, 2787, 3419, 3912, 4180, 4189, 4331, 4350, 4444, 6280, 6286, 6312, 6663, 6667, 6724, 6823, 6979, 7632, 7949, 8371, 8583, 8607  
SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC: 509, 693, 1106, 1230, 1333, 1355, 1619, 1724, 2746, 2772, 2782, 3795, 4155, 4236, 4246, 4395, 6265, 7086, 7144, 7506, 7509, 7928, 8285  
SHOCK, SURGICAL: 2767, 6051  
SHOCK THERAPY: 5788, 5849  
SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC: 980, 1165, 2449, 4187, 4405, 4490, 6968, 7229  
SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN: 2541  
SHOCK, TOXIC: 283, 509, 522, 656, 998, 1200, 1217, 1355, 1560, 2227, 2764, 2767, 3779, 3946, 4155, 4469, 5977, 6117, 6282, 7143-7144, 7203, 7397, 7410, 7726, 7885, 7928  
SHOCK, TRAUMATIC: 1201, 2571, 2767  
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: 228, 907, 915, 925, 1063, 1195, 1272, 1290, 1379, 1467, 1559, 1670, 2022, 3314-3315, 3427-3428, 3480, 3708, 3811, 3862, 3885-3886, 3985, 4261, 5371, 5375, 6030,



# SUBJECT INDEX

- 7198, 7365, 7370, 7378-7418, 7576, 7588, 7679, 7918, 7931  
SIALOGRAPHY: 4725  
SIGMOID: 1934  
SILICA: 827, 1563, 2094, 2491, 3566, 3619, 3844, 4010, 5969, 7955, 7984, 8000, 8457, 8655  
SILICON: 1652, 2202, 2338, 2495, 5743, 5957, 5959, 7135  
SILICONES: 69-72, 78, 949, 1149, 1202, 1809, 2278, 2473, 3652, 3907, 5384, 5749, 7580, 7887, 8746  
SILKWORMS: 6415, 6518, 6590, 7597, 8120, 8546  
SINGAPORE: 1782, 2813, 3337, 5245-5246, 5325, 7913  
SINUS THROMBOSIS: 655, 1281, 3151, 6054, 7432  
SINUSITIS: 910, 3151, 3168, 3172, 6054, 6740, 6761, 7432  
SJOGREN'S SYNDROME: 7268  
SKIN: 41, 56, 75, 205, 216, 250, 313, 354, 749, 792, 798, 858, 967, 1006, 2015, 2395, 2684, 2759, 2761-2762, 2893, 2912, 2948, 3070, 3090, 3216, 3255, 3809, 3942, 4098, 4207, 4216, 4403, 4784, 4829, 4836, 4846, 4857, 5534, 5625, 5682-5683, 5758, 5792, 5817, 5850, 5857, 5969, 6071, 6187-6188, 6266, 6268, 6404, 6428, 6441, 6529, 6613, 6700, 6707, 6709, 6806, 6846, 7399, 7407, 7415, 7646, 7653-7654, 8028, 8044, 8104, 8108, 8161, 8291, 8326, 8435, 8439, 8596  
SKIN DISEASES: 424, 792, 1999, 3955, 4673, 4715, 4869, 4875, 5371, 5389, 5718, 5758, 5792, 6175, 6199, 6693, 6846, 7271, 7378, 8411  
SKIN MANIFESTATIONS: 403, 504, 522, 1200, 1235, 1398, 1560, 3946, 4708, 5080, 6137, 7143, 7718, 7726, 7885  
SKIN NEOPLASMS: 318, 345, 390, 407, 2161, 4659-4660, 4667, 4683, 4740, 4760, 4763, 4770, 4803, 4824, 4833, 4871, 4874, 4906-4907, 4914, 4952-4953, 4984, 5968  
SKIN TESTS: 197, 213, 573, 1876, 1992, 3020, 5889, 5935, 6249, 6252, 7257, 7261, 7381, 7491, 8235, 8797  
SKIN ULCER: 6470  
SKULL: 412, 438, 1841, 4689, 4744, 4897, 4946, 5026, 5045  
SKULL FRACTURES: 111, 4989  
SKULL NEOPLASMS: 310, 2102, 4665, 4688-4689, 4729, 4748, 4831, 4895, 4976, 7809, 7861  
SLEEP: 227, 6124, 7243  
SLEEP DISORDERS: 5503  
SLOW REACTING SUBSTANCES: 3125, 8437, 8480  
SMOKING: 572, 657, 1673, 3208, 3238  
SNAILES: 6605  
SNAKE BITES: 173, 1263, 1367, 4162, 6512  
SNAKES: 132, 174-175, 533, 584, 628, 1024, 1037, 1055, 1057, 1086, 1090, 1099, 1260, 1305, 1330, 1367, 1521-1522, 1563, 1718, 2065, 2122-2123, 2350, 2382, 2432, 3207, 3311, 3322, 3324, 3368-3369, 3446-3447, 3554-3555, 3566, 3589, 3606, 3608, 3619, 3628, 3644, 3751, 3869, 3905-3906, 4044, 4076, 4292, 4309, 4590, 5258, 5442, 5574, 5675, 5725, 6512, 6530-6532, 6925, 7067, 7077, 7079, 7155, 7247, 7602, 7625-7626, 7650, 7835-7837, 7898, 7955, 8535, 8602  
SOAPS: 171, 4024, 4340, 6975  
SOCIAL CONDITIONS: 1651, 3356, 3583, 5324, 5498, 6223, 7059, 7131, 8649, 8742  
SOCIAL MEDICINE: 5039  
SOCIETIES: 5129, 5131, 5133, 5135-5138, 5140, 5156, 5159, 5161, 5163  
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: 5134, 7195  
SODIUM: 88, 2041, 2048, 2469, 2569, 2582, 2731, 2853, 3118, 3140, 3171, 4020, 4064, 5847, 5912, 7024, 7265, 7702, 8002, 8423, 8703  
SODIUM CHLORIDE: 80, 817, 884, 1051, 1924, 2074, 2273, 2277, 2335, 2543, 2697, 2744, 2748, 2768, 2772, 2983, 3100, 3108, 3118, 3179, 3189, 3475, 3854, 4022, 4075, 4272, 5389, 5548, 5708, 5711, 5737, 5877, 5881, 5895, 5907, 5912, 5918, 5941-5942, 5960, 5975, 5978, 6089, 6125, 6169, 6320, 6338, 6356, 6364, 6371, 6376, 6401, 6617, 6633, 6844, 7016, 7029, 7035, 7038, 7041, 7178, 7600, 8173, 8379, 8409, 8423  
SODIUM HYDROXIDE: 3967, 5804, 6401, 7385  
SODIUM ISOTOPES: 5847, 7759  
SODIUM SALICYLATE: 6840, 8594  
SOIL: 6338  
SOIL MICROBIOLOGY: 2868, 6484, 6491, 6598, 7395, 8007  
SOLUBILITY: 2848, 2908, 2928, 3090, 3132, 3957, 5700, 6720, 6800, 7017, 7243, 8326, 8452, 8684, 8790, 8798  
SOLUTIONS: 70, 453-461, 464-465, 786, 1523, 2039, 2130, 2133-2134, 2273, 2580, 2601, 2622, 2684, 2677, 2681, 2705, 2851, 2896-2897, 2899, 2901, 2929, 2951, 2962, 3003, 3018, 3038, 3056, 3335, 3709, 3847, 5554, 5706, 5753-5754, 5763, 5804, 5807, 5999, 6052, 6070, 6312, 6470, 6798, 7030, 7585, 7889, 8058-8059, 8090, 8124, 8626  
SOLVENTS: 2880, 2902, 2952, 2971, 3042, 6250, 7010, 8255, 8293, 8424, 8587  
SOMATOTROPIN: 54, 2855, 3141-3142, 6160, 6832, 8488  
SORBITOL: 468, 2374, 2590  
SOUTH PACIFIC ISLANDS: 2980, 7832  
SOY BEANS: 83, 2961, 3084-3085, 3122, 6335, 6525, 6551, 6853, 8114, 8315-8316, 8528, 8537, 8543, 8545, 8547, 8556, 8569-8570, 8597, 8605, 8608  
SPACE FLIGHT: 5086  
SPARTEINE: 244  
SPASM: 598, 4637, 4715, 6796, 6838  
SPECIAL LIST DENTAL: 705-706, 1731, 3177, 4655, 4650, 4734, 4746, 4766, 4798, 4840, 4897, 4946, 5187, 5190, 5203, 5229, 5346, 5381, 5658, 5677, 6201, 6758, 6780, 6886, 7297, 7697, 7899, 8500, 8502, 8517-8518  
SPECIAL LIST NURSING: 47, 433, 719, 733, 1238, 1457, 1540, 2519-2520, 2800, 4377, 5164, 5188, 5321, 7453  
SPECIALISM: 5135, 5140, 5156, 5162-5163  
SPECIES SPECIFICITY: 924, 2294, 2716, 3197, 3221, 3770, 4074, 4573, 4641, 5963, 6707, 6949, 6981, 7060, 7586, 7668, 7974, 8703  
SPECIMEN HANDLING: 2393, 8081  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: 107, 252, 807, 809, 820, 822, 865, 1687, 2099, 2276, 2326, 2331, 2344, 2472, 2582, 2675, 2850, 2856, 2866, 2884, 2887, 2889, 2892, 2894, 2901-2902, 2907, 2914-2915, 2918, 2928, 2939, 2947-2948, 2955, 2959, 2967, 2971, 2981, 3029, 3033-3034, 3041, 3066-3067, 3076, 3113, 3123, 3134, 3713, 3716, 3769, 3958, 4021, 4106, 4112, 4129, 4146, 4153, 4194, 4223, 4274-4275, 4556, 5698-5699, 5716, 5823, 5912, 6242, 6262, 6405, 6421, 6428, 6432, 6497, 6528, 6601, 6604, 6642, 6646, 6704, 6711-6712, 6745, 6771, 6777-6778, 6798-6799, 6814, 6834, 6877, 6915, 7004-7005, 7023, 7428, 7440, 7447, 7493, 7678, 7963-7964, 7975, 7979, 7999, 8005, 8012, 8023-8024, 8032-8034, 8039, 8048, 8063, 8068, 8084, 8090, 8106, 8116, 8146, 8170, 8212, 8249, 8251, 8266, 8274, 8289, 8299, 8310, 8319, 8376, 8403, 8408, 8434, 8522-8523, 8531, 8538, 8558, 8565, 8580, 8618, 8638, 8658, 8690, 8698, 8786, 8790, 8798  
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: 107, 2869, 2944, 3422, 5706, 5806, 6504, 6813, 6881-6882, 8030, 8286, 8292, 8632, 8655, 8666, 8733, 8787  
SPEECH DISORDERS: 4863  
SPERMATIC CORD: 4992  
SPERMATOZOA: 807, 3111, 3126-3127, 5282, 6699, 6714, 7023, 8400, 8440, 8442  
SPERMINE: 7043, 7047, 7055  
SPHENOID SINUS: 5077  
SPHEROCYTES: 2728  
SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY: 2728, 7341-7342, 7862, 7864  
SPHINGOMYELINS: 7013, 8401  
SPINA BIFIDA: 4708  
SPINAL CANAL: 4701, 4757, 4817  
SPINAL CORD: 13, 19, 73, 204, 3813, 4809, 4900, 6575, 6588, 8091  
SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION: 19, 338, 4701, 4757, 4816-4817  
SPINAL CORD DISEASES: 4708, 5462  
SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS: 338, 4686, 4750, 4807, 4809, 4813, 4823, 4931, 4944  
SPINAL DISEASES: 424  
SPINAL FUSION: 19  
SPINAL INJURIES: 5081  
SPINAL NEOPLASMS: 405, 423, 2007, 4664, 4811, 4814, 4816, 4818, 4835, 4837-4838, 4864, 4868  
SPINAL PUNCTURE: 6843  
SPINE: 319, 6796, 6838  
SPIROCHAETA: 7047  
SPIROMETRY: 2267, 2407  
SPLEEN: 21, 174-175, 215, 228, 410, 907, 1003, 1052, 1386, 2016, 2024, 2028, 2030, 2069, 2090, 2122-2124, 2181, 2198, 2220, 2227, 2291, 2403, 2456, 2461, 2508, 2515, 3259, 3378, 3389, 3506, 3740, 3776, 3779, 3782, 3816, 3876, 3905-3906, 3992, 4300, 4372, 4924, 4995, 5030, 5117, 5172, 5420, 5547, 5617, 5642, 5655, 5715, 5729, 5926, 5952-5953, 5982, 5982, 6214, 6425, 6448, 6494, 6686, 6984, 7264, 7331, 7337, 7344, 7375, 7416, 7750, 7771, 7823, 7835-7836, 7853, 7857, 7864, 7931, 8652  
SPLENECTOMY: 16, 137-138, 152, 440, 713, 968, 1003, 1352, 1855, 1944, 1979, 1988-1989, 1994, 2000, 2017, 2021, 2024, 2028, 2030-2031, 2179, 2181, 2288, 2291, 2463-2464, 2480, 2508, 2540, 2764, 3929, 4706-4707, 4738, 4774-4775, 5030, 5117, 5167, 5417, 5463, 5487, 5510, 5655, 5858, 6266, 7258, 7269, 7278-7280, 7291, 7301-7304, 7337, 7339-7344, 7348, 7358, 7366, 7899, 7704, 7708, 7719, 7727, 7731, 7750, 7768-7770, 7773-7774, 7790, 7792, 7811, 7821, 7823, 7853, 7862-7868  
SPLENIC ARTERY: 5915, 6005  
SPLENIC DISEASES: 141, 410, 2090, 3737, 7771, 7815  
SPLENIC NEOPLASMS: 137-138, 214, 1252, 1270, 1591, 2265, 3304, 3354, 3398, 3535, 3582, 4038, 4206, 4258, 4706-4707, 4774-4775, 5910, 6897, 7279-7280, 7769-7770, 7867-7868  
SPLENIC VEIN: 1855, 1944, 5915  
SPLENOMEGALY: 137-138, 344, 1979, 2028, 2031, 2069, 2073, 2124, 2409, 2458, 2461, 3929, 4706-4707, 4718, 4774-4775, 4890, 4937, 5477, 6686, 7279-7280, 7291, 7341, 7700, 7706, 7727, 7768-7770, 7794, 7817, 7821, 7832, 7850, 7867-7868, 8173  
SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY: 1408, 4732, 4806, 4819, 5741  
SPLINTS: 100, 278, 5273, 5294, 5681, 7698  
SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING: 568, 1283, 1756, 2686, 3419, 3832, 4113, 7311, 7949, 7976  
SPORES: 2641, 6542, 6553, 6626, 6694, 6819, 6832, 8358  
SPORT MEDICINE: 2734  
SPORTS: 4542  
SPRAINS AND STRAINS: 5014  
SPRUE: 201, 3035, 3051, 5394, 7991, 8074, 8252-8253  
SPUTUM: 3059, 3061, 3104, 6096, 8217, 8375  
SQUALENE: 1041, 7106, 8681, 8700, 8741, 8743  
SRG-A: 3866  
STAINLESS STEEL: 3735, 5752  
STAINS AND STAINING: 230, 375, 416, 1166, 1441, 1995, 2248, 2253, 2388, 3007, 3292, 3680, 3695-3696, 3700, 3716, 3727, 3852, 4795, 4966, 4981, 5802, 5819, 6333, 6791, 7023, 7328, 7589, 7856, 8221, 8303, 8398, 8418  
STANOLONE: 1858  
STAPES MOBILIZATION: 5621  
STAPES SURGERY: 992, 3735, 5616, 5623-5624, 5627-5628  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 1278, 1332, 2268, 3181-3182, 3184, 3194, 3202-3204, 4140, 4174, 6125, 7497  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, GASTROINTESTINAL: 499  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES: 993, 3184, 4174, 6559  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL VACCINES: 3191  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS: 814, 859-860, 915, 955, 993, 2304, 2357, 2466, 3178-3181, 3184, 3186-3197, 3199-3206, 3755, 3818, 4046, 4069, 4075, 4140, 4174, 4185, 5898, 6406, 6409, 6497, 6559, 6562, 6594, 6636, 6824, 7060, 7390, 8340, 8381, 8411, 8471  
STARCH: 33, 1679, 1786, 1924, 2074, 2275, 2585, 3005, 3074, 4022, 5548, 5554, 7178, 8297, 8382  
STARVATION: 5, 5829, 5900, 6362-6363, 7250  
STATE MEDICINE: 5130, 5134  
STATISTICS: 49, 575, 608, 715, 1016, 1394, 1576, 1836, 2036, 2291, 2642, 2698, 2785, 3046, 3075, 3437-3438, 4282, 5144, 6037, 6847, 6868, 7138, 7661, 8264, 8767  
STEARIC ACID: 1652, 2202, 2276, 2472, 3221, 6316, 7135  
STERILITY: 6389  
STERILITY, FEMALE: 25, 74, 84, 94, 103, 2090, 3016, 3156  
STERILIZATION: 622, 2084, 5728  
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL: 82, 90  
STEROID METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE: 6114  
STEROIDS: 159, 172, 189, 280, 809, 1781, 2000, 3327, 3371, 3610, 3988, 4102, 4626, 6092, 6112, 6125, 6961, 7084, 7302, 7313, 7330, 7340, 7638, 7773, 8692  
STEROLS: 524, 6074, 8635  
STOMACH: 31, 1489, 1753, 2220, 2403, 2575, 3034, 4134, 4321, 6276, 6474, 6922, 8251  
STOMACH DISEASES: 4712, 4891, 4908, 4915, 4918, 4920, 4940, 6674, 7394



# SUBJECT INDEX

STOMACH NEOPLASMS: 378, 495, 3060, 4428, 4856, 4866, 4970, 5496, 5594, 6482, 7336, 7359, 8714  
 STOMACH ULCER: 367, 431, 481, 5398, 5881, 6482, 6592, 8752  
 STOMATITIS: 7288  
 STRABISMUS: 64  
 STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS: 6747  
 STREPTOCOCCUS: 859-860, 1154, 1706, 2256, 2297, 2488, 2842, 3820, 5541, 6429, 6488, 6645, 8343, 8357, 8411  
 STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS: 2909, 6408, 6416, 6549, 6551, 6779, 8041, 8100, 8366  
 STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE: 1094, 3123, 3151, 3826, 4241, 4505, 4509, 4546, 5093, 6054, 6688, 6711, 7419-7438, 7554, 8178, 8434, 8508  
 STREPTOKINASE: 192, 194, 209, 231, 235, 238, 248, 252, 303, 576, 654, 684, 693, 703, 716, 733, 849, 865, 888, 893, 964, 975, 1008, 1072, 1080, 1089, 1106, 1230, 1278, 1332, 1473, 1498, 1541, 1554-1555, 1566, 1619, 1634, 1659, 1793, 1798, 1851, 1862, 2113, 2197, 2360, 3133, 3653, 3688, 3713, 3739, 3752, 3806, 3828, 3860, 3889, 3902, 3921-3922, 3980, 4018, 4085, 4112, 4115-4116, 4127-4129, 4141, 4152, 4167, 4194-4195, 4198, 4203, 4205, 4209, 4225, 4229, 4245-4248, 4255, 4275, 4294, 4314, 4330, 4344, 4351, 4361-4363, 4375, 4377, 4384, 4395-4396, 4399, 4471, 4473, 4492, 4499, 4512, 4514, 4522-4523, 4537, 4545, 4554, 4556-4557, 4560, 4562-4563, 4569, 4577, 4596, 4604, 4606, 4608-4609, 4611-4612, 4628, 4632, 4634, 5699, 5744, 6022, 6026, 6098, 6131, 6146-6149, 6271, 6722, 6788, 6865, 6873, 6895, 6903, 6906-6907, 6913, 6915-6916, 6919, 6923, 6930, 6934, 6938-6939, 6947, 6950, 6954, 6957, 6970, 6972, 6990, 6992, 6995-6997, 7086, 7166, 7244, 7439-7528, 7532, 7596, 7628, 7636, 7658, 7683, 7710, 7732, 7975, 8219, 8360, 8456, 8466, 8540, 8609, 8831  
 STREPTOLYSIN: 8401  
 STREPTOMYCIN: 2905, 3112, 3116, 6392, 6406-6407, 6565, 6609, 6687, 6703, 6706, 6718, 6800, 6826, 8037, 8402, 8415  
 STREPTOMYCIN: 1130, 3016, 3876, 7997, 8548  
 STRESS: 222, 273, 895, 898, 1411, 1511, 1705, 1719, 2040-2041, 2303, 2564, 3278, 3783, 3970, 3993, 4010, 4018, 4045, 4179, 4199, 4296, 4302, 4332, 4443, 4537, 5015, 5425, 5439, 5449, 5498, 5928, 6579, 6931, 6972, 7167, 7443, 7701-7702, 7729, 8446, 8595  
 STRONTIUM: 903, 3309, 3588, 6721, 7066, 7603  
 STRONTIUM ISOTOPES: 4828, 4935  
 STROPHANTHIN: 2342, 6077  
 SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE: 369, 375, 416, 3165, 4678, 4716, 4720, 4730, 4785, 4800, 4853, 4893, 5207  
 SUBARACHNOID SPACE: 420, 931, 3121, 5842, 6829  
 SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY: 6050  
 SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME: 8814  
 SUBCLAVIAN VEIN: 580, 678  
 SUBLINGUAL GLAND: 4545, 6970, 7455  
 SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND: 2847, 4545, 4684, 4752, 4782, 6473-6475, 6496, 6550, 6970, 7455, 8627  
 SUBTRACTION TECHNIC: 4895  
 SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE: 308, 808, 819, 3215, 3249, 3711, 6464, 6648, 8349, 8654  
 SUCCINATES: 402, 802, 804, 816-817, 822, 2286, 2941, 3055, 5678, 6312, 6555, 6782-6783, 7006, 8404, 8529, 8676, 8679  
 SUCCINYLCHOLINE: 1257, 5775, 5947, 6248  
 SUCROSE: 2277, 2896, 6844, 6861, 6886, 8071, 8322  
 SUDECK'S ATROPHY: 114  
 SUICIDE: 176  
 SULFACETAMIDE: 2562, 3149, 3151, 6054, 7432  
 SULFADIAZINE: 859-860  
 SULFAGUANIDINE: 7818  
 SULFANILAMIDE: 796  
 SULFATES: 2392, 3034, 6648, 8251  
 SULFATES: 192, 1009, 1473, 3967, 4115, 5705, 5806, 5810, 5821, 5823-5824, 5847, 5898, 6168, 6337, 6906, 7001, 7018, 7030, 7033, 7047, 7056, 7473, 7777, 7973, 8053, 8155, 8675, 8688  
 SULFATHIAZOLES: 2562  
 SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS: 890, 1008, 1027, 1065, 1493, 2296, 2486, 2526, 2930, 2954, 3076, 3744, 3806, 3888, 4203, 4596, 6078, 6391, 8429, 8504, 8645, 8799, 8805, 8813, 8903, 8950, 7441, 7472, 7540, 7611, 7658, 8066, 8111, 8115, 8138,

8286, 8299, 8301, 8319, 8360, 8441, 8620, 8633, 8690  
 SULFIDES: 820, 2517, 2855, 2873, 2886, 2965, 3029, 3044, 6323, 6771, 8011-8012, 8021, 8130, 8259, 8292, 8294, 8319, 8544, 8619  
 SULFINPYRAZONE: 1017, 1688, 2287, 2308, 2419, 7153, 7673  
 SULFISOXAZOLE: 2562, 3149  
 SULFITES: 807, 2928, 3792  
 SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: 1608, 3327, 3338, 3371, 3610, 5912, 6571, 6859, 7084, 7094  
 SULFONAMIDES: 3174, 7818  
 SULFONES: 2286, 2878, 6036, 8015  
 SULFONIC ACIDS: 2891, 2897-2899, 2998-2999, 5631, 5908, 5919, 6183, 6334, 6441, 6466, 6603, 8102, 8435, 8562  
 SULFOXIDES: 2972  
 SULFUR: 3950, 5808, 6813, 8426  
 SULFUR ISOTOPES: 961, 1006, 1381, 1806, 2475, 2982, 2991, 3092, 4041, 5799, 5821, 5834, 5848, 6439, 6569, 6813, 8053, 8202, 8328, 8688  
 SULFURIC ACID: 88, 2267, 2407, 8356  
 SUPPURATION: 6547  
 SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS: 191, 2273, 2908, 2961, 3104, 3249, 6125, 6615, 6633, 6712, 6876, 7016, 8002, 8190, 8375, 8395, 8412, 8435, 8490, 8545, 8697  
 SURFACE TENSION: 1005, 2273  
 SURGERY: 2571  
 SURGERY, OPERATIVE: 147, 222, 304, 486, 609, 770-771, 898, 984, 1236, 1311, 1337, 1363, 1403, 1454, 1541, 1611, 1705, 1879, 2040-2041, 2303, 2564, 3412, 3530, 3688, 3961, 4045, 4197, 4389, 4430, 4443, 5124, 5128, 5183, 5193, 5341, 5363, 5492, 5585, 5928, 6082, 6149, 6228, 6570, 7183, 7521, 7701-7702, 7729, 8595, 8830  
 SURGERY, ORAL: 706, 709, 1226, 3162-3163, 4387, 5222, 5225, 5482, 5601, 5631-5632, 5642, 5645, 6753, 6969, 7559, 7788  
 SURGERY, PLASTIC: 1163, 1776, 3479, 3525, 4845-4846, 4857, 5044, 5095, 5198, 5482, 5516, 5528  
 SURGICAL EQUIPMENT: 56, 3153  
 SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS: 3153, 3170, 5058, 5612, 5614  
 SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE: 5069  
 SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION: 480, 597, 609, 5095, 6568  
 SURVIVAL: 3251  
 SUSPENSIONS: 1152, 1476, 1704, 2049, 2198, 5420, 5911, 6449, 7895, 8081, 8172  
 SUTURE TECHNIQS: 20, 72, 82, 132, 605, 1295, 3687, 4292, 4847, 5530, 5558, 5612  
 SUTURES: 1295, 3153, 3687, 5529, 5539, 5894, 6063  
 SV40 VIRUS: 8467  
 SWEDEN: 1684, 2668, 2808, 2826, 3405, 5138, 5236, 5288  
 SWEETENING AGENTS: 2206  
 SWINE: 41, 75, 799, 852, 863, 919, 959, 1021, 1059, 1071, 1102, 1181, 1275, 1359, 1466, 1582, 1662, 2005, 2091, 2244, 2282, 2294, 2345, 2412, 2455, 2460, 2475, 2921-2922, 2934, 2949, 2976, 2978, 3029-3030, 3132, 3141-3142, 3352, 3504, 3714, 3868, 4074, 4079, 4188, 4212-4213, 4279, 4382, 4491, 4592, 5194, 5278, 5806, 5810-5811, 5813-5814, 6004, 6284, 6392, 6394, 6495, 6517, 6523, 6614, 6616, 6665, 6673, 6720, 6735, 6771, 6904, 7012, 7124, 7140, 7215, 7397, 7543, 7651, 7668, 7882, 7925, 7941, 7952, 7969, 7974, 8012, 8080, 8088, 8102, 8109, 8133, 8248, 8273, 8376, 8412, 8452, 8488, 8599, 8603, 8624, 8655, 8664, 8703, 8725  
 SWITZERLAND: 1325, 5131, 6290  
 SYMBIOSIS: 3614  
 SYMPATHECTOMY: 2761, 3266, 4272, 6044  
 SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM: 2746, 3266  
 SYMPATHOLYTICS: 3106, 4516, 4610, 5941, 6628, 7041, 8377  
 SYMPATHOMIMETICS: 582, 2459, 6045, 6093, 7691  
 SYNOVIAL FLUID: 867, 1584, 3670, 3805, 4205, 4316, 4445, 4473, 4533, 4547, 6966, 7470  
 SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE: 4205, 4316, 4473, 4547, 4745, 4789, 4899, 4929, 6388, 6966, 7426, 7470  
 SYNOVIOMA: 4956, 4973  
 SYNOVITIS: 694  
 SYPHILIS: 1992  
 SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL: 1233  
 SYRINGS: 3019, 3758, 5788, 5849, 7119  
 SYRINGOMYELIA: 347, 4712, 4896, 4928  
 SYROSINGOPINE: 2223, 2261

## T

TABLETS, ENTERIC-COATED: 3018-3017, 8317  
 TACHYCARDIA: 617  
 TACHYPHYLAXIS: 6569, 6628  
 TAIWAN: 7994  
 TAKAYASU SYNDROME: 573, 1416, 5846  
 TALC: 30, 33  
 TAMPONS: 697, 1345, 1856, 5571, 5586, 5629  
 TANNING: 3705, 7961  
 TANNINS: 927, 5371, 5388, 7378, 8457  
 TANZANIA: 64, 3258  
 TARTRATES: 3967, 6686  
 TATTOOING: 4857  
 TAURINE: 4493  
 TEACHING: 5336  
 TEARS: 6125, 8027  
 TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC: 4838  
 TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY  
 HEMORRHAGIC: 333, 347, 352, 356, 358, 363, 366, 370, 373, 376, 379, 391, 399, 402, 404, 417, 428-430, 1194, 1933, 4733, 5127, 5446, 7766, 8764  
 TELANGIECTASIS: 333, 340, 381, 395, 1194, 1933, 4735, 4893, 5127, 5446, 7766, 8764  
 TELEVISION: 8438  
 TEMPERATURE: 527, 817, 1075, 1092, 1932, 2025, 2251, 2258, 2417, 2425, 2483, 2490, 2529, 2534, 2536, 2539, 2546, 2553, 2560, 2565, 2569, 2582, 2606, 2686, 2717, 2726, 2749, 2881, 2902, 3062, 3118, 3130, 3308, 3359, 3474, 3501, 3747, 3832, 4082, 4214, 4341, 5315, 5472, 5478, 5728, 5887, 5916, 5934, 6322, 6484-6485, 6488, 6566, 6576, 6593-6594, 6598, 6648, 6708, 6717, 6810, 6928, 7005, 7030, 7064, 7170, 7635, 7970, 8000, 8018, 8084, 8173, 8282, 8292, 8337, 8423, 8444, 8449, 8770  
 TEMPORAL ARTERIES: 4748, 4761, 4994  
 TEMPORAL BONE: 322, 344, 4729, 4880  
 TEMPORAL LOBE: 375, 416, 4681, 4719, 4749, 4786, 4849, 4861, 4863, 4890  
 TENDON INJURY: 52, 54, 95  
 TENDONS: 52, 72, 95, 3216, 3955, 4676, 8104  
 TENOSYNOVITIS: 113, 7435  
 TERATOID TUMOR: 4686, 4759  
 TERPENES: 107-109, 6881-6882  
 TESTICULAR DISEASES: 341  
 TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS: 344, 4880, 6079, 8719  
 TESTIS: 215, 1052, 2220, 7005, 8339  
 TESTOSTERONE: 268, 317, 741, 1608, 2012, 4178, 4328, 4472, 4504, 6510, 6550, 6870, 7308, 8277, 8578  
 TETANUS: 7391  
 TETANUS TOXIN: 4222, 8301  
 TETANUS TOXOID: 7413  
 TETANY: 1348  
 TETRACYCLINE: 170, 2316, 3146, 3157, 3177, 3179, 5762, 6057, 6752, 7273, 8517  
 TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS: 6721  
 TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE: 3130, 6717, 8449  
 TETRAHYMENA: 6648  
 TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: 869, 1639, 1681  
 TETRAZOLIUM SALTS: 3033, 8249, 8403, 8679  
 TEXTILES: 5752, 8090  
 THAILAND: 908, 3873, 7187  
 THALAMUS: 4677, 4861, 5097  
 THALASSEMIA: 16, 1204, 2017, 2399-2402, 7699, 7892, 8208  
 THALLIUM: 8804  
 THEOPHYLLINE: 4560, 6193, 6209, 6818, 7498, 8436  
 THERMODYNAMICS: 18, 2875, 2901-2902, 3721, 3846, 6813  
 THIAMINE: 111  
 THIGH: 148, 2804, 3577, 4722, 4973, 4975, 4980, 5031, 5071, 7785  
 THIOBACILLUS: 804, 8356  
 THIOCYANATES: 2913, 2985, 3029, 3773, 3896, 6440, 6569, 6771, 6789, 7617, 8012, 8047, 8122, 8144, 8164  
 THIIOGUANINE: 7309, 7348  
 THIOMALATES: 6391  
 THIOPENTAL: 6189  
 THIOURACIL: 3213, 3267  
 THIOUREA: 3767  
 THORACIC ARTERIES: 838, 2289, 6041  
 THORACIC DUCT: 374, 1556, 3332, 3376, 3617, 3938, 3943, 4267, 5580, 5862, 6352, 7095, 7134, 7927



# SUBJECT INDEX

- THORACIC INJURIES:** 4993, 4996, 5035, 5074, 5084, 5106, 6058, 7048  
**THORACIC NEOPLASMS:** 349  
**THORACIC NERVES:** 28  
**THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY:** 418, 603, 1201, 1639, 1841, 3707, 6043, 6078, 6096, 7824  
**THORACIC VERTEBRAE:** 501  
**THORAX:** 294, 686, 1344, 6138  
**THORIUM:** 4824  
**THORIUM DIOXIDE:** 228, 907, 925, 2291, 3315, 3428, 3886, 4657, 5378, 5388, 5484, 7190, 7378, 7392, 7416, 7931  
**THREONINE:** 6557-6558, 7021, 8164, 8169  
**THROMBELASTOGRAPHY:** 7, 133, 156, 554, 567, 576, 767, 854, 962, 972, 979, 987, 1064-1065, 1069, 1071, 1107, 1122, 1126-1127, 1191, 1193, 1318, 1493, 1533, 1535, 1723, 1739, 1747, 1777, 1819, 1834, 1837, 1863, 1911, 2008, 2057, 2071, 2076, 2095, 2119, 2166, 2737, 2815, 2817, 2836, 3328, 3373, 3451-3452, 3461, 3500, 3505, 3558, 3613, 3726, 3744, 3760, 3826, 3888, 4117, 4147, 4189, 4229, 4264, 4286, 4307, 4310, 4385, 4397, 4436, 4441, 4488, 4491, 4513, 4546, 4558, 4592, 5149, 5222, 5240, 5249-5250, 5252, 5291, 5304-5305, 5319, 5601, 5787, 5790, 5835, 6937, 7150, 7221, 7223, 7225, 7422, 7496, 7529-7574, 7611, 7629, 7693, 7890, 7905, 7945, 8599, 8738, 8809  
**THROMBIN:** 7, 122, 133, 153, 159, 172, 189, 229, 237-238, 264, 278, 280, 443, 450, 554, 567, 584, 774-775, 777, 781, 785, 855, 872, 874-875, 877, 902-903, 912, 928, 933-934, 959, 976, 982, 1008, 1016, 1037-1038, 1043, 1058, 1085, 1070, 1073-1074, 1076, 1079-1080, 1107, 1112, 1146, 1149, 1151, 1155, 1167, 1176, 1186, 1195, 1202, 1213, 1327, 1330, 1360, 1446, 1448, 1467, 1472, 1475, 1493, 1503-1504, 1521-1522, 1535, 1557, 1561-1562, 1565, 1612, 1627, 1665, 1693, 1695-1696, 1703, 1732, 1768, 1779, 1781, 1786, 1796-1797, 1833, 1888, 1897, 1948, 1951, 1983, 1990, 1998, 2022, 2061, 2065, 2096, 2112, 2188, 2203, 2211, 2213, 2226, 2257, 2278, 2290, 2294, 2298, 2306, 2308, 2323, 2333, 2336, 2344, 2353, 2372, 2384, 2416, 2450, 2427-2428, 2432, 2442, 2450, 2452, 2455, 2459, 2473, 2482, 2489, 2521, 2548, 2742, 2752, 2797, 2888, 2970, 3070, 3075, 3107, 3309, 3312, 3322, 3324, 3328, 3333, 3335, 3351, 3353, 3358, 3361, 3366-3369, 3373, 3382, 3397, 3420, 3423, 3431, 3434-3435, 3446-3447, 3475, 3480, 3534, 3541, 3543, 3545-3547, 3554-3555, 3581, 3585, 3588, 3592-3593, 3606, 3608, 3613, 3618, 3626, 3636, 3649, 3652, 3657, 3680, 3690-3691, 3693, 3708, 3717, 3723, 3727, 3729, 3744, 3746, 3770, 3780, 3786-3787, 3791, 3797, 3806, 3809, 3811, 3814, 3821-3822, 3839, 3841, 3848, 3850, 3852-3853, 3860, 3869, 3879-3880, 3883, 3888, 3893, 3895-3896, 3900, 3924, 3954, 3962, 3969, 3978, 3980, 3985, 3988-3990, 4006, 4008, 4043-4044, 4048, 4051, 4066-4067, 4070, 4074, 4081, 4085-4087, 4089, 4091, 4094, 4102, 4124, 4130, 4136-4138, 4141, 4181-4182, 4186, 4203, 4215, 4257, 4261, 4282, 4294, 4349, 4382, 4495-4496, 4499, 4536, 4577, 4588, 4596, 4599, 4626, 5143, 5190, 5273, 5294, 5384, 5518, 5542, 5591, 5646, 5658, 5661, 5693, 5707, 5745-5746, 5760, 5857, 5892, 5936, 6020, 6030, 6098, 6103, 6112, 6170, 6176-6179, 6202, 6215-6216, 6219, 6258-6259, 6290, 6613, 6903, 6905, 6927, 6933, 6952, 6957, 6961, 6977, 7003, 7034, 7039, 7066, 7077, 7078, 7083, 7103, 7114, 7117, 7118, 7129, 7194, 7202, 7225, 7244, 7379, 7409, 7411, 7454, 7466, 7472, 7477, 7481, 7499, 7540, 7552, 7569, 7575-7598, 7730, 7876, 7884, 7887, 7889, 7891, 7894, 7900, 7908, 7910, 7912, 7916-7917, 7933, 7935, 7956, 8022, 8120, 8139, 8185, 8219, 8291, 8295, 8300, 8352, 8360, 8461, 8536, 8546, 8575, 8591, 8612, 8746, 8792  
**THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS:** 945, 3210, 3855, 3916, 3920, 5712, 6123, 6155, 7156, 7504  
**THROMBOCYTOSIS:** 16, 180, 713, 1358, 1398, 1682, 1941, 1953, 1960, 1969, 1981-1982, 2017, 2040-2041, 2064, 2154, 2160, 2458, 2471, 2477, 2479, 3220, 4374, 5509-5510, 5512, 5515, 5561, 6137, 7524, 7899-7725, 7729, 7745, 7802, 7804, 7839, 7841, 7850  
**THROMBOEMBOLISM:** 11, 16, 141, 239, 478, 484, 503-504, 529, 563, 570, 585, 595, 607, 625, 635, 642, 650-652, 654, 669-670, 679-680, 682-683, 696, 698, 700, 705, 712, 724, 726, 728, 788, 810, 1018, 1020, 1031, 1082-1084, 1219, 1235, 1259, 1265, 1275, 1282, 1404, 1442, 1483, 1514, 1715, 1725-1726, 1795, 1799, 1801, 1844, 1851, 1895, 1948, 2000, 2008, 2017, 2081, 2168, 2180, 2246, 2280, 2282, 2330, 2502-2503, 3303, 3459, 3707, 3737, 3749-3750, 3802, 3916, 4015, 4035, 4131, 4176, 4226-4227, 4245, 4250-4251, 4308, 4362-4363, 4396, 4398, 4534, 4560, 4601, 4628, 4634-4635, 5080, 5537, 5767, 5771, 5776-5777, 5790, 5892, 6024, 6061, 6073, 6091, 6111, 6115, 6118, 6134-6135, 6156, 6260, 6864, 6886, 6938, 6971, 7075, 7459, 7498, 7500-7501, 7507, 7531, 7659, 7699, 7773, 7904, 8483, 8732, 8792, 8809, 8812, 8820, 8823, 8830, 8832, 8834  
**THROMBOPENIA:** 123, 134, 137-139, 144-145, 148, 168, 174-175, 180, 277, 279, 333, 364, 410, 516, 522, 709, 895, 1114, 1194, 1200, 1271, 1284, 1287, 1303-1304, 1308, 1334-1335, 1342, 1346, 1360, 1366, 1372, 1446, 1475, 1484, 1492, 1538, 1560, 1624, 1641, 1645-1646, 1650, 1691, 1703, 1736, 1741-1742, 1758, 1764, 1774, 1829, 1861, 1864, 1923, 1933, 1937, 1940-1941, 1943, 1957, 1960, 1970, 1975, 1995, 2000, 2021, 2040, 2047, 2073, 2085, 2087, 2098, 2102, 2122-2123, 2151, 2153, 2160, 2164, 2170, 2204, 2210, 2225, 2237, 2269, 2458, 2479, 2515, 2529, 2635, 2644, 2794, 2806, 3198, 3310, 3360, 3395, 3401, 3415, 3418, 3542, 3565, 3653, 3681, 3729, 3759, 3835, 3905-3906, 3946, 4011, 4023, 4107, 4135, 4150, 4263, 4265, 4324, 4336-4338, 4374, 4563, 4675, 4697, 4706-4707, 4717, 4722, 4738, 4774-4775, 4831, 4889, 5127, 5165, 5169, 5225, 5231-5232, 5268, 5280, 5316, 5374, 5383, 5390, 5396-5397, 5408, 5415, 5417, 5443, 5445-5446, 5450-5451, 5459, 5463, 5487, 5512, 5635, 5651, 5872, 6029, 6085-6086, 6107-6108, 6221, 6227, 6229, 6235, 7082, 7130, 7143, 7168, 7171, 7176-7177, 7189, 7197, 7259, 7264, 7267, 7272, 7279-7280, 7328, 7347, 7381-7382, 7376, 7446, 7593, 7701, 7711-7713, 7716-7717, 7720, 7726-7875, 7885, 7894, 7901, 7939, 8764  
**THROMBOPHLEBITIS:** 118, 132, 170, 344, 398, 498, 525, 575, 580-581, 586, 591, 599, 605, 609, 612-613, 618, 632, 634, 637, 642, 661, 671, 673, 678, 690, 693, 704, 707-708, 712, 715, 834, 847-849, 861, 866, 918, 964, 1004, 1036, 1174, 1198, 1218, 1261, 1308, 1373, 1484, 1541, 1555, 1634, 1669, 1730, 1747, 1762, 1862, 1968, 1974, 2035, 2076, 2197, 2242, 2415, 2516, 2698, 2785, 3152, 3297, 3360, 3415, 3441, 3681, 3688, 3748, 3898, 4015, 4161, 4176, 4226, 4238, 4248-4249, 4272, 4282, 4326, 4365, 4399, 4534, 4595, 4632, 4801, 4880, 5027, 5047, 5447, 5484, 5770, 5777, 5795, 5875, 5885, 6022, 6024, 6026, 6034, 6037, 6042, 6075, 6083-6084, 6116, 6127, 6134, 6140, 6145-6147, 6149, 6153, 6155, 6181, 6189-6192, 6196, 6204, 6208, 6844, 6847, 6865-6866, 6868, 6874, 6958, 6971, 7133, 7136, 7171, 7216, 7391, 7460-7461, 7464-7465, 7484-7495, 7504, 7508-7509, 7511, 7513, 7515, 7518, 7521, 7577, 7747, 7901, 7905, 8483, 8496, 8516, 8720, 8774, 8781, 8808, 8810-8811, 8821, 8823, 8835, 8839  
**THROMBOPLASTIN:** 136, 140, 160, 228, 445, 449, 509, 522, 568, 636, 776-777, 799, 852, 863, 868, 873, 882, 901-902, 907, 912, 923, 963, 1030, 1034, 1074, 1105, 1136, 1145, 1149, 1152, 1197, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1213, 1224, 1234, 1248, 1276, 1283, 1290, 1299, 1308-1310, 1314, 1336, 1355-1356, 1360, 1379, 1428, 1436, 1446, 1453, 1455, 1471, 1475-1476, 1484, 1503-1504, 1556, 1560, 1563, 1579-1580, 1582, 1627, 1629-1630, 1635-1636, 1638, 1647-1649, 1662, 1664-1665, 1672, 1689-1690, 1695, 1701, 1703-1704, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1729, 1731-1732, 1744, 1747, 1749-1750, 1756, 1767-1768, 1779, 1783, 1796-1797, 1825, 1829, 1833, 1839, 1846, 1868, 1882, 1902, 1927, 1937, 1971, 1976, 1990, 1996, 2005, 2026, 2049, 2060, 2076, 2096, 2162, 2199, 2201, 2211, 2226, 2278, 2460, 2473, 2548, 2811, 2813, 2816, 2837, 3305-3307, 3312, 3332-3333, 3335-3336, 3353, 3355, 3357, 3360-3361, 3366-3367, 3374, 3376, 3382, 3390-3391, 3397, 3399, 3403, 3415-3416, 3418-3420, 3423, 3454, 3457, 3461, 3473, 3514, 3534, 3537, 3543, 3559, 3562, 3566, 3572-3573, 3581, 3584, 3586, 3615, 3617-3620, 3626, 3631, 3635, 3644-3649, 3651-3652, 3657, 3663, 3665-3668, 3673, 3681, 3726, 3729, 3823, 3833-3834, 3840, 3853, 3881, 3883, 3895, 3933, 3943, 3946-3947, 3988, 4051, 4090, 4117, 4136, 4138, 4155, 4202, 4257, 4267, 4269, 4286, 4349, 4495, 4558, 5082, 5243, 5245-5247, 5251, 5254, 5307, 5319, 5384, 5399, 5470, 5488, 5508, 5518, 5523, 5552, 5615, 5693, 5695, 5886, 5911, 6028, 6094, 6103, 6113, 6215-6216, 6258-6259, 6898, 6977, 7095, 7097, 7113-7116, 7124, 7126, 7128, 7134, 7140-7141, 7143-7145, 7154, 7165, 7169, 7171, 7182, 7190, 7192, 7194, 7202, 7222, 7412, 7416, 7534, 7537, 7565, 7575, 7578, 7580, 7585, 7591, 7593, 7599, 7610, 7615, 7623-7624, 7637, 7639, 7643, 7680, 7726, 7730, 7747, 7803, 7876-7899, 7846  
**THROMBOPOIETIN:** 2181, 2479, 7713, 7745  
**THROMBOSIS:** 7, 134, 153, 169, 228, 305, 474, 525, 529, 546, 554, 585, 587, 592, 598, 604-605, 628, 634, 641-642, 652, 654, 663, 673, 688, 690, 701-703, 717, 720, 771, 781, 810, 835, 855, 862, 880, 884, 897, 907, 914, 920, 939, 951, 962, 964, 1004, 1017, 1027, 1036, 1042, 1067, 1078, 1082-1083, 1107, 1121, 1146, 1151-1155, 1162, 1165-1166, 1178, 1182, 1201, 1210, 1215-1216, 1220, 1224, 1231, 1279, 1297, 1315, 1323, 1351, 1357, 1391, 1417, 1448, 1476, 1490, 1498-1499, 1518, 1533, 1535, 1541, 1594, 1596, 1605-1606, 1617-1618, 1620, 1652, 1673, 1688, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1704, 1706, 1721, 1730, 1777, 1791, 1793, 1798, 1810, 1825, 1849-1850, 1855, 1897, 1944, 1946-1947, 1980, 1983, 1986, 1998, 2004, 2032, 2049, 2056, 2062, 2095, 2097, 2106, 2111, 2113, 2116, 2125, 2166, 2202, 2227, 2235, 2243, 2252, 2256-2257, 2279, 2287, 2292, 2296-2298, 2361, 2367, 2375, 2419, 2449, 2467, 2482, 2484, 2486-2488, 2502-2503, 2511, 2518-2521, 2698, 2737, 2742, 2785, 2796, 2842, 3237, 3250-3251, 3328, 3350, 3373, 3439-3440, 3482, 3550-3551, 3613, 3621, 3655, 3658, 3671, 3688, 3699, 3736, 3742-3743, 3749-3750, 3752-3754, 3768, 3775, 3779, 3787, 3820, 3875, 3902-3903, 3945, 3962-3963, 4025, 4032, 4040, 4091, 4145, 4147, 4187, 4228, 4231, 4234, 4262, 4272-4273, 4290, 4304, 4359-4360, 4362, 4370, 4373, 4381, 4399, 4427, 4430, 4490, 4497, 4512, 4514, 4536, 4594-4595, 4599, 4603, 4605, 4619, 4625, 4628-4629, 4632-4633, 4714, 4779, 4998, 5112, 5371, 5376, 5388, 5445, 5456, 5481, 5513, 5541-5542, 5556, 5576-5579, 5595, 5673, 5691, 5727, 5743-5744, 5752, 5832, 5885-5886, 5907, 5911, 5948-5951, 5974, 6031-6032, 6046, 6049, 6080, 6090, 6099, 6119, 6121, 6149, 6742, 6845, 6872-6874, 6934, 6937, 6962, 6978, 6986, 6988, 7129, 7135, 7153, 7212, 7225, 7237, 7378, 7403, 7407, 7414-7416, 7452, 7458, 7460, 7463, 7475, 7486, 7488, 7500, 7503-7504, 7510, 7514, 7519-7521, 7527-7528, 7538, 7541, 7546, 7551-7552, 7592, 7618, 7629, 7631-7632, 7642, 7669, 7694, 7816, 7895, 7920, 7931, 8775, 8799, 8803, 8807, 8813, 8817, 8822, 8829, 8831  
**THYMECTOMY:** 5826, 5991, 6266, 6399  
**THYMIDINE:** 208, 2059, 5870, 6399, 6690, 7024, 8156, 8216, 8378  
**THYMOL:** 6571  
**THYMOMA:** 7268  
**THYMUS GLAND:** 106, 336, 1052, 2072, 2917, 2929, 3876, 4080, 5698, 5928, 5962, 5991, 6399, 6435, 6448, 6533, 6861, 7042, 8125, 8134, 8175  
**THYROGLOBULIN:** 2969, 4047, 6647  
**THYROID ANTAGONISTS:** 1019, 5565, 6211, 6225, 6890, 7157  
**THYROID CRISIS:** 5565  
**THYROID DISEASES:** 1631  
**THYROID FUNCTION TESTS:** 6, 409, 543, 999, 5696, 5932, 6851, 6860, 7146, 8791  
**THYROID GLAND:** 6, 204, 543, 742, 813, 999, 1139, 2220, 2969, 3776, 4029, 4047, 4550, 5696, 5917, 6410, 6422, 6431, 6472, 6495, 6522, 6614, 6616, 6647, 6851, 6860, 7215, 8131, 8367, 8431, 8455, 8689, 8694, 8791  
**THYROID HORMONES:** 4520, 6160, 8318  
**THYROID NEOPLASMS:** 4669  
**THYROIDECTOMY:** 1019, 4029, 4550, 5565, 6211, 6225, 6890, 7517, 7322  
**THYRONINE:** 8318  
**THYROTROPIN:** 54, 813, 4518-4519, 6431, 8131, 8455, 8689, 8694  
**THYROXINE:** 6, 523, 530, 543, 742, 786, 794, 811, 3246, 5932, 5991, 6125, 6341, 6851, 6860, 7215, 8085, 8318, 8636  
**THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN:** 6341, 6918  
**TIBIA:** 638  
**TIBIAL FRACTURES:** 148, 4722, 5014, 7785  
**TICKS:** 1568  
**TIME:** 2494  
**TIN:** 7243  
**TISSUE ADHESIVES:** 5436, 5482, 5525, 5529-5531, 5539, 5572, 5617-5618, 5622, 5642, 5645, 5691, 5694, 6063  
**TISSUE CULTURE:** 829, 890, 2267, 2407, 2539, 2978, 3114, 3762, 3827, 4298, 4451, 4961, 5820,



# SUBJECT INDEX

5866, 5921, 5930, 5952-5953, 5982, 6003, 6186, 6387, 6425, 6449, 6487, 6595, 6634, 6877, 6886, 6690, 6700-6701, 6732, 6755, 6783, 6820, 7008, 7014, 7395, 7491, 8086, 8152, 8156, 8161, 8311, 8320, 8339, 8341-8342, 8349, 8378, 8385-8386, 8389-8391, 8410, 8417, 8422, 8438, 8458, 8468-8469, 8484, 8551, 8588, 8593, 8598  
**TISSUE DONORS:** 6057  
**TISSUE EXTRACTS:** 537, 738, 899, 1011, 1044, 1503-1504, 1563, 1582, 1699, 1722, 1796-1797, 1888, 2038, 2062, 2188, 2281, 2290, 2333, 2988, 3019, 3125, 3366-3367, 3566, 3619, 3644, 3790, 4062, 4066, 4435, 4521, 5803, 6215-6216, 6376, 6399, 6448, 6472, 6494, 6527, 6556, 6640, 6679, 6709, 6967, 7036, 7623-7624, 7652, 7666, 7676, 7916-7917, 7941, 7955, 8176, 8230, 8302, 8344, 8437, 8487, 8594, 8596, 8604  
**TISSUE PRESERVATION:** 2388, 5883, 5915, 5999, 6253  
**TOADS:** 8446  
**TOBACCO:** 740, 4602  
**TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS:** 6602, 8045, 8049, 8337, 8429  
**TOES:** 8778  
**TOLAZOLINE:** 6036, 6065, 6126  
**TOLBUTAMIDE:** 473, 836-837, 839, 1119, 1470, 1748, 2036, 4404, 7277, 8333, 8671, 8825  
**TOLUENE:** 2890, 2892, 7002, 7988  
**TOMOGRAPHY:** 4804, 4812, 4827, 4932, 5105, 6276  
**TONGUE:** 175, 402, 2123, 3906, 4780, 4845, 7836  
**TONGUE DISEASES:** 337  
**TONGUE NEOPLASMS:** 326, 4695, 4734, 4769, 4780, 4943, 4950, 4985  
**TONSILLECTOMY:** 329, 331, 1717, 1736, 3513, 3576, 4860, 5329, 5483, 5543, 5603, 5619, 5639, 5644, 5656, 5681, 7778, 7791, 8722  
**TONSILLITIS:** 7791  
**TOOTH ABNORMALITIES:** 319  
**TOOTH CALCIFICATION:** 7100  
**TOOTH, DECIDUOUS:** 4780  
**TOOTH DISEASES:** 482, 5189, 8500  
**TOOTH EXTRACTION:** 134, 230, 269, 271, 278, 300, 306, 364, 466, 482, 513, 623, 674, 697, 978, 1286, 1345, 1654, 1819, 1856, 2793, 3402, 3412, 3463, 3478, 3515, 3521, 3961, 4101, 5093, 5124, 5143, 5183-5184, 5187, 5189, 5203-5204, 5221, 5226, 5229, 5260-5261, 5267, 5273, 5281, 5294, 5337, 5341, 5346, 5379, 5391, 5409-5410, 5421, 5445, 5451, 5589, 5638, 5661, 5677, 5680, 5756, 6754, 6886, 7297, 7427, 7545, 7696, 7698, 7776, 7816, 7833, 8509, 8755, 8757  
**TOOTH, IMPACTED:** 3463, 3515, 4101, 5261, 6749  
**TOOTH, SUPERNUMERARY:** 4780  
**TOOTH SUPPORTING STRUCTURES:** 978  
**TORSION:** 43, 5014  
**TOXEMIA:** 1352  
**TOXINS:** 2304, 2357, 2466, 3187-3188, 3201, 3206, 4046, 4140, 4185, 5992, 6532, 6743, 8177, 8406, 8410-8411, 8460, 8473, 8487  
**TOXOPLASMA:** 3674  
**TOXOPLASMOSIS:** 8648  
**TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL:** 5503  
**TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR:** 4927  
**TRACHEA:** 4993, 8736  
**TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS:** 4710  
**TRACHEITIS:** 5199  
**TRACHEOTOMY:** 315, 332, 485, 1454, 1486, 4950, 5061, 5191, 5588, 6797, 8721  
**TRACHOMA:** 7381, 7972-7973  
**TRANQUILIZING AGENTS:** 2459, 5217, 6077, 7691  
**TRANSCORTIN:** 5144, 6918  
**TRANSDUCER:** 2705  
**TRANSFERASES:** 6582, 6587, 6859  
**TRANSFERRIN:** 1479, 3042, 4007, 4154, 6250, 6731, 7971, 8140, 8217, 8244, 8255, 8476, 8567  
**TRANSILLUMINATION:** 906, 2437, 4972  
**TRANSPLANTATION:** 2571  
**TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS:** 41, 72, 75, 313, 587, 910, 4846-4847, 4857, 5539, 5621, 5624, 5662-5663, 5792, 5976, 6044, 6083, 6846  
**TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS:** 910, 2499, 3735, 5948, 7871  
**TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS:** 256, 281, 638, 685, 761, 1146, 1294, 1407, 1410, 2011, 2015, 2019, 3951, 4403, 4425, 4753, 4972, 5740, 5896, 5949, 6187, 6266, 6268, 7129, 7642  
**TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY:** 256, 281, 1407, 2015, 2019, 2499, 3951, 6057, 6266, 6268, 6448-6449, 7871  
**TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS:** 144,

1334, 1741, 3310, 3418, 5063, 5115, 6085, 7176, 7780  
**TREMATODA:** 6657  
**TRIAMCINOLONE:** 6870, 7300, 7311  
**TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE:** 8691  
**TRIAZINES:** 6389  
**TRIAZOLONE:** 5457, 6266  
**TRIAZOLES:** 3614  
**TRICHLOROACETIC ACID:** 2928, 3029, 5711, 6688, 6771, 7419, 7973, 8012, 8160, 8358  
**TRICHLOROETHYLENE:** 8722  
**TRICHOHYTIN:** 8090  
**TRICUSPID VALVE:** 478, 595, 5818, 5950, 8799  
**TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY:** 626-627  
**TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE:** 1855, 1944, 7317  
**TRIFLUOPERAZINE:** 1133, 1891  
**TRIGLYCERIDES:** 897, 917, 1366, 1652, 1721, 1723, 1739, 2034, 2056-2057, 2071, 2106, 2202, 2770, 3116, 3216, 3219, 3227, 3231, 3239, 3241, 3260, 3855, 4304, 4307, 4310, 5709, 5712, 5737, 5873-5874, 5899, 5902, 5913, 5988, 6311, 6321, 6323, 6331, 6335, 6337, 6340, 6342-6343, 6347, 6354-6355, 6361, 6365-6367, 6369-6371, 6375, 6706, 6785, 6826, 7038, 7135, 7156, 7535-7536, 8415  
**TRIIODOTHYRONINE:** 742, 999, 4012, 5696, 6341, 8318, 8791  
**TRIMEPRAZINE:** 2352  
**TRIOLEIN:** 6265  
**TRIPARANOL:** 6074  
**TRISMUS:** 5093, 7427  
**TRISOMY:** 7700, 7765, 7795  
**TRITIUM:** 193, 204, 208, 226, 451, 1076, 1791, 2064, 2220, 2269, 2492, 2872, 2875, 3058, 3083, 3095, 4064, 5727, 5736, 5738, 5870, 5974, 6114, 6325, 6367, 6399, 6419, 6518, 6524, 6560, 6655, 6690, 6710, 7045, 7408, 7723-7724, 7749, 7985, 8010, 8040, 8156, 8168, 8200, 8292, 8304, 8378, 8385-8386, 8479, 8639, 8683, 8691  
**THROMETHAMINE:** 283, 455, 953, 2598, 3326, 4148, 4502, 5828, 5980, 6093, 6117, 6242, 6282, 7964, 8522  
**TROPHOBLAST:** 3711, 3803  
**TRYPANOSOMA:** 2391  
**TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN:** 464, 2657  
**TRYPSIN:** 229, 231, 537, 734, 741, 865, 927, 961, 1008, 1014, 1044, 1058, 1079, 1089, 1168-1169, 1397, 1500-1501, 1511-1512, 1532, 2360, 2671, 2850, 2852, 2854, 2859-2860, 2864, 2866, 2868, 2870-2873, 2877-2879, 2881, 2883, 2886, 2888-2889, 2893, 2895, 2905, 2907, 2909, 2912-2913, 2915, 2919, 2925-2926, 2933-2937, 2949-2950, 2953-2955, 2958, 2962-2965, 2970, 2973-2974, 2977, 2987-2988, 2990, 2995-2996, 3000-3002, 3007-3008, 3011-3013, 3020, 3023, 3025-3027, 3029-3030, 3032-3036, 3042, 3044-3049, 3054, 3057, 3062, 3064-3065, 3067, 3069-3070, 3073-3074, 3076, 3080-3082, 3084-3085, 3087-3094, 3097-3099, 3102-3104, 3106, 3108, 3110-3113, 3115-3120, 3123, 3125-3133, 3137, 3141, 3143, 3147-3148, 3160, 3166, 3169, 3175, 3177, 3320-3321, 3347-3348, 3597-3598, 3629-3630, 3705, 3713, 3797, 3806, 3809, 3850, 3879, 3900, 3949, 4063, 4106, 4112-4114, 4130, 4132, 4137, 4141, 4148, 4154, 4178, 4181-4182, 4203, 4208, 4215, 4217, 4226, 4275, 4293, 4528, 4556, 4588, 4596, 4644, 5699, 5716, 6016, 8034, 8242, 8250, 8267, 8269, 8397, 8404-8405, 8407-8408, 8431, 8437, 8446, 6459, 6461, 6481, 6491, 6521, 6575, 6583, 6588-6590, 6593, 6612-6613, 6638, 6650-6651, 6660, 6662, 6679, 6689, 6701-6706, 6711, 6714, 6717, 6719-6720, 6722, 6731, 6736, 6759, 6770-6771, 6778-6779, 6784, 6786, 6789, 6802, 6823-6824, 6826, 6828, 6831, 6833, 6903, 6927, 6996, 7002, 7068, 7147, 7420, 7428, 7437, 7440, 7454, 7472, 7478, 7483, 7582, 7597-7598, 7608, 7628, 7646, 7648-7649, 7656, 7658, 7682, 7960-8524, 8530-8534, 8536, 8538-8539, 8541-8543, 8546, 8549, 8552-8553, 8555, 8557, 8567-8568, 8578, 8581, 8585, 8587, 8592, 8613-8614, 8616-8621, 8630, 8664, 8808  
**TRYPSIN INHIBITORS:** 212, 222, 251, 741, 775, 898, 1071-1072, 1102, 1611, 2303, 2564, 2849, 2856, 2889, 2891, 2919, 2937, 2953, 2961, 3027, 3040, 3042, 3077, 3107, 3122, 3317-3318, 3351, 3594-3595, 3850, 4062, 4106, 4111, 4118, 4124, 4127, 4148, 4178, 4180-4181, 4188, 4256, 4491-4492, 4521, 4562, 4592, 4604, 4640, 5278, 5716, 5928, 6242, 6250, 6254, 6264, 6530, 6590, 6640, 6653, 6677, 6709, 6769, 6896, 6913, 6979, 7117, 7444, 7479, 7543, 7595, 7597, 7648, 7677, 7963-7965, 7978, 7998, 8024, 8029, 8042, 8056, 8077, 8096, 8113-8114,

8120, 8174, 8189, 8233, 8245, 8255, 8269, 8274, 8277, 8279, 8295, 8307, 8338, 8383, 8522-8609, 8611, 8613, 8616  
**TRYPSINOGEN:** 874, 2900, 2925, 2937, 2955, 2965, 2976, 3056, 3086, 3129, 3358, 3585, 6769, 6812, 6825, 6831, 6905, 7583, 8029, 8064, 8096, 8098, 8116, 8130, 8138, 8308, 8448, 8527, 8532, 8541, 8610-8630  
**TRYPTAMINES:** 227, 2351, 2447, 6825, 8629  
**TRYPTOPHAN:** 1276, 1453, 1689, 2026, 2862, 2866, 2869, 2875-2876, 2902, 2911, 2947, 2989, 3068, 3823, 3955, 4090, 5399, 5488, 6504, 6821, 7009, 7154, 7959, 8005, 8032, 8034, 8042, 8111, 8170, 8212, 8294, 8528, 8533  
**TSETSE FLIES:** 1056  
**TUBERCULIN:** 3243  
**TUBERCULIN TEST:** 7491, 8392  
**TUBERCULOSIS:** 3243, 6727, 8362  
**TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY:** 5059  
**TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR:** 1858  
**TUBERCULOSIS, PERITONEAL:** 86  
**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY:** 97, 3919, 3974, 4030, 5375, 6043, 7253, 7396  
**TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL:** 19  
**TUBOCURARINE:** 5775, 5947, 8346, 8435  
**TUNGSTEN:** 1947, 3671, 3775, 5951, 5957  
**TURNER'S SYNDROME:** 358  
**TURPENTINE:** 3964  
**TWINS:** 4259, 6750  
**TYMPANIC MEMBRANE:** 22  
**TYMPANOPLASTY:** 3155, 5621, 5624-5625  
**TYPHOID:** 1421  
**TYRAMINE:** 2223, 2261, 6825, 8629  
**TYROSINE:** 211, 2205, 2847, 2869-2870, 2915, 2950, 2967, 2969, 2972, 2981, 2994, 3028, 3033, 3055, 3073-3074, 3080, 3107, 3351, 3769, 3948, 3955, 3958, 4047, 4486, 4629, 6422, 6432, 6468, 6475, 6508, 6574, 6600, 6603, 6630, 6647, 6780, 6782, 6817, 7006, 7117, 7667, 8008, 8032, 8042, 8048, 8057, 8110, 8249, 8268, 8296-8297, 8309, 8318, 8528, 8533, 8584, 8591  
**TYROSINE DECARBOXYLASE:** 2948, 6428  
**TYROTHRIN:** 6788, 8241

## U

**UBIQUINONE:** 797, 828, 8678, 6881-6882, 6885, 8638, 8653-8654, 8667, 8673-8674, 8679-8680  
**UGANDA:** 1723, 2031, 2057, 4307, 4327, 7535  
**ULCER:** 4724, 4769  
**ULNAR NERVE:** 5016  
**ULTRACENTRIFUGATION:** 194, 510, 526, 875, 900, 968, 977, 1016, 1186, 1566-1567, 1616, 1734, 2075, 2179, 2213, 2217, 2304, 2381, 2466, 2493, 2688, 2757, 2856, 2864, 2877, 2880, 2882, 2896, 2903, 2906, 2908, 2919, 2948, 2951, 2977, 3031, 3075, 3101, 3103, 3112, 3119, 3409, 3587, 3793, 3841, 3847-3848, 3950, 3969, 3975, 3978, 4048, 4156, 4158-4159, 4186, 4282, 4642, 5314, 5719, 5807, 5821, 5901, 5920, 6203, 6205, 6312, 6401-6402, 6428, 6433-6434, 6437, 6452-6453, 6486, 6496, 6517, 6519, 6601, 6605, 6622, 6685, 6703, 6770, 6774, 6799-6800, 6916, 6950, 6952-6953, 6955, 7002, 7009, 7063, 7172, 7441, 7448, 7579, 7594, 7601, 7604, 7647, 7661, 7962, 7974, 7988, 8001, 8014, 8038, 8056, 8071, 8103, 8126, 8146, 8157, 8167-8168, 8174, 8196, 8240, 8286, 8313, 8319, 8374, 8380, 8402, 8427, 8429, 8487, 8534-8535, 8556, 8558, 8565, 8568, 8677  
**ULTRASONIC THERAPY:** 3930  
**ULTRASONICS:** 108-109, 3944, 6649, 6882, 8191, 8301, 8477  
**ULTRAVIOLET RAYS:** 2892, 2903, 2915, 2959, 3188, 3958, 6421, 6879, 7027, 7715, 7974, 7984, 8048, 8063, 8090, 8173, 8180, 8230, 8261, 8468, 8484, 8565, 8655, 8658  
**UMBILICAL ARTERIES:** 141, 3125, 3737, 4787, 8437  
**UMBILICAL CORD:** 141, 209, 1580, 1659, 1868, 2542, 3125, 3647, 3668, 3737, 3784, 3987, 3997, 4152, 4554, 4787, 5504, 5822, 6947, 7110, 7469, 7924, 8275, 8437, 8685  
**UMBILICAL VEIN:** 3125, 5741, 8437  
**UMBILICUS:** 5741  
**UNCONSCIOUSNESS:** 4917  
**UNITED STATES:** 886, 1428, 3307, 3586, 4618, 5070, 5139, 7113, 7195, 7942  
**UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION:** 1002, 1469, 1660, 5535



# SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH: 4618  
UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: 653, 845  
URACIL: 6438  
URACIL NUCLEOTIDES: 2214, 3003, 3102, 5731, 5822, 5919, 6599, 6636, 8243, 8372, 8404, 8454  
URATE OXIDASE: 3670, 6791  
UREA: 830, 875, 950, 1008, 2080, 2277, 2286, 2316, 2901-2902, 2928, 2971, 2977, 3056, 3108, 3806, 3848, 4158, 4203, 4210, 4596, 5751, 5971, 6427, 6432, 6437, 6506, 6518, 6844, 6798, 6903, 6955, 7472, 7647, 7658, 7952, 8032, 8052, 8121-8122, 8126, 8157, 8231, 8286, 8298, 8356, 8360, 8368, 8379, 8397, 8443-8444, 8528, 8626  
UREASE: 961, 3092, 3203, 6538, 6568, 8328  
UREMIA: 446, 781, 1146, 1271, 1380, 1385, 1478, 1531, 1641, 1845, 2120, 2165, 2286, 3915, 4388, 4434, 5396, 6029, 7129, 7260, 7642, 7743, 7767, 8702  
UREOHYDROLASES: 6551  
URETERAL OBSTRUCTION: 6748  
URETHANE: 4656  
URETHRA: 5079, 5550  
URETHRAL NEOPLASMS: 4796, 4852  
URETHRAL STRICTURE: 5551  
URIC ACID: 1154, 1395, 1531, 1706, 1845, 2036, 2165, 2256, 2297, 2488, 2842, 3820, 3915, 4388, 5426, 5541, 5912  
URIDINE: 8004, 8304, 8378  
URINARY CALCULI: 234, 4133, 4253, 4320, 6921  
URINARY CATHETERIZATION: 4239, 5564, 6748  
URINARY DIVERSION: 3139  
URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS: 3017, 4239, 6547, 6568, 7421  
URINE: 1770, 3826, 3912, 4189, 4546, 6667, 7422, 7554, 8162, 8207  
UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS: 1805, 2161, 4882, 4942  
UROGENITAL SYSTEM: 5613, 6526  
UROGRAPHY: 46, 203, 4671, 4718, 4767, 4773, 4777, 4942, 5009, 5065, 5087, 5105, 5194, 5216, 5791, 6276, 7049, 7148, 8725, 8783  
UROLOGIC DISEASES: 302, 769, 4122, 4429, 4462, 5606, 5694, 5688, 6892, 8735  
URONIC ACIDS: 1021, 5700, 5805, 5810, 5814-5815  
URTICARIA: 7257  
URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA: 1277  
USSR: 2607, 2677, 2681, 7233  
UTERINE DISEASES: 25, 32, 39, 55, 62, 65, 103, 177, 1122, 6248, 7561  
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE: 129, 151, 246, 288, 291, 502, 756, 764, 766, 1113, 1320, 1389, 1424, 1537, 1846, 1913, 1955, 4378, 4431, 4459, 4478, 5404, 5406, 5494, 5501, 5650, 5840, 6173, 6212, 7046, 7232, 7290  
UTERINE NEOPLASMS: 45, 671, 756, 1373, 4219, 4649, 4653, 4878, 4885, 4960, 4982, 7270  
UTERINE RUPTURE: 142, 4099  
UTERUS: 738, 1373, 1494, 3105, 3125, 4270, 4435, 4489, 5120, 6254, 6820, 6932, 6948, 6987, 7969, 8035, 8345, 8378, 8437, 8590  
UVEA: 4913  
UVEITIS: 4143, 6889, 8715  
UVULA: 4668

## V

VACCINATION: 5210, 5459, 7843  
VACCINIA VIRUS: 3115, 3118, 6679, 6705, 8342, 8344, 8413, 8423  
VAGINA: 3812, 4334, 5619  
VAGINAL DISEASES: 3152, 5120  
VAGINAL NEOPLASMS: 4692, 4795  
VAGINAL SMEARS: 1751, 3812, 4334, 5626, 7813, 8718  
VAGOTOMY: 5559  
VALERATES: 215, 227  
VALINE: 2900, 2991, 3005, 6710, 7021, 8164, 8169, 8548, 8625  
VANILLIN: 8662  
VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS: 6732, 8755  
VARICOSE ULCER: 113, 1991, 6140, 6190  
VARICOSE VEINS: 110, 115-116, 118, 318, 337, 355, 377, 398, 618, 688, 1108, 2750, 4510, 4963, 4977, 4998, 5599, 8155, 7433, 7465, 7508, 7511  
VASCULAR DISEASES: 38, 42, 50, 171, 356, 555, 605, 2373, 3774, 3785, 3864, 4024, 4242, 4340, 4477, 4504, 4623, 4677, 5066, 5718, 5801, 5903, 6036, 6039, 6050, 6175, 6975, 7268, 7271, 7317, 8717, 8814-8815  
VASCULAR RESISTANCE: 356, 1123, 2683, 2687, 2691, 2711, 2715, 2731, 2751, 2787, 3857, 4713  
VASCULAR SURGERY: 294, 598, 612, 663, 686, 838, 1201, 1344, 1400, 1804, 4240, 5073, 5118, 5220, 5407, 5531, 5596, 5791, 6042, 6051, 6090, 6120, 6122, 6138, 6145, 7049, 7904, 8810  
VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS: 870, 2219, 2775, 5518, 5536, 5609, 5687  
VASODILATOR AGENTS: 104, 612, 657, 663, 665, 827, 2713, 5609, 5762, 6077, 6126, 6190, 6859  
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM: 212, 232, 747, 1139, 2214, 2849, 4111, 8589  
VASOPRESSIN: 90, 5516-5517, 5582, 5619, 5626, 5682, 6049, 8480  
VEGETABLES: 2905, 6407, 8037  
VEHICLES: 3240  
VEILLONELLA: 7389  
VEINS: 110, 355, 598, 855, 861, 1148, 1558, 1697, 1922, 1998, 2242, 2516, 2675, 3787, 4223, 4291, 4532, 4600, 4791, 4801, 4820, 5433, 5609, 5827, 5875, 5976, 6034, 6262, 7631, 8446, 8496, 8808  
VENA CAVA, INFERIOR: 38, 132, 618, 852, 1166, 3739, 4292, 4314, 5726, 5791, 6042, 6628, 7049, 7094, 7124, 7476, 7925, 8810  
VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR: 6127  
VENOMS: 132, 174-175, 533, 584, 628, 799, 863, 1024, 1037, 1055, 1057, 1081, 1086, 1090, 1099, 1124, 1144, 1161, 1260, 1305, 1330, 1498, 1521-1522, 1563, 1662, 1665, 1718, 1793, 2005, 2065, 2113, 2122-2123, 2350, 2382, 2432, 2501, 3106, 3207, 3311, 3317-3319, 3322, 3324, 3333, 3368-3369, 3446-3447, 3554-3555, 3566, 3569, 3594-3596, 3606, 3608, 3618-3619, 3628, 3641, 3751-3752, 3869, 3902, 3905-3906, 4044, 4076, 4095, 4292, 4309, 4590, 5258, 5442, 5573-5574, 5652, 5675, 5689-5690, 5725, 5744, 5979, 6207, 6414, 6512, 6530-6532, 6618, 6873, 6925, 7067, 7071, 7077, 7079, 7140, 7155, 7175, 7247, 7452, 7578, 7602, 7625-7626, 7650, 7835-7836, 7882, 7884, 7898, 7955, 8377, 8421, 8435, 8460, 8480, 8535, 8600-8602, 8681, 8831  
VENTRAL HERNIA: 91  
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION: 617, 620, 681  
VENTRICULOGRAHY: 4759, 4910, 4989  
VERATRUM: 6126  
VERTEBRAL ARTERY: 5026, 5091, 5112, 5125, 6050, 8814  
VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED: 1249, 1661, 2003, 2136, 3344, 3494, 4014, 7028, 7032, 7109  
VERTEBRATES: 568  
VERTIGO: 8814  
VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS: 3115, 6705, 8413  
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: 5616  
VETERINARY MEDICINE: 1092, 1932, 2537-2538, 2582, 2740, 7974  
VIBRATION: 8404  
VIBRIO: 5957, 8228-8229  
VIETNAM: 170  
VINBLASTINE: 2045, 7403  
VINCENT'S INFECTION: 7386, 8510  
VIRAL INTERFERENCE: 5865, 8468, 8484  
VIRAL PROTEINS: 2964, 2987, 6602, 6686, 6789, 8045, 8049, 8128-8129, 8144, 8171, 8337, 8428-8429, 8467  
VIRAL VACCINES: 6679, 7316, 8344  
VIRULENCE: 3184, 3195, 3203, 4140, 5867, 5982, 6562, 6564, 7033, 7970, 8412  
VIRUS CULTIVATION: 2978, 3114, 5865, 5930, 6686, 7008, 7028, 7032, 7974, 8148, 8206, 8210, 8341-8342  
VIRUS DISEASES: 905, 1249, 1357, 1364, 1487, 1661, 2003, 3344, 3494, 4014, 6095, 7109, 8336  
VIRUS INHIBITORS: 5865, 5867, 5930, 7008, 7970  
VIRUSES: 2070, 3851, 8468  
VISCOSITY: 1021, 2761, 2877, 2880, 2948, 2971, 3913, 5807, 5814, 6428, 6432, 6566, 6745, 6950, 7441, 8014, 8017, 8038, 8094, 8217, 8292  
VISION: 575, 6037, 7138  
VISION DISORDERS: 35, 421, 2695, 4162, 6036  
VITAMIN A: 1041, 3235, 6033, 6125, 7106, 8065, 8651, 8653, 8681, 8687, 8700, 8729, 8741, 8743  
VITAMIN ANTAGONISTS: 797, 828, 6885, 8635, 8648, 8705  
VITAMIN B COMPLEX: 8729  
VITAMIN B 12: 1138, 1140, 1935, 3088, 6392, 6480, 6508, 8630, 8654, 8662, 8678, 8324

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY: 6678, 7775  
VITAMIN D: 3210, 3217, 5917, 6033, 8651, 8687, 8729  
VITAMIN E: 1138, 1999, 3235, 4619, 6881-6882, 7132, 8653, 8663, 8670, 8687, 8698, 8729  
VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY: 1999, 8670  
VITAMIN K: 302, 476, 485, 500, 523, 530-532, 613, 683, 794-795, 805, 811-812, 815, 836, 956, 1041, 1103, 1343, 1375, 1470, 1486, 1801, 1851, 1843-1844, 2050, 3132, 3298, 3356, 3385-3386, 3583, 3612, 5012, 5061, 5191, 5194, 5428, 5498, 5500, 5684, 6079, 6084, 6223-6224, 6232-6234, 6241, 6720, 6884, 6889, 7025, 7054, 7059, 7105-7107, 7110, 7131, 7164, 7175, 7184, 7191, 7226, 7573, 8452, 8631-8738, 8740-8744, 8780, 8796, 8815, 8818  
VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY: 1041, 1651, 3356, 3385, 3583, 5428, 5498, 6217, 6223, 6232, 6884, 7059, 7105-7106, 7131, 8649, 8681, 8686, 8700, 8730, 8739-8745  
VITAMINS: 2299, 3233, 8417, 8651, 8687, 8729  
VITREOUS BODY: 12, 35, 64, 438, 3154, 3170  
VOCAL CORD PALYPSIS: 5199  
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE: 5157, 5160, 5334  
VOMITING: 61  
VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: 300, 333, 1000, 1149, 1194, 1202, 1247, 1456, 1534, 1654-1655, 1842, 1921, 1933, 2278, 2473, 2490, 2818, 2820, 3402, 3437, 3471, 3491-3493, 3502, 3507, 3520, 3652, 4465, 5127, 5148, 5221, 5266, 5297-5298, 5309, 5311, 5349, 5373, 5384-5386, 5395, 5398, 5401, 5410, 5421, 5423, 5427, 5434, 5438, 5446, 5467-5469, 5471, 5476, 5478, 5485-5486, 5489-5490, 5934, 7580, 7766, 7887, 8746-8772  
VULVA: 102, 5079  
VULVAR NEOPLASMS: 4795, 4874, 4952  
VULVITIS: 4673

## W

WARFARIN: 119, 473-474, 484, 531-532, 607, 641, 788, 795, 803, 812, 834-835, 839, 842, 999, 1061, 1326, 1382, 1498, 1573, 1698, 1748, 1793, 1801, 1948, 2008, 2050, 2113, 2125, 2361, 3298, 3303, 3331, 3340, 3381, 3387, 3467, 3483, 3568, 3625, 3752, 3902, 3941, 4145, 4234, 4243, 4624, 5006, 5009, 5110, 5455, 5696, 5744, 5767, 5789-5790, 5794-5795, 5886, 5892, 5935, 5950, 6032, 6034, 6042, 6072-6073, 6075, 6080, 6110, 6222, 6230, 6234, 6844-6845, 6858, 6872-6873, 6891, 6999, 7099, 7133, 7151, 7164, 7180, 7193, 7290, 7237, 7239, 7452, 7531, 7659, 8496, 8637, 8693, 8717, 8723, 8773-8839  
WARTS: 4673, 4764  
WASSERMANN REACTION: 1631  
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE: 550-551, 878, 929, 1033, 1359, 1403, 1597, 2364, 2612, 2674, 2775, 3486, 4122, 5360, 5692, 6092-6093  
WATER POLLUTION: 2039  
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: 279, 1287, 1342, 1492, 1774, 1940, 5473, 6107, 7738  
WAXES: 6453-6454  
WEANING: 8593  
WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS: 6036  
WEIGHTLESSNESS: 5086  
WHEAT: 6638, 8074, 8141, 8305  
WHOOPING COUGH: 7273  
WOOL: 8189, 8368, 8549  
WORK: 5155  
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION: 2679  
WOUND HEALING: 20-21, 53-54, 73, 79, 82, 84, 99, 230, 236, 257, 856, 955, 978, 1226, 2289, 2571, 3735, 3755, 3796, 3824, 3955, 4041, 4084, 4098, 4387, 4545, 5068, 5093-5094, 5096, 5547, 5641, 5653-5654, 5663, 6071, 6195, 6640, 6820, 6969-6970, 7427, 7455, 8514, 8594  
WOUND INFECTION: 5058, 5062, 5192, 5351  
WOUNDS AND INJURIES: 261, 688, 2040, 2747, 3164, 3813, 3955, 4163, 4241, 4295, 4538, 5002, 5015, 5023, 5025, 5050, 5098, 5220, 5265, 5407, 5596, 5909, 6019, 6040, 6068, 6193, 6209, 6499, 6874, 6973, 7434, 7701, 7729, 8514, 8516  
WOUNDS, GUNSHOT: 4244  
WRIST INJURIES: 52, 95

## X

XANTHINE OXIDASE: 6791, 8690  
XANTHINES: 1325, 2380, 4529  
XANTHOMATOSIS: 3216, 3255



## SUBJECT INDEX

X-RAY DIFFRACTION: 2962, 2986, 3043, 3978,  
7804, 8124, 8407  
XYLITOL: 6599  
XYLOSE: 5810-5811, 6599, 6671, 8561

### Y

YAWS: 2679  
YEAST, DRIED: 115  
YTTRIUM ISOTOPES: 4935  
YUGOSLAVIA: 5130

### Z

ZINC: 1626, 3069, 5904, 6504, 6506, 6535, 6601,  
6664, 7012, 8290, 8501  
ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME: 8252  
ZOOLOGY: 929  
ZOKAZOLAMINE: 789, 796, 6074  
ZYMOSAN: 541, 3674, 4402, 5965, 7408







**AUTHOR INDEX**







# AUTHOR INDEX

## A

- AABY GV: 5691  
 AAKHUS T: 4289  
 AARO LA: 634, 7261  
 ABASTADO M: 7503  
 ABBOTT EC: 5908, 6183, 6334  
 ABBRECHT PH: 2011  
 ABDULLA YH: 6323  
 ABDURAKHMANINOV FA: 1245  
 ABE H: 6337  
 ABE T: 1410, 4254, 4423-4425, 4433, 5129, 5392  
 ABELE DC: 8181  
 ABEZGAUZ AM: 4697, 7742  
 ABILDGAARD CF: 279, 925, 1063, 1287, 1342, 1492, 1774, 1926, 1940, 3314-3315, 3427-3428, 3469, 3476, 3523, 3862, 3885-3886, 5271, 5560, 6107, 7198, 7392, 7402, 7738  
 ABILDGAARD U: 1070, 1075, 3746-3747, 3893, 4082, 7613  
 ABODERIN AA: 2994  
 ABORG CH: 5847  
 ABOULAFIA Y: 70  
 ABRAMS AA: 1658  
 ABRAMSON C: 3205  
 ABRIC J: 4812  
 ABRISQUETA JA: 339  
 ABUNDO C: 4478  
 ACHARD R: 3158  
 ACHER R: 8529  
 ACINAPURA AJ: 235, 3828, 4273, 4351, 7480  
 ACKER JE JR: 4937  
 ACQUARELLI MJ: 5660  
 ADAM W: 1960, 2160, 2458, 7712, 7720, 7804, 7850  
 ADAMCOVA M: 4567  
 ADAMKIEWICZ JJ: 309  
 ADAMS CW: 6323  
 ADAMS ET JR: 2882, 3031  
 ADAMS HR: 8119  
 ADAMS JT: 637  
 ADAMS RN: 8663  
 ADAMS S: 6510  
 ADAMS WR: 2070  
 ADAMS-MAYNE M: 2934, 8088  
 ADELSTEIN SJ: 4012  
 ADGEY AA: 620  
 ADKINS BJ: 6774  
 ADKINS JR: 1009, 6168, 7018  
 ADVIS P: 7743  
 AEBERHARD P: 2638  
 AGEVA NM: 5368  
 AGERSBORG HP JR: 1805  
 AGGELER PM: 521, 545, 645, 1061, 1383, 1428, 1435, 1602, 3307, 3586, 7113, 7193, 7942, 8788, 8801  
 AGOSTINO D: 3924, 7663, 7692  
 AHTEE L: 2273, 2413, 2434  
 AIELLO D: 301, 6305  
 AIELLO G: 4761  
 AIKAT BK: 1712, 3472, 5170  
 AKA E: 80  
 AKATOV AK: 3184  
 AKERBLOM O: 2587  
 AKERS WA: 319  
 AKIMOTO S: 7606  
 AKMAN N: 1341, 1588, 1771, 1922, 2240, 2380, 4529, 5433, 5766  
 AKODAN G: 1094, 4505, 7430  
 AKOKAN G: 832, 1142, 1184, 4530, 4551, 6018  
 AKOV S: 6389  
 AKOVBANTZ A: 100  
 AKOYUNOGLU G: 8050  
 ALAGILLE D: 5017, 5152, 5206-5208, 5218, 7863  
 ALAVANDAR G: 4746  
 ALAVOINE J: 5670  
 ALBERTO S: 2784, 6009  
 ALBIN MS: 916  
 ALBITES VE: 15  
 ALBO RJ: 8771  
 ALBRECHT M: 1852  
 ALBRECHTSEN OK: 1046, 3870, 4481, 4585, 6974, 7179  
 ALBURN HE: 8321  
 ALBY JM: 5153  
 ALBY N: 5153  
 ALDEN R: 7107, 7191, 8701  
 ALDRIDGE HE: 594, 601  
 ALEDORT LM: 2324, 2390, 7245  
 ALEEM MI: 804  
 ALEINIKOVA LI: 1322, 1896  
 ALEKSANDRIAN MA: 2662  
 ALEKSANDROVSKAIA EV: 1240, 1423, 1549, 4458, 5639  
 ALEKSANDROWICZ J: 6582  
 ALEKSEEV NA: 2194, 7262  
 ALEKSEEV PP: 426, 437  
 ALEKSEEV VA: 1424, 1913, 4459, 5840, 7232  
 ALEXANDER B: 488, 874, 1079, 1497, 2888, 3358, 3585, 3797, 3900, 4215, 6905, 7582-7583, 7682, 8022, 8461, 8612  
 ALEXANDER HD: 1353  
 ALEXANDER M: 6643  
 ALEXANDER SC: 2766  
 ALFREY CP: 7367  
 ALI AM: 2801, 5182  
 ALIAGA C: 7146  
 ALIBERT L: 6162  
 ALIFANO A: 806  
 ALKJAERSIG N: 1008, 1211, 1430, 1444, 3806, 3892, 4048, 4186, 4203, 4347, 4596, 6903, 7472, 7801, 7858, 8360  
 ALKJAERSIG NK: 3660  
 ALLAN AG: 4018, 4285, 4537, 6908, 6972, 7443  
 ALLAN BJ: 3040, 8566  
 ALLARD C: 998, 1042, 4469  
 ALLARD EA: 5896  
 ALLEN BT: 7030  
 ALLEN D: 229, 1058, 1667, 3879, 4137, 4153, 4274, 6927, 7608, 8185  
 ALLEN EG: 8403  
 ALLEN FH JR: 2577  
 ALLEN JR: 3871, 7139  
 ALLEN RA: 12  
 ALLEN RL JR: 1150, 3789, 3817, 4280  
 ALLEN TD: 4718  
 ALLEN TE: 459, 2533, 2586, 2601  
 ALLEN WS: 6393  
 ALLENSWORTH JL: 1248, 1657, 1710, 3665, 4126, 7128, 7953  
 ALLGEN LG: 3894  
 ALLGOOD JW: 2000, 7773  
 ALLINGTON MJ: 3818, 4069  
 ALLISON F JR: 2063  
 ALLORI L: 4524  
 ALMERSJO O: 7123  
 ALMOND DV: 2588-2589  
 ALMQVIST S: 2969, 4047, 6647  
 ALMS TH: 8160  
 ALOISI M: 4034  
 ALONZO DR: 1373  
 ALOUSI AA: 6356  
 ALPATOV EA: 1413, 1892  
 ALPERS BJ: 4791  
 ALTANER C: 8432  
 ALTAY C: 154, 163, 284  
 ALTEMEIER WA: 5565  
 ALTENBERN RA: 3196  
 ALTERWEIN R: 80  
 ALTHABE O JR: 8436  
 ALTMAN A: 5065  
 ALTMAN M: 8689  
 ALTSCHUL R: 3242  
 ALTURA BM: 232  
 ALVAREZ JG: 10  
 ALVING RA: 6454  
 ALVING RE: 6395, 6400  
 ALYANAK S: 1922, 5433  
 AMACHER AL: 5539, 8063  
 AMANO T: 2382  
 AMANO Y: 3259  
 AMATO NETO V: 2657  
 AMBERG JR: 1201  
 AMBROSE EJ: 6398  
 AMBRUS CM: 738, 4163, 8960  
 AMBRUS JL: 275, 736, 3057, 3110, 4163, 6280, 6980, 8276, 8384  
 AMBS E: 5384  
 AMCHENKOVA AM: 8349  
 AMELOTTI JM: 1041, 7106, 8655, 8681, 8741  
 AMELUNG D: 2560  
 AMERY A: 703, 4363, 4494, 7459, 7463, 7519  
 AMICI D: 968, 2176-2179, 2238  
 AMIEL JL: 179, 2535, 5452, 7871  
 AMMANN R: 2935, 3035, 3051, 8089, 8253  
 AMMATURO V: 2400-2401  
 AMOR RL: 283, 6117, 6282  
 AMOS H: 8404  
 AMOS S: 3475, 7600  
 AMOUCH P: 2618, 4224  
 AMREICH I: 1403  
 AMRIS CJ: 125, 1074, 1221, 1317, 1524-1525, 1635, 1822-1823, 2144, 2189, 3305, 3355, 3399, 3657, 3685, 3833, 3895, 4138, 4369, 4495, 5583, 5615, 6130, 6258-6259, 6898, 7116, 7615, 7680, 7878, 7912, 7956  
 AMSTAY MS: 7014  
 ANABTAWI IN: 480, 597  
 ANACKER RL: 6885  
 ANASTASSIADES TP: 3237, 5832  
 ANATAL A: 532, 5938, 7040  
 ANCONA G: 5786  
 ANDERER FA: 8467  
 ANDERSEN EK: 8342  
 ANDERSEN R: 570  
 ANDERSON CF: 2125, 2361, 8803  
 ANDERSON CM: 8246  
 ANDERSON E: 1158  
 ANDERSON EI: 6640, 8594  
 ANDERSON ET: 2078  
 ANDERSON GG: 1373  
 ANDERSON J: 7031  
 ANDERSON RL: 8556  
 ANDERSON RW: 1207  
 ANDERSSON L: 134, 201, 5394, 5445, 7816  
 ANDO T: 3060, 7005, 7022  
 ANDONE C: 4959  
 ANDONIAN AA: 5196, 5274, 5296  
 ANDRAC C: 2625  
 ANDRE R: 2627  
 ANDRE R: 2752  
 ANDRE R: 3393, 5361, 7355  
 ANDRE-SCHWARTZ J: 8404  
 ANDREENKO GW: 4226, 8483  
 ANDREJEVIC B: 6309  
 ANDREOLI G: 379, 4733  
 ANDREOTTI L: 4411  
 ANDRESEN GJ: 952  
 ANDRESEN P: 481  
 ANDREWS HG: 1010, 1677, 5768  
 ANDREWS PA: 1011, 2281, 3790  
 ANDRIEUX J: 374  
 ANDRONACHE G: 4959  
 ANDROS G: 4033  
 ANDRUSHCHENKO EV: 991  
 ANFINSEN CB: 2886, 8021, 8544  
 ANGELETTI PU: 6550  
 ANGELETTI RA: 6550  
 ANGRIST A: 2517, 4971  
 ANGRIST AA: 1980  
 ANISIMOV AV: 965, 1587, 1903  
 ANKENY JL: 132, 4292  
 ANLYAN WG: 1726, 4131, 4308, 4601  
 ANNENKOV GA: 3142  
 ANTILES L: 5549  
 ANTINOV BV: 5638  
 ANTLEY RM: 1768, 2096, 3312, 3361, 3423, 3543, 3883, 6103, 7194, 7610, 7910  
 ANTONIAN AA: 8233, 8553  
 ANTROPOL W: 3984, 4346  
 ANWAR RA: 6489  
 ANYA AO: 6526  
 AOCHI O: 304, 1879, 5685  
 AOIKE I: 4205, 4473, 7470  
 AOKI A: 6246  
 AOKI N: 4426, 6991  
 AOYAMA W: 4820  
 APPELLA E: 2995, 8194, 8426  
 APPLEBAUM J: 1273, 1674, 3843, 4277, 7061  
 APPLEBY EC: 4876  
 APRILE MA: 3109  
 ARAI H: 6441  
 ARAI T: 4205, 4473, 7470  
 ARAKAWA K: 6592, 6739  
 ARBAB AA: 4881  
 ARBIT J: 2768, 5895, 6116  
 ARCILLA RA: 2690  
 ARDAILLOU N: 2030, 2155, 7337, 7344  
 ARDELT W: 4113, 7976  
 ARDIE NG: 3696  
 ARDIMENTO G: 4796  
 ARDLIE NG: 2276, 2331, 2472, 3695  
 ARENTZ RE: 5062, 5192, 5351  
 ARGUN G: 8257  
 ARGYROUDI-AKOYUNOGLU JH: 8050  
 ARIMURA GK: 2351, 2447  
 ARKY RA: 6336  
 ARMATA J: 5475  
 ARMENIO L: 1543, 3643  
 ARMSTRONG JG: 2045  
 ARMSTRONG ML: 3216



# AUTHOR INDEX

ARNDT HJ: 2634  
 ARNESIO B: 6327  
 ARNEY GK: 2695  
 ARNOLD K: 88  
 ARNOLD SJ: 5550  
 ARNONE M: 1116  
 ARNT IC: 6436  
 ARONSEN KF: 262, 745, 994, 3329-3330, 3375,  
 3465-3466, 3563-3564, 3616, 3939-3940, 4467, 5517,  
 6943, 7093  
 ARONSON A: 6438  
 ARONSON AI: 6516, 6560  
 ARONSON DL: 873, 7097, 7888  
 ARONSON RB: 8104  
 ARORA RB: 535, 823, 7173  
 ARQUILLA ER: 8063  
 ARRIGO L: 6006  
 ARRUZA F: 1837, 4385, 7550  
 ARSENI C: 4744  
 ARSTILA A: 90  
 ART GP: 2671, 4217, 8470  
 ARTAMONOVA SA: 720, 1417  
 ARTURI F: 300, 5221, 5410, 8755  
 ARTZ CP: 5580  
 ARUSTOWICZ Z: 4276  
 ARVOLA I: 4671, 4787, 4773  
 ASADA T: 4426, 6991  
 ASAH K: 557  
 ASAH M: 8269, 8552  
 ASENJO A: 4739  
 ASH AS: 225  
 ASHBELL TS: 598  
 ASHBURN WL: 4032  
 ASHERSON GL: 6424  
 ASHFORD TP: 861, 2242, 2516, 5875  
 ASHMAN AA: 1324, 1906  
 EL-ASHMAWY S: 2518  
 ASHTON F: 587  
 ASK-UPMARK E: 838  
 ASKANAS A: 1298, 5414  
 ASKEY JM: 477, 5005  
 ASP K: 34  
 ASTER RH: 2124, 2409  
 ASTRACHAN VI: 7764  
 ASTRAND PO: 2734  
 ASTRUP P: 2534, 3238  
 ASTRUP T: 1046, 1071-1072, 1213, 1779, 2226,  
 3714, 3724, 3726, 3798, 3812, 3870, 3988, 4117,  
 4188, 4279, 4283, 4286, 4334, 4349, 4355, 4461,  
 4491-4492, 4558, 4585, 4592, 4604, 6394, 6496,  
 6904, 6974, 6977, 7179, 7202, 7479, 7534, 7543,  
 7637, 7890, 7933, 8599, 8609  
 ATHENS JW: 2018  
 ATTAR S: 778, 1208, 1352, 1443, 1763, 1772, 2100,  
 3313, 3362, 3426, 3544, 3590, 3654, 3884, 4331,  
 4339, 5733, 7069  
 ATTAR SM: 930, 1784, 4350  
 AUBERT M: 663, 4957  
 AUBRESPI P: 4862  
 AUDAN C: 5160  
 AUDIER M: 1318, 1834, 7223, 7549  
 AUDRAN R: 2618, 4224  
 AUERBACH H: 6196  
 AUERSWALD W: 196, 732, 4139, 4333, 4564, 4645,  
 6001, 6380, 6924  
 AUGENSTEIN L: 2869, 7984, 8000  
 AULISA B: 76, 4622  
 AUMONT A: 2207  
 AUREKOSKI H: 661  
 AURITI R: 3144-3145  
 AUSMAN RK: 7752  
 AUSTEN KF: 3869, 8577  
 AUSTEN WG: 950, 1078, 1791, 5570, 5751, 5974  
 AUSTIN CR: 3111, 8400  
 AUSTIN P: 7242  
 AUSTIN WH: 2729  
 AUTIAN J: 7243  
 AV-SHALOM A: 64  
 AVANZI G: 2649  
 AVANZINO GL: 249  
 AVATIS K: 2892  
 AVERSALD W: 217  
 AVIGAD G: 7004  
 AVINERI-GOLDMAN R: 7978, 8555  
 AVRAMEAS S: 2968, 3052, 8216  
 AWAI K: 2444  
 AWASTHY P: 3154  
 AXEN R: 2990, 8179  
 AXILROD GD: 3090, 8326  
 AZERAD R: 8631-8632

AZNAR J: 2332, 3676, 3764, 4464, 5730  
 AZZOPARDI A: 8682

## B

BAAR HS: 3836  
 BABA Y: 2859, 7992  
 BABACEK W: 4647  
 BABAN N: 3281  
 BABB AL: 6124  
 BABCOCK DC: 1974, 5447  
 BABIN DR: 2883, 8019  
 BABIO SAN SALVADOR JL: 7573, 8738  
 BABIOR BM: 805, 3386, 8713  
 BACH G: 3783, 3993  
 BACHAND AJ: 7295, 7299, 7314  
 BACHMANN F: 3364-3365, 6237-6238, 7206-7207  
 BACHMAYER H: 2860, 2996, 7993, 8195  
 BACHORIK PS: 3024  
 BACTU I: 3801, 4447  
 BACK N: 275, 6251, 6280  
 BACQUES C: 5587  
 BACZYNSKI E: 536, 1040  
 BADARAU L: 3803  
 BADDELEY RM: 587  
 BADOUAL J: 6162  
 BAECKELAND E: 6171-6172  
 BAEHNER RL: 2795, 3424, 5244, 5497  
 BAELE G: 149  
 BAGDADE JD: 6375  
 BAGDASARIAN VS: 426, 437  
 BAGGIO GF: 4800  
 BAGLIONI C: 8162  
 BAGNOUD F: 1391, 4381, 5456  
 BAHN AN: 8411  
 BAIKIE AG: 123, 1284, 1758, 4011, 4135, 4324,  
 7782  
 BAILEY PA: 514, 1780  
 BAILEY RE: 6114  
 BAILLE M: 7475  
 BAILLE Y: 7475  
 BAIRD HW: 336  
 BAIRD JA: 633, 6105  
 BAIRD RM: 56, 92  
 BAIROV GA: 48  
 BAIRINGTON JD: 463, 857, 997, 1644, 1815,  
 3400, 3536, 3679, 4468, 5173, 5522, 6899, 7125  
 BAISCH BF: 6747  
 BAJPAI PC: 444, 448, 2551, 5830  
 BAK LJ: 2223, 2261  
 BAKER GL: 3377, 6887, 7096, 7236  
 BAKER JM: 4939, 4982  
 BAKER LD: 1369  
 BAKER LR: 6108, 7808  
 BAKER N: 6369  
 BAKER RN: 593, 841, 6109, 7199  
 BAKER RR: 5535  
 BAKER TJ: 5095  
 BAKLAJA R: 5130  
 BAKSHI YK: 8586  
 BALASZ A: 6120  
 BALATRESI P: 1450, 2648  
 BALDINI M: 954, 2025, 2366, 2440, 2506, 2600,  
 2616  
 BALE WF: 731, 3856, 4033, 4072, 4561  
 BALE C: 42  
 BALICE A: 4796  
 BALIS JU: 3703, 3772, 5089  
 BALKE DE: 2934, 8088  
 BALKUV S: 1341, 1771, 2380, 2462, 3343, 3570,  
 4466, 4529  
 BALLERINI G: 1973  
 BALLO T: 2142  
 BALODIMOS MC: 7277  
 BALSAMO V: 156, 7324, 7558  
 BALUDA VP: 1422, 4456  
 BALUFOX MD: 1339, 1370, 7052  
 BAN I: 2640  
 BAN T: 290, 1393, 1449  
 BANASIK M: 4443  
 BANASZKIEWICZ W: 8, 558-559, 831, 6011-6012  
 BANG HO: 2741, 3046-3047, 3146, 3987, 8263-8264,  
 8494  
 BANG N: 1348  
 BANG NU: 1174, 1494, 4365, 4489, 6932, 7216  
 BANKOLE M: 1810  
 BANKS AL: 1031, 1259, 1483, 1715  
 BANNERJEE DK: 1699, 2038  
 BANNON AE: 4108, 4266, 6946  
 BAR-PRATKOWSKA J: 6212  
 BARANY M: 6412  
 BARATIERI A: 8759, 8505  
 BARATZ M: 4959  
 BARBA JA: 4845  
 BARBARO JF: 2446  
 EL-BARBARY AS: 322  
 BARBERO GJ: 3026, 8239  
 BARBEY K: 117  
 BARBI G: 1886  
 BARBIER F: 149, 1402, 4898, 4947  
 BARBIERI EA: 7343  
 BARBORIAK JJ: 2410, 3123, 5879, 6332, 6711,  
 7428, 8434  
 BARBUTA R: 5509, 7703  
 BARDARE M: 6007  
 BARG WF JR: 4128, 6954, 7467  
 BARIETY M: 396, 4755  
 BARKAGAN ZS: 187, 258, 1137, 1419, 1909, 8737  
 BARKAZAN TS: 2666  
 BARLAS O: 3343, 3570  
 BARLOW GH: 4642, 5736  
 BARMAN TE: 2870, 8008  
 BARNARD EA: 6401, 6405, 6524, 8033  
 BARNER HB: 5915  
 BARNES BA: 2793  
 BARNES MG: 2348  
 BARNES PM: 2713  
 BARNES WA: 5881  
 BARNES LA: 6033  
 BARNETT DR: 7995  
 BARNEY BB: 6750  
 BARNHART M: 4243, 4624, 6110, 6999, 8828  
 BARNHART MI: 867, 3805, 4533  
 BAROLDI G: 4680, 7371  
 BARONINA LA: 1192, 1425  
 BARR A: 3437-3438, 8787  
 BARRACHIN R: 5209  
 BARRAI I: 2824, 2840, 5285, 5323  
 BARRAQUER J: 26, 3153  
 BARRATT-BOYES BG: 5063, 5115  
 BARRETT B: 4041  
 BARRETT JT: 2937, 8096, 8541, 8616  
 BARRETT KE: 3519, 5264  
 BARRETT VD: 2315  
 BARRON J: 1934  
 BARROW EM: 3475, 3491-3493, 5148, 5297-5298,  
 5373, 5467-5468, 7600, 8749, 8765-8766  
 BARRY A: 2151  
 BARTA E: 5691  
 BARTAK F: 325  
 BARTAK J: 4725  
 BARTALOS M: 6077  
 BARTH P: 468, 2374  
 BARTHA M: 5391, 5409, 5680  
 BARTHEL W: 2372, 7688  
 BARTOLINI G: 2417, 2435, 2459, 7691  
 BARTKOWSKA M: 384  
 BARTOLETTI L: 971, 4412  
 BARTON PG: 3335, 7585, 7889  
 BARTONE NF: 4802  
 BARTONIKOVA J: 2143  
 BARTORELLI A: 3058, 3095, 4065  
 BARTOS V: 1556, 3332, 3376, 3617, 3943, 4267,  
 6284, 7095, 7134, 7927  
 BARTOVA LM: 8395  
 BARTULOVICH JJ: 2856, 8558  
 BARULINA NA: 5083  
 BARZA D: 5873, 6355  
 BARZHTOVA TP: 1423, 4458, 5839  
 BASAURI L: 4719  
 BASFORD RE: 2908  
 BASHEY R: 5818  
 BASS JA: 8160  
 BASSETT DR: 2710  
 BASTOMSKY CH: 8694  
 BASU AK: 1204, 1699, 2038, 7892  
 BASUMALIK SN: 610  
 BATES RG: 2534  
 BATES RW: 6431, 8131  
 BATSON JS: 2527-2528  
 BATT CW: 2872  
 BATUNGBACAL RT: 4242, 4623  
 BAUDACH H: 5732  
 BAUDANZA P: 2135, 2603  
 BAUDHUIN P: 6648  
 BAUDRAS A: 8032  
 BAUE AE: 2772  
 BAUER F: 3758, 7119  
 BAUGHAN MA: 2099  
 BAUM RS: 4721, 4854



# AUTHOR INDEX

BAUME PE: 6383  
 BAUMGARTEN K: 2645, 3458, 3918  
 BAURAND C: 4691  
 BAVA G: 7297  
 BAVINA MV: 3277  
 BAXTER CH: 6383  
 BAXTER DL: 4711, 4825  
 BAY J: 6191  
 BAYER WL: 1488, 1679, 1752, 2275, 3882  
 BAYLEY ST: 3108, 8379  
 BAYLISS OB: 6323  
 BAZAZIAN GG: 519, 988, 1243, 3763, 4528, 6016, 6351, 8491  
 BAZAZ'YAN GG: 891, 1707, 3863, 5831, 6339  
 BAZEX A: 347  
 BAZHANOV NN: 4821  
 BAZRAMOV RI: 4821  
 BAZZI C: 3128, 8447  
 BEALE D: 2871, 2916, 6744, 8009  
 BEALL AC JR: 5703  
 BEAN RH: 2318  
 BEARD D: 4976  
 BEARD EL: 6579, 6931  
 BEARD JW: 4976  
 BEARD RM: 39  
 BEARN AG: 2798, 5150, 8209, 8573  
 BEASLAY: 1224, 1825, 7920  
 BEAUGENDRE F: 5665  
 BEAUMARIAGE ML: 2454  
 BECCARIA A: 377  
 BECCHINI MF: 4034  
 BECHET JJ: 8550  
 BECK IT: 8070  
 BECK LV: 6794  
 BECK WS: 3683  
 BECKER EL: 5723-5724, 6313-6314  
 BECKER FT: 579  
 BECKER LS: 2570  
 BECKFIELD WJ: 1805  
 BEEMAN J: 1925  
 BEERS MD: 5682  
 BEESLEY ED: 3185, 4578  
 BEFELE D: 4777  
 BEGG TB: 475, 2714, 2770, 3861  
 BEGUE-CANTON ML: 3036, 8254  
 BEGUERI F: 1223, 3455  
 BEHAR MG: 2766  
 BEHNKE O: 2216, 2244, 2253, 2258, 2260, 2387, 2412  
 BEHRMAN S: 4713  
 BEILER DD: 5029  
 BEIRNE GJ: 2888  
 BEISCHER NA: 1274, 3284  
 BEITELROCK H: 8330  
 BEK V: 4826  
 BEL A: 1264, 6289  
 BELAMARICH FA: 2245, 2333, 7676  
 BELANGER LF: 6556  
 BELANGER R: 5087  
 BELDA W: 4884  
 BELICHENKO IA: 1416, 5125, 5846  
 BELITSER VA: 3765  
 BELKIN GA: 7275  
 BELKO JS: 6041  
 BELL PH: 7468  
 BELL RC: 4846  
 BELL WH 3D: 2219  
 BELLANTUONO M: 6005  
 BELLAS AE: 5949  
 BELLAVIA JV: 2774  
 BELLER F: 209, 1659, 4152, 4554, 6947, 7469  
 BELLER FK: 1001, 1593, 4109, 4184, 4297, 6900, 6943  
 BELLESIA L: 1958, 2476, 2514  
 BELLEVILLE J: 1389, 2815, 2836, 3452, 3558, 5250, 5305, 5835, 7548  
 BELLIC C: 1869, 4406  
 BELLMAN S: 611  
 BELOCOPITOW E: 8105  
 BELSKY MM: 817  
 BELTING CM: 6712  
 BELYI IS: 47  
 BELZER FO: 58  
 BEN-DAVID M: 5890  
 BEN-HUR N: 72  
 BEN-ISHAY Z: 3795  
 BENABADJI M: 5161  
 BENACERRAF B: 193, 5935, 8093, 8797  
 BENASSI G: 6542  
 BENCOŠME SA: 3703, 3772

BENDA R: 5871  
 BENDER ML: 2938, 2997, 3036, 3041, 3078-3079, 6814, 8254  
 BENDL J: 5755, 6349  
 BENES G: 5391, 5409, 5680  
 BENGMARK S: 7123  
 BENIRSCHKE K: 4787  
 BENJAMINI E: 8049  
 BENMOUYAL P: 2850, 7979  
 BENNETT AE: 5265  
 BENNETT E: 1456, 2549, 2844, 3411, 3520, 3540, 5340, 5353, 5490, 8762  
 BENNETT L: 2743  
 BENNETT LL: 6818  
 BENNETT NB: 2319, 3872, 4183, 4295, 4483, 6068, 6920, 6973  
 BENNETT P: 2280  
 BENNETT PN: 1047, 2302, 2319, 2725, 3872, 4483, 6920  
 BENNETT RC: 7342  
 BENNICKE A: 6487  
 BENOIT P: 2152, 4728  
 BENOITON L: 8051  
 BENSON A: 8043  
 BENUA RS: 4910  
 BENZER H: 1229, 4392  
 BENZI G: 5682  
 BENZIMAN M: 801  
 BERARD P: 5587  
 BERARD-BADIER R: 4729  
 BERAUD C: 61  
 BERBERICH R: 8787  
 BERCHTOLD R: 696  
 BERECHKY M: 708, 4147, 7546  
 BERENHOLC S: 8729  
 BERETTA T: 76, 4622  
 BEREZHNOVA NM: 5021  
 BEREZUTSKAIA SV: 7705  
 BERG K: 2798, 5150  
 BERG P: 2158  
 BERGAMASCO B: 4800  
 BERGAN JJ: 2768, 5895, 6116, 8814  
 BERGE T: 4776  
 BERGENTZ SE: 2639, 2687, 5112, 5533  
 BERGER HJ: 6298  
 BERGER J: 2150, 7338  
 BERGER RL: 7142  
 BERGHOF A: 962, 1533, 2166, 6937, 7551  
 BERGIN JJ: 7276, 7329  
 BERGLUND A: 471, 5765  
 BERGLUND G: 4052-4053  
 BERGLUND S: 520  
 BERGMANN M: 520  
 BERGOMI A: 1866  
 BERGSTROM K: 3938, 5100  
 BERK RS: 6507  
 BERKADA B: 1094, 4505, 7430  
 BERKARDA B: 832, 1142, 1184, 4530, 4551, 6018  
 BERLIN NI: 2315  
 BERLINGUET L: 6502  
 BERMAN HJ: 1986, 2279  
 BERMAN R: 631  
 BERNABEI L: 5681  
 BERNACKA K: 4342, 4442, 6182  
 BERNACKI E: 8236  
 BERNARD EA: 6655  
 BERNARD J: 126, 203, 1941, 2030, 2153, 2155, 2522, 4225, 4375, 4608, 5166, 5216, 5427, 5469, 7337, 7344, 7484, 7716, 7839, 7859, 8759, 8768  
 BERNARD R: 4729  
 BERNARD Y: 4670  
 BERNARDCZYKOWA A: 3014  
 BERNBACK ML: 6472  
 BERNEY J: 7838  
 BERNHARD SA: 2884, 2894, 2939, 2981, 6777  
 BERNHARD WF: 282, 1377, 1787, 1810, 4544  
 BERNI G: 971, 4412  
 BERNI CANANI M: 1406, 1867  
 BERNIER J: 5010  
 BERNOFSKY C: 8638  
 BERNSTEIN VA: 2759  
 BERNSTEIN EF: 452, 947, 1808, 2048, 2128, 2717, 5739, 5742, 5748, 5916  
 BERRENS L: 8090  
 BERRETA JA: 6200  
 BERRIS B: 395  
 BERROCHE L: 2146  
 BERROCHE LY: 2152  
 BERRY RE: 2620  
 BERRY RG: 4791

BERRY RJ: 8386  
 BERTSON D: 64  
 BERTALAN T: 2142  
 BERTELLI A: 247, 6462  
 BERTELSEN TI: 4932  
 BERTHAULT F: 5208  
 BERTHOUD S: 238, 1080, 4085, 4499, 5428, 6232, 7481, 7883, 8730, 8744  
 BERTOCCHI L: 793  
 BERTRAND H: 1188, 4552  
 BERTRAND J: 5036  
 BERTRAND L: 372  
 BERTRAND M: 3272, 5988  
 BESSLER H: 173, 1263  
 BESTERMAN E: 2034  
 BESTERMAN EM: 5780-5781, 5796-5797  
 BETHUNE JE: 5917  
 BETTEX-GALLAND M: 2200  
 BETTS JS: 157-158, 187-188, 1778, 3981, 3986  
 BEUSEKOM GT VAN: 673  
 BEUTLER E: 2569, 2590, 5711  
 BEVERIDGE J: 7283  
 BEVILACQUA S: 5121  
 BEYCHOK S: 2983  
 BEYER E: 4692  
 BEYLOT J: 6752  
 BEZKOROVAINY A: 6402  
 BEZNOSIKOVA VK: 259  
 BHARGAVA KS: 5060  
 BHASKAR SN: 4788  
 BHASKARAN S: 3234  
 BHATNAGAR GM: 2901-2902  
 BHIDE NK: 8435  
 BHOWAL SC: 2052  
 BIANCHI T: 2756  
 BIANUCCI G: 4411  
 BICAN P: 2610  
 BICK M: 2574  
 BIDDAL A: 971, 4412  
 BIDWELL E: 1623, 3392, 3421, 3470, 3574, 3632, 3960, 5317, 7121  
 BIELAWIEC M: 5380  
 BIELAWSKI J: 818  
 BIELECKI M: 4437  
 BIELEN E: 389  
 BIELINSKI Z: 506  
 BIERMAN EL: 5937, 6375  
 BIERME R: 1829, 7803, 7939  
 BIERSTEDT P: 165, 181, 4104  
 BIETTI GB: 7381  
 BIGELOW WG: 601  
 BIGGS JC: 8363  
 BIGGS R: 588, 646-648, 1256, 1329, 2819, 3434-3435, 3437-3438, 3508, 3546-3547, 3575, 3592-3593, 5141, 5257, 5312, 7158, 7208-7210, 7619-7620, 8767  
 BIGLER F: 2435  
 BIHARI-VARGA M: 5694  
 BILLI C: 310  
 BILSKI-PASQUIER G: 7503  
 BILTONEN R: 2931  
 BINET JL: 7871  
 BIRD AV: 4771  
 BIRD FH: 6652  
 BIRD RM: 463, 1485, 1815, 5173, 5465  
 BIRDWELL TH: 2678  
 BIRK Y: 3122, 8569, 8597  
 BIRNBAUMER L: 8105  
 BIRNSTINGL M: 4714, 4779  
 BIRO NA: 5901  
 BIRT BD: 5621  
 BISCATTI G: 7273, 7491  
 BISCHOF W: 4911, 4945  
 BISCOE TJ: 862, 2243  
 BISCOGLIO M: 2855  
 BISERTE G: 3272, 5988, 6451, 8192, 8213, 8217  
 BISHAI FR: 2869  
 BISHOP C: 2580  
 BISHOP CR: 547, 2672  
 BISHOP JM: 2715, 2727  
 BITAR J: 7848  
 BITHELL TC: 2018  
 BJORK VO: 838  
 BJORKENHEIM G: 574  
 BJORKMAN N: 6702, 8394  
 BJORNTOPT P: 6371  
 BJURE J: 2687  
 BLACK GW: 4753  
 BLACK RE: 5919  
 BLACK-SCHAFER B: 6724  
 BLACKSHEAR PL JR: 2749



# AUTHOR INDEX

- BLACKWELL RQ: 7994  
 BLAHA L: 8518  
 BLAINNEY JD: 6870  
 BLAISDELL FW: 1201  
 BLAKELEY RL: 3036, 8254  
 BLALOCK CR: 8421  
 BLANC B: 6731, 8476  
 BLANCHARD JM: 5665  
 BLANEY LF: 6111  
 BLANKENBAKER R: 6794  
 BLATRIX C: 1801, 2618, 3303, 4224, 8832  
 BLATT ES: 5097  
 BLATT WF: 741-742, 4178, 8277, 8578  
 BLATTNER RJ: 5352  
 BLAUER G: 7978, 8555  
 BLAUFOX MD: 1381, 1806, 5799, 5834  
 BLAUSTEIN A: 3214  
 BLAWAT L: 2357, 3206  
 BLAZY P: 374  
 BLECHER TE: 7362, 7799  
 BLEIFELD W: 2456, 7331  
 BLEILER-HILL R: 8631  
 BLENNERHASSETT JB: 8577  
 BLENYBERG A: 4073, 4575-4576, 4583, 4589, 4643, 6994  
 BLISS DE: 929  
 BLITT CD: 5883  
 BLIX S: 119, 1252, 1270, 1326, 1591, 2265, 3304, 3331, 3354, 3398, 3467, 3535, 3582, 3941, 4038, 4258, 6897, 8806  
 BLIXENKRONE-MOLLERN: 788, 8834  
 BLOBEL R: 8220  
 BLOCH KJ: 3868  
 BLOCH R: 665  
 BLOMBACK B: 875, 3706, 3831, 3848, 3901, 3936-3937, 4036, 4052-4053, 6942, 7092, 7647  
 BLOMBACK M: 784, 875, 1603, 1642, 1684, 2406, 2808-2809, 2826, 3349, 3368, 3405-3406, 3538, 3571, 3848, 3936, 4039, 5236-5237, 5288, 6942, 7092, 7112, 7149, 7647  
 BLOODWELL RD: 5703  
 BLOOM AL: 515, 1206, 1214, 1792, 3436  
 BLOOM D: 359, 387  
 BLOOMFIELD V: 3851  
 BLOUT ER: 2943-2944  
 BLOW DM: 2986  
 BLUESTONE CC: 361  
 BLUESTONE R: 582  
 BLUHM GB: 867, 3805, 4533  
 BLUM KU: 2630  
 BLUM SF: 7662  
 BLUMBERG BS: 5171  
 BLUMEL G: 1229, 3011, 4392, 5019, 6265, 6269, 6301, 6460, 6541, 6670, 6736, 6941, 8225  
 BLUMENTHAL A: 1805  
 BOBB D: 2917  
 BOCKMAN RS: 6888, 7419  
 BODELL BR: 904  
 BODON GR: 1003, 5655  
 BOELSMA-VAN HOUTE E: 2055, 3704  
 BOER HH DE: 1  
 BOERYD B: 206-208, 261, 5868-5870, 6019  
 BOESE J: 6286  
 BOGACHEVA ID: 3141, 8488  
 BOGDANIKOWA B: 4342, 4442, 6182  
 BOGDANOV NG: 8737  
 BOGDANOVA ES: 5083  
 BOGDANOVA LM: 6546  
 BOGEDAIN W: 4984  
 BOGGIANO E: 4128, 6954, 7487  
 BOGGUST WA: 889, 1477, 3794, 7062  
 BOGORODITSKAIA VP: 6469  
 BOGUCKI R: 602  
 BOGUSZ J: 982, 7103, 7640  
 BOHACEK J: 5804  
 BOHLE A: 7393  
 BOHLE E: 555, 2373  
 BOHM GM: 3767  
 BOHMERT H: 6141  
 BOHONOS N: 6867  
 BOIRON M: 8173  
 BOISSON L: 1097  
 BOLANDRINA E: 2299  
 BOLDYREV RV: 6471  
 BOLES R: 315, 332  
 BOLGARSKII IS: 4822  
 BOLKENIUS M: 2637  
 BOLLINGER A: 353, 398, 2755  
 BOLLOBAS B: 4769  
 BOLZE JM: 4999  
 BONANNI MV: 6542  
 BONATI P: 388  
 BONCHEK LI: 5617  
 BOND AG: 4239  
 BOND JC: 2804  
 BOND WK: 4764  
 BONDARENKO BA: 351  
 BONDARENKO IP: 3280  
 BONDI A: 3122, 8569, 8597  
 BONEBRAKE RA: 430  
 BONEWELL G: 3013, 8227  
 BONGERS L: 816  
 BONGIOVI JJ JR: 4891, 4908, 4915, 4918, 4920, 4940  
 BONNET M: 1292  
 BONNIN JA: 1358, 1882, 1982, 2471, 7722  
 BONVENTRE PF: 8406  
 BONZANO L: 388  
 BOOKCHIN RM: 8106  
 BOOMGAARD J: 4073, 4575-4576, 4583, 4589, 4643, 6994  
 BOONE DC: 5197  
 BOOTH JM: 1623, 3392, 3574, 3632, 7121  
 BOQUIEN Y: 491  
 BORAY JC: 1817  
 BORBERG T: 7293  
 BORCHGREVINK CF: 589, 649, 710-711, 1887, 5787, 5820, 6150  
 BORDEIANU A: 6545, 6729  
 BORDLEY J: 8107  
 BORENSZTAJN J: 5899, 6361  
 BORETOS JW: 2128, 7217  
 BORGOLTE W: 2642  
 BORGSTROM S: 847  
 BORIO P: 793  
 BORISENKO OA: 991  
 BORN GV: 1027, 2111, 2221, 2296, 2367, 2486  
 BORNE AE VON DEM: 2139  
 BORNSTEIN I: 5701  
 BORNSTEIN P: 2893, 6404, 8028  
 BORODIN IUI: 5607  
 BOROS G: 6302  
 BOROS M: 4397, 7553  
 BOROWCZYK T: 5779, 6345, 6381  
 BORRI P: 6190  
 BOSCH L: 8429  
 BOSKO S: 5901  
 BOSSA F: 8133  
 BOSSER C: 5209  
 BOST M: 4870  
 BOSTROM H: 7527  
 BOTHER F: 2150, 7338  
 BOTCHER CJ: 2055, 2207, 3698, 3704, 4306  
 BOTTI RE: 132, 1513, 1596, 3641, 3659, 4292  
 BOTTIGER LE: 1632, 6025, 6328  
 BOUCHE J: 5077  
 BOUCOMONT P: 178, 3287  
 BOUDOURESQUES J: 4730, 5037  
 BOUHASIN J: 1163, 1776, 3479, 3525, 5198  
 BOULOT MM: 3157  
 BOULTER TR: 4925  
 BOUNOUS G: 8285  
 BOUQUET P: 6532  
 BOUQUIER J: 7863  
 BOURDIAL J: 4688  
 BOURKE ME: 6713  
 BOURONCLE BA: 7304  
 BOUSQUET G: 5587  
 BOUSSIER J: 1970, 7503, 7840  
 BOUVIER CA: 150, 155, 236, 1069, 1080, 4085, 4499, 5428, 6232, 7481, 7542, 7683, 8730, 8744  
 BOUZARTH WF: 5971  
 BOVE LG: 5242, 5292, 5350  
 BOWIE EJ: 1575, 1812, 2799, 5581, 6210, 6220, 7218  
 BOWLES GC JR: 5778  
 BOWMAN BH: 7995  
 BOWMAN RL: 946, 1807, 5747  
 BOYAN CP: 2765  
 BOYD JF: 141, 3737, 3802  
 BOYD TA: 49  
 BOYD TF: 864  
 BOYER J: 6376  
 BOYER SH: 8107  
 BOYLAND E: 6859  
 BOYLE CD: 5030, 5117  
 BOYLE W: 2395  
 BRAASCH D: 2787  
 BRAASCH JW: 4685  
 BRACHARZ H: 6139  
 BRACHMANN H: 2633-2634  
 BRACKEN C: 3412, 3961, 5124, 5183, 5341  
 BRADLEY MH: 614  
 BRADLEY TB JR: 8208  
 BRADLOW BA: 2350  
 BRADSHAW P: 6060, 6867  
 BRADY M: 5708, 6364, 7029  
 BRAEDT K: 115  
 BRAFIELD AJ: 5511  
 BRAGG PD: 8677  
 BRAGIEL I: 2101, 2190, 2225, 5419, 7801  
 BRAIN MC: 169, 3742, 3875, 5903, 6108, 7808  
 BRAKMAN P: 1046, 1213, 1653, 1779, 2001, 2226, 3870, 3988, 4175, 4268, 4349, 4481, 4585, 6974, 6977, 7136, 7179, 7202, 7637, 7933  
 BRAMMER KW: 4579  
 BRANCA F: 2399-2402  
 BRANDA LA: 6436  
 BRANDENBURG RO: 478, 595  
 BRANDT EN: 3966  
 BRANDT IK: 7758  
 BRANDT KG: 2947, 2959  
 BRANDTZAEG P: 3844, 4016  
 BRANSON R: 2245  
 BRAS G: 324  
 BRASFIELD R: 4881  
 BRAUN H: 2149  
 BRAUN W: 4934  
 BRAUNSTEINER H: 5851, 6368, 7811  
 BRAUNWALD NS: 5572, 5617-5618, 5950, 8799  
 BRAVERMAN AM: 511, 1362, 1709  
 BRAVERMAN SD: 1979  
 BRAVERMAN G: 3083  
 BRAWNER J: 790  
 BRAY H: 626-627  
 BRECHER AS: 2858, 3065, 6607, 8174, 8288, 8560, 8568  
 BRECKENRIDGE RT: 903, 3309, 3317-3318, 3478, 3521, 3588, 3594-3595, 5267, 7066, 7603, 7750, 7823, 7853, 8600-8601  
 BREDDIN K: 555, 1972, 2168-2169, 2171, 2234, 2373, 2510, 3488  
 BREDEMANN W: 4896, 4928  
 BREDENBERG CE: 1207  
 BREINING H: 88  
 BREKKEN AL: 121, 2002, 4013  
 BRENNER JM: 7021  
 BRENNAN TG: 2289  
 BRENNER H: 4931, 4944  
 BRENTS MIA: 6810  
 BRESNICK E: 6419  
 BRESNICK GH: 6053  
 BRET AJ: 45  
 BRETAUDEAU J: 244  
 BRETT EM: 1277  
 BREUER E: 5891  
 BREW K: 2872, 8010  
 BREWER GJ: 447, 2567  
 BREWSTER AC: 5874, 6331, 6354  
 BRICTEUX-GREGOIRE S: 8622  
 BRIDGES JM: 2440  
 BRIGGAMAN RA: 8161  
 BRIGHT HJ: 7009  
 BRIHAYE J: 4811  
 BRILL AB: 2021, 7727  
 BRIN VB: 1241, 1901, 4453  
 BRINEY RR: 8073  
 BRINKHOUS KM: 1153, 2487, 5233, 5284  
 BRISCOE WA: 8573  
 BRISEID K: 7969, 8345  
 BRITTEN AF: 1302, 1451  
 BRITTEN MI: 2801, 5192, 5182, 5188  
 BRITTINGER G: 5400, 7282  
 BROCK M: 4815, 4865  
 BROCK TD: 6416  
 BROCK WE: 2537  
 BROCKHOFF V: 407  
 BROCKHURST RJ: 5123  
 BROCKLEHURST K: 3086  
 BROCKLEHURST WE: 8376  
 BROCKMAN SK: 8717, 8815  
 BROCKNER J: 5692  
 BRODEY RS: 4985  
 BRODIE AF: 6877, 6880, 8704  
 BRODSKY I: 1979  
 BRODY G: 71  
 BRODY NI: 3865  
 BROEKE R TEN: 3199  
 BROESS AA: 5628  
 BROMER WW: 8052, 8063



# AUTHOR INDEX

BRON C: 6731, 8476  
 BRONDZ BD: 8395  
 BRONSTEIN HD: 8074  
 BRONSTEIN SB: 1032, 1034, 1716, 7165, 7897  
 BRONWELL AW: 366  
 BROOKS SE: 176  
 BROSS ID: 7752  
 BROSS W: 4560, 7498  
 BROSSEAU C: 667, 1828  
 BROTSKAIA SZ: 6742  
 BROUGH: 7286  
 BROUILLET N: 6535, 6664  
 BROUSTET A: 6752  
 BROVETTO J: 6576  
 BROWARD JA: 841, 6109, 7199  
 BROWDER HP: 3200  
 BROWN DF: 6367  
 BROWN DL: 3412, 3961, 5124, 5183, 5341  
 BROWN FD: 3253  
 BROWN GM: 6067  
 BROWN J: 4322-4323  
 BROWN JE: 6796, 6838  
 BROWN JJ: 5914  
 BROWN JL: 6427  
 BROWN JR: 2873, 3028-3029, 6771, 8011-8012  
 BROWN ME: 3896, 7617  
 BROWN RB: 4239  
 BROWN S: 5069  
 BROWN WE: 5626  
 BROWN WF: 7012  
 BROWN WL: 2525  
 BRUBACHER LJ: 3036, 8254  
 BRUBAKER RR: 3185, 4578  
 BRUCE RA: 5094  
 BRUCHER JM: 4861  
 BRUCK E: 691  
 BRUCKE P: 6265  
 BRUDERER H: 2435  
 BRUHN HD: 2398  
 BRUMMER H: 54  
 BRUN G: 1387  
 BRUNELLI A: 6821  
 BRUNELLI G: 5108  
 BRUNTEAU A: 5588  
 BRUNFELDT K: 5859  
 BRUNI A: 8710  
 BRUNISH R: 5833  
 BRUNNER U: 100  
 BRUNNING RD: 7408  
 BRUNO RO: 55, 65  
 BRUNOT H: 493  
 BRUNSCHWIG A: 4858  
 BRUNSTROM GM: 4988  
 BRUSCA AE: 7047  
 BRUSCHI E: 5786  
 BRUSHKE G: 2163  
 BRUSS I: 312  
 BRUSTAD T: 8180  
 BRUSTER H: 2846, 5365, 7806, 7874  
 BRUYERRE A: 4813  
 BRYANT CA: 2745  
 BRYANT J: 2019  
 BRYANT RE: 534, 2307, 2429  
 BRYNIAK C: 5475  
 BRYON F: 2150, 7338  
 BRZEK V: 1556, 3332, 3376, 3617, 3943, 4267, 7095, 7134, 7927  
 BUB B: 4994  
 BUBIS JJ: 8306  
 BUCCINO RA: 3707  
 BUCHANAN JG: 123, 1284, 1758, 4011, 4135, 4324, 7782  
 BUCHEM FS VAN: 3208  
 BUCHER U: 697, 1345, 1540, 1856  
 BUCK FF: 4128-4129, 6915, 6954, 7447, 7467  
 BUCKLEY RP: 579  
 BUCKNER CD: 2019  
 BUDD GC: 6524  
 BUDZYNSKI AZ: 4113, 7976  
 BUFFARD P: 4810  
 BUGAR-MESZAROS K: 708  
 BUGAR-MESZAROS K: 4147, 7546  
 BUGBEE B: 230  
 BUI-DUY-TAM: 3781  
 BUISSIERE J: 6536  
 BUISSON G: 672, 5669  
 BUKOVSKAIA SN: 7233  
 BULAN MB: 6246  
 BULINSKA H: 4950  
 BULL BS: 2248

BULUK K: 195, 738, 3819, 4071, 4204, 4435, 4487, 4581, 6959, 6967, 6993  
 BUMM HW: 6249  
 BUMP S: 6707  
 BUMPUS FM: 6628  
 BUNOT O: 6861  
 BUNTING RF: 4244  
 BUOGO A: 7381  
 BUONANNO G: 2181  
 BURANSKY J: 6677, 8588  
 BURCKHARDT K: 7383  
 BURDYGA FA: 2659, 2677, 2681  
 BURGER G: 6145, 6197  
 BURGER M: 6399  
 BURGER T: 2173, 2198, 2237, 2513, 2647, 5420, 7272, 7748  
 BURGESS RA: 4579  
 BURGESS JA: 6341  
 BURGET DE: 6040  
 BURGUS R: 6455  
 BURHOL PG: 382  
 BURIANOV IAB: 167, 258, 1137  
 BURK RR: 5956  
 BURKARD WP: 2329, 2435, 2439  
 BURKAT RK: 192, 1473, 4115, 6906, 7473  
 BURKE F: 4542  
 BURKE V: 8246  
 BURKET JM: 5612  
 BURMAN D: 4740, 4770  
 BURN AM: 3519, 5264  
 BURNHAM JD: 8002  
 BURNHAM RJ: 7635  
 BURNINGHAM RA: 2351, 2447  
 BURNS RO: 2688  
 BURRELL NS: 6849  
 BURROWS S: 7204  
 BERRY VF: 5045  
 BURTIS CA: 5882  
 BURTON AL: 5943  
 BUSCH H: 1295, 3687, 7055, 8134  
 BUSHONG RD JR: 540, 826, 7249  
 BUSSE V: 6266  
 BUSSI L: 1993, 5507  
 BUSTANI A: 6733  
 BUTLER WT: 8108  
 BUTRUK E: 5772  
 BUTTI A: 1871, 4169, 4636, 6198  
 BUTTON LN: 548, 2673  
 BUTTS CL: 4917  
 BUTTS JJ: 8205  
 BUU-HOI NP: 789  
 BUXTON CL: 94  
 BYCHKOV MB: 7764  
 BYGDEMAN S: 2326  
 BYNUM E: 8143  
 BYRNE JJ: 2775  
 BYRON J: 6696  
 BYSHEVSKII ASH: 1138, 1140

## C

CABALLERO E: 7743  
 CABOT HM: 6576  
 CABULLOTTO L: 1122, 7561  
 CACERES CA: 8357  
 CACIOPPI JT: 3123, 6711, 7428, 8434  
 CADALBERT M: 398  
 CADE JF: 3980, 6098, 6957, 7244, 7477, 7499, 7636  
 CAELS F: 6288  
 CAEN J: 126, 203, 1941, 2129, 2147, 2156, 2362, 2396, 2522, 2591, 3451, 4088, 5153, 5166, 5216, 5249, 5304, 5427, 5469, 7221, 7547, 7716, 7839, 8759, 8768  
 CAESAR K: 117  
 CAIMOL BC: 6092  
 CALABUIG MT: 880, 1279, 1700  
 CALBERG-BACQ CM: 6680, 6822  
 CALDERON A: 1837, 4385, 7550  
 CALDEYRO-BARCIA R: 6436  
 CALDWELL DF: 5942  
 CALDWELL PR: 3733  
 CALI A: 379, 4733  
 CALISSANO P: 6550  
 CALITIS E: 3944  
 CALKINS E: 3944  
 CALL DE: 4909, 4941  
 CALLEY DJ: 7243  
 CALNAN CD: 4682  
 CALU C: 6808  
 CAMBRIA MF: 6543  
 CAMERINI-DAVALOS RA: 7277  
 CAMINITI F: 6008  
 CAMISHION RC: 456  
 CAMO G: 1293  
 CAMP FR JR: 2566  
 CAMP P: 8000  
 CAMPAIGNE E: 1039  
 CAMPANELLA S: 6543  
 CAMPBELL CH: 1367, 4162  
 CAMPBELL CJ: 4859  
 CAMPBELL EJ: 2534  
 CAMPBELL JA: 4974, 4979, 4983  
 CAMPBELL JB: 5982, 7033  
 CAMPBELL JG: 4876  
 CAMPBELL PN: 2872, 8010  
 CAMPBELL W: 3001, 8189  
 CAMPBELL WG JR: 2080, 3254, 4210  
 CAMPO RD: 8053  
 CANADY WJ: 2914  
 CANALE-PAROLA E: 8405  
 CANALES PEREZ ES: 32  
 CANDELA JL: 825  
 CANDIA-CANDIA E: 8714  
 CANDLISH J: 3955  
 CANN HM: 2824, 2840, 5285, 5323  
 CANNEY VE: 4917  
 CANONI M: 4691  
 CANTIN J: 4956  
 CANTRELL WC: 4916, 4922  
 CANTU RC: 3266  
 CAPASSO DA: 1406, 1867  
 CAPECCHI MR: 6447  
 CAPELLI F: 3923  
 CAPET-ANTONINI F: 3908  
 CAPLAN LH: 4963, 4977  
 CAPLAZI P: 696  
 CAPPER WM: 6277  
 CAPUTO A: 6418  
 CARAG VR JR: 15  
 CARAPISTOLIS E: 6283  
 CARASSO R: 495  
 CARAVACA J: 3239  
 CARBONE PP: 7753  
 CARCASSONNE M: 4729  
 CARDIN C: 2581, 6580  
 CARDINAL EV: 5736  
 CARLISLE BB: 1004  
 CARLON G: 1122, 7561  
 CARLSON G: 1930, 2054, 5370, 7256  
 CARLSON LA: 1632, 6025, 6328  
 CARLSSON E: 4721, 4854  
 CARLSSON M: 1631  
 CARNEGIE PR: 6575, 6588, 8091  
 CARNEY PG: 6449  
 CAROLI RK: 610  
 CARON J: 4812  
 CARPATHIOS J: 4984  
 CARPENTER FH: 8046  
 CARRELL RW: 2980  
 CARREON GG: 6795  
 CARRILLO M: 6414  
 CARROLL SE: 5539, 6063  
 CARRUTHERS BM: 8382  
 CARSON RP: 5981  
 CARSTAIRS KC: 2004, 3699, 3768, 3945, 3979  
 CARSTENS LA: 7139  
 CARTER JR JR: 6311  
 CARTER PB: 3193  
 CARTER RF: 3696  
 CARTIER P: 2626  
 CARTWRIGHT GE: 2018  
 CARVALHO IF: 1014, 6612, 6823, 8371  
 CASALONGA J: 5667  
 CASALONGA L: 5667  
 CASANOVA P: 5455, 8785  
 CASCINO L: 972, 7560  
 CASE DB: 5180  
 CASEY E: 6060, 6867  
 CASH JD: 1696, 3962, 4018, 4285, 4536-4537, 4599, 6908, 6972, 7443, 7592  
 CASPARY EA: 1964, 2320, 2441, 2773  
 CASPER EA: 7972  
 CASSARINO P: 3165  
 CASSEAU S: 6532  
 CASSON PR: 4857  
 CASSORLA E: 7743  
 CASTAING R: 5588  
 CASTANEDA A: 4845  
 CASTANEDA AR: 947, 1007, 1254, 1671, 1789, 1808, 2126, 2717, 3842, 4352, 5526, 5546, 5569.



# AUTHOR INDEX

- 5748, 5853, 5916, 6048, 6089, 6169, 6174, 6987,  
7019-7020, 7050  
CASTANEDA-AGULLO M: 8293  
CASTELAN DJ: 1759, 1938  
CASTILLO R: 2822  
CASTLEMAN L: 1273, 1674, 3843, 4277, 7061  
CASTRICIANO N: 2184  
CASTRO A: 2592  
CASTRO CARVAJAL F: 32  
CASTRO-CUREL Z: 6508, 6630  
CASUBOLO L: 1832, 4376, 7503  
CATALA F: 8631  
CATALANO G: 2181  
CATALANO PM: 7180, 8800, 8824  
CATASTINI M: 62  
CATAULLIN MG: 51  
CATE TR: 8204  
CATFORD GV: 2932  
CATTAN A: 179, 2535, 5452, 7871  
CATTON WT: 8439  
CAUJOLLE R: 1293  
CAULET T: 4690  
CAULIN C: 7224  
CAVALLARI A: 2180  
CAVALLI D: 2185  
CAVALLI-SFORZA LL: 2824, 2840, 5285, 5323  
CAVALLINI D: 3044, 8259  
CAVINA C: 4984  
CAVINS J: 2131, 2595, 7870  
CERRA JJ: 8020  
CEDERBLAD G: 7962  
CELANDER DR: 746, 3712, 4110, 4555, 4600, 6901  
CELANDER E: 746, 3712, 4110, 4555, 6901  
CELANDER R: 1187, 1528  
CEMBRANO J: 3240  
CENTONZA D: 3920, 3923  
CERISOLA JA: 464  
CERNY LC: 2709  
CERRA F: 5941, 7041  
CESNEKOVA M: 1143  
CHABANNES J: 5107  
CHADWICK CJ: 8425  
CHAIGNEAU H: 5335  
CHAIKOFF IL: 5902, 6366, 6785  
CHAKRABARTI R: 1755, 3864, 3874, 4477  
CHALLOUPKA J: 6557-6558  
CHAMBERS AK: 6555  
CHAMBERS DA: 1060, 2346, 2358, 2451  
CHAMBERS EL: 8149  
CHAMPCOMMUNAL A: 2627, 3393, 5361  
CHAMPETIER J: 4670  
CHAN AS: 5089  
CHAN JY: 4119-4120, 6909-6911  
CHAN KE: 1081, 2501, 4095, 5573, 5979  
CHAN KY: 1782, 2813, 3337, 5245-5246, 5325, 7913  
CHAN MC: 1160, 1569  
CHAN SK: 1782, 2813, 2885, 3337, 5245-5246, 5325,  
7913  
CHAN W: 8196  
CHAN YK: 1747, 2076, 7537, 7905  
CHANCE B: 802, 808, 819-821  
CHANCE RE: 8052  
CHANDLER AB: 1947, 3671, 3736, 3775, 5951  
CHANDRA N: 3955  
CHANDRA SV: 1258  
CHANDRASEKHAR N: 3953  
CHANDY J: 1281  
CHANG C: 2764  
CHANG PK: 3975, 6953  
CHANG RS: 8156  
CHANG TM: 883, 5713  
CHANG YH: 2285  
CHANUTIN A: 549, 2593, 2611  
CHAO YC: 73  
CHAPLAIN RA: 7980  
CHAPLICK MJ: 870, 1441, 3292, 3716, 5536  
CHAPLIN H JR: 2000, 7773  
CHAPLYGINA ZA: 259  
CHAPPELL WS: 453, 2130  
CHAPTAL J: 372  
CHARLAS J: 5206-5208  
CHARLES OW: 540, 826, 7249  
CHARLESBY A: 8307, 8585  
CHARLTON CA: 234, 4133, 4253, 4320, 6921  
CHARM SE: 2689, 2707  
CHARNEY E: 2939  
CHARRON J: 5087  
CHARVAT A: 6285  
CHASAPAKIS G: 6248  
CHATAING B: 666, 1826, 2150, 7338  
CHATTERJEA JB: 1204, 2550, 7892  
CHAUDHURI S: 608  
CHAUVET J: 8529  
CHAZOV EI: 4247, 7512  
CHEATUM SG: 2913, 8047  
CHEEK RJ: 2609  
CHEFURKA W: 8365, 8453  
CHEN YF: 1782, 2813, 3337, 5245-5246, 5325, 7913  
CHEN-SHENG L: 7994  
CHENAILLE P: 8173  
CHENG C: 1077, 1924, 2074, 4022, 5548, 5568, 7178  
CHERCULESCU F: 3970, 4296  
CHERNIAK NB: 1251, 2193  
CHERNIGOVSKAYA SV: 1245  
CHERNOFF D: 170  
CHERNOFF AI: 7996  
CHERNYSHEVA EA: 1028  
CHERNYSHOVA NI: 723  
CHERRY J: 309  
CHERUBIN C: 168, 4150, 7820  
CHEVALLIER J: 8211  
CHEVRIER G: 6456  
CHIANCONE E: 8133  
CHIANG L DE: 6386  
CHIANG L: 6386, 6517, 6528  
CHICANO-MARCOS S: 4692  
CHICHE P: 5076  
CHIEN S: 2744-2745, 2764, 2769, 2776, 2790, 3715,  
4068, 4083, 5704  
CHIESARA E: 6821  
CHIKUBA H: 3829, 5637  
CHILDERS RW: 356  
CHUMBURIDZE ESH: 983  
CHIN JN: 3114  
CHIN PH: 7045  
CHINARD FP: 2534  
CHINEA G: 3876  
CHIRVAI S: 8513  
CHIU CJ: 5609  
CHIU JS: 460, 2134  
CHIVULESCU N: 390  
CHIZYNSKI Z: 5473  
CHMIELEWSKI T: 5462  
CHO MH: 4272  
CHODKIEWICZ JP: 497  
CHOI HJ: 8250  
CHOI YK: 5720  
CHONG MM: 928, 2797, 3431, 3545, 6219, 7612  
CHOPPIN PW: 2136  
CHOUX M: 4691  
CHOW RE: 8563  
CHOY SH: 120  
CHRISTENSEN CB: 6853  
CHRISTENSEN T: 2138  
CHRISTIAN CL: 7268  
CHRISTIANSEN J: 853, 1633, 5841  
CHRISTODOULOU C: 7765  
CHRISTOFFERSSON E: 2683  
CHRISTOV V: 4835, 4864  
CHROBAK L: 1556, 1609, 3300, 3332, 3376, 3617,  
3943, 4267, 7095, 7134, 7252, 7927  
CHRYSSANTHOU C: 3984, 4346  
CHUA A: 6530, 8602  
CHUN P: 8240  
CHUNG AC: 3241  
CHURCHILL WG: 2549, 2844, 3411, 3540, 5340  
CHVAPIL M: 5629  
CIAFFI G: 3146  
CIESLINSKA A: 440, 5167  
CIHAK J: 659, 6129  
CIKO Z: 1919, 2195, 7091  
CINOTTI AA: 3149  
CINTRON JR: 876, 2020, 3725  
CIOBANU F: 5510, 7704  
CIOBICA C: 8513  
CIOFU G: 6808  
CIOLI D: 8162  
CIPOLLI PL: 1120, 2375  
CIPRIANI C: 5817  
CIRILLO R: 7056  
CISAR F: 1819, 7545  
CISTERNAS R: 3232  
CITTADINI G: 1190  
CIURANA AJ: 372  
CLAGETT OT: 430  
CLAIN D: 7189, 7734  
CLAREBROUGH JK: 626-627  
CLARK BF: 2982, 2991, 6439  
CLARK DS: 2499  
CLARK F: 5932  
CLARK JF: 185  
CLARK JP: 4600  
CLARKE N: 1157, 1690, 7937  
CLARKE RL: 509, 1355, 4155, 7144, 7928  
CLARKSON TB: 3702  
CLARY JJ: 2856, 8558  
CLASSEN HG: 5992  
CLATANOFF DV: 514, 1780  
CLAUSEN J: 481  
CLAYTON EM JR: 5648  
CLEGG JB: 8163  
CLEGHORN TE: 2549, 2844, 3411, 3540, 5340  
CLEMENT F: 2182  
CLEMENT K: 3097, 8353  
CLEMENTE CL: 3189, 4075  
CLEMONS AL: 1005  
CLIFFTON EE: 509, 1355, 4155, 4233, 4573, 4617,  
4641, 6949, 6981, 7144, 7863, 7929  
CLIMIE CR: 2545  
CLINK HM: 7189, 7734  
CLUFF LE: 7834  
CLUNIE GJ: 1278, 1332, 7497  
CLYDE JH: 3528, 5201, 5276  
COBURN WA: 1031, 1259, 1483, 1715  
COCCO F: 2181  
COCH JA: 6576  
COCHIOS F: 1432  
COCKING JB: 7285  
CODLING JW: 5614  
COELI L: 1236  
COERPER HG: 701  
COFFEY J: 2934, 8088  
COHEN A: 1033  
COHEN BD: 2286  
COHEN C: 3978, 7604, 8313  
COHEN E: 2043  
COHEN H: 231, 3133, 6722, 6996, 7478, 8456  
COHEN HA: 5889, 5927  
COHEN HP: 800  
COHEN I: 173, 267, 1086, 1263, 1718, 1953, 3751,  
4584, 5176, 5561, 5574, 7708, 7898  
COHEN JS: 6878  
COHEN L: 2393  
COHEN LS: 3707  
COHEN MH: 546, 3754  
COHEN P: 2088, 2430, 2477, 3220, 7269, 7301,  
7339, 7707  
COHEN RR: 5735  
COHEN S: 5935, 8797  
COHEN SG: 2940-2942  
COHEN SM: 1935  
COHN BD: 3517, 5146, 5175, 5553, 5610  
COLANGELO G: 4401  
COLBY C: 5702  
COLE ER: 3107, 3351, 7117, 7607, 7667, 8591  
COLE JM: 5623  
COLE PW: 2954, 8115  
COLE RD: 8125, 8136, 8138, 8620  
COLE RJ: 7635, 8422  
COLEBATCH JH: 8246  
COLES NW: 5898  
COLETTI MA: 2866, 8005  
COLETTI-PREVIERO MA: 8170  
COLLA G: 1581, 2650, 4170, 4516, 4518-4520, 4610,  
6965  
COLLICA F: 156, 7324, 7558  
COLLINGHAM RE: 2749  
COLLINS DN: 7120  
COLLINS GM: 2738  
COLLINS HA: 1790, 4353  
COLLINS IS: 1790, 4353  
COLLINS M: 8154  
COLMAN RW: 3954, 7660, 7725  
COLOBERT L: 6536  
COLOMBO C: 3876  
COLOMBO F: 4680  
COLONGO PG: 2784, 6009  
COLONNA P: 5161  
COLTER JS: 5982, 7033  
COLVIN JR: 8407  
COLYEAR BH JR: 427  
COMAISH JS: 2441  
COMAN T: 3016  
COMBALBERT A: 5037  
COMBEBIAS JF: 4728  
COMBRISSEON A: 2627, 3393, 5361  
COMBRISSEON-LE BOLLOCH A: 2752  
COMBS JT: 7758  
COMTET JJ: 1388  
CONDON JR: 367, 431



# AUTHOR INDEX

CONEN PE: 5069  
 CONFORTINI P: 5786  
 CONIGLIARO S: 505, 1266, 3998  
 CONLEY CL: 1037, 2065, 2432, 3889, 7602  
 CONNOLLY JE: 1400  
 CONNOR RC: 4717, 7779  
 CONNOR WE: 621, 1082-1083, 1152, 1301, 1476, 1594, 1704, 1760, 2049, 2292, 2502-2503, 3216, 3377, 3672, 3749-3750, 5911, 6887, 7096, 7236, 7825  
 CONOVER MJ: 2909, 6408, 6779, 8041, 8366  
 CONRAD GJ: 1736, 7778  
 CONRAD ME: 144, 1334, 1474, 1687, 1741, 1754, 1813, 1936, 2602, 3310, 3418, 5437, 5876, 6085, 6087, 6586, 7152, 7176, 7780  
 CONRAD PW: 5743  
 CONSALVO E: 5681  
 CONSTANT E: 57  
 CONSTANTINE JW: 1050-1051, 2334-2335  
 CONSTANTINESCU C: 390  
 CONTI A: 1866  
 CONTI E: 6304  
 CONTI F: 6821  
 CONWAY A: 2918  
 COOK HB: 8252  
 COOK LJ: 1737, 2066, 2082, 7174  
 COOK JS: 7997  
 COOK RA: 7010  
 COOK TM: 8356  
 COOK WF: 6629, 6695  
 COOKSEY MW: 269, 5184  
 COOKSON FB: 3242  
 COOLEY DA: 5703  
 COOLEY MH: 2430, 7269, 7301, 7339  
 COOMBS JD: 4579  
 COOMBS RR: 220-221, 6639, 6726  
 COON WW: 462, 580  
 COONEY DP: 1691, 1975, 2210, 7847  
 COONS AH: 2976, 8624  
 COOPER AG: 2853  
 COOPER JK: 8357  
 COOPER LZ: 7316, 7825  
 COOPER NR: 6577  
 COOPER T: 7751  
 COOPER WC: 35  
 COOPER WM: 7302, 7340  
 COOPER WN: 6217, 8739  
 COOPERBERG AA: 1702, 3346, 3495, 4019, 6218, 7162  
 COOPERSMITH A: 8175  
 COPELAND L: 8158  
 COPLEY AL: 1150, 3789, 3817, 4280  
 COPPING JR: 2067  
 CORAGGIO F: 2181  
 CORBACIOGLU B: 154, 163, 284  
 CORDONNIER JJ: 7148  
 CORDRAY DR: 1783, 6113, 7944  
 CORDY DR: 1930, 2054, 5370, 7256  
 CORFIELD MC: 8368  
 CORMIER JM: 7503  
 CORN M: 1328, 1336, 1371, 1440, 1491, 1675, 1750, 2336, 2442, 5527, 6094, 6888, 7196, 7238, 7877, 7930, 8787  
 CORNETT VE: 480, 597  
 CORNIL G: 8156  
 CORONEL S: 7288  
 CORRADO AP: 1014, 6612, 6823, 8371  
 CORRIAS B: 6544  
 CORRIERE JN JR: 5740  
 CORRIGAN JJ: 279, 1287, 1342, 1492, 1774, 1940, 3523, 3882, 5271, 5560, 6107, 7738  
 CORRIGAN JJ JR: 925, 1063, 3314-3315, 3427-3428, 3885-3886, 7198, 7392, 7402  
 CORRY P: 4072  
 CORSINO G: 5253  
 CORTELL S: 5876  
 CORTNER JA: 7824  
 COSENTINO JJ: 1920, 7235  
 COSCROVE MD: 8826  
 COSTA G: 7751, 7753  
 COSTERO A: 4405  
 COSTET JM: 669  
 COTE B: 8280  
 COTE G: 5217  
 COTTON RC: 3855, 5712, 7156  
 COUCH JR: 8586  
 COUCH RB: 8204  
 COULSTON F: 3230-3231  
 COULTER NA JR: 2705  
 COURAUD L: 5588

COURBIER R: 7475  
 COURCON J: 6533  
 COURI D: 803, 3298, 6858, 7151, 8793  
 COURVOISIER F: 3159  
 COUSIN C: 2129, 2362, 2396, 2591  
 COVENTRY ME: 4745  
 COWAN CR: 884, 5907  
 COWARD AR: 2549, 2844, 3411, 3540, 5340  
 COWGILL RW: 6780  
 COWLEY RA: 930, 1784, 4350  
 COWMAN RA: 6488  
 COWPER DM: 367, 431  
 COX EC: 7364, 7374  
 COX GB: 8666  
 COX HT: 1489, 1753, 4134, 4321, 6922  
 COYAS A: 1717, 3513, 3576, 5329, 5483, 5543  
 COZZONE A: 2900, 3005, 8625  
 CRAFOORD C: 6082  
 CRAIG JM: 6158  
 CRAIN JD: 4220  
 CRAN JA: 4921  
 CRANE FL: 8673  
 CRASS MF 3D: 5709, 6365  
 CRAVEN D: 4714, 4779  
 CRAVEN EM: 336  
 CRAVEN JL: 3855, 5712, 7156  
 CRAWFORD N: 2027, 2209, 2249, 2255, 2478  
 CREGER CR: 8586  
 CREGER WP: 1769, 3464, 3524, 5008, 5272, 7731  
 CREPINKO I: 1918  
 CRESPI G: 6304  
 CRETESCO L: 8475  
 CRETIN J: 4663, 4667  
 CRETTE A: 979, 4436, 7562  
 CREUTZFELDT W: 2633-2634  
 CREVELD S VAN: 285, 2805, 3694, 5205, 5277  
 CREYSSSEL J: 1388  
 CRICHTON D: 878  
 CRICHTON JR: 4715  
 CRISCUOLI PM: 4761  
 CRISMER R: 43  
 CRISNIC I: 2191, 4002, 4449  
 CRISPELL KR: 5932  
 CRISTALDI R: 248, 2175, 3921-3922, 4060-4062, 4517, 4521-4523, 4611-4612, 6271, 7489-7490, 8604  
 CRISTIAN C: 4744  
 CROCKSON RA: 1705, 4045  
 CROIZAT P: 2150, 2815, 2836, 3452, 3558, 5250, 5305, 5835, 7338, 7548  
 CROLLE G: 300, 970, 4409, 5221, 5410, 5600, 8755  
 CROMPTON MR: 362  
 CRONBERG S: 5395, 8751  
 CRONIN AP: 5715  
 CROOK EM: 6773  
 CROOK IG: 1683, 3404, 5322, 5369  
 CROOKSTON JH: 1680, 5532  
 CROSBY WH: 6596, 7341  
 CROSBY WM: 2574  
 CROUWY F: 8213  
 CROVATO F: 5817  
 CROWELL JW: 2718  
 CRUM JD: 1513, 3641, 3659  
 CSAKI L: 8234  
 CSAVOSSY I: 917, 1368, 2022, 2227, 2317, 3741, 3779, 3811, 7409, 7588  
 CSERHATI I: 7715  
 CSOSZ K: 3174  
 CUCUIANU M: 2191, 4002, 4029, 4449, 4550  
 CUDDIGAN BJ: 3680, 3727, 3852, 7589  
 CUETO J: 4970  
 CULBERTSON WR: 5565  
 CULLEN SE: 7180, 8800, 8824  
 CULLING CF: 5952-5953  
 CULLUM C: 1691, 1975, 2210, 7847  
 CUMMING RA: 1378, 3413, 4354, 5185, 5342  
 CUMMINGS JR: 200, 243  
 CUNDY KR: 7383  
 CUNHA S: 4799  
 CUNNINGHAM GR: 1485, 5465  
 CUNNINGHAM LW: 8108  
 CUONO JD: 5782  
 CURRIE RA: 4970  
 CURTIS JR: 1698, 8817  
 CUSIC ME JR: 3134, 6834  
 CUTHBERT AW: 3124  
 CUTRERA A: 973-974, 1875  
 CUTTING H: 3740, 7375  
 CUTTNER J: 7751, 7753  
 CYNKIN MA: 3956, 6403  
 CYROT MO: 8832

CZABAN V: 4995  
 CZABANOVA B: 4995  
 CZAJKA M: 8362  
 CZERNOBILSKY B: 410, 7771  
 CZERWINSKA J: 6212  
 CZESTOCHOWSKA E: 131, 184, 981, 1547, 3889, 4344, 4443-4444, 6930, 7451  
 CZOKALO M: 3819, 4071, 4204  
 CZOWNICKI Z: 4832  
 CZYZEWSKA F: 440, 5167

## D

DAAE L: 5787, 5820  
 DABBOUS MK: 2948, 6428  
 DACIE JV: 16, 2017, 7699  
 DADAK V: 814, 8646  
 DAGRADI A: 1407  
 DAGRADI V: 1407  
 DAHL J: 683, 1103, 1601, 1843-1844, 3299, 3612, 8731-8732  
 DAHL M: 1639  
 DAHL S: 4146, 6106  
 DAHLIN DC: 4781  
 DAHLSTROM H: 849, 4512, 6146, 7461, 7486, 7513-7514  
 DAHMEN W: 7001  
 DAIGLE L: 283, 6117, 6282  
 DAILY PO: 5893  
 DALDERUP LM: 3233  
 DALEN JE: 5695, 7881  
 DALGARNO AC: 3069, 8290  
 DALLA ROSA C: 5786  
 DALLAVALLE L: 1581, 2650, 4170, 4516, 4518-4520, 4610, 6965  
 DALLENBACH-HELLWEG G: 4878  
 DALLEY D: 6850  
 DAL PONT G: 5602  
 DALTON ML JR: 366  
 DALTON WO: 3851  
 DALVI CP: 3271  
 DAM FE VAN: 1361  
 DAM H: 8641, 8669  
 D'AMARO J: 2543  
 D'AMELIO V: 8387  
 DAMESHEK W: 7317, 7700  
 DANA GW: 5349, 5489, 8748  
 DANCHEVA K: 6697  
 DANCUI F: 256  
 D'ANDREA F: 5040  
 DANIEL F: 4730  
 DANIEL TM: 1437, 3678  
 DANIELE F: 3996, 7227  
 DANIELOU M: 1293  
 DANILIN II: 1585  
 DANISHEFSKY I: 5822  
 DANON D: 2075, 2605  
 DAOUD AS: 3230  
 DAoust R: 6513  
 DA PRADA M: 2224, 2347, 2417, 2435, 2459, 7691  
 DAPUNT P: 7813  
 DARDENNE MU: 3009  
 DARG A: 3413, 5185, 5342  
 DARGAN EL: 5073, 5114, 5118  
 DARIN JC: 4231  
 DARLE N: 6155  
 DARNALUT J: 2531  
 DARRELL RW: 6889, 8715  
 DARZYNKIEWICZ Z: 6524, 6655  
 DAS BR: 2936, 8092  
 DAS KC: 1712, 3472, 5170  
 DAS NC: 608  
 DAS S: 608  
 DASTOLI FR: 2851, 2974, 8150  
 DATEY KK: 3271  
 DAUSSET J: 2014-2015, 2152, 2157-2158  
 DAUTREVAUX M: 6451, 8192, 8213  
 DAVES ML: 603  
 DAVEY MG: 2112, 7684  
 DAVEY MJ: 6424  
 DAVID H: 5590  
 DAVID M: 405, 423  
 DAVID-FERREIRA JF: 2053  
 DAVIE EW: 1505-1506, 3548-3549, 3639-3640  
 DAVIES A: 456  
 DAVIES AJ: 515, 1208, 1214, 1792, 3436  
 DAVIES DL: 5914  
 DAVIES GE: 6254, 8590  
 DAVIES JW: 3854  
 DAVIES MJ: 3979



# AUTHOR INDEX

- DAVIES SH: 1378, 3413, 4354, 5185, 5342  
 DAVILA JC: 2594  
 DAVIS AE: 8363  
 DAVIS AL: 8573  
 DAVIS DO: 4748  
 DAVIS HL: 1005  
 DAVIS JO: 8351  
 DAVIS JT: 4993  
 DAVIS JW: 2270  
 DAVIS NL: 1005  
 DAVIS RB: 2254, 2293, 2443, 3732, 5922  
 DAVISON PF: 6707  
 DAVISON T: 55, 65  
 DAWSON DM: 8112  
 DAWSON-EDWARDS P: 6870  
 DAY ED: 3734, 3867-3868  
 DAY EJ: 540, 826, 7249  
 DAY HJ: 1652, 2202, 7135  
 DAYAL Y: 4847  
 DEMARCHI JJ: 3057, 3110, 8276, 8384  
 DEALY JB JR: 4012  
 DEAMBROSI E: 4463  
 DEAN HM: 1369  
 DE ANGELIS G: 4524  
 DE BARBIERI A: 6464  
 DE BIASE S: 4401  
 DEBIASI D: 4516, 4518-4520, 4610  
 DEBOLT WL: 5013, 5056, 5793  
 DEBRAY C: 493  
 DE BRUIN CM: 490  
 DECHAUME JP: 4810  
 DECKEN A VON DER: 1479  
 DECKER CL: 1369  
 DEDICHEN H: 2731  
 DE DIVITIIS E: 5040  
 DEDONDER R: 6452, 6730  
 DE DUVE C: 6648  
 DEEB BJ: 6641  
 DEFFRENNE P: 61  
 DE GABRIELE G: 2028, 2288, 2479-2480, 7713, 7745  
 DEGAND P: 8217  
 DEGGELLER K: 4073, 4575-4576, 4583, 4589, 4643, 6994  
 DE GRUCHY GC: 123, 1284, 1758, 4011, 4135, 4324, 7782  
 DEJANOV II: 1218, 3441, 3482, 3621  
 DE JERSEY J: 2861  
 DEKABAN AS: 6160  
 DEL GUERCIO R: 2701  
 DE LAGE JM: 2151  
 DE LA LLOSA P: 6203  
 DELAMONICA EA: 5043  
 DELANEY R: 4968  
 DELANGE RJ: 6804  
 DELAURENTIS DA: 2594, 5110, 5789, 8776  
 DEL CAMPILLO-CAMPBELL A: 7015  
 DEL CASTILLO LM: 8293  
 DELECOUR M: 288, 1223, 3455, 4378  
 DELHAES MF: 1361  
 DELIHAS N: 8243  
 DELIUS H: 8202  
 DELLA SANTA R: 5131  
 DELLENBACK RJ: 2744, 2764, 2769, 2776, 2790, 3715, 4068, 4083, 5704  
 DELLOCCHIO T: 5001  
 DEL MONTE U: 829-830  
 DELOCA AL JR: 7774  
 DE LORENZO F: 2886, 8021, 8544  
 DELORIMIER AA: 4721, 4854  
 DE LOURDES SISTER: 2620  
 DELP MH: 335  
 DELPY J: 5670  
 DEL RIO L: 7743  
 DEL ROSARIO VC: 69  
 DE LUCA C: 8082  
 DEMANGE J: 4166, 6134  
 DEMBOWSKI U: 6144  
 DE MILSTEIN CP: 8181  
 DEMIS DJ: 5855, 6161  
 DEMMERS DG: 6712  
 DE MOOR P: 5144  
 DENBOROUGH MA: 6101, 7246  
 DENCHIK NI: 5838  
 DENEALT J: 8051  
 DENEW W: 2145  
 DE NICOLA P: 239, 755, 1084-1085, 1100, 1838, 2299, 2327  
 DE NICOLA P: 2363  
 DE NICOLA P: 2375, 2824, 2840, 4190, 4386, 4484, 4500, 5285, 5323  
 DE NICOLA P: 5491  
 DE NICOLA P: 5785, 5993, 6260, 6715, 6989  
 DE NICOLA P: 7346  
 DENIZE A: 78  
 DENK R: 399  
 DENNIS LH: 144, 1334, 1474, 1687, 1741, 1754, 1813, 1936, 2602, 3310, 3418, 5437, 6085, 6097, 7152, 7176, 7780  
 DENOLIN H: 2751  
 DENSON KW: 588, 648, 1256, 1623, 3392, 3421, 3470, 3574, 3632, 3960, 5317, 7121, 7158, 7210, 7915  
 DENSTEDT OF: 3237, 5832  
 DENTON RL: 444, 448, 2551, 5830  
 DENZ C: 1841  
 DEPALMA AF: 5058  
 DEPALMA JR: 2125, 2361, 8803  
 DE PETRIS S: 6830  
 DERANLEAU DA: 2887  
 DERECHIN M: 6401  
 DE RENZI G: 3058, 3095, 4065  
 DE RENZO EC: 4128-4129, 6915, 6954, 7447, 7467-7468  
 DERIDDA L: 7503  
 DE RINALDIS P: 7957  
 DERKACH LA: 991  
 DERLON S: 4862  
 DERMAN U: 832, 1142, 1184, 4530, 4551, 6018  
 DERMO F: 6270  
 DERN RJ: 447, 2567-2568  
 DESAI CN: 8640  
 DESAI KB: 8640  
 DESAI SN: 5792, 6846  
 DESANCTIS RW: 8823  
 DESANTO LW: 343  
 DE SIMONI G: 3919, 7253  
 DESNUELLE P: 2920, 3005, 8062  
 DESPOTOV B: 4373  
 DES PREZ RM: 534, 2307, 2429  
 DE TAKATS G: 5776, 6091  
 DETERLING RA JR: 5949  
 DETERMANN H: 3042, 6250, 8255, 8567  
 DE TEZANOS PINTO M: 2807, 2825, 3498, 5235, 5287  
 DE TOURIS H: 5665  
 DETTMAR KH: 5759  
 DETWILER TC: 2416, 7657  
 DEUTSCH E: 735, 1343, 3379, 4383, 8727  
 DEUTSCH HF: 8095  
 DEVAKUL K: 908, 3873, 7187  
 DE VILLIERS DR: 4974, 4979, 4983  
 DE VINCENTIIS M: 8388  
 DE VREKER GJ: 2450, 4086, 7685  
 DE VREKER RA: 2450, 4086, 7685  
 DE VRIES A: 1086, 1953, 3751, 5561, 5574, 7708, 8535  
 DEVROEDE GJ: 5111  
 DEW SM: 1082, 1932, 2740  
 DEWALL RA: 4157, 5728  
 DEWAR HA: 1897, 4291, 4305, 4325, 4542  
 DEWAR VU: 370  
 DE WARDENER HE: 1698, 8817  
 DEWEESE JA: 42, 637  
 DEWEY W: 4072  
 DEWEY WC: 731, 3856, 4561  
 DEWITT WB: 5697  
 DEXTER L: 5695, 7881  
 DEYKIN D: 1162, 1432, 1490, 2097  
 DE YOUNG CG: 1257  
 DEYSINE M: 5887  
 DE ZANCHE L: 4031  
 DEZELIC M: 564  
 DHALL DP: 1047, 2280, 2337  
 DIAMANT B: 5809, 5816  
 DIAMOND LK: 282, 1377, 1787, 4544  
 DIANOUX AC: 8212  
 DIAZ PEREZ G: 4739  
 DI BELLA S: 3784, 3997, 4168  
 DICKIE WR: 5068  
 DICKSON D: 18  
 DI COMITE P: 6245  
 DIDISHEIM P: 1303, 1309, 1575, 1645, 1744-1745, 1812, 1957, 2799, 2806, 3565, 4263, 5231, 5552, 5581, 6210, 6220, 7181, 7218, 7796, 7903  
 DIENSTBIER Z: 7759  
 DIENSTL F: 7811  
 DIET J: 1293  
 DIETERICH WR: 2163  
 DIETRICH SL: 5196, 5274, 5296  
 DIETSCH V: 5825  
 DIETZ AA: 2383, 8073  
 DIEULANGARD P: 5501  
 DI FRANCO A: 8032  
 DIGILIO G: 3533, 5367  
 DIGNAN PS: 7793  
 DIJK C VAN: 2881, 8018  
 DIKE GW: 1623, 3392, 3421, 3470, 3574, 3632, 3960, 5317, 7121  
 DILENDE D: 4808  
 DILL IC: 3116, 3129, 6687, 6706, 6826, 6831, 8415, 8448, 8630  
 DILLARD DH: 5948  
 DILLEY D: 8083  
 DI LORENZO F: 2375  
 DI LUZIO NR: 541, 5945, 5965  
 DILWORTH BC: 540, 826, 7249  
 DIMANT E: 2541  
 DIMAS C: 6248  
 DIMICK AR: 6797  
 DIMICK MK: 8537  
 DIMMETTE RM: 2678  
 DIMMOCK MO: 8119  
 DIMOND EG: 3239  
 DIMOPOULLOS GT: 2536  
 DINES DE: 430  
 DINGLE JT: 220-221, 6510, 6639, 6681  
 DINIZ CR: 1014, 6612, 6823, 8371  
 DINTENFASS L: 2095, 2692, 2696, 2735-2737, 2785, 5884, 7538  
 DIPAOLO JA: 8320  
 DI PRETORO L: 4524  
 DI PRISCO G: 786  
 DIRNER Z: 538, 5938, 7040  
 DITYATKIN SY: 8084  
 DITZEL J: 2741, 3987  
 DIUBIUK NE: 6469  
 DI VENTI F: 3165  
 DI VITTORIO V: 6273  
 DIXON H: 2391  
 DIXON HK: 7606  
 DJALDETTI M: 173-175, 267, 1086, 1166, 1263, 1953, 2122-2123, 3751, 3905-3906, 4584, 5176, 5561, 5574, 7708, 7835-7836  
 DJERASSI I: 550, 1597, 2131, 2364, 2595, 2674, 3486, 5360, 7870  
 DJINDJIAN R: 424, 4750, 4809, 4814  
 DMITRIEVA VA: 2663  
 DMOCHOWSKI A: 6015  
 DOAN CA: 7304  
 DOBBEN GD: 4768  
 DOBBS MM: 7989  
 DOBBS NB JR: 8054  
 DOBIAS G: 2142, 2174  
 DOBO M: 2172  
 DOBOSZ J: 4762  
 DOBRENIC M: 8501, 8503  
 DOBRY E: 2621, 2632, 2676  
 DOBRYSYZCKA W: 8055  
 DOCKHORN R: 5011  
 DOCCI A: 2173, 2647  
 DODDS JP: 4787  
 DODDS WJ: 3378, 3389, 6214  
 DOE RP: 6918  
 DOEBBLER GF: 2555  
 DOETSCH RN: 6484, 6598, 8356  
 DOISY EA JR: 1041, 7106, 7175, 8660-8661, 8681, 8700, 8741, 8743  
 DOIZAKI WM: 5737  
 DOKU HC: 230  
 DOLESCHER W: 196, 217, 732, 4139, 4333, 4564, 4645, 6001, 6380, 6924  
 DOLL H: 2754  
 DOLLERY CT: 1275, 2282  
 DOLLINGER M: 6251  
 DOMANIEWSKI J: 506  
 DOMENET JG: 6847, 6868  
 DOMENJOZ R: 8482  
 DOMINO EF: 5942  
 DOMM BM: 932, 3899, 5402  
 DON F: 3801, 4447  
 DONALDSON GW: 2031  
 DONALDSON VH: 1513, 3641, 3659  
 DONATI L: 247, 6462  
 DONAZZAN M: 5631  
 DONDON L: 7015  
 DONI A: 871, 4412  
 DONKER AJ: 7818, 7837  
 DONNER L: 1862, 4248, 6147, 7515, 8148



# AUTHOR INDEX

DONNER LF: 4249, 6153  
DONNOU J: 4689  
DONOVAN J: 2064, 2492, 7723-7724  
DOOLITTLE RF: 872, 2852, 3693, 3769, 3791, 3949, 4043, 7645, 7981  
DOONER HP: 7146  
DOPHEIDE TA: 2949, 6410, 8109  
DORIS P: 6116  
DORMAN FD: 947, 1808, 2126, 2749, 5748  
DORMANDY K: 1456, 3520, 5490, 8762  
DORMANDY KM: 2549, 2801, 2844, 3411, 3540, 5132, 5182, 5340, 5353  
DOROBISZ T: 2655, 5096  
DOROFTEIU M: 3801, 4447  
DOROGA H: 256  
DOSCHER MS: 6775  
DOSSA D: 372  
DOST K: 691  
DOUGAN L: 2089  
DOUGHERTY TF: 5944  
DOUGHTY CC: 6559  
DOUGLAS AS: 159, 172, 189, 280, 514, 897, 1087, 1089, 1428, 1498, 1721, 1780-1781, 1793, 1952, 1965, 2056, 2062, 2113, 2222, 2360, 3307, 3586, 3752, 3902, 3989, 4102, 4304, 4626, 5744, 6112, 6261, 6873, 6981, 7113, 7452, 7483, 7638, 7942, 8466, 8831  
DOUGLAS CR: 3232  
DOUGLAS GW: 209, 1659, 4152, 4554, 6947, 7469  
DOUGLAS MC: 1359  
DOUGLAS RG JR: 8204  
DOUMENC J: 1970, 7840  
DOWER GE: 8438  
DOWLING M: 1282  
DOWNEY J: 3718  
DOWNIE HG: 799, 863, 1662, 2005, 7140, 7882  
DOYLE AE: 6569  
DRACH JC: 8373  
DRAGOMIR N: 6584  
DRAGOMIRESCU L: 6585  
DRAGOMIRESCU M: 6585  
DRAK J: 4737  
DRAKE MP: 6707  
DRAPEAU J: 5186, 5320-5321, 5540  
DRAY L: 6964  
DRESCH C: 2030, 2153, 2155, 7337, 7344, 7859  
DRESSLER S: 6249  
DRETTNER B: 354  
DREYER WJ: 2984, 6790  
DREYFUS-BRISAC C: 5503  
DREYFUSS F: 7257  
DREZE C: 43  
DRIESEN W: 501  
DRION EF: 871, 2810, 2827, 3407, 3539, 5239, 5290  
DROUIN P: 6556  
DROZDZ H: 6570  
DRUBE HC: 705, 4635, 8331  
DRYLL A: 424  
DRZENIEK R: 5957  
DUBBER AH: 159, 172, 189, 280, 897, 1087, 1721, 1781, 2056, 3989, 4102, 4304, 4626, 6112, 6261, 6961, 7638  
DUBE SK: 2850, 8110  
DUBECQ JP: 1387  
DUBISKI S: 7357  
DUBIT J: 4788  
DUBOFF GS: 2444  
DUBOIS A: 5801  
DUCAM H: 2146  
DUCHINI L: 5001  
DUCKERT F: 1215, 1429, 1499, 1694, 3728  
DUCOS D: 1293  
DUCOS J: 1097, 1829, 7803, 7939  
DUDEY D: 2127  
DUDLEY HA: 1359  
DUDRICK S: 5016  
DUFALC C: 5010  
DUFFY JL: 4891, 4908, 4915, 4918, 4920, 4940  
DUGAS M: 6162  
DUGDALE M: 1088, 1794  
DUGGAL K: 3697  
DUGGAN HE: 4828  
DUHAMEL G: 7355  
DUIJTS GA: 8429  
DULAC GL: 4688  
DUMAREY C: 6532  
DUMAS P: 3158  
DUMITRASCU D: 6808  
DUMONT JN: 1158  
DUNCAN GW: 7215

DUNCAN H: 565  
DUNEA G: 7361, 7798  
DUNET R: 8218  
DUNHAM NW: 7635  
DUNLOP WR: 3257  
DUNN LJ: 632  
DUNNILL MS: 2110  
DUNPHY JE: 8771  
DUPRE A: 347  
DUPRE S: 3044, 8259  
DUPUY R: 467  
DUQUESNEL J: 4810  
DURAND L: 348  
DURIC D: 2687  
DURNOV LA: 4886  
DURON O: 2590  
DURR W: 6249  
DUTTA MC: 2550  
DUVALL RH: 5697  
DUVERNE J: 7413  
DUVOISIN GE: 478, 595  
DVORAK V: 4026  
DYCK WP: 3023, 3147, 8237, 8493  
DYKE RW: 2045  
DYKTYNSKI P: 5487, 5689, 6308, 7865  
DYMSHITS IUL: 48  
DYRUD OK: 7969, 8345  
DYSZY-LAUBE B: 306, 5281, 5426  
DZOGA M: 5004  
DZYZA VG: 7791

## E

EADES CH JR: 3214, 3270  
EAGLETON GB: 5939  
EARLL JM: 630  
EASLEY CW: 8111, 8137  
EASTWOOD DW: 4122  
EBASHI S: 8099  
EBATA M: 6781  
EBBE S: 2025, 2064, 2492, 7723-7724  
EBBESSEN KE: 135  
EBEL A: 5066  
EBELHARE JS: 2563  
EBLE JN: 7239, 8794, 8837  
EL-EBRASHI N: 2518  
ECANOW B: 1023  
ECKER RR: 5531, 5881  
ECKSTEIN M: 4565  
ECOBICHON DJ: 2584  
EDEL F: 2853  
EDELMAN GM: 2997-2899  
EDELMAN IS: 3087, 6660, 8323  
EDELSTEIN C: 3523, 3882, 5271, 5560  
EDELSTEIN SJ: 2951  
EDGERTON MT: 313, 4914  
EDIDIN M: 6448  
EDMONDS RH: 2009  
EDSON JR: 145, 1308, 1335, 1484, 1742, 3360, 3415, 3542, 3681, 6086, 6227, 7171, 7177, 7747, 7781, 7901  
EDWARDS KB: 3983  
EDWARDS RG: 3695  
EDWARDS RH: 1045, 5774, 5946  
EDWARDS RL: 21, 5547  
EDWARDS WC: 7989  
EDWARDS WE: 8119  
EERNISSE JG: 3511, 5347  
EFRON G: 5072  
EGAL HL: 6482  
EGAMI T: 1878  
EGAY L: 4478  
EGEBLAD K: 240, 1071-1072, 3728, 4117, 4188, 4286, 4491-4492, 4501, 4556, 4592, 4604, 7479, 7534, 7543, 7890, 8599, 8609  
EGGEN RR: 2678  
EGGERMONT E: 6619  
EGGERS HJ: 8467  
EGLI H: 1463, 1539, 1859, 2643, 3456, 3561, 5386, 5634  
EGOROV NS: 3762, 4451  
EHLERT CP: 4866  
EHRNPRESIS S: 3720, 3845  
EHRLLICH A: 2592  
EHRLEY AM: 3913  
EIBER H: 6315-6316  
EIBER HB: 5966, 6321, 6324, 6346  
EICHELBERGER JW: 1474, 1687, 1813, 1936, 2602, 7152  
EICHLER J: 5219  
EIEELMAN AI: 7709  
EIFF JA: 537, 1044, 2988, 8176  
EIGLER FW: 5018  
EILBECK JF: 8436  
EIN D: 2995, 8194  
EISELE R: 6266  
EISEN V: 3675  
EISENMAN R: 5821  
EISENSTADT JM: 3083  
EIST H: 3859, 3968  
EKELUND H: 8571  
EKFORS TO: 6474, 6496  
EKHOLM CA: 3214  
EKLUND MW: 6390  
ELBAZ C: 349  
ELDRIDGE AC: 8556  
ELFVING G: 6189  
ELGUEZABAL A: 1273, 1674, 3843, 4277, 7061  
ELIAS N: 8401  
ELIET-FLESCHER J: 5503  
ELIAN LN: 2662  
ELIOT RS: 6072, 8819  
ELLIOTT G: 6055  
ELLIOTT RB: 6839  
ELLIOTT RL: 7394  
ELLIS FH JR: 639  
ELLIS HA: 5905  
ELLIS LD: 1488, 1752, 3682, 7302, 7340  
ELLISON ET: 5545  
ELLISON RC: 4322-4323  
ELLISON RG: 480, 597  
ELMORE DT: 6397, 8013  
ELMORE SM: 4916, 4922  
ELMSLIE R: 8069  
ELMSLIE RG: 8519, 8607  
ELORZA MV: 6565, 6718  
ELSTROM JA: 5662  
EMANUEL DA: 4615  
EMBREY MP: 4962  
EMERSON CP: 7132  
EMERSON EE: 8147  
EMMINGS FG: 4850  
EMMONS PR: 222, 898, 1611, 2290, 2303, 2564, 5928, 7666, 8595  
EMMRICH P: 692  
EMRAN J: 3161  
EMRICH J: 3002, 8201  
ENACHE F: 1412, 1889, 7088  
ENCKE A: 1106, 1230, 1232, 1333, 1399, 1619, 1724, 4236, 4246, 4395, 5377, 5593, 6296, 7086, 7506  
ENDE N: 1790, 4353  
ENDO M: 8099  
ENDRES GF: 3720-3721, 3845-3846  
ENDTZ LJ: 673  
ENESCU E: 3801, 4447  
ENGEL A: 874, 2888, 3358, 3585, 6905, 7582-7583, 8022, 8612  
ENGEL PF: 2267, 2407  
ENGELBERG H: 1673, 6343, 6370  
ENGELKING R: 5018  
ENGER E: 589  
ENGEVIK L: 7123  
ENGLE RL JR: 8158  
ENGSTEDT L: 1632, 6025, 6328  
ENGSTROM K: 7711, 7802  
ENGSTROM L: 3063, 6382  
ENGSTROM RM: 870, 5536  
ENKE I: 1852  
ENS G: 4470, 4598, 6982  
ENSER MB: 5899, 6361  
ENSGN JC: 6409  
EPPENBERGER HM: 8112  
EPSTEIN MD: 209, 1659, 4152, 4554, 6947, 7469  
EPSTEIN MM: 849, 1809, 3907, 5749  
EPSTEIN RB: 2019  
EPSTEIN SW: 7357  
ERB BD: 7321  
ERDOS EG: 6523  
ERDOS EG: 6811  
EREMIN GF: 167, 258, 1137  
ERICHSON RB: 876, 2020, 3725  
ERICKSON RV: 1382, 1573, 3340, 3381, 3483, 3568, 3625, 7099, 8833  
ERICSSON B: 262, 745, 994, 3329-3330, 3375, 3465-3466, 3563-3564, 3616, 3939-3940, 4467, 6943, 7093  
ERIKSSON S: 8526, 8572  
ERLANGER BF: 2853, 8029, 8532, 8613  
ERMIRIO R: 249



# AUTHOR INDEX

ERMOL'eva ZV: 8230  
 ERSOV FI: 8230  
 ERTEL' LIA: 3928  
 ESCHAPASSE H: 4727  
 ESCHBACH JW JR: 6124  
 ESKELAND G: 6864  
 ESKES T: 140, 4269, 7954  
 ESNOUF MP: 584, 1057, 1203, 1330, 3311, 3319,  
 3334, 3345, 3589, 3596, 4044, 7067, 7071, 7650  
 ESPARZA HS: 6724  
 ESPILDORA-COUSO J: 3019  
 ESPOSITO R: 3920  
 ESSE P: 3531, 5330  
 ESTES JW: 7132  
 ESTEVEZ JM: 4712  
 ETHIER R: 5026  
 ETINGOF RN: 8085  
 ETTINGER MG: 923, 1767, 3881, 7192, 7909  
 EVANS AT: 4992  
 EVANS DB: 5770  
 EVANS DW: 6847, 6868  
 EVANS EA: 8639  
 EVANS G: 2083, 6871  
 EVANS GW: 7369, 7372  
 EVANS H: 5695, 7881  
 EVANS HJ: 8386  
 EVANS IA: 4041  
 EVANS J: 3864, 4477  
 EVANS JC: 5968  
 EVANS RJ: 8548  
 EVANS WH: 6804  
 EVARTS CM: 6038  
 EVENSEN SA: 3387, 8802  
 EVERETT H: 2205, 3948  
 EVERETT HH: 428  
 EVERSON GJ: 5852  
 EVNINA II: 2863  
 EWE CK: 628  
 EYK HG VAN: 8075  
 EYQUEM A: 6458

## F

FABEL H: 5759  
 FABIAN E: 5755, 5984, 6348-6349  
 FABIANEK J: 5850  
 FACHET J: 5826, 5991  
 FACKRE DS: 8565  
 FADHLI HA: 6090  
 FAGERHOL MK: 8574  
 FAHMY FM: 4879  
 FAHRNEY D: 2890  
 FAINE S: 8190  
 FAIRBAIRN D: 8304  
 FAIRLEY KF: 4239  
 FAIRWEATHER FA: 7242  
 FALB RD: 949, 1809, 3907, 5749  
 FALCETTI E: 1408, 4732, 4819  
 FALLER L: 2952  
 FANELLI A: 3137, 8485  
 FANESTIL DD: 3087, 6680, 8323  
 FANG HC: 841, 8109, 7199  
 FANGER MW: 8023  
 FANTL P: 933-934, 1149, 1202, 2277-2278, 2473,  
 3652, 5384, 5745-5746, 6176-6177, 7580, 7621-7622,  
 7887, 8746  
 FANTONI A: 3058, 3095  
 FARBER S: 2131, 2595, 7870  
 FARLEY WJ: 5619  
 FARMAN J: 4974, 4979, 4983  
 FARQUHAR JW: 3887  
 FARSKA I: 1821, 1954, 5403  
 FARTHING CP: 3380, 3624  
 FASELLA P: 8133  
 FASMAN GD: 2983  
 FASOLO GF: 2524  
 FAURE C: 4809  
 FAURE J: 5037  
 FAVARA BE: 7904  
 FAVAREL-GARRIGUE JC: 5588  
 FAVRE-GILLY J: 1389, 2815, 2836, 3452, 3558,  
 5154, 5210, 5250, 5305, 5835, 7548  
 FAZAKAS B: 3174  
 FEARNEY GR: 1755, 3864, 3874, 4015, 4176,  
 4477, 4534, 6971  
 FEDER J: 3036, 3078, 8254  
 FEDIANINA EP: 4699  
 FEDOROFF S: 3242  
 FEDOROV II: 1962  
 FEDOROVA LI: 2677, 2681

FEDOU R: 4727  
 FEDUSKA N: 5909  
 FEENEY RE: 2889, 2891, 2919, 2953, 3027, 3076,  
 8024, 8056, 8113, 8245, 8299, 8531, 8534, 8542,  
 8557, 8562, 8584  
 FEHER PJ: 216, 4207, 6252  
 FEINDEL W: 4849  
 FEINGOLD N: 2014  
 FEINSTEIN G: 2889, 2919, 2953, 8024, 8056, 8113,  
 8531, 8534, 8542, 8584  
 FEJER AG: 6077  
 FEKETE G: 8688  
 FEKKES N: 3903  
 FELBO M: 7110, 8685  
 FELDHaus WD: 5648  
 FELDMAN JD: 3740, 7375  
 FELIX F: 6535, 6664  
 FELL HB: 220-221, 6639  
 FELLMAN JH: 1013, 2284  
 FELLMAN K: 4906, 4953  
 FELLNER MJ: 368, 414  
 FELT V: 5985  
 FELTS JM: 5958, 6344, 6372  
 FENLIN JM JR: 5058  
 FENSELAU A: 2998  
 FERGUSON AT: 37  
 FERGUSON DJ: 4235, 6081  
 FERGUSON JC: 533, 1024  
 FERLIC R: 6072, 8819  
 FERNANDES B: 4870  
 FERNANDEZ-MADRID F: 8416  
 FERNANDEZ PLA A: 2332, 5730  
 FERNET P: 1829, 7803, 7939  
 FERRAND D: 674, 5589  
 FERRARA ED: 401, 415  
 FERRARESE S: 250, 749, 987, 6188  
 FERRARI M: 4463, 8710  
 FERRAUTO A: 248, 3921-3922, 4060-4062, 4402,  
 4517, 4521-4523, 4611-4612, 6271, 7489-7490, 8604  
 FERREIRA HC: 4058, 4218  
 FERRI RG: 4058, 4218  
 FERRI S: 1117  
 FERRIS EJ: 4994  
 FERRO A: 4483  
 FERRO GP: 7087  
 FERRONE S: 1098, 1600, 1835, 2370, 4507  
 FESSEY BM: 2033, 5181  
 FESZLER G: 5134  
 FETROW KO: 52, 95  
 FEWELL W: 1652, 2202, 7135  
 FIALA J: 465, 2622-2623, 2776-2779  
 FIALKO VA: 717  
 FICHTELIUS KE: 1052  
 FIELD JB: 813, 8689  
 FIELDING J: 4988  
 FIELTIZ C: 6576  
 FIERENS F: 995  
 FIGARELLA C: 3091, 8327  
 FIJALKOWSKI W: 1238  
 FILIP V: 390  
 FILKINS JP: 541, 5945, 5965  
 FILMER DL: 2882  
 FINCH SC: 5904  
 FINE DP: 6090  
 FINE NL: 1273, 1674, 3843, 4277, 7061  
 FINK U: 3  
 FINKENSTADT WR: 8114, 8543  
 FINLAYSON JS: 2671, 4217, 8470  
 FINNEY LA: 6891, 8779  
 FINNSEN M: 2587  
 FIORENTINI P: 2180  
 FIRESTONE FN: 864  
 FIRICA D: 4448  
 FIRKIN BG: 1448, 2521, 2742, 7616  
 FISCHBEIN JW: 6578  
 FISCHER G: 4810  
 FISCHER L: 1388  
 FISCHER M: 1398, 5324, 6137, 6193, 6209, 7718  
 FISCHER R: 5599  
 FISCHER S: 650  
 FISCHER T: 1626  
 FISCHL J: 4020  
 FISCHMAN DA: 8414  
 FISH JC: 21, 5547, 5580  
 FISHBEIN W: 2316  
 FISHER AM: 2124, 4595, 5885  
 FISHER B: 214, 4206, 5909-5910  
 FISHER CM: 841, 6109, 7199  
 FISHER DA: 6812, 8610  
 FISHER ER: 214, 3243, 4206, 5909-5910

FISHER H: 3244, 3253  
 FISHER S: 4048, 4186, 7601  
 FISHER TL: 5714  
 FISHWICK FB: 8786  
 FITZGERALD JD: 7357  
 FITZPATRICK M: 7746  
 FITZPATRICK PJ: 327-328  
 FLEMING RA: 1257  
 FLEMMING C: 6693  
 FLETCHER AP: 1008, 1211, 1430, 1444, 3660,  
 3808, 3882, 4048, 4186, 4203, 4347, 4596, 6903,  
 7472, 7601, 7658, 8360  
 FLETCHER EC: 2546  
 FLETCHER HP: 7635  
 FLETCHER JC: 8368  
 FLETCHER MA: 6828, 8425  
 FLEURY: 4652  
 FLOCK EV: 8675  
 FLOERSHEIM GL: 8392  
 FLORA G: 500, 7054, 8733  
 FLORENTIN R: 3229  
 FLORITA C: 6092  
 FLORKIN M: 8622  
 FLUUR E: 5230, 5418  
 FLYNN JT: 525  
 FODOR O: 6808  
 FOGEL RM: 7352  
 FOIX A: 55, 65  
 FOJTOWA E: 6582  
 FOKER JE: 2499  
 FOLK JE: 2954, 8115  
 FOLTYN H: 5459, 7843  
 FOMINA LS: 8273  
 FOMINYKH GIA: 4887  
 FONIO A: 297, 960, 1854, 2159, 2821, 3532, 3579,  
 3757, 3914, 5279  
 FONO J: 708  
 FONSECA I: 7127  
 FONTAGNE J: 6861  
 FONTANA L: 1409, 1544, 3689  
 FOOS RY: 12  
 FORBES CD: 879, 1811, 2814, 2835, 2841, 4092,  
 4587, 4590, 5248, 5303, 5328, 6925, 6988, 7159  
 FORCHIELLI E: 865, 3713, 4112, 4275, 4556, 5699,  
 7440, 7975  
 FORD BJ: 1159  
 FORD DH: 204  
 FORD HC: 6114  
 FORD JE: 6691  
 FORELL MM: 8329-8330  
 FORESTI A: 7406  
 FORGACS J: 8474  
 FORKMAN A: 134, 5445, 7816  
 FORKNER CE: 2124  
 FORLOT P: 2628  
 FORMAN WB: 3478, 3521, 5267  
 FORMISANO S: 2181  
 FORMOLO AJ: 904  
 FORREST AW: 5033  
 FORSHAM PH: 630  
 FORSTER E: 5035  
 FORT AT: 124, 1209, 4345  
 FOST A: 6033  
 FOSTER JF: 6774  
 FOSTER JH: 1004  
 FOSTER NE: 878  
 FOSTER RJ: 2983  
 FOURCARD A: 6536  
 FOURESTIER J: 3162, 6753  
 FORT L: 946, 1807, 5747  
 FOUSSARD-BLANPIN O: 244  
 FOUTS PJ: 2045  
 FOWLER PR: 4050  
 FOX BJ: 1457  
 FOX H: 3804  
 FOX LJ: 6169  
 FOX JS: 2680  
 FOX SM 3D: 886  
 FRAENKEL-CONRAT H: 8045, 8428  
 FRALICK FB: 4986  
 FRANZ Z: 6728  
 FRANCESCHETTI A: 438  
 FRANCESCONI G: 4403, 6187  
 FRANCHI L: 310  
 FRANCIS MJ: 8674  
 FRANCOIS J: 4834  
 FRANCOIS R: 5036  
 FRANCOIS-TERMONT E: 177  
 FRANZAK T: 7230  
 FRANGIONE B: 8093



# AUTHOR INDEX

FRANK FW: 7972  
FRANK H: 8467  
FRANK IN: 5105  
FRANK J: 6163, 6378  
FRANK JD: 2352  
FRANK P: 5674  
FRANKE W: 6142  
FRANKEL H: 3983  
FRANKLIN EC: 8093  
FRANTZ C: 7793  
FRANZBLAU C: 8104  
FRANZEN S: 8283  
FRASER RE: 5726  
FRASER RS: 616  
FRASHER WG: 2786, 2788, 5769, 5897  
FRAYSER R: 1011, 2281, 3790  
FRED HL: 3282  
FREDERICKSON EL: 5791, 7049  
FREEDMAN HH: 7369, 7372  
FREEDMAN HL: 6529  
FREEDMAN J: 3807  
FREEMAN I: 844  
FREEMAN L: 3224  
FREER JH: 3115, 6705, 8413  
FREER ST: 2999  
FRENCH JE: 2250, 2481, 6333  
FRENKEL M: 334, 357  
FREUND HE: 5524  
FREY C: 5567  
FREY CF: 71  
FREY MB: 4165, 4582  
FREYCON F: 3911  
FRICK J: 5079  
FRICK PG: 1219, 1429, 1514, 1694, 1799, 3728, 7075, 8648  
FRICOVA V: 6521, 8256  
FRIEDBERG I: 7004  
FRIEDEL W: 1115  
FRIEDEMANN M: 681  
FRIEDMAN BI: 2570  
FRIEDMAN H: 3205  
FRIEDMAN ME: 2915, 8048  
FRIEDMANN JA: 900, 7063  
FRIEDMANN T: 1277, 8294  
FRIEDRICH M: 6611, 6620, 6637, 6669  
FRIEDRICH R: 116  
FRIEDMAN DG: 861, 2242, 2516, 5875  
FRIES CC: 4238, 6083  
FRILANDER M: 33  
FRIMAN C: 5833  
FRIMPTER GW: 7325, 7819  
FRINOVSKAIA IV: 5513  
FRISSELL WR: 822  
FRITSCH JM: 8663  
FRITZ H: 6384  
FRITZ RB: 3734, 3867-3868  
FRIZZERA G: 8398  
FROM AA: 1028  
FROMM H: 4756  
FROMMES SP: 2304, 2466  
FROSTELL G: 6479, 6745  
FROWEIN RA: 5039  
FRUCHTER Z: 350  
FRUTON JS: 2994  
FRY HJ: 5116  
FUCHS F: 7819  
FUCHS S: 2886, 8021, 8544  
FUDENBERG HH: 3850, 4181, 7648, 8295, 8536  
FUJII S: 223, 1035, 4198, 6914, 6992, 7471  
FUJII T: 6392  
FUJIMAKI M: 1546, 1880, 1961, 3926  
FUJIMORI H: 6763  
FUJIMOTO S: 6572, 6631  
FUJIMURA B: 5687  
FUJIMURA S: 6411  
FUJINAMI T: 3739, 4314, 7476  
FUJISHIMA H: 923, 1767, 3881, 7192, 7909  
FUJITA R: 556, 6873  
FUJITA S: 5640  
FUJITA T: 770, 4197  
FUKADA E: 2693  
FUKI VB: 1323, 1897  
FUKUDA T: 5559  
FUKUI H: 1038, 1612, 1881, 3339, 3541, 3636, 5936, 6170, 6231, 7039, 7118, 7205, 7674  
FUKUI I: 740, 4602  
FUKUI K: 6883, 6893  
FUKUSUMI H: 6051  
FUKUTAKE K: 3800, 4000, 4173, 4422  
FULLER GM: 872, 3693, 3769, 3791, 4043, 7645

FULLERTON HW: 2319, 3872, 4483, 4605, 6920, 6962  
FULTON GP: 2746  
FUMAROLA D: 7957  
FUNAHARA Y: 4200, 4548  
FURMAN S: 78  
FUROVA TN: 719  
FURSTENBERG H: 295, 754, 4476, 6299  
FURUKAWA Y: 7356  
FURUSAWA S: 7356  
FURUTA F: 8537  
FURUUCHI I: 311  
FURUYA M: 6762  
FUSARI MH: 2333, 7676  
FUTRELL W: 4273  
FUTTERMAN M: 1673  
FYFE T: 2494

## G

GABBIANI G: 1036, 1730  
GABKA J: 4897, 4946  
GABLE PV: 5968  
GABLIKS J: 8410  
GABOR A: 6208  
GABOR M: 538, 5938, 7040  
GABRIEL AM: 3836  
GABRIEL DA: 1814, 2608, 3465, 5359  
GABRIELES E: 6729  
GABRIELES E: 6467, 6545  
GADALETA MN: 6815, 8711  
GADRAT J: 4727  
GAEDEKE U: 682, 1265  
GAERTNER H: 783, 980, 7229  
GAETJENS E: 6412  
GAFFNEY PJ JR: 3722, 4281  
GAGE AA: 96, 4850  
GAGEN WL: 3847  
GAHAGAN T: 4230, 4237  
GAIDO PC: 469, 2183  
GAJDUSEK DC: 2980  
GALA J: 5416  
GALAJDOVA E: 1143  
GALAN E: 4943  
GALANT SP: 5788, 5849  
GALANTI G: 5786  
GALATULAS L: 1117  
GALAZKA A: 5415, 7789  
GALE M: 897, 1721, 2056, 4304  
GALEY JJ: 644  
GALIMBERTI A: 4899, 4929  
GALL EP: 6724  
GALLASCH E: 2634  
GALLEGOS R: 8350  
GALLI V: 4668  
GALLOWAY CR: 5093, 7427  
GALT RM: 6079, 8719  
GALTON DA: 3675  
GALTON M: 7403, 7405  
GALZIGNA L: 2866, 8005  
GAMBINO SR: 2534  
GAMBLE JW: 3463, 3515, 4101, 5261  
GAMO I: 6746  
GAMRONIA PJ: 2774  
GANATRA RD: 8640  
GANDELMANN IH: 5121  
GANDIGLIO G: 4800  
GANDINI BRUGNOLI A: 5002  
GANDY RH: 2801, 5132, 5182  
GANELINA IE: 1245  
GANGULY P: 2213, 3969, 6952, 7594  
GANROT PO: 4106, 4123, 4148, 6242, 7963-7965, 8076-8077, 8275, 8383, 8522-8524, 8539, 8571, 8592  
GANS H: 237, 775, 1007, 1167, 1254, 1671, 1788-1789, 3771, 3780, 3810, 3842, 3990, 4008, 4124, 4352, 5526, 5569, 6048, 6987, 7019-7020, 7595, 7618, 7664, 8575  
GARBE HW: 7800, 7830  
GARBIN S: 2817, 5252, 7557  
GARBY L: 2587, 2668  
GARCIA-BUNUEL R: 7756  
GARCIA FERNANDEZ: 8105  
GARCIA HERRERA E: 3177, 8517  
GARCIN R: 405, 423  
GARDIENNET MC: 8550  
GARDNER B: 6251  
GARDNER DL: 952  
GARDNER FH: 2088, 7662, 7968  
GARDNER LI: 7420, 8178  
GARDNER WJ: 5568  
GAREN A: 3120, 8430  
GARFINKEL AS: 6369  
GARIN AM: 7764  
GAROFALO E: 6576  
GARREN HW: 6527  
GARRETSON H: 4849  
GARRISON RG: 7395  
GARTNER SL: 5877, 6320, 6356  
GARVEY JM: 69  
GARWICZ S: 5475  
GARZON AA: 1077, 1924, 2074, 4022, 5548, 5568, 7178  
GASPAR MR: 37  
GASTON LW: 596  
GASTPAR H: 5997  
GAUCHER A: 4728  
GAUDILLAT J: 5336  
GAUMNITZ BM: 8151  
GAUTHIER P: 5803  
GAUTIER A: 1981, 2154, 5515, 7721  
GAVRILITA L: 3803  
GAY AJ: 6053  
GAYER J: 3916  
GAYNOR E: 3490  
GAZSO LR: 8339  
GAZZANIGA M: 76, 4622  
GAZZINELLI G: 6509  
GEDDE-DAHL T JR: 1627, 1990, 3353, 3397, 3534, 3581, 3649, 4257, 5518, 5693, 7575, 7876  
GEDDES JS: 620  
GEHRKE CW: 8240  
GEHRMANN G: 2456, 7331  
GEIB LW: 4954  
GELL T: 571, 6074  
GELD H VAN DER: 3776  
GELFAND ML: 6092  
GELIN LE: 2758, 2763, 5861  
GELMAN S: 6088  
GEL'SHTEIN VI: 5083  
GEMANT A: 3709  
GENETET B: 2629, 2780  
GENGOZIAN N: 2527-2528  
GENNARI P: 2180  
GENOVA R: 7273  
GENSLER S: 4963, 4977  
GENTON E: 4620  
GEOKAS MC: 8070  
GEPTS W: 3049, 8265  
GERALDES MJ: 3451, 5249, 5304, 7221, 7547  
GERARDE HW: 2109  
GERASIMENKO DD: 993  
GERASIMENKO NG: 992  
GERASIMOVA VD: 3175, 8515  
GERATZ JD: 6769, 6825, 8527, 8611, 8615, 8629  
GERBECK CM: 6402  
GERCKE W: 111  
GERDTS E: 4434  
GEREIN AN: 56  
GERGELY J: 1260, 4076, 4309  
GERGELY L: 5865-5866  
GERHARDS E: 961, 1006, 3092, 8328  
GERHARTZ H: 1394, 1576, 1636  
GERMAN J: 359, 387  
GERO S: 965, 5694  
GERO S: 6325  
GERSHON MD: 2220  
GERSON L: 318  
GERST PH: 2577  
CERTEN JN: 5933  
CERTLER A: 3122, 8569, 8597  
GERVAZIEV VB: 441  
GERWIN BI: 6429, 6645  
GESCHKE H: 4657  
GETZEN JH: 1376, 1438, 1458, 3433, 5318  
GEY KF: 2329, 2439  
GHADIALLY FN: 215  
GHILES C: 312  
GHIONE M: 7381  
GHIRON AF: 8261  
GHIRON CA: 2937, 8096, 8193, 8541, 8616  
GHIRONCA: 8261  
GHOLSTON D: 6891, 8779  
GHOSH HP: 6710  
GHOSH SK: 1204, 2550, 7892  
GHUYSEN JM: 6406  
GIANNI E: 4948  
GIAROLA P: 2327, 4484, 6715  
GIARTOSIO A: 8133  
GIBBS WN: 4717, 7779



# AUTHOR INDEX

- GIBELLI A: 1085, 1100, 1838, 2299, 2327, 4190, 4386, 4484, 4500, 5785, 5993, 6715, 6989  
 GIBIAN H: 961, 1006, 3092, 8328  
 GIBIAN MJ: 2997  
 GIBINSKI K: 6582  
 GIBINSKI K: 6866  
 GIBSON F: 8666  
 GIBSON JC ID: 551, 2135, 2596, 2803, 2612  
 GIERING JE: 865, 3713, 4112, 4275, 4556, 4594, 5699, 7440, 7975  
 GIGUERE R: 668  
 GIKAS PW: 2556, 2585  
 GILBERT EF: 4970  
 GILBERT GJ: 6222, 6230, 8784  
 GILFOIL TM: 3105  
 GILGENKRANTZ S: 2629  
 GILJE O: 355  
 GILLARDI U: 3996, 7227  
 GILLERT KE: 6002, 6185  
 GILLESPIE JF: 5743  
 GILLET JY: 664  
 GILLIES DM: 5619  
 GILLILAND ER: 950, 1078, 1791, 2720, 2771, 5751, 5974  
 GILLILAND MJ: 918  
 GILLINGHAM FJ: 3413, 5342  
 GILSDORF H: 1399, 6296  
 GINESTE J: 2146  
 GINODMAN LM: 6468  
 GINSBURG A: 5550  
 GINSBURG I: 8401  
 GINTHER PL: 2793  
 GINZBURG FG: 2677, 2681  
 GIOLAMI A: 3924, 7692  
 GIORDANO ND: 278, 5273, 5294, 5661, 7698  
 GIORGINO R: 7556  
 GIORNELLI C: 3137, 8485  
 GIRARDI A: 377  
 GIRAUD M: 61  
 GIREA S: 4448  
 GIRDWOOD RH: 3413, 5185, 5342  
 GIROLAMI A: 2186, 3972, 4301, 4413, 7663  
 GIRON F: 5949  
 GIROULLE H: 4812  
 GIROUX P: 5010  
 GITHENS JH: 4108, 4266, 6946  
 GIUDICELLI G: 5037  
 GIUFFRIDA G: 248, 3921-3922, 4061, 4402, 4522-4523, 4611-4612, 6271, 7489-7490  
 GIULIAN BB: 7977  
 GIULIANI S: 6759, 8505  
 GIUSTOLISI R: 4062, 4521, 8604  
 GJORES JE: 6155  
 GLAD BW: 8318  
 GLADNER J: 3070, 3809, 6613, 7646, 8291  
 GLASER EM: 1053, 7051  
 GLASS DD: 6347  
 GLASS GB: 6508, 6630  
 GLASS JL: 6747  
 GLASS RH: 94  
 GLATT KA: 5931  
 GLATZEL H: 962, 1533, 2166, 2206, 6937, 7551  
 GLAVIND-KRISTENSEN S: 2557, 3414, 3510, 5345  
 GLAZE RP: 8702  
 GLAZER AN: 2955, 6430, 6817, 8116, 8141, 8618  
 GLEASON LR: 5742  
 GLESER G: 1851, 3356, 3583, 5498, 6223, 7059, 7131, 8649, 8742  
 GLEW G: 2276, 2331, 2472  
 GLEY P: 8647  
 GLEZER GI: 7706  
 GLICK D: 5809  
 GLICKMAN RM: 282, 1377, 1787, 4544  
 GLIDZIC L: 7792  
 GLIGOR V: 6584  
 GLOGOWSKI G: 1858  
 GLOOR H: 8683  
 GLOWINSKI Z: 1777, 7541, 7567  
 GLUCKSMAN DL: 59, 79, 3796, 4084  
 GLUECK HI: 1851, 3356, 3583, 5498, 6223, 7059, 7131, 8649, 8742  
 GLUSA E: 2372, 7688  
 GLUSHKOVA NA: 1323, 1897  
 GLUSZEK B: 6014, 6318  
 GLUZBARG BE: 351  
 GLYNN MF: 919, 1154, 1706, 2091, 2116-2118, 2256, 2297, 2308, 2321, 2486, 2842, 3820, 5541, 7673  
 GMAZ-NIKULIN E: 265  
 GOBBI F: 3432, 5466, 6236  
 GOBLE AJ: 6101, 7246  
 GODAL HC: 709, 1075, 1287, 3747, 4082, 5225, 7788  
 GODART S: 4687  
 GODDE S: 5999  
 GODFREY JE: 1016, 3075, 4282, 7661  
 GODIN P: 6041  
 GOEDER J: 7503  
 GOENS B: 1226, 4387, 6969  
 GOETSCH GD: 5882  
 GOFFMAN W: 5854  
 GOFMAN LI: 721  
 GOGLIN G: 733, 4377, 7453, 7503  
 GOGUE Y: 7413  
 GOH AS: 5660  
 GOHLER W: 1578  
 GOLAVSKAIA AV: 6471  
 GOLD AM: 2890  
 GOLD B: 1023  
 GOLDBERG E: 6321  
 GOLDBERG HS: 38  
 GOLDBLUM N: 6512, 6535  
 GOLDEN D: 5423, 5485, 8758  
 GOLDMAN BS: 601  
 GOLDMAN L: 314, 4661, 4672, 4703, 4743, 4873  
 GOLDMAN LI: 68  
 GOLDMAN RL: 4973  
 GOLDSCHMIDT B: 1392, 1865, 3342, 3384, 7102  
 GOLDSCHMIDT H: 4711, 4825  
 GOLDSMITH HL: 2789  
 GOLDSMITH MW: 6159  
 GOLDSMITH NF: 1069, 7542  
 GOLDSTEIN AJ: 6387  
 GOLDSTEIN C: 1432  
 GOLDSTEIN F: 8250  
 GOLDSTEIN L: 3978, 7604, 8313  
 GOLDSTEIN M: 5801  
 GOLDSTEIN S: 817  
 GOLDSTONE A: 2956  
 GOLL DE: 8419  
 GOLLAN F: 281  
 GOLLUB S: 1262, 1785-1786, 2205, 3948, 5796, 7053  
 GOLTNER E: 1553, 1625, 3396, 3580, 3633, 5444  
 GOLYNSKI S: 5004  
 GOMBOS GM: 84, 3150  
 GOMEZ ORBANEJA J: 4665  
 GOMPEL C: 4811  
 GONCIARZ Z: 6582  
 GONZALEZ T: 7322  
 GOOD EI: 3209  
 GOOD RA: 2499  
 GOODHART JM: 4305  
 GOODMAN ML: 3217  
 GOODMAN P: 5719  
 GOODMAN RM: 404  
 GOODSITT E: 278, 5273, 5294, 5661, 7698  
 GOODWIN FC: 366  
 GOODWIN TW: 6881-6882  
 GOORE MY: 3103, 8374  
 GOOSSENS N: 1234, 7922  
 GORBACIOGLU B: 2820, 5266, 5438, 8763  
 GORDON AH: 4007  
 GORDON HE: 5975  
 GORDON HL: 5095  
 GORDON SS: 4991, 5067, 5104  
 GORDON W: 2730  
 GORE H: 3245  
 GORE I: 3217, 3245, 3739, 4314, 5815, 7476  
 GORET P: 8477  
 GORHAM JR: 8424  
 GORI A: 1869, 4406  
 GORIACHKIN IAKH: 990  
 GORKI IA: 6586  
 GORLANOVA TA: 1422, 4456  
 GORMSEN J: 1008, 1634, 3806, 4203, 4596, 6026, 6865, 6903, 7472, 7495, 7658, 8360  
 GOROG P: 8688  
 GORRILL AD: 3084-3085, 6651, 8315-8316  
 GORSCHEN D: 287, 4584, 5176  
 GOSAVI DK: 4782  
 GOSLIN J: 8606  
 GOSSLING J: 3194  
 GOTLIB M: 1751  
 GOTO K: 770, 4197  
 GOTO M: 8446  
 GOTO S: 304, 1879, 5685  
 GOTT VL: 5752  
 GOTTE D: 7397  
 GOTTLOB R: 6265  
 GOUGH G: 2312  
 GOUDARD A: 7475  
 GOUEMAND M: 1223, 1942, 3453, 3455, 5306  
 GOULD GW: 6819, 6832  
 GOULIAN M: 1199, 1928, 3683  
 GOUTELLE A: 4810  
 GRABAR P: 6533  
 GRADY M: 1680, 5532  
 GRAEFF H: 1105, 1848, 3573, 3648, 3673, 7940  
 GRAEME ML: 3876  
 GRAEVE F: 5155  
 GRAHAM JB: 3475, 3491-3493, 5148, 5297-5298, 5373, 5467-5468, 7600, 8749, 8765-8766  
 GRAHAM JD: 3106, 8377  
 GRAHAM TC: 2019  
 GRAIVIER L: 4938  
 GRANATA A: 2184  
 GRANBOULAN N: 6457  
 GRANT A: 3156  
 GRANT NH: 8321  
 GRASSO E: 7087  
 GRATCHEVA AI: 2508  
 GRAVES S JR: 6226  
 GRAY AJ: 5644, 5656  
 GRAY J: 6824, 6381  
 GRAY JL: 741-742, 4178, 8277, 8578  
 GRAY OP: 1640  
 GRAY WR: 2984, 6790  
 GRAYBILL JR: 277, 4023, 4336, 7784  
 GRAYSON MF: 6, 543, 6851, 6860  
 GRAYSTON JT: 7973  
 GRAZIANI MT: 3044, 8259  
 GRAZIANO KD: 6699  
 GREAVES AB: 7972  
 GREBNER EE: 6599  
 GREEN D: 566, 1283, 1646, 1756, 3419, 5169, 6221, 7267, 7744, 7949  
 GREEN G: 3020, 8235  
 GREEN GJ: 1934  
 GREEN GS: 887, 3731, 3858  
 GREEN J: 8705  
 GREEN NM: 2911  
 GREEN RM: 8687  
 GREENBAUM LM: 6255  
 GREENBERG AJ: 7819  
 GREENBERG E: 7000  
 GREENBERG HB: 629  
 GREENBERG R: 2854, 7982  
 GREENBERGER MH: 6036  
 GREENE JA JR: 2011  
 GREENE LJ: 8565  
 GREENFIELD H: 4238, 6083  
 GREENWOOD RJ: 512, 1773, 5147  
 GREGERSEN MI: 2744-2745, 2764, 2769, 2776, 2790, 3715, 4068, 4083, 5704  
 GREKH IF: 3301, 6862  
 GRELET P: 6752  
 GRENET P: 6162  
 GRESHAM GA: 3265  
 GRESHAM GE: 404  
 GRIECO RV: 4802  
 GRIEM ML: 4768  
 GRIFFEL B: 6046  
 GRIFFIN CJ: 3788  
 GRIFFIN TB: 6561  
 GRIFFITHS WJ: 7746  
 GRIFFITHS WT: 6881  
 GRIGORAS D: 6908  
 GRIGOR'EVA VI: 4030  
 GRIGORIAN AV: 4003, 7104  
 GRIGOROV I: 6450  
 GRILLO MA: 4063, 8486  
 GRIMALDI N: 7556  
 GRIMES OF: 8771  
 GRIMINGER P: 3244, 3253, 8706  
 GRINBERG GE: 5762  
 GRINBERG IAM: 3928  
 GRINOLEA L: 8500  
 GRISHUTINA MF: 5021  
 GRISOLIA C: 4884  
 GRITSUOK AI: 1246, 1907, 1915  
 GROBBELAAR BG: 3528, 5201, 5276  
 GROBSTEIN C: 8385  
 GROCH SN: 841-842, 8109, 7199-7200, 8827  
 GROCHOWSKI J: 4772, 6570  
 GRODE GA: 949, 1809, 3907, 5749  
 GRODSINSKY C: 4230, 4237  
 GRODSKY GM: 6818  
 GROH R: 1842, 3471, 3502, 5385-5386, 8747, 8750  
 GRONINGER HS JR: 6390  
 GRONOW M: 8678



# AUTHOR INDEX

GROSKOFF WR: 8025  
GROSS E: 8776  
GROSS J: 2912, 8038, 8044  
GROSS R: 5898  
GROSS RE: 282, 1377, 1787, 4544  
GROSSBARD L: 8117  
GROSU L: 3801, 4447  
GROSZ C: 80  
GROTH CG: 2684, 2760-2762, 5857, 7653-7654  
GROTTO L: 6512, 8535  
GROUCHY J DE: 411  
GROULIER P: 4670  
GROVER PL: 6859  
GROZDANOVIC JS: 6445  
GROZINGER KH: 1399, 6281, 6296, 6301  
GRUBER M: 6494  
GRUBER UF: 2639  
GRUENDLINGER J: 238, 1080, 4085, 4499, 7481, 7683  
GRUNBERG-MANAGO M: 7015  
GRUND G: 5676  
GRUNT JA: 7758  
GRYGLEWSKA TA: 1015, 4597  
GRYGLEWSKI R: 4480  
GRYGLEWSKI RJ: 1015, 4565, 4597  
GRZEBSKA M: 5096  
GRZYB-SKORZYNSKA K: 8789  
GUDJONSSON H: 1992  
GUEFT B: 8147  
GUEMES DIAZ F: 6765  
GUERRERO-SANTOS J: 4845  
GUERRIER M: 5036  
GUESS WL: 7243  
GUEST MM: 737, 2776, 4083  
GUIART J: 2980  
GUIBAUD P: 5036  
GUICCIARDI E: 7426  
GUIDI P: 1122, 7561  
GUIDONE M: 2399-2402  
GUIDRY MA: 3267  
GUILLEMIN MG: 4652  
GUILLEMIN R: 6455  
GUIOT G: 5077  
GULIDOVA GP: 8489  
GULLICK HD: 5972  
GUMBINAS M: 4235, 6081  
GUMPP KD: 1960, 2160, 7712, 7804  
GUNN CG: 1147, 1663, 3468, 3496, 6902  
GUNTHER CR: 3036, 8254  
GUNTHER MA: 825  
GUPTA I: 8435  
GUPTA SB: 3974  
GUREWICH V: 5777  
GURR FW: 1359  
GUSTAFSON GT: 5802  
GUSTAFSON JL: 7386  
GUSTAFSON RL: 7386  
GUTFREUND H: 2870, 8008  
GUTHE T: 2679  
GUTHRIE R: 6253  
GUTMANN E: 6656, 6658  
GUTTMANN L: 3983  
GUY O: 2920  
GWINN RP: 2568  
GYDELL K: 8571  
GYENES V: 5391, 5409, 5680  
GYLLING U: 5044  
GYORGY E: 8341

## H

HAAM E VON: 5858  
HAANEN C: 1361  
HABCZYNSKA D: 3263  
HABEEB AF: 8082  
HABEL J: 4756  
HABERLAND C: 412  
HABERSBERGER P: 4239  
HABIB R: 7100, 7376, 7739  
HACH W: 2169, 3488  
HACHIHANEFIGLU U: 4888  
HACHIMORI Y: 8057  
HACKETT E: 777, 902, 1732, 7599, 7900  
HADHAZY G: 5865-5867  
HADIDA E: 44  
HADIDIAN CY: 5571  
HADLEY WK: 3951  
HADSALL F: 5975  
HADZIANANTONOVIC O: 4005  
HAEFFNER LJ: 8074

HAEGER K: 848  
HAEMMERLI UP: 6671  
HAFEZ ES: 4042  
HAGA T: 8058  
HAGER-MALECKA B: 1988  
HAGGENDAL E: 2685  
HAGHSHEENASS M: 7656, 8352  
HAGIHARA B: 8783  
HAGLIN JJ: 6057  
HAGSTROM JW: 5887  
HAGSTROM WJ JR: 5662  
HAIMOVICI H: 612  
HAINING WM: 421  
HAJDUK T: 8346  
HAJEK I: 6658  
HAJJAR GC: 835, 5886, 7237, 8813  
HAJKOVA M: 2196  
HAJTMAN B: 8234  
HAKALA MT: 3130, 6717, 8449  
HALBERSTADT E: 1228  
HALE G: 626-627  
HALE GS: 3980, 6098, 6957, 7244, 7477, 7499, 7636  
HALL AD: 1201  
HALL C: 3978, 7604  
HALL CL: 8673  
HALL CW: 6599  
HALL DA: 6374  
HALL DE: 7242  
HALL FF: 6600  
HALL JH: 544, 4498, 5973  
HALL WH: 859-860  
HALLER JA: 613, 6084, 8720  
HALLMAN GL: 5703  
HALVORSEN KA: 6286, 6663  
HALYS J: 5120  
HAM JM: 1969, 7714  
HAMA H: 8059  
HAMADA K: 2946  
HAMAMOTO Y: 7359  
HAMBACH R: 371  
HAMBERG U: 1554, 4255-4256, 4330, 4640, 6895-6896, 6923, 7439, 7450, 8525  
HAMFELT A: 471, 5765  
HAMILTON E: 2494  
HAMILTON JE: 14  
HAMILTON PJ: 2031  
HAMILTON WL: 3038  
HAMLIN JT: 2106  
HAMMARSTRAND K: 2444  
HAMMEL JM: 6549, 6551  
HAMMERLE WE: 2745  
HAMMERS CL: 1339, 1370, 1381, 1806, 5799, 5834, 7052  
HAMPTON JK JR: 6579, 6931  
HAMPTON JR: 1939, 2092, 2290, 2322, 2338-2340, 2495-2496, 5959, 7666  
HAMPTON JW: 463, 893, 1147, 1198, 1485, 1663, 1669, 1815, 1950, 3488, 3496, 3653, 3966, 4563, 5173, 5465, 6902, 7166, 7446, 7732  
HAMVAS J: 418  
HAN K: 6451  
HAN LC: 3956, 6403  
HAN T: 2043  
HANA I: 7445  
HANAHAN DJ: 1500-1501, 3320-3321, 3335, 3347-3348, 3597-3598, 3629-3630, 7585, 7889, 8462-8463  
HANANIAN J: 7824  
HANAUER LB: 7268  
HANCKEL RW: 330, 4679  
HANDELMAN E: 800  
HANDLER P: 8197  
HANDLEY AJ: 1020, 5771, 6061  
HANDLEY DA: 1757, 2803  
HANDLEY GJ: 2695  
HANIG JP: 1150, 3789, 3817, 4280  
HANIKOVA M: 6658  
HANN C: 777, 902, 1732, 7599, 7900  
HANN CS: 3770, 7586  
HANNIGAN F: 889, 1477, 3794, 7062  
HANSEN E: 3173  
HANSEN HT: 8331  
HANSEN JM: 837  
HANSEN OH: 7318  
HANSON LA: 4208, 8399  
HANSSON HA: 890, 6595  
HANSSON K: 6306  
HANSSON LO: 5112  
HANSSON R: 5862, 6352  
HANZAWA M: 8498

HANZLIK J: 3222, 3276  
HAPPICH FA: 1817  
HARA M: 6039  
HARA T: 1886  
HARADA K: 4900  
HARADA M: 1886  
HARADA S: 6051  
HARBRECHT PJ: 759, 1459, 4543, 4627  
HARBURY HA: 8023  
HARCOURT B: 363  
HARDAWAY RM: 1207, 1350, 1356, 1452, 3947, 5888, 5977, 7145, 7203, 7632, 7929  
HARDAWAY RM 3D: 866  
HARDAWAY RM 3D: 868, 1471, 1672, 4202, 5482  
HARDAWAY RM 3D: 5525  
HARDAWAY RM 3D: 5529-5530, 5642, 5894, 7886  
HARDISTY RM: 1054, 1939, 1951, 2029, 2093, 2323, 3412, 3961, 4078, 5124, 5183, 5341, 7675  
HARDY JD: 1009, 6168, 7018  
HARGEST TS: 5580  
HARGRAVE DC: 2561  
HARIGA J: 4726  
HARINASUTA T: 908, 3873, 7187  
HARIRI M: 6195  
HARKNESS J: 2699, 3952  
HARLAN WR JR: 7038  
HARLEY JB: 7751, 7753  
HARLEY RD: 336  
HARMELING JG: 1783, 6113, 7944  
HARMON SM: 8358  
HARMS D: 5375, 7396  
HARNER S: 1049  
HARPEL P: 1494, 4489, 6932  
HARPER CA JR: 5626  
HARPER DR: 2337  
HARPER PV: 731, 3856, 4033, 4561  
HARPUR E: 444, 2551, 5830  
HARRELL WB: 5545  
HARRILL JA: 22  
HARRINGTON WF: 3080, 8040, 8292, 8309  
HARRIS A: 582  
HARRIS BH: 5609  
HARRIS CE: 5133  
HARRIS R: 3788  
HARRIS S: 1974, 2016, 5447  
HARRIS SR: 8161  
HARRIS TN: 2016  
HARRIS WH: 8823  
HARRISON EG JR: 4745  
HARRISON GW JR: 2525  
HARRISON KM: 2094  
HARRISON MJ: 222, 898, 1611, 2290, 2303, 2389, 2438, 2564, 5928, 7666, 8595  
HARRISON RG: 205, 5896  
HARRISON TS: 57  
HARRSCH F: 3214  
HART BA: 6642  
HART DW: 900, 7063  
HART EW: 1375, 5500, 8726  
HART HC: 241-242, 935-936, 3599-3600, 4054-4055, 4356-4357, 5479-5480  
HART M VAN DER: 2137, 2139  
HARTEL W: 2783  
HARTER DH: 2136  
HARTLES RL: 8687  
HARTLEY BS: 2873-2874, 3029-3030, 6771, 8011-8012, 8248, 8369  
HARTOG C DEN: 3235  
HARTROFT WS: 3227  
HARTSHORNE DJ: 8017  
HARTWELL AS: 2710  
HARVEY R: 283, 6117, 6282  
HASAN M: 7320  
HASCHEMEYER RH: 3956, 6403  
HASEGAWA H: 3489, 3669, 5223, 5413  
HASEGAWA S: 6411  
HASELTON A: 2094  
HASH JH: 8471  
HASHIM SA: 1999  
HASHIMOTO K: 3059, 5687  
HASHIMOTO S: 7254-7255  
HASHIMOTO Y: 1804, 6122  
HASHIZUME Y: 4949  
HASKELL WL: 886  
HASKINS WT: 6685  
HASS GM: 3210  
HASSAN H: 1999  
HASSEL CW: 4711, 4925  
HASSIM AM: 142, 4099  
HASSLER R: 2223, 2261



# AUTHOR INDEX

- HASSMANOVA V: 1609, 3300, 7252  
HASTBACKA J: 6189, 6204  
HATHAWAY P: 8107  
HATTERSLEY PG: 1746, 3516, 4990, 5262  
HATTORI N: 8443-8444  
HATTYASY D: 7398  
HAUCK G: 1176, 4089, 5591, 7687  
HAUFTOVA D: 1291, 1820  
HAUG T: 382  
HAUGHTON G: 3197, 7060  
HAUPT H: 1536, 1853, 3341, 3383, 3569, 3627, 3995, 7101  
HAUPTMANN E: 1918  
HAUROWITZ F: 2963, 8127  
HAUSAMEN TU: 3093, 8332  
HAUSER DC: 4991, 5067, 5104  
HAUSSER E: 7838  
HAUST MD: 3703, 3772  
HAUSTEIN KO: 734, 959, 2455, 4382, 6583, 7651, 8478  
HAVAL RJ: 5864  
HAVEZ R: 8217  
HAVSTEEN BH: 2957  
HAWKEY C: 1055, 1766, 4580, 6926, 7247  
HAWKINS RI: 1056, 1568  
HAWTHORNE I: 1352  
HAWTHORNE JJ: 2045  
HAYAKAWA R: 5024  
HAYASHI H: 6127, 8598  
HAYASHI JA: 8411  
HAYASHI S: 5603, 6421  
HAYASHI Y: 8365, 8453  
HAYES CW: 3269  
HAYES DM: 7751  
HAYNES FW: 5695, 7881  
HAYNES R: 2891, 8562  
HAYWARD JR: 5062, 5192, 5351  
HAZAN E: 644  
HAZRATI A: 7028  
HEAD HB: 5611  
HEAD JM: 904  
HEAD LR: 904  
HEADINGTON JT: 7335  
HEALD PJ: 8060  
HEALY GM: 8417  
HEALY M: 3748, 3898  
HEARNS JB: 2714, 2770, 3861  
HEARST BR: 955, 3755  
HEATH W: 4630  
HEATHCOTE JG: 6654  
HEATON LD: 7341  
HEBERER G: 5018, 6145  
HECHT E: 5313, 7932  
HECHTMAN HB: 2571  
HEENE D: 1217, 1605  
HEENE DL: 1195, 1487, 3605, 3708, 4261, 6030, 7074, 7379, 7576  
HEGLIN R: 353  
HEGSTED DM: 3240, 3266  
HEIFER U: 2637  
HELLMAN J: 6413  
HEIM W: 2630  
HEIMBECKER RO: 6055, 6065  
HEIMPEL H: 1960, 2160, 2458, 7712, 7720, 7804, 7850  
HEIN GE: 2865, 2867, 2904, 2993, 8298  
HEINDEL CC: 3491, 5148, 5373, 8749  
HEINE U: 4976  
HEINKEL K: 6292  
HEINRICH HG: 7462, 7516  
HEISLER CR: 8633  
HEISTERKAMP CA: 5529, 5894  
HEISTERKAMP CA 3D: 5482  
HEISTERKAMP CA 3D: 5525  
HEISTERKAMP CA 3D: 5530, 5642  
HEITZMAN EJ: 6234, 8723, 8780  
HEKHUIS GL: 2525  
HELD E: 651, 1795, 6118  
HELLE I: 1076, 4496, 6933, 7681  
HELLE-VALLE H: 355  
HELLEMS HK: 2691  
HELLER J: 2958, 8118  
HELLER M: 8401  
HELLERSTEIN S: 5045  
HELLINGER J: 765  
HELLMAN M: 7257  
HELLMANN K: 1568  
HELLSTROM K: 7527  
HELMER F: 1231, 1849, 5376  
HELMMLING RL: 4992  
HELMMLY RB: 7276, 7329  
HELWIG EB: 4778, 4919  
HELWIG W: 1578  
HEMKER HC: 1433-1434, 1802-1803, 2831-2832, 3442-3443, 3511, 3552-3553, 3661-3662, 3903, 5299-5300, 5347, 7211  
HEMMENS A: 3210  
HEMMING FW: 107-109  
HEMSLEY LA: 4877  
HENDERSEN E: 552, 1599, 2141, 2617, 3487  
HENDERSON JS: 8152  
HENDRIKX A: 5144  
HENKE J: 5942  
HENKE R: 5942  
HENNE G: 5400, 7282  
HENNER S: 2636  
HENNES AR: 2444  
HENNIG U: 2631  
HENRICHSEN J: 3724, 3812, 4283, 4334, 6498  
HENRIQUES SB: 6414  
HENRY E: 7475  
HENRY HJ: 7012  
HENRY NW: 7343  
HENSCHEN A: 3831  
HENSEN A: 3903  
HENSON JB: 1249, 1661, 2003, 3344, 3494, 4014, 7109  
HENZEL JH: 6040  
HENZL M: 5598  
HERBST M: 5851, 6368  
HERFARTH C: 5759  
HERING HJ: 6758, 8268  
HERINGOVA A: 6611, 6620, 6637  
HERION JC: 445, 776, 901, 1729, 2060, 3336, 3473, 3620, 3645, 3666, 7169, 7938  
HERITIER-WATKINS O: 5822  
HERMAN BE: 6056  
HERMANSKA Z: 4367, 6129  
HERMANT JP: 4812  
HERNDON RM: 4243, 4624, 6110, 6999, 8828  
HERP A: 5850  
HERREN R: 919, 2091  
HERRMANN H: 2163  
HERRMANN J: 1225, 5282-5283  
HERRMANN RG: 2352  
HERRMANN WL: 103  
HERSCOVICI R: 1890, 5041, 5256  
HERSHBERGER E: 2884  
HERSHFIELD NB: 1280  
HERST R: 1680, 5532  
HERZAN FA: 5023, 5050, 5098  
HESS GP: 2862, 2947, 2959-2960, 2967  
HESS H: 1234, 7922  
HESS R: 524  
HESSSEL D: 6317  
HESSSELHOLT M: 1466  
HETHERINGTON RJ: 1048, 2035  
HETTINGER TP: 8023  
HEUL RO VAN DER: 5103  
HEYMAN A: 841, 6109, 7199  
HEYNS W: 5144  
HEYS RF: 7305  
HEYSEL RM: 2021, 7727  
HEYWOOD JB: 2490, 5478, 5934, 8770  
HICKS JD: 3738, 3959  
HIDALGO RJ: 2536  
HIDER CF: 2739  
HIEMEYER V: 7504  
HIEN DP: 789  
HIGASHI Y: 2382  
HIGAZI AM: 2518  
HIGGINBOTHAM RD: 5943  
HIGGINS ED: 2348  
HIGGINS JA: 5708, 6364, 7029  
HILESMAA V: 8812  
HILDEN M: 1074, 1317, 1524, 1822, 2144, 3657, 4369, 5583, 6130, 6259, 7680, 7956  
HILDES JA: 1280  
HILDRETH EA: 3020, 8235  
HILFER EK: 8431  
HILFER SR: 8431  
HILGARTNER M: 7325, 7819  
HILGARTNER MW: 1300, 1956  
HILL HB: 3991  
HILL JC: 4847  
HILL P: 6623  
HILL RB: 7107, 7191, 8701  
HILL RL: 3950  
HILLMAN RS: 139, 1650, 3401, 3835, 4107, 4265, 4889, 5397, 5872, 7130, 7772  
HILTON DD: 6870  
HIMES M: 8310  
HIMMELFARB S: 3080, 8309  
HIMOE A: 2862, 2947, 2959-2960  
HINDERMANN C: 6249  
HINDS EC: 5093, 7427  
HINMAN J: 4219  
HINZ CF JR: 1288  
HIPPE E: 6678  
HIRAGA Y: 8102  
HIRAI H: 5570  
HIRANANDANI GK: 4782  
HIRANANDANI LH: 323, 4782  
HIROHASHI K: 6051  
HIROSE T: 2205, 3948  
HIRS CH: 6775  
HIRSCH H: 3053  
HIRSCH HH: 1972, 2234, 2510  
HIRSCHHORN K: 2012, 7795  
HIRSH J: 16, 123, 1284, 1758-1759, 1938, 2017, 3980, 4011, 4135, 4324, 6098, 6957, 7244, 7477, 7499, 7636, 7699, 7782  
HISAZUMI H: 4429  
HISSEN W: 2747  
HITCHCOCK CR: 6057  
HITE R: 7995  
HITZIG WH: 6377  
HIWADA K: 6572, 6631  
HIYAMUDA R: 1885, 4638  
HJELM M: 2668, 5912  
HJORT PF: 522, 1200, 1502, 1560, 1665, 2114, 3333, 3387, 3391, 3480, 3572, 3618, 3631, 3946, 3985, 4358, 5575, 6855, 7115, 7143, 7411, 7578, 7679, 7726, 7884-7885, 7950, 8802  
HLINIAK A: 4832  
HNAT RF: 1373  
HNIZDOVA D: 1556, 3332, 3376, 3617, 3943, 4267, 7095, 7134, 7927  
HO RJ: 5878, 6357  
HO SJ: 5878, 6357  
HO WC: 5006, 5794, 8777  
HOAGLUND FT: 224, 6917  
HOAK JC: 621, 1082-1083, 1152, 1301, 1476, 1594, 1704, 1760, 2049, 2292, 2502-2503, 3672, 3749-3750, 5911, 7895  
HOARE DG: 2945  
HOCH W: 7391  
HOCHBERG A: 2541  
HOCHBERG HM: 8357  
HOCHSTEIN FA: 1051, 2335  
HOCHSTRASSER K: 8335  
HOCK RJ: 2716  
HOCKING ED: 3864, 4477  
HODAK K: 814  
HODAK K: 8646  
HODGES LK: 8073  
HODGES RE: 3209  
HODGMAN JE: 3089, 8325  
HODGSON AR: 19  
HOFER E: 3783, 3993  
HOFFBRAND BI: 8795  
HOFFMAN P: 5805  
HOFFMANN A: 2372, 7688  
HOFFMANN G: 1960, 2160, 6538, 7712, 7804  
HOFFMEISTER F: 6247, 6263  
HOFFMANN E: 6538  
HOFFMANN L: 2560  
HOFFMANN T: 6553, 8308, 8621  
HOFSTEE BH: 2992  
HOFSTEN B VON: 3063, 6382  
HOGAN MJ: 17  
HOGMAN CF: 2587, 2668  
HOHENWALLNER W: 7310  
HOLADAY WJ: 21, 5547  
HOLDEN JD: 319  
HOLDER TC: 5791, 7049  
HOLEMANS R: 1604, 4184, 4317, 4646, 6985  
HOLEYOVSKY V: 2925, 8064, 8614, 8623  
HOLL-ALLEN RT: 1019, 6211, 6225, 6890, 7157  
HOLLAND SR: 5134  
HOLLAND CV: 3247  
HOLLAND JF: 7751, 7753  
HOLLANDER CS: 6341  
HOLLARD D: 2531  
HOLLEMAN IL JR: 22  
HOLLEMAN JW: 8025  
HOLLER H: 307  
HOLLY F: 1810  
HOLM SE: 8343  
HOLMAN G: 6254, 8590



# AUTHOR INDEX

HOLMAN HH: 1092, 1932, 2740  
HOLMBERG CG: 5862, 6352  
HOLMBERG E: 3936, 6942, 7092  
HOLMER S: 8087  
HOLMES GW: 1574, 5750  
HOLMES WL: 1987, 2310  
HOLMLUND CE: 3116, 3129, 6687, 6706, 6826,  
6831, 8415, 8448, 8630  
HOLMQUIST WR: 8026  
HOLOBUT W: 2377  
HOLSWADE GR: 1678, 1963, 1985  
HOLT JM: 340  
HOLT SC: 8405  
HOLTZMAN NA: 8151  
HOLUSA R: 5598, 5629  
HLOZANEK I: 8148  
HOLZKNECHT F: 4393, 5405, 7465, 7511  
HOMBURGER F: 1494, 4489, 6932  
HONDA O: 7024  
HONEGGER B: 2782  
HONG SS: 6606  
HONIG M: 1109, 3136  
HONMA M: 4736, 4901  
HONOUR AJ: 2290, 7666  
HOOD B: 6371  
HOOD L: 2884, 6790  
HOOGSTRATEN B: 7751  
HOOLEY JR: 513, 1286, 4780  
HOOPER J: 8197  
HOPKINS IG: 7028  
HOPPE I: 7760  
HOPPE W: 6886  
HOPPING W: 439  
HOPSU VK: 6496  
HOPSU-HAVU VK: 2847, 6475  
HORACEK J: 5038  
HORDER MH: 682, 1111, 1265, 1860, 5649, 5998  
HORECKER BL: 8196  
HORI M: 6340, 6342  
HORIE N: 60  
HORIO K: 1804, 6122  
HORIUCHI H: 4205, 4473, 7470  
HORKY J: 6571  
HORMANN G: 3815  
HORNBY WE: 6773  
HORNE HW JR: 74  
HORNE TW: 7433  
HORNOR AA: 1021, 5813-5814  
HORNIAK E: 2196  
HOROSZEK S: 7845  
HOROWITZ HI: 937-938, 1276, 1453, 1567,  
1570-1571, 1589-1590, 1616, 1689, 1734, 2026, 2217,  
2228-2229, 2269, 2286, 2355-2356, 2493, 2577, 3587,  
3823, 4090, 5399, 5488, 7154, 7172, 7749, 7959  
HORRELT O: 1257  
HORSCH W: 1180, 2646  
HORSFIELD GI: 2027, 2209, 2249, 2255, 2478  
HORSKY J: 5598  
HORSTMAN BS: 3190, 3192  
HORVATH E: 5865  
HORVATH L: 5632, 6302  
HOSHI M: 6337  
HOSHINO T: 303, 4195, 7522  
HOSIE RT: 4892, 4904  
HOSKINS DD: 3126, 6714, 8440  
HOSKOVA J: 6620  
HOSODA A: 6737  
HOSOKAWA A: 6762  
HOU C: 8677  
HOUBA V: 7445  
HOUCK JC: 3070, 3809, 6613, 6709, 7646, 8291,  
8596  
HOUDART R: 4750, 4809, 4814  
HOUGIE C: 1436, 1455, 1761, 2812, 2829, 3416,  
3514, 3587, 5082, 7188, 7902  
HOURIHANE DO: 5903  
HOUSKOVA J: 1862, 4248, 6147, 7515  
HOUSIAU A: 5156  
HOUSTEK J: 7849  
HOUSTON LL: 7998, 8530  
HOVIG T: 2116  
HOWARD AN: 3265  
HOWARD D: 2064, 2492, 7723-7724  
HOWARD GM: 5033  
HOWARD JM: 7977  
HOWARDS SS: 8351  
HOWELL RM: 4021  
HOWLAND JL: 8676  
HOWLAND WS: 1454  
HOWZE J: 4072

HOYL C: 7146  
HOYNINGEN E VON: 6268  
HRICKO GM: 15  
HRISTIC V: 1466  
HRODEK O: 5211, 7849  
HRONKOVA J: 1093  
HRUBA A: 6521, 8256  
HRUBAN Z: 6791  
HRUSKA JC: 2537  
HRUSKOVA J: 5986  
HRUZA Z: 5986  
HSI YJ: 2047, 7754  
HSIA SL: 8700, 8743  
HSIANG MW: 7009  
HSIEH B: 4158, 6955  
HSU IC: 3214  
HSU L: 3034, 8251  
HUBAULT A: 424  
HUBBARD TB JR: 15  
HUBER FB: 1325  
HUBER G: 8480  
HUBER H: 98, 2523, 6294  
HUBER F: 1842, 3471, 3502, 5385-5386, 8747, 8750  
HUBER V: 2523  
HUBMER G: 520  
HUEBER BE: 1948, 5892, 7659, 8792  
HUET-MAILLET J: 675  
HUFNAGEL CA: 5743  
HUGGEL H: 1069, 7542  
HUGGINS CE: 2576  
HUGHES DW: 7283  
HUGHES NC: 5068  
HUGUES J: 957, 2145, 2453, 5584  
HUHN D: 2532  
HUISMAN TH: 7989, 8054, 8119  
HUJECKOVA M: 5891  
HUKOVIC S: 564  
HULE V: 2385  
HULTGREN S: 11  
HUME M: 599, 1747, 2076, 2415, 7537, 7905  
HUMELBAUGH C: 3964  
HUMMEL BC: 4129, 6915, 7447  
HUMMEL L: 5145  
HUMPHRIES MK JR: 4244  
HUNGER H: 1578  
HUNT AM: 6487  
HUNT CE: 4658  
HUNT PS: 914, 5556, 6049  
HUNTER DT JR: 1248, 1647, 1710, 3665, 4126,  
7126, 7953  
HUPPERT J: 6457  
HUREAU J: 287  
HURLEY R: 3181  
HURMUZACHE E: 5509, 7703  
HURST A: 8241  
HURT C: 5333  
HURTH M: 424, 4814  
HURWITZ AR: 482, 5189  
HUSEBY RM: 3958  
HUSNI EA: 6034, 6066, 8496, 8808  
HUTAS S: 2542  
HUTCHINGS BL: 7468  
HUTCHINS DR: 1683, 3404, 5322, 5369  
HUTCHINSON MT: 2702  
HUTCHISON HE: 4717, 7779  
HUTH K: 1195, 1487, 3708, 4261, 6030, 7379, 7576  
HUTINEL: 4652  
HUTT MS: 2031  
HUTTON RA: 1054, 1951, 2029, 2093, 2323, 4078,  
7675  
HYANEK J: 8579  
HYMAN AB: 4673  
HYMAN C: 5534

IAKUBOVICH VS: 8516  
IAKUTENOK AB: 986, 4455  
IATRIDIS SG: 939, 3658, 4359  
IBANEZ RC: 1299, 1630, 7877  
IBER FL: 8151, 8271  
ICHIHARA H: 6746  
ICHISHIMA E: 6798  
IGA Y: 4116, 4471, 4557, 6907, 7442  
IGARASHI K: 7024  
IGLESIAS DIEZ L: 4665  
IGNATOWSKA H: 6350  
IDA M: 8738  
IKAWA M: 526  
IKEDA I: 4179

IKEDA T: 6746  
IKEMOTO S: 8187  
IKKALA E: 2013, 5177  
ILANO A: 5743  
ILIASZENKO J: 6466  
ILIC V: 6574  
ILICETO N: 6273  
ILYIN KV: 8396  
IMAI H: 3229  
IMAI T: 6340, 6342  
IMBS JL: 5914  
IMMERGUT MA: 5613  
IMMERS J: 7990  
IMONDI AR: 6652  
IMPARATO AM: 6050  
IMPERIAL R: 4778, 4919  
IMSHENETSKII AA: 6742  
INADA Y: 8057  
INCEMAN S: 569, 833, 940, 1268, 2115, 3904  
INCUTTI V: 4668  
INDEGLIA RA: 452, 947, 1808, 2048, 2126, 5739,  
5748  
INGLES DW: 2863  
INGOMAR CJ: 7991  
INGRAM GI: 152, 1595, 1743, 1994, 2497, 3477,  
5265, 5562  
INGRAM L: 8241  
INGRAM M: 6690, 8175  
INMAN MM: 1474, 1687, 1936, 7152  
INNERFIELD I: 231, 888, 3133, 6722, 6768,  
6995-6996, 7457, 7474, 7478, 8456  
INOMATA H: 4637  
INOUE H: 5917  
INOUE K: 757, 4482, 6422  
INOUE S: 5705, 7005  
INOUE T: 6051  
INOUE Y: 557, 5705  
INOUE M: 3002, 8201  
INSULL W JR: 3700  
INUI K: 6051  
IONESCO-STOIAN F: 6936  
IONESCU N: 5227, 7289  
IONESCU R: 8513  
IRFAN M: 2565, 3308, 3359, 7064, 7170  
IRIARTE JA: 1837, 4385, 7550  
IRIARTE PV: 7824  
IRIARTE EZCURDIA JA: 7573, 8738  
IRITANI N: 2418  
IRISGLER K: 707  
IRVINE D: 2980  
IRVINE WT: 2083, 6871  
ISAAKIAN AI: 1251, 2193  
ISACSON S: 1762, 4161, 4326, 6958  
ISHIDA N: 3112, 6703, 8402  
ISHIHARA Y: 6739  
ISHII M: 557  
ITHII Y: 4734  
ISHIJIMA Y: 4883  
ISHIKAWA S: 8100  
ISHIYAMA I: 6734, 6835  
ISHMUKHAMETOVA DN: 1422, 4456  
ISIDORI A: 1871, 4169, 4524, 4636, 6198  
ISKANDAR W: 5474  
ISKRA S: 5390, 7762  
ISLER O: 8642  
ISLES TE: 3887  
ISLIKER H: 8731, 8476  
ISOBE J: 1124, 5652  
ISOMAKI M: 4671, 4767, 4773  
ISRAELS MC: 2349, 3519, 5264  
ISRAELIAN AA: 7027  
ISTAMANOVA TS: 1244  
ISTRATI M: 6936  
ISTVAN L: 5134  
ITANO HA: 8143  
ITIN AB: 2660  
ITKIN AB: 4966, 4981  
ITO A: 2859, 7992  
ITO F: 305, 4228, 4427  
ITO R: 1885, 4638  
ITO Y: 6421, 6698  
ITOH H: 6415  
ITOH K: 8576  
ITSKOVITZ HD: 6627  
ITTU C: 4716  
ITTU E: 4716  
ITU I: 6808  
IUCHI I: 2895, 8031, 8078  
IUFIT SE: 1414, 1894  
IUSIPOVA NA: 8737



# AUTHOR INDEX

IVALDI G: 249  
 IVALDI GL: 6006  
 IVANOVA GA: 3277  
 IVANOVIC N: 6309  
 IVANYI P: 2014  
 IVERIUS PH: 3849  
 IVERSEN HG: 6276  
 IVERSEN JG: 3481  
 IVES DA: 4574, 6503  
 IWAI K: 5761  
 IWAMORI S: 5924-5925  
 IWANAGA S: 3831  
 IWANAGA Y: 3245  
 IWATSUBO M: 8032  
 IZAKI K: 6636  
 IZARD Y: 6532  
 IZARN P: 180, 1971, 4374, 5157, 5212, 5336, 5512, 7717, 7841, 7934  
 IZUCHI K: 5401, 8754  
 IZUMIYA N: 2857, 8361

## J

JABLONSKA S: 3785  
 JABLONSKA S: 3862, 5718, 6175, 7271, 7401  
 JABLONSKI P: 6614  
 JABOT C: 1385, 4371  
 JACINTHO V: 74  
 JACKSON AE JR: 4709  
 JACKSON DP: 613, 1037, 2065, 2432, 3869, 6084, 7602, 8720  
 JACKSON HD: 5882  
 JACKSON JJ: 4108, 4266, 6946  
 JACKSON JR: 2552  
 JACKSON PP: 92  
 JACKSON WP: 2036  
 JACOB SW: 5883  
 JACOBS HR: 2708  
 JACOBS JP: 3377, 6887, 7096, 7236  
 JACOBSEN A: 3718  
 JACOBSEN CD: 1252, 1270, 1591, 2265, 3304, 3354, 3398, 3535, 3582, 4038, 4258, 6581, 6897, 6976  
 JACOBSEN S: 8182  
 JACOBSON JH: 3748, 3898  
 JACOBSON P: 5477  
 JACQUET N: 1829, 7803, 7939  
 JACQUILLAT C: 7309  
 JAHNKE EJ JR: 5691  
 JAILLARD J: 5988  
 JAIN SR: 1733  
 JAIN VK: 6869  
 JAINCHILL M: 275, 6280  
 JAKESOVA V: 8646  
 JAKOBSSON A: 677, 6136  
 JAKOBSSON P: 8283  
 JAKOUBKOVA J: 2161  
 JAKUS CM: 8301  
 JAMAIN B: 1224, 1825, 7920  
 JAMES DR: 5028  
 JAMES GP: 6530, 8602  
 JAMES K: 3850, 4181, 7648, 8295, 8536  
 JAMES KW: 622, 2084  
 JAMES PM JR: 1207  
 JAMESON B: 622, 2084  
 JAMIESON GA: 3722, 4281  
 JANDA R: 218-219, 782, 1480-1482, 2558-2559, 2669-2670, 3971, 4125, 4299, 6256-6257  
 JANDL JH: 2124, 2409  
 JANECEK J: 8397  
 JANELE J: 4503  
 JANEWAY CA: 4220  
 JANIKOVSKY B: 2640  
 JANKOVIC MI: 6445  
 JANKUS A: 3695  
 JANNY P: 5107  
 JANOWSKA K: 375, 416  
 JANSSEN CJ JR: 2045  
 JANSSEN WA: 3185, 4578  
 JANSZ HS: 8061  
 JANUKOWICZ C: 29  
 JANUSZKO T: 195, 738, 4435, 4487, 4581, 6959, 6967, 6993  
 JAKUES LB: 5706  
 JAKUES R: 8480  
 JARMOLYCH J: 3231  
 JARVIS BW: 1255, 1445, 1676, 3218, 4017  
 JARZYNA A: 854, 979, 1064, 1125-1126, 4436, 4488, 7529, 7539, 7562, 7566  
 JAUREGUILADELL J: 8337  
 JAYASWAL U: 1018

JEAN G: 1098, 1600, 1835, 1981, 1993, 2154, 2370, 4507, 5507, 5515, 7721  
 JEAN R: 372, 4689  
 JEANMART L: 4811  
 JEFFERSON J: 6180  
 JEFFERY BA: 2986  
 JELENIEWSKA-RUDYK A: 4838  
 JELINEK J: 465  
 JELINKOVA M: 5986  
 JELJASZEWICZ J: 2357, 3206  
 JELLETT LB: 1358, 1682, 1982, 2471, 7722  
 JELSMA LF: 5842  
 JENKINS CC: 93  
 JENKINS CD: 1727  
 JENNINGS DB: 5864  
 JENNINGS PB: 1356, 3947, 5530, 5888, 5977, 7145, 7203, 7929  
 JENNINGS RL: 4938  
 JENNY M: 2638  
 JENSEN J: 8460  
 JENSEN JK: 6191  
 JENSEN PB: 570  
 JENSEN PS: 1317, 1524, 1822, 2144, 4369, 5583, 6130  
 JERDE O: 1312, 1447, 7783  
 JEREMIC M: 3387, 3391, 3572, 3631, 7115, 7950, 8802  
 JEREMY D: 1285, 1765, 5557  
 JERSEY J DE: 3067, 8289  
 JEZUITA J: 5432  
 JIBRIL AO: 191, 6615  
 JIMINEZ F: 4033  
 JIRAVA E: 346  
 JIRGENSONS B: 2961, 8545  
 JIRSOVA V: 6611  
 JIRSOVA V: 6620  
 JIRSOVA V: 6637  
 JOBIN F: 1057, 1203, 3311, 3319, 3334, 3345, 3589, 3596, 7067, 7071  
 JOHANNIN G: 7999  
 JOHANSEN A: 6276  
 JOHANSEN JT: 6782, 7006  
 JOHANSSON BG: 4208, 7962, 8399  
 JOHANSSON SA: 784, 1464, 1603, 1642, 2266, 2406, 3349, 3388, 3571, 4039, 5521, 5863, 6027, 7112  
 JOHANSSON SG: 2587  
 JOHN DW: 4009  
 JOHN W: 6142  
 JOHNS DG: 8690, 8697  
 JOHNSON S: 317  
 JOHNSON AC: 6075, 8821  
 JOHNSON AG: 6885  
 JOHNSON AJ: 1216, 1306, 1331, 1564, 1692, 1959, 3753, 4287, 4360, 4566, 6059, 6119  
 JOHNSON BC: 7107, 7191, 8701  
 JOHNSON CE: 8406  
 JOHNSON CH: 2875-2876  
 JOHNSON GG: 6507  
 JOHNSON JF: 4243, 4624, 6110, 6999, 8828  
 JOHNSON JG: 1604, 4317, 6985  
 JOHNSON JH: 5535  
 JOHNSON KM: 8204  
 JOHNSON LJ: 883, 5713  
 JOHNSON MA: 4050  
 JOHNSON P: 8294  
 JOHNSON RE: 917, 1368, 2046  
 JOHNSON RH: 8206  
 JOHNSON SA: 921, 1145, 5523, 5961, 7333, 7947  
 JOHNSON TR: 634  
 JOHNSTON CI: 8351  
 JOHNSTON JG: 4164, 4646  
 JOHNSTON RL: 7215  
 JOHNSTON TP: 6254, 8590  
 JOISON J: 950, 1078, 1791, 5751, 5974  
 JOKL P: 2214  
 JOLLES B: 205, 5896  
 JOLLES J: 8027  
 JOLLES P: 2628, 6453, 8027, 8170, 8212  
 JONCZYK K: 1988  
 JONES BR: 6125  
 JONES DP: 6336  
 JONES DS: 8164  
 JONES EA: 7189, 7734  
 JONES IS: 35  
 JONES JB: 8692  
 JONES JM: 3101  
 JONES KW: 1723, 2057, 4307, 7535  
 JONES M: 1723, 1739, 2057, 2071, 4307, 4310, 7535-7536

JONES R: 3230  
 JONES R JR: 7752  
 JONES RO: 8593  
 JONES RV: 1595, 1743, 3477  
 JONES WA: 4938  
 JONSSON AJ: 1315, 1606, 6121, 6988, 7212  
 JONSSON AG: 6485  
 JOOS RW: 859-860  
 JORDAN JC: 5013, 5056, 5793  
 JORGENSEN KF: 5859  
 JORGENSEN L: 2116  
 JOSEPH JL: 7127  
 JOSEY WE: 7391  
 JOSHI JG: 8197  
 JOSHUA H: 173, 1086, 1263, 1718, 3751, 5574, 7898  
 JASON F: 6092  
 JOSSE F: 286, 1461, 1503-1504, 1529, 1796-1797, 3366-3367, 3530, 3686, 5163, 5208, 5213-5214, 5363, 5453, 5492, 6215-6216, 6863, 7623-7624, 7916-7917  
 JOST M: 6672  
 JOUAN P: 6665  
 JOUANNET M: 6532  
 JOUGLARD J: 5501  
 JOUGLARD JP: 4862  
 JOURDE J: 5107  
 JOVANOVIC V: 564  
 JOZSA L: 1104, 5995  
 JUDSON FN: 5740  
 JUERGENSEN JL: 634  
 JUHAN C: 7475  
 JUHLIN L: 2421  
 JUKES TH: 6602  
 JUNG HA: 3038  
 JUNGE WD: 4059  
 JURASEK L: 2868, 6491, 6504, 8007  
 JURAYJ M: 8814  
 JUREVICS V: 4968  
 JURGENS J: 2328, 6716  
 JUTISZ M: 6203  
 JUTTE A: 698  
 JUUL P: 2553  
 JUVEKER RV: 323

## K

KABI A: 8307, 8585  
 KABURDA M: 4923  
 KACKER SK: 5424  
 KADING VH: 860  
 KADING WH: 859  
 KADIS B: 5719  
 KADNER S: 2680  
 KADOTA H: 771, 4130  
 KADOWAKI K: 6563  
 KAESBERG P: 8203  
 KAFATOS FC: 6518, 6590, 7597, 8120, 8546  
 KAFKA H: 659  
 KAGAMI M: 1427, 1628, 5464  
 KAGAWA Y: 8121-8122  
 KAGEYAMA N: 4883  
 KAHL J: 982, 7103, 7640  
 KAHN JS: 8634  
 KAHN MF: 424  
 KAHN SB: 1979  
 KAHN SG: 3212-3213, 3261  
 KALUSER B: 8343  
 KAISER E: 4647  
 KAJI A: 3119, 8427  
 KAJI H: 3119, 8427  
 KAJI T: 7420, 8178  
 KAKADE ML: 8548  
 KAKIMOTO Y: 6493  
 KAKITA C: 3248, 5929, 7168  
 KALAN EB: 2854, 7982  
 KALANT N: 3226, 8191  
 KALAS JP: 2533, 2586  
 KALBHEN DA: 8482  
 KALEMBA J: 4560, 7498  
 KALEY G: 6088  
 KALINOWSKA J: 3862, 5718, 6175, 7271, 7401  
 KALIUZHNYI IT: 352  
 KALLER H: 6247, 6263  
 KALLMAN F: 8385  
 KALLO A: 418  
 KALLOS J: 2892  
 KALSER MH: 3024  
 KALTENBACH T: 687  
 KALUS M: 3827, 4298, 5620  
 KALZ F: 216, 4207, 6252



# AUTHOR INDEX

KAMAEV MF: 563, 1895, 8516  
 KAMEI T: 5174, 5255  
 KAMEL K: 1378, 4354  
 KAMEYAMA T: 8445  
 KAMISUE M: 1881  
 KAMIYA K: 1804, 6122, 6127  
 KANAYA H: 5020  
 KANAZAWA A: 6493  
 KANDUTSCH AA: 8698  
 KANEKO JJ: 1930, 2054, 5370, 7258  
 KANEOKA T: 5505, 6894  
 KANG AH: 2893, 6404, 8028  
 KANYEREZI BR: 3776  
 KAO VC: 3701  
 KAPLAN H: 1249, 1661, 2003, 3037, 3344, 3494, 4014, 8514, 7109, 7127  
 KAPLAN NO: 8112  
 KAPLAN Z: 4795  
 KAPLUN B: 6329, 6353  
 KAPP JP: 235, 3828, 4351, 7480  
 KAPPLER C: 7393  
 KAPRAL FA: 3201, 4046  
 KARACA M: 1648, 1976, 2201, 7946  
 KARASEVA EV: 5483, 7886  
 KARI A: 3062, 6593, 8282  
 KARIM SM: 3125, 8437  
 KARL RC: 5887  
 KARLSON KE: 1077, 1924, 2074, 4022, 5548, 5566, 7178  
 KAROPVICH PN: 1415  
 KARP HR: 841, 6109, 7199  
 KARP M: 1953, 5561, 7708  
 KARPATIOS T: 137-138, 4706-4707, 4774-4775, 7279-7280, 7769-7770, 7867-7868  
 KARPATKIN S: 2427, 2489, 7670  
 KARPOVICH LG: 8349  
 KAS S: 4807  
 KASAI M: 4428  
 KASE F: 1619, 7545  
 KASE M: 1885, 4638  
 KASEL JA: 5722  
 KASHAPOVA RV: 1908  
 KASHIWAGI H: 2935, 3035, 8089, 8253  
 KASHIWAGI T: 302, 5684, 8735  
 KASPAR F: 8266  
 KASPER CB: 6801-6802, 6804, 8123  
 KASSELL B: 7860, 8563  
 KASTILOVA B: 4503  
 KASUYA M: 8101  
 KATIE HAL: 3106, 8377  
 KATILA O: 365, 393, 422  
 KATO H: 4428  
 KATONA M: 1405, 4400  
 KATORSKI B: 885, 3965, 7161  
 KATSH GF: 3131, 6719, 6833, 8451  
 KATSH S: 3131, 6719, 6833, 8451  
 KATSUI G: 6879  
 KATSUMI O: 1882, 5254, 7943  
 KATSUNUMA H: 2187, 7327  
 KATZ AJ: 876, 2020, 3725  
 KATZ LN: 3225, 3248, 5929, 7168  
 KATZ R: 8205  
 KATZ S: 6329, 6353  
 KATZE J: 6427  
 KAUDE J: 5101  
 KAUFFMAN DL: 2874, 3029, 6771, 8012  
 KAUFMAN H: 8029, 8532, 8613  
 KAULBACH J: 105  
 KAULENAS MS: 8304  
 KAULLA KN VON: 4470, 4598, 6982  
 KAUNITZ H: 917, 1368  
 KAUTTER DA: 8358  
 KAVANAGH LW: 5706  
 KAVEE DJ: 2897  
 KAWAI T: 977, 2757, 3489, 3669, 5223, 5413  
 KAWAMURA S: 6892  
 KAWANO T: 4116, 4471, 4557, 6907, 7442  
 KAY D: 3680, 3727, 3852, 7589  
 KAY HE: 622, 2084  
 KAYABALI I: 5586  
 KAYAMA M: 4820  
 KAYE AM: 6399  
 KAYE M: 8064  
 KAZAL LA: 1648, 5169, 6221, 7267, 7744  
 KAZAMA M: 4254, 4423-4424  
 KEATES RH: 210  
 KECK G: 7574  
 KEDA IUM: 3141-3142, 8488  
 KEDRACKI M: 7230  
 KEDROWA S: 7844

KEDZIA B: 3203  
 KEDZIA W: 3203  
 KEENE NT: 6567, 6624, 6659  
 KEENEY DR: 7021  
 KEFFER JH: 2533, 2586  
 KEGELES G: 2906  
 KEIDERLING W: 1960, 2160, 7712, 7804  
 KEIL B: 2924  
 KEITH JH: 824, 850, 5940, 6157  
 KEITH L: 3152  
 KEITH WW: 824, 850, 5940, 6157  
 KEIZER J: 2884, 2894, 6777  
 KELEMEN L: 3174  
 KELEN EM: 1090  
 KELLER-BACOKA M: 5717  
 KELLEHER PR: 6850  
 KELLER GH: 3233  
 KELLER H: 2398  
 KELLER PJ: 3040, 8566  
 KELLERMAN M: 2999  
 KELLERMEYER RW: 3670, 3677  
 KELLEY DE: 8004  
 KELLNER A: 2577  
 KELLOGG F: 4341, 6928  
 KELLY AD: 2839  
 KELLY CA: 3105  
 KELLY MA: 2127  
 KELLY PJ: 7821  
 KELLY WD: 892, 1205  
 KELSEY WM: 7800, 7830  
 KEMPERS RD: 7281, 7300  
 KENDALL B: 338  
 KENKARE UW: 2962, 8124  
 KENNEDY JR: 1653, 2001, 4175, 4268, 7136  
 KENNY AD: 8079  
 KENNY GE: 6641, 7973  
 KENT SP: 3837  
 KENTON AJ: 5803  
 KEON WJ: 8055, 6064  
 KERBER S: 2146  
 KERBY GP: 2431  
 KERESKES MF: 8322  
 KERESTELY J: 3174  
 KERN E: 85  
 KERP L: 5374, 7805  
 KERR CB: 3437-3438, 3497, 5135, 5234, 5286, 8767  
 KERSTELL J: 2763, 5861  
 KESSEL H VAN: 140, 4269, 7954  
 KESSLER JI: 5873, 6355  
 KESZTHELYI B: 2173, 2237, 2647, 7272, 7748  
 KEVY SV: 282, 1377, 1598, 1787, 2108, 2365, 2613, 2777, 2792, 3897, 4544  
 KEYSTONE J: 6529  
 KEZDY FJ: 3036, 3041  
 KEZDY FJ: 3073  
 KEZDY FJ: 3078-3079, 8254  
 KEZDY FJ: 8298  
 KHAGHANI R: 5161  
 KHAIRALLAH PA: 8628  
 KHALIL R: 5037  
 KHAN AA: 1811, 2814, 2835, 2841, 5248, 5303, 5326  
 KHAN MA: 610  
 KHAN MZ: 15  
 KHAYAMBASHI H: 6653, 8608  
 KHNYCHEV SS: 260, 1422, 4456  
 KHO LK: 5474, 7298  
 KHOKHOLIA VP: 3297  
 KHORANA HG: 2985, 6440, 6710, 8164  
 KHUDZIK LB: 1130  
 KIBRICK S: 5930, 7008  
 KICZAK J: 5310  
 KIEKENS R: 3049, 8265  
 KIEN M: 2333, 7676  
 KIERSNOWSKA B: 5380  
 KIESEL GK: 1353  
 KIESER C: 499  
 KIESSELBACH TH: 122, 1557, 2203, 3680, 3839, 7577  
 KIJIMA M: 945, 6123  
 KIKKAWA Y: 8147  
 KILLEN DA: 1045, 5774, 5946  
 KILLHEFFER JV JR: 3036, 8254  
 KILLIAN ST: 6234, 8723, 8780  
 KILLIP T: 1676, 1963, 1985  
 KIM BK: 4272  
 KIM KS: 6255  
 KIM M: 6337  
 KIM U: 2043  
 KIMOTO Y: 8446

KIMURA M: 8228-8229  
 KIMURA S: 8762  
 KIMURA T: 8658  
 KINFON HS: 1505, 3548, 3639  
 KING AE: 3812, 4334  
 KING C: 6794  
 KING HK: 8654  
 KING JB: 2804, 3577, 5031, 5071  
 KING LR: 6748  
 KING TP: 8030  
 KING WL: 6819, 6832  
 KINGDON HS: 1506, 3549, 3640  
 KINGMA MJ: 2805, 3694, 5205  
 KININMONTH DA: 8795  
 KINKADE JM JR: 8125  
 KINLOUGH RL: 2276, 2472, 7342  
 KINSLEY RF: 2008, 5767, 5790, 7531, 8809  
 KINUWAKI Y: 6442, 8598  
 KIOSOGLOU KA: 7700  
 KIPROV D: 3262, 6021  
 KIRA S: 4316, 4547, 6966  
 KIRBY KS: 8691  
 KIRCH RL: 7774  
 KIRCHER KF: 3295  
 KIRCHNER F: 321  
 KIRIAKOU K: 6283  
 KIRK RF: 148, 4722, 7785  
 KIRK RL: 2980  
 KIRK TR: 2572  
 KIRKLIN JW: 458, 1366, 1764, 2087, 5754, 7860  
 KIRKPATRICK CH: 335  
 KIRNER A: 4943  
 KIRSCH MA: 8053  
 KIRSHNER N: 8319  
 KIRSTEN WH: 4924  
 KISELEV AE: 2677, 2681  
 KISELEVA NS: 5083  
 KISKEN W: 1253, 1666  
 KISSMEYER-NIELSEN F: 2138, 2557, 3414, 3510, 5345, 7293, 7318  
 KISTLER GS: 3733  
 KITA S: 4949  
 KITAEVICH AE: 4655  
 KITCHIN JD 3D: 103  
 KIVIRANTA UK: 485, 1486, 5061, 5191, 8721  
 KIVY-ROSENBERG E: 1185, 2006  
 KIYOSAWA M: 2651  
 KJELDSSEN K: 3238  
 KJELLSTRAND CM: 134, 5445, 7816  
 KJERBYE KE: 2138  
 KLAIN M: 1093  
 KLAR E: 5000  
 KLAUBER E: 386  
 KLAUS D: 4141, 7454, 7628, 8219  
 KLAUZINSKI R: 4906, 4953  
 KLEE CB: 8126  
 KLEE LH: 2940  
 KLEIN RA: 5145  
 KLEIN UE: 8331  
 KLEINBAUM H: 6317  
 KLEINER GJ: 1306, 1331, 1564, 1692, 1959, 4287, 8059  
 KLEINERT HE: 598  
 KLEINROK Z: 3263  
 KLEMENT V: 3827, 4298, 5620  
 KLEMM D: 5374, 7805  
 KLEMM WR: 4098, 6071  
 KLETS RL: 4250  
 KLICPERA M: 6658  
 KLIMEK R: 6570  
 KLIMOVA KN: 1898  
 KLIMOVA NIA: 5368  
 KLINGENSTROM P: 5516  
 KLIPSTEIN FA: 66, 7775  
 KLISHEVSKAIA TM: 4528, 6016, 8491  
 KLOCKING HP: 734, 744, 748, 6583, 8478  
 KLOEZE J: 2058, 3252  
 KLOFT W: 2149  
 KLOPSTOCK A: 7257  
 KLOSE G: 8756  
 KLOSTER JH: 317  
 KLOSTERHALFEN H: 293, 4572, 5592  
 KLOTZ AF: 6483  
 KLOTZ IM: 8025  
 KLUBES P: 6877  
 KLUB I: 2924  
 KLUMPER A: 7311  
 KLYKOVA LV: 562  
 KLYNSTRA FB: 3698, 4306  
 KNAPP BE: 3256



# AUTHOR INDEX

- KNICK B: 8333  
KNIERIEM HJ: 3701  
KNIGHT CO: 3114  
KNIGHT EL: 7011  
KNIGHT KL: 2963, 8127  
KNIGHT V: 8204  
KNOCK FE: 6076, 6078-6079, 8719  
KNOLLE G: 4731  
KNORPP CT: 2556, 2585  
KNOWLES JR: 2863, 2875-2876, 2989  
KNUPP PR: 2570  
KO T: 5174, 5255  
KOBAMOTO N: 8000  
KOBAYASHI M: 408, 3830, 5686  
KOBAYASHI T: 756, 3274, 5024  
KOBAYASHI Y: 6762  
KOBAYASHI S: 6783  
KOBIN A: 227  
KOCH A: 8341  
KOCH D: 3994  
KOCH G: 1295, 3687  
KOCH MA: 8467  
KOCHETKOVA GV: 1131  
KOCHI T: 4949  
KOCHO K: 8507  
KOCHWA S: 5783  
KOCIS J: 6000  
KOCMIERSKA-GRODZKA D: 233  
KOCUR M: 3202  
KOENIG A: 746  
KOENIG D: 2998  
KOENIG MG: 8471  
KOEPP SW: 4850  
KOESTER CJ: 4859  
KOFFLER D: 3838  
KOGA M: 6592  
KOGURE T: 6673  
KOHNER P: 5843  
KOHNER EM: 1275, 2282  
KOHNEIN HE: 6268  
KOIKE T: 8537  
KOIZUMI T: 2652  
KOJIMA K: 768, 4171  
KOK DA: 2700  
KOK-EWE C: 132, 4292  
KOKAI K: 8340  
KOKKE MP: 3096  
KOKUBU T: 6572, 6631  
KOLAR J: 4826  
KOLARIK J: 346  
KOLARZOWSKA E: 7231  
KOLDOVSKY O: 6611, 6620, 6637  
KOLLER F: 652, 685, 851, 1294, 2929, 5519  
KOLLI EA: 3141, 8488  
KOLMEN SN: 3891  
KOLMODIN CG: 471, 5765  
KOLOMICHENKO AI: 992, 6842  
KOLOMITSEV VP: 7234  
KOLTAI M: 5955  
KOLTHOFF NJ: 2519  
KOMADEL L: 2196  
KOMINE K: 2187, 7327  
KOMINZ DR: 7983  
KOMIYA T: 302, 5684, 8735  
KOMMERELL B: 468, 1399, 2374, 6296  
KOMPANEETS EIU: 167, 258, 1137  
KONAGAYA K: 770, 4197  
KONDO T: 5687  
KONECNI J: 7792  
KONIAR H: 3203  
KONIG E: 5400, 7282  
KONIGSBERG W: 2964, 2987, 6789, 7986, 8128-8129, 8144, 8171  
KONISHI K: 1562, 3723, 7587  
KONIUKHOV SG: 718, 1586, 1899  
KONO N: 4028, 4525, 4593, 4648  
KONO Y: 1124, 5652  
KONOVALOVA VA: 1131  
KONRAD G: 3174  
KONTROHR T: 6385, 6684  
KONTUREK S: 3275  
KOONO J: 557  
KOONO M: 6443  
KOORAJIAN S: 8427  
KOPEC M: 2189, 5806  
KOPP I: 1394, 1576, 1836  
KOPP PH: 7465, 7508, 7511  
KOPP WK: 5451, 7833  
KOPP WL: 2688  
KOPPEL G: 3878  
KOPPEL JL: 642, 3107, 3351, 5725, 7117, 7607, 7667, 8591  
KOPPER PH: 1613, 4211, 4335, 4486, 4619, 4629  
KOPTEVA IA: 1420, 1910, 7292  
KORBER E: 6539-6540  
KORENEVSKAIA MI: 7807  
KORLOF B: 354, 798  
KORMAN RZ: 3186  
KORNER A: 7965  
KOROLIUK KI: 2677, 2681  
KOROXENDIS GT: 1148, 1558, 4532  
KORSAN-BENGTSEN K: 1978  
KORSHUNOV VV: 6742  
KORTGE P: 4614  
KORTING GW: 399  
KORZON M: 5459, 7843  
KOSAKATA Y: 6761  
KOSHIBA K: 3017  
KOSHILAND DE JR: 2918, 2945, 2972, 2998  
KOSHILAND DE JR: 6793  
KOSLOWSKI L: 7397  
KOSOV MH: 3412, 3961, 5124, 5183, 5341  
KOSSEL A: 8651  
KOSSEL H: 2985, 6440  
KOSSMANN S: 1287  
KOSTKA V: 2924  
KOTANI T: 6051  
KOTHARI H: 7987  
KOTOKU T: 5806  
KOTSCHY M: 4167, 4569, 6939, 7456  
KOTULOVA D: 8582  
KOUT M: 2632  
KOVACS E: 8340  
KOVACS IB: 8688  
KOVACS K: 6167  
KOVALENKO VL: 4654  
KOVALEVA GG: 2922  
KOVAMEES A: 611  
KOVATS TG: 7387-7388  
KOWAL E: 5380  
KOWALSKI E: 2189, 5606  
KOWARZYK H: 1239  
KOWITZ PE: 1061, 7193, 8788, 8801  
KOWLESSAR OD: 8074  
KOYAMA M: 5687, 7436  
KOZICKA-POLAKOWA I: 7423-7424  
KOZLOVA AI: 1323, 1897  
KOZLOVA II: 260  
KOZLOWSKI P: 4762  
KOZURU M: 8137  
KOZUSZEK W: 4560, 5999, 7498  
KRAEMER PM: 8311  
KRAHENBUHL B: 5428, 6232, 8730, 8744  
KRAJEWSKA-MARTEL A: 306, 5281, 5379  
KRALL A: 112  
KRAMER RS: 451, 4032, 5727, 5738  
KRASILNIKOFF PA: 7817  
KRAUER-MAYER B: 8745  
KRAUS AP: 2895, 8031  
KRAUS H: 4931, 4944  
KRAUS LM: 2895, 8031  
KRAUT J: 2999  
KRAYENBUHL H: 4895  
KRECKOVA P: 6557-6558  
KREHL WA: 3209  
KREIER J: 8083  
KREIL G: 2966, 6803  
KREINDLER A: 716, 7526  
KREITER H: 3  
KREPPEL K: 7786  
KRESIC E: 1919, 2195, 7091  
KRESLOV VV: 3279  
KREVANS JR: 2305, 2425, 2529-2530, 7656, 8352  
KRICK JA: 1390, 1830, 3756, 5454  
KRIKKE EH: 472, 528, 3934, 4093  
KRIPPAEHNE WW: 93  
KRISCH K: 2921  
KRISHNAMURTHI S: 8718  
KRISHNASWAMY NR: 535, 823, 7173  
KRISTEN H: 6145  
KRISTENSEN KH: 7110, 8685  
KRISTENSEN M: 837  
KRITCHEVSKY D: 3246  
KRITTER AE: 4231  
KRIVANEK V: 4987  
KRIVIT W: 145, 1308, 1335, 1484, 1742, 3360, 3415, 3542, 3681, 6086, 6227, 7171, 7177, 7747, 7781, 7901  
KRIVORUCHENKO IV: 1245  
KRIVUCOVA M: 5629  
KRIZANOVA O: 7970  
KRIZSA F: 2172, 7715  
KROEGER AV: 7386  
KROEGER H: 8481  
KROGSTAD DJ: 8676  
KROL W: 3275  
KROLL J: 1313, 4348, 4493  
KROMS M: 3231  
KRONBERGER L: 498, 5678  
KRONBERGER-SCHONECKER D: 498  
KRONE RJ: 4235, 6081  
KRONE W: 6733  
KRONBERG G: 6247, 6263  
KRONKOWSKI TC: 5702  
KRONMARCK M: 5996  
KROTOVSKII GS: 1416, 5846  
KRUCHININA IL: 5228  
KRUDYSZ J: 2578, 3015, 8511  
KRUG E: 3012, 6461, 8226  
KRUGER E: 4836  
KRUGLOVA GV: 7814  
KRUGMAN S: 7316  
KRUIH J: 8214  
KRUPA B: 7845  
KRUSHINSKAIA ZP: 4797, 4930  
KRUSKEMPER HL: 1608, 3327, 3338, 3371, 3610, 7084  
KRUSTEV L: 3228  
KRYCH J: 7429, 7523  
KRYLOVA GI: 725, 1912  
KRYLOVA IA: 722  
KRZECZKOWSKA E: 980, 7229  
KRZESKI T: 7524, 7710  
KSIEZNY S: 4113, 7970  
KUBACKI A: 8, 558-559, 831, 6011-6012  
KUBALA M: 4072  
KUBO K: 5401, 8754  
KUBO Y: 5761, 7437, 8508  
KUBOTA Y: 6698  
KUCERA J: 3978, 7604  
KUCERA M: 5085  
KUCEROVA L: 5755, 5984, 6348-6349  
KUCHUK AP: 470, 1552, 2661  
KUDO K: 3017  
KUDOKOTSEV VP: 8514  
KUDRIASHEVA SN: 2658  
KUDRIASHOV BA: 133, 519, 567, 988, 3763, 4528, 6016, 7569, 7693, 8491  
KUDRIASHOVA SN: 2677, 2681  
KUDRIAVTSEV GV: 2379  
KUDRIASCHOV BA: 1404, 3459, 4227, 4398  
KUEPPERS F: 8209, 8573  
KUGA T: 4695  
KUHN A: 8404  
KUHN W: 1105, 1848, 3573, 3648, 3673, 7940  
KUHNKE E: 1850, 2235, 4384, 7485  
KUIJPERS W: 5628  
KUKRAL JC: 4041, 5611  
KULHANEK V: 553, 6459, 8223  
KULKARNI KV: 2562  
KULKARNI RD: 1030, 1714, 7896  
KULLANDER S: 1141, 1610  
KULLGREN B: 1052  
KULONEN E: 3062, 6593, 8282  
KUMAGAI K: 3112, 6703, 8402  
KUMAGAI LF: 8318  
KUMAR S: 2052  
KUMMEL G: 6267, 8267  
KUMMER H: 2170, 2644, 5635, 7875  
KUNIMITSU DK: 6799  
KUNISHIMA K: 3139  
KUNKEL HO: 6600  
KUNTSEVICH VA: 8514  
KUNZ AL: 2705  
KUNZ F: 5899, 6361  
KUNZER W: 1841  
KUO HY: 2047, 7754  
KUO JF: 3116, 3129, 6687, 6706, 6826, 6831, 8415, 8448, 8630  
KUO MJ: 6643  
KURAMOTO A: 1995, 2208, 2468-2469, 2515, 7264-7266, 7328, 7856-7857  
KURLAND G: 2689  
KURLAND GS: 2707  
KURLANSIK L: 8662  
KURODA K: 4429  
KUROTSUCHI M: 4978  
KUROVANAGI T: 1411, 4199  
KURTIDES ES: 6075, 8821  
KURUMA I: 2208



# AUTHOR INDEX

KURZWEG FT: 283, 6117, 6282  
 KUS J: 1997  
 KUSONOKI R: 923, 1787, 3881, 7192, 7909  
 KUSSEROW B: 2127  
 KUTCPAL RA: 23  
 KUTT H: 1342  
 KUTZ JE: 598  
 KUWAHARA S: 8229  
 KUWAKI T: 8187  
 KUZE M: 302, 5684, 8735  
 KUZEL D: 4367  
 KUZNETZOV YS: 2922  
 KUZNIK BI: 2192, 4450  
 KUZU Y: 5030  
 KVICALA V: 5034  
 KWA SB: 1782, 2813, 3337, 5245-5246, 5325, 7913  
 KWAAN HC: 3724, 4283, 4535, 6498, 6951  
 KWAN-GETT CS: 948  
 KWIETNIAK JK: 7862, 7864  
 KWIETNIAK JZ: 713, 7719  
 KWITKO ML: 394, 3223  
 KWOCZYNSKI J: 602  
 KWON-RHEE SJ: 2906  
 KYLANDER CE: 5616  
 KYLE RA: 7751, 7753  
 KYNOCH PA: 2980  
 KYOBE J: 1723, 1739, 2057, 2071, 4264, 4307, 4310, 4327, 7530, 7535-7536

## L

LAAN EJ VAN DER: 3698, 4306  
 LAAS H: 6139  
 LABAR FE: 2898  
 LABEVRIE F: 8032  
 LABI M: 4020  
 LABOUESSE B: 2987  
 LACHAPPELLE JM: 2454  
 LACKMAN DB: 7972  
 LACKNER LH: 7148  
 LACKO AG: 2864, 6770, 8001  
 LACKO L: 2610  
 LACOMBE E: 2729  
 LACOUR F: 6457  
 LACRITEANU V: 312  
 LADINSKAIA MIU: 1129  
 LAFER CZ: 7284  
 LAFOND DJ: 1649, 7128, 7926  
 LAFORET MT: 7968  
 LAGANA M: 2399  
 LAGERHOLM B: 1991  
 LAGERLOF HO: 8087  
 LAGIER R: 150, 155  
 LEGRE G: 4957  
 LAHA PN: 3974  
 LAHO K: 3777  
 LAJOINIE C: 5856  
 LAKATOS L: 1629, 1996, 5508, 7936  
 LAKE AW: 6772  
 LAKE BD: 8183  
 LAKI K: 1561, 3691, 3808, 3953, 4006, 6395, 6400, 6454, 7633  
 LAKIN KM: 561, 730  
 LAKISOVA OV: 3932  
 LAKTIONOV PP: 63  
 LAL HB: 610  
 LALANNE C: 7871  
 LALLI G: 972, 7560  
 LAM KW: 8672  
 LAMB TW: 2719  
 LAMBERT G: 43  
 LAMBERT PH: 1095, 1386, 2148, 2368, 3782, 3909-3910, 3992, 4372, 5585, 5987, 7081  
 LAMBIN P: 1857  
 LAMFROM H: 8165  
 LAMOTTE M: 7224  
 LAMOUREUX G: 6575, 6588, 8091  
 LAMPEN JO: 3081, 8312  
 LANCASTER MG: 2063  
 LANCHANTIN GF: 900, 7063  
 LANDA SJ: 5662  
 LANDAU L: 64  
 LANDBECK G: 1235, 1509-1510, 5282-5283  
 LANDER H: 7342  
 LANDERHOLM W: 3210  
 LANDON M: 6804  
 LANDSBERGER A: 5990  
 LANE JW: 7385  
 LANG BR: 5094  
 LANG EK: 5070

LANG K: 3012, 6461, 8226  
 LANGDELL RD: 1814, 2608, 3485, 5359  
 LANGE K: 5065  
 LANGE MM: 5253  
 LANGE W: 5819  
 LANGHORNE WH: 617  
 LANGLANDS AO: 2291  
 LANGLEY GR: 1257  
 LANGLEY OK: 6398  
 LANGTON L: 4700  
 LANKA E: 3120, 8430  
 LANKFORD HG: 6354  
 LANZ R: 688  
 LANZKOWSKY P: 7733  
 LAPA VA: 167, 258, 1137  
 LAPEYROLERIE FM: 4966, 4981  
 LAPIDOT A: 6878  
 LAPORTE J: 4727  
 LAPP R: 401, 415  
 LAPRAS C: 4810  
 LARAGH JH: 5933  
 LARCAN A: 2780  
 LARENG L: 1097  
 LARIONOV LF: 7764  
 LARKE CP: 5063, 5115  
 LAROCHE A: 2151  
 LAROCHE G: 5631  
 LARRIEU H: 492  
 LARRIEU MJ: 203, 289, 761, 940, 2115, 3904, 4225, 4375, 4379, 4608, 5216, 5427, 5469, 7484, 8759, 8768  
 LARSEN RD: 6751  
 LARSEN SO: 8342  
 LARSEN V: 5692  
 LARSON L: 2393  
 LARSSON O: 3942  
 LASCH HG: 1195, 1217, 1333, 1399, 1487, 1605, 1724, 3708, 4236, 4261, 6030, 6296, 7379, 7576  
 LASKER SE: 5807, 5960  
 LASKOWSKI M JR: 8114, 8543, 8547  
 LASKOWSKI M SR: 7960  
 LASNITZKI I: 6510  
 LASSITER S: 3734, 3867-3868  
 LASSMAN HB: 3057, 3110, 8276, 8384  
 LASSO M: 2332, 5730  
 LASTER L: 2306, 2424, 2428, 7671  
 LATANZI E: 1542, 3664  
 LATHAM HG JR: 2998  
 LATOUR JG: 998, 1042, 2040-2041, 4469, 7701-7702, 7729  
 LATTANZI E: 1543, 1579-1580, 1868, 3643, 3646-3647, 3667-3668, 7923-7924  
 LATTUADA RA: 6201  
 LAUBACH K: 701  
 LAUDENBACH F: 874, 5589  
 LAUFER DA: 2943  
 LAUFMAN H: 2697, 4963, 4977  
 LAUGHLIN R: 6222, 6230, 8784  
 LAUMONIER P: 5588  
 LAURA A: 1118  
 LAURELL CB: 8574  
 LAURENCE WN: 638  
 LAURENT TC: 875, 3848-3849, 7647  
 LAURENTACI G: 250, 749, 967, 6188, 8273  
 LAURITSEN OS: 4212-4214, 4586  
 LAURO V: 3137, 8485  
 LAURSEN B: 1634, 6026, 6865, 7495  
 LAURSEN NR: 2557, 3414, 3510, 5345  
 LAUSBERG G: 4868  
 LAUTENBACH E: 5011  
 LAVAL P: 2625  
 LAVETSKII RT: 7234  
 LAVROVA RI: 1028  
 LAW JH: 6518, 6590, 7597, 8120, 8548  
 LAWRENCE C: 7775  
 LAWRENCE JR: 1757, 2803  
 LAWRENCE TG JR: 2977, 6437, 8157  
 LAWSON DH: 474, 641, 6845, 6872, 8775, 8829  
 LAWSON LJ: 587  
 LAYTON KB: 3284  
 LAZARUS NR: 6401, 6405, 8033  
 LAZARUS SS: 2388  
 LAZOWSKI Z: 7424  
 LEACH BE: 8421  
 LEANDER L: 5533  
 LEATHERS JE: 2214  
 LEAVENS M: 4072  
 LEAVERTON GH: 5088  
 LE BARON JL: 2628  
 LEBEAU RJ: 1592, 1656, 2271, 7137

LEBEDEV VI: 4886  
 LEBEDEVA LN: 4765  
 LEBEDINSKAIA EA: 3176  
 LECADET MM: 6452, 6456, 6730  
 LECHAT P: 6861  
 LECHER E: 963, 1197, 1664, 3306, 3357, 3374, 3403, 3457, 3537, 3562, 3584, 3603-3604, 3615, 3622-3623, 3635, 3651, 3840, 5355-5356, 7141, 7213-7214, 7863, 7951  
 LECHNER K: 1507-1508, 3379, 3601-3602, 7072-7073  
 LECLERC JL: 3049, 8265  
 LECOMTE J: 2369, 4506, 6133, 6172, 7810  
 LE COULTRE L: 1993, 5507  
 LECUIRE J: 4810  
 LEDEN H VON: 331, 4860  
 LEDERER E: 8631-8632  
 LEDINGHAM JG: 5933  
 LEDUCQ J: 374  
 LEE BF: 2981  
 LEE CC: 1091  
 LEE CP: 819  
 LEE JH JR: 148, 4722, 7785  
 LEE KT: 3229  
 LEE L: 546, 3754  
 LEE MR: 6629, 6695  
 LEENDERTSEN L: 8424  
 LEES MB: 8002  
 LEEUWEN AB VAN: 8429  
 LEFEBVRE J: 4809  
 LEFEBVRE P: 5670  
 LEGER H: 517, 1831  
 LEGRAND L: 2152  
 LEGROS R: 45  
 LEHAN PH: 1148, 1558, 4532  
 LEHEL F: 5866-5867  
 LEHMANN H: 2980, 6744  
 LEHMANN W: 1873, 5222, 5601, 5683, 7559  
 LEHNINGER AL: 818  
 LEHRICH JR: 5722  
 LEHTINEN LO: 662  
 LEIGH MD: 6093  
 LEIKIN S: 1314, 1927, 5247, 7914  
 LEININGER RI: 949, 1809, 3907, 5721, 5749  
 LEINWEBER B: 5441  
 LEJNIEKS I: 2359  
 LELKES K: 402  
 LELOUDAS A: 2816, 2837, 3454, 3559, 5251, 5307, 7222, 7919  
 LEMA B: 55, 65  
 LEMAN JD: 8692  
 LEMIRE S: 8271  
 LEMKE L: 698  
 LEMPET BL: 3278  
 LENA G: 3186, 8504  
 LENAHAAN JG: 1034, 1716, 7165, 7897  
 LENEGRE J: 6134  
 LENGGENHAGER K: 99  
 LENHART AE: 6034, 8496, 8808  
 LENNARD-JONES JE: 8252  
 LENNETTE EH: 2978, 3114  
 LENNINGER S: 6306  
 LENS VAN RIJN JM: 673  
 LENTI G: 6010, 7056-7058  
 LENTIN M: 2289  
 LENTZE M: 407  
 LENZ W: 1225, 1509-1510, 5282-5283  
 LEONARDY J DE: 6854  
 LEONARD F: 5482, 5525, 5529-5530, 5642, 5645, 5894  
 LEONARD JS: 4893  
 LEONE LA: 7753  
 LEONG CY: 19  
 LEONG L: 1061, 7193, 8788, 8801  
 LEONHARDT H: 2657  
 LEPAGE M: 4813  
 LE PECQ JB: 5696  
 LEPERT F: 1097  
 LEPHERD EE: 1683, 3404, 5322, 5369  
 LEPKOVSKY S: 8537  
 LE QUESNE LP: 5194, 8725  
 LEQUIME J: 373  
 LEREN P: 572  
 LERNER B: 1077, 1924, 2074, 4022, 5548, 5566, 7178  
 LERNER R: 161, 6035  
 LERNER RG: 1559, 1670, 7365, 7370, 7382  
 LEROUX A: 5158  
 LEROUX JP: 2626  
 LEROUX ME: 762, 1395, 4370-4371, 4380, 4633  
 LEROUX-ROBERT C: 3774



# AUTHOR INDEX

- LEROY J: 1224, 1825, 7920  
 L'ESPERANCE FA JR: 413, 432  
 L'ESPERANCE P: 5217  
 LESSEPS RJ: 8418  
 LESTRADET H: 6162  
 LE TALLEC Y: 4727  
 LETTL A: 8473  
 LEUNG CY: 8049  
 LEUTSCHAFT R: 6004  
 LEV M: 3132, 6720, 8452, 8664  
 LEVAME J: 4989  
 LEVASSEUR JC: 644  
 LEVEEN HH: 236, 3824, 5741  
 LEVER AF: 5914  
 LEVIN B: 5009, 8783  
 LEVIN H: 7367  
 LEVIN M: 1751  
 LEVINE IM: 7132  
 LEVINE L: 6707  
 LEVINE S: 476, 5012, 6224, 6233, 8716  
 LEVINSON W: 8468  
 LEVISOHN S: 6516, 6560  
 LEVISON VB: 2102, 4831, 7809, 7861  
 LEVITSKAIA GD: 3290  
 LEVKOVICH EN: 7027  
 LEVY G: 664  
 LEVY G: 8790, 8798  
 LEVY JP: 8173  
 LEVY JS: 8814  
 LEVY L: 801  
 LEVY SW: 5906  
 LEVY T: 3517, 5146, 5553  
 LEVY-TOLEDANO S: 2147  
 LEWANDOWSKI V: 1687, 4153, 4274  
 LEWICKI K: 5004  
 LEWINSKI A: 131, 184, 981, 1547, 4444  
 LEWIS DH: 5533  
 LEWIS FB: 7317  
 LEWIS FF: 1059, 2345, 2732, 3352, 3504, 4079  
 LEWIS JH: 1489, 1679, 1752, 2275, 3682  
 LEWIS JM: 3282  
 LEWIS JF: 2078  
 LEWIS RJ: 6844, 7133, 8774, 8839  
 LEY AB: 2543  
 LEYMARIOS J: 493, 496, 5076, 5078  
 LEYRO LA: 4823  
 LEZZI M: 3007, 8221, 8479  
 LI MF: 6693  
 LIAMTSEV VT: 726  
 LIANOUP P: 2818, 2837, 3454, 3559, 5251, 5307, 7222, 7919  
 LIBANSKA J: 7849  
 LICHT W: 1534, 5486, 8772  
 LICHTENSTEIN E: 2697  
 LICHTENSTEIN JL: 5451, 7833  
 LICHTENSTEIN S: 1077, 1924, 2074, 4022, 5548, 5566, 7178  
 LIE KK: 6751  
 LIEBELT RA: 6419  
 LIEBERMAN I: 4010  
 LIEBERMAN J: 4341, 6928  
 LIEBERMAN R: 8166  
 LIEBERSTEIN HM: 2682  
 LIENER IE: 6391, 6490, 6610  
 LIETZ S: 4701, 4757, 4817  
 LIGHT A: 2965, 8130, 8619  
 LIGHTWOOD R: 7848  
 LIGOU JC: 4727  
 LILLEHEI CW: 1789, 4352, 5569, 6072, 6987, 7019, 8819  
 LILLY MD: 6773  
 LILLY T JR: 8358  
 LIM C: 8690  
 LIM RC JR: 1201  
 LIMSON A: 5609  
 LIN JP: 6050  
 LIN JY: 8428  
 LIN S: 800  
 LINARES CA: 6310  
 LINCOFF H: 4843  
 LINCOLN CS JR: 4907  
 LIND JF: 1280  
 LINDAHL U: 5810-5811  
 LINDER E: 100  
 LINDER F: 1232, 5377, 5593  
 LINDLEY A: 4108, 4266, 6946  
 LINDNER A: 307  
 LINDNER D: 5825  
 LINDORFER RE: 2304, 2466  
 LINDQVIST B: 853, 1633, 5841  
 LINDQVIST L: 6476, 6479  
 LING CM: 194, 1566, 6916, 7448  
 LING V: 6489  
 LINDGARDH G: 201, 5394  
 LINGREL JB: 8373  
 LINK KP: 7239, 8794, 8837  
 LINKE H: 1319, 1840, 5429-5430, 5440  
 LINN BS: 281  
 LINNIK LF: 4698  
 LINO L: 2747  
 LINSCHIED RL: 4781  
 LIONETTI FJ: 2596  
 LIPINSKI B: 3718  
 LIPOVETSKII BM: 1245  
 LIPPEL K: 3074, 8297  
 LIPPS BJ: 1078, 1574, 1791, 5750, 5974  
 LIPPS BJ JR: 950, 5751  
 LIPSCHUTZ LI: 5740  
 LISCIANDRO RC: 7757  
 LISIEWICZ J: 980, 982, 1888, 2188, 4066, 5460, 6166, 7103, 7228, 7640, 7652  
 LISKA G: 1385, 4371  
 LISOWSKA E: 8055  
 LISOWSKI J: 6486  
 LISSE K: 504, 1235, 5080  
 LISTO M: 574  
 LITTLE CC: 4651  
 LITTLE JB: 8156  
 LITTLE JM: 585  
 LITTLE K: 7426  
 LIU CT: 2936, 8092  
 LIU JC: 3735  
 LIU PV: 6564  
 LIVORA J: 465, 2632, 2676  
 LIVREA G: 6543  
 LJUNGQVIST A: 5729, 7414  
 LLAMAS S: 4478  
 LLOYD JK: 3264  
 LOAN RW: 7974  
 LOBODZINSKA M: 7970  
 LOBOVA MA: 5022  
 LOCKE GE: 916  
 LODER PB: 1759, 1938  
 LODIN A: 1626, 1991  
 LODIN H: 5054, 5100  
 LOELIGER EA: 871, 1433-1434, 1802-1803, 2810, 2827, 2831-2832, 3407, 3442-3443, 3511, 3539, 3552-3553, 3661-3662, 3903, 5239, 5290, 5299-5300, 5347, 7211  
 LOEVEN WA: 3288  
 LOEWENTHAL J: 585  
 LOEWIT K: 7813  
 LOEWY AG: 3792  
 LOFFLER AJ: 3200  
 LOFFLER H: 5441  
 LOFFLER W: 676  
 LOFROTH G: 7984, 8000  
 LOFSTROM B: 2761-2762, 5857, 7654  
 LOGAN DJ: 6748  
 LOGHEM JJ VAN: 2137, 2139  
 LOGMAN WG: 2  
 LOGUE V: 6827  
 LOHMANN V: 7311  
 LOKENDRA BA: 7977  
 LOKTEV AF: 1898  
 LOLOV R: 3282  
 LOMAZOVA HD: 1096, 5989  
 LOMBARD R: 43  
 LOMBARDI G: 4801  
 LOMNICZI B: 8341  
 LONG IR: 1032  
 LONG R: 4843  
 LOO J VAN DE: 6148, 7517  
 LOO RV: 2044  
 LOO TL: 8690  
 LOPACIUK S: 3760, 4441, 5339, 7525, 7564  
 LOPAS H: 7777  
 LOPATYNSKI J: 3222  
 LOPATYNSKI J: 3276  
 LOPEZ A: 3209  
 LOPEZ MA: 2963, 8127  
 LOPEZ BORRASCIA A: 3676, 3764, 4464  
 LOPEZ-QUIJADA C: 825  
 LOPIEKES DV: 2974, 8150  
 LORAND JB: 920, 1472, 3717, 3743, 4603, 7581  
 LORAND L: 920, 1472, 1562, 3717-3719, 3723, 3743, 3793, 4603, 7581, 7587  
 LORANT O: 2142  
 LORBER CG: 706, 6754  
 LORBERBAUM O: 1718, 7898  
 LORENTZ WB: 4910  
 LOREZ HP: 1539, 3759, 3814, 7689, 7761  
 LORIE IUF: 1251, 2193  
 LORINCZ G: 773, 1349, 1643, 5827  
 LORINCZ P: 3174  
 LORING MF: 4804, 4827  
 LORRIAUX A: 4813  
 LO RUSSO VA: 5111  
 LOSAPIO GM: 2756  
 LOSITO R: 8675  
 LOSSOW WJ: 5902, 6366, 6785  
 LOSTICKY C: 7016  
 LOTTER LP: 3190, 3192  
 LOUGH J: 7163  
 LOUIS WJ: 6569  
 LOUW JH: 2804, 3577, 5031, 5071  
 LOUYOT P: 4728  
 LOVANYI I: 2640  
 LOVE JN JR: 2538-2539  
 LOVE R: 6039  
 LOVELL RR: 6101, 7246  
 LOVETT CA: 2614  
 LOW EM: 3991  
 LOWDEN JA: 8071  
 LOWE G: 6772, 6792  
 LOWE JS: 6254, 8590  
 LOWEY S: 8313  
 LOWMAN JT: 3771, 3810, 4008, 7684  
 LOWNEY JF: 186  
 LOWRY ME: 3135  
 LOWRY OH: 5816  
 LOZA E: 2404  
 LUBBERS F: 7323  
 LUBCHENCO LO: 4108, 4266, 6946  
 LUBCZYNSKA-KOWALSKA W: 440, 5167  
 LUCA M: 8513  
 LUCAS ON: 1043, 1307, 5143, 5203, 5229, 5646, 7605, 7696  
 LUCHELLI MA: 8346  
 LUCHINI BW: 1150, 3789, 3817, 4280  
 LUCK SM: 8313  
 LUDWICK JR: 57  
 LUDWIG H: 151, 502, 764, 1108, 1537, 1955, 4510, 5404  
 LUGANOVA IS: 2405  
 LUHANOVA Z: 2624  
 LUKOMSKII GI: 3175, 8515  
 LUMRY R: 2931  
 LUNA MA: 5052, 5099  
 LUND E: 3674  
 LUND F: 6120  
 LUNDBERG A: 552, 1599, 2141, 2617, 3487  
 LUNDBERG EA: 1356, 3947, 5888, 7145, 7929  
 LUNDBLAD G: 6472, 6476, 6479, 6594  
 LUNDBORG RO: 5828  
 LUNDGREN A: 471, 5765  
 LUNDGREN R: 5701  
 LUNDIN PM: 208, 5870  
 LUNDQUIST A: 7711, 7802  
 LUPU I: 4716  
 LUSCHER EF: 1151, 2112, 2200, 2482, 4091, 5576, 7884, 7894  
 LUSCOMBE M: 2877, 8014  
 LUSZTIG G: 1104, 5995  
 LUTCHER CL: 1948, 5892, 7659, 8792  
 LUTHY E: 353, 396  
 LUTHY E: 2755  
 LUTZ H: 2782  
 LUTZ WR: 1855, 1944  
 LUTZOW A VON: 6001, 6380  
 LUYENDIJK W: 673  
 LUZIKOV VN: 8232  
 LYCETTE RM: 642  
 LYCKE E: 3674  
 LYFORD CL: 1152, 1476, 1704, 2049, 5911, 7895  
 LYKKE AW: 6709, 8596  
 LYMAN RL: 6653, 8606  
 LYNCH J: 622, 2084  
 LYNCH JJ: 7753  
 LYNCH PJ: 392  
 LYNT RK JR: 8358  
 LYONS GW: 6169  
 LYSOGOROV NV: 1422, 4456

## M

- MCALLISTER BM: 5855, 6161  
 MACARULLA JM: 3676, 3764, 4464  
 MCBRIDE CM: 5052, 5099  
 MCBRIDE JA: 18, 2017, 7699



# AUTHOR INDEX

MCBRIDE OW: 8292  
 MCBRIEN DJ: 152, 1994  
 MCCABE RE JR: 6253  
 MCCABE WR: 4140  
 MCCALLUM LE: 2604-2606  
 MCCAMAN MW: 6597  
 MCCANN WJ: 605  
 MCCARDLE RJ: 731, 3856, 4033, 4561  
 MCCARTHY RA: 3980, 6098, 6957, 7244, 7477, 7499, 7636  
 MCCAUGHAN JJ JR: 6044  
 MACCHIA V: 6431, 8131, 8455  
 MCCCLAIN ME: 2978  
 MCCCLATCHY JK: 3187-3188, 4185  
 MCCCLURE WO: 2897-2899  
 MCCCLUSKEY RT: 5935, 8797  
 MCCOMBBS HL: 2477, 3220, 7707  
 MCCOMIS WT: 2689  
 MCCONAHEY WM: 7300  
 MCCONN JD: 6601  
 MCCONNELL B: 6342  
 MCCONNELL D: 1804, 4184, 4317, 4646, 6985  
 MCCONNELL J: 1468, 2823  
 MCCONNELL TH: 4893  
 MCCORMICK WF: 4925  
 MCCORRY W: 7733  
 MCDANIEL M: 7989  
 MCDEVITT E: 841-842, 6109, 7199-7200, 8827  
 MCDEVITT TJ: 5660  
 MCDONALD FD: 5795, 8781  
 MCDONALD GA: 474, 641, 6845, 6872, 8775, 8829  
 MCDONALD IG: 3980, 6098, 6957, 7244, 7477, 7499, 7636  
 MCDONALD IH: 628-627  
 MCDONALD II: 6555  
 MCDOWELL AA: 2525  
 MCDOWELL F: 1174, 1348, 4365, 7216  
 MCFARLANE AS: 1260, 4078, 4309  
 MCFARLANE RG: 1168-1169, 1305, 1511-1512, 3434-3435, 3546-3547, 3592-3593, 3628  
 MCFARLANE RG: 5141  
 MCFARLANE RG: 5258, 7155, 7619-7620, 8464-8465  
 MCFIELD JR: 2270  
 MCGANITY WJ: 3935  
 MCGAUGHEY HR: 4892, 4904  
 MCGEEHEE WG: 522, 1200, 1560, 3948, 7143, 7726, 7885  
 MCGILL HC JR: 3211, 3702  
 MCGILLIVRAY M: 7189, 7734  
 MCGIVEN AR: 3959  
 MCGOON DC: 478, 595, 5828  
 MCGREGOR MW: 5528  
 MACIEJEWICZ J: 219, 1461-1482, 2669-2670, 6257  
 MACINTOSH DM: 3963, 4290, 4327  
 MCIVER MA: 1285, 1765, 5557  
 MCKAY DG: 228, 656, 907, 917, 1249, 1290, 1357, 1368, 1379, 1861, 2003, 2022, 2227, 2317, 3344, 3494, 3741, 3779, 3811, 4014, 7109, 7409, 7412, 7416, 7588, 7918, 7931  
 MACKAY N: 533, 1024  
 MACKAY N: 1811, 2814, 2835, 2841, 5248, 5303, 5326  
 MCKEE PA: 3950  
 MCKENNA RD: 8070  
 MCKENZIE FN: 1047, 2280, 2337  
 MCKENZIE JK: 6829, 6895  
 MCKENZIE JM: 4050  
 MACKENZIE MR: 2696  
 MCKINNON EL: 2520  
 MCKNIGHT AG: 6180  
 MCLAIN EA: 1574, 5750  
 MCLAUGHLIN CS: 8165  
 MCLAUGHLIN J: 930, 1784, 4350  
 MCLAURIN RL: 5097  
 MCLEAN J: 4843  
 MCLEAN S: 2545  
 MCLEOD J: 4008, 7664  
 MCMILLAN CW: 1768, 2096, 3312, 3361, 3423, 3543, 3883, 6103, 7194, 7610, 7910  
 MACMILLAN DC: 2341  
 MACMORINE DR: 6499  
 MCNEER GP: 4956  
 MCNEILL RA: 910  
 MCNICOL GP: 159, 172, 189, 280, 514, 533, 879, 897, 1024, 1087, 1089, 1428, 1721, 1780-1781, 1798, 1952, 1965, 2056, 2082, 2222, 2360, 3307, 3586, 3989, 4092, 4103, 4304, 4587, 4590, 4626, 6112, 6261, 6925, 6934, 6961, 6998, 7113, 7159, 7458, 7483, 7636, 7942, 8466

MACPHERSON CR: 1468, 2823  
 MCPHERSON TA: 6575, 6588, 8091  
 MCQUEEN JD: 5842  
 MACQUILLAN AM: 3108, 8379  
 MCQUILLAN MT: 6495, 6614, 6616  
 MACRI I: 249  
 MADAR J: 4511, 8000  
 MADIX JC: 6419  
 MADOFF MA: 2025  
 MAEBA P: 7010  
 MAEDA H: 3112, 6703, 8402  
 MAEDA I: 4143, 4172, 4179, 4417  
 MAEGRAITH BG: 3098-3099, 8354-8355  
 MAEKAWA T: 1182-1183, 5431, 5458, 5481  
 MAENZA R: 7127  
 MAGDON E: 5732  
 MAGEE DF: 6806, 8089  
 MAGGI G: 4669  
 MAGNIN F: 97  
 MAGNUSSON G: 7527  
 MAGUIRE MH: 2312  
 MAGURDUMOVA VG: 5382  
 MAHESHWARI HB: 2052  
 MAHESHWARAN SK: 2304, 2466  
 MAHIEU A: 4813  
 MAHMOOD A: 3963, 4290  
 MAHON R: 1387  
 MAHONEY PS: 5057  
 MAIANSKII DN: 989, 3931, 4457, 6017  
 MAIELLO M: 971, 4412  
 MAIER HC: 4710  
 MAISANO D: 966, 5844, 7226, 8709  
 MAIZELS G: 25  
 MAJERANOWSKI M: 5004  
 MAJERUS PW: 8132  
 MAJIMA Y: 788, 4171  
 MAJSKY A: 2161  
 MAJSKY A: 6459, 8223  
 MAJUMDAR C: 4010  
 MAKARA GB: 8234  
 MAKHALOVA OK: 1191, 7570  
 MAKINEN KK: 6477  
 MAKSIMOV VA: 351  
 MAKSIMOVA VV: 1420, 1910, 7292  
 MALAMUD N: 4890  
 MAL'CHENKO GA: 5387  
 MALEC J: 6129  
 MALEK J: 1093  
 MALEKNIA N: 8218  
 MALENKOV AG: 8490  
 MALHOTRA SL: 896, 1720  
 MALIK RN: 810  
 MALINVAUD G: 1462, 3394, 3578, 5362, 6854, 7122  
 MALKIN LI: 3082, 6850, 8314  
 MALLOV S: 5941, 6358, 7041  
 MARM JR: 953, 2598, 3328, 4502, 5980  
 MALMGREN B: 6497  
 MALMGREN RA: 6449  
 MALOTIEJEV M: 3819, 4071, 4204, 6993  
 MALONE HF: 5954  
 MALONEY JV JR: 454  
 MALTSEV NI: 6468  
 MALY E: 4511, 6000  
 MALY V: 371  
 MALYGIN AG: 6809  
 MAMMEN K: 5448  
 MANABE R: 303, 4195, 7522  
 MANAILA V: 5509, 7703  
 MANASIA I: 4002, 4449  
 MANCA P: 106  
 MANCINI AM: 8398  
 MANDALAKI T: 1717, 2816, 2837, 3454, 3513, 3559, 3576, 5251, 5307, 5329, 5483, 5543, 7222, 7919  
 MANDALAKI-YANNITSIOTI T: 5159  
 MANDECKI T: 2264, 5520, 6582  
 MANDELBAUM FR: 6414  
 MANDELLI F: 1409, 1544, 3689  
 MANENTI V: 5501  
 MANGEL R: 6064  
 MANGIANTE P: 6760  
 MANI RS: 8640  
 MANIKHOVA-PROSHINA PP: 6809  
 MANION WC: 4680, 7371  
 MANIPOUD JP: 3158  
 MANJREKAR A: 1733  
 MANKA I: 386  
 MANKINA NG: 48  
 MANKOVSKII AV: 6547  
 MANKOVSKII AV: 6568

MANKOWSKI ZT: 2090  
 MANN DE JR: 5847  
 MANN FD: 858, 1196  
 MANN GV: 3258  
 MANN JA: 6559  
 MANN JJ: 5722  
 MANNHEIM W: 3614  
 MANNUCCI PM: 527, 2251, 2483  
 MANO Y: 6608, 8003  
 MANOCHA MS: 8407  
 MANOHAR M: 2304, 2466  
 MANOILOV SE: 3054, 8270  
 MANRIQUE R: 1111, 1860, 5649, 5998  
 MANRBERGER AR JR: 930, 1784, 4350  
 MANSSELL PW: 4740, 4770  
 MANSFIELD AO: 7977  
 MANSUROV MM: 1132, 2378  
 MANTAS J: 137-138, 4706-4707, 4774-4775, 7279-7280, 7769-7770, 7867-7868  
 MANTEL LH: 829  
 MANTOOTH J: 3966  
 MANUNTA G: 6807  
 MANZONI SC: 4403, 6187  
 MANZOR A: 4230, 4237  
 MAO P: 2517, 4971  
 MARAAN BM: 391, 429  
 MARAMOROSCH K: 8390  
 MARANDON JL: 4174  
 MARBERGER H: 5079  
 MARBLE A: 7277  
 MARCANTE ML: 6418  
 MARCHAL G: 762, 958, 3529, 4380, 5338  
 MARCHIS-MOUREN G: 2900, 3005, 8625  
 MARCINIAK E: 3605, 7068, 7074, 8184  
 MARCKER KA: 2982, 2991, 6439  
 MARCUS AJ: 996, 1170-1171, 1528, 1728, 2215, 2218, 2230-2231, 2350, 2386, 2504-2505, 2509, 2726, 3977  
 MARCUS R: 5939  
 MARCUS RJ: 2107  
 MARCUS S: 7404, 7417  
 MARCUSSEN E: 5119  
 MARCZYNSKI K: 5003  
 MARDER VJ: 940, 2115, 3463, 3515, 3904, 4101, 5261  
 MARDINEY MR: 3740, 7375  
 MARDONES J: 3240  
 MARGARETTEN W: 228, 907, 1272, 1357, 2022, 2227, 2317, 3741, 3779, 3811, 7380, 7409, 7416, 7588, 7831  
 MARGETIS PM: 5525, 5642  
 MARGOLIASH E: 2885, 3001, 8025, 8199  
 MARGOLIN M: 161, 6035  
 MARIANI R: 4729  
 MARIKOVSKY Y: 2075  
 MARIN J: 5665  
 MARINI G: 4964  
 MARINI MP: 300, 5221, 5410, 8755  
 MARINO JM: 3026, 8239  
 MARINOFF SC: 358  
 MARIOTTI A: 5108  
 MARK VH: 5570  
 MARKARIAN M: 4108, 4266, 6946  
 MARKLAND FS: 2966, 6803-6804  
 MARKOSSIAN AA: 1096, 2508, 5989  
 MARKOVA MN: 6810  
 MARKUM AH: 5474  
 MARKWARDT F: 734, 744, 748, 959, 2372, 2455, 4382, 6583, 7651, 7688, 8478  
 MARLER E: 3950  
 MARLEY C: 4573, 4641, 6949, 6981  
 MARMASSE J: 670  
 MARNELL RT: 5720  
 MAROJA R: 5967, 6373, 7044  
 MAROUX S: 8062  
 MARQUARDT R: 8224  
 MARQUES L: 1269, 5393  
 MARQUET J: 5668  
 MARR JJ: 921, 5961  
 MARRACK D: 731, 3856, 4072, 4561  
 MARRINK J: 6494  
 MARRIOTT J: 2923  
 MARSHCKE GR: 197, 213  
 MARSELOS A: 6283  
 MARSH NA: 4293, 4644, 8521  
 MARSHALL FN: 1066, 1614, 3684, 3745  
 MARSHALL R: 2110, 2500  
 MARSHALL TH: 3036, 8254  
 MARSON A: 1468, 2823  
 MARSTEN JL: 132, 4292



# AUTHOR INDEX

- MARTEAU J: 2750  
MARTI HR: 6744  
MARTIN AM: 1278, 1332, 7497  
MARTIN CJ: 2901-2902, 3068  
MARTIN DS: 283, 6117, 6282  
MARTIN E: 287, 7234  
MARTIN H: 7312  
MARTIN JD JR: 5775, 5947  
MARTIN JF: 4745  
MARTIN JM: 3227  
MARTIN M: 2236, 2263, 3799, 5160  
MARTIN SM: 6623  
MARTIN-VILLAR J: 2552  
MARTINEC T: 3202  
MARTINESI L: 1869, 4406  
MARTINET JD: 671  
MARTINEZ A: 4238, 6083  
MARTINEZ P: 2286  
MARTINEZ RS: 2079  
MARTINEZ CANAVERI A: 2807, 2825, 3498, 5235, 5287  
MARTINEZ-CARRION M: 8034, 8133  
MARTINEZ REBOREDO A: 5639  
MARTINI PF: 8023  
MARTINIC P: 1919, 2195, 7091  
MARTIUS C: 797, 828, 956, 6885, 8707  
MARTORELL R: 4108, 4266, 6946  
MARTYNOV AI: 722  
MARUO B: 6563  
MARUTANI Y: 3489, 3669, 5223, 5413  
MARUYAMA K: 8058-8059  
MARUYAMA T: 556, 6673  
MARUYAMA Y: 6041, 7359  
MARX R: 1102, 1981, 2154, 5278, 5515, 6264, 7510, 7721, 8603  
MARX W: 5821  
MARZOLI GP: 1407  
MASAKI T: 8099  
MASCIA V: 7056  
MASHBURN TA JR: 5805  
MASIAK M: 4560, 7498  
MASLAND W: 5016  
MASON RG: 153, 1155, 1983, 2257, 2294, 2298, 4074, 5542, 7668-7669  
MASOTTI G: 969, 1870, 1874, 4408, 4410  
MASSAD EN: 1066, 1614, 3684, 3745  
MASSANI ZM: 8350  
MASSON M: 5400, 7282  
MASUYAMA Y: 4433  
MASUZUMI M: 6783  
MATAIC S: 3792  
MATEVA V: 8484  
MATEYKO GM: 8172  
MATHAI CK: 5711  
MATHE G: 179, 2535, 5452  
MATHE G: 7871  
MATHESON AT: 6505, 6621-6622  
MATHESON NA: 1047, 2280, 2337  
MATHEWSON C JR: 5051  
MATHEY J: 644  
MATHIEU H: 7376, 7739  
MATHIEU LG: 2039  
MATHUES JK: 1937, 2310  
MATHUR AN: 4230, 4237  
MATHUR SP: 5657  
MATHUR VS: 5695, 7881  
MATIDA AK: 8286  
MATICHIN PD: 563, 1895  
MATILE P: 6672  
MATIS P: 296, 689, 1112, 3822, 7690  
MATOOLE JJ: 999, 5696, 8791  
MATRONOLA V: 1408, 4732, 4819  
MATSCHINER JT: 1041, 7106, 7175, 8653, 8655, 8660-8661, 8681, 8700, 8741, 8743  
MATSKIV AS: 8516  
MATSNER EM: 1751  
MATSUBARA H: 6396, 6602  
MATSUDA I: 3226  
MATSUHASHI M: 6636  
MATSUI M: 8835  
MATSUKI M: 6199  
MATSUMOTO K: 3829, 5637  
MATSUMOTO MT: 5529, 5894  
MATSUMOTO T: 5401, 5482, 5525, 5530, 5642, 8754  
MATSUMURA H: 4883  
MATSUMURA T: 1478  
MATSUNAGA T: 8761, 8736  
MATSUO A: 8102  
MATSUO N: 6737  
MATSUOKA M: 5412  
MATSUOKA T: 3339, 8231, 7205  
MATSUSHIMA A: 8057  
MATSUSHITA M: 4900  
MATSUYAMA M: 8281  
MATTHEWS BW: 2986  
MATTHEWS C: 893, 3853, 4563, 7166, 7446, 7732  
MATTILA M: 6359-6360  
MATTILA S: 4154, 8244  
MATTSSON T: 1686  
MATUISIS II: 8737  
MATUSKA RA: 391, 429  
MATYASH LP: 2930  
MATYASOVA J: 5926, 5962  
MATZ MJ: 2675, 4223, 6262  
MAUER AM: 7793  
MAUPIN B: 2146  
MAURER PH: 2936, 8092  
MAURITZEN C: 7055  
MAURITZEN CM: 8134  
MAURUKAS J: 3247  
MAUTONE A: 1579, 3646, 3667, 7923  
MAWER GE: 8376  
MAWSON SR: 3155  
MAXWELL RE: 229, 1058, 1667, 3879, 4137, 4153, 4274, 6927, 7808, 8185  
MAY B: 2223, 2261  
MAYBACH EJ: 2749  
MAYER G: 518, 1833, 3382, 3626, 6235, 7639, 7842, 7872, 7935  
MAYER H: 8642  
MAYER K: 2543  
MAYER LA: 4924  
MAYER S: 516, 1833, 3382, 3626, 6235, 7639, 7842, 7872, 7935  
MAYER W: 6140  
MAYEROVA A: 8347  
MAYES PA: 5958, 6344, 6372  
MAYOCK RL: 3020, 8235  
MAZAREAN HH: 8340  
MAZARS G: 497  
MAZEL MS: 4145, 4234, 6080, 8822  
MAZUI MK: 6090  
MAZUR-CYBULSKA J: 6151  
MAZUREK M: 5706  
MAZURKIEWICZ W: 3785  
MAZZEI D: 3128, 8447  
MEALEY EH: 2871, 4217, 8470  
MEALEY J JR: 4961  
MEAUME J: 1098, 6532  
MEDA A: 2784, 6009  
MEDEARIS DN JR: 2073, 7794  
MEDINA CS: 4823  
MEDVEDEVA LA: 1900, 4452  
MEDYNSKA A: 4832  
MEER J VAN DER: 7211  
MEHLER AH: 3134, 6834  
MEHROTRA MC: 4650  
MEHROTRA TN: 6062, 6848, 7241  
MEHTA MN: 8640  
MEHTA NJ: 3271  
MEI V: 3273  
MEIER P: 4768  
MEIER R: 8480  
MEIKLE AW: 277, 4023, 4336, 7784  
MEILLAUD A: 3164  
MEIS L DE: 5987, 6373, 7044  
MEISELMAN HJ: 2711, 2720, 2771, 2786, 2788, 2791, 3857, 5769, 5897  
MEJBAUM-KATZENELLENBOGEN: 3705, 7961  
MEKHITIEVA ND: 4797, 4930  
MELARTIN L: 5171  
MELCHINGER D: 894, 2423, 5544  
MELCHIOR JC: 7110, 8685  
MELESHKINA KG: 3932  
MELGIRI RD: 323, 4782  
MELBYE OJ: 8207, 8459  
MELLIN G: 8192  
MELLINGER GT: 6918  
MELLISH RW: 20  
MELLY MA: 8471  
MELOT CJ: 4811  
MELOUN B: 2924  
MELSEN JA VAN: 3698, 4306  
MELTZER J: 1559, 1670, 7365, 7370, 7382  
MELVILLE GS JR: 2079, 2525  
MEMMESHEIMER AR: 4935  
MENACHE D: 873, 1390, 1461, 1529, 1630, 3530, 3686, 3756, 5363, 5454, 5492, 7097, 7888  
MENCACCI P: 376  
MENDELSON N: 8367  
MENDUKE H: 8250  
MENG HC: 5709, 5878, 6357, 6365  
MENGHI P: 6007  
MENKEN M: 2315  
MENNA M: 817  
MENNINGER RP: 5086  
MENON GN: 7320  
MENON IS: 1697, 4284, 4291, 4318-4319, 4325, 4542, 6849  
MENZIES CA: 6495, 6616  
MERCER EN: 8438  
MERCHANT WR: 2585  
MERCER A: 1920, 7235  
MERCOLA DA: 8063  
MERENDINO KA: 5948  
MERGENHAGEN SE: 7389  
MERIDA J: 2214  
MERIENNE L: 497  
MERIGHI L: 310  
MERIMEE TJ: 6341  
MERKEL JR: 6481, 6561, 8242  
MERLER E: 510, 3409, 4220, 5314  
MERRIAM JC JR: 8778  
MERRIFIELD RB: 8035  
MERRILL EW: 950, 1078, 1791, 2711, 2720-2721, 2771, 2791, 3857, 5751, 5974  
MERRILL JP: 1339, 1370, 1381, 1806, 5799, 5834, 7052  
MERRITT K: 7405  
MERRYMAN C: 8093  
MERSKEY C: 1216, 1306, 1315, 1331, 1564, 1606, 1692, 1959, 3753, 4287, 4360, 6059, 6119, 6121, 6988, 7212  
MERTZ ET: 4119-4120, 6909-6911  
MERZ O: 5673, 5679  
MESCON H: 4874, 4952  
MESHAKA G: 7309  
MESSERSCHMITT J: 5161  
MESSINGER BF: 6002  
METAIS P: 8580  
METHENITOU H: 8050  
METRAKOS JD: 7163  
METZ CB: 6699  
METZ HD: 2128, 7217  
METZGER J: 405, 423, 4808  
MEULEPAS E: 5144  
MEUNIER H: 4663  
MEURS AA: 4035  
MEY U: 1977, 2457, 3531, 5330, 5514, 5843, 7332  
MEYER AT: 320  
MEYER D: 203, 4731, 5216, 5427, 5469, 8759, 8768  
MEYER JS: 4243, 4624, 6110, 6999, 8828  
MEYER K: 3511, 5347  
MEYER R: 3083  
MEYER RA: 513, 1286  
MEYEROWITZ BR: 643  
MEYERS MA: 4790, 4805  
MEYERS NL: 870, 1441, 3292, 3718, 5536  
MEYNECHT EA: 3235  
MEYNEL MJ: 2033, 5181  
MEZZADRELLI U: 310  
MIAL E JR: 1649, 7128, 7926  
MIANSAROW H: 8132  
MIASNIKOV LA: 1551, 5837  
MICHAELSON IC: 64  
MICHAL F: 2342  
MICHEL D: 4810  
MICHEL H: 2129, 2362, 2396, 2591  
MICHEL PJ: 4663  
MICHEL W: 3042, 6250, 8255, 8567  
MICHELSON AM: 7015  
MICHIELS: 4652  
MICHISHITA H: 311  
MIDDLETON CC: 3702  
MIDDLETON P: 8753  
MIELCZAREK H: 4782  
MIESCHER PA: 2109  
MIGLETS AW JR: 41, 75  
MIGLIORE D: 6453  
MIGNE J: 2146  
MIHAIL G: 312  
MIHAILESCU E: 5510, 7704  
MIHAILESCU M: 6584  
MIHAILOVIC V: 727  
MIHAJLOVIC V: 728  
MIHALYI E: 1016, 3075, 4282, 7661  
MIKES O: 2925, 8064, 8614, 8623  
MIKHAILOV VD: 986, 4455  
MIKHNEV AL: 1139



# AUTHOR INDEX

MIKITY VG: 3089, 8325  
MIKOLAJCZYK H: 8013  
MIKULOWSKI W: 4738, 5417, 5475, 7790  
MILANO C: 7381  
MILANO NF: 5381  
MILFORD AW: 3132, 6720, 8452, 8664  
MILGROM F: 3944  
MILLAC F: 1964, 2313  
MILLER CG: 3036, 8254  
MILLER DR: 7606  
MILLER JJ: 6694  
MILLER K: 2104  
MILLER KD: 7120  
MILLER LD: 6627  
MILLER LL: 4009  
MILLER M: 5873, 6355  
MILLER ML: 7404, 7417  
MILLER OL JR: 8450  
MILLER SP: 1360, 1446, 1475, 1703, 1937, 3729, 7593, 7730, 7894  
MILLIS E: 2932  
MILLORA A: 4478  
MILLS CF: 3069, 8290  
MILLS DC: 2343  
MILLS FH: 585  
MILLS J: 6386  
MILLS JN: 6517, 8519  
MILLS RC: 8638  
MILNER KC: 6685  
MILONOV OB: 5125  
MILSTEIN C: 2878, 8015  
MIMS CA: 2072  
MINDICH L: 3113, 6704, 8408  
MINERVA V: 7556  
MINERVIN SM: 6743  
MINICK CR: 3254  
MINKER E: 5955  
MINKOWITZ F: 5663  
MINKOWITZ S: 5663  
MIRALDI C: 4405  
MIRCHAMSY H: 7032  
MIRIMOVA TD: 4839  
MISAKA A: 4820  
MISAKA S: 556  
MISAKI A: 6426  
MISENHIMER HR: 7756  
MISHCHENKO NS: 3143, 8492  
MISHCHENKO VP: 2192, 4450  
MISHIMA K: 380, 419  
MISHIMA T: 251, 4180, 6979, 8583  
MISHINA Y: 7254-7255  
MISHKIN M: 5016  
MISHKIN S: 5873, 6355  
MISRA J: 7007  
MISRA RP: 8191  
MISRA UK: 3973  
MISUREC R: 325  
MITCHELL JR: 222, 898, 1611, 2092, 2290, 2303, 2322, 2338-2340, 2389, 2438, 2495-2496, 2564, 5928, 5959, 7666, 8595  
MITCHELL ML: 8696  
MITCHELL PD: 7410  
MITCHELL R: 6849  
MITEL'MAN LSH: 187, 258, 1137  
MITSUI K: 3925, 4421  
MITSUI Y: 3170  
MITTY HA: 7795  
MITURZVNSKA-STRYJECKA H: 6152  
MITUS WJ: 7700  
MIURA Y: 6415  
MIYACHI S: 6738  
MIYAGAWA M: 4882  
MIYAJI T: 2895, 8031, 8078  
MIYAKAWA Y: 7377, 8177, 8487  
MIYAKE T: 5761  
MIYAUCHI Y: 5726  
MIZOGUCHI T: 2979  
MIZUE S: 4205, 4473, 7470  
MIZUGUCHI T: 757, 4482  
MIZUKOSHI O: 6387, 6740  
MIZUNO A: 2653  
MIZUNO K: 7254  
MIZUNO Y: 3925, 4421  
MIZUSHIMA H: 2859, 7992  
MLADENOV Z: 4976  
MLEJNKOVA M: 2295, 2314  
MOCHIR-FATEMI F: 1314, 1927, 5247, 7914  
MOCKROS LF: 2732  
MOCZAR E: 6395, 6454  
MODEL DG: 5780-5781, 5796-5797

MODIANOVA EA: 8490  
MODICA A: 6023  
MODRZEJEWSKI E: 2377  
MOELLERING RC JR: 2710  
MOFFAT CA: 1946, 5892, 7659, 8792  
MOFFITT EA: 458, 5754, 5828  
MOGA A: 2191  
MOHAJERIN AH: 4824  
MOHLER ER JR: 1213, 1653, 1779, 2001, 2226, 3988, 4175, 4268, 4349, 6977, 7136, 7202, 7637, 7933  
MOHME-LUNDHOLM E: 1978  
MOHNAC AM: 4851, 5659  
MOHRI H: 5948  
MOK CC: 2879, 8016  
MOLCHANOVA LV: 133, 519, 567, 988, 3763, 7569, 7693  
MOLDVEEN-GERONIMUS M: 8778  
MOLE HW: 636, 3390, 7911  
MOLLER W: 8187  
MOLODYKH DN: 4654  
MOLTHAN L: 2594  
MON AB: 4865  
MONDER C: 7425  
MONE JG: 3289  
MONGEAU JG: 7325  
MONGIN M: 5455, 8785  
MONINTJA HE: 5474  
MONIUSZKO-CODROW A: 436  
MONKHOUSE FC: 284, 5907-5908, 6183, 6334  
MONNENS L: 1271, 1641, 5396, 6029, 7767  
MONNENS LA: 7360, 7373  
MONNIER JC: 288, 1223, 3455, 4378  
MONNOT M: 8215  
MONOD N: 5503  
MONOSI A: 4837  
MONROE D: 2912, 8044  
MONTANI E: 1711  
MONTEUX J: 2148, 2628  
MONTICONE GF: 4800  
MONTOW RW: 5398, 8752  
MONTRIEUL B: 5107  
MOOKERJEE S: 8472  
MOON EC: 7391  
MOONEY FS: 6654  
MOOR H: 6872  
MOORE CM: 8393  
MOORE D: 1488, 2823  
MOORE JH: 3221  
MOORE JR: 8782  
MOORE PB: 8202  
MOORE R: 2213, 3969, 6952, 7594  
MOORE RD: 7750, 7823, 7853  
MOORE S: 2042, 2949, 6429, 8109  
MOOTSE G: 4573, 4641, 6949, 6981  
MORAES I: 2768, 5895, 6116  
MORAN TJ: 4712  
MORAVEC K: 8473  
MORAVEC L: 2924  
MORE RH: 3703, 3772  
MOREAU G: 4727  
MOREAU PG: 3159  
MORECKI R: 8071  
MOREL CJ: 6310  
MOREL-MAROGER L: 3774  
MORELLI AC: 729  
MORELLI R: 1409, 1544, 3889  
MORELLO G: 5040  
MORET J: 5215  
MORETTI G: 5817  
MORGAN AR: 2985, 6440  
MORGAN HC: 1931  
MORGAN JM: 8702  
MORGAN R: 5051  
MORGAN RA: 49  
MORGAN RE: 8702  
MORGANDO E: 4900  
MORIHARA K: 6803, 6609, 6617, 6800  
MORIMOTO K: 2853  
MORIMOTO Y: 252, 4194, 7493  
MORIMURA M: 8763  
MORITA H: 1427, 1628, 5464  
MORL FK: 296, 689, 1112, 3822, 7690  
MORLEY TJ: 7132  
MOROZ C: 6512, 8535  
MORRILL JL: 3084, 8315  
MORRIS CD: 2104  
MORRIS J: 5920  
MORRIS JM: 6507  
MORRIS JW: 8063

MORRIS MD: 6812, 8610  
MORRISON AN: 7284, 7295, 7299, 7314  
MORRISON ES: 3231  
MORRISON FS: 2132, 2140, 2366, 2544, 2615-2616, 3408  
MORRISON JD: 7972  
MORRISON LM: 3224  
MORROW AG: 451, 2128, 4032, 5727, 5738, 5950, 6032, 7217, 8798, 8807  
MORROW G 3D: 6033  
MORS DORF K: 8520  
MORSE DE: 8196  
MORSE EE: 1037, 2065, 2432, 3869, 7602  
MORSIANI M: 1296  
MORTENSEN JD: 479  
MORTON RA: 107, 8643  
MOSBACH K: 7966  
MOSBACH R: 7966  
MOSCA A: 299, 4515, 6303  
MOSCARELLO MA: 8071  
MOSCHETTO Y: 8213  
MOSCHOS CB: 483, 606, 1148, 1558, 1708, 4532  
MOSCONA AA: 8389  
MOSCONA MH: 8389  
MOSCOVIC F: 4511  
MOSELEY JE: 7795  
MOSELEY JH: 345, 4683  
MOSER KM: 835, 4165, 4582, 5886, 7237, 8813  
MOSES D: 5, 7250  
MOSESSON MW: 3957  
MOSIER HD: 409  
MOSKALEWSKI S: 8378  
MOSOLOV VV: 3056, 8231, 8626  
MOSS H: 5710  
MOSTAFA H: 5064  
MOULDER PV: 5893  
MOULINIER M: 517, 1831  
MOULLEC J: 2152  
MOURAD N: 2394, 2448  
MOVAT HZ: 2117-2118, 6499, 6573, 6635  
MOWBRAY JF: 2561  
MOWER H: 8043  
MOXLEY JH 3D: 2059  
MOXON CP: 4700  
MOYSON F: 4687  
MOZEN MM: 4642  
MROUEH A: 94  
MROZEK TK: 7089  
MROZIKIEWICZ A: 8, 558-559, 831, 6011-6012  
MUCCI P: 1958, 2476, 2514  
MUEHRCKE RC: 7361, 7798  
MUELLER K: 5046, 6194  
MUELLER P: 7013  
MUELLER-ECKHARDT C: 5441  
MUELLING RJ JR: 7195  
MUHLRAD A: 5901  
MUIR JR: 6335  
MUKHERJEE BB: 6561  
MUKHERJEE SK: 1258  
MULFORD B: 3025, 8238  
MULLANEY PF: 8186  
MULLER G: 695, 1110, 7251  
MULLER HE: 3913  
MULLER J: 4961  
MULLER M: 6648  
MULLER P: 3285, 3293  
MULLER SA: 308  
MULLER-HARTBURG W: 6001, 6380  
MULLERTZ S: 3046-3048, 3148, 8262-8264, 8494  
MULLINGER M: 3045, 8260  
MUNASINGHE DR: 2802, 2828  
MUNDKUR B: 8303  
MUNOZ E: 6406  
MUNOZ J: 4077  
MUNOZ RUIZ E: 6565, 8718  
MUNTONI S: 1119, 4404  
MURAKAMI F: 771, 4430  
MURAKAMI T: 7437, 8508  
MURAKI T: 740, 4602  
MURAMATSU M: 4198, 6992, 7471  
MURAMATU M: 223, 1035, 6914  
MURASHIGE Y: 3925, 4421  
MURAT: 1264, 6289  
MURATA K: 1025, 3224  
MURATA T: 8498  
MURATORE R: 5455, 8785  
MURAYAMA T: 6505, 6621-6622  
MUROOKA H: 5804  
MURPHEY F: 1088, 1794  
MURPHY AM: 7283



# AUTHOR INDEX

MURPHY EA: 799, 863, 1017, 1662, 1688, 2005, 2287, 2321, 2419, 2475, 7140, 7153, 7882  
 MURPHY GE: 3254  
 MURPHY JJ: 5740  
 MURPHY JR: 2728  
 MURPHY P: 1810  
 MURRAY M: 3958  
 MURRAY RG: 8409  
 MURRAY RH: 895, 1719, 4302, 5086, 7167  
 MURRAY RK: 6499, 6573, 6835  
 MURRAY WS: 4651  
 MURUK O: 2762, 5857, 7654  
 MUSATOVA MI: 6471  
 MUSCA AA: 609  
 MUSGROVE JE: 5006, 5794, 8777  
 MUSHKACHEVA GS: 3279  
 MUSIATOWICZ J: 4437  
 MUSIELAK M: 3203  
 MUSINU C: 1118  
 MUSTAFA-EMIRALI N: 350  
 MUSTARD JF: 529, 799, 810, 863, 919, 1017, 1154, 1662, 1688, 1706, 2005, 2091, 2116-2118, 2256, 2287, 2297, 2308, 2321, 2419, 2475, 2488, 2842, 3378, 3389, 3820, 5541, 6214, 7140, 7153, 7673, 7882  
 MUSTO NA: 2851  
 MUSUMECI V: 6272, 6463, 7399, 7418  
 MUSZKOWSKA-PENSON J: 7845  
 MUTH HW: 6297  
 MUTO J: 3172  
 MUTSCHLER LE: 4007  
 MWANJE DK: 1739, 2071, 4264, 4310, 7530, 7536  
 MYAT G: 2034  
 MYERS AR: 5795, 8781  
 MYLLARNIEMI H: 33  
 MYLLYLA G: 2013

## N

NACHMAN RL: 1678, 1728, 1963, 1985, 2107, 2215, 2218, 2269, 2386, 2726, 3977, 7749, 8158  
 NADEL HI: 5059  
 NADILE L: 1100, 1838, 4190, 4386, 5785, 5993, 5989  
 NADIMI M: 2691  
 NAFF GB: 4132, 8153  
 NAFTA I: 8475  
 NAGAHAMA F: 3489, 3669, 5223, 5413  
 NAGAI H: 5024  
 NAGAI J: 5687  
 NAGAI K: 4180, 4177  
 NAGAMATSU A: 253, 751, 4526  
 NAGAMATSU G: 5065  
 NAGANO H: 8003  
 NAGANO S: 4882  
 NAGAO M: 3077, 8564  
 NAGASAWA T: 7377, 8177  
 NAGASHIMA S: 4820  
 NAGAYAMA H: 4114, 7147, 8497  
 NAGEL M: 5496, 5594  
 NAGEL RL: 8106  
 NAGY I: 2237, 7272, 7748  
 NAHAS GG: 455, 2534  
 NAHMIA AJ: 5930, 7008  
 NAHODIL V: 4245, 7501  
 NAIKI K: 6127  
 NAIMAN JG: 5775, 5947  
 NAIMAN JL: 2099  
 NAIR CS: 1029, 1713, 2300  
 NAIR KG: 3102, 8372, 8454  
 NAIR MK: 8718  
 NAITO T: 8736  
 NAJAFI H: 5728  
 NAJEAN Y: 2030, 2153, 2155, 7337, 7344, 7859  
 NAJEMNIK J: 7786  
 NAJJAR VA: 8035  
 NAKAHARA I: 4820  
 NAKAHARA M: 5888  
 NAKAJIMA T: 1886  
 NAKAMOTO S: 7361, 7798  
 NAKAMURA F: 6740  
 NAKAMURA K: 6337  
 NAKAMURA M: 3172, 5823, 6739  
 NAKAMURA S: 3077, 8564  
 NAKAMURA T: 2187, 7327  
 NAKAO K: 1411, 1980, 2517, 4199  
 NAKAO R: 1123  
 NAKASHIMA T: 8043  
 NAKATA Y: 6127  
 NAKINODAN T: 6425

NAKREM S: 4958  
 NAM SC: 3231  
 NAMBIAR R: 2289  
 NANNINGA LB: 737, 2776, 4083  
 NAPPI L: 2399-2402  
 NARDUCCI AE: 5111  
 NARTOWICZ E: 506  
 NARUSE T: 7377, 8177  
 NASEMANN T: 6732, 6755  
 NASKALSKI J: 6166  
 NASON A: 6435  
 NATALI R: 4688  
 NATSUME O: 6892  
 NAUGHTON MA: 8107, 8151, 8163  
 NAVARRO E: 1837, 4385, 7550  
 NAZAROVA NA: 6810  
 NEALE NL: 7383-7384  
 NEALON TF JR: 456  
 NEAME KD: 215  
 NEBERT DW: 7030  
 NECHAEV EN: 8272  
 NECHTOW MJ: 3152  
 NEEF H: 3826, 4546, 7422, 7554  
 NEET KE: 8793  
 NEGRE M: 4478  
 NEGRU T: 1128  
 NEHLSEN SL: 5887  
 NEHRING U: 110  
 NEHRKORN O: 4684, 4818  
 NEIKO EM: 1426, 7090  
 NEIL QL: 2993  
 NEIPP L: 6480  
 NEISTADT A: 1261  
 NEKVASILOVA K: 8473  
 NELLEN M: 2036  
 NELSEN CE: 3377, 6887, 7096, 7236  
 NELSON BM: 2527  
 NELSON DL: 4629  
 NELSON DS: 2232  
 NELSON E: 625, 8790, 8798  
 NELSON MH: 824, 850, 5940, 6157  
 NELSON RJ: 5948  
 NELSON TE JR: 6217, 8739  
 NEMECEK O: 4479  
 NEMERSON Y: 894, 2423, 5544  
 NEMIROFF MJ: 5981  
 NEMSAZDE MV: 3929, 7291  
 NEMTSOVA-MOGUCHEVA LA: 7290  
 NERAD V: 1609, 3300, 7252  
 NERI LL: 1060, 1380, 2120, 2346, 2358, 2451  
 NERI SERNERI GG: 969, 1870, 1874, 4408, 4410  
 NERMUT MV: 8409  
 NESTEL PJ: 6101, 7246  
 NESTEROVA AP: 6546  
 NETTESHEIM P: 6425  
 NEU RL: 7420, 8178  
 NEUBAUER E: 4511, 6000  
 NEUDECKER M: 6384  
 NEUFELD EF: 6599  
 NEUMAN Z: 72  
 NEUMANN E: 5668  
 NEUMANN H: 6813  
 NEUMANN W: 683, 1844, 8732  
 NEUMARK E: 5136, 5178-5179, 5331  
 NEURATH H: 2864, 2887, 3032, 6770, 8001, 8036, 8098, 8617  
 NEUWIRTH Z: 2941  
 NEVANLINNA HR: 5177  
 NEVEUX JY: 644  
 NEVILLE WE: 5702  
 NEW PF: 4749, 4786  
 NEWBERNE PM: 4656  
 NEWLAND H: 2106  
 NEWMAN WP 3D: 3702  
 NEWTON M: 3291  
 NGAN H: 622, 2084  
 NGUYEN-HAC HUONG-THU: 3781  
 NICAK A: 6000  
 NICHOLLS A: 6383  
 NICHOLS JC: 2609  
 NICHOLS RD: 315, 332  
 NICHOLSON MJ: 2765  
 NICOARA A: 6808  
 NICOLA GC: 4723, 4751  
 NICOLA P DE: 5137  
 NICOLL PA: 1011, 2281, 3790  
 NICORA E: 8278  
 NICOLESCO I: 8475  
 NIEDERMEIER S: 8734  
 NIEDZWIECKA-NAMYSLOWSKA I: 4113, 7976

NIELSEN AV: 2722  
 NIEMANN C: 2867, 2904, 2993  
 NIEMEYER KH: 8804  
 NIEMINEN U: 8812  
 NIEPOLOWSKA W: 4833  
 NIES BA: 7731  
 NIEWEG HO: 2325  
 NIEWIAROWSKA M: 1627, 1990, 3353, 3397, 3534, 3581, 3649, 4257, 5518, 5693, 6212, 7575, 7876  
 NIEWIAROWSKI S: 233, 1067, 1210, 2344, 2357, 2796, 3206, 3655, 4300, 6984, 7678  
 NIHIRA H: 302, 5684, 8735  
 NITANI K: 1885, 4638  
 NIKI I: 7254-7255  
 NIKOLAEVA LF: 1551, 5837  
 NIKOLIC P: 4005  
 NIKOL'SKII LM: 3762, 4451  
 NILEHN JE: 262, 745, 994, 3329-3330, 3375, 3465-3466, 3563-3564, 3616, 3939-3940, 4361, 4467, 4606, 6943, 6997, 7093, 7482  
 NILES JH: 185  
 NILSSON B: 2937, 8096, 8541, 8616  
 NILSSON IM: 262, 994, 1141, 1555, 1610, 1684, 1762, 2197, 2808, 2826, 3330, 3375, 3405, 3466, 3564, 3616, 3940, 4161, 4328, 4361, 4606, 5236, 5288, 5395, 6022, 6943, 6958, 6997, 7464, 7482, 7494, 8751  
 NILSSON NJ: 2685  
 NINOMIYA K: 2653  
 NISHIBAYASHI H: 8696  
 NISHIDA M: 6746  
 NISHIMURA S: 8164  
 NISHIMURA T: 6740  
 NISHIOKA H: 4678  
 NISHIOKA S: 1877  
 NISHIYAMA R: 8835  
 NISHIZAWA EE: 1154, 1706, 2256, 2297, 2488, 2842, 3820, 5541  
 NISHIZAWA T: 6415  
 NISWANDER KR: 736, 4163, 6960  
 NITTA H: 6738  
 NIV J: 2541  
 NIZZOLI V: 4723, 4751  
 NOACK R: 8611, 8620, 8637, 8669  
 NOBEL W: 5014  
 NOBLE JP: 4541  
 NOBLE WA: 5644, 5656  
 NODA H: 8058-8059  
 NOEL B: 5209  
 NOELL G: 3327, 3338, 3371, 3610, 7084  
 NOESKE K: 5441  
 NOFZINGER JD: 1089, 1794, 2219  
 NOGALLER AM: 6809  
 NOLAN B: 1278, 1332, 7497  
 NOLAN SP: 2128, 7217  
 NOLLER H: 8202  
 NOLTE A: 2171  
 NOMA H: 978  
 NOMURA F: 5020  
 NOMURA M: 7356  
 NOMURA Y: 8498  
 NONMURA Y: 8099  
 NORBACK B: 2685, 5112  
 NORBERG B: 5970  
 NORDENSTROM B: 677, 6136, 7094  
 NORDMANN R: 7871  
 NORDOY A: 1947, 2106, 3671, 3775, 5951  
 NOREN I: 2809, 3406, 3538, 5237, 7149  
 NORHAGEN A: 877, 6136, 7084  
 NORKIN SA: 7369, 7372  
 NORLEN G: 276, 434  
 NORRBY E: 8469  
 NORRIS E: 8143  
 NORTH RJ: 8441  
 NORTON LJ: 4874, 4952  
 NOSE Y: 948  
 NOSSEL HL: 1563, 3586, 3619, 3644, 7955  
 NOTANI G: 2987, 8129, 8171  
 NOTTER G: 877, 6136  
 NOUR-ELDIN R: 1059, 2345, 3352, 3504, 4079  
 NOVAK D: 371  
 NOVAK J: 3450, 5151  
 NOVAKOVA M: 5211  
 NOVER A: 2753, 2781  
 NOVI C: 3128, 8447  
 NOVOSELSKAIA VV: 720, 1417  
 NOVOTNY A: 4026  
 NOVOTNY J: 5847  
 NOVYSH EM: 6681, 8348  
 NOWAK A: 4343, 4591, 6929



# AUTHOR INDEX

NOWICKI L: 7312  
 NOWICKI P: 2656  
 NOWOTNY A: 7383-7385  
 NOWOTNY AM: 7383  
 NUBAR Y: 2694  
 NUGENT FW: 6246  
 NUNNARI A: 2175  
 NUVOLE P: 6807  
 NYHAN WL: 1966  
 NYLANDER G: 1555, 2197, 5517, 6022, 7464, 7494  
 NYLEN B: 5230, 5418, 5516  
 NYMAN PO: 2926, 6784, 8065  
 NYSTROM E: 8659

## O

OBATA A: 4736, 4901  
 OBERFIELD RA: 7751  
 OBERLING F: 518, 6235, 7842, 7872  
 OBERMAN HA: 2793, 3503, 3518, 5263  
 OBIANWU HO: 226  
 O'BRIEN D: 6787, 6839  
 O'BRIEN DJ: 739, 4540  
 O'BRIEN JR: 2445, 2490, 2579, 3528, 5275, 5478, 5934, 8770  
 O'BRIEN LJ: 8393  
 O'BRIEN MF: 626-627  
 O'BRYAN RM: 2044  
 OBRZUT A: 854, 7529  
 OBUCHI S: 4423  
 OCHOCKA M: 1298, 5414  
 O'CONNOR GB: 5528  
 O'CONNOR P: 102  
 O'CONNOR TM: 4674  
 ODLAND GF: 3255  
 O'DONNELL L: 8364  
 O'DONNELL JM: 739, 4540  
 O'DONNELL VJ: 809  
 OE K: 852, 1181, 7124, 7925  
 OEDING P: 4174  
 OELKERS HA: 104, 827  
 OESTER YT: 6079, 8719  
 OGAMO A: 8879  
 OGAWA E: 5505, 6894  
 OGAWA K: 311  
 OGSTON CM: 2319, 3872, 3976, 4025, 4183, 4295, 4483, 4497, 4605, 4625, 6068, 6920, 6956, 6962, 6973, 6978  
 OGSTON D: 2319, 3872, 3976, 4025, 4183, 4295, 4483, 4497, 4605, 4625, 6068, 6920, 6956, 6962, 6973, 6978  
 OGURA S: 8782  
 OGURA Y: 6646  
 OH-ISHI S: 747  
 OHARA I: 945, 6123  
 OHASHI H: 5888  
 OHBA Y: 8078  
 OHKI I: 6415  
 OHKUMA S: 8187  
 OHLENSCHLAGER G: 3207, 5442, 5675  
 OHLER WG: 5493, 5671  
 OHMAN C: 6857  
 OHORI T: 3017  
 OHSHIMA N: 2724  
 OHTA M: 813  
 OHTA Y: 6432, 6646  
 OHTSUKI I: 8099  
 OIVIN IA: 7400  
 OJA PD: 1574, 5750  
 OKA H: 8689  
 OKA T: 6800  
 OKADA K: 4902  
 OKADA O: 6883, 6893  
 OKADA Y: 251, 3002, 4114, 4180, 6979, 7147, 8201, 8497, 8583  
 OKAJIMA T: 768, 4171  
 OKAJIMA Y: 977, 2757  
 OKAMOTO S: 4200, 4548  
 OKAMURA K: 6199  
 OKAMURA Y: 7437, 8508  
 OKANY A: 1701, 7893  
 OKAZAKI W: 5931  
 OKAZAKI Y: 6741  
 OKEGAWA T: 3259  
 OKESON B: 456  
 OKITA J: 302, 5684, 8735  
 OKTAY E: 3570  
 OKUDA K: 3088, 5109, 5224, 6392, 6662, 8324  
 OKUI S: 8879  
 OKULSKI J: 783

OKUNUKI K: 8783  
 OKUTANI A: 8712  
 OLANDER GA: 5571  
 OLARTE JA: 464  
 OLDENKOTT P: 501  
 OLDEWURTEL HA: 1148, 1558, 4532  
 OLDUROVA SV: 2684, 5783  
 OLEARCZYK J: 2655  
 OLINIC N: 2191  
 OLIPHANT BB: 6607  
 OLIVA V: 250, 749, 967, 6188  
 OLIVECRONA T: 6327  
 OLIVEIRA MA DE: 3204  
 OLIVER M: 3150  
 OLIVOTTO M: 830  
 OLLEY PM: 335  
 OLLODART RM: 1352  
 OLMER J: 5455, 8785  
 OLMER RJ: 5455, 8785  
 OLOW B: 1555, 2197, 6022, 7464, 7494  
 OLSEN GB: 6279  
 OLSON BE: 7139  
 OLSON JA: 3074, 8297  
 OLSON RE: 8670  
 OLSZANSKI G: 4737  
 OLSZEWSKI Z: 5120  
 OLWIN JH: 642, 3107, 3351, 5725, 7117, 7607, 7667, 8591  
 OMAE M: 6879  
 OMEARA RA: 889, 1053, 1477, 1890, 3794, 7051, 7062, 7937  
 OMORI S: 4736, 4901  
 OMURA T: 8696  
 ONCHI K: 3634, 3850, 4037, 4531, 6980  
 ONDA H: 4900  
 ONDA K: 5109  
 O'NEAL RM: 3219  
 O'NEILL JA JR: 1790, 4353  
 ONESTI P: 2089  
 ONG BH: 1277  
 ONG EB: 8135  
 ONG HH: 3718-3719, 3793  
 ONGJOCO G: 4478  
 ONGOR E: 569, 833, 1268  
 ONISHI T: 223, 1035, 6914  
 ONISK Z: 255, 6275  
 ONO T: 7437, 8508  
 ONOYAMA T: 2651  
 OOMS AJ: 2681, 8018  
 OPIE LH: 5889, 6381  
 OPPENHEIMER S: 8173  
 OPPENHEIMER DR: 4677  
 OPPENHEIMER HL: 2967  
 OPPENHEIMER JH: 6341  
 OPPLT J: 4028  
 OPRISIU C: 256  
 OPROIU A: 5077  
 OPROY F VAN: 6213  
 ORECCHIO F: 7047  
 O'REILLY RA: 545, 645, 1061, 2696, 7193, 8773, 8788, 8790, 8798, 8901  
 O'REILLY S: 6251  
 OREKHOVICH VN: 6468  
 ORELL SR: 11  
 ORLANDINI E: 5002  
 ORLANDO R: 6791  
 ORMEROD MG: 8006, 8066, 8097  
 ORNING OM: 6855  
 ORO L: 1632, 6025, 6328  
 OROS R: 948  
 ORSZAGH J: 4807  
 ORTH H: 8317  
 ORTON C: 8107  
 ORTON WL: 6605  
 OSADA H: 3059  
 OSABA K: 4902  
 OSABA R: 3172  
 OSBAHR AJ: 3953-3954, 7660  
 OSBORN EC: 8569  
 OSBORN JE: 2073, 7794  
 OSETOWSKA E: 375, 416  
 O'SHAUGHNESSY MC: 4988  
 OSHIATANI S: 4734  
 OSIECKI T: 1777, 7541  
 OSKI FA: 2099  
 OSSOINIG K: 4758  
 OSTEN W: 1651, 4396, 4634, 6938, 7507  
 OSTERBERG S: 1247, 1921, 2818, 4465, 5311, 5476, 8760  
 OSTERCZY Z: 5390, 7762

OSTERLUND K: 5504  
 OSTERRIETH PM: 6680  
 OSTRIC I: 1918  
 OSTROWSKI L: 1065, 1493, 3744, 3888, 7540, 7611  
 OSTRUP LT: 788, 8834  
 OSUGA DT: 2891, 3027, 8245, 8557, 8562, 8584  
 OSUMI Y: 3259  
 OSWALD K: 296, 689  
 OTA G: 852, 1181, 1582, 7124, 7925, 7941  
 OTANI S: 6788  
 OTAWA Y: 89  
 OTTANDER HG: 5054  
 OTTAVIANI P: 1409, 1544, 3689  
 OTTE M: 8329-8330  
 OTTELIN AM: 1686  
 OTTESEN M: 6782, 7006  
 OTTO H: 1864, 5408, 7787  
 OTTO L: 2560  
 OTTOLANDER GJ DEN: 6131, 7502  
 OTTOLENGHI AC: 882, 1022, 7098, 7160, 7948  
 OUCHI T: 2376  
 OUMET-OLIVA D: 5087  
 OUTEIRINO J: 880, 1279, 1700  
 OUTEIRINO J: 7348  
 OUYANG A: 2047, 7754  
 OVARY Z: 5935, 8797  
 OVERSKED K: 5787, 5820  
 OWEN CA JR: 1366, 1575, 1764, 1812, 2087, 2799, 5581, 6210, 6220, 7218, 7860, 8675  
 OWEN GM: 3377, 6887, 7096, 7236  
 OWEN JA: 1359  
 OWEN-THOMAS JB: 5199  
 OWENS AH JR: 7753  
 OWRE ES: 5524  
 OWREN PA: 333, 1194, 1617-1618, 1933, 3439-3440, 3550-3551, 5127, 5446, 5577, 7766, 8764  
 OYAMA Y: 5412  
 OYE I: 6618  
 OYER FE: 8200  
 OZ F: 3281  
 OZ H: 3281  
 OZA NE: 3068  
 OZAWA G: 1876  
 OZAWA H: 8067  
 OZAWA K: 6547  
 OZAWA Y: 7028  
 OZENNE S: 6532  
 OZMAN M: 4903  
 OZOLS J: 3000, 8142, 8198  
 OZSOYLU S: 154, 163, 284, 2820, 5266, 5438, 8257, 8753  
 OZU K: 6892

## P

PAASONEN MK: 2381, 2434  
 PAATSCH H: 5672  
 PACCALIN J: 494  
 PACIULLI J: 3089, 8325  
 PACKHAM MA: 1154, 1706, 2256, 2297, 2308, 2488, 2842, 3378, 3389, 3820, 5541, 6214, 7673  
 PADAYATTY JD: 6804, 6632  
 PADDON AJ: 271, 5260  
 PADR Z: 6728  
 PAEGLE RD: 7315  
 PAGANO G: 6010, 7056-7058  
 PAGE IH: 6628  
 PAGE RH: 7286  
 PAGES R: 3021  
 PAGLIA DE: 2099  
 PAGLIANI G: 2180  
 PAGNIEZ N: 6200  
 PAILLAS JE: 4730  
 PAILLER JL: 5075  
 PAINTER RH: 4221, 6725  
 PAIRENT FW: 7977  
 PAJOT N: 5503  
 PALADINI AC: 2855  
 PALAGY L: 1701, 7893  
 PALASI M: 3045, 8260  
 PALCZAK R: 715  
 PALDINO RL: 5534  
 PALEIRAC G: 1971, 5212, 7934  
 PALETTA FX: 1163, 1776, 3479, 3525, 5198  
 PALKOVITS M: 5991  
 PALLANSCH MJ: 8421  
 PALLIEZ R: 1223, 3455  
 PALMA P: 4405  
 PALMER AA: 2474  
 PALMER KN: 3104, 8375



# AUTHOR INDEX

- PALMIERI F: 806, 8711  
PALOHEIMO JA: 573  
PALUMBO S: 966, 5844  
PALUSZAK J: 5779, 5860, 6345, 6381, 7026  
PALYI I: 8339  
PAMER T: 6508, 6630  
PAMPUS F: 1577  
PANAGIOTIS NM: 5944  
PANAGOPOULOS PG: 6088  
PANAS S: 7230  
PANAZZOLO A: 1439, 3784, 3997, 4168, 4191, 4407  
PANCHENKO VM: 891, 1243, 1707, 3863, 4251, 5831, 6339, 6351  
PANDOLFI M: 1762, 3714, 4161, 4271, 4278-4279, 4326, 4361, 4535, 4606, 6394, 6904, 6951, 6958, 6997, 7482  
PANDYA KP: 8654  
PANI KC: 5482, 5525, 5529-5530, 5642, 5894  
PANIAGUA G: 880, 1279, 1700, 7348  
PANIC B: 3069, 8290  
PANIZON F: 8668, 8699  
PANKRUSHINA GV: 2663  
PANLILIO E: 3229  
PANNACCIULLI I: 2403  
PANNARALE C: 6245, 6270, 6274  
PANOV D: 1193, 7572  
PANSA E: 4669  
PANTRIDGE JF: 620  
PAOLETTI C: 5698  
PAOLETTI P: 969, 1870, 1874, 4408, 4410  
PAPA S: 806, 8711  
PAPADIMITRIOU JM: 2465  
PAPAHADJOPoulos D: 1500-1501, 3320-3321, 3347-3348, 3597-3598, 3629-3630, 8462-8463  
PAPARELLI M: 968, 2176-2179, 2238  
PAPAYOANOU MF: 1567, 1616, 1734, 2217, 2286, 2493, 3587, 7172  
PAPP M: 8234  
PAPPOVA E: 5891  
PAQUET KJ: 5999  
PARADA J: 7146  
PARADIS D: 4997  
PARDO R: 5795, 8781  
PARIKH GC: 8433  
PARIKH NP: 2562  
PARISH JH: 8691  
PARISI JT: 3195, 6562  
PARISI M: 8346  
PARK DC: 6633  
PARKER F: 3255  
PARKER J: 3001, 8199  
PARKER JC: 5423, 5485, 8758  
PARKER RC: 8417  
PARKER-WILLIAMS EJ: 5194, 8725  
PARKES CO: 2927  
PARKINS WM: 2772  
PARKINSON R: 7283  
PARKMAN PD: 7014  
PARKS PC: 2960  
PARONETTO F: 3838  
PARQUET-GERNEZ A: 1223, 1942, 3453, 3455, 5306  
PARROTT FM: 1751  
PARRY DJ: 6159  
PARSHINA LA: 986, 4455  
PARTURIER-ALBOT M: 6132  
PASCALE J: 2968  
PASCASIO F: 8107  
PASCOE E: 204  
PASSERO L: 3005  
PASSERINI A: 4801  
PASSERON P: 4729  
PASSEY RB: 6531  
PASOVOY M: 2078  
PASTAN I: 2969, 4047, 6431, 6647, 8131, 8455  
PASTORI S: 3229  
PATAT F: 3053  
PATCH MJ: 1665, 3333, 3391, 3572, 3618, 3631, 7115, 7578, 7884, 7950  
PATEL J: 7503  
PATEL JR: 1030, 1714, 7896  
PATEL SJ: 5448  
PATEL YM: 3070, 3809, 6613, 7646, 8291  
PATERSON JC: 3698, 5539, 6063  
PATERSON JW: 1275, 2282  
PATHY MS: 583  
PATON A: 4927  
PATON BC: 869, 1681, 5726  
PATSY SM: 3954, 7660  
PATTARELLI M: 3784, 3997  
PATTERSON DL: 3126, 6714, 8440  
PAUTIQUE L: 348  
PAUL J: 8422  
PAUL RN: 7904  
PAUL WE: 193  
PAULIN C: 7322  
PAULO S: 2768, 5895  
PAULUS JM: 2023, 2507  
PAULY JE: 1668  
PAUNESCU C: 312  
PAUSESCO E: 5757, 6165  
PAVLISHCHUK SA: 2239  
PAVLOVIC P: 2667  
PAVLOVSKII DP: 724  
PAVLOVSKY A: 941, 2119, 2807, 2825, 3498, 3505, 5149, 5162, 5235, 5287, 7544  
PAVLOVSKY M: 2119, 3505, 5149, 7544  
PAWELSKI S: 7525  
PAYAN H: 4957  
PAYNE CJ: 1705, 4045  
PAYZA AN: 5966, 6315-6316, 6321, 6324, 6346  
PAZDUR J: 1548, 1584, 4001, 4445-4446  
PEABODY AM: 2045  
PEACOCK EE JR: 6806, 6820  
PEACOCK H: 5702  
PEARLMAN DM: 5073, 5114, 5118  
PECENY A: 4967  
PECHERE JC: 2752  
PECHET L: 874, 1432, 3358, 3585, 6905, 7583, 8612  
PECORELLA F: 7324  
PEDERSEN MF: 7318  
PEDERSON HJ: 1145, 5523, 7947  
PEETOM F: 2139  
PEETOOM F: 3778  
PEGG AE: 7985  
PEGUM GD: 2094, 2491, 3380, 3624  
PELASA J: 1777, 7541, 7567  
PELEGRINI A: 6010, 7056-7058  
PELEGRINI GF: 1869, 4406  
PELEGRINO J: 8509  
PELLETIER GA: 2720-2721, 2771  
PELLETIER RP: 2039  
PELLMAN CM: 146, 162, 272, 5435  
PENA LI: 6034, 8496, 8808  
PENDRAS JP: 951, 1382, 1573, 3340, 3381, 3483, 3568, 3625, 7099, 8833  
PENGELEY CD: 2037, 7826  
PENICK GD: 963, 1197, 1218, 1664, 3306, 3357, 3374, 3403, 3441, 3457, 3482, 3506, 3537, 3562, 3584, 3603-3604, 3615, 3621-3623, 3635, 3651, 3840, 5172, 5355-5356, 7141, 7213-7214, 7883, 7951  
PENNINGTON DG: 2028, 2288, 2479-2480, 7713, 7745  
PENN I: 2748, 5978  
PENNELL RB: 4219  
PENNER JA: 1735, 3417, 3503, 3518, 5241, 5263, 7065  
PENNEY JP: 6869  
PENNINGTON CL: 5624  
PENNINGTON RJ: 6633  
PENNINGTON RM: 2619  
PENNOCK JF: 8644, 8665, 8708  
PENNY R: 3675  
PENTTINEN R: 3062, 6593, 8282  
PEOPLES RW: 6124  
PEREGO MA: 4524  
PERELLIERCOLINI M: 4403, 6187  
PEREVODCHIKOVA NI: 7764  
PEREZ JC: 8346  
PEREZ R: 8346  
PEREZ-AGOTE I: 6058, 7048  
PERILLI M: 326  
PERILLIE PE: 5904, 7996  
PERKINS DJ: 2923  
PERKINS G: 4067, 7655  
PERKINS HA: 457, 1068, 1383, 1495, 1523, 1574, 2133, 2597, 2845, 3316, 3363, 3430, 3446, 3507, 3556, 3591, 3637, 3890, 5357, 5434, 5750, 5753, 7070, 8761  
PERLEWITZ J: 734, 6583, 8478  
PERLIN AS: 5706  
PERLMANN GE: 8135  
PERNOW BB: 5864  
PEROT P: 4849, 5026  
PEROU M: 412  
PEROVA LI: 48  
PERRAULT R: 2552  
PERRET G: 4678  
PERRIER CV: 6290  
PERRIN-FAYOLLE M: 97  
PERRY CB: 269, 5184  
PERRY JE: 7834  
PERRY RP: 8004  
PERRY S: 2059  
PERRY SV: 3101, 8017  
PERRY WF: 5913  
PERSAUD V: 324  
PERSSON B: 6371  
PERT JH: 552, 1300, 1599, 1956, 2141, 2394, 2448, 2617, 3487  
PERTOFT H: 875, 3848, 7647  
PESCHEL G: 679  
PETELENTZ T: 7846  
PETERICH I: 1106, 1230, 1619, 4246, 4395, 7086, 7508  
PETERS A: 2629, 2780  
PETERSON C JR: 4709  
PETERSON N: 3255  
PETERSON RC: 8258  
PETERSON RL: 2867  
PETIT JF: 6406  
PETITCLERC C: 2800, 5142, 5164  
PETKOV G: 1979  
PETKOV F: 6537  
PETOE N: 8439  
PETRESCU M: 5510, 7704  
PETRESCU-COMAN V: 390  
PETROV P: 4835, 4864  
PETROVA M: 1461, 1529, 3688  
PETROVANU I: 5025  
PETROVIC D: 4462, 5608  
PETRUSIA I: 7294, 7326  
PETTY J: 4748  
PFEFFER RI: 264, 1327, 7644  
PFEIFER GW: 684, 7505  
PFISTERER H: 2512, 2532  
PFLIEDERER T: 468, 2374  
PHAN-THE-TRAN: 3781  
PHARES R: 1163, 1776, 3479, 3525, 5198  
PHARO RL: 8680  
PHELAN AW: 7120  
PHELPS CF: 2877, 8014  
PHILIP RN: 7972  
PHILIP RS: 3294, 3296  
PHILIPPE A: 5206  
PHILIPPS GR: 8168  
PHILIPS FS: 5715  
PHILLIPS LL: 1351, 3350, 4040, 4262, 6031  
PHILLIPS GE: 3214  
PHILLIPS LL: 139, 146, 162, 171, 228, 272, 907, 959, 1249, 1650, 1681, 2003, 2598, 3326, 3344, 3401, 3494, 3835, 4014, 4024, 4107, 4265, 4340, 4502, 4889, 5397, 5435, 5872, 5980, 6975, 7109, 7130, 7415, 7772, 7931  
PHILPOTT RH: 878  
PHIZACKERLEY PJ: 8674  
PHYTHYON JM: 5648  
PIACENTINI I: 2817, 5252, 7557  
PIANA L: 5501  
PIANCINO G: 6023  
PICCININI F: 1117  
PICCONI VA: 5741  
PICK R: 3248, 5929, 7168  
PICKERING R: 2499  
PICKREN JW: 736, 4163, 6960  
PIERCE WS: 2128, 7217  
PIERI J: 5667  
PIERRE F: 3162, 6753  
PIERRE M: 4862  
PIERSE D: 4571, 4631  
PIETRUSKA Z: 4342, 4442, 6182  
PIETTE LH: 2996, 8195  
PIETTE M: 5856  
PIEZ KA: 2893, 6404, 8028  
PIFARRE R: 5743  
PIGNATELLI M: 3187  
PIGOTT RW: 5092  
PIHL E: 5802  
PILAT T: 183  
PILENITSYNA RA: 6326  
PILET C: 8477  
PIERO SJ: 3876  
PILKINGTON TR: 920, 3743, 4603  
PILLAY VK: 7287, 7308  
PILLEMER JB: 3247  
PINCUS G: 3975, 6953  
PINKKEVICH NM: 8838  
PINKSTON JA: 7278, 7345  
PINSKI M: 6307  
PINTAR K: 3223  
PINZON GJ: 4712



# AUTHOR INDEX

PIOTROWSKI W: 5000  
 PIRANI CL: 6046  
 PIRAS R: 2903  
 PIRKER E: 425  
 PIRKLE H: 3937  
 PIROZHENKO VV: 31  
 PISANO JJ: 3807  
 PISARSKI T: 3761  
 PITNEY WR: 1285, 1765, 5557  
 PITTMAN FE: 6638, 8305  
 PITTMAN GR: 186  
 PIZA F: 1229, 3011, 4392, 6269, 6736, 8225  
 PIZZAGALLI GF: 6304  
 PIZZI F: 7313, 7330, 7855  
 PLACAK B: 1384  
 PLACER Z: 6571  
 PLAKHUTA TG: 1243, 1904, 4454, 7274  
 PLANER-FRIEDRICH H: 4867  
 PLANIOL T: 4747  
 PLANQUES J: 347  
 PLAPP BV: 8136  
 PLASSART E: 5503  
 PLATZER Z: 6586  
 PLATZER S: 2523  
 PLESCH S: 1920, 7235  
 PLETSCHER A: 2224, 2329, 2347, 2417, 2435, 2459, 2459, 7691  
 PLOTKIN GR: 6336  
 PLUECKHAHN VD: 2575  
 PNIEWSKA E: 3203  
 POCZWA-WIECEK K: 8510  
 PODOPLEKIN VD: 6681, 8348  
 PODOPLEKINA LE: 6681  
 POGOSIAN AS: 2662  
 POHL P: 46  
 POHLMAN D: 8060  
 POJDA SM: 3215, 3249  
 POKRAJAC N: 5902, 6386, 6785  
 POKROVSKII AA: 6326, 6546  
 POL G: 3235  
 POLAK J: 5327  
 POLAKOWSKA H: 6151  
 POLANOWSKI A: 3705, 7961  
 POLASEK J: 2392  
 POLGAR L: 6814  
 POLGLASE WJ: 8656  
 POLIAKOVA LA: 4528, 6016, 8491  
 POLISHCHUK RS: 7349  
 POLISHUK WZ: 70  
 POLIWODA H: 576, 4229, 7496, 7532  
 POLLAK VE: 8046  
 POLLER L: 449, 1489, 1753, 4134, 4321, 6922, 7190, 7907  
 POLLITT RJ: 6638, 8305  
 POLONSKII LZ: 5638  
 POLSON JB: 7240  
 POLUSHINA TV: 1028  
 PONDER E: 4080, 7042  
 PONKA JL: 5398, 8752  
 PONOMAREV JT: 1189, 3917, 4553  
 PONTONI L: 2701  
 PONZI DR: 2865  
 POOL JG: 1769, 2599, 3464, 3484, 3524, 5008, 5272  
 POOLE WJ JR: 3257  
 POPESCU V: 8500  
 POPESCU-MICLOSANU S: 390  
 POPINIGIS J: 7025, 8684  
 POPLAWSKI A: 2357, 2460, 3206, 7952  
 POPOV NG: 4872  
 POPOVA L: 8086  
 POPOV-CENIC S: 7, 554, 1107, 1535, 3328, 3373, 3613, 7225, 7552, 7629  
 POPP RA: 8169  
 POPPA C: 1412, 1889, 7088  
 POR F: 1143  
 PORATH J: 2990, 8179  
 PORCES RF: 1001, 1593, 4109, 6900  
 PORIES WJ: 6040  
 PORRO RS: 4894  
 PORTE D JR: 6375  
 PORTELLA A: 8346  
 PORTER GH 3D: 273, 4332, 5425, 5439, 5449  
 PORTER JM: 235, 3828, 4273, 4351, 7480  
 PORTER MC: 774, 785, 1565, 4094, 5707, 6020, 6179, 7003, 7034, 7584, 7634, 7695  
 PORTER P: 774, 785, 1565, 4094, 5707, 6020, 6179, 7003, 7034, 7584, 7634, 7695  
 PORTER RR: 6689, 8370  
 POSCH JL: 6751  
 POSPELOVA EP: 1418, 1905

POSTLE JR: 23  
 POSTNIKOV SS: 7263  
 POTCHEN EJ: 4012  
 POTKIN VE: 6836  
 POTTER M: 1285, 1765, 5557, 8166  
 POUCHER RL: 473, 839, 1748, 8825  
 POUCHLEV A: 6021  
 POULAIN M: 286, 5214  
 POULET J: 396, 4755  
 POWELS PH: 8061  
 POUYET M: 5587  
 POVOLOTSKAIA GM: 1139  
 POWIERZA C: 6582  
 POZDIUNINA NM: 3277  
 POZDNIKOVA TM: 3786, 7641  
 POZDNYAKOVA TM: 3773  
 PRADO E: 3807  
 PRAETORIUS F: 4614  
 PRAGA C: 1098, 1600, 1835, 2370, 4507  
 PRAGER MD: 3135, 6828, 8425  
 PRAHL JW: 3032, 8036  
 PRASAD PS: 3236, 4303  
 PRATER GH: 69  
 PRATT AE: 4975, 4980  
 PRECECHTEL F: 3202  
 PREISS J: 7000-7001  
 PREISS JW: 3003  
 PRELLWITZ W: 8266  
 PRENTICE CR: 903, 1431, 2062, 3309, 3478, 3521, 3588, 5267, 7066, 7603  
 PRESCOTT JM: 6561, 6600  
 PRESL J: 5598  
 PRESS EM: 6689, 8370  
 PRESSMAN D: 2950, 8110, 8159  
 PRESTON AE: 442, 2547, 3410, 3437-3438, 8767  
 PRESTON FW: 5611  
 PREUSSER KP: 3826, 4546, 7422, 7554  
 PREVIERO A: 2866, 8005, 8170  
 PREZELIN G: 3091, 8327  
 PREZIOSI P: 106  
 PRICE CA: 6713  
 PRICE S: 2851, 2974, 8150  
 PRIES C: 2207  
 PRINCE AM: 2070  
 PRINCE WR: 6527  
 PRINEAS J: 1964  
 PRISTOUPIL TI: 6521, 8256  
 PRITCHARD JA: 121, 2002, 4013  
 PROBST GW: 7012  
 PROCHAZKA J: 1291, 1820  
 PROCHAZKA M: 4245, 4806, 7501  
 PRODI G: 5812  
 PROKOP E: 5081  
 PROKOPOWICZ J: 233, 4300, 6984  
 PRONK EA: 490  
 PROPP RP: 4875, 7259, 7728  
 PROSE PH: 546, 3754  
 PROST RJ: 1970, 7840  
 PROTS' MI: 4696  
 PROU O: 942, 7076  
 PROU-WARTELL O: 1503-1504, 1796-1797, 1943, 3198, 3366-3367, 5165, 5453, 6215-6216, 6229, 6863, 7062, 7623-7624, 7740, 7916-7917  
 PRUDHON: 3160, 8499  
 PRUDHON C: 3163  
 PRUITT AB: 636, 3390, 7911  
 PRUSIK Z: 2924  
 PRYCE JD: 3967  
 PRYOR R: 603  
 PSTRUZINA J: 1818, 4368, 6963, 7220  
 PSTRUZINOVA H: 1818, 4368, 6963, 7220  
 PUCHALSKI Z: 4951  
 PUDLAK P: 1821, 1954, 5403  
 PUDLES J: 8286  
 PUDNEY M: 6634  
 PUGH RP: 7725  
 PUGLIONISI A: 4704, 4741  
 PUIG BENTZ RA: 4766, 4798, 4840  
 PUJOL M: 347  
 PULVER R: 5994, 6184  
 PUN WT: 8656  
 PUR-SHAHRIARI AA: 5695, 7881  
 PURANDARE NM: 3271  
 PURKIS IE: 1257  
 PUROLA E: 4649  
 PUSEY RF: 4933  
 PUSKAS K: 3174  
 PUSZTAI A: 2880, 8561, 8570, 8605  
 PUTNAM FW: 2973, 3004, 8111, 8137, 8140, 8145  
 PUTNAM TC: 2108, 2777, 2792, 3897

PUTTER J: 6244  
 PUXEDDU P: 4693

## Q

QAWWAD HK: 4012  
 QUAGLIARIELLO E: 806, 6815, 8711  
 QUAFIE MA: 999, 5696, 8791  
 QUARTERMAN J: 3069, 8290  
 QUASIS A: 946, 1807, 5747  
 QUATTROCCHI G: 7406  
 QUENEAU P: 5208  
 QUICK AJ: 1000, 1304, 1310, 1654-1655, 1749, 1923, 2811, 3402, 5232, 5243, 5383, 5421, 7182, 7797, 7906, 8756-8757  
 QUICKEL KE JR: 369, 4720, 4785, 4853  
 QUIGLEY HJ JR: 171, 4024, 4340, 6975  
 QUILLICI JC: 1097, 1829, 7803, 7839  
 QUILLIGAN JJ JR: 3224  
 QUINN NM: 8174, 8560, 8568  
 QUINN PJ: 2582  
 QUINTANA C: 867, 3805, 4533  
 QUINTON SW: 410, 7771

## R

RAAB W: 245, 3912, 4189, 4647, 6667  
 RABAU E: 3016  
 RABIN SC: 512, 1773, 5147  
 RABINER SF: 7777  
 RABINOVITCH M: 927, 8457  
 RABINOWITZ D: 6341  
 RABINOWITZ JG: 7795  
 RABINOWITZ M: 356, 3102, 8372, 8454  
 RABINOWITZ Y: 2383  
 RABY C: 6135  
 RACADOT-LEROY N: 8192  
 RACE D: 2731  
 RACKER E: 8121-8122  
 RACLE P: 5036  
 RACZYNSKI G: 2212  
 RADHAKRISHNAN TM: 8098, 8617  
 RADIONCHENKO AA: 986, 4455  
 RADIVOGEVITCH M: 278, 5273, 5294, 5661, 7690  
 RADL J: 2554, 7849  
 RADOJCIC B: 4005  
 RADOVIC M: 2687  
 RADVANY R: 7583-7584  
 RAFELSON ME JR: 6402  
 RAFTERY MA: 8136, 8138, 8620  
 RAHMANZADEH R: 5496, 5594  
 RAILEANU I: 5227, 7289  
 RAIMONDI D: 8350  
 RAISZ LG: 5921  
 RAITTA C: 575, 6037, 7138  
 RAJ H: 3179  
 RAJAM PC: 8094  
 RAJAN G: 3462, 5195, 5354  
 RAJASURIYA K: 2802, 2828  
 RAJKA G: 7967  
 RAK K: 1629, 1996, 5508, 7715, 7936  
 RAKHIMOVA MK: 1132, 2378  
 RAKOWSKI W: 5779, 5860, 6345, 6381, 7026  
 RAMALHO PS: 1275, 2282  
 RAMALHO-PINTO FJ: 6509  
 RAMALINGASWAMI V: 3687  
 RAMAN TS: 8667  
 RAMEL A: 2929  
 RAMEL AH: 6401, 6405, 8033  
 RAMGREN O: 1684, 2808, 2826, 3405, 5138, 5236, 5288  
 RAMIREZ J: 6043, 6052, 6069-6070  
 RAMNATH P: 8640  
 RAMPINELLI L: 1122, 7561  
 RAMPINI E: 5817  
 RAMSEY HJ: 4862, 4965  
 RAMWELL PW: 2848  
 RANA N: 1542, 3664  
 RAND PW: 2729  
 RAND RW: 329, 331, 4860  
 RANEK L: 125, 1221, 1525, 1823, 3685  
 RANHOTRA GS: 7107, 7191, 8701  
 RANNEY HM: 6106  
 RANNIGER K: 356  
 RANSOME OJ: 883, 5713  
 RAO AR: 3236, 4303  
 RAO KS: 3234  
 RAO PS: 3234  
 RAPAPORT FT: 2015  
 RAPAPORT SI: 522, 928, 1200, 1559-1560, 1665,



# AUTHOR INDEX

- 1670, 2797, 3333, 3391, 3425, 3431, 3480, 3545,  
3572, 3618, 3631, 3946, 3985, 5293, 6219, 7115,  
7143, 7365, 7370, 7382, 7411, 7578, 7612, 7679,  
7726, 7884-7885, 7950  
RAPER AB: 269, 581, 5184, 6866, 7362, 7799  
RAPP JR: 2904  
RAPPAPO RT: 337  
RAPPERT E: 690  
RASANEN T: 5969  
RASHKOV P: 984  
RASKA B: 7786  
RASMUSSEN AB: 263, 4260  
RASMUSSEN H: 6033  
RASPE G: 981, 3092, 8328  
RASSOKHIN VM: 1135, 1893, 4527  
RASZEJA S: 3286  
RATCLIFF AF: 1705, 4045  
RATH S: 1291  
RATNOFF OD: 903, 1164, 1431, 1437, 1496, 1513,  
3309, 3317-3318, 3478, 3521, 3588, 3594-3595, 3638,  
3641, 3656, 3659, 3677-3678, 4132, 4216, 5267,  
7066, 7603, 7750, 7823, 7853, 8153, 8600-8601  
RAU H: 693, 7509  
RAUKAS E: 7017  
RAUSEN AR: 7825  
RAUSS K: 6385, 6684  
RAVAULT MP: 348  
RAVENSWAAY CLAASEN JC: 8429  
RAY N: 2934, 8088  
RAZDAN AN: 5060  
RAZUMOVA LL: 2658  
REA F: 1406, 1867  
REA WJ: 4938  
READ MS: 2294, 4074, 7668  
REAM VJ: 2098, 4337, 7197, 7736  
REBORA A: 5817  
REBOUD JP: 3005  
RECALCATI P: 505, 1266, 3998  
RECCHIA O: 1871, 4169, 4636, 6198  
REDDICK RL: 1218, 3441  
REDDY DJ: 3234  
REDFERN R: 8838  
REDO SF: 5531, 5881  
REDYS JJ: 8357  
REEDICK RL: 3506, 5172  
REES J: 7011  
REES JK: 515, 1214, 1792, 3436  
REES TD: 4857  
REESE AR: 35  
REEVE TS: 914, 5556, 6049  
REEVES B: 4789  
REEVES JT: 2214  
REGAN TJ: 2691  
REGINSTER M: 6882, 6822  
REGOECZI E: 169, 1260, 3742, 3875, 4076, 4309  
REICH L: 6088  
REICH T: 3748, 3898  
REICH WJ: 3152  
REICHENBACH-KLINKE KE: 1102, 5278, 6264,  
8603  
REICHERT LE JR: 2975  
REID HA: 908, 3873, 7187  
REID R: 5093, 7427  
REID RR: 7283  
REID WO: 1657, 4151, 5422  
REIHMER VA: 37  
REILLY P: 7043  
REINER M: 1299, 1630, 7877  
REINHOLD HS: 8081  
REINISH MS: 4460  
REIS L DOS: 6278  
REIS ML: 1014, 6612, 6823, 8371  
REISSIGL H: 5495  
REIZENSTEIN DL: 2774  
REJNIAK L: 233, 4300, 6984  
REMDE W: 683, 1103, 1395, 1531, 1601, 1843-1845,  
2165, 3299, 3612, 3915, 4388, 8731-8732  
REMMERS AR JR: 5580  
RENAIS J: 4169, 6134  
RENAUD S: 998, 1042, 2040-2041, 4469, 7701-7702,  
7729  
RENCZ K: 4968  
RENNERT OM: 6160  
REPLOGLE RL: 2108, 2711, 2777, 2792, 3857, 3897  
RESTUCCIA P: 7957  
RETERA RJ: 7380, 7373  
REUTT H: 6993  
REVELLI E: 1439, 4191, 4407  
REVOL L: 2150, 5154, 5210, 7338  
REY-BALTER E: 6058, 7048  
REYNOLDS BM: 3748, 3898  
REYNOLDS J: 4993  
REZNICKOVA M: 2632  
REZNICKOVA LS: 2665  
RHINES R: 204  
RHOADES HE: 3194  
RIBADEAU-DUMAS B: 2966, 6803  
RIBAS-MUNDO M: 2822  
RIBET M: 4996  
RIBI E: 6885  
RICAUD ROTHOT L: 32  
RICCIARDI A: 5845  
RICCIONI N: 4034  
RICE LI: 5821  
RICH A: 3082, 6650, 8314  
RICH R: 8414  
RICHARDS FM: 2962, 8124  
RICHARDS R: 176  
RICHARDS RL: 475  
RICHARDS V: 1068, 1495, 3316, 3363, 3430, 3591,  
3637, 3890, 7070  
RICHARDS W: 6093  
RICHARDSON J: 5729, 7414  
RICHTER G: 3774  
RICHTER DF: 314, 4661, 4672, 4703, 4743, 4873  
RICHMOND J: 2031  
RICHMOND V: 2928  
RICHTER J: 2929  
RICHTER P: 7825  
RICHTER V: 1818, 4368, 6963, 7220  
RICK W: 3093, 8332  
RIDDLE JM: 897, 3805, 4533  
RIDDOCH D: 4700  
RIDLON HC: 146, 162, 272, 5435  
RIEDEL V: 4724  
RIECHERS F: 1321, 6206  
RIEDER RF: 8208  
RIEKKINEN PJ: 2847, 6473-6475, 6496  
RIERA R: 4145, 4234, 6080, 8822  
RIFKIN A: 1657, 4151, 5422  
RIFKIN DB: 7986  
RIFKIN M: 7986  
RIFKIND B: 897, 1721, 2056, 4304  
RIGBI M: 7978, 8555, 8565  
RIGGS A: 7971  
RIGGS SK: 8287  
RIGLER RR: 6077  
RIGO P: 6822  
RIIHEDE J: 5119  
RILEY PA: 2804, 3577, 5031, 5071  
RILEY WB JR: 6806, 6820  
RIMER BA: 778, 1208, 1772, 2100, 3313, 3362,  
3426, 3544, 3590, 3654, 3884, 4339, 5733, 7069  
RIMM AA: 7752  
RIMON A: 2970, 4121, 4130, 4156, 6912, 7598, 8139  
RIMON R: 365, 393, 422  
RIMON S: 4121, 6912  
RINDONE E: 156, 7558  
RINFRET AP: 2555  
RINTALA A: 5044  
RINVIK SF: 7989, 8345  
RIORDAN JF: 6446, 8188  
RISEMAN JE: 657  
RISTIC M: 8083  
RISTORI M: 1450, 2648  
RITCHIE JK: 24  
RITSCHER WA: 8317  
RITTER DT: 4968  
RITTER EJ: 4784, 4829  
RITTNER MC: 4859  
RITZ ND: 3517, 5146, 5553  
RITZOW H: 6291  
RIVA A: 7058  
RIVA D: 6087  
RIVA F: 8133  
RIVERON EM: 4041  
RIZZA CR: 566, 1283, 1756, 3419, 7949  
RIZZI D: 3998, 7227  
RIZZI GT: 6253  
ROACH AM: 3266  
ROBB HJ: 1987-1988, 2010  
ROBB-SMITH AH: 2032, 2252, 2484  
ROBBERTSON B: 2883, 8019  
ROBBINS KC: 194, 1566, 4127, 4158, 4562, 6913,  
6916, 6955, 7444, 7448, 8540  
ROBBINS LB: 1004  
ROBBINS RC: 3250-3251  
ROBERT B: 6888, 7419  
ROBERT M: 8481  
ROBERTS B: 2008, 5787, 5790, 7531, 8809  
ROBERTS DV: 6397, 8013  
ROBERTS FF: 6484, 6598  
ROBERTS GC: 2343  
ROBERTS HJ: 623  
ROBERTS HR: 445, 776, 901, 1218, 1729, 2060,  
3336, 3441, 3473, 3482, 3491-3493, 3506, 3603-3604,  
3620-3623, 3645, 3666, 5148, 5172, 5297-5298,  
5355-5356, 5373, 5467-5468, 7169, 7213-7214, 7938,  
8749, 8765-8766  
ROBERTS JT: 1206  
ROBERTS N: 6794  
ROBERTS PL: 404  
ROBERTS PS: 192, 1473, 4115, 6906, 7473  
ROBERTS WC: 3707, 6032, 8807  
ROBERTS WD: 3295  
ROBERTSON B: 1762, 4161, 4326, 6958  
ROBERTSON BR: 1555, 2197, 6022, 7464, 7494  
ROBERTSON JI: 5914  
ROBERTSON RD: 5883  
ROBERTSON S: 3156  
ROBERTSON WV: 5700  
ROBINET M: 1971, 7934  
ROBINSON AJ: 1428, 3307, 3586, 7113, 7942  
ROBINSON DM: 8386  
ROBINSON DS: 5829, 5899-5900, 6361-6363  
ROBINSON F: 4894  
ROBINSON FR: 5086  
ROBINSON GA: 2475  
ROBINSON M: 5625  
ROBINSON RW: 1002, 1469, 1592, 1656, 1660,  
2271, 7137  
ROBSON A: 8368  
ROBSON MC: 341  
ROCABOY JC: 6865  
ROCAMORA RJ: 4719  
ROCCO E: 182  
ROCHET M: 4663  
RODEN T: 5728  
RODERIQUE EM: 881, 5538  
RODIER L: 7872  
RODIN AE: 3935  
RODMAN NF: 153, 1155, 1983, 2257, 2298, 5542,  
7669  
RODRIGUEZ S: 4777  
RODRIGUEZ-ERDMANN F: 915, 7390  
ROE JH: 5918, 6338, 7035  
ROELOFS WL: 1039  
ROESKE RW: 3036, 8254  
ROGACHEV IUN: 1585  
ROGALA H: 926  
ROGE R: 497  
ROGERS AI: 3024  
ROGERS LA: 3950  
ROGOFF SM: 637  
ROHAN P: 5388  
ROHOLT OA: 2950, 8110  
ROKA L: 1217  
ROKA L: 1605  
ROKICKA-MILEWSKA R: 306, 5281  
ROLA FH: 8286  
ROLFS MR: 1068, 1495, 1574, 3316, 3363, 3430,  
3591, 3637, 3890, 5750, 7070  
ROLKE HW: 113  
ROLLER MC: 7319  
ROLOVIC Z: 954, 2506, 2600  
ROLSKI S: 6468  
ROMAN E: 1405, 4400  
ROMAN I: 4744  
ROMANO G: 2402  
ROMEO G: 5812  
ROMERO RC: 4478  
RONCHESE F: 4874, 4952  
RONDIO H: 7852  
RONDONI NN: 6201  
RONNEN JR VON: 5103  
RONSSERAY AM: 6532  
ROOP WE: 8140  
ROSA J: 8218  
ROSAL J: 3702  
ROSATO EF: 2008, 5787, 5790, 7531, 8809  
ROSATO FE: 2008, 5787, 5790, 7531, 8809  
ROSCH J: 4806  
ROSCHLAW WH: 1354, 4595, 4639, 5885, 6768  
ROSCISZEWSKA A: 714  
ROSE AH: 6708  
ROSE F: 3050, 6534  
ROSE LR: 2571  
ROSE MS: 2065, 7869  
ROSE U: 2233, 2371, 2397  
ROSEMOND GP: 68, 5110, 5789, 8776



# AUTHOR INDEX

ROSEN A: 6856-6857  
 ROSEN FS: 4220  
 ROSEN H: 1805  
 ROSEN KM: 358  
 ROSEN PS: 395  
 ROSEN RG: 236, 3824  
 ROSENAU W: 3951  
 ROSENBERG IN: 8694  
 ROSENBLATT G: 2710  
 ROSENBLUM ED: 3187-3188, 4185  
 ROSENBLUT E: 4108, 4266, 6946  
 ROSENFELD G: 1090  
 ROSENFELD H: 161, 6035  
 ROSENFELD M: 4823  
 ROSENFELD RE: 5783  
 ROSENKLINT A: 5049  
 ROSENKRANTZ H: 865, 3713, 4112, 4275, 4556, 5699, 7440, 7975  
 ROSENKRANTZ JG: 869, 1681  
 ROSENKRANTZ A: 1396, 3232, 6137, 7718  
 ROSENKRANTZ HS: 8380  
 ROSENQUIST BD: 7974  
 ROSENSTEIN PF: 778, 1208, 1772, 2100, 3313, 3362, 3426, 3544, 3590, 3654, 3884, 4339, 5733, 7066  
 ROSENTHAL M: 5139  
 ROSENTHAL RL: 1480, 3370, 3449, 3557, 3642, 5358, 7219  
 ROSETT T: 2395  
 ROSKAM J: 1175, 5578, 5664  
 ROSMAN NP: 4749, 4786  
 ROSS EM: 1979  
 ROSS J JR: 2712  
 ROSS LL: 2220  
 ROSS WM: 4955  
 ROSSANO MA: 247, 6462  
 ROSSEN RD: 5722  
 ROSSI A: 3169, 8480, 8506  
 ROSSI EC: 2433  
 ROSSI F: 815, 8695  
 ROSSI FERRINI PL: 969, 1870, 1874, 4408, 4410  
 ROSSINI L: 800, 3013, 8227  
 ROSSMAN P: 7788  
 ROSSMANN H: 7528  
 ROSSMOORE HW: 3180  
 ROSSWICK RP: 268, 4472  
 ROTARU N: 1128  
 ROTH DA: 4994  
 ROTH J: 8455  
 ROTH LE: 8419  
 ROTHBERG S: 3090, 8326  
 ROTHER I: 395  
 ROTHMAN SS: 3064, 3086, 8284, 8627-8628  
 ROTHSTEIN F: 3896, 7617  
 ROTREKL B: 2392  
 ROUBAL Z: 4479, 6728  
 ROUGERIE J: 4689  
 ROUKEMA PA: 6413  
 ROUSE JE: 7832  
 ROUSSEL JD: 3111, 8400  
 ROUSSEL P: 8217  
 ROUVIERE JL: 5336  
 ROUX C: 5215  
 ROVATI V: 378  
 ROVERY M: 2920, 8062  
 ROWE AW: 2577  
 ROWE FP: 8838  
 ROWLEY G: 888, 8788, 6995, 7457, 7474  
 ROWLEY PT: 5920  
 ROWSELL HC: 799, 863, 1017, 1662, 1688, 2005, 2116, 2287, 2419, 2475, 3378, 3389, 6214, 7140, 7153, 7882  
 ROY A: 2131, 2595, 7870  
 ROY C: 2868, 2933, 6491, 6589, 6786, 8007, 8072  
 ROY CC: 6787, 6839  
 ROY L: 4997  
 ROY-CAMILLE R: 3164  
 ROYER P: 7376, 7739  
 ROYLE HE: 401, 415  
 ROYSTER TS: 6042, 8810  
 ROYSTON GR: 9, 489, 577, 658, 781, 846, 1816, 5800, 6128, 6852, 6875  
 ROZENBERG GY: 1028  
 ROZENBERG MC: 1448, 2095, 2105, 2521, 2692, 2737, 2742, 5884, 7538, 7616  
 ROZMAN C: 2822  
 ROZYNKOWA D: 5779, 6345, 6381  
 RUBENBERG ML: 169, 3742, 3875  
 RUBENFELD S: 2007  
 RUBENSTEIN J: 7295, 7299, 7314

RUBIN A: 6707  
 RUBINSTEIN HM: 8073  
 RUBINSTEIN K: 4927  
 RUBIO C: 6283  
 RUCCO B: 328  
 RUDAKOVA IS: 1129  
 RUDAKOVA SF: 280  
 RUDBACH JA: 6885  
 RUDENSTAM CM: 261, 266, 753, 2683, 4232, 4616, 6019  
 RUDIN DO: 7013  
 RUDNEY H: 8687  
 RUDNICKA J: 440, 5167  
 RUDOKOV IA: 1422, 4456  
 RUEGG R: 8642  
 RUFF F: 396, 4755  
 RUGSTAD HE: 6500, 6552, 6892  
 RUKAZENKOVA ZHN: 1422, 4456  
 RUKOSUEV VS: 3816  
 RULE NG: 3718  
 RUMBAUGH CL: 4748  
 RUMMEL AG: 1914  
 RUNCK AH: 2806  
 RUNNEGAR MT: 3087, 8289  
 RUNNSTROM J: 7990, 8388  
 RUNOVA MF: 1133, 1891  
 RUOS HO DA: 6200  
 RUSAKOVA GP: 1136, 1902, 7958  
 RUSH BF JR: 4763, 4803  
 RUSINOW H: 5160  
 RUSSE HP: 334  
 RUSSEFF C: 8484  
 RUSSEK HI: 578  
 RUSSELL J: 338  
 RUSSELL L: 6480  
 RUSSMAN BA: 4866, 4969  
 RUSTUM YM: 6405, 8033  
 RUSU O: 5509, 7703  
 RUTENBURG AM: 6578  
 RUTHERFORD RB: 868, 1471, 1672, 4202, 7886  
 RUTHERFORD RN: 1031, 1259, 1483, 1715  
 RUTKOWSKI RB: 5716, 8274, 8538  
 RUTLEDGE R: 366  
 RUTLLAN J: 3153  
 RUTTY DA: 2067  
 RUZYLO E: 5772  
 RYAN CA: 2905, 6407, 8037  
 RYAN GM: 1454  
 RYAN WL: 2581, 6580  
 RYBAK M: 4609, 6990, 7487  
 RYBO G: 4149, 4259, 6944-6945  
 RYC K: 506  
 RYCHLIK I: 6697  
 RYMO L: 7962  
 RYNKIEWICZ H: 7845  
 RYSANEK K: 2295  
 RYSER HJ: 7037  
 RZECZYCKI W: 7025, 8684  
 RZESA G: 3862, 5718, 6175, 7271, 7401

## S

SABA HI: 445, 776, 901, 1729, 2060, 3336, 3473, 3620, 3645, 3666, 7169, 7938  
 SABAR N: 8649  
 SABER RS: 760, 4366  
 SACCONE C: 6815, 8711  
 SACHS M: 405, 423  
 SACHS V: 6734, 6835  
 SADDI R: 1479  
 SAEGERSSER M: 86  
 SAELHOF C: 6342  
 SAELHOF CC: 6340  
 SAFAR P: 1679, 2275, 5554  
 SAFAR S: 5629  
 SAFIER LB: 1728, 2215, 2386, 2726  
 SAGE HJ: 6433  
 SAIGUSA M: 2653  
 SAILER FX: 6267, 6287, 8267  
 SAILER S: 5851, 6368, 6379  
 SAINT-BLANCARD J: 2628  
 SAINT-MARTIN J DE: 6458  
 SAINT-PAUL E: 5154, 5210  
 SAITO H: 2382  
 SAITO M: 1411, 4199  
 SAITO T: 360, 2851  
 SAITO Y: 6788  
 SAKAGUCHI T: 4900  
 SAKAI T: 8038  
 SAKASHITA K: 311

SAKIZ E: 6455  
 SAKUMA A: 747  
 SAKURADA T: 8197  
 SAKURAGAWA N: 4414-4415, 4613  
 SAKURANE HF: 360  
 SALAMAN MR: 5829, 5900, 6362-6363  
 SALAMON G: 5037  
 SALAS VILLAMAR D: 32  
 SALDEEN T: 134, 5445, 7816  
 SALERNO A: 6533  
 SALIM EF: 8662  
 SALITA S: 6200  
 SALMON J: 1095, 1386, 2368-2369, 3782, 3910, 3992, 4372, 4506, 6133  
 SALMON S: 4220  
 SALMONI E: 966, 5844-5845, 6005, 7226, 8709  
 SALOMY M: 3016  
 SALTER DN: 6691  
 SALTON MR: 8657  
 SALVIDIO E: 2403  
 SALZMAN EW: 950, 1060, 1078, 1302, 1380, 1451, 1791, 2120, 2346, 2358, 2451, 2720, 2771, 5751, 5974, 8823, 8830  
 SAMAMA M: 782, 958, 1832, 1970, 3529, 4376, 4380, 5338, 7503, 7840  
 SAMESHIMA H: 7421  
 SAMLOFF IM: 66  
 SAMPAIO P: 6676  
 SAMUEL O: 8631  
 SANADI DR: 8672, 8680  
 SANBORN BM: 8298  
 SANCHEZ-AVALOS J: 1360, 1446, 1475, 1703, 1937, 3729, 7593, 7730, 7894  
 SANCHEZ-CHIANG L: 6517, 6528  
 SANCHEZ FAVOS J: 7348  
 SANCHEZ FAYOS J: 880, 1279, 1700  
 SANCHEZ GALLEGO R: 5639  
 SANCHEZ YUS E: 4665  
 SANDBANK U: 1166  
 SANDER CH: 7829, 7851  
 SANDHOFER F: 5851, 6368  
 SANDOR F: 5074, 5084, 5106  
 SANDRITTER W: 1185, 1467, 3708, 4261, 6030, 7379, 7576  
 SANDULESCU G: 5025  
 SANGA H: 6572, 6831  
 SANGIORGI M: 3273  
 SANGUINETTI R: 8350  
 SANKARAN P: 6207  
 SANNIKOV IAI: 1419, 1909  
 SANO I: 6493  
 SANTI R: 8710  
 SANTOME JA: 2855  
 SANTOS AA: 4478  
 SANTOS HG DOS: 5121  
 SANTOS-BUCH CA: 2080, 4210  
 SANWAL BD: 7010  
 SANYAL SK: 7709  
 SAOTOME K: 5020  
 SAPIGNI T: 4064  
 SAPIRA JD: 932, 3899, 5402  
 SAPORITI EM: 3168  
 SARABHAI A: 8165  
 SARAGEA M: 1128  
 SARAJAS HS: 2013  
 SARAVIS CA: 4219  
 SARAYA AK: 5424  
 SARFARE PS: 2906  
 SARKANY I: 8816  
 SARLES H: 3091, 8327  
 SARLES HE: 5580  
 SAROJA IS: 8134  
 SAROVA VG: 7290  
 SARRAZIN O: 4906, 4953  
 SARRUT S: 6162  
 SARTORI E: 8668, 8699  
 SAS G: 773, 1349, 1405, 1643, 4400, 5827  
 SASAKI K: 8445  
 SASAKI L: 3109  
 SASAKI R: 6602  
 SASCHENBRECKER PW: 2584  
 SATE T: 6739  
 SATAKE K: 5761, 8102  
 SATALINE LR: 790  
 SATEGNA-GUIDETTI C: 4063, 8486  
 SATO H: 4428  
 SATO R: 8696  
 SATO S: 2187, 7327  
 SATO T: 223, 1035, 6914  
 SATOH T: 3022



# AUTHOR INDEX

SAUERTEIG F: 118  
 SAUNDERS M: 3038  
 SAUNDERS WH: 41, 75  
 SAURINO VR: 2563  
 SATUIERES: 1223, 3455  
 SAUTTER RD: 4570, 4615  
 SAVIC IR: 6445  
 SAVOLAINEN ML: 4256, 4640, 6886, 8525  
 SAWA TR: 5803  
 SAWADA K: 3061  
 SAWAKI S: 8443-8444  
 SAWICKI W: 8378  
 SAWITSKY A: 359, 387  
 SAWYER PN: 4238, 6083  
 SAXEN L: 33  
 SAXENA RB: 3154  
 SAYAG J: 44  
 SAZHNIKOV VA: 133, 567, 7569, 7693  
 SBRIGLIO VS: 1439, 4191, 4407  
 SCAHU A: 6312  
 SCARPA F: 3784, 3997, 4168  
 SCARPELLI PT: 4411, 4964  
 SCATLIEFF JR: 4694  
 SCEBAT L: 4166, 6134  
 SCHACHMAN HK: 2951  
 SCHACK P: 6501  
 SCHAEFER C: 1786  
 SCHAEFER HC: 4238, 6083  
 SCHAEFFER WI: 8410  
 SCHAFER IA: 6700  
 SCHAFER W: 2782  
 SCHAFFNER W: 8471  
 SCHAMAUN M: 100  
 SCHAR B: 8480  
 SCHARER K: 1233  
 SCHARFMAN WB: 4675, 7259, 7728  
 SCHAUB MC: 8017  
 SCHAUER R: 6539-6540  
 SCHECK P: 5582  
 SCHEFFER P: 674, 5589  
 SCHEIBE G: 114  
 SCHEINBERG P: 841, 6109, 7199  
 SCHEMM GW: 931  
 SCHENCK G: 6820  
 SCHENK EA: 66  
 SCHENK G: 6811, 6637, 6669  
 SCHENK WG JR: 2731  
 SCHERAGA HA: 2915, 3720-3721, 3845-3846, 8048  
 SCHERRER JR: 7838  
 SCHERSTEN B: 8275  
 SCHETTINI A: 5524  
 SCHETTINI F: 1542-1543, 1579-1580, 1868, 3643, 3646-3647, 3664, 3667-3668, 7923-7924  
 SCHEVING LE: 1668  
 SCHIER J: 5496  
 SCHIEVELBEIN H: 2274, 2414  
 SCHIFF M: 317  
 SCHIFFMAN S: 928, 2797, 3425, 3431, 3545, 5293, 6219, 7612  
 SCHIMKE RN: 335  
 SCHIMKE RT: 8117  
 SCHIMPF K: 899, 1399, 1722, 6296, 7036  
 SCHIPHORST J: 8061  
 SCHIRARDIN H: 8580  
 SCHIRREN CG: 6732, 6755  
 SCHJEIDE OA: 3224  
 SCHLAMBERGER H: 128, 166, 298, 4105, 5378  
 SCHLANG HA: 5028  
 SCHLICHTKRULL J: 2722  
 SCHLOTE W: 3813  
 SCHLUMBERGER HD: 8467  
 SCHLUMBERGER JR: 179, 2535, 5452  
 SCHMAHL D: 4658  
 SCHMATZKE H: 6143, 6197  
 SCHMER G: 3379  
 SCHMID FG: 6818  
 SCHMID K: 7270  
 SCHMIDT E: 5759  
 SCHMIDT F: 8336  
 SCHMIDT FW: 5759  
 SCHMIDT G: 2633-2634  
 SCHMIDT H: 6155  
 SCHMIDT HD: 1106, 1230, 1619, 4246, 4395, 7086, 7506  
 SCHMIDT-KASTNER G: 6244  
 SCHMIDT-MATTHIEN H: 127, 4394  
 SCHMIR J: 1106, 1230, 1619, 4246, 4395, 7086, 7506  
 SCHMITT H: 2634  
 SCHMITT HW: 7435  
 SCHMITT MD: 8657  
 SCHMITTDIEL E: 2636  
 SCHMUTZLER R: 295, 702, 754, 4478, 6299  
 SCHNAPER W: 653, 845  
 SCHNATZ JD: 6322  
 SCHNEEBELI GL: 5944  
 SCHNEIDER AS: 2089  
 SCHNEIDER CL: 870, 1441, 3292, 3716, 5536  
 SCHNEIDER DN: 1441, 3292, 3716  
 SCHNEIDER J: 1842, 3471, 3502, 5385-5386, 8747, 8750  
 SCHNEIDER M: 179, 2535, 5452, 5918, 6338, 7035, 7871  
 SCHNEIDER W: 2167  
 SCHNEIWEISS R: 5975  
 SCHNELL D: 699  
 SCHOEFL GI: 6333  
 SCHOENBACH G: 6287  
 SCHOENENBERGER GA: 2907, 6778, 8039  
 SCHOENER B: 819-821  
 SCHOLLMANN G: 3006  
 SCHOLZ F: 8330  
 SCHON G: 1395, 1531, 1845, 2165, 3915, 4388  
 SCHONBACH G: 6287, 8267  
 SCHONEBECK J: 135, 5690  
 SCHONELL M: 370  
 SCHOTTENFELD MA: 4157  
 SCHOTZ MC: 6369  
 SCHRADER WH: 7408  
 SCHRAM A: 4968  
 SCHRAMM HJ: 3010  
 SCHRETLEN E: 1271, 1641, 5396, 6029, 7787  
 SCHRIER SL: 1691, 1975, 2210, 7847  
 SCHRIJVER H: 3903  
 SCHRODER E: 5732  
 SCHROEDER WA: 2883, 8019, 8026  
 SCHROGIE JJ: 523, 530-531, 784-796, 811-812, 2050, 8636-8637, 8618  
 SCHUBERT D: 2852, 3949, 7981  
 SCHUBERT H: 7312  
 SCHUBERT JC: 7312  
 SCHUBOTHE H: 5374, 7805  
 SCHULKE K: 2783  
 SCHULMAN I: 279, 925, 1063, 1287, 1342, 1492, 1774, 1940, 3314-3315, 3427-3428, 3469, 3523, 3882, 3885-3886, 5271, 5560, 6107, 7198, 7392, 7402, 7738  
 SCHULT H: 6384  
 SCHULTE W: 1226, 4387, 4545, 5633, 6969-6970, 7455  
 SCHULTIS K: 687  
 SCHULTZ DR: 5723-5724, 6313-6314  
 SCHULTZ RM: 2942  
 SCHULTZ RT: 3944  
 SCHUMAN BM: 1934  
 SCHURHOLZ J: 3916  
 SCHUSTER GS: 8411  
 SCHUTZ HB: 8087  
 SCHWALBE J: 3207, 5442, 5675  
 SCHWARTZ A: 7055  
 SCHWARTZ AM: 948, 1807, 5747  
 SCHWARTZ CJ: 2276, 2331, 2472, 3695-3696  
 SCHWARTZ FD: 7361, 7798  
 SCHWARTZ GP: 2908  
 SCHWARTZ J: 7257  
 SCHWARTZ JH: 3083  
 SCHWARTZ JM: 3517, 5146, 5553  
 SCHWARTZ MG: 6354  
 SCHWARTZ RS: 7261, 7317  
 SCHWARTZ RW: 1261  
 SCHWARTZ S: 2443  
 SCHWARTZ SA: 2852, 3949, 7981  
 SCHWARTZ SI: 1261, 1725  
 SCHWARTZ W: 841, 6109, 7199  
 SCHWARTZ WS: 593  
 SCHWARTZENBERG T: 5025  
 SCHWARZENBERG L: 179, 2535, 5452, 7871  
 SCHWARZMANN V: 7871  
 SCHWEIBERER L: 1534, 5486, 8772  
 SCHWENKE H: 291, 1320, 1846, 5404, 5494  
 SCHWINDT WD: 1253, 1666  
 SCHYNS R: 8622  
 SCIOLI C: 3144-3146  
 SCOTT EV: 5564  
 SCOTT HW JR: 3269  
 SCOTT JE: 5731  
 SCOTT JT: 3675  
 SCOTT ML: 8645  
 SCOTT RB: 877, 2384, 2420, 7665  
 SCOTT RF: 3230-3231  
 SCOTT RL: 6341  
 SCOTT WN: 568  
 SCRIBNER BH: 6124  
 SCRIMGER ST: 8308, 8621  
 SEAGER LD: 4087, 7855  
 SEAL US: 3859, 3968, 6918  
 SEALEY JE: 5933  
 SEAMAN AJ: 1948, 5892, 7659, 8792  
 SEAMAN GV: 2470, 2747, 6726  
 SEARCY RL: 3991  
 SEARS DA: 6596  
 SEBESTIK V: 2532  
 SEBRELL WH: 1999  
 SEEGER WH: 3605, 7068, 7074, 8184  
 SEELER J: 140, 4269, 7954  
 SEELER RA: 279, 925, 1287, 1342, 1492, 1774, 1940, 3315, 3428, 3523, 3882, 3886, 5271, 5560, 6107, 7198, 7392, 7738  
 SEELIGER HP: 2841  
 SEFEROVSKII LE: 3175, 8515  
 SEGAL DM: 3060, 8040, 8309  
 SEGAL S: 4690  
 SEGEL N: 2715, 2727  
 SEGELOV JN: 6843  
 SEGRETTA JM: 7224  
 SEHER K: 4758  
 SEIBEL R: 3026, 8239  
 SEIBERT RA: 7055  
 SEIDL S: 1972, 2164, 2234, 2510, 2635, 7347, 7873  
 SEIFERT H: 6876  
 SEIFTER J: 227  
 SEIFULLA RD: 518, 1134, 1550  
 SEIMON L: 3526, 5201, 5276  
 SEITS IF: 2405  
 SEJKOROVA J: 3450, 5151  
 SELIGMANN M: 7308  
 SELLERS RD: 6072, 8819  
 SELVA J: 516, 6235, 7842  
 SELYE H: 792, 1036, 1730, 5371, 5388-5389, 5484, 5758, 7378  
 SEMENOV NV: 2877, 2681  
 SEMMLER F: 503, 700  
 SEMONIN P: 3159  
 SENGUPTA D: 610  
 SENHAUSER DA: 186  
 SENNING A: 100, 284, 686, 1219, 1344, 1514, 1799, 6158, 7075  
 SENYI A: 1017, 1688, 2287, 2419, 7153  
 SENYI AS: 2308, 7673  
 SEO S: 556  
 SEPANA GG: 1733  
 SERIKOVA AZ: 1191, 7570  
 SERIO G: 1407  
 SERR DM: 3016  
 SERRANO J: 7348  
 SERVELLE M: 374, 396, 4755  
 SERVOZ-GAVIN M: 2531  
 SERZHANTOVA TI: 2665  
 SESHADRI TR: 535, 823, 7173  
 SESKIND C: 6046  
 SESSLER AD: 458, 5754, 5828  
 SETH SD: 535, 823, 7173  
 SETH SK: 8094  
 SETLOW JK: 7997  
 SEVCIK M: 346  
 SEVERIDT HJ: 2633-2634  
 SEVITT S: 586, 6874  
 SEZE S DE: 424  
 SEZILLE G: 3272, 5988  
 SGOURIS JT: 2675, 4222-4223, 4607, 6262, 6935  
 SHADISH WR: 5528  
 SHAFFER RD: 3258  
 SHAFTAN GW: 5609  
 SHAH AC: 403  
 SHAH KC: 403  
 SHAH PC: 403  
 SHAH RJ: 4158, 6955  
 SHAH VC: 7043  
 SHAKHNAZAROV AB: 3932  
 SHALITIN Y: 3028  
 SHAMASH Y: 2970, 4130, 4156, 7598, 8139  
 SHANBERG JN: 774, 785, 1038, 1565, 1612, 3339, 3541, 3636, 4094, 5707, 5936, 5983, 8020, 8170, 6179, 6231, 7003, 7034, 7039, 7118, 7205, 7584, 7634, 7674, 7685  
 SHANTA V: 8718  
 SHAPCOTT D: 6787  
 SHAPCOTT DJ: 6839



# AUTHOR INDEX

SHAPER AG: 1723, 1739, 2057, 2071, 3963, 4264,  
4290, 4307, 4310, 4327, 7530, 7535-7536  
SHAPET'KO VP: 7108  
SHAPIRO B: 2970, 4130, 7598, 8139  
SHAPIRO FL: 6057  
SHAPIRO H: 8083  
SHAPIRO HN: 5052, 5099  
SHAPIRO JH: 4994  
SHAPIRO SS: 3474, 3501, 5315, 5472  
SHARKEY GG: 5072  
SHARLAND DE: 590  
SHARMA AN: 5949  
SHARMA BR: 535, 823, 7173  
SHARNOFF JG: 6099, 6115  
SHARP AA: 527, 2086, 2251, 2483, 2733  
SHARP HL: 145, 1335, 1742, 3542, 6086, 6227,  
7177, 7781  
SHARP WV: 952, 5976  
SHARTS SE: 3176  
SHATERNIKOV VA: 8279, 8338, 6581, 8587  
SHATS VIA: 3301, 6862  
SHAW DC: 6492  
SHAW E: 8247  
SHAW JE: 2848  
SHAW S: 2094, 2491, 3380, 3624  
SHEA M: 18  
SHEA MA: 452, 2048, 5739  
SHEAGREN JN: 2204, 7822  
SHEALY CN: 3121, 6829  
SHECHMEISTER IL: 8433  
SHEEHE PR: 7751  
SHEIKMAN MB: 6326  
SHELLEY WB: 2421  
SHELTON JB: 2883, 8019  
SHELTON JR: 2883, 8019  
SHEPARD RM JR: 834, 8811  
SHEPRO D: 2245, 2333, 2746, 7678  
SHEPTAK PE: 4708  
SHERIF SM: 8252  
SHERLOCK S: 7189, 7734  
SHERMAN F: 3001, 8199  
SHERRY S: 654, 1008, 1165, 2449, 3680, 3806,  
3957, 4048, 4186-4187, 4203, 4362, 4490, 4538,  
4596, 4628, 6903, 6986, 7472, 7500, 7601, 7658,  
8360  
SHERSHEVSKII MG: 1135, 1893, 4527  
SHESTOPALOVA NM: 8349  
SHEVCHENKO VI: 167, 258, 1137  
SHIBATA K: 8057  
SHIBATA S: 7377, 8078, 8177, 8487  
SHIELDS CE: 459, 2566, 2601  
SHIELDS CF: 1813, 2602  
SHIFFMAN MA: 337  
SHIGANSKAIA VM: 1962  
SHIGETA Y: 6337  
SHIKOLYUKOV SA: 8085  
SHILKIN KB: 2465  
SHIMADA K: 408  
SHIMAMOTO K: 3259  
SHIMBO N: 4192-4193, 4418-4419  
SHIMER SR: 3257  
SHIMIZU H: 8067  
SHIMIZU M: 8049  
SHIMIZU RT: 6724  
SHINAGAWA S: 129, 4431  
SHINBATA O: 1886  
SHINITZKY M: 6813  
SHINNO N: 3140, 3171  
SHINODA T: 2973, 3004, 8145  
SHINOHARA K: 7436  
SHIO N: 6892  
SHIRAH Y: 6051  
SHIRAKATA S: 5020  
SHIRASAWA K: 855, 1998, 3787, 7631  
SHIRKEY AL: 834, 8811  
SHITKOVA AS: 1898  
SHIVELY JA: 460, 2134  
SHKARENKOV VA: 4886  
SHKLAR G: 230  
SHKODIN LE: 6764  
SHLOTGAUER NR: 167, 258, 1137  
SHNIDER BI: 7753  
SHNOL SE: 133, 567, 7569, 7693  
SHOCKMAN GD: 2909, 6408, 6779, 8041, 8366  
SHOEMAKER WC: 2767  
SHOKINA NI: 4697, 7742  
SHORTHOUSE BO: 2702  
SHOWALTER M: 2934, 8088  
SHTEINGAUER VV: 4004, 4461  
SHUKUYA R: 2946  
SHULMAN NR: 2204, 2306, 2424, 2426, 3463, 3515,  
4101, 5261, 7276, 7329, 7671, 7822  
SHUMACKER HB JR: 1010, 1677, 5768  
SHURKALINA TKH: 1418, 1905  
SHVARSALON NS: 257, 5653  
STAKSTE II: 1585  
SIBINGA MS: 3026, 8239  
SIDERI GC: 3923  
SIEGEL M: 397  
SIEGEL SC: 6093  
SIEGENTHALER PA: 817  
SIEGFRIED J: 4895  
SIEGFRIED LM: 3871  
SIEKERT RG: 843, 3302, 7201  
SIEMIENIEWSKI H: 3015, 8511  
SIERACKI J: 3243  
SIERRA G: 6625-6626  
SIEVERS CA: 7725  
SIEW C: 888, 6768, 6995, 7457, 7474  
SIGG EB: 3876  
SIGG P: 1316, 1572, 1800, 3692  
SIGGAARD-ANDERSEN O: 2534  
SIGLER PB: 2986  
SIGMAN DS: 2944  
SUTERI PK: 7468  
SILBERT JE: 5824  
SILEN W: 6251  
SILQUINI JJ: 3149  
SILLER WG: 3244, 3261  
SILVA N DA: 4870  
SILVER D: 235, 544, 1726, 3828, 4131, 4273, 4308,  
4351, 4498, 4601, 5973, 7480  
SILVER LJ: 2021, 7727  
SILVER MD: 2241, 2282  
SILVER MJ: 536, 1040  
SILVER RT: 7753  
SILVERMAN MS: 7045  
SILVERSTEIN H: 81  
SILVERSTEIN MN: 7281, 7821  
SILVESTRE D: 8173  
SILVESTRINI E: 969, 1870, 1874, 4408, 4410  
SILWER J: 5395, 8751  
SIMLOT MM: 3076, 8299  
SIMMONDS S: 6520  
SIMMONS J: 3480, 3985, 7411, 7679  
SIMMONS JW: 8054  
SIMON E: 5215  
SIMON G: 402  
SIMON JL: 4910  
SIMON MA: 3223  
SIMONE JV: 279, 1287, 1342, 1492, 1774, 1926,  
1940, 3469, 3476, 3523, 3832, 5271, 5560, 6107,  
7738  
SIMONS MJ: 8246  
SIMPSON EB: 4721, 4854  
SIMPSON KM: 6870  
SIMSO LA: 6057  
SIMSON LR: 3503, 3518, 5263  
SINAKOS Z: 126, 1941, 2156, 2522, 4086, 4225,  
4375, 4608, 5166, 7484, 7716, 7839  
SINCLAIR JH: 5337  
SINEX FM: 8104  
SINGER A: 6602  
SINGER I: 6721  
SINGH A: 13, 2749  
SINGH BB: 8006, 8086, 8097, 8307, 8585  
SINGH C: 5804, 7007  
SINGH D: 4848  
SINGH LM: 7977  
SINGH S: 1810, 5060  
SINHA BC: 615  
SINHA NK: 2965, 8130, 8619  
SINITSYNA AL: 3141-3142, 8488  
SIPKOVA J: 2624  
SIRIGU F: 6010, 7056-7058  
SIROTA AD: 582  
SIROTA DK: 358  
SISE HS: 836, 1470, 8671  
SISINI A: 6544  
SISKIND GW: 193, 3865  
SIVULA A: 34, 4705, 4841  
SIZONENKO P: 1461, 1529, 3686  
SJOBERG HE: 784, 1603, 1642, 2406, 3349, 3388,  
3571, 4039, 7112  
SJOVALL J: 8659  
SKAARET P: 8469  
SKACHOVA J: 659, 6129  
SKAGSETH E JR: 5805  
SKALA I: 4503  
SKALA J: 4503, 4806  
SKALKA M: 5928, 5962  
SKAUNIC V: 1609, 3300, 7252  
SKENDZEL LP: 7185  
SKIDMORE IF: 3055, 3071  
SKINNER DB: 8830  
SKINSNES OK: 19  
SKJODT P: 120, 136, 160, 1465, 1636-1638, 3834,  
3933, 6028, 7879-7880  
SKJORLAND KK: 6879, 8344  
SKJORTEN F: 6864, 7407, 7415  
SKOG E: 1992  
SKOUPLOVA M: 346  
SKOVBOG F: 2722  
SKRODELIS V: 171, 4024, 4340, 6975  
SKRZYPCZAK J: 4759  
SKRZYPCZAK KE: 3100  
SKVARIL F: 2554  
SKY-PECK HH: 5701  
SLACK JM: 7410  
SLACK NH: 7752  
SLACK WW: 1969, 7714  
SLANEY G: 587  
SLATE WG: 161, 6035  
SLAYTER H: 3978, 7604  
SLEEMAN HK: 5977, 7203  
SLESERS A: 6791  
SLEZAK Z: 6285  
SLOAN E: 1460, 3370, 3449, 3557, 3642, 5358, 7219  
SLOBIN LI: 190  
SLOCUM A: 3212-3213  
SLUNSKY R: 4567  
SMALL PA JR: 8020  
SMILEY RH: 5027  
SMILEY RK: 2024, 2552  
SMILLIE LB: 2927, 3030, 3039, 6515, 8248  
SMILO RP: 630  
SMINK MM: 1437, 3678  
SMIRNOV VA: 1414, 1894  
SMIRNOVA LA: 1416, 5846  
SMITH BA: 433  
SMITH DF: 6818  
SMITH EE: 2718, 6578  
SMITH EL: 2956, 2958, 2966, 6801-6804, 8118, 8123,  
8141  
SMITH FA: 5332  
SMITH GH JR: 5580  
SMITH HC: 361  
SMITH JC: 2410, 5879, 6332  
SMITH JG JR: 2395  
SMITH JL: 6040  
SMITH JR: 4851, 5659  
SMITH L: 6796, 6816, 6838  
SMITH M: 2549, 2844, 3411, 3540, 5340  
SMITH MP: 951  
SMITH PA: 4325  
SMITH RA: 6813  
SMITH RE: 6045  
SMITH RF: 5773  
SMITH SD: 4607, 6935  
SMITH SE: 539, 1062  
SMITH SG: 1640  
SMITH WG: 8436  
SMITH WJ: 8319  
SMITH WW: 461  
SMITHBERG M: 6683  
SMOLIK R: 5415, 7789  
SMOLIN G: 210  
SMOLINSKA K: 4912  
SMYTH J: 6397, 8013  
SMYTH HA: 1017, 1688, 2287, 2419, 7153  
SNELL KC: 4783  
SNIDER LJ: 6694  
SNIDER JA: 2325  
SNIR I: 7978, 8555  
SNOWELL AM: 2910  
SNYDER WB: 5032  
SOARDI F: 2375  
SOBEL RE: 6607  
SOBIEN-KOPCZYNSKA S: 6151  
SOBOLEVA SS: 5463, 7866  
SODER PO: 6476, 6478-6479, 6548, 6586, 6745  
SODERBERG B: 911, 3877  
SODERBERG U: 911, 3877  
SODERGREN JE: 5715  
SODERSTROM N: 5970, 7711, 7802  
SOFFER RL: 8387  
SOKOLOFF B: 6340, 6342  
SOKOLOV II: 720, 1417  
SOKOLOVA NV: 7741  
SOKOLOVSKY M: 3033, 8249



# AUTHOR INDEX

SOKOLOWSKI M: 383  
 SOLARI AJ: 3127, 8442  
 SOLATUNTURI E: 2381  
 SOLBERG VB: 3214  
 SOLHEIM K: 712, 6864  
 SOLIGNAC H: 1293  
 SOLL D: 6710  
 SOLOFF LA: 1652, 2202, 7135  
 SOLOMON A: 368, 414  
 SOLOMON HM: 523, 530-531, 794-796, 811-812,  
 1186, 2050, 2061, 2305, 2425-2426, 2436, 2529-2530,  
 3841, 7579, 7672, 8636-8637, 8818  
 SOLOMON JJ: 5931  
 SOLOV'EV VV: 722  
 SOLOVKO AU: 4871  
 SOLTYS W: 4737  
 SOLUM NO: 1073, 2353, 3621, 4081, 6202, 7614  
 SOLYMOSS B: 1036, 1730  
 SOMER T: 2686, 3832  
 SOMEREN L VAN: 1810  
 SOMERS K: 3776  
 SOMMER H: 1101, 4508  
 SONODA T: 4882  
 SOOTHILL JF: 1705, 4045  
 SORDAHL LA: 8680  
 SORG R: 746  
 SORM F: 2924-2925, 8064, 8614, 8623  
 SOROFF HS: 5949  
 SOROKINA VA: 7741  
 SOSA M: 729  
 SOTOMATSU S: 6199  
 SOUKUPOVA K: 5986  
 SOULIER JP: 942, 1801, 1943, 3198, 3303, 3530,  
 5163, 5165, 5363, 5453, 5492, 6229, 6863, 7076,  
 7082-7083, 7627, 7740, 8832  
 SOUMIREU-MOURAT J: 5075  
 SOUSEK O: 6571  
 SOUTOUL JH: 1385, 4371  
 SOUVILLE C: 3091, 8327  
 SOUZA HB DE: 2657  
 SOYKA O: 7307  
 SPAET TH: 2359, 3490, 6844, 7133, 8774, 8839  
 SPANDE TF: 2911  
 SPANKOVA H: 2295, 2314  
 SPAR IL: 731, 3856, 4033, 4072, 4561  
 SPARREVOHN S: 856, 7768  
 SPEAKMAN PT: 8189, 8549  
 SPECTOR I: 1328, 1336, 1371, 1440, 1491, 1675,  
 1750, 5527, 6094, 6888, 7196, 7238, 7930  
 SPELLBERG MA: 7258  
 SPENCER H: 152, 1394  
 SPENCER HH: 2565  
 SPENCER MC: 6470  
 SPENDLOVE RS: 2978, 3114  
 SPIELVOGEL AR: 2259, 2309  
 SPIERS AS: 5954  
 SPIKES JD: 8193, 8261, 8318  
 SPINL P: 1053, 7051  
 SPIRO RG: 6434  
 SPITALI R: 3166, 8504  
 SPITSYN IF: 780  
 SPIVACK M: 6844, 7133, 8774, 8839  
 SPOLTER L: 5821  
 SPONAROVA J: 5755  
 SPONAROVA J: 5984, 6348  
 SPONAROVA J: 6349  
 SPOONER RL: 221  
 SPRACKLEN FH: 5780-5781, 5796-5797  
 SPRAY GH: 6574  
 SPRINGHORN S: 8247  
 SQUITIERI A: 1786  
 SRIVASTAVA GN: 1258  
 SRIVASTAVA RP: 6423  
 SRIVASTAVA U: 6502  
 SROCYNSKI J: 1287  
 STAAC RC: 7352  
 STACHURSKA J: 1548, 1584, 4001, 4445-4446  
 STACK CR: 8172  
 STACKHOUSE KL: 6347  
 STADELMANN K: 8502  
 STAEFFEN J: 6752  
 STAHOLI LT: 5015  
 STAHL PD: 8079  
 STAHLZEHER H: 8329-8330  
 STAIB F: 2641  
 STALHEIM OH: 8412  
 STAMM H: 1113, 5650, 6173, 7046  
 STANASZEK W: 1023  
 STANCER HC: 8067  
 STANCIC-ROKOTOV F: 6154

STANDIFORD WE: 2268  
 STANESCU A: 716, 7526  
 STANEVA MP: 694  
 STANHAM J: 4463  
 STANLEY KE JR: 4942  
 STANLEY SO: 6708  
 STAPP WF: 5204  
 STAPRANS I: 6950, 7441  
 STARBUCK WC: 7055, 8134  
 STARCICH R: 4516, 4610  
 STARE FJ: 3240  
 STAREGA B: 384  
 STARK E: 5826  
 STARK KH: 4059  
 STARMER GA: 2545  
 STARSIA Z: 6677, 8588  
 STARUP J: 1635, 2199, 3305, 3355, 3399, 3833,  
 5615, 6898, 7116, 7878  
 STARY Z: 6393  
 STASINOS C: 2816, 2837, 3454, 3559, 5251, 5307,  
 7222, 7919  
 STAUB HP: 7368  
 STAUDACHER V: 77  
 STAVITSKY AB: 1437, 3678  
 STECHSCHULTE DJ: 3866  
 STEFAN A: 312  
 STEFANINI M: 1220, 1648, 1976, 2201, 7946  
 STEFANOVIC J: 8677, 8582, 8588  
 STEFANSKI T: 1360, 1446, 1475, 1703, 1937, 3729,  
 7593, 7730, 7894  
 STEHBENS WE: 862, 1442, 2243, 2246, 2330, 2498,  
 5537  
 STEICHEN FM: 5073, 5114, 5118  
 STEIN JM: 5964  
 STEIN M: 1984, 2301  
 STEIN MJ: 6490, 6610  
 STEIN PD: 5695, 7881  
 STEIN WH: 2949, 6429, 8109  
 STEINACKER G: 5400, 7282  
 STEINBACH JH: 2749  
 STEINBERG I: 618  
 STEINBUCH M: 2618, 3530, 4224, 5363, 5492  
 STEINER DF: 8200  
 STEINER FA: 2435  
 STEINER RF: 8042, 8528, 8533  
 STEINHOFF HE: 5047, 6181  
 STEJSKAL A: 8473  
 STELINSKA A: 8510  
 STELLWAGEN E: 2971  
 STEMMER EA: 1400  
 STENGLE JM: 4288, 4559, 4618  
 STEPANIAN EP: 1418, 1905  
 STEPANOV IUS: 7290  
 STEPANOV VM: 2922, 2930  
 STEPHENSON H: 6847, 6868  
 STEPHENSON SE JR: 3269  
 STEPIEN M: 5415, 7789  
 STERN FH: 7343  
 STERN LJ: 6816  
 STERN JR: 4145, 4234, 6080, 8822  
 STERN L: 444, 448, 2551, 5830  
 STERN P: 265  
 STERN PH: 5921  
 STERNBERG SS: 5715  
 STERNDALE H: 3527, 5200  
 STERNLICHT V: 7574  
 STERNS LP: 198, 270, 4474  
 STEVEN FS: 6388  
 STEVENS FC: 3076, 8141, 8299  
 STEVENSON EW: 4684, 4752, 4792  
 STEVENSON J: 107  
 STEVENSON JG: 6419  
 STEVENSON JR: 4907  
 STEVENSON MM: 5128  
 STEVENSON TD: 5858  
 STEWART CC: 6690, 8175  
 STEWART GJ: 1012, 1615, 2247, 2283, 5643  
 STEWART HL: 4783  
 STEWART JH: 2103  
 STEWART JL: 144, 1334, 1741, 1754, 3310, 3418,  
 5437, 6065, 8087, 7176, 7780  
 STEWART JW: 3001, 5194, 8199, 8725  
 STEWART P: 8346  
 STEWART RP: 6, 543, 1574, 5750, 6851, 8860  
 STEWART WE: 3084, 8315  
 STEWART WM: 4784  
 STICH W: 2512, 2532  
 STILL WJ: 2081  
 STINEBAUGH BJ: 2729  
 STINNER G: 417

STIVALA SS: 5807, 5960  
 STOCKWELL IW: 5187, 5346  
 STOENESCO L: 6729  
 STOENESCO L: 6545  
 STOERR E: 7872  
 STOEVER WW: 7352  
 STOHLMAN F JR: 2064, 2492, 7142, 7723-7724  
 STOICA E: 3970, 4296  
 STOLTE L: 140, 4269, 7954  
 STONE AL: 5710  
 STOOPS JK: 3036, 8254  
 STOPPELLI I: 2524  
 STORER J: 5568  
 STORK A: 5755, 5984, 6348-6349  
 STORMORKEN H: 1627, 1990, 2105, 3353, 3397,  
 3534, 3581, 3649, 4257, 5309, 5471, 5518, 5693,  
 7575, 7876, 8769  
 STORTI E: 1958, 1989, 2476, 2514, 7303  
 STORZ WJ: 509, 1355, 4155, 7144, 7928  
 STOUGH A: 1032, 1034, 1716, 7165, 7897  
 STOWERS JM: 5964  
 STOYANOV PK: 684  
 STRAATEN L VAN: 4667  
 STRADOWSKI J: 7846  
 STRANDELL R: 4649  
 STRANNEGARD O: 3674  
 STRAUSS HS: 510, 1775, 2795, 2830, 2843, 3409,  
 3424, 3429, 5244, 5295, 5314, 5328, 5497  
 STRAUSS J: 6093  
 STRAUSS J: 2174  
 STRECKER H: 786  
 STREIFF F: 2629, 2780  
 STREISINGER G: 3002, 8201  
 STREULI F: 1215, 1348, 1499  
 STREY M: 7311  
 STRID L: 2926, 6784, 8065  
 STRIJTHEN N: 150, 155  
 STRITTMATTER P: 3000, 8142, 8198  
 STRODER J: 1536, 1553, 1607, 1625, 1853, 3341,  
 3383, 3396, 3569, 3680, 3627, 3633, 3995, 5364,  
 5444, 7101, 7111  
 STROER-JAARSMA H: 6131, 7502  
 STROMER MH: 8419  
 STROMINGER JL: 6409, 6636  
 STRONG JP: 3211  
 STROO MM: 7233  
 STROOBANDT G: 4861  
 STROTT MC: 2619  
 STUART J: 5185  
 STUART RK: 1067, 1210, 2098, 2796, 3655, 4337,  
 5777, 7197, 7736  
 STUCHLIKOVA E: 5986  
 STUDER A: 1538, 2467, 3759, 3814, 7689, 7761  
 STULBERG CS: 7286  
 STUFF Y: 4121, 6912  
 STURDY JH: 56  
 STURTEVANT JM: 2952  
 STUTEVILLE OH: 5662  
 STUTZENBERGER FJ: 3189, 4075  
 STUTZMAN L: 2043  
 SUBRAMANIAN V: 1789, 4352, 5569, 6987, 7019  
 SUCHAUD C: 6854  
 SUCHET A: 507  
 SUCHKOVA EN: 987, 1911, 7571  
 SUCHNICKA R: 440, 5167  
 SUCIU M: 312  
 SUGA Y: 7356  
 SUGAHARA K: 1410, 4425  
 SUGAI T: 360  
 SUGAWARA M: 6740  
 SUGAWARA S: 4042  
 SUGDEN D: 448  
 SUGDEN DL: 444, 2551, 5830  
 SUGIE I: 6738  
 SUGIMURA T: 6411  
 SUGINO R: 6738  
 SUGIURA H: 789  
 SUGIURA J: 756  
 SUGIURA K: 1885, 4638  
 SUGIURA M: 8537  
 SUGIYAMA T: 4114, 7147, 8497  
 SUKHANOV AA: 1900, 4452  
 SUKTHOMYA C: 5009, 8783  
 SULEK C: 5461  
 SULESTROWSKA H: 436  
 SULLIVAN JC: 6700  
 SULLIVAN JF: 5874, 6331, 6354  
 SULLIVAN MB JR: 6797  
 SULLIVAN MP: 460, 2134  
 SULMAN FG: 5890



# AUTHOR INDEX

SULTAN Y: 126, 203, 1941, 2522, 5166, 5216, 7309,  
7718, 7839  
SUMMARI L: 194, 1566, 4127, 4158, 4562, 6913,  
6916, 6955, 7444, 7448, 8540  
SUMMERS WA: 2540  
SUNAGA K: 6415  
SUNDERMANN A: 246, 763, 766, 772, 1227, 1847,  
1977, 2457, 4568, 5514, 7332  
SUNDT TM JR: 924, 2219, 5963  
SUOLINNA EM: 3130, 6717, 8449  
SURGALLA MJ: 3185, 4578  
SURINOV BP: 3054, 8270  
SUROS J: 2822  
SUSANIAN TA: 260, 1422, 4456  
SUSEN AF: 4708  
SUSSMAN L: 6092  
SUTHERLAND EW: 6618  
SUTHERLAND JM: 1651, 3356, 3583, 5498, 6223,  
7059, 7131, 8649, 8742  
SUTTIE JW: 3385, 6884, 7105, 8686, 8740  
SUTTON D: 4975, 4980  
SUTTON HE: 7971  
SUTTON M: 2027, 2209, 2249, 2255, 2478  
SUYAMA T: 4116, 4471, 4557, 6907, 7442  
SUZUKA I: 3119, 8427  
SUZUKI K: 3274, 3730, 7022, 8445  
SUZUKI M: 788, 2748, 3219, 4171, 5978, 6441, 8057  
SUZUKI T: 251, 4180, 6979, 8583  
SUZUKI Y: 8679  
SVANUNO R: 3077, 8564  
SVANBORG A: 2763, 5861  
SVANE S: 4659-4660  
SVARD PO: 2354, 5563, 6723  
SVEC F: 8432  
SVEGAARD A: 2138  
SVEHAG SE: 8424  
SVEHLA C: 2295, 2314  
SVEJCAR J: 5700  
SVEJGAARD A: 7293, 7318  
SVEJGARD A: 508, 5202  
SVENDSEN I: 6782, 7006  
SVENSSON H: 6497  
SVESHNIKOVA OS: 7298  
SVIDERSKAYA TA: 2526  
SVITOK I: 7815  
SVOBODA DJ: 321  
SVOBODA J: 8148  
SVOBODA M: 2778-2779  
SWAIM WR: 3968, 6918  
SWAISGOOD HE: 6488  
SWANK RL: 1013, 2284, 2747  
SWANSON JR: 8197  
SWANSON LW: 621, 1301, 1780, 3672  
SWANSON MA: 7261  
SWARD J: 7438  
SWARTZ MG: 5874, 6331  
SWARUP S: 1204, 2550, 7892  
SWEET B: 1149, 1202, 2278, 2473, 3652, 5384,  
7580, 7887, 8748  
SWIATKOWSKA I: 4686  
SWIFT MR: 2012  
SWINNEN J: 6587  
SWIRKOWSKA-TYSZKIEWICZ M: 316  
SWOLIN K: 82-84  
SYGULA E: 5096  
SYMONS C: 1055, 2082, 7247  
SYROVY I: 6656, 6658  
SYSE PR: 6855  
SYSOEV IUA: 8273  
SZABO J: 1233  
SZABO R: 1629, 1996, 5508, 7936  
SZABO Z: 1104, 5995  
SZADKOWSKI A: 5487, 7865  
SZCZEPANSKI M: 7524, 7710  
SZEBERENYI S: 6167  
SZEZO VC: 3174  
SZEKELY J: 965  
SZEKULESZ A: 5732  
SZETO IL: 1488, 1679, 1752, 2275, 3682  
SZLARTO L: 418  
SZILAGYI DE: 5773  
SZILVASSY IP: 8083  
SZIRMAI E: 1094, 1187, 1526, 4505, 6024, 7430  
SZNAJD J: 6166  
SZOLLOSZ E: 7398  
SZOSTAK WB: 5772  
SZPILMAN H: 1548, 1584, 4001, 4445-4446  
SZPORN L: 8688  
SZYDLOWSKI E: 7563  
SZYMANKOWA G: 400

SZYMANSKA-JAGIELLO W: 7423-7424  
SZYMONA O: 3178

## T

TABEI R: 6522  
TABORELLI R: 6190  
TADA T: 251, 4114, 4180, 6979, 7147, 8497, 8583  
TADA Y: 6883, 6893  
TADANO J: 977, 2757  
TAGGART WV: 8653, 8655  
TAHA MA: 4879  
TAICHMAN NS: 6529, 6573, 6635  
TAILLANDIER M: 1222  
TAIPALE S: 5044  
TAKADA A: 6940  
TAKADA Y: 743, 750  
TAKAGI T: 3182-3183  
TAKAHARA M: 5109  
TAKAHASHI H: 381, 4735  
TAKAHASHI M: 3059  
TAKAHASHI T: 976, 5760, 6178, 7630  
TAKAHASHI Y: 6781  
TAKAHORI T: 3489, 3669, 5223, 5413  
TAKAKI H: 3927  
TAKAORI M: 1679, 2275, 5554  
TAKASAKI M: 2187, 7327  
TAKASE T: 975, 7492  
TAKASHINA H: 8101  
TAKE T: 8102  
TAKEDA Y: 4049  
TAKESHITA S: 304, 770, 1879, 4197, 5685  
TAKEUCHI N: 2418  
TAKEUCHI S: 1886  
TAKITA S: 27  
TAKO J: 418  
TAKUMA T: 7377, 8177, 8487  
TALAMO RC: 8577  
TALBOT CH: 6277  
TALEB A: 5161  
TALERMAN A: 4926  
TALLAL L: 7825  
TALLEY RW: 2044  
TALNER NW: 7709  
TAL'SKAIA IN: 2677, 2681  
TAMMARO AE: 1121  
TAMMISTO T: 5044, 6189, 6204  
TAMURA H: 4694  
TAMURA M: 3243  
TAN BH: 775, 4124, 7595, 8575  
TAN TIIN JOE: 4830  
TANAKA C: 2208  
TANAKA H: 3274  
TANAKA M: 8043  
TANAKA S: 28  
TANAKA Y: 5815  
TANDON HD: 3697  
TANG J: 6386, 6511, 6517, 6519, 6528, 8369  
TANGUN Y: 569, 833, 1268  
TANI T: 1620  
TANIGUCHI S: 8210  
TANISHIMA K: 652, 1161, 1582, 7124, 7925, 7941  
TANNER NC: 367, 431  
TANTON JH: 4986  
TANZER ML: 2912, 8044  
TAPPEINER J: 4760  
TARASENKO LA: 3765  
TARASOVA LN: 718, 1586, 1899  
TARASZEWSKA A: 420  
TARNAY TJ: 5128  
TARNUZI A: 2024  
TARSITANI D: 4693  
TARTAKOFF AM: 6518, 6590, 7597, 8120, 8546  
TARVER H: 3034, 8251  
TASAKI I: 6721  
TASANEN A: 364, 7776  
TASHEV T: 3228  
TASHIAN RE: 8287  
TASHIRO M: 4315, 4420, 4637, 5411  
TASHJIAN AH JR: 8080  
TASHJIAN ZH: 2981  
TASLIMI H: 7032  
TASSO F: 44  
TASUNOBU KT: 8043  
TASWELL HF: 458, 1366, 1764, 2087, 5754, 7860  
TATARSKY I: 4225, 4375, 4608, 7484  
TATOOLES CJ: 5572, 5950, 8799  
TATOR CH: 6065  
TATSUNO I: 2654  
TATTERSALL MH: 7358, 7366

TATWAWADI SV: 8663  
TAUBER R: 5558  
TAUROG A: 6422  
TAVELLA N: 4463  
TAVITIAN A: 8173  
TAVOLATO B: 4031  
TAVORMINA PA: 3200  
TAYLOR A: 8786  
TAYLOR C: 5334  
TAYLOR CW: 7055, 8134  
TAYLOR DE: 2739  
TAYLOR FB JR: 3850, 4181, 4209, 6919, 6950,  
7441, 7449, 7648, 8295, 8536  
TAYLOR HE: 5952-5953  
TAYLOR JJ: 5055, 5113  
TAYLOR MG: 2706  
TAYLOR NW: 6605  
TAYLOR PE: 7286  
TAYLOR RG: 4923  
TAYLOR SM: 2431  
TAZAKI K: 8102  
TAZULAKHOVA EB: 8230  
TCHERNOFF A: 6315-6316  
TCHORZEWSKI H: 254-255, 6275  
TE BEK SIANG: 7296  
TEBO TH: 921, 1145, 5523, 5961, 7947  
TEDESCHI GG: 968, 2176-2179, 2238  
TEGER-NILSSON AC: 3706, 4036  
TEGERIS AS: 8703  
TEIGLAND MB: 2563  
TEIXEIRA E: 2768, 5895, 6116  
TELANDER RL: 8057  
TELLA A: 3098-3099, 8354-8355  
TENTORI-MONTALTO T: 3919, 7253  
TEODORESCU M: 350  
TEPPER SA: 3246  
TERADA H: 557, 2025  
TERAHATA K: 2654  
TERHORST C: 8075  
TERRANOVA R: 248, 3921-3922, 4060, 4402, 4517,  
4522-4523, 4611-4612, 6271, 7489-7490  
TERRY RN: 4844  
TERSLEV E: 7991  
TERTRIN C: 6203  
TERZAGHI E: 3002, 8201  
TERZI A: 4744  
TERZUOLO CA: 800  
TESCHIEVICI M: 1890, 5041, 5256  
TETERINA VI: 7741  
TEWKSBURY DA: 197, 213  
TEZANOS PINTO M DE: 3512, 5348  
THACHER C: 1068, 1495, 3316, 3363, 3430, 3591,  
3637, 3890, 7070  
THACORE H: 8302  
THANGAMANI A: 6553  
THAYSEN EH: 3046-3047, 3148, 8263-8264, 8494  
THEISS KE: 5720  
THIEDE C: 2512  
THIERFELDER S: 2512  
THIES HA: 964, 1295, 1541, 3687-3688, 4399, 5220,  
5407, 5596, 6149, 7518, 7521  
THILENIUS OG: 2690  
THOMANN H: 2753, 2781  
THOMAS AN: 1201  
THOMAS C: 4658  
THOMAS CS JR: 8717, 8815  
THOMAS DF: 6747  
THOMAS DP: 1067, 1210, 1984, 2098, 2301, 2344,  
2796, 3655, 4337, 5777, 7197, 7678, 7736  
THOMAS ED: 2019  
THOMAS GK: 3735  
THOMAS J: 2545  
THOMAS JW: 3084-3085, 6651, 8315-8316  
THOMAS SP: 7383  
THOMAS WA: 3229-3230  
THOMINE JM: 5069  
THOMPSON EO: 8364  
THOMPSON JD: 7391  
THOMPSON JF: 3103, 8374  
THOMPSON JH JR: 1575, 1812, 2799, 5581, 6210,  
6220, 7218  
THOMPSON JS: 2909, 6408, 6779, 8041, 8366  
THOMPSON MP: 2854, 7982  
THOMPSON N: 2556  
THOMPSON NW: 2585  
THOMPSON RE: 7858  
THOMSON A: 3079  
THOMSON JM: 1489, 1753, 4134, 4321, 6922  
THOMSON WJ: 3289  
THON IL: 5848



# AUTHOR INDEX

- THORKELSEN H: 5226  
 THORNES RD: 739, 4539-4540  
 THORP RH: 2342  
 THORPE C: 71  
 THORPE NO: 8095  
 THORSELL W: 6702, 8394  
 THORSEN N: 2741, 3987  
 THOUVEREZ JF: 1389, 2815, 2836, 3452, 3558, 5250, 5305, 5835, 7548  
 THRELFALL DR: 6861-6882  
 THULIN CA: 276, 434  
 THURKAUF M: 2929  
 THURLBECK WM: 8682  
 THURMAYR R: 6141  
 TIBBLIN G: 2687  
 TIBBLING G: 5862, 6352  
 TICKTIN HE: 1371, 1491, 5918, 6338, 7035, 7196  
 TIDBALL ME: 2272, 2411, 2422, 5880, 5923  
 TIEMEIER D: 8034  
 TIETJEN K: 682, 1265  
 TIFFANY JC: 4041  
 TIKHOMIROVA TI: 8349  
 TILAK GH: 4852  
 TILLGREN C: 6120  
 TILLOTSON PJ: 4619  
 TILSNER V: 678  
 TIMAR N: 3801, 4447  
 TIMASHEFF SN: 7002, 7988  
 TIMMERMAN L: 4726  
 TIMONEN S: 6812  
 TINAZTEPE B: 7854  
 TINAZTEPE K: 7854  
 TINCH RJ: 2135, 2603  
 TINSLEY EA: 8717, 8815  
 TIO THONG HOO: 1374, 5734  
 TIPPER DJ: 6409, 6636  
 TIRNOVEANU G: 5227, 7289  
 TIROL ET: 5111  
 TIRUNARAYANAN MO: 3191  
 TIRUNARYANAN MO: 6594  
 TISCORNIA E: 6066  
 TISSIERES A: 8202  
 TITANI K: 2973, 3004, 8145  
 TIULKIN EP: 4887  
 TIUMKIN VS: 3928  
 TIWISINA T: 407  
 TIZIANELLO A: 2403  
 TKACZ B: 5473  
 TOBARI J: 8658  
 TOBIN JJ JR: 5028  
 TOBOLKOVA J: 1862, 4248, 6147, 7515  
 TODANI T: 28  
 TOI K: 8143  
 TOKES Z: 5821  
 TOKITA K: 7270  
 TOKUMITSU T: 8390  
 TOKUNAGA T: 3138  
 TOKUNAGO K: 456  
 TOLCHINSKII VA: 4655  
 TOMARCHIO C: 973  
 TOMASEK V: 2925, 8064, 8614, 8623  
 TOMASSINI N: 3920  
 TOMBS MP: 8241  
 TOMETSKO AM: 8243  
 TOMIMATSU Y: 2856, 8558  
 TOMINAGA T: 4205, 4473, 6465, 7470  
 TOMISELLI G: 1190  
 TOMITA S: 2652  
 TOMKINS GM: 8428  
 TOMLINSON JA: 2863  
 TOMLINSON RW: 7011, 7031  
 TONG EC: 2007  
 TONNIS W: 4815, 4865, 5039  
 TOOLE JF: 841, 6109, 7199  
 TOPLIN I: 6886  
 TORII S: 5818  
 TORO GOYCO E: 6417  
 TOROPTSEV IV: 7741  
 TORRE R: 5040  
 TORRES HN: 8105  
 TORRIELLI F: 6780  
 TORSTI P: 6359-6360  
 TORSTI R: 6047  
 TORTELI A: 4509, 7398, 7431  
 TOS M: 5049  
 TOSONI AL: 4574, 6503  
 TOTH EC: 8710  
 TOTH F: 4795  
 TOTH VG: 4884  
 TOTSKAIA AA: 1251, 2193  
 TOTTERMAN LE: 90  
 TOUNTAS C: 6283  
 TOUQUAN S: 1023  
 TOURNAY R: 4998  
 TOURNILHAC M: 5107  
 TOURTELLOTTE CD: 8053  
 TOWNSEND SR: 7751  
 TOYE NO: 6520  
 TOYODA Y: 4978  
 TOYOSHIMA K: 6746  
 TOYOSHIMA Y: 6051  
 TOZAWA T: 4428  
 TRABATTONI P: 2756  
 TRABER DL: 3891  
 TRACEY MV: 8559  
 TRAGANZA ED: 6561  
 TRAGOR S: 6808  
 TRAGUS ET: 2772  
 TRAILL M: 2318  
 TRAININ N: 6399  
 TRAISSAC FJ: 494  
 TRAN VAN KY P: 3050, 6534  
 TRANDAFIRESCO E: 5757, 6185  
 TRANZER JP: 2224, 2329, 2347, 2439  
 TRAPNELL JE: 6277  
 TRAUT RR: 8202  
 TRAUTSCHOLD I: 1102, 5278, 6243, 6264, 8603  
 TRAVADI V: 2034  
 TREADWELL CR: 7987  
 TREGER A: 4494, 4489, 6932  
 TREPPOZ M: 4663  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 443  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 443, 450  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 450, 472, 528  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 912  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 912, 1093  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 1693, 3420  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 3420, 3880  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 3880  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 3934  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 4051  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 4051, 4070  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 4070  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 4093  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 4136  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 4136  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 7114  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 7114, 7590  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 7590, 7609  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 7609  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 7643  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 7643  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS E: 7908  
 TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS DC: 7908  
 TRICOT R: 875  
 TRIEBEL H: 6205  
 TRIEFF NM: 4807, 6935  
 TRIKOJUS VM: 6410  
 TRIMBLE AS: 1680, 5532  
 TRIMBLE RB: 3282  
 TRINDLE M: 3956, 6403  
 TRINEZ G: 4913  
 TRIPODI D: 7385  
 TRIPODI DJ: 7383  
 TRIPPEL OH: 8814  
 TRIPPESTAD A: 5048  
 TRISOTTI D'AMBROSIO R: 5845  
 TRITSCH GL: 8082  
 TRITSCH IE: 72  
 TRIVEDI H: 790  
 TRKOVNIAK M: 564  
 TROBAUGH FE JR: 2078  
 TRONCONE S: 377  
 TROSHKINA TV: 8232  
 TROUTMAN RC: 3018  
 TROWBRIDGE CG: 2850, 7979  
 TRUANT AP: 865, 3713, 4112, 4275, 4558, 4594, 5699, 7440, 7975  
 TRUMBULL WE: 4856  
 TRUNOVA LF: 1916  
 TRYDING N: 5862, 6352  
 TRZEBICKI J: 4782  
 TSAI HC: 5852  
 TSANG Y: 8135  
 TSCHAEPE U: 2633-2634  
 TSEVRENIS H: 1717, 2816, 2837, 3454, 3513, 3559, 3576, 5251, 5307, 5329, 5483, 5543, 7222, 7919  
 TSIAPALIS CM: 8453  
 TSIGELNIK AIA: 4030  
 TSUCHIYA F: 4978  
 TSUCHIYA K: 4160, 4177, 6426  
 TSUCHIYA T: 251, 4180, 6979, 8583  
 TSUGITA A: 3002, 8201  
 TSUJIMURA T: 7254-7255  
 TSUKADA K: 4010  
 TSUKADA T: 5412  
 TSUNG CM: 8045, 8428  
 TSUNODA JN: 6805  
 TSURU D: 6601  
 TSUZUKI H: 6803, 6817, 6800  
 TSUZUKU O: 8159  
 TSYGANENKO IT: 5042, 5122  
 TU AT: 6530-6531, 8602  
 TU T: 6531  
 TUBIANA M: 7871  
 TUBIANA R: 5069  
 TUCHWEBER B: 792, 5371, 5484, 5758, 7378  
 TUCKER AC: 5971  
 TUCKER JF: 225  
 TUCKER JS: 1751  
 TUCKER WG: 2044  
 TUDOR D: 4744  
 TULLIS JL: 2135, 2603, 4219  
 TULLOSS I: 2885  
 TUMANOVSKII MN: 562  
 TUNNAH GW: 584, 1330, 4044, 7650  
 TUOMI J: 2463-2464  
 TUR JJ: 4909, 4941  
 TURANO C: 8133  
 TURAZZA G: 1085, 1100, 1838, 2327, 2363, 4190, 4386, 4484, 4500, 5491, 5785, 5983, 6715, 6989, 7346  
 TURHAN B: 4888  
 TURKER RK: 6628  
 TURNER DL: 536, 1040, 6393  
 TURNER JW: 3413, 5342  
 TURNER MC JR: 2128, 7217  
 TURPIE AG: 879, 4092, 4587, 4590, 6925, 6998, 7159  
 TURPIN RA: 5917  
 TURPINI R: 1120  
 TURFYN H: 374  
 TURUNEN M: 33  
 TWOMEY JJ: 1761, 2812, 2829, 3567, 7188, 7757  
 TYBURCZYK W: 3222, 3276  
 TYE JG: 3295  
 TYLER ET: 1751  
 TYLER HM: 922, 1561, 3691, 3778, 3808, 3982, 4006, 7633  
 TYMINSKI W: 131, 184, 981, 1547, 3889, 4344, 4444, 6930, 7451  
 TYMPANIDIS K: 3812, 4334  
 TYNECKA Z: 3178  
 TYRAWSKA-SPYCHALOWA D: 6015  
 TYSZKIEWICZ S: 316, 4912, 8236  
 TYTGAT G: 4363, 4632, 7459-7460  
 U  
 UCHIDA M: 311  
 UDALL JA: 532, 7164, 8693, 8796  
 UEDA E: 6572, 6831  
 UEHLINGER E: 7311  
 UEKI H: 6421, 6698  
 UEMICHI A: 6051  
 UEMURA Y: 4694  
 UERLINGS I: 5590  
 UGLAND O: 798  
 UHER J: 6637  
 UHLENBRUCK G: 2232, 6726, 6735  
 UI J: 5559  
 UKITA M: 1929  
 ULBRICH F: 8551  
 ULUTIN ON: 1341, 1588, 1771, 1922, 1945, 2240, 2380  
 ULUTIN ON: 2462  
 ULUTIN ON: 3343, 3570, 4466, 4529, 5433, 5766  
 UMEGAKI K: 1883  
 UNANUE ER: 3740, 7375  
 UNGER W: 2233, 2371, 2397  
 UNSGAARD B: 8283  
 UOTILA U: 3777  
 URAS A: 4903  
 URAYAMA T: 1472, 3717, 7581  
 URBAN WE JR: 3257  
 URBANKOVA J: 3450, 5151  
 URBASCHEK B: 7397  
 URIEL J: 2968, 3050, 6534, 8216  
 URIU M: 4856  
 URIUHARA T: 6573, 6635



# AUTHOR INDEX

USAMI S: 2744-2745, 2764, 2769, 2776, 2790, 3715, 4068, 4083, 5704  
 USHAKOVA VI: 3762, 4451  
 USHIO M: 4734  
 USLENGHI E: 2764, 6009  
 USPENSKII VI: 6319  
 USZYNSKA-FOLEJEWSKA R: 195, 4270, 4390, 4440, 4487, 4581, 6948, 6959, 6968  
 USZYNSKI L: 3480-3461, 5168, 5319, 7524-7525, 7565, 7710, 7945  
 USZYNSKI M: 130, 195, 1237, 4270, 4390, 4438-4440, 4487, 4581, 6948, 6959, 6968  
 UVNAS B: 5847-5848  
 UZA G: 4002, 4449

## V

VACARIU O: 1890, 5041, 5256  
 VACCA G: 1872, 7087  
 VACCARO R: 7491  
 VADEHRA DV: 3189, 4075  
 VAHALA Z: 6285  
 VAHLENSIECK W: 5999  
 VAHOUNY GV: 5877, 6320, 6356, 7987  
 VAICHULIS EM: 7386  
 VAINER H: 1941, 2129, 2362, 2396, 2591, 7716, 7839  
 VAIREL E: 287  
 VAITUZIS Z: 8356  
 VAITYS S: 4041  
 VALENCIA-PARPARCEN J: 8714  
 VALVNT D: 5002  
 VALVNTINE BL: 2538-2539  
 VALENTINE WN: 2099  
 VALERI CR: 2588-2589, 2604-2606  
 VALIATHAN S: 5752  
 VALLEE BL: 2903, 3033, 6446, 8188, 8249  
 VALLENT K: 5886, 5991  
 VALLIMITANA V: 1920, 7235  
 VALNICK S: 2143  
 VALORA N: 3273  
 VALTONEN ET: 53, 5641, 5654  
 VAN HEES F: 4834  
 VANANBURG G: 8000  
 VAN BUSKIRK JJ: 822  
 VAN CANEGHEN P: 2454  
 VAN CREVELD S: 1685, 3499, 5140, 5238, 5289  
 VANDENSCHRIECK HG: 5144  
 VANDERHEIDEN J: 1926, 3476, 3523, 3862, 5271, 5560  
 VANDERHEIDEN JF: 1063, 3314, 3427, 3885, 7402  
 VAN DER MEIREN L: 435  
 VAN DE VOORDE H: 4861  
 VANECEK J: 2924  
 VANECKOVA H: 4367  
 VAN GERMEERSCH W: 1402, 4898, 4947  
 VAN HOLDE KE: 3851  
 VAN HORN DL: 7333  
 VAN ITALLIE TB: 1999  
 VANKEMMEL P: 288, 4378  
 VAN KLEY H: 6604, 6632  
 VAN LAERE J: 406  
 VANNAS S: 575, 6037, 7138  
 VAN SLYCK EJ: 565  
 VAN SLYKE DD: 8104  
 VAN VOORHIS LW: 632  
 VARCO RL: 947, 1806, 2048, 2126, 2499, 5748  
 VARDINON N: 7257  
 VARETSKAIA TV: 3765-3766  
 VARGA P: 2542  
 VARIANEN E: 6156  
 VARMA MG: 6634  
 VARNAI F: 2640  
 VASIL'EV IUM: 5083  
 VASIL'EV PN: 385  
 VASKO JS: 451, 4032, 5727, 5738  
 VASSAR PS: 2470  
 VAUGHN J: 2807  
 VAUGHN JC: 7023  
 VAVRIK M: 2051, 6164  
 VAYRE P: 287  
 VAZQUEZ JJ: 6433  
 VEBER G: 7503  
 VECCHI A: 8398  
 VECCHIO TJ: 473, 839, 1748, 8825  
 VECCHIONE R: 379, 4733  
 VEDER HA: 3422  
 VEGH P: 7387-7388  
 VEITH FJ: 5887  
 VELASCO C: 3239

VELD RG VAN DER: 466, 5756  
 VELLA L: 4761  
 VELTKAMP JJ: 871, 1433-1434, 1802-1803, 2810, 2827, 2831-2832, 3407, 3442-3443, 3511, 3539, 3552-3553, 3861-3662, 5239, 5290, 5299-5300, 5347  
 VENGEROV IUIA: 1421  
 VERBOV J: 5511  
 VERCELLINO E: 469, 2183  
 VERCESI M: 1873, 5222, 5601, 5683, 7559  
 VERDIER CH DE: 542, 2583  
 VERDIER CH DE: 2587, 2668  
 VERDONK GJ: 490  
 VERDURA J: 918  
 VERE DW: 4293, 4644, 8521  
 VEREANU D: 350  
 VEREBELY K: 1348  
 VERELST J: 4834  
 VEREMEENKO KN: 6842  
 VERESHCHAGIN IP: 2663  
 VERESHCHAGINA EN: 3930  
 VEREVITINA TP: 48  
 VERGOZ D: 1827, 2827, 3393, 5361, 7355, 8218  
 VERHEY JB: 613, 7502  
 VERMYLEN C: 703, 3500, 5240, 5291, 7150, 7463, 7519, 7533  
 VERMYLEN J: 703, 995, 3510, 4363, 4494, 4632, 5240, 5291, 7150, 7459-7460, 7463, 7519, 7533  
 VERSIECK J: 1402, 4898, 4947  
 VERSTEYL R: 7397  
 VERSTRAETE M: 703, 779, 995, 1515-1517, 2121, 3500, 4363, 4494, 4632, 5240, 5291, 7150, 7459-7460, 7463, 7519, 7533  
 VERZOSA ES: 1003, 5655  
 VEST M: 8728  
 VESTERBERG K: 6497  
 VESTERBERG O: 6497  
 VETHAMANY VG: 2388  
 VETTER O: 6591  
 VETTO RM: 93  
 VEVERA J: 5038  
 VEVERKA K: 1819, 7545  
 VIALATTE J: 4689  
 VIALETES T: 1827  
 VICENTE JA: 8346  
 VIDAKOVIC A: 1193, 7572  
 VIDAL PM: 5715  
 VIDAVER AK: 6418  
 VIGLIANO EM: 1276, 1453, 1689, 2026, 3823, 4090, 5399, 5488, 7154, 7959  
 VIGOUROUX E: 4729  
 VIGOUROUX RP: 4691  
 VIGRAN IM: 484, 800, 807, 8073, 8820  
 VIGUERA MG: 4844  
 VIJDER MM DE: 8075  
 VIKHART AM: 3277  
 VILASECA GC: 464  
 VILCEK J: 3115, 8705, 8413  
 VILLADOLID LS: 4478  
 VILLANUEVA JR: 6665, 6718  
 VILLARD D: 7872  
 VILTER RW: 2124  
 VINAZZER H: 1839, 2162, 3663, 5470, 7921  
 VINCENT G JR: 5666  
 VINKE B: 7818, 7837  
 VINOGRAD-FINKEL' FR: 2658, 2684, 2677, 2681, 5783  
 VINOGRADSKII OV: 351  
 VIOLANTE N: 1542-1543, 1579-1580, 1868, 3643, 3846-3847, 3864, 3867-3868, 7923-7924  
 VIRENQUE C: 1097  
 VISNJIC V: 1193, 7572  
 VITALE B: 5783  
 VITEK F: 7759  
 VITTONI A: 3058, 3095, 4065  
 VLACHOS J: 137-138, 4708-4707, 4774-4775, 7279-7280, 7769-7770, 7867-7868  
 VLADUTIU A: 1128  
 VLASINICH V: 8692  
 VLES RO: 2058, 3252  
 VLOEDMAN DA: 3024  
 VOCEL J: 7786  
 VOGEL AP: 5791, 7049  
 VOGEL F: 2838, 5308  
 VOGEL G: 763, 767, 772, 1227, 1847, 1863, 4513, 4568, 7555  
 VOGEL WC: 5725, 5937  
 VOGT B: 353, 398  
 VOIGT D: 2163  
 VOLLE H: 7413  
 VOLLMAR D: 88

VOLLMAR J: 701  
 VOLODIN VM: 7400  
 VON BONSDORFF CH: 2464  
 VONDRA J: 4943  
 VON FELTEN A: 1429, 1694, 3728  
 VON KAULLA E: 781, 869, 1146, 1681, 7129, 7642  
 VON KAULLA KN: 781, 869, 1026, 1146, 1478, 1681, 4364, 4475, 7129, 7642  
 VON LEDEN H: 329  
 VON REDLICH D: 5809  
 VOOP HV: 6125  
 VORDER BRUEGGE CF: 2571  
 VORSTER C: 87, 1177, 3825, 6295  
 VOS-BONGAARDT CM DE: 285, 5277  
 VOSS D: 1114, 1346, 1530, 1624, 1861, 3372, 3395, 3560, 3611, 3916, 5280, 5443, 5851, 7085, 7812  
 VOSS H: 6003, 6186  
 VRABEC R: 4826  
 VREEKEN J: 4073, 4575-4576, 4583, 4589, 4643, 6994  
 VREJOIU G: 312  
 VREKER GG DE: 2452, 4087, 7688  
 VREKER RA DE: 985, 2452, 4087, 7686  
 VRIES A DE: 173-175, 287  
 VRIES A DE: 1166  
 VRIES A DE: 1263, 1718, 2122-2123, 3905-3906, 4584, 5176  
 VRIES A DE: 6512  
 VRIES A DE: 7835-7836, 7898  
 VRIES MJ DE: 7871  
 VULIS AV: 3928  
 VULLIERMET A: 3158  
 VYAS SR: 8680  
 VYKOURIL J: 4027

## W

WAALER BA: 3481  
 WABNER CI: 741-742, 4178, 8277, 8578  
 WACKER WE: 2907, 6446, 6778, 8039, 8188  
 WADA A: 6846  
 WADA T: 6674  
 WADELL GF: 4678  
 WADELL J: 616  
 WADE JD: 2739  
 WADMAN B: 7336  
 WADSTROM T: 6497  
 WAGATSUMA T: 140, 4269, 7954  
 WAGNER BM: 6088  
 WAGNER E: 3008, 3094, 8222, 8334  
 WAGNER HN: 813, 6084, 8720  
 WAGNER RH: 123, 1557, 2203, 3690, 3839, 7577  
 WAHLEY S: 3083, 6382  
 WAIBEL P: 50, 702  
 WAIDYASEKERA PL: 8472  
 WAITE LC: 8079  
 WAITZ R: 516, 1833, 3382, 3620, 6235, 7639, 7842, 7872, 7935  
 WAJDA Z: 131, 184, 981, 1547, 4444  
 WAKEFIELD AW: 6124  
 WALAWENDER WP: 2709  
 WALB D: 5441  
 WALES J: 7827  
 WALEWSKA I: 2101, 2190, 2225, 5419, 7801  
 WALEY SG: 2879, 8016  
 WALKER SH: 2268  
 WALKER A: 6480  
 WALKER DE: 4742, 4905  
 WALKER JC: 6587, 6659  
 WALKER JG: 3865  
 WALKER RV: 2348  
 WALL RL: 1468, 2823  
 WALLACE CD: 6480  
 WALLACE RA: 2867  
 WALLACH S: 2774  
 WALLER M: 6727  
 WALSH AC: 840  
 WALSH KA: 7998, 8098, 8530, 8617  
 WALSH TE: 5627  
 WALSMANN P: 6205  
 WALTER CW: 548, 2673  
 WALTER W: 4815, 4863, 4865, 4911, 4945  
 WALTER WG: 8767  
 WALTERS MN: 2465  
 WALTERS S: 5986, 6324, 6346  
 WALTON EW: 3462, 5195, 5354  
 WALTON PL: 3860, 4182, 4294, 4577, 4588, 7466, 7596, 7649, 8300  
 WALTZ AG: 924, 5963  
 WANG AC: 7971



# AUTHOR INDEX

- WANG HL: 6644  
 WANG MC: 3748, 3898  
 WANG SP: 7973  
 WANG SS: 8046  
 WANGENSTEEN SL: 2571  
 WANGER F: 696, 1397, 1532, 8495  
 WANKE M: 1399, 6296  
 WANSTRUP J: 3238  
 WARD DN: 2934, 6455, 8088  
 WARD HP: 8458  
 WARD JR: 7404, 7417  
 WARD PA: 4159, 4209, 6919, 7449  
 WARDI AH: 6393  
 WARDLAW AC: 8301  
 WARDLE EN: 2794, 5268, 5316, 7735, 7828  
 WAREMBOURG H: 3272, 5988  
 WARIN RP: 4740, 4770  
 WARNER ED: 621, 1082-1083, 1152, 1301, 1476, 1594, 1704, 1760, 2049, 2292, 2502-2503, 3216, 3672, 3749-3750, 5911, 7895  
 WARNOCK DR: 8080  
 WARREN BA: 4972  
 WARREN BH: 2609  
 WARREN GH: 6824, 8381  
 WARREN JC: 2913, 8047  
 WARREN R: 6041  
 WARREN WD: 79, 3796, 4084  
 WARREN WS: 2678  
 WARRIOR ES: 2308, 7673  
 WARSHAW AL: 2306, 2424, 2428, 7671  
 WARSHAW JB: 8672  
 WARTER J: 8580  
 WASANTAPRUEK S: 869, 1681, 4364  
 WASI S: 6499, 6573, 6635  
 WASIK F: 5415, 7789  
 WASOWICZ Z: 389  
 WASOWSKA-CISZEK T: 6350  
 WASSERMAN AJ: 7038  
 WASSERMANN D: 3151, 6054, 7432  
 WASSILEWA L: 8484  
 WASSON M: 2021, 7727  
 WATANABE A: 6721  
 WATANABE H: 2859, 7992  
 WATANABE M: 6892  
 WATANABE S: 5688  
 WATANABE T: 4978, 6880, 8704  
 WATANUKI T: 4428  
 WATERBURY LS: 1198, 1669  
 WATKINS HB: 1383  
 WATKINS RS: 278, 5273, 5294, 5661, 7698  
 WATSON EH: 102  
 WATSON RR: 4674  
 WATT J: 5939  
 WATTS JM: 1359  
 WAYLAND H: 2786, 2788, 5769, 5897  
 WEATHERALL JA: 8826  
 WEATHERBALL DJ: 8163  
 WEAVER RA: 1814, 2608, 3485, 5359  
 WEAVER RG: 5551  
 WEBB AJ: 5055, 5113  
 WEBB B: 7001  
 WEBER E: 2233, 2371, 2397  
 WEBER G: 655, 4816  
 WEBER K: 2987, 6789, 8129, 8144, 8171  
 WEBER KC: 6169  
 WEBER RA: 4856  
 WEBER WJ: 5981  
 WEBSTER HD: 7215  
 WEBSTER WP: 3482, 3506, 3603-3604, 3621-3623, 5172, 5355-5356, 7213-7214  
 WEDDLETON RF: 1039  
 WEDELL J: 5375, 7396  
 WEDLER FC: 3041  
 WEDLER FC JR: 2938  
 WEGMANN R: 5337  
 WEGNER H: 1180, 2646  
 WEHSE K: 5677  
 WEIBEL ER: 3733  
 WEIGEL CJ: 36  
 WEIGERT MG: 3120, 8430  
 WEIL L: 7002, 7988  
 WEIL PH: 5073, 5114, 5118  
 WEIMER HE: 3964  
 WEINBAUM G: 8155, 8414  
 WEINER H: 2945, 2972, 2998  
 WEINER M: 4-5, 7248, 7250  
 WEINER R: 211-212, 232, 2849, 4111, 8589  
 WEINLAUB AE: 3232  
 WEINREICH J: 682, 1265  
 WEINSTEIN D: 6701, 8391  
 WEINSTEIN SY: 2940-2942  
 WEINTRAUB DH: 736, 4165, 6960  
 WEINTRAUB H: 8215  
 WEINTRAUB LR: 6596  
 WEISEL W: 4674  
 WEISER F: 6088  
 WEISS DL: 1299, 1630, 7877  
 WEISS G: 4184, 4297, 6983  
 WEISS GH: 2059  
 WEISS HJ: 2311, 2324, 2390, 7245  
 WEISS HS: 3253  
 WEISS L: 1156, 2069, 3097, 3117, 8353, 8420  
 WEISS M: 5784, 5836  
 WEISSE AB: 2691  
 WEKKA Z: 560  
 WELBORN JK: 5398, 8752  
 WELDON CS: 5752  
 WELLBURN AR: 107-109  
 WELLER P: 6163, 6378  
 WELLER RO: 6323  
 WELLER S: 691, 7311  
 WELLS H: 8527  
 WELLS JR: 6492  
 WELLS R: 2703  
 WELLS WW: 2418  
 WELSH JD: 6480  
 WELSH RA: 320  
 WELSH RL: 1031, 1259, 1483, 1715  
 WELTON AN: 200, 243  
 WELTON J: 1769, 3464, 3524, 5008, 5272  
 WENDEBOURG R: 1295, 3687  
 WENDER C: 4937  
 WENDLBERGER F: 1534, 5486, 8772  
 WENDT F: 7393  
 WENER J: 3223  
 WENER L: 5030, 5117  
 WENGERT PA JR: 8053  
 WENIG J: 5881  
 WENNBERG E: 2069  
 WENTWORTH P: 3710  
 WENZEL FJ: 4570, 4615  
 WERK EE JR: 5720  
 WERLE E: 1102, 2274, 2414, 5278, 6243, 6264, 6384, 8335, 8603  
 WERNER A: 7838  
 WERNER B: 3938, 7765  
 WERTHEMANN A: 67  
 WESENER G: 704  
 WESOLOWSKI SA: 4238, 6083  
 WESOLOWSKI W: 4913  
 WESSLER E: 5999  
 WESSLER E: 6420  
 WESSLER S: 596, 1518, 5579  
 WEST BD: 7239, 8794, 8837  
 WEST RL: 868, 1207, 1356, 1471, 1672, 3947, 4202, 5691, 5888, 7145, 7886, 7929  
 WESTERBURG F: 6192  
 WESTERHOLM B: 2408  
 WESTERHOLM P: 4842, 4936  
 WESTERMANN MP: 2418  
 WESTERMANN E: 2223, 2261  
 WESTERMARK G: 2926, 6784, 8065  
 WESTERMARK L: 5516  
 WESTERMARK P: 7336  
 WESTHEAD RA: 4700  
 WESTINE JR: 5190, 5658, 7697  
 WESTLING H: 5862, 6352  
 WETTERQVIST H: 5862, 6352  
 WETTSTEIN P: 91  
 WEXLER J: 844  
 WEYMAN J: 1212  
 WHALEY RJ: 369, 4720, 4785, 4853  
 WHEELER CE JR: 8161  
 WHELAN DJ: 2997  
 WHELAN TJ: 7341  
 WHELAN TJ JR: 476, 5012, 6224, 6233, 8716  
 WHIFFEN JD: 5752  
 WHISNANT JP: 639  
 WHITAKER DR: 2868, 2933, 3037, 3039, 6491, 6504, 6506, 6514-6515, 6554, 6589, 6786, 8007, 8072  
 WHITAKER W: 635  
 WHITCOMB WH: 2079  
 WHITE HA: 854, 8811  
 WHITE IG: 2582  
 WHITE JC: 4791  
 WHITE JG: 145, 1308, 1335, 1484, 1742, 3360, 3415, 3542, 3681, 6086, 6227, 7171, 7177, 7747, 7781, 7901  
 WHITE RJ: 916  
 WHITE RW: 4325  
 WHITE TT: 6606, 8069, 8519  
 WHITE WF: 4642  
 WHITE WN: 2945  
 WHITEHOUSE MW: 3055, 3071-3072  
 WHITELEY AH: 8149  
 WHITELEY HR: 2996, 8195  
 WHITEMAN ST: 5196, 5274, 5296  
 WHITFIELD JB: 1949  
 WHITMORE RL: 2704, 2723  
 WHITNEY DG: 5773  
 WHITTINGTON RB: 2699, 3952  
 WICHERT K: 5310  
 WICHRZYCKA E: 5339  
 WICKLAND GF: 8438  
 WIDDOWSON J: 8167  
 WIDDOWSON WL: 6837  
 WIDEMANN C: 6472  
 WIDHOLM O: 6156  
 WIDMER LK: 702  
 WIECHE DR: 5105  
 WIECHERT P: 6668  
 WIECZOREK Z: 8362  
 WIELENGA G: 3711  
 WIERDIS T: 1580, 1868, 3647, 3668, 7924  
 WIERZCHOWSKI P: 2212  
 WIERZCHULA L: 1852  
 WIGGINS HS: 8252  
 WIJNJA L: 2325  
 WIKLER M: 2973, 2987, 3004, 8145, 8171  
 WIKTOR Z: 5461  
 WILDE NJ: 4909, 4941  
 WILDE RC: 7302, 7340  
 WILDHACK R: 5457  
 WILDNAUER R: 2914  
 WILHELM DJ: 168, 4150, 7315, 7820  
 WILHELMSEN L: 2687  
 WILASALO M: 6047  
 WILKEN H: 4059  
 WILKENS HJ: 275, 6280  
 WILKINS EW: 1229, 4392  
 WILKINSON JM: 6689, 8370  
 WILL JJ: 2570  
 WILLE P: 164, 292, 680, 4103, 4389, 6293  
 WILLETT HP: 8302  
 WILLETT IH: 5731  
 WILLIAMS BT: 6870  
 WILLIAMS BW: 3180  
 WILLIAMS DL: 3221  
 WILLIAMS HT: 6279  
 WILLIAMS JL: 5029  
 WILLIAMS PH: 6567, 6624, 6659  
 WILLIAMS R: 2031  
 WILLIAMS RB: 3069, 8290  
 WILLIAMS RC JR: 2977, 6437, 8157  
 WILLIAMS RG: 8722  
 WILLIAMS WJ: 913, 5555  
 WILLIAMSON DG: 809  
 WILLIAMSON ER: 2291  
 WILLIAMSON HD: 5102, 5126  
 WILLIAMSON JD: 3118, 8423  
 WILLIAMSON JR: 1738, 2068  
 WILLIAMSON K: 3066  
 WILLIGHAGEN RC: 3711  
 WILLIMAN M: 1382, 1573, 3340, 3381, 3483, 3568, 3625, 7099, 8833  
 WILLIS PW 3D: 580  
 WILLOCKS J: 3289  
 WILLOUGHBY DA: 6709, 8596  
 WILLOUGHBY ML: 143, 1740, 3283, 4100, 4311  
 WILLUMSEN L: 8068  
 WILSON AP: 3194  
 WILSON DF: 802, 807-808  
 WILSON JE: 7989, 8054, 8119  
 WILSON KF: 5053  
 WILSON PA: 1089, 2360, 7483, 8466  
 WILSON RB: 3227  
 WILSON RH: 4968  
 WILSON S: 3109  
 WILSON SJ: 2270  
 WILSON WB: 147, 486, 1311, 1337, 1363, 5193, 6228, 7183  
 WILSON WE JR: 6124  
 WILUSZ T: 3705, 7961  
 WINANDY G: 5388, 5484  
 WINCKELMANN G: 1842, 3471, 3502, 4514, 5385-5386, 7488, 7520, 8747, 8750  
 WINESETT PS: 7038  
 WING AJ: 1698, 8817  
 WING DR: 5829, 6363



# AUTHOR INDEX

WINKELMANN RK: 308  
 WINNER G: 1158  
 WINTERINGHAM FP: 8635  
 WINTERS R: 2534  
 WINTERS WL: 2594  
 WINTHER O: 4328, 4504  
 WINTROBE MM: 2018  
 WINZOR DJ: 6559  
 WIORKOWSKI JJ: 447, 2567-2568  
 WIRTS CW: 8250  
 WISNIEWSKA K: 420  
 WISNIEWSKA-ROSKOWSKA K: 2404  
 WISS O: 8683  
 WISSLER RW: 3701  
 WITHAAR J: 8856  
 WITKOP B: 2911, 6776  
 WITTANDER G: 6702, 8394  
 WITTE S: 1178-1179, 2511, 5595, 5597, 5636  
 WITTMANN HG: 8337  
 WITTMANN-LIEBOLD B: 8337  
 WOGAN GN: 4658  
 WOHL H: 1306, 1331, 1564, 1692, 1959, 4287, 6059  
 WOHL RC: 8308  
 WOJCIESZEK Z: 4832  
 WOJNAR S: 5772  
 WOLF M: 6757  
 WOLF P: 1695, 2211, 2548, 3853, 7591, 7891  
 WOLF PA: 4749, 4786  
 WOLF PS: 4820  
 WOLF S: 6511, 6528  
 WOLF SG JR: 3966  
 WOLF U: 6733  
 WOLF WJ: 8556  
 WOLFENSTEIN CE: 2855  
 WOLFERT E: 4664, 4818  
 WOLFF CE JR: 1987, 2310  
 WOLFF F: 7827  
 WOLFF JP: 5027  
 WOLFF K: 308  
 WOLFF LM: 4166  
 WOLFF S: 2094, 3380, 3624  
 WOLFF SE: 2491  
 WOLFF SM: 2204, 7822  
 WOLMAN M: 8306  
 WOLTER JR: 4986  
 WONG A: 5026  
 WONG JA: 185  
 WOOD CD: 4067, 7655  
 WOOD L: 2569  
 WOOD S JR: 5535  
 WOODBRIDGE RF: 1158  
 WOODFIELD DG: 7832  
 WOODLIFF HJ: 2089  
 WOODS JE: 1365, 1764, 2087, 7880  
 WOODY RW: 2915, 8048  
 WOOLF AL: 4700  
 WOOLF N: 2004, 3699, 3768, 3945, 3974  
 WOOLFREY BF: 7408  
 WOOLLEY DW: 2979  
 WORK WP: 315, 332  
 WORKMAN WW: 5628  
 WORMAN LW: 4231  
 WORNING H: 3046-3048, 3148, 8262-8264, 8494  
 WOROWSKI K: 233, 2460, 4300, 6984, 7952  
 WORTH PH: 5194, 8725  
 WORTHEN HG: 7325  
 WORTZEL MH: 342  
 WOSICKI A: 5860, 7026  
 WOSILAIT WD: 7240  
 WOSILAIT WD: 803, 3298, 6858, 7151, 8793  
 WOYTON J: 7438  
 WRIGHT DE: 8359  
 WRIGHT FS: 8351  
 WRIGHT HP: 2221  
 WRIGHT HT: 2999  
 WRIGHT IS: 640, 842, 7200, 8827  
 WRIGHT JE: 7031  
 WRIGHT JF: 2525  
 WRIGHT R: 340  
 WRIGHT RL: 4989  
 WRUBLEWSKI G: 2212  
 WRUBLEWSKI M: 854, 979, 1064, 1125-1126, 4436, 4488, 5432, 7529, 7539, 7562, 7566  
 WRONSKA-NOFER T: 6014, 8318  
 WRZOLEK T: 6340  
 WU WT: 3267  
 WUILLERET B: 1527, 1824, 5630  
 WUIJANZ G: 6591  
 WULF K: 4935  
 WULF M: 746

WULFF HR: 856  
 WURSCH J: 8642  
 WURZEL H: 410, 7771  
 WUSCHECH H: 3783, 3993  
 WYNANDS JE: 881, 5538  
 WYSZKOWSKI J: 5475

## Y

YABUTA N: 5823  
 YABUCHI H: 6746  
 YACKEL DB: 7300  
 YAGI K: 8103  
 YAGI Y: 8159  
 YAHATA K: 1583  
 YAMADA I: 4734  
 YAMADA K: 757, 1621-1622, 3999, 4142, 4416, 4482, 8443-8444  
 YAMADA S: 5401, 8754  
 YAMAGA K: 4695  
 YAMAGUCHI K: 6563  
 YAMAGUCHI M: 7255  
 YAMAHA T: 976, 5760, 6178, 7830  
 YAMAMOTO K: 740, 4602, 8078  
 YAMAMOTO T: 2857, 8361  
 YAMAMOTO YL: 4849  
 YAMAMURA Y: 752, 4201, 4549, 6572, 6631  
 YAMANAKA M: 1124, 5652, 7228  
 YAMASAKI T: 6426  
 YAMAUCHI F: 5806  
 YAMAZAKI H: 8203  
 YAMURA T: 4144, 4432, 6675  
 YANAGASE Y: 2382  
 YANAGAWA R: 8190  
 YANCEY ST: 1561, 3691, 4006, 7633  
 YANG HY: 6523, 8633  
 YANKEE R: 552, 1599, 2141, 2617, 3487  
 YAO J: 594  
 YAO ST: 2787  
 YARBOROUGH KA: 2732  
 YARDLEY HJ: 2395  
 YARWOOD RE: 8189, 8549  
 YASARGIL MG: 4895  
 YASUDA K: 2978, 8824  
 YASUDA M: 5401, 8754  
 YASUNAKA H: 304, 770, 1879, 4197, 5685  
 YASUNOBU KT: 2860, 2996, 6601, 6799, 8805, 7893, 8185  
 YATES MG: 6435  
 YATES MJ: 4962  
 YATES PO: 5091  
 YAZAWA Y: 8103  
 YEARGERS E: 2869  
 YEARSLEY KG: 3193  
 YEH TJ: 480, 597  
 YELDERMAN JJ: 5551  
 YENSON M: 3281  
 YOKOYAMA T: 5743  
 YON J: 7999, 8211, 8215, 8550  
 YONEMASU K: 2382  
 YONEMOTO H: 4949  
 YOSHIDA F: 2724, 6798  
 YOSHIDA K: 5129, 8199  
 YOSHIMOTO T: 4949  
 YOSHINAGA M: 8598  
 YOSHINO M: 7024  
 YOSHITAKE T: 2853  
 YOSHITOSHI Y: 4433  
 YOSHUA H: 174-175, 2122-2123, 3905-3906, 7835-7836  
 YOSIZAWA Z: 5808, 5808  
 YOUNG HR: 6749  
 YOUNG I: 1604, 4317, 6985  
 YOUNG JD: 8049  
 YOUNG M: 8146  
 YOUNG RC: 2269, 7749  
 YOUNGER RK: 3269  
 YOUROUKOVA Z: 6021  
 YOW EM JR: 5703  
 YU YS: 8287  
 YUAN GC: 8156  
 YUKAWA S: 8428  
 YUKIOKA M: 6788  
 YULES RB: 7709  
 YUNIS AA: 2351, 2447  
 YUNIS EJ: 4712  
 YURUKOVA T: 3262  
 YVER J: 7503

## Z

ZABEK I: 2190, 2225, 5419, 7801  
 ZABIN I: 6427  
 ZACCHELLO F: 8652, 8668, 8699  
 ZACHWIEJA A: 6087  
 ZACZEK T: 715  
 ZADIONCHENKO VS: 722  
 ZAGALSKI J: 4869, 4875  
 ZAGORSKI W: 1777, 7541, 7567  
 ZAGREBINA VA: 3290  
 ZAHARIA B: 390  
 ZAHER MF: 4879  
 ZAHNER SA: 6642  
 ZAHN K: 6126, 6129  
 ZAHORSKA-MARKIEWICZ B: 4343, 4591, 6929  
 ZAIDI ZH: 2102, 4831, 7809, 7861  
 ZAIN-UL-ABEDIN M: 885, 3965, 7161  
 ZAITSEV VF: 1551, 5837  
 ZAITSEVA RI: 257, 5653  
 ZAJAC J: 30  
 ZAJICEK J: 8283  
 ZAK FG: 368, 414  
 ZAK R: 3102, 8372, 8454  
 ZALARU M: 1347  
 ZALEWSKI J: 316  
 ZALEWSKI T: 1298, 5414  
 ZALUKAEV LF: 562  
 ZAPATICKA J: 6000  
 ZAREM HA: 4914  
 ZASUKHINA GD: 7027  
 ZAUBERMAN H: 64  
 ZAVRAZHNOV VI: 562  
 ZAWARTKA J: 2461  
 ZBIKOWSKI B: 2212  
 ZBINDEN G: 7755  
 ZEDERFELDT B: 2883  
 ZEIDLER E: 4545, 6970, 7455  
 ZELANDER T: 2253, 2260  
 ZELEN M: 2059  
 ZELICKSON AS: 392  
 ZEMPLENYI T: 6330  
 ZERNER B: 2861, 3067, 8289  
 ZEROSI C: 3167  
 ZERVOS N: 137-138, 4706-4707, 4774-4775, 7279-7280, 7769-7770, 7867-7868  
 ZETTERQUIST S: 7527  
 ZETTERQVIST E: 5230, 5418  
 ZGIRSKI A: 2404  
 ZGLICZYNSKI S: 714  
 ZHAK SP: 6743  
 ZHENCHEVSKII RA: 101, 4252  
 ZHILINSKAIA MV: 7763  
 ZHIVODEROV VM: 8836  
 ZHOLNEROVSKII MG: 4653, 4885, 4960  
 ZHUKOV MD: 441  
 ZHUKOVA NA: 260  
 ZICKGRAF-RUDEL G: 6243  
 ZIEGLER WG: 6438  
 ZIEMSKI J: 5339  
 ZIETKIEWICZ W: 6512  
 ZIEVE L: 3025, 5737, 8238  
 ZIEVE PD: 1186, 2061, 2305, 2425-2426, 2436, 2529-2530, 3841, 7578, 7656, 7672, 8352  
 ZIKMUND E: 6728  
 ZILBER LA: 8396  
 ZILISTEANU E: 8475  
 ZILLIACUS H: 1686, 6156  
 ZIMBALATTI F: 1580, 1868, 3647, 3668, 7924  
 ZIMMER J: 80  
 ZIMMERMAN LN: 6549, 6551  
 ZIMMERMANN B: 5128, 6347  
 ZINDER N: 8129  
 ZINKHAM WH: 2073, 7794  
 ZINN RD: 2819  
 ZIRBO M: 3801, 4447  
 ZITLER TN: 6810  
 ZITO R: 6418  
 ZLOCHEVSKII PM: 4251  
 ZLYDNIKOV DM: 6841  
 ZOGRAPHOS G: 3161  
 ZOLA-SLECZEK E: 1127, 7568  
 ZOLLINGER W: 695, 1110, 7251  
 ZOLLNER H: 6317  
 ZOPPI G: 815, 8695  
 ZORKINA NK: 1917, 5764  
 ZOTHNER A: 464  
 ZSILINSZKY E: 2172  
 ZUCCONI G: 974, 1875



## AUTHOR INDEX

ZUCKER MB: 552, 1300, 1528, 1599, 1956, 2141,  
2509, 2617, 3487  
ZUCKER-FRANKLIN D: 2107, 2218, 3977  
ZUCKERMAN L: 1360, 1446, 1475, 1703, 1937,  
3729, 7593, 7730, 7894  
ZUELZER WW: 7286  
ZUMBO O: 3230  
ZUNDER J: 6200  
ZVAIFLER NJ: 2446  
ZVARIK E: 1396, 4391  
ZWEIFACH BW: 211  
ZWEIFACH BW: 212, 1185, 2006, 2849, 4111, 8589  
ZWEIFACH PH: 421  
ZWEIFLER AJ: 1946  
ZWEIL P: 231, 888, 3133, 6722, 6768, 6995-6996,E  
7457, 7474, 7478, 8456  
ZWEIMAN B: 3020, 8235  
ZWOLINSKI J: 8362  
ZYGUNT WA: 3200  
ZYKOVA AT: 4702  
ZYWICKA-LOPACIUK H: 7525



## AFIBRINOGENEMIA

[Apropos of diagnosis and therapy in the defibrination syndrome and in the increased fibrinolysis syndrome in obstetrics] Uzyński M.  
Ginek Pol 37:795-802, Jul 66 (26 ref.) (Pol)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC

## COMPLICATIONS

Emergency management of unexpected defects of hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE

## ETIOLOGY

Coagulation disturbance induced by Echis colorata venom in vivo. Vries A de, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:565+, 1966 (14 ref.)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ ISRAEL/ \*SNAKE  
BITES, complications

## AMINOCAPROIC ACID

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

The complications of therapy with epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Bergin JJ.  
Med Clin N Amer 50:1669-78, Nov 66 (59 ref.)  
\*AMINOCAPROIC ACID, adverse effects/  
HUMAN

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH  
3d. Med Clin N Amer 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS,  
complications

[Fibrinolysis in internal medicine] Ito F.  
Saishin Igaku 21:279-83, Feb 66 (39 ref.) (Jap)  
AMINO ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
CYCLOHEXANE, therapeutic use/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

## ANTICOAGULANTS

## ADVERSE EFFECTS

Emergency management of unexpected defects of hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/

HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE

[A therapeutic problem. Digestive complications during anticoagulant treatment] Traissac FJ, et al.  
J Med Bordeaux 143:1479-88, Oct 66 (24 ref.) (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
chemically induced/ HUMAN

[Hemorrhages of the digestive tube during anticoagulant treatment] Leymaris J.  
Presse Med 75:207-8, 28 Jan 67 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Evaluation of drugs active against experimental atherosclerosis. Hess R.  
Advances Lipid Res 2:295-445, 1964 (999 ref.)  
\*ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ ANTICOAGULANTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS,  
drug therapy/ HORMONES, pharmacodynamics/  
STEROLS, pharmacodynamics

Evaluation of drug therapy in chronic diseases. Mustard JF.  
Canad Med Ass J 97:114-7, 15 Jul 67 (38 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHRONIC DISEASE, drug therapy/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

The pharmacological basis of oral anticoagulant therapy. Aggeler PM, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:227+, 1966 (71 ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Anticoagulant therapy in coronary artery disease. Wessler S, et al. Circulation 34:856-84, Nov 66 (46 ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, drug therapy/  
HUMAN

Anticoagulation--drugs, tests and dangers. Wright IS.  
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 41:278-86, 1966 (20 ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN

The pharmacological basis of oral anticoagulant therapy. Aggeler PM, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:227+, 1966 (71 ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN

Anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Borzhgrevink CF.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:311-7, 1966 (20 ref.)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ \*MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug  
therapy

[The therapeutic and preventive use of anticoagulants in the postoperative period (review of the literature)] Pavlovskiy DP.  
Vestn Khir Grekov 95:119-25, Oct 65 (77 ref.) (Rus)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, therapeutic use/  
HUMAN/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS,  
prevention & control/ \*THROMBOEMBOLISM,  
prevention & control



## ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

### ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

[Therapeutic fibrinolysis] Deutsch E.  
Acta Haemat (Basel) 38:89-108, 1966 (99 ref.) (Ger)  
\*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS

#### THERAPEUTIC USE

Fibrinolysis. Harbrecht PJ.  
Southern Med J 60:209-14, Feb 67 (19 ref.)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN

### BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN

#### PHARMACODYNAMICS

Evaluation of drug therapy in chronic diseases. Mustard  
JF. Canad Med Ass J 97:114-7, 15 Jul 67 (38 ref.)  
ANTICOAGULANTS, pharmacodynamics/  
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, pharmacodynamics/  
\*CHRONIC DISEASE, drug therapy/  
EVALUATION STUDIES/ HUMAN/  
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, drug therapy/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

### BLOOD COAGULATION

Importance of coagulation besides haemostasis. Koller  
F. Acta Haemat (Basel) 38:133-40, 1966 (13 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN

Hemostasis and coagulation. Theoretical concepts.  
Bairdington JD. Aeromed Rev 8:1-32, Dec 66 (32 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN

Thrombophlebitis and basic vascular problems.  
Hardaway RM 3d. Angiology 18:28-61, Jan 67 (84 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, physiopathology

Blood coagulation and haemostasis: a review.  
Roderique EM, et al.  
Canad Anaesth Soc J 14:129-51, Mar 67 (45 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN

Biochemical aspects of blood coagulation and  
hemostasis. Williams WJ.  
Med Clin N Amer 50:1257-70, Sep 66 (47 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS

Mode of action of vitamins K in animals. Martius C.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:441-5, 1966 (18 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

[Lipemia-blood coagulation-atherosclerosis] Székely  
J, et al.  
Orv Hetil 107:2065-70, 30 Oct 66 (154 ref.) (Hun)  
\*ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERLIPEMIA

#### DRUG EFFECTS

The role of lipids in blood coagulation. Marcus AJ.  
Advances Lipid Res 4:1-37, 1966 (158 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
\*BLOOD LIPIDS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
\*LIPIDS, pharmacodynamics

[Snake venoms as modifying agents of blood  
coagulation] Meaume J.  
Toxicol 4:25-58, Jun 66 (258 ref.) (Fr)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, drug effects/  
SNAKES/ \*VENOMS, pharmacodynamics

#### PHYSIOLOGY

Basic mechanisms of cell adhesion and platelet  
thrombus formation. Introductory remarks.

## REVIEWS

Brinkhous KM. Fed Proc 26:94-7, Jan-Feb 67 (26 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology

The biology and pathology of the initial stages of blood  
coagulation. Ratnoff OD.  
Progr Hemat 5:204-45, 1966 (295 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR XI/  
FACTOR XII/ HUMAN

[Physiology of hemostasis] Witte S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:9-18, 1966 (56 ref.)  
(Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN

[The blood and vessel wall] Maekawa T.  
Nanka 18:59-67, Jul 66 (102 ref.) (Jap)  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
physiopathology/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology

[Hemorrhagic diathesis] Maekawa T.  
Saishin Igaku 21:946-59, May 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN

### BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

A guide to disorders of hemostasis. Goullan M.  
Ann Intern Med 65:782-98, Oct 66 (60 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
HUMAN

Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions  
(pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et  
al. Progr Hemat 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial &  
genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN

Role of coagulation in thrombosis. Duckert F, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:185+, 1966 (15  
ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology

[Blood coagulation disorders in pregnancy]  
Halberstadt E.  
Hippokrat 37:592-601, 15 Aug 66 (157 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
FEMALE/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC

[On the mechanism of disorders of blood coagulation  
and fibrinolysis in obstetrics] Uzydzaki M.  
Ginek Pol 37:873-9, Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC

#### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Coagulation disturbance induced by Echis colorata  
venom in vivo. Vries A de, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:565+, 1966 (14  
ref.)

\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA, etiology/ \*BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, chemically  
induced/ DOGS/ HUMAN/ ISRAEL/ \*SNAKE  
BITES, complications

#### COMPLICATIONS

The hemolytic reaction in paroxysmal nocturnal  
hemoglobinuria. Hinz CF Jr.  
Progr Hemat 5:60-82, 1966 (152 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,



complications/ \*COMPLEMENT/  
 \*HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL, blood/  
 \*HEMOLYSIS/ HUMAN

#### CONGENITAL

Surgery in congenital disorders of blood coagulation.  
 Britten AF, et al.  
 Surg Gynec Obstet 123:1333-58, Dec 66 (378 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 congenital/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, surgery/ HUMAN

#### DIAGNOSIS

Emergency management of unexpected defects of  
 hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
 JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
 therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
 effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
 complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
 complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
 COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
 OPERATIVE

#### DRUG THERAPY

Emergency management of unexpected defects of  
 hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
 JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
 therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
 effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
 complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
 complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
 COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
 OPERATIVE

Vitamin K in medical practice: adults. Deutsch E.  
 Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:665-79, 1966 (91 ref.)  
 ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
 \*VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

[Current status and prospects of enzymatic and  
 antienzymatic treatment in internal medicine] Zálaru  
 M.

Med Intern (Bucur) 18:771-80, Jul 66 (29 ref.) (Rum)  
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, drug therapy/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/  
 \*ENZYME INHIBITORS, therapeutic use/  
 \*ENZYMES, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/  
 INFLAMMATION, drug therapy/ NEOPLASMS,  
 drug therapy

#### ETIOLOGY

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in virus  
 diseases. McKay DG, et al.  
 Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 126:129-52, Aug 67 (87 ref.)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/  
 HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology/ \*VIRUS  
 DISEASES, complications

Emergency management of unexpected defects of  
 hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
 JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
 ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
 therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
 effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
 complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/

HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
 complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
 COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
 POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
 PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
 OPERATIVE

[Blood changes and hemorrhage caused by the technic  
 of extracorporeal circulation] Placák B.  
 Cas Lek Cesk 106:486-9, 5 May 67 (30 ref.) (Cz).  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 etiology/ \*EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION,  
 adverse effects/ \*HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
 HUMAN

[Stress and the hematological reaction] Nakao K, et al.  
 Saishin Igaku 21:2657-87, Dec 66 (75 ref.) (Jap)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
 HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, blood/  
 \*LEUKOCYTES, physiopathology/  
 LYMPHOCYTES, physiopathology/ \*STRESS,  
 physiopathology

#### FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions  
 (pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et  
 al. Progr Hemat 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial &  
 genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN

Genetic disorders of blood coagulation. Prentice CR, et  
 al. Seminars Hemat 4:93-132, Apr 67 (346 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial  
 & genetic/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ MALE

#### PATHOLOGY

Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions  
 (pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et  
 al. Progr Hemat 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial &  
 genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN

#### SURGERY

Surgery in congenital disorders of blood coagulation.  
 Britten AF, et al.  
 Surg Gynec Obstet 123:1333-58, Dec 66 (378 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 congenital/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, surgery/ HUMAN

#### THERAPY

Fibrinolysis. Harbrecht PJ.  
 Southern Med J 80:209-14, Feb 67 (19 ref.)  
 ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
 therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
 DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
 physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN

### BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

The biology and pathology of the initial stages of blood  
 coagulation. Ratnoff OD.  
 Progr Hemat 5:204-45, 1966 (295 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR XI/  
 FACTOR XII/ HUMAN

Role of coagulation in thrombosis. Duckert F, et al.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:185+, 1966 (15  
 ref.)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION FACTORS/ HUMAN/  
 \*THROMBOSIS, etiology

Continuous hemostasis and continuous intravascular  
 clotting: fact or myth? Hjort PF.  
 Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:15-38, 1966 (152  
 ref.)



## BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

- BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS
- Quantitative genetics of enzyme defects. Lenz W, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:165+, 1965 (27 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/  
GENES/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/  
\*METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, familial &  
genetic
- Quantitative genetics of enzyme defects. Lenz W, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:165-71, 1965 (27 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
CHROMOSOMES/ \*ENZYMES, metabolism/  
GENES/ GENETICS, HUMAN/ HUMAN/  
\*METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS, familial &  
genetic
- The activation of PTA (factor XI) and Hageman factor  
(factor XII). Ratnoff OD, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:1-14, 1965 (17 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
XI/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO
- Report of the Subcommittee on New Clotting Factors.  
International Committee on Blood Clotting Factors.  
Verstraete M.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:277-301, 1965 (87 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS
- Report of the Subcommittee on New Clotting Factors.  
International Committee on Blood Clotting Factors.  
Verstraete M.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 17:277+, 1965 (87 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS
- Experimental coagulation thrombus. Wesaler S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:175+, 1966 (42  
ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology
- [Functions of the platelets: unanswered questions]  
Zucker MB, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:345-54, May-Jun 66 (87 ref.)  
(Fr)
- ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES/ HUMAN

### METABOLISM

- Experimental intravascular clotting. Lasch HG, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:533+, 1966 (27  
ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS,  
metabolism/ RABBITS/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology

## BLOOD PLATELETS

- Multiple differentiation in megakaryocytes and  
platelets. Paulus JM. Blood 29:407-16, Mar 67 (98 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*CELL  
DIFFERENTIATION/ CELL DIVISION/  
\*MEGAKARYOCYTES
- The blood platelet: electron microscopic studies.  
David-Ferreira JF.  
Int Rev Cytol 17:99-148, 1964 (164 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ HUMAN/  
MEGAKARYOCYTES, cytology/ MICE/  
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON/ RATS
- The use of platelet transfusions. Gardner FH, et al.  
Med Clin N Amer 50:1559-68, Nov 66 (29 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ HUMAN
- Inhibition of thrombogenesis by inhibition of platelet  
aggregation. Born GV.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:159+, 1966 (34  
ref.)  
\*ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, metabolism/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
- Continuous hemostasis and continuous intravascular

## REVIEWS

- clotting: fact or myth? Hjort PF.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:15-38, 1966 (152  
ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS
- Role of platelets in thrombosis. Mustard JF, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:131+, 1966 (61  
ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ MICROSCOPY,  
ELECTRON/ \*THROMBOSIS, etiology
- Splenic pooling and the pathophysiology of  
hypersplenism. Jandl JH, et al.  
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 78:9-27, 1967 (56 ref.)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, metabolism/  
BLOOD PLATELETS/ CHROMIUM ISOTOPES/  
ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/ GLUCOSE,  
metabolism/ HUMAN/ \*HYPERSPLENISM,  
physiopathology/ POLYCYTHEMIA VERA,  
physiopathology/ RATS/ SPLEEN, metabolism/  
SPLENOMEGALY, physiopathology
- [The leukocyte and platelet groups] Dauaset J.  
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 11:777-89, Oct 66 (170 ref.)  
(Fr)
- \*ANTIGENS/ \*BLOOD GROUPS/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ HUMAN/ \*LEUKOCYTES
- [Transfusion of thrombocytes] Seidl S.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:79-82, 13 Jan 67 (35 ref.) (Ger)
- \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy
- [Current views of the molecular mechanisms in  
hemostatic action of platelets] Kopeck M, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 37:583-6, 1966 (21 ref.) (Pol)
- \*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN
- ANALYSIS
- Thrombosthenin, the contractile protein from blood  
platelets and its relation to other contractile proteins.  
Bettex-Galland M, et al.  
Advances Protein Chem 20:1-35, 1965 (126 ref.)  
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, analysis/ \*BLOOD PROTEINS/  
HUMAN/ \*PROTEINS, analysis
- METABOLISM
- Increased splenic pooling and the pathogenesis of  
hypersplenism. Jandl JH, et al.  
Amer J Med Sci 253:383-98, Apr 67 (55 ref.)  
BLOOD CELL COUNT/ BLOOD PLATELETS,  
metabolism/ ERYTHROCYTES, metabolism/  
HUMAN/ \*SPLENOMEGALY
- PATHOLOGY
- Experimental platelet thrombus. Studer A.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:109+, 1966 (186  
ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, pathology/ RABBITS/  
\*THROMBOSIS, etiology
- PHYSIOLOGY
- Basic mechanisms of cell adhesion and platelet  
thrombus formation. Introductory remarks.  
Brinkhous KM. Fed Proc 26:84-7, Jan-Feb 67 (28 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
PLATELETS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
\*THROMBOSIS, physiopathology
- Current views on haemostasis. Ingram GI.  
Practitioner 199:5-13, Jul 67 (34 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE
- [Functions of the platelets: unanswered questions]  
Zucker MB, et al.  
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 6:345-54, May-Jun 66 (87 ref.)  
(Fr)
- ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ \*BLOOD



PLATELETS, physiology/ CYTOPLASMIC  
GRANULES/ HUMAN

# BLOOD PRESERVATION

[The present status of red blood cell conservation]  
Dobry E. Lek Ved Zahr 12:221-8, 2 Dec 66 (97 ref.) (Cs)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO

[The use of citrate-phosphate-glucose solutions in the  
preservation of red blood cells] Flala J.  
Lek Ved Zahr 3:58-60, 10 Mar 67 (14 ref.) (Cs)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ CITRATES/  
\*ERYTHROCYTES/ GLUCOSE/ HUMAN/ IN  
VITRO/ PHOSPHATES/ SOLUTIONS

[Criteria for the biological values of erythrocytes in  
preserved blood. I. Test in vitro. (Review)] Flala J.  
Vnitri Lek 13:477-84, May 67 (77 ref.) (Cs)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ \*ERYTHROCYTES/  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO

[Transfusion of thrombocytes] Seidl S.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:79-82, 13 Jan 67 (35 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy

[Blood preservation and production of blood  
derivatives] Baumgarten K.  
Wien Med Wschr 116:39-43, 15 Jan 66 (43 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR  
VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
HUMAN/ PLASMA/ SERUM ALBUMIN

[New methods for blood preservation] Verdier CH de,  
et al.  
Lakartidningen 63:3654-71, 28 Sep 66 (64 ref.) (Sw)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ SWEDEN

# DIET, ATHEROGENIC

[Diet therapy in cardiovascular diseases] Kobayashi T,  
et al. Jap J Clin Med 24:1228-34, Jul 66 (60 ref.) (Jap)  
\*CORONARY DISEASE, therapy/ DIET,  
ATHEROGENIC/ \*DIET THERAPY/ \*HEART  
DISEASES, therapy/ HUMAN

# EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

## PREVENTION & CONTROL

Amniotic fluid embolism. Philip RS.  
New York J Med 67:2085-8, 1 Aug 67 (22 ref.)  
ADULT/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
prevention & control/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC  
FLUID, therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LABOR,  
INDUCED, adverse effects/ OXYGEN  
INHALATION THERAPY/ PREGNANCY

## THERAPY

Amniotic fluid embolism. Philip RS.  
New York J Med 67:2085-8, 1 Aug 67 (22 ref.)  
ADULT/ \*EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID,  
prevention & control/ EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC  
FLUID, therapy/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/ LABOR,  
INDUCED, adverse effects/ OXYGEN  
INHALATION THERAPY/ PREGNANCY

# FACTOR VIII

[Blood preservation and production of blood  
derivatives] Baumgarten K.  
Wien Med Wschr 116:39-43, 15 Jan 66 (43 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR  
VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
HUMAN/ PLASMA/ SERUM ALBUMIN

[Current views on the pathogenesis of deficiency of the  
antihemophilic globulin (factor 8)] Uzyński L.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:958-60, 13 Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)  
FACTOR VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN

# FACTOR XI

The biology and pathology of the initial stages of blood  
coagulation. Ratnoff OD.  
Progr Hemat 5:204-45, 1966 (295 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR XI/  
FACTOR XII/ HUMAN

The activation of PTA (factor XI) and Hageman factor  
(factor XII). Ratnoff OD, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:1-14, 1965 (17 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
XI/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO

# FACTOR XII

The biology and pathology of the initial stages of blood  
coagulation. Ratnoff OD.  
Progr Hemat 5:204-45, 1966 (295 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR XI/  
FACTOR XII/ HUMAN

The activation of PTA (factor XI) and Hageman factor  
(factor XII). Ratnoff OD, et al.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 17:1-14, 1965 (17 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ FACTOR  
XI/ \*FACTOR XII/ HUMAN/ IN VITRO

# FIBRIN

## BIOSYNTHESIS

Relation between formation and lysis of fibrin in the  
body. Astrup T.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:71-8, 1966 (44 ref.)  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS

[Clinical examinations on the biosynthesis of fibrin and  
fibrinolysis] Fukutake K.  
J Tokyo Med Coll 23:423-35, Nov 65 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIN, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

# FIBRINOGEN

Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions  
(pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et  
al. Progr Hemat 5:248-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial &  
genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
HUMAN

The fibrinopeptides. Blombäck B.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:201+, 1966 (49 ref.)  
\*FIBRINOGEN/ \*PEPTIDES

[Cryofibrinogenemia] Freycon F.  
Pediatrice 21:737-40, Sep 66 (17 ref.) (Fr)  
\*BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS/ COLD/  
FIBRINOGEN/ HUMAN

[Blood preservation and production of blood  
derivatives] Baumgarten K.  
Wien Med Wschr 116:39-43, 15 Jan 66 (43 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PRESERVATION/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ ERYTHROCYTES/ FACTOR  
VIII/ FIBRINOGEN/ GAMMA GLOBULIN/  
HUMAN/ PLASMA/ SERUM ALBUMIN

## ANALYSIS

[The significance of serologic studies in rheumatic  
carditis] Koch D.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:677-80, 4 Apr 67 (47 ref.) (Ger)  
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN, analysis/ BLOOD  
PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS/ BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
HUMAN/ \*RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE,  
diagnosis/ \*SERODIAGNOSIS

[Fibrinolysis in children] Yamada K.  
Acta Paediat Jap 70:1273-82, Dec 66 (77 ref.) (Jap)  
CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
FIBRINOLYSIN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE



- [Clinical examinations on the biosynthesis of fibrin and fibrinolysis] Fukutake K.  
*J Tokyo Med Coll* 23:423-35, Nov 65 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
 \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

## FIBRINOLYSIS

- [Fibrinolysis in children] Yamada K.  
*Acta Paediat Jap* 70:1273-82, Dec 66 (77 ref.) (Jap)  
 CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
 INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE

- [Fibrinolysis and allergy] Yamura T.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:274-8, Feb 66 (21 ref.) (Jap)  
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, metabolism

## ANALYSIS

- [Clinical examinations on the biosynthesis of fibrin and fibrinolysis] Fukutake K.  
*J Tokyo Med Coll* 23:423-35, Nov 65 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
 \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

## METABOLISM

- [Mechanism of plasmin activation] Fujii S, et al.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:238-50, Feb 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
 \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
 \*STREPTOKINASE, metabolism

- [Stress and the hematological reaction] Nakao K, et al.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:2657-87, Dec 66 (75 ref.) (Jap)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 etiology/ FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/  
 HUMAN/ INFLAMMATION, blood/  
 \*LEUKOCYTES, physiopathology/  
 LYMPHOCYTES, physiopathology/ \*STRESS,  
 physiopathology

- [Physiology of fibrinolysis--recent findings] Okamoto S, et al.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:251-9, Feb 66 (22 ref.) (Jap)  
 CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR, blood/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
 physiology/ HUMAN/ MICE

## PHYSIOLOGY

- [Fibrinolysis in internal medicine] Ito F.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:279-83, Feb 66 (39 ref.) (Jap)  
 AMINO ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
 CYCLOHEXANE, therapeutic use/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

## URINE

- [Endogenous and exogenous fibrinolysis (with reference to the fibrinolytic activity of the kidney and blood cell constituents)] Abe T, et al.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:280-73, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
 CELLS, metabolism/ DOGS/ FEMALE/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, urine/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE

## FIBRINOLYSIS

- Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH  
*3d. Med Clin N Amer* 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
 FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC  
 DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
 DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
 DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
 DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
 NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
 PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
 HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS,  
 complications

- Plasma fibrinogen and hemostatic functions  
 (pathological and genetic disorders). Fletcher AP, et  
 al. *Prog Hemat* 5:246-65, 1966 (85 ref.)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/ BLOOD  
 COAGULATION DISORDERS, familial &  
 genetic/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
 pathology/ \*FIBRINOGEN/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN

- Relation between formation and lysis of fibrin in the  
 body. Astrup T.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:71-8, 1966 (44 ref.)  
 \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS

- Continuous hemostasis and continuous intravascular  
 clotting: fact or myth? Hjort PF.  
*Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl* 20:15-38, 1966 (152  
 ref.)  
 BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
 PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS

- [Fibrinolysis and thrombolysis] Leroux ME.  
*Actualites Pharmacol* 18:175-240, 1965 (249 ref.) (Fr)  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
 therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
 drug therapy

- [Therapeutic fibrinolysis] Deutsch E.  
*Acta Haemat (Basel)* 36:89-108, 1966 (99 ref.) (Ger)  
 \*ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS/  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS

- [Fibrinolysis in children] Yamada K.  
*Acta Paediat Jap* 70:1273-82, Dec 66 (77 ref.) (Jap)  
 CHILD/ FEMALE/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
 INFANT, NEWBORN/ MALE

- [Clinical examinations on the biosynthesis of fibrin and fibrinolysis] Fukutake K.  
*J Tokyo Med Coll* 23:423-35, Nov 65 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
 \*FIBRIN, biosynthesis/ FIBRINOGEN, analysis/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, analysis/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

- [Endogenous and exogenous fibrinolysis (with reference to the fibrinolytic activity of the kidney and blood cell constituents)] Abe T, et al.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:280-73, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ AGED/ \*BLOOD  
 CELLS, metabolism/ DOGS/ FEMALE/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, urine/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ \*KIDNEY, metabolism/ MALE/  
 MIDDLE AGE

- [The biochemistry of fibrinolysis] Asada T, et al.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:234-7, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)  
 \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism

- [Fibrinolysis in internal medicine] Ito F.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:279-83, Feb 66 (39 ref.) (Jap)  
 AMINO ACIDS, therapeutic use/  
 AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
 CYCLOHEXANE, therapeutic use/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/  
 HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS, drug therapy

- [The fibrinolytic system in urology] Kuroda K, et al.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:286-306, Feb 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)  
 DOGS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ MALE/  
 \*PROSTATIC DISEASES, blood/ \*SEMEN,  
 metabolism/ \*UROLOGIC DISEASES, blood

- [Fibrinolysis and allergy] Yamura T.  
*Saishin Igaku* 21:274-8, Feb 66 (21 ref.) (Jap)  
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
 \*HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ \*PEPTIDE  
 HYDROLASES, metabolism

- [On the mechanism of disorders of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in obstetrics] Uszyński M.  
*Ginek Pol* 37:673-9, Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)  
 \*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS/  
 FEMALE/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/  
 \*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
 HEMATOLOGIC

- [Apropos of diagnosis and therapy in the defibrination syndrome and in the increased fibrinolysis syndrome]



In obstetrics] Uszyński M.  
Ginek Pol 37:795-802, Jul 66 (26 ref.) (Pol)  
\*AFIBRINOGENEMIA/ FEMALE/  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ PREGNANCY/  
\*PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC

[The fibrinolytic mechanism in normal and pathologic states] Ulutin ON, et al.  
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 29:533-48, 1966 (91 ref.) (Tur)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN

#### PHYSIOLOGY

Fibrinolytic mechanisms in tissue injury. Sherry S.  
Gastroenterology 51:901-12, Nov 66 (13 ref.)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, physiology/ HUMAN/  
\*WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Fibrinolysis. Harbrecht PJ.  
Southern Med J 60:209-14, Feb 67 (19 ref.)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN

[Physiology of fibrinolysis—recent findings] Okamoto S, et al. Saishin Igaku 21:251-9, Feb 66 (22 ref.) (Jap)  
CARCINOMA, EHRICH TUMOR, blood/  
FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ HUMAN/ MICE

#### FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

##### THERAPEUTIC USE

Fibrinolysis. Harbrecht PJ.  
Southern Med J 60:209-14, Feb 67 (19 ref.)  
ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, therapy/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS,  
physiology/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN

[Fibrinolysis and thrombolysis] Leroux ME.  
Actualites Pharmacol 18:175-240, 1965 (249 ref.) (Fr)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS,  
therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
drug therapy

#### HEMANGIOMA

Solid benign tumors of the esophagus. Watson RR, et al.  
Ann Thorac Surg 4:80-91, Jul 67 (112 ref.)  
\*ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS/ ESOPHAGEAL  
NEOPLASMS, diagnosis/ ESOPHAGEAL  
NEOPLASMS, surgery/ HEMANGIOMA/  
HUMAN/ LEIOMYOMA/ LEIOMYOMA,  
surgery/ LYMPHANGIOMA/ MYOBLASTOMA/  
POLYPS

[Angiomas] Moyson F, et al.  
Acta Paediat Belg 20:313-32, 1966 (31 ref.) (Fr)  
CHILD/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/ FEMALE/  
\*HEMANGIOMA/ HUMAN/ INFANT/ MALE

##### RADIOTHERAPY

[Treatment of tumors of the eyeball with radium and radiotherapy] François J, et al.  
Annee Ther Clin Ophtal 13:103-25, 1962 (87 ref.) (Fr)  
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL, radiotherapy/  
\*EYE NEOPLASMS, radiotherapy/  
HEMANGIOMA, radiotherapy/ HUMAN/  
LYMPHOMA, radiotherapy/ MELANOMA,  
radiotherapy/ \*RADIUM, therapeutic use

#### HEMATOMA

##### ETIOLOGY

[Hemorrhages of the digestive tube during anticoagulant treatment] Leymaries J.  
Presse Med 75:207-8, 26 Jan 67 (Fr)  
\*ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/  
\*HEMATOMA, etiology/ \*HEMORRHAGE,  
GASTROINTESTINAL, etiology/ HUMAN

#### HEMOPHILIA

[Current views on the pathogenesis of deficiency of the antihemophilic globulin (factor 8)] Uszyński L.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:858-60, 13 Jun 66 (30 ref.) (Pol)  
FACTOR VIII/ \*HEMOPHILIA/ HUMAN

##### COMPLICATIONS

Emergency management of unexpected defects of hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/  
ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug  
therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS,  
etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse  
effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA,  
complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS,  
complications/ POSTOPERATIVE  
COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/  
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/  
PROTHROMBIN TIME/ \*SURGERY,  
OPERATIVE

Tooth extraction in hemophilia. Brief review of the literature with some new suggestions for management. Stapp WF.  
Wisconsin Med J 66:293-8, Jul 67 (31 ref.)  
\*HEMOPHILIA, complications/  
\*HEMORRHAGE, ORAL, prevention & control/  
HUMAN/ \*TOOTH EXTRACTION

##### THERAPY

Recent developments in the management of hemophilia with particular reference to intracranial bleeding. Blattner RJ.  
J Pediat 70:449-52, Mar 67 (14 ref.)  
\*CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, etiology/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN

[Fundamentals of modern treatment of hemophilia] Ströder J, et al.  
Arch Kinderheilk 175:157-78, Feb 67 (104 ref.) (Ger)  
ADOLESCENCE/ ADULT/ BLOOD  
TRANSFUSION/ CHILD, PRESCHOOL/  
\*HEMOPHILIA, therapy/ HUMAN/ INFANT/  
PLASMA SUBSTITUTES, therapeutic use

#### HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

##### COMPLICATIONS

[Internal medicine and thoracic surgery, with reference to heart diseases] Matsuoka M, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:1455-64, Jul 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)  
ADOLESCENCE/ CHILD/ CHILD,  
PRESCHOOL/ DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL/  
FEMALE/ \*HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL,  
complications/ HEART DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL, surgery/ HEART VALVE  
DISEASES, surgery/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, complications/ HUMAN/ MALE

##### DIAGNOSIS

Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH  
3d. Med Clin N Amer 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS,  
complications

[Diagnosis and therapy of plasmatically induced hemorrhagic diathesis] Linke H.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1249-55 concl, 7 Jul 66 (23 ref.) (Ger)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
\*HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN



## HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

[Hemorrhagic diathesis] Maekawa T.  
Saishin Igaku 21:948-59, May 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN

### DRUG THERAPY

Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH  
3d. Med Clin N Amer 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS,  
complications

[Diagnosis and therapy of plasmatically induced  
hemorrhagic diathesis] Linke H.  
Deutsch Gesundh 21:1249-55 concl, 7 Jul 66 (23 ref.)  
(Ger)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, drug therapy/  
HUMAN

### ETIOLOGY

Hemorrhagic transfusion reactions: a review. Mammen  
K, et al. Indian J Med Sci 20:955-60, Dec 66 (25 ref.)  
\*BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN

Fibrinolysis: an unusual cause of bleeding. Porter GH  
3d. Med Clin N Amer 51:1061-72, Jul 67 (60 ref.)  
AMINOCAPROIC ACID, therapeutic use/  
FEMALE/ \*FIBRINOLYSIS/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, diagnosis/ HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, drug therapy/ \*HEMORRHAGIC  
DIATHESIS, etiology/ HUMAN/ LIVER  
DISEASES, complications/ MALE/  
NEOPLASMS, complications/ PREGNANCY/  
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,  
HEMATOLOGIC, etiology/ STRESS,  
complications

[Hemorrhagic diathesis] Maekawa T.  
Saishin Igaku 21:948-59, May 66 (118 ref.) (Jap)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, diagnosis/  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN

[Pathogenesis of hemorrhagic diathesis in leukemia]  
Lisiewicz J.  
Pol Tyg Lek 21:1502-5, 26 Sep 66 (31 ref.) (Pol)  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, etiology/  
HUMAN/ \*LEUKEMIA, complications

### PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The blood and vessel wall] Maekawa T.  
Naika 18:59-67, Jul 66 (102 ref.) (Jap)  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, physiopathology/ BLOOD  
COAGULATION, physiology/ \*BLOOD  
VESSELS, physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGE,  
physiopathology/ HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS,  
physiopathology/ HUMAN/ THROMBOSIS,  
physiopathology

### THERAPY

[Therapeutic procedures in hemorrhagic diathesis]  
Ohler WG.  
Anaesthesist 15:308-10, Sep 66 (51 ref.) (Ger)  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/  
HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN

## HEMOSTASIS

Importance of coagulation besides haemostasis. Koller  
F. Acta Haemat (Basel) 36:133-40, 1966 (13 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN

## REVIEWS

Hemostasis and coagulation. Theoretical concepts.  
Bairrington JD. Aeromed Rev 6:1-32, Dec 66 (32 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN

Blood coagulation and haemostasis: a review.  
Roderique EM, et al.  
Canad Anaesth Soc J 14:129-51, Mar 67 (45 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN

Biochemical aspects of blood coagulation and  
hemostasis. Williams WJ.  
Med Clin N Amer 50:1257-70, Sep 66 (47 ref.)  
\*BLOOD COAGULATION/ \*HEMOSTASIS

Current views on haemostasis. Ingram GI.  
Practitioner 199:5-13, Jul 67 (34 ref.)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS, physiology/ FEMALE/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ MALE

Continuous hemostasis and continuous intravascular  
clotting: fact or myth? Hjort PF.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 20:15-38, 1966 (152  
ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/ BLOOD  
PLATELETS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ \*HEMOSTASIS

Haemostasis and thrombosis. Lüscher EF.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:91+, 1966 (18  
ref.)  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology

Experimental coagulation thrombus. Wessler S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 21:Suppl 21:175+, 1966 (42  
ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HUMAN/ \*THROMBOSIS,  
etiology

[Physiology of hemostasis] Witte S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:9-18, 1966 (56 ref.)  
(Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN

[Current views of the molecular mechanisms in  
hemostatic action of platelets] Kopec M, et al.  
Pol Arch Med Wewn 37:583-8, 1966 (21 ref.) (Pol)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ \*HEMOSTASIS/  
HUMAN

## HEMOSTATICS

[Physiology of hemostasis] Witte S.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 19:9-18, 1966 (56 ref.)  
(Ger)  
BLOOD COAGULATION, physiology/  
HEMOSTASIS/ HEMOSTATICS/ HUMAN

### THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapeutic procedures in hemorrhagic diathesis]  
Ohler WG.  
Anaesthesist 15:308-10, Sep 66 (51 ref.) (Ger)  
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, therapy/  
HEMOSTATICS, therapeutic use/ HUMAN

## HEPARIN

### ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Some guidelines for heparin therapy of venous  
thromboembolic disease. Gurewicz V, et al.  
JAMA 198:116-8, 9 Jan 67 (26 ref.)  
HEPARIN, administration & dosage/ HUMAN/  
THROMBOEMBOLISM, drug therapy/  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, drug therapy

### PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Physiological significance and pharmacological action  
of heparin] Gastpar H.  
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 18:1-130, 1965 (999  
ref.)  
HEPARIN, pharmacodynamics  
(Ger)



## THERAPEUTIC USE

Fat embolism. Diagnostic challenge of a potentially lethal clinical entity. Henzel JH, et al.  
 Amer J Surg 113:525-32, Apr 67 (43 ref.)  
 ADOLESCENCE/ ALCOHOL, ETHYL, therapeutic use/ EMBOLISM, FAT/ HEPARIN, therapeutic use/ HUMAN/ MALE/ WOUNDS AND INJURIES

## HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

## COMPLICATIONS

Emergency management of unexpected defects of hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
 JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ BLOOD ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE

## KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN

## INACTIVATOR

Trasylol. Trautschold I, et al.  
 Biochem Pharmacol 16:59-72, Jan 67 (107 ref.)  
 KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Pancreatitis: progress in management. Grözinger KH.  
 Surgery 59:319-24, Feb 66 (24 ref.)  
 HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ PANCREATITIS, therapy

[Trasylol and acute pancreatitis] Perrier CV.  
 Schweiz Med Wochr 96:1487-92, 5 Nov 66 (89 ref.) (Fr)  
 HUMAN/ KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR, therapeutic use/ PANCREATITIS, drug therapy/ SWITZERLAND

## LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

## BLOOD

The lipolytic and esterolytic activity of blood and tissues and problems of atherosclerosis. Zemlányi T.  
 Advances Lipid Res 2:235-93, 1964 (337 ref.)  
 ADIPOSE TISSUE, enzymology/ ARTERIOSCLEROSIS/ ESTERASES, blood/ FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED, metabolism/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, blood

## METABOLISM

[Hyperlipemia and lipoprotein lipase activity in plasma] Saller S.  
 Wien Z Inn Med 46:433-50, Nov 65 (82 ref.) (Ger)  
 HUMAN/ HYPERLIPEMIA, blood/ LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE, metabolism

## PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Proteolytic enzymes: fundamental concepts on their chemistry, uses and biological importance. Toro Goyco E.  
 Bol Asoc Med P Rico 58:548-60, Nov 66 (31 ref.)  
 CHEMISTRY/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

[Specific chemical splitting of proteins] Han K, et al.  
 Ann Pharm Franc 24:649-52, Sep-Oct 66 (79 ref.) (Fr)  
 AMINO ACIDS, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES/ PROTEINS, analysis

## ANALYSIS

Histochemical localization of enzyme activities by substrate film methods: ribonucleases, deoxyribonucleases, proteases, amylase, and hyaluronidase. Daoust R.  
 Int Rev Cytol 18:191-221, 1965  
 AMYLASE, analysis/ CATS/ DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE, analysis/ ENZYMES, analysis/ HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ HYALURONIDASE, analysis/ MICE/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ RATS/ RIBONUCLEASE, analysis

Proteolytic activity of raw soybean.

Nutr Rev 25:124-5, Apr 67  
 I PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ SOY BEANS

[Determination of biological activity in soil with enzyme methods] Hofmann E, et al.  
 Advances Enzym 28:365-90, 1966 (73 ref.) (Ger)  
 CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL/ GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, analysis/ PHOSPHATASES, analysis/ SOIL/ UREASE, analysis

## METABOLISM

[Fibrinolysis and allergy] Yamura T.  
 Saisein Igaku 21:274-8, Feb 66 (21 ref.) (Jap)  
 ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ FIBRINOLYSIS/ HUMAN/ HYPERSENSITIVITY, blood/ PEPTIDE HYDROLASES, metabolism

## PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

## METABOLISM

Hypotensive peptides: bradykinin, kallidin, and eledoisin. Erdős EG.  
 Advances Pharmacol 4:1-90, 1966 (843 ref.)  
 ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS/ BRADYKININ, pharmacodynamics/ ELEDOSIN, pharmacodynamics/ IN VITRO/ KALLIDIN, pharmacodynamics/ PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES, metabolism

## PLASMINOGEN

## METABOLISM

[The biochemistry of fibrinolysis] Asada T, et al.  
 Saisein Igaku 21:234-7, Feb 66 (37 ref.) (Jap)  
 FIBRINOLYSIS/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism

[Mechanism of plasmin activation] Fujii S, et al.  
 Saisein Igaku 21:238-50, Feb 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)  
 FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/ PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/ STREPTOKINASE, metabolism

## PROTHROMBIN

[Thrombin formation] Soulier JP.  
 Path Biol (Paris) 14:852-61, Aug-Sep 66 (61 ref.) (Fr)  
 CHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ PROTHROMBIN/ THROMBIN

## PROTHROMBIN TIME

Emergency management of unexpected defects of hemostatic function in surgical patients. Wilson WB.  
 JAMA 201:137-40, 10 Jul 67 (12 ref.)  
 AFIBRINOGENEMIA, complications/ ANTICOAGULANTS, adverse effects/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, diagnosis/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, drug therapy/ BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS, etiology/ BLOOD TRANSFUSION, adverse effects/ EMERGENCIES/ HEMOPHILIA, complications/ HEMORRHAGE, etiology/ HUMAN/ HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS, complications/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, drug therapy/ POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS, etiology/ PROTHROMBIN TIME/ SURGERY, OPERATIVE



## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

### THERAPY

- [Transfusion of thrombocytes] Seidl S.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:78-82, 13 Jan 67 (35 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy

## SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

- [The Schwartzman phenomenon and its significance in pathology] Orvin IA, et al.  
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:14-26, Jul-Aug 65 (204 ref.) (Rus)  
HUMAN/ IN VITRO/ \*SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON

## STREPTOKINASE

### METABOLISM

- [Mechanism of plasmin activation] Fujii S, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 21:238-50, Feb 66 (73 ref.) (Jap)  
\*FIBRINOLYSIS, metabolism/ HUMAN/  
\*PLASMINOGEN, metabolism/  
\*STREPTOKINASE, metabolism

## THROMBIN

- [Thrombin formation] Soulier JP.  
Path Biol (Paris) 14:852-61, Aug-Sep 66 (61 ref.) (Fr)  
CHEMISTRY/ HUMAN/ \*PROTHROMBIN/  
\*THROMBIN

## THROMBOPENIA

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation as a possible factor in the pathogenesis of thrombotic microangiopathy (hemolytic-uremic syndrome).  
Lanzkowsky P, et al. J Pediatr 70:460-2, Mar 67 (12 ref.)  
\*ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC/ CHILD/ HUMAN/  
INFANT/ \*KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE/  
\*THROMBOPENIA

### CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [Side effects of drugs on granulopoiesis and thrombopoiesis] Hoppe I.  
Med Klin 62:81-7, 30 Jan 67 (17 ref.) (Ger)  
\*AGRANULOCYTOSIS, chemically induced/  
\*DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY, complications/  
HUMAN/ \*THROMBOPENIA, chemically  
induced

### THERAPY

- [Transfusion of thrombocytes] Seidl S.  
Deutsch Med Wschr 92:79-82, 13 Jan 67 (35 ref.) (Ger)  
\*BLOOD PLATELETS/ BLOOD  
PRESERVATION/ \*BLOOD TRANSFUSION/  
HUMAN/ PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC,  
therapy/ THROMBOPENIA, therapy

## TRYPSIN

### METABOLISM

- Role of the intestinal contents in the pathophysiology of acute intestinal ischemia. Bounous G.  
Amer J Surg 114:368-75, Sep 67 (35 ref.)  
BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY/ DOGS/  
HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL,  
etiology/ HYPOTENSION/ \*INTESTINAL  
DISEASES, complications/ \*ISCHEMIA,  
physiopathology/ NECROSIS, complications/  
SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC, etiology/ TRYPSIN,  
metabolism

## TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

### ANALYSIS

- Trypsin inhibitors of plant origin, their chemistry and potential role in animal nutrition. Pusztai A.  
Natur Abstr Rev 37:1-9, Jan 67 (169 ref.)  
\*NUTRITION/ PLANTS, EDIBLE, analysis/  
SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, physiology

## REVIEWS

### BLOOD

- Familial emphysema and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Talamo RC, et al.  
New Eng J Med 275:1301-4, 8 Dec 66 (22 ref.)  
ADULT/ ALPHA GLOBULIN/ \*BLOOD  
PROTEIN DISORDERS/ FEMALE/ HUMAN/  
MALE/ MIDDLE AGE/ \*PULMONARY  
EMPHYSEMA, familial & genetic/ TRYPSIN  
INHIBITORS, blood

### PHYSIOLOGY

- Trypsin inhibitors of plant origin, their chemistry and potential role in animal nutrition. Pusztai A.  
Natur Abstr Rev 37:1-9, Jan 67 (169 ref.)  
\*NUTRITION/ PLANTS, EDIBLE, analysis/  
SOY BEANS/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS,  
analysis/ \*TRYPSIN INHIBITORS, physiology

## VITAMIN K

- Some distinctive features of insect metabolism. Winteringham FP.

- Biochem Soc Sympos 25:29-37, 1965 (63 ref.)  
AMINO ACIDS, metabolism/ FARNESYL  
COMPOUNDS, metabolism/ \*INSECTS,  
metabolism/ PHOSPHOLIPIDS, metabolism/  
STEROLS, metabolism/ VITAMIN  
ANTAGONISTS, metabolism/ VITAMIN K

- International symposium on recent advances in research on vitamins K and related quinones (vitamin K, ubiquinone or coenzymes Q, plastoquinones) in honor of Professor Henrik Dam. Session 4: Summary and prospects. Dam H.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:681-9, 1966 (19 ref.)  
HUMAN/ \*VITAMIN K

- Syntheses of vitamins K and related compounds with special reference to labelling. Isler O, et al.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:331-47, 1966 (73 ref.)  
CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS/ \*RADIOISOTOPES/  
\*VITAMIN K

- International symposium on recent advances in research on vitamins K and related quinones (vitamin K, ubiquinones or coenzymes Q, plastoquinones) in honor of Professor Henrik Dam. Session 1: Summary and prospects. Morton RA.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:401-8, 1966 (36 ref.)  
CHEMISTRY/ \*QUINONES/ \*VITAMIN K

- Occurrence of vitamins K and related quinones. Pennock JF.

- Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:307-29, 1966 (119 ref.)  
\*QUINONES/ QUINONES, analysis/  
QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K/  
VITAMIN K, analysis/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

- Vitamin K in animal nutrition. Scott ML.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:633-47, 1966 (40 ref.)  
CATTLE/ \*DEFICIENCY DISEASES/ DOGS/  
HUMAN/ \*NUTRITION/ RATS/ \*VITAMIN K

### ANALYSIS

- Occurrence of vitamins K and related quinones. Pennock JF.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:307-29, 1966 (119 ref.)  
\*QUINONES/ QUINONES, analysis/  
QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K/  
VITAMIN K, analysis/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

### BIOSYNTHESIS

- Biosynthesis of ubiquinones and vitamins K in microorganisms. Rudney H, et al.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:531-49, 1966 (69 ref.)  
\*BACTERIA, metabolism/ \*FUNGI,  
metabolism/ \*UBIQUINONE, biosynthesis/  
\*VITAMIN K, biosynthesis

### HISTORY

- International symposium on recent advances in research on vitamins K and related quinones (vitamins K, ubiquinones or coenzymes Q,



plastoquinones) in honor of Professor Henrik Dam.  
Historical survey and introduction. Dam H.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:295-306, 1966 (96 ref.)  
HISTORICAL ARTICLE/ HISTORY OF  
MEDICINE, 20TH CENT/ HUMAN/  
\*NUTRITION, history/ \*QUINONES, history/  
\*VITAMIN K, history

## PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mode of action of vitamin K in microorganisms. Brodke  
AF, et al.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:447-63, 1966 (80 ref.)  
\*BACTERIA, metabolism/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

Antagonists of vitamin K. Green J.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:619-32, 1966 (68 ref.)  
\*ANTIMETABOLITES, pharmacodynamics/  
HUMAN/ VITAMIN ANTAGONISTS,  
pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

Biological activity of the various vitamin K forms.  
Griminger P.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:605-18, 1966 (75 ref.)  
HUMAN/ \*VITAMIN K, pharmacodynamics

Mode of action of vitamins K in animals. Martius C.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:441-5, 1966 (18 ref.)  
BLOOD COAGULATION/ OXIDATIVE  
PHOSPHORYLATION/ \*VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

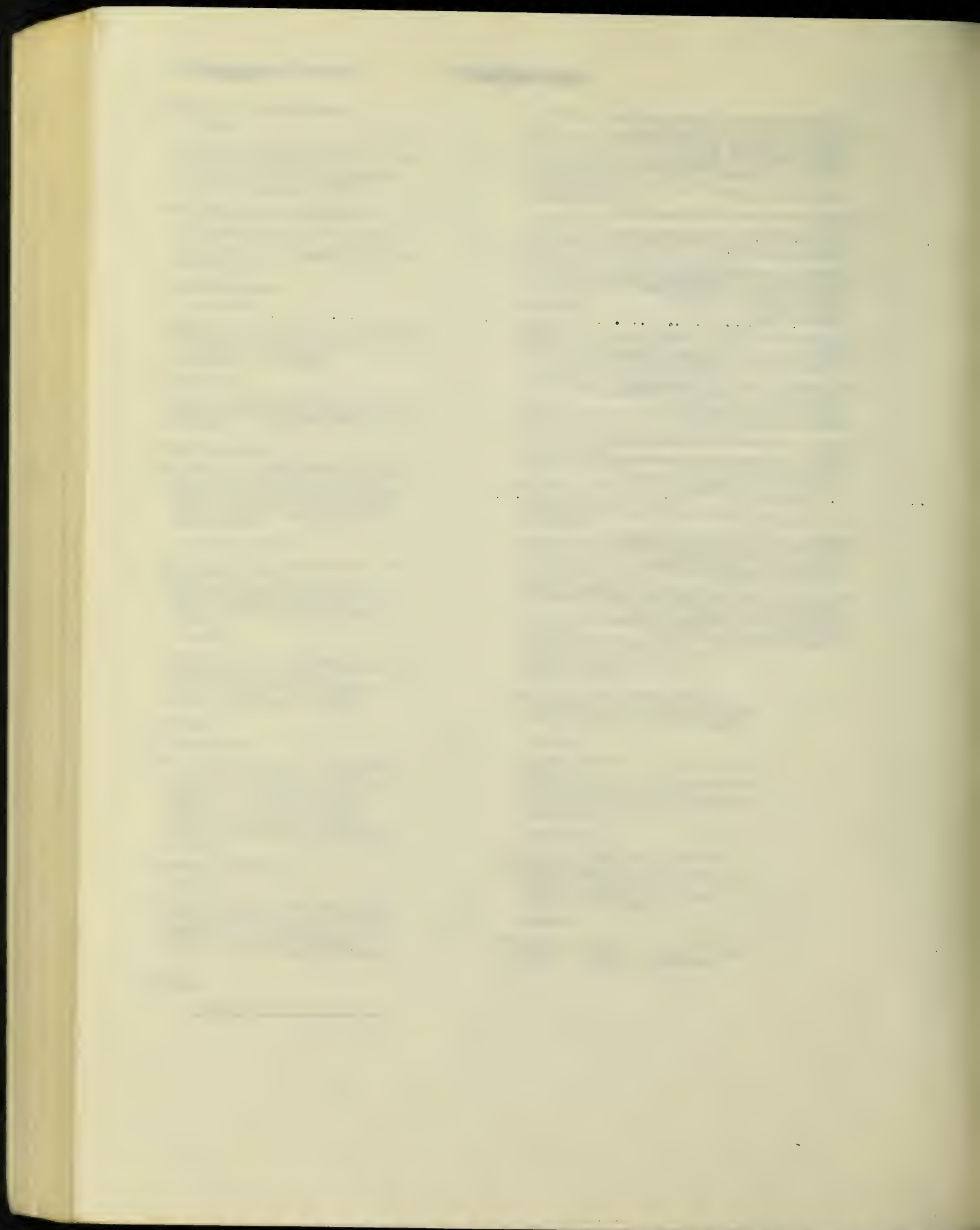
Occurrence of vitamins K and related quinones.  
Pennock JF.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:307-29, 1966 (119 ref.)  
\*QUINONES/ QUINONES, analysis/  
QUINONES, pharmacodynamics/ \*VITAMIN K/  
VITAMIN K, analysis/ VITAMIN K,  
pharmacodynamics

## THERAPEUTIC USE

Vitamin K in medical practice: adults. Deutsch E.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:665-79, 1966 (91 ref.)  
ADULT/ \*BLOOD COAGULATION  
DISORDERS, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
\*VITAMIN K, therapeutic use

Vitamin K in medical practice: pediatrics. Vest M.  
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 24:649-63, 1966 (59 ref.)  
\*HEMORRHAGE, drug therapy/ HUMAN/  
INFANT, NEWBORN/ \*INFANT, NEWBORN,  
DISEASES, drug therapy/ \*VITAMIN K,  
therapeutic use

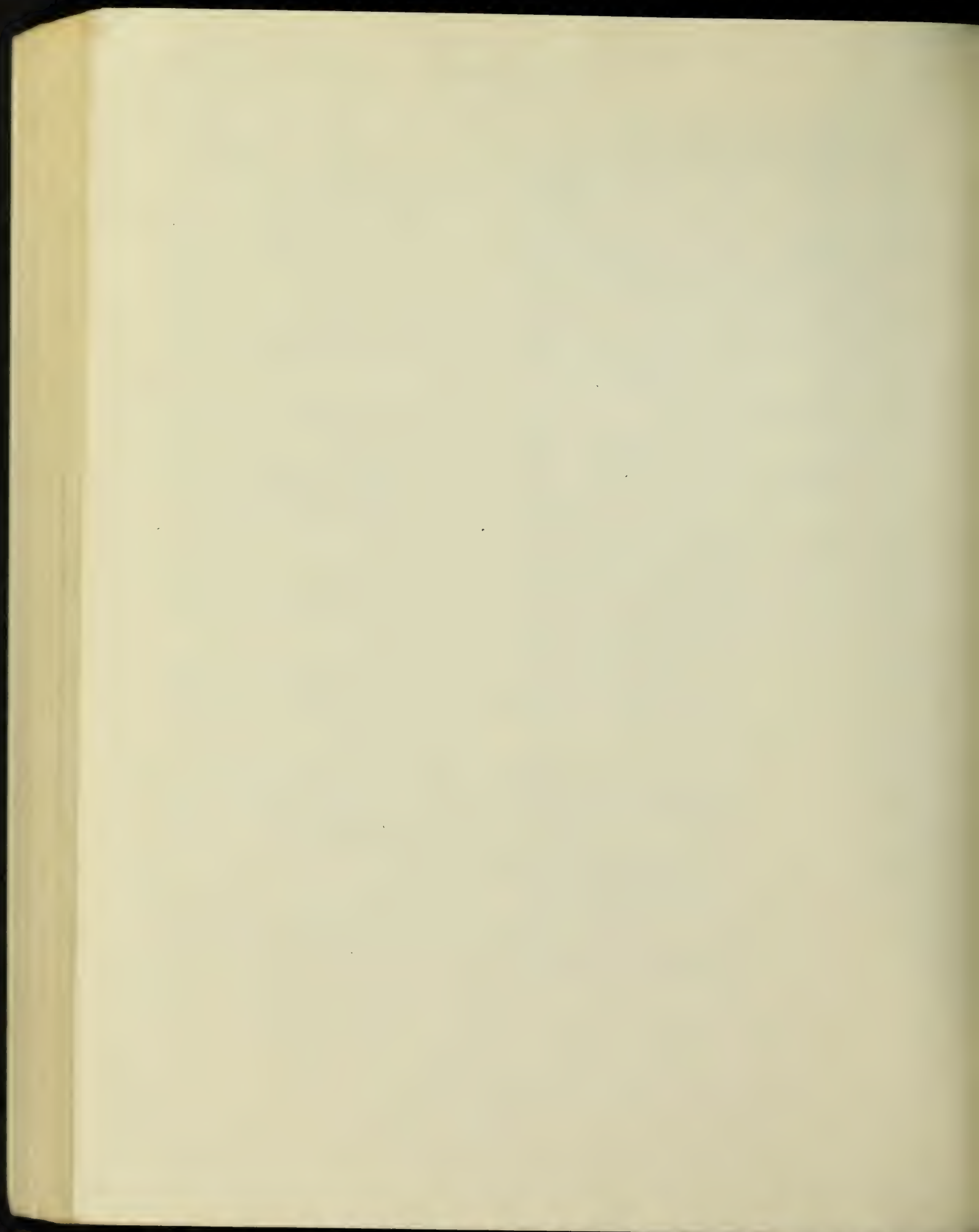


































UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 064854992